

REFERENCE ONLY
This book may not be
taken out of the Library.



SOUTHAMPTON
UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

63095195

THE
CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX
TO THE
STATUTES
OF
THE REALM,
FROM
MAGNA CARTA
TO THE END OF THE
REIGN OF QUEEN ANNE.

THE UNIVERSITY OF MARISCHAL COLLEGE

STATUTES

THIS BOOK

IS TO BE

PERPETUALLY PRESERVED

THE UNIVERSITY OF MARISCHAL COLLEGE

IN AND FOR THE USE OF

THE UNIVERSITY OF MARISCHAL COLLEGE,
NEW ABERDEEN.

1828.

PRINTED BY G. & C. LEITCH, NEW ABERDEEN.

1828.

P R E F A C E.

THE INDEX now printed was compiled by the late Mr. Raithby, in pursuance of an Order made at a Board of the Commissioners on Public Records, dated 29 June 1816, which directed that a General Index to the Statutes of the Realm should be framed, in Two Parts; One Alphabetical, the other Chronological; the former including the several Matters contained in the Statutes, in Alphabetical Arrangement, in a Manner indicating only the Subject Matter of each Clause, and not professing to give the Substance of the Enactment; the latter including the several Matters contained in the Statutes under each Head succinctly, and giving the Substance of their respective Enactments, proceeding under each Head chronologically.

The Alphabetical Index was published in 1824, and it was then stated in the Preface, that at that Time considerable Progress had been made in the General Chronological Index.

Mr. Raithby proceeded with much Assiduity in the Compilation of the present Volume, until Christmas 1824, when, being attacked with severe Indisposition, his Progress was retarded, his Labours, however, never being discontinued, but carried on uninterruptedly, with all the Attention which Circumstances would permit, until his Death in August 1826, at which Time the Volume had been altogether compiled in MS. and printed as far as Page 569.

Upon Mr. Raithby's Decease, the Task of correcting the Press devolved on his Clerk Mr. Elliot, (who had throughout the whole been employed by him on both Indexes,) under the immediate Care and Superintendence of the Secretary, and by them the present Volume has been made complete.

JOHN CALEY, Secretary.

WILLIAM ELLIOT.

THE END



The first part of the book is devoted to a description of the various forms of life which have been discovered in the different parts of the world. The author has been very successful in his attempt to give a clear and concise account of the most important facts of natural history. The second part of the book is devoted to a description of the various forms of life which have been discovered in the different parts of the world. The author has been very successful in his attempt to give a clear and concise account of the most important facts of natural history.

The third part of the book is devoted to a description of the various forms of life which have been discovered in the different parts of the world. The author has been very successful in his attempt to give a clear and concise account of the most important facts of natural history. The fourth part of the book is devoted to a description of the various forms of life which have been discovered in the different parts of the world. The author has been very successful in his attempt to give a clear and concise account of the most important facts of natural history.

The fifth part of the book is devoted to a description of the various forms of life which have been discovered in the different parts of the world. The author has been very successful in his attempt to give a clear and concise account of the most important facts of natural history.

THE END
THE END

GENERAL CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX.

A.

Abatement.	Statute	Vol.	Page	Abbies.	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR PREVENTING OF ABATEMENTS OF Writs of Error upon Judgments in the Exchequer.	16 Car. II. c. 2.	V.	514	Prior and Four Men of the Convent, to be laid up under the private Seal of the Abbot; but Abbots Aliens may visit their Houses in England, provided the Donor carry out of the Kingdom none of the Goods of such Priors.	35 Edw. I. c. 4.	I.	151
Recital of Statute 31 Eliz. c. 1. § 1.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.				
The not coming of the Lord Chancellor or Lord Treasurer not to abate Writs of Error if either of the Chief Justices are in the Exchequer Chamber.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR the DISSOLUTION OF ABBIES.	31 Hen. VIII. c. 13.	III.	733
<i>In the Title of 21 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 13. it is said, "The Lord Chancellor and Lord Treasurer;" and in the Body it is said, "Chancellor and Treasurer," without the Word or Epithet "Lord." See 4 Inst. p. 105.</i>				Recital of voluntary Grants by Abbots, Priors, &c. of their Monasteries, &c. and Possessions to the King, and their Renunciation thereof.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
But no Judgment given unless both Lord Chancellor and Lord Treasurer be present.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.	All Monasteries, &c. dissolved, suppressed, renounced, relinquished, forfeited, or any way come to the King after 4th February 27 Hen. VIII. vested in the King, his Heirs and Successors, for ever, with all their Scites, Possessions, and Appurtenances.	31 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR PROCEEDING TO JUDGMENT ON WRITS OF ERROR brought in the Exchequer.	19 & 20 Car. II. c. 9.	Ib.	639	All Monasteries, &c. which shall in future be dissolved, &c. or come to the King, shall in like Manner, with all their Scites and Possessions, be vested in and be deemed in the actual Seisin of the King, his Heirs and Successors.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Judgments may be given in Writs of Error in Presence of the Lord Keeper, notwithstanding the Vacancy of the Lord Treasurer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	All the said Monasteries and the Possessions thereof, (except in Cases of Attainder) shall be under the Survey of the Court of Augmentations, as in case of other suppressed Houses under Stat. 27 Hen. VIII. c. 27, 28.	§ 3.	Ib.	734
FOR LIMITING certain TIMES within which WRITS OF ERROR shall be brought for the reversing Fines, Common Recoveries, and ancient Judgments.	10 W. III. c. 20.	VII.	531	<i>This Section explained, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 20. § 1.</i>			
Fines, Recoveries, or Judgments not reversed for Error, &c. unless upon Suit brought within 20 Years.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	General Saving of Rights, except Rents Services, Rents Seck, and all other Services and Suits.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Infancy, Coverture, &c.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.	Proviso for vacating of all Leases or Grants made by Abbots, &c. of Houses dissolved within a Year before the Dissolution, of Lands not usually let to farm, or in Reversion, or not receiving the old Rent, or of Woods yet growing and standing.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Actions. Attaint. Attorney in Chancery. Fraudulent Conveyances and Devises. London, City of. Non-tenure of Parcel. Partition, and other appropriate Heads.</i>				All Feoffments of Lands, Fines, and Recoveries held by the King's Gift, or on the ancient Foundation, made within such Year, declared void.	§ 6.	Ib.	735
Abbey Lands.				All Leases, Grants, &c. made within One Year before this Parliament, or hereafter to be made by Abbots, &c. of Houses hereafter to be dissolved, of Lands not usually let,			
<i>See Abbies. Grants from dissolved Abbies. King Henry the Eighth. Religious Houses.</i>							
Abbies.							
PATRONS OF ABBIES which have the King's Charters of England, of Advowson, or have old Tenure or Possession, shall have the Custody of them when void.	25 Edw. I. c. 33.	I.	117				
<i>Confirmed 25 Edw. III. St. 3. c. 1.</i>							
ABBIES to have a COMMON SEAL that shall remain in the Custody of the							

Abbies.	Statute	Vol.	Page
or in Reversion, or not reserving the old Rent, or of Woods yet growing, declared void. - - -	- 31 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 7.	III.	735
All Feoffments, Fines, and Recoveries of such Lands, made within such Year, without the King's Licence under his Great Seal, declared void. - - -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Leases to the old Lessees at the old Rents declared valid for 21 Years, though made within any such Year before the Dissolution, &c. -	§ 9.	Ib.	736
Leases for Life to old Tenants at the old Rent declared valid. -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for any Demises and Grants by Copy of Court Roll. - -	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
All Leases made by or enrolled in the Court of Augmentation declared valid. - - -	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Satisfaction to be made to Persons having actually paid Money on Wood Sales, which are declared void under Judgment of the Court of Augmentation. - - -	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Purchasers of Lands from Abbots, Colleges, &c. under the King's Licence. General Saving thereon. - - -	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
All Purchases and Exchanges made by the King after 4th February 27 Hen. VIII. confirmed. General Saving thereon. - - -	§ 15.	Ib.	737
<i>See Irish Act 33 Hen. VIII. St. 2. c. 5. for the like Purposes in that Kingdom.</i>			
Recital that Sales and Exchanges of Lands by the King to divers Subjects, as well under the Great Seal as under the Seal of the Duchy of Lancaster, and the Seal of the Office of Augmentations, are liable to Doubt from Misrecitals, &c. - - -	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
All Sales, Grants, &c. of Monasteries, &c. made by the King after 4th February 27 Hen. VIII., or to be made within Three Years after this Act, declared valid against the King. General Saving thereon. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The King and all other Possessors of Lands, &c. heretofore belonging to Monasteries, shall hold the same Tithe-free, as they were holden by the Monasteries, &c. at the Time of their Dissolution: Saving of Rents and Duties to the King. -	§ 17.	Ib.	738
Religious Houses and Churches belonging to them shall in future be within the Visitation of the Ordinary of the Diocese. - - -	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Irish Act 33 Hen. VIII. St. 2. c. 5. for the like Purposes.</i>			
Stat. 27 Hen. VIII. c. 28. § 17. as to Grantees, &c. of Lands of suppressed Monasteries, &c. repealed. -	- 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 12.	IV. pt. 2.	1239
<i>See Monasteries. Religious Houses.</i>			

Abbots Aliens. See Abbies.

Abbots and Priors.	Statute	Vol.	Page
SUCCESSORS MAY PROSECUTE FOR WRONGS done to their PREDECESSORS, so in case of Intrusion after the Death of their Predecessors, and have Damages, though their Predecessors did not pursue their Right during their Lives. - - -	- 52 Hen. III. c. 18.	I.	25
THE POWER OF REMOVING A PRIOR to be tried by the Ordinary. -	- 9 Ric. II. c. 4.	II.	39
ABBOTS and PRIORS may make AT-TORNIES, Statute 4 Hen. V. [3 Hen. V. St. 2.] c. 2., to continue during the King's Pleasure. - - -	- 9 Hen. VI. c. 10.	Ib.	268
<i>See 15 Hen. VI. c. 7.</i>			
GRANTS TO CONVENTS TO CHOOSE THEIR ABBOTS, &c. made by Letters Patent of any of the pretended Kings, shall be of like Strength as if the same were made by any King lawfully reigning in this Realm. - - -	- 1 Edw. IV. c. 1. § 19.	Ib.	388
So as to Recognizances and Deeds enrolled. - - -	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.
And as to Licences to inclose Parks, &c. or to make Castles, &c. - -	§ 21.	Ib.	389
Proviso for Cicily, Duchess of York, Mother to the King. - -	§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Lands forfeited by Attainder in this Parliament. - -	§ 23.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons so attainted excepted from this Act. - - -	§ 24.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Aliens. The Church. Religious Persons. Tirbes. Park (County.)</i>			
Abduction. See Heiresses.			
Abjuratio et juramentum Latronum.			
THE ABJURATION AND OATH OF THIEVES. - - -		I.	250
Abjuration.			
CONCERNING ABJURATION INTO SANCTUARIES. - - -	- 22 Hen. VIII. c. 14.	III.	333
Recital of Evils from abjured Persons quitting the Realm. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Abjured Persons shall resort to some Sanctuary to be named, there to remain as Sanctuary Men, on Pain of Death for quitting the same. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sanctuary Men committing new Offences shall lose all Benefit of Sanctuary, and be imprisoned until Trial. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings on the Trial of Offenders so forfeiting the Benefit of Sanctuary. Jury. - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings on Accusation of such Offenders, as having committed Offences out of their Sanctuary. -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Sanctuary Men pardoned, committing new Offences. -	§ 5.	Ib.	334
<i>This Act continued 28 Hen. VIII. c. 1., made perpetual 32 Hen. VIII. c. 3.; but as to abjured Persons and Sanctuaries, repealed 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 34.; and see 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 6, 7.</i>			
<i>See Divine Service.</i>			
Abjuration, Oath of. See The Crown.			

Accessaries.

ACCESSARIES, TRIAL OF. - - Stat. *Temp. incert.*
See also 5 & 6 Ann. c. 31. § 6.

ACCESSARIES IN PETTY TREASON,
 Murder, Robbery, or Arson, shall not
 have Benefit of Clergy. - - 4 & 5 P. & M. c. 4. § 1.
 Peers shall be tried by Peers. - § 2.
See Felons and Felonies.

Vol. Page
 I. 234
 IV. pt. 1. 322
 Ib. Ib.

Accounts and Accountants.

See Public Accounts and Accountants.

Accounts of the Army.

See Public Accounts and Accountants.

Action of Account.

See Pleadings in Law and Equity.

Action of Debt.

FOR RELIEF OF DEFENDANT IN AC-
 TIONS OF DEBT ON ACCOUNT stated. 5 *Hen. IV. c. 8.*
 In Actions of Debt, as on Accounts
 before Auditors, the Judges may re-
 ceive Defendants to their Law or try
 the Matter by Inquest. - - *Ib.*

II. 145
 Ib. Ib.

Actions.

FOR PROCESS UPON ACTIONS ON THE
 CASE. - - - - 19 *Hen. VII. c. 9.*
 The like Process shall be had in
 Actions on the Case, as in Trespass
 or Debt. - - - - *Ib.*
See Irish Act 10 Car. 1. St. 2. c. 15.

Ib. 653
 Ib. Ib.

FOR THE CONTINUANCE OF ACTIONS
 AFTER the DEATH of any KING of
 this Realm. - - - - 1 *Edw. VI. c. 7.*

IV. pt. 1. 12

Recital of the Evil of Discontinu-
 ance of Actions by Demise of the
 Crown. - - - - § 1.

Ib. Ib.

Suits of Parties shall not be discon-
 tinued by Demise of the Crown. - *Ib.*

Ib. Ib.

Variance of the King's Names in
 Process subsequent to the Writ shall
 not prejudice. - - - - *Ib.*

Ib. Ib.

Assizes not to be discontinued by
 Death, &c. of Justices. - - - - § 2.

Ib. Ib.

Suits not to abate by Plaintiffs ob-
 taining Dignity or Titles. - - - - § 3.

Ib. Ib.

Preferment of Justices of Assize,
 &c. not to abate their Commission. - § 4.

Ib. 13

Succeeding Justices of Assize, &c.
 may give Judgment against Felons
 reprieved by former Justices. New
 Commissions of Assize, &c. shall not
 discontinue any Suit, &c. - - - - § 5.
See 2 & 3 Phil. & Mar. c. 18.

Ib. Ib.

FOR PENAL STATUTES and ACTIONS
 POPULAR. - - - - 7 *Hen. VIII. c. 3.*

III. 177

Recital of the Evil of Delay of
 Actions on penal Statutes. Actions,
 Suits, Bills, Indictments, or Informa-
 tions Popular, shall be sued within a
 certain Period, viz. by the King only,
 within Four Years; in qui tam Suits
 by Informers, within One Year; by
 the King within Two Years, unless
 where shorter Time is expressly
 limited by Statute. - - - - *Ib.*

Ib. Ib.

This Act repealed 31 Eliz. c. 5. § 7.

Actions.

FOR GIVING COSTS UPON A NONSUIT,
 or upon Verdict. - - - - 4 *Jac. I. c. 3.*
 Recital that Costs were given by
 Stat. 23 Hen. VIII. c. 15. to certain
 Defendants in certain Actions. - § 1.
 Costs also given to Defendants on
 Nonsuit or Verdict, in Actions of
 Trespass, Ejectment, and in all other
 Actions where Plaintiff is entitled to
 Costs on Judgment for him. - *Ib.*
See Frivolous Suits. Special Bail. Writs.

Vol. Page
 IV. pt. 2. 1141
 Ib. Ib.
 Ib. Ib.

Actions Popular.

AGAINST COLLUSIONS AND FEIGNED
 ACTIONS. - - - - 4 *Hen. VII. c. 20.*
 Recital of the Utility of Actions
 popular, and that Collusions have
 been practised therein. - - - - *Ib.*
 To Plea in bar of Judgment re-
 covered, or former Bar, in Actions
 popular, the Plaintiff may reply Covin;
 and if the Covin be found, the Plaintiff
 shall have Judgment; and the Defen-
 dant shall be imprisoned Two Years. *Ib.*
 No Release of a common Person
 shall surcease any Action popular or
 Indictment of the same. No Covin
 averrable after Trial of the Merits. - *Ib.*

II. 543
 Ib. Ib.
 Ib. Ib.
 Ib. 544

CONCERNING INFORMATIONS upon
 PENAL STATUTES. - - - - 21 *Jac. I. c. 4.*
 The like Process upon, as in an
 Action of Trespass Vi et Armis at the
 Common Law. - - - - § 1.

IV. pt. 2. 1214
 Ib. Ib.

Actions Possessory. See Prescriptions.

Act of Oblivion.

FOR the DETAINING, vesting, and set-
 tling of all such Monies, Goods, and
 other Things in His Majesty, which
 were received, levied, or collected in
 these late Times, and are remaining in
 the Hands or Possession of any Treas-
 urers, Receivers, Collectors, or others
 not pardoned by the Act of Oblivion. 13 *Car. II. c. 3. exp.*

V. 306

DECLARING the PAINS, PENALTIES,
 and FORFEITURES imposed upon the
 Estates and Persons of certain noto-
 rious Offenders, excepted out of the
 Act of Oblivion. - - - - 13 *Car. II. St. 1. c. 15.*

Ib. 317

Recital of Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 11.,
 and that no Act has been passed in-
 flicting Penalties on Lord Mounson
 and others. - - - - § 1.

Ib. Ib.

The Manors, Lands, &c. of the said
 Lord Mounson and others, of which
 they were seized the 20th March 1646,
 or since, forfeited and vested in His
 Majesty; and the personal Estate of
 which some of them were possessed at
 the Time of their Death, and of which
 others of them were possessed on 11th
 Feb. 1659, forfeited and vested in His
 Majesty. - - - - *Ib.*

Ib. Ib.

Proviso for Conveyances and Assu-
 rances, &c. made bona fide since 1st
 Jan. 1641, and before 29th Sept. 1659;
 and for Conveyances and Assurances
 made before 25th April 1660; so as
 they be enrolled in the Exchequer
 before 1st Jan. 1662. - - - - § 2.

Ib. 318

Act of Oblivion.

Statute	Vol.	Page
William Lord Mounson, Sir Henry Mildmay, Sir James Harrington, Robert Wallop, and John Phelps, degraded. - - - 13 Car. II. St. 1. c. 15. § 3.	V.	318
William Mounson, Henry Mildmay, James Harrington, Robert Wallop, and John Phelps, to be drawn to Tyburn, as Persons executed for Treason, and back, and then imprisoned for Life in the Tower of London, or in such other Prison as His Majesty shall think fit. - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Executors of the said Persons, and for Legacies. - - - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Sir William Lewis as to East Mean Park, &c. in the County of Southampton. - - - § 6.	Ib.	319
General Saving. Proviso for Cuthbert Collingwood and George Collingwood in respect of the Manors of Barton, &c. in the County of Northumberland. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Rachael Powre as to a Copyhold in Chepmansford in the County of Southampton. - - - § 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Barrington Bourchier as to Lands granted by Letters Patent, 22d March, 13 Car. II. - - - § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
See Stat. 14 Car. II. c. 16.		

Acts of Parliament confirmed.

ALL the STATUTES which have been duly made in Amendment of the Law shall be kept as they ought to be by Law and Reason - - - Nov. Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 31.	I.	165
POWER given to the KING's immediate Heirs or Successors, coming to the Crown before the Age of 24 Years, to repeal by their Letters Patent any Acts of Parliament made in their Time, before their arriving at that Age. - - - 28 Hen. VIII. c. 17. § 1.	III.	673
Such Repeal shall be as effectual as if by Act of Parliament - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the REPEAL of THE STATUTE 28 Hen. VIII. for revoking of Acts of Parliament. - - - 1 Edw. VI. c. 11.	IV. pt. 1.	17
Recital of Stat. 28 Hen. VIII. c. 17. empowering the King to repeal, by his Letters Patent, any Acts made before his Age of 24 Years; and of the Demise of Hen. VIII. leaving his Son Edw. VI. now an Infant under 11 Years of Age; and of the doubtful Effect and Construction of recited Act. - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Recited Act repealed. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The present King, and all Heirs, &c. of King Hen. VIII. may, by Letters Patent, repeal all Acts made before their attaining the Age of 24; except this Act and Parliamentary Pardons. - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Letters Patent shall specify the Acts repealed, and shall be proclaimed in Chancery for Two Terms, and at the Assizes in every County; at the Expiration of Forty Days after which Proclamation the Repeal shall take place from thence; but all Matters		

Acts of Parliament confirmed.

Statute	Vol.	Page
done under the Acts while in force shall remain valid. - - - 1 Edw. VI. c. 11. § 2.	IV. pt. 1.	18
Such Repeal shall be made only by the King in whose Minority the Acts passed. - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act and the Act 28 Hen. VIII. c. 17. determined, 24 Geo. II. c. 24. § 23.		
FOR CONFIRMING of Three Acts. - - - 13 Car. II. c. 11.	V.	315
Stat. 12 Car. II. cc. 14. 29. 33. confirmed, and declared to have the full Force of Acts of Parliament. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Acts confirmed by this Act are expired, except 12 Car. II. c. 14. See Letters Patent.		
Acts of Resumption. (KINGS EDW. IV. & HEN. VII.)		
EXCEPTION from ACT of RESUMPTION for GRANTS of LANDS, &c. made by the King since March 4th, 1 Edw. IV. 7 Edw. IV. c. 4.	II.	423
RECITAL of EVILS from IMPROVIDENT GRANTS of the Crown Lands. - - - 11 Hen. VII. c. 29.	Ib.	592
Resumption by the Crown of certain Lands, &c. granted by Kings Edw. III. and Ric. II. in the Counties of Lincoln, Northampton, Wilts, Herts, Bucks, Essex, York, Gloucester, and Rutland. - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Grants repealed. - - - § 2.	Ib.	593
Such Lands, &c. resumed shall vest in the Crown without Office found. Exemption for the Queen and her Estates, confirmed to her by Chap. 32. of this Session, and for Grants by King Hen. VII. - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
General Saving. Saving Exchanges. - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso as to Lands in Southwick, Northamptonshire. - - - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
ACT for CONVICTION of certain PERSONS. - - - 11 Hen. VII. c. 64.	Ib.	632
Act of Resumption. (KING HEN. VIII.)		
RECITAL of the AMPLE REVENUES of former KINGS, and of Improvident Grants in this Reign. - - - 6 Hen. VIII. c. 25.	III.	153
All Grants made of Annuities, not annexed to Offices nor being Rents, &c. resumed, and declared void; so of all Grants of Offices in Reversion, and next Avoidances of Advowsons, &c. and unusual Grants of any Officers. - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Joint Grants to former Patentees, with other new Patentees, declared void as to the latter only. New joint Grants void as to all the Patentees. - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Aliens denizenized shall pay Alien Customs. Licences to Aliens as to Customs and Exportation, &c. declared void. - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Grants of Offices not requiring actual Exercise, and Annuities therewith, declared void. - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Grants of Constablerships of Castles in Wales and Chester declared void. - - - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Where Offices are granted with increased Fees, the Patentees shall receive only the old Fees. - - - § 6.	Ib.	154

Act of Resumption. (KING HEN. VIII.)

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for Grants of Dignities, &c.	6 Hen. VIII. c. 25. § 7.	III.	154
Proviso for Grants of Offices of Chancellor, Justices, &c.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Grants to the Queen.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Grants of Hereditaments being out of the King's Hands at the Time of the Grant.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for George Earl of Shrewsbury, for the Stewardship of the Honour of Tutbury, &c. in the Duchy of Lancaster.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act, nor the Act confirming Letters Patents to the Duke of Suffolk (Chap. 20. of this Session) shall not prejudice Letters Patent 12th April, 4 Hen. VIII. to Sir Christ. Garneys, for the Manor of Saxlyngham in Norfolk.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for divers private Persons.	§ 13, 14, & 15.	Ib.	155
<i>See Personal Acts.</i>			

Acts of Resumption of Grants of the Crown, etc.
See The Crown, tit. GRANTS.

Act of Uniformity.

See The Church. Declaration of Act of Uniformity.

Acton Burnell.

THE SAID STATUTE SHALL NOT HOLD except between Merchants and Merchants. Recognizance thereon, and Proceedings regulated. The Seals of the King which be assigned to testify the said Recognizances delivered, in the Towns therein mentioned; and Recognizances made elsewhere than in the said Towns, shall not hold Place from henceforth.	5 Edw. II. c. 33.	I.	165
<i>See Chester City.</i>			

Admeasurement of Dower. See Dower.

Admeasurement of Pasture.

OF A SECOND SURCHARGE OF PASTURE, and of Redisseisin.	13 Edw. I. c. 8.	I.	78
Writ granted, Process thereon. Upon a Second Overcharge of Pasture, Writ de Secunda Superoneratione granted, Process thereon. Damages. Writs de Secunda Superoneratione shall be inrolled, and at the Year's End the Transcripts shall be sent into the Exchequer, under the Chancellor's Seal.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Administration cum Test. annex.
See Intestates' Estates.

Administrator de bonis non suing Scire Facias.
See Delays in Suits of Law.

Administrators.

THE ORDINARY shall commit ADMINISTRATION upon an INTESTACY. Administrators to have the same Rights and Charges as Executors.	31 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 11.	I.	351
<i>See 21 Hen. VIII. c. 5. § 3.</i>			
AGAINST FRAUDULENT ADMINISTRATION OF INTESTATES GOODS.	43 Eliz. c. 8.	IV. pt. 2.	972

Administrators.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Recital that fraudulent Administrations are granted to the Injury of Creditors.	43 Eliz. c. 8.	IV. pt. 2.	972
Fraudulent Administrator shall be charged as Executor of his own Wrong, allowing him all just Payments, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR THE CONTINUANCE OF several ACTS OF PARLIAMENT.	1 Jac. II. c. 17.	VI.	19
Administrator not compelled to account (except by an Inventory) but at the Instance of Persons interested.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Brother and Sister of Intestate to share equally with the Mother.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso in Statutes 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 10. as explained by 29 Car. II. c. 3. § 25. and continued by 30 Car. II. St. 1. c. 6. for Customs of London and Province of York, not to extend to Intestate's Estates claimed by Administrator quatenus Administrator.	§ 8.	Ib.	19, 20
<i>See Executors. Intestates' Estates. London City.</i>			

Admiral.

THE ADMIRALS and their DEPUTIES shall not meddle from henceforth of any thing done within the Realm, but only of Things done upon the Sea.	13 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 5.	II.	62
<i>Confirmed as to Admiral's Jurisdiction; and see as to Suits in Admiralty, 2 Hen. IV. c. 11.</i>			
Admirals shall have Jurisdiction of the Death of a Man, and of a Maihem done in great Ships being and hovering in the Main Stream of great Rivers, only beneath the Bridges of the same Rivers nigh to the Sea, and no other Places of the same Rivers; Admirals to have Cognizance, and also to arrest Ships in the great Floates for the great Voyages of the King, and of the Realm; and they shall also have Jurisdiction upon the said Floates during the said Voyages only.	15 Ric. II. c. 3.	Ib.	79
<i>See Stamen.</i>			

Admiral, Lord.

TOUCHING certain POLITIC CONSTITUTIONS for the Maintenance of the Navy.	5 Eliz. c. 5.	IV. pt. 1.	428
Jurisdiction of Lord Admiral not extended.	§ 33.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act is expired.</i>			

Admiralty. See Commissioners of the Admiralty.

Ad Quod Damnum, Writ of. See Highways.

Ad valorem Duties. See Customs.

See as to Repeal of Provisions for rating Goods ad valorem 11 Geo. I. c. 7. § 1, 2, and old Subsidy how to be paid in lieu thereof.

Advertisements. See Stamp Duties.

Advocates. See Dissenters.

Advowsons.		Statute	Vol.	Page
REMEDIES FOR USURPATIONS OF ADVOWSONS.		13 <i>Edw. I. c. 5.</i>	I.	77
<p>After the respective Deaths of Ancestor, Tenant by the Curtesy, for Years, Life, or in Tail, it shall be in the Election of the Party disturbed whether he will sue a Writ of Quare impedit, or of Darrien Presentment, and he shall have his Damages in such Writs. So Writs shall be granted for Advowsons of Chapples, Prebends, Vicarages, Hospitals, Abbeyes, Priorics, and other Houses. When an Advowson descends to Parceners, though one present Twice and usurps upon his Coheir, yet he that was negligent shall not be barred, but shall have his Turn. So as to Presentations to Churches of Femes Covert, and of Religious Persons.</p>				
		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR RESTORING ADVOWSONS, RECTORIES, IMPROPRIATE GLEBE LANDS, AND TITHES, TO THE KING'S SUBJECTS, AND MAKING VOID CERTAIN CHARGES IMPOSED FOR DELINQUENCY BY THE LATE USURPED POWERS.		14 <i>Car. II. c. 25.</i>	V.	420
<p>Recital that many loyal Subjects had been constrained by the Long Parliament to pay large Sums of Money, and to settle Advowsons, Rents, &c. without a valuable Consideration, as Compositions for pretended Delinquency.</p>				
		§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<p>Grants, &c. heretofore compelled, void in Law.</p>				
		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<p>Proviso for Rights accrued (Exception) before May 19, 1662.</p>				
		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<p>Tenants of such Advowsons, &c. to pay their Rents to Persons entitled before such Grants, &c.</p>				
		§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<p>Purchasers to pay, and former Owners to hold the said Rents, with Remedies by Distress, &c.</p>				
		§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR PRESERVING THE RIGHTS OF PATRONS TO ADVOWSONS.		7 <i>Ann. c. 18.</i>	IX.	88
<p>Usurpation, upon Avoidance, not to displace the Estate of those intituled to Advowson.</p>				
		§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<p>Upon Partition, every one taken to be seized of his separate Part, to present in Turn.</p>				
		§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Affidavits.				
FOR TAKING OF AFFIDAVITS IN THE COUNTRY TO BE MADE USE OF IN THE COURTS OF KING'S BENCH, COMMON PLEAS, AND EXCHEQUER.		29 <i>Car. II. c. 5.</i>	V.	486
<p>Chief Justices and Lord Chief Baron may empower Persons, by Commission, to take Affidavits.</p>				
		§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<p>Judges of Assize, in their Circuits, may take Affidavits concerning Matters depending in the King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer.</p>				
		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Affidavits.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Penalty on forswearing in such Case the same as if sworn in open Court.		29 <i>Car. II. c. 5. § 1.</i>	V.	846
Fee, besides the King's Duty.		§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<p><i>The Powers of this Act extended to the Isle of Man, 6 Geo. III. c. 50. § 2.</i></p>				
Africa.				
FOR SETTLING THE TRADE TO AFRICA.		9 <i>W. III. c. 26.</i>	VII.	393
<p>Royal African Company to maintain, &c. all their Forts, Castles, &c. and supply the same with Men, Artillery, &c.</p>				
		§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<p>Any of the King's Subjects, as well as the Company, may trade to Africa between Cape Mount and the Cape of Good Hope, paying a Duty of £10 per Cent., &c.</p>				
		§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<p>Master, &c. to enter his Name and Ship, &c. 15 Days before cleared from Port.</p>				
		§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<p>Owner or Exporter to make Entry of Goods shipped on Oath, sign the Entry, and pay the Duty, &c.</p>				
		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<p>Officer may demand and receive Entries, &c.</p>				
		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	394
<p>Officer to administer, and Master to take the Oath herein mentioned.</p>				
		§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<p>Form of Owners' or Exporters' Oath.</p>				
		§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<p>Oath to be taken on Exportation of Merchandises imported from England, &c.</p>				
		§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<p>Master and One of the Owners to give Bond, &c. for Ships sailing to Africa, &c.</p>				
		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<p>Officers of Custom House to take such Bond, and keep distinct Entries, &c.</p>				
		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<p>Company to have Duplicate, &c.</p>				
		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<p>Officer to pay Sum received, deducting £5 per Cent.</p>				
		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<p>Any Subjects as well as the Company may trade to Africa between Cape Blanco and Cape Mount, paying £10 per Cent. for Goods exported.</p>				
		§ 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<p>And £10 per Cent. on all Goods, &c. imported into England or America, from Africa, &c. (Exception.)</p>				
		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<p>Masters and Traders, &c. to make the like Entry and Oath, give Bond, and pay the Duty as aforesaid, &c.</p>				
		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<p>Goods laded between Cape Blanco and Cape Mount (Negroes excepted) and imported, to pay the said Duties.</p>				
		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<p>And Master, &c. before making Entry to deliver a Manifest and take Oath.</p>				
		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<p>Form of Oath.</p>				
		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	395
<p>Goods (Negroes excepted) imported from Africa into England or Plantations, to be entered on Oath, &c. by Owner or Importer, and Duty paid.</p>				
		§ 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<p>Collector, &c. to take the Entries, administer the Oaths, &c.</p>				
		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Africa.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
And deduct £5 per Cent.	- 9 W. III. c. 26. § 9.	VII.	395
Company to give an Account yearly to the Cursitor Baron of the Exchequer of Monies received, &c.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Goods (Negroes excepted) landed before Entry, forfeited.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Ships sailing to Africa, &c. and Goods laden on board not duly entered, forfeited.	- § 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Forfeitures applied, One Third to the Crown, One other Third to the Company, and the remaining Third to Informer.	- § 11.	Ib.	Ib.
And how recovered.	- § 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowance in case Ship be cast away and Goods lost, &c.	- § 13.	Ib.	396
Subjects of England trading to Africa, &c. to have the same Protection, &c. as the Company, and may settle Factories there, &c. without Molestation of Company	- § 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Goods exported to Africa and brought back again, paying Duty, may be re-exported without Duty, &c.	- § 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties appropriated for maintaining the Forts and Castles in Africa, &c.	- § 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Account of the Duties and Disbursements, &c. to be kept, and may be viewed at the African House in London.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Duty for Gold or Silver imported from Africa.	- § 17.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for trading to Barbary.	- § 18.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>The Enactment recited in this Section does not appear in 5 & 6 W. & M.; but see 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 17. This Clause is continued to 24th June 1766, 32 Geo. II. c. 23. § 1.; and until 24th June 1774, 6 Geo. III. c. 44. § 1.; and until the 24th June 1781, 14 Geo. III. c. 86. § 1.; but no further Continuation appears.</i>			
No Governor, &c. of any Plantation in America shall be a Factor or Agent to the said Company or any other Person for the Sale or Disposal of Negroes. Penalty £500; One Third to the Crown, One Third to the Company, and the remaining Third to the Informer.	- § 20.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act.	- § 21.	Ib.	397
<i>This Act seems now to be wholly expired.</i>			
<i>See Customs.</i>			

African and Indian Companies.

PROVISO for CLAIMS of, in respect of Accounts relating to the African and Indian Companies.	- 6 Ann. c. 51. § 21.	Ib.	780
Court of Exchequer may take Account of Expences, &c. of William Paterson, herein named.	- § 22.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>African Company abolished, and Possessions to vest in the Crown. See 1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. 28.</i>			

African and Indian Companies.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR MAKING EFFECTUAL SUCH AGREEMENT as shall be made between the Royal African Company of England and their Creditors.	- 10 Ann. c. 34. exp.	VII.	703
Two Thirds in Number and Value, Creditors of the Company, may agree to allow Time for Payment, or otherwise enter into Agreement with the Company respecting their Debts, which shall bind the rest.	- § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Agreements binding on Infants.	- § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Debts due to the Crown.	- § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>The African Company abolished, and Possessions to vest in the Crown. See 1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. 28.</i>			
Age. See Heir. Writ of Novel Disseisin.			
Agistment. See Forest.			
Agnus Dei. See Rome.			
Aid in Dower.			
No AID in DOWER for the King's Grantee of a Ward.	- 4 Edw. I. c. 3.	I.	43
Aid of the King.			
AID of the KING where there is Warranty.	- 4 Edw. I. c. 1.	I.	42
AID of the KING where there is no Warranty.	- 4 Edw. I. c. 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Aids.			
GRANTED to make the Son a Knight, or to marry the Daughter.	- 3 Edw. I. c. 36.	I.	35
Knighthood of Son and Marriage of Daughter, of a whole Knight's Fee 20s., and of £20 of Land holden in Socage 20s., and so in Proportion. No Aid until the Son be Fifteen, nor the Daughter Seven Years.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If the Father after he hath levied such Aid of his Tenants die before he hath married his Daughter, his Executors or Heirs shall be bound to the Daughter for so much.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
AIDS, TASKS, and PRIZES granted to the King, shall not be taken for a Custom.	- 25 Edw. I. c. 5.	Ib.	123
No AIDS or PRIZES shall be taken but by the Common Assent of the Realm, and for the Common Profit thereof, saving the ancient Aids and Prizes due and accustomed. No Tallage or Aid without Assent of Parliament.	- 25 Edw. I. c. 6.	Ib.	125
HOW AIDS GRANTED TO THE KING SHALL BE TAXED.	- 1 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 6.	Ib.	256
Recital of Abuses in taxing Aids to the King.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The King will that from henceforth they shall be taxed after the old Manner.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
AID to make the KING'S SON KNIGHT, or to marry his Daughter.	- 25 Edw. III. St. 5. c. 11.	I.	322
Of every Fee holden of the King, without mean 20s., and of every £20 of Land holden of the King without mean in socage, 20s.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Subsidia.</i>			

Alamodes. See Customs. Importation.

Aldermen of certain Towns. See Apparel.

Ale and Beer.

ALE shall be sold according to the Price of Barley, and the Prices shall increase and decrease after the Rate of Sixpence; First, Second, and Third Offence amerced; Fourth Offence, Judgment of Pillory.	Statute	Vol.	Page
		I.	202
<i>Stat. Temp. incert.</i>			
See Alehouses. Excise. Exportation. Weights and Measures.			

Ale Brewers. See Barrels for Beer. Brewers.

Alehouse-keepers.

FOR REFORMATION OF ALEHOUSE-KEEPERS.	7 Jac. I. c. 10.	IV. pt. 2.	1167
Alehouse-keepers convicted of any Offence under Statutes 1 Jac. I. c. 9. or 4 Jac. I. c. 5. shall be incapacitated for Three Years.			
	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed 3 Geo. IV. c. 77. § 9.</i>			
FOR THE BETTER SUPPRESSING OF UNLICENSED ALEHOUSE-KEEPERS.	3 Car. I. c. 4.	V.	26
Recital of 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 25. § 14.; and that said Statute had not wrought the Reformation intended.			
	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Keeping Alehouse, &c. without Licence—Penalty 20s. to the Poor of the Parish.			
	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proof of Offence by View or Confession or Oath of Two Witnesses.			
	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalty levied by Distress.			
	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If not paid within Three Days after Distress, Goods appraised and sold.			
	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Offender not having Goods, or not paying Penalty within Six Days after Conviction — Punishment, openly whipped, as Justices shall appoint.			
	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Constables, &c. neglecting to execute Warrant, &c.—Punishment, Imprisonment till Offender punished, or Constable pay 40s. to the Poor of the Parish.			
	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Second Offence by unlicensed Alehouse-keeper—Punishment, House of Correction for One Month, and dealt withal as Idle Persons by Quarter Sessions			
	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Subsequent Offence—Punishment, House of Correction until delivered.			
	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Not to be Twice punished for the same Offence.			
	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Fairs.			
	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Licensing Alehouses in England regulated, 26 Geo. II. c. 31. 28 Geo. II. c. 19. § 2. 29 Geo. II. c. 12. § 23. 32 Geo. III. c. 59. 54 Geo. III. c. 37. § 4. 3 Geo. IV. c. 77. 4 Geo. IV. c. cxxv.</i>			

Alehouses.

FOR KEEPERS OF ALEHOUSES to be bound by Recognizance.	5 & 6 Edw. 6. c. 25.	IV. pt. 1.	157
Two Justices may suppress Common Alehouses. None shall keep Alehouses, unless licensed by Sessions, or by Two Justices. Recognizance of Alehouse-keepers for good			

Alehouses.

Order, &c. Fee thereon 12d. Certificate and recording of Recognizance on Penalty of £3 6s. 8d. to the Crown.	Statute	Vol.	Page
			IV. pt. 1. 157
<i>5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 25. § 1.</i>			
Sessions shall inquire as to Forfeiture of Recognizance, &c. and issue Process thereon, and determine Offences.			
	§ 2.	Ib.	158
Persons keeping Alehouses without Licence, or against Command of the Justices, shall be committed and give Recognizance not to do so, to be certified to the Quarter Sessions, who shall fine the Offenders 20s.			
	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See as to keeping Alehouses, &c. without Licence, 3 Car. I. c. 3. § 2.</i>			
Ale may be sold in Booths at Fairs as heretofore.			
	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See as to selling Beer, &c. to unlicensed Alehouse-keeper, &c. 4 Jac. I. c. 4.</i>			
FOR RESTRAINING the INORDINATE HAUNTING and TIPPLING in INNS, ALEHOUSES, and other VICTUALLING HOUSES.	1 Jac. I. c. 9.	IV. pt. 2.	1026
Alehouse-keeper permitting unlawful Drinking in his House, Penalty 10s. on View of Justice, &c. or Proof by Two Witnesses. Penalty to be applied to the Use of the Poor.			
	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Prices of Ale and Beer sold in Alehouses.			
	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>One Witness sufficient, 21 Jac. I. c. 7. § 1.</i>			
Constables and Churchwardens neglecting to levy Penalties on Offenders, Penalty 40s. to the Use of the Poor.			
	§ 3.	Ib.	1027
Former Laws confirmed.			
	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso as to Offences in the Universities, to be punished by the principal Officers there.			
	exp. § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See as to Penalty for Offences against this Act, 7 Jac. I. c. 10. This Act made perpetual, 21 Jac. I. c. 7. § 1. Sections 2—4 of this Act repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 77. § 9.</i>			
FOR the better REPRESSING OF DRUNKENNESS, and RESTRAINING the INORDINATE HAUNTING of INNS, ALEHOUSES, and other VICTUALLING HOUSES.	21 Jac. I. c. 7. § 3.	IV. pt. 2.	1216
Persons tippling in Alehouses, in Places where they do not dwell, declared liable to Penalties of Statute 4 Jac. I. c. 5. § 3.			
	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See further 1 Car. I. c. 4. § 1. but which, together with this Act, repealed as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 77. § 9.</i>			
FOR the FURTHER RESTRAINT of TIPPLING in INNS, ALEHOUSES, and other VICTUALLING HOUSES.	1 Car. I. c. 4.	V.	3
Penalties of Stat. 1 Jac. I. c. 9. extended to Innkeepers permitting tippling by Persons not Inhabitants.			
	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Tavern-keepers and Victuallers declared within the Act.			
	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Beer. Drunkenness.</i>			

Ale Licences. See Stamp Duties.

Aliens.

Alien Ancestors.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR ENABLING NATURAL-BORN SUBJECTS TO INHERIT the ESTATES of their ANCESTORS, either lineal or collateral, notwithstanding their Father or Mother were ALIENS.	-	11 W. III. c. 6.	VII.	590
Natural-born Subjects within the King's Dominions of Alien Ancestors, inheritable, as if those through whom they make Title had been Natural-born Subjects.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Alien Friends.				
GOODS of ALIEN FRIENDS taken in Ships of Enemies may be RETAINED by the Captors.	-	14 Hen. VI. c. 7.	II.	293
See 18 Hen. VI. c. 8. These Acts repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.	-			
Alienation.				
FRAUDULENT COGNIZANCE of.	-	Stat. Temp. incert.	I.	234
PLEADING in the COURT of EXCHEQUER.	-	1 Car. I. c. 3.	V.	2
Alienations.				
FOR OBTAINING of LICENCES of ALIENATION, and in the Pleading of Alienations with Licence, or of Pardons of Alienations without Licence, in the Court of Exchequer and elsewhere.	-	1 Car. I. c. 3.	V.	2
Licences of Alienation to be general.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Fee to Officer for drawing, &c. Alienations with Licence, and Pardon of Alienation without Licence.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	3
Penalty to Party grieved 5s. for every 1d. received beyond or other than 30s.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer offending disqualified.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Aliens.				
IMPOSITIONS shall not be ASSESSED by PRIORS ALIENS upon Pain of all that they have or may forfeit.	-	35 Edw. I. c. 3.	I.	151
THE KING shall have ESCHEATS of LANDS descended to ALIENS.	-	Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	226
FOR MERCHANT STRANGERS BUYING and SELLING within the Realm without Disturbance.	-	9 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 1.	Ib.	270
Aliens may buy and export any Goods except exporting Wines; saving always to the King, and to other, the Customs due of the said Merchandizes; and the Chancellor, Treasurer, and the Justices assigned to hold the King's Pleas in Places where they come, shall enquire of such Disturbances, and the King may assign others by Commission of his Great Seal.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All Charters, Usages, &c. contrary to this Act declared void.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act confirmed 25 Edw. III. Stat. 4. c. 2. See also 2 Ric. II. c. 1. 11 Ric. II. c. 7. 16 Ric. II. c. 1., but repealed as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1. 3.	-			
MERCHANT STRANGERS may BUY and SELL without Disturbance.	-	25 Edw. III. St. 3. c. 2.	I.	315
Recital and Confirmation of Stat. 9 Edw. III. Stat. 1. c. 1., Merchants and others may sell their Goods freely, as well Alien as Denizen.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act recited and confirmed 11 Ric. II. c. 7., but see Stat. 16 Ric. II. c. 1., and repealed as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.	-			
MERCHANT ALIENS and not the King's Subjects shall EXPORT the said Merchandizes, Wool, &c.	-	27 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 1.	Ib.	333
Every Merchant Alien shall be sworn to hold no Staple beyond the Sea.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
PROTECTION of MERCHANT STRANGERS in coming into and departing forth of the Realm with their Goods.	-	27 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Merchant Aliens shall be under the King's Protection, and speedy Justice shall be done to them, and nothing taken of them beyond the ancient Customs, nor their Goods liable to Purveyance.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
How far Merchant Strangers shall answer for each other, and how they shall be treated in War.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Merchant Aliens not to be impeached for the Debts, Contracts, and Trespasses of others.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
MERCHANTS of ENEMIES COUNTRIES, on War breaking out, to have TIME to SELL THEIR GOODS and to depart.	-	27 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 17.	Ib.	339
REMEDY for INJURIES done to MERCHANT STRANGERS out of the Staples.	-	27 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 20.	Ib.	340
Merchant Strangers shall have present Remedy for Grievances done to them according to the Law Merchant.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
CREDIT to be given to the LETTERS or PAPERS of MERCHANT STRANGERS, or to their OATHS, of the Value of their Goods.	-	27 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 26.	Ib.	Ib.
CONFIRMATION of the STATUTES OF THE STAPLE, with Amendments. Of Inquests de Medietate Linguae. Freedom of Merchants.	-	28 Edw. III. c. 13.	Ib.	348
All Inquests shall be de Medietate Linguae, wherever Aliens are Parties.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Freedom of Alien Merchants secured in coming to England, and selling their Goods.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
As to the Repeal of this Act, see 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1. 5. 8.	-			
ALL MERCHANTS may BUY and SELL within the Realm, without Disturbance.	-	2 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 1.	II.	8
Statutes 9 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 12. 25 Edw. III. St. 3. c. 2. recited.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Merchant Strangers may freely come and abide within the Realm, and buy and sell, in Gross and by Retail, Provisions and Small Wares, except as to Wines and Great Wares, which they must sell in Gross only.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Aliens.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Aliens.		Statute	Vol.	Page
The retailing thereof in Cities and Towns to be by their Inhabitants alone, notwithstanding any Charters to the contrary.	- - -	2 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 1.	II.	8	Farmers of the Lands of Aliens to pay their Tithes to the Parsons, although the Lands are seized into the King's Hands.	- - -	5 Hen. IV. c. 11.	II.	146
Saving of the Franchises of Lords, and the Ordinances of the Staple at Calais.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR REGULATING ALIEN MERCHANTS.	- - -	6 Hen. IV. c. 4.	Ib.	150
Merchants may buy and sell at Fairs as heretofore.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Statute 5 Hen. IV. c. 9., so far as it directs Merchant Aliens to sell their Merchandize within a Quarter of a Year, repealed	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Disturbing Merchants, and Officers not punishing Disturbers, the Franchise shall be seized into the King's Hand, and the Disturbers to pay double Damages; and if such Disturbance be made where no Franchise is, double Damages, and One Year's Imprisonment, and ransomed at the King's Will.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>This Act repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1. 3.</i>	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Lord Chancellor, Lord Treasurer, and Justices assigned to enquire thereof.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR RATING FOREIGNERS to the FIFTEENTH and other Taxes.	- - -	9 Hen. IV. c. 7.	Ib.	161
<i>This Act repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1. See § 5. of that Act.</i>	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	Foreigners shall contribute to Tenths, Fifteenths, &c.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
MERCHANT STRANGERS may freely COME INTO, CONTINUE IN, and DEPART from the Realm.	- - -	5 Ric. II. St. 2. c. 1.	Ib.	23	Collectors shall assess them according to their Property at the Time of the Grant, and distrain for the Sums due.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act repealed, 2 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 1.</i>	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	None shall be charged Twice.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
THE STAPLE REMOVED from CALAIS into ENGLAND. Regulations for Alien Merchants.	- - -	14 Ric. II. c. 1, 2.	Ib.	76	FOR REGULATING the PAYMENT of CUSTOMS by ALIEN MERCHANTS.	- - -	11 Hen. IV. c. 7.	Ib.	165
Aliens shall buy English Goods to the Value of Half their Imports.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Merchant Strangers to pay Proportion of Customs, &c. for Cloth cut in Garments, and Commissions to be made to enquire if the said Aliens have any thing done or attempted contrary to the Statutes.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
On all Exchanges by Aliens, English Goods shall be bought.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	THAT ALIEN STRANGERS shall not enjoy any Benefice within this Realm.	- - -	1 Hen. V. c. 7.	Ib.	172
<i>These Acts repealed as above.</i>	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	Recital of Stat. 13 Ric. II., restraining Aliens from the holding of Benefices in England, confirmed.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
MERCHANT STRANGERS PROTECTED.	14 Ric. II. c. 9.	Ib.	77	Statute 5 Hen. IV. c. 7. 9. respecting MERCHANT STRANGERS, confirmed.	- - -	4 Hen. V. St. 2. c. 5.	Ib.	197	Ib.
Stat. 28 Edw. 3. c. 13. confirmed, concerning MERCHANT STRANGERS.	20 Ric. II. c. 4.	Ib.	93	FOR REGULATING the TRADE of ENGLAND with ALIEN MERCHANTS.	- - -	8 Hen. VI. c. 24.	Ib.	257	Ib.
<i>This Act repealed as above.</i>	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	Foreign Merchants not to compel Payment in Gold, nor refuse Silver, upon Pain of double the Value the same.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR REGULATING ALIEN MERCHANTS.	5 Hen. IV. c. 7.	Ib.	145	Englishmen not to sell their Goods to Alien Merchants, but for ready Money or Goods, upon Forfeiture of the same.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Merchant Strangers to be used in this Realm as Denizens be in others, upon Pain to forfeit all the Goods and Chattels, and Imprisonment of the Bodies of such Merchant Strangers.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>This Act repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.</i>	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Customers shall take Surety of Foreign Merchants to observe Stat. 4 Hen. IV. c. 15.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR CONFIRMING and AMENDING Stat. 6 Ric. II. c. 10. as to SALE of FRUIT and VICTUALS by Aliens.	- - -	14 Hen. VI. c. 6.	Ib.	293
<i>This Act recited and confirmed, 4 Hen. V. c. 5., repealed as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.</i>	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	Recital of Stat. 6 Ric. II. c. 10. as to Alien Merchants, and that the same Stat. was confirmed by Stat. 1 Hen. IV. c. 17.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR REGULATING ALIEN MERCHANTS.	5 Hen. IV. c. 9.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	The said Statute confirmed.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Merchant Aliens to sell their Merchandize within a Quarter of a Year, and the Money employed upon the Commodities of the Realm, upon Forfeiture of the same Money	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Disturbing Aliens bringing Victuals, Penalty £10., One-half to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Merchant Aliens not to sell any Merchandize to each other, upon Forfeiture of the Merchandize.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Suits for Offences in London may be brought in the Counties of Middlesex, Hertford, Essex, Kent, Surrey, or in the City of London	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Hosts shall be appointed to Merchant Aliens.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>This Act repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.</i>	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
<i>This Act repealed as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.</i>	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	FOR REGULATING ALIEN MERCHANTS.	- - -	18 Hen. VI. c. 4.	Ib.	303
How Farmers of Aliens' Possessions shall pay Tithes.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital of Evils of Merchant Aliens trading with each other within the Realm; whereby the said Merchant Aliens be greatly enriched, and	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -

Aliens.	Statute	Vol.	Page
the King's Subjects Merchant Denizens of the same Realm grievously impoverished, and great Treasure by the same Aliens brought out of this Realm, and the Navy of the said Realm greatly destroyed and hindered.	18 Hen. VI. c. 4.	11.	303
Aliens shall not sell any Merchandizes to Aliens; on Pain of Forfeiture of the same Merchandises.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Merchant Aliens shall be under the Survey of Hosts assigned by the Mayors, Sheriffs, or Bailiffs of Cities, Towns, Boroughs, or Ports.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Hosts shall be privy to all Sales and Contracts by Aliens.	Ib.	Ib.	304
Aliens shall sell their Merchandizes, except Cloths of Gold, &c. within Eight Months, or shall sell them for Money, and with the same Money they shall buy within the Time aforesaid other Merchandizes growing and made within the said Realm, upon Pain to forfeit all the said Money within the said Term not so employed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Foreign Goods not so sold may be exported Custom free.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Hosts shall register all Contracts, and send a Transcript into the Exchequer two Times by the Year; and the said Host shall take for his Labour Two-pence for every Twenty Shillings in Value.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Hosts shall be sworn.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
They may be displaced for Misconduct, and moreover be punished after his deserving by Discretion of the same Mayors, Sheriffs, and Bailiffs.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Aliens not submitting to these Regulations shall be imprisoned until sufficient Surety found.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And if any such Mayor, Sheriff, or Bailiff let any such Merchant willingly to be without Host in the Form aforesaid, and go at large, without punishing in the Form aforesaid, the same Mayor, Sheriff, or Bailiff shall forfeit Twenty Pounds to the King.	Ib.	Ib.	305
Persons refusing to be Hosts shall pay every Time to the King Ten Pounds.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Provided always, That the Merchants of the Hanse of Almaine, and all other Merchants under the King's Obedience, be not comprised within this Act.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.</i>			
FOR the FURTHER REGULATION of SAFE CONDUCT.	18 Hen. VI. c. 8.	Ib.	307
Alien Merchants may lade Ships of Enemies being under the King's Letters of Safe Conduct.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Captures of Ships not having Safe Conducts on board or inrolled in Chancery, declared valid.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proclamations of this Act to be made upon the Sea Coasts incontinently after this Ordinance.	Ib.	Ib.	308
<i>This Act repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.</i>			

Aliens.	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR PREVENTING the EXPORTING of GOLD and SILVER by ALIEN MERCHANTS.	27 Hen. VI. c. 3.	11.	349
Recital of 4 Hen. IV. c. 15. requiring Merchant Aliens to employ their Money in buying of English Merchandizes, and that the said Act had been evaded.	Ib.	Ib.	350
Mayors or other Officers may arrest Ships, and take Surety of Merchant Aliens for Observance of recited Act.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.</i>			
FOR AMENDING Stat. 5 Hen. IV. c. 9. for REGULATING ALIEN MERCHANTS.	4 Edw. IV. c. 6.	Ib.	413
Recital of Stat. 5 Hen. IV. c. 9. as to Security from Alien Merchants for the Purchase of English Commodities.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Customers, &c. may take Security from the Merchants only, or with others; upon the Conditions performed may re-deliver the Securities.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR MONEY.	17 Edw. IV. c. 1.	Ib.	458
Recital of Stat. 5 Hen. IV. c. 9.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All Alien Merchants to employ their Money in the Realm, and prove their doing so upon Forfeiture of all their Goods being within the Realm, and to have One Year's Imprisonment.	Ib.	Ib.	459
Appointment and Recovery of Forfeitures.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Forfeitures incurred before Easter next ensuing, may be recovered before Justices of the Peace.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See as to the Repeal of various Parts of this Act, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 3.</i>			
TOUCHING the MERCHANTS of ITALY.	1 Ric. III. c. 9.	Ib.	489
<i>This Act repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.</i>			
Recital of the Grievances done by Italian and other Merchant Strangers, to the King and his Realm, by importing and selling their Goods by Retail.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Italian Merchants shall sell their Wares already imported, &c. in Gross, and employ their Money in Commodities of this Realm, upon Pain of Forfeiture of the Value, as well of all the said Wares and Merchandizes kept and not sold before the said First Day of May, or otherwise sold than is before rehearsed, as of so much Money as so shall be made over by Exchange contrary to this Act.	Ib.	Ib.	491
They shall sell their Wares in future within Eight Months, and employ their Money in Commodities of this Realm.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Two Months allowed to them after the Eight Months, to carry away the Wares remaining unsold.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Forfeiture, Penalty, and Loss of all the Premises always to remain and be upon the said Merchants of Italy doing contrary to this Act.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Merchants may remove their Goods from one Port to another.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Aliens.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Aliens.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Merchant Aliens shall not be Hosts or Guests to each other, unless of the same Nation.	- - -	1 Ric. III. c. 9.	II.	491	FOR the REVOCATION of KING RICHARD'S ACT against ITALIANS.	-	1 Hen. VII. c. 10.	II.	507
No Italian Merchant shall sell Wool, or Woollen Cloth, bought within the Realm, nor deliver Wool to make Cloth of, upon Forfeiture of the Value of the said Wool, Woollen Cloth, and other Merchandizes.	-	Ib.	Ib.	492	Recital of Stat. 1 Ric. III. c. 9. imposing Penalties as to Sales by Foreign Merchants, and Application of the Produce by them, &c., and of Stat. 1 Ric. III. c. 8. as to refuse Wool; and of Stat. 1 Ric. III. c. 9. as to exporting Wool by Aliens	- -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Alien shall occupy a House with another Alien, or be a Handicraftsman, unless as a Servant to the King's Subjects, upon Pain of Forfeiture of all their Goods.	- -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Penalties in the said recited Act repealed.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Aliens shall not drape or make Cloth within the Realm.	- -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR CONFIRMATION of a Statute made 17 Edw. IV. against CARRYING OUT of this Realm MONEY for WARES brought into the same.	- -	3 Hen. VII. c. 8.	Ib.	517
All Alien Artificers shall sell their Wares in Gross and not by Retail, upon Pain of Forfeiture of the Value of all the Wares and Merchandizes sold.	- -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital of 17 Edw. IV. c. 1. as to Alien Merchants employing their Money in this Realm.	- -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Aliens shall take none but Subjects, or their own Children, for Servants.	-	Ib.	II.	493	The said Act in respect thereof made perpetual.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act not to extend to Importers of Books, or to any Writer, Limner, Binder, or Printer.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>This Act repealed, as therein mentioned</i> 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2. 10.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Against STRANGER ARTIFICERS.	-	1 Ric. III. c. 12.	Ib.	495	THAT all CITIZENS of LONDON may CARRY all Manner of WARES to FOREIGN MARKETS.	- -	3 Hen. VII. c. 9.	Ib.	Ib.
No Merchant Stranger shall bring into this Realm to be sold any manner of Girdles, nor any Harness wrought for Girdles, Points, Laces, Leather Purses, Pouches, Pins, Gloves, Knives, Hangers, Taylors' Shears, Scissors, Hand-Irons, Cupboards, Tongs, Fire-forks, Gridirons, Stock-Locks, Keys, Hinges, and Garnets, Spears, painted Glasses, painted Papers, painted Forcers, painted Images, painted Cloths, any beaten Gold or beaten Silver wrought in Papers for Painters, Saddles, Saddle-Trees, Horse-Harness, Boots, Bits, Stirrups, Buckles, Chains, Laten-Nails with Iron Shanks, Turrets, Standing Candlesticks, Hanging Candlesticks, Holywater-Stops, Chafing-Dishes, Hanging-Lavers, Curtain-Rings, Cards for Wool, except Roan Cards, Clasps for Gowns, Buckles for Shoes, Broaches, Bells, except Hawks-Bells, Spoons of Tin and Lead, Chains of Wire as well of Laten as of Iron, Candlesticks of Iron, Plate, Grates, Ewers, and Lantern-Horns, ready made and wrought, upon Forfeiture of all the said Wares, or the Value thereof. One Moiety of Penalty to the Crown, and the other to Party who shall sue.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	ALIENS being made DENIZENS shall PAY CUSTOMS as ALIENS.	-	11 Hen. VII. c. 14.	Ib.	579
See 13 Geo. III. c. 67.; but Stat. 1 Ric. III. c. 12. is repealed by 56 Geo. III. c. 36., and which latter Act is also repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>This Act repealed, as therein mentioned,</i> 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
THAT DENIZENS shall PAY CUSTOM and SUBSIDY.	- - -	1 Hen. VII. c. 2.	Ib.	501	AGAINST MERCHANT STRANGERS for SELLING of SALMON, and other FISH.	11 Hen. VII. c. 23. § 1.	Ib.	Ib.	587
Aliens made Denizens shall pay Aliens' Customs.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital of the Tenor of Stat. 22 Edw. IV. c. 2. as to Contents of Vessels, &c. for packing of Barrelled Fish; appointing of Searchers and Gaugers of Casks, &c.; and that no Fees are therein specified for Gaugers, &c.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act repealed as to Native Commodities,</i> 25 Car. II. c. 6.; and <i>wholly repealed,</i> 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Recited Act confirmed.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
					Fees of Gaugers, &c. ascertained.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
					Officer neglecting, &c. shall forfeit his Office, and imprisoned Forty Days.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
					Fees payable only upon actual Search.	- - -	§ 2.	Ib.	588
					CONCERNING the TAKING of APPRENTICES by STRANGERS.	-	14 & 15 H. VIII. c. 2. § 1.	III.	208
					Aliens shall not take an Alien Apprentice. Penalty £10. One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party who shall sue.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
					Aliens shall not keep more than Two Alien Journeymen.	- - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
					Aliens using any Handicraft in London, &c. shall be under the Search of the Wardens and Fellowships of Handicrafts, and one Alien of the same Craft; and that the Wardens of every such Handicraft, with one Stranger or Householder, have full Power to appoint Marks for the Wares of Aliens, and to make Search and Reform of Wares of Aliens.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
					Aliens, being Smiths, Joiners, and Coopers, shall mark their Wares with such Marks as Wardens of their Crafts may appoint. Penalty Double the Value of the same Wares and Vessels.	- - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.

Aliens.	Statute	Vol.	Page
False and deceitful Wares of Aliens found upon Search forfeited, and Penalties applied as in Sect. 1. -	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 4.	III.	208
Wardens of Fellowships in Cities and Towns Corporate, or the Bailiffs, &c. thereof, shall view and search Aliens using any Handicrafts there. -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
STRANGERS WRONGFULLY ENTREATED may by BILL OF INFORMATION complain to the Lord Chancellor and Treasurer of England, or the Justices of Assize in the County for the Time being. -	§ 6.	Ib.	209
Aliens may retain their present Journeymen and Apprentices. -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving for Aliens in the Universities, or within the Sanctuary of Saint Martins-le-Grand, London. -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
If Wardens refuse to mark the Wares, they may be sold without the Mark. -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Act not to extend to any other Handicrafts than to Joiners, Pouch-makers, Coopers, and Blacksmiths, as to marking Wares of the said Estrangers for exercising their Crafts. -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Lords of Parliament, and other Subjects having £100 a Year in Land, may retain Alien Joiners and Glaziers in their Service. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act made perpetual 21 Hen. VIII. c. 16. § 8., confirmed and amended 32 Hen. VIII. c. 16.; and see 5 Eliz. c. 4. and 54 Geo. III. c. 96.</i>			
FOR RATIFYING a DECREE made in the STAR CHAMBER CONCERNING STRANGERS and HANDICRAFTSMEN inhabiting the Realm of England -	21 Hen. VIII. c. 16.	Ib.	297
Decree of the Star Chamber, February, 20 Hen. VIII., that Aliens should keep only Two Alien Servants. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
That Aliens being Housekeepers be charged as Subjects. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Aliens exercising Handicrafts, &c. liable to Penalties of the Statutes 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 2. and 1 Ric. III. c. 9. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
That Aliens should swear Allegiance to the King. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
That Denizens only shall set up new Shops, &c. -	Ib.	Ib.	298
That such Alien Artificers should assemble only in the Halls of their several Companies. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Decree confirmed. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Statute 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 2. made perpetual. -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Aliens, Householders in the Universities, &c. shall not retain more than Ten Journeymen, &c. -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR DENIZENS TO PAY STRANGERS CUSTOMS. -	22 Hen. VIII. c. 8.	Ib.	325
Recital of Statute 1 Hen. VII. c. 2. as to Payment of Customs by Aliens made Denizens, and of Grants since made to Aliens made Denizens. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
All Aliens born, made Denizens, shall pay Customs, Tolls, and Duties as before their Denization. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Aliens.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Table of Customs, Tolls, and Duties shall be put up in every City, &c. Penalty 40s. per Month. One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. -	22 Hen. VIII. c. 8. § 2.	III.	325
Proviso for the Merchants of the House of Almayne. -	§ 3.	Ib.	326
Table of Scavage in London. -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.</i>			
FOR MAINTENANCE of the NAVY of ENGLAND, and for certain Rates of Freights. -	32 Hen. VIII. c. 14.	Ib.	762
Aliens, being permitted by the King to import and export Goods on the like Customs as Natives, shall ship them in English Ships. -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Goods exported by Aliens in Foreign Ship to pay Aliens' Customs. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso in case there be no English Vessels at the Port of Lading. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.</i>			
CONCERNING STRANGERS. -	32 Hen. VIII. c. 16.	Ib.	765
Recital of Statutes relating to Aliens, viz. of Stat. 1 Ric. III. c. 9. concerning Alien Artificers; of Stat. 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 2. Apprentices and Servants of Aliens; of Stat. 21 Hen. VIII. c. 16. that Aliens should bear like Charges, &c. as Natives; and of the Evasion of the Restraints of the said Statutes under Patents of Denization. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Strangers made Denizens shall obey the recited Statutes, &c. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All Letters of Denization shall contain a Proviso for the observing the Laws; or else an express Statement of any Privileges granted to the Denizen. -	Ib.	Ib.	766
Aliens in the Universities, &c. shall keep only Two Alien Servants. -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Aliens residing in the Realm bound by the Laws -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
No Subject or Denizen shall keep more than Four Alien Servants. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalty £10. One Moiety to the Crown and the other to Party suing. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Proclamations as to Customs. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See c. 14. § 7. ante.</i>			
Lords of Parliament may keep Six Alien Servants. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Leases to Aliens, not denized, declared void. -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Taking or granting such Leases, Penalty £5 on each Party; applied as in Sect. 3. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Abbots and Priors. Archep. Benefices. Bishops. Clergy. Gold and Silver. Goldsmiths. Merchants. Pewterers. Silk Manufactures. Cruces and Safe Conducts.</i>			
Aliens in Amity.			
<i>See Cruces and Safe Conducts.</i>			
Aliens Handicraftsmen inhabiting in England.			
<i>See Aliens.</i>			

Alien Duties.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR TAKING OFF ALIENS DUTY upon COMMODITIES of the GROWTH, PRODUCT, and MANUFACTURE of the NATION.	-	25 Car. II. c. 6.	V.	791
Recital of Stats. 11 Hen. VII. c. 14. 12 Car. II. c. 4. § 6. 13 Car. II. c. 7.	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
Part of Stat. 11 Hen. VII. c. 14. 12 Car. II. c. 4., and of other Acts concerning Customs upon Native Commodities (except Coals), repealed.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>The Rules, &c. annexed to the Book of Rates repealed, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 31.</i>				
Denizens and Aliens to pay no more on Exportation of Native Commodities than natural-born Subjects, except for Coals.	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>All Duties on Exportation of Woollen Goods granted by this Act repealed, 11 & 12 W. III. c. 20. § 1.</i>				
Nor for Fish of English catching and exported in English Shipping.	§ 3.		Ib.	792
<i>This Act continued for Four Years, 2 W. & M. c. 4. § 2.</i>				
Stat. 25 Car. II. c. 6. for TAKING OFF ALIENS' DUTIES upon COMMODITIES of the GROWTH, PRODUCT, and MANUFACTURE of the NATION, and other Acts relating to the Duties of Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 4. continued until 1st August 1712.	-	6 Ann. c. 27. § 2.	VIII.	614
Clauses intended to be perpetual not to be determined.	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Customs. Exportation. Importation.</i>				
Allegiance.				
TO RETAIN the QUEEN'S MAJESTY'S SUBJECTS in their due OBEDIENCE.	23 Eliz. c. 1.		IV. pt. 1.	657
Recital of Evasion of Stat. 13 Eliz. c. 2. against Bulls from Rome.	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
Persons pretending to any Power of absolving Subjects from their Obedience to the Queen, or practising to withdraw them to the Romish Religion, and all Subjects so absolved or withdrawn, declared guilty of High Treason.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Abettors and Concealers declared guilty of Misprision of Treason.	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
Saying Mass, Penalty 200 Marks, and Imprisonment for One Year. Hearing it, 100 Marks, and Imprisonment for One Year.	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.
Neglecting to attend Church, as required by 1 Eliz. c. 2. § 3., Penalty £20 (*) per Twelve Months; and that over and besides the said Forfeitures, after Certificate thereof in Writing to the Court of King's Bench by the Ordinary of the Diocese, Justice of Assize, or Justice of Peace of the County.	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.
(*) See 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 11.				
Corporations employing Schoolmasters not resorting to Church, Penalty £10; Disability and Imprisonment on Schoolmaster.	§ 5.		Ib.	658
<i>As to Dissenting Schoolmasters, see 19 Geo. III. c. 44. § 2.</i>				

Allegiance.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Schoolmaster or Teacher teaching contrary to this Act; Disability and Imprisonment for One Year.	-	23 Eliz. c. 1. § 6.	IV. pt. 1.	658
Justices of Peace may inquire of Offences against this Act, and Stats. 1 Eliz. c. 1, 2. 5 Eliz. c. 1. 13 Eliz. c. 2.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Assize may try all Offences under this Act; and Justices of Peace all, except Treason or Misprision of Treason.	-	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Minor Offenders pardoned on Submission.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Offenders not paying Penalties shall be committed, until Penalty paid, or Conformity; One-third Part of Penalties to the Crown, One-third to the Poor of the Parish where Offence committed (*), and the other Third to the Party suing.	-	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
(*) <i>As to the Application of this Third Part, see 29 Eliz. c. 6. § 7.</i>				
Proviso for Persons having Divine Service in their Houses; and who shall Four Times in the Year at least be present at the Divine Service in the Parish Church, or in some other open Common Church or Chapel of Ease.	-	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Fraudulent Conveyances to defeat Penalties declared void.	-	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Peers shall be tried by Peers.	-	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Ecclesiastical Censures. See 31 Geo. III. c. 32. § 4.	-	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the more SPEEDY and DUE EXECUTION of certain Branches of Stat. 23 Eliz. c. 1.	-	29 Eliz. c. 6.	IV. pt. 2.	771
All Conveyances, &c. by Recusants to evade the Penalties under the said Statute declared void.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
All existing Convictions shall be estreated into the Exchequer.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Future Convictions shall be only in K. B. or at Assizes, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalties of £20 per Month already incurred under recited Act to be paid into the Exchequer.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>The King may seize Two Parts of the Offender's Lands in lieu of the Penalty of £20, 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 11. See Proviso for Roman Catholics not resorting to Parish Church, 31 Geo. III. c. 32. § 3.</i>				
On future Convictions the Monthly Penalties to continue to be periodically paid into the Exchequer, or the Crown may seize the Goods and Two-thirds of the Lands of the Offenders.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Form of Indictments against Recusants; Process and Conviction on default of Appearance, &c.	-	§ 5.	Ib.	772
Penalties to cease upon Conformity or Death, &c.	-	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Application by the said Statute of One-third of Penalties to the Poor.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One-third Part of the Penalty for the Relief, as well of the Poor and of the Houses of Correction, as of im-	-			

Allegiance.		Statute	Vol.	Page
potent and maimed Soldiers, as the Lord Treasurer, Chancellor, and Chief Baron, or any Two of them shall appoint.	-	29 <i>Eliz. c. 6. § 7.</i>	IV. pt. 2.	772
Proviso for Conveyances made bona fide.	-	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Lands held by Offenders for Term of Life.	-	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Allum.				
Hundred of, what to contain.	-	<i>Stat. Temp. incert.</i>	I.	205
Allum Mines.				
Proviso for Grants of.	-	21 <i>Jac. I. c. 3. § 11.</i>	IV. pt. 2.	2
Almanacks. See Stamp Duties.				
Almayne. See Aliens, Merchants of the Hanse.				
Alms.				
LANDS GIVEN IN, how recovered.	-	{ <i>Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 41.</i>	I.	92
SUBTRACTION OF.	-	<i>Stat. Temp. incert.</i>	Ib.	240
Almshouses. See Poor.				
Altars. See Divine Service. Popish Recusants.				
Ambassadors.				
FOR PRESERVING the PRIVILEGES of AMBASSADORS and other PUBLIC MINISTERS of FOREIGN PRINCES and STATES.	-	7 <i>Ann. c. 12.</i>	IX.	81
Actions, &c. against, and Bail Bonds, &c. by Ambassadors, void.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
All Processes against Ambassadors void.	-	§ 2, 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons suing, or Officers, &c. executing such Process. Punishment as the Lord Chancellor, Lord Keeper, and the said Chief Justices, or any Two of them, shall judge fit.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
No Trader who shall put himself into the Service of any such Ambassador or Public Minister, shall have any Benefit of this Act.	-	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Servants, &c. of Ambassador, not privileged, &c. unless registered, &c.	-	§ 6.	Ib.	82
Public Act.	-	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Amber Beads. See Customs.				
Amendment of the Law.				
See Pleadings in Law and Equity.				
Amerciaments.				
NO ESCHEATOR or COMMISSIONER of JUSTICE assigned to take ASSIZES, &c. shall AMERCE for DEFAULT of the common SUMMONS, except the Chief Justice or Justices in Eyre in their Circuits.	-	43 <i>Hen. III. c. 18. Provisions by the King and Council, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 14.</i>	I.	10
AMERCIAMENTS shall be REASONABLE and AWARDED.	-	3 <i>Edw. I. c. 6.</i>	Ib.	28
AMERCIAMENTS of FREEMEN, MERCHANTS, VILLAINS, EARLS, ECCLESIASTICS.	-	25 <i>Edw. I. c. 14.</i>	Ib.	116
<i>See Clerk of the Peace. Fines and Recobettes.</i>				

America and American Plantations.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR ASCERTAINING the RATES of FOREIGN COINS in HER MAJESTY'S PLANTATIONS in AMERICA.	-	6 <i>Ann. c. 57.</i>	VIII.	792
Recital of Proclamation of 18th June 1704.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons in the Colonies taking the Monies mentioned in the Proclamation at a higher Rate than regulated. Imprisonment and Penalty £10. One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	793
Proviso as to Foreign Silver Coins.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Power of the Queen to regulate the Rates of the said Foreign Silver Coin.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See as to the Restraint of Paper Credit in American Plantations, 24 Geo. II. c. 53.</i>				
PROVISO for HER MAJESTY'S SUBJECTS to TRADE into any Part of PLANTATIONS, &c.	-	6 <i>Ann. c. 64. § 22.</i>	Ib.	809
£10,000 to be applied towards RAISING NAVAL STORES in the PLANTATIONS.	-	8 <i>Ann. c. 14. § 35.</i>	IX.	243
£103,003 11s. 4d. to be DISTRIBUTED amongst the INHABITANTS of NEVIS and ST. CHRISTOPHER'S who have re-settled or shall re-settle there.	-	9 <i>Ann. c. 16. § 94.</i>	Ib.	472
Commissioners of Trade to enquire on Oath concerning the Persons re-settled there.	-	§ 95.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the PRESERVATION of WHITE and other PINE TREES growing in Her Majesty's Colonies of New Hampshire, the Massachusetts Bay and Province of Main, Rhode Island and Providence Plantation, the Narraganset Country or King's Province, and Connecticut in New England, and New York and New Jersey, in America, for the MASTING HER MAJESTY'S NAVY.	-	9 <i>Ann. c. 22.</i>	Ib.	480
Cutting, &c. Pine Trees herein described, not being the Property of any private Person, within the American Colonies herein mentioned, without Licence from the Crown. Penalty £100. One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Informer who shall sue for same within Six Months.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons, other than Surveyor General of Woods, or his Deputy, marking such Pine Trees with the Broad Arrow. Penalty £5, to be distributed as above.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed as to felling White Pine Trees, 8 Geo. I. c. 12. § 6.</i>				
FOR the ENCOURAGEMENT of the TRADE to AMERICA.	-	9 <i>Ann. c. 29.</i>	Ib.	495
Recital of Stat. 6 Ann. c. 64. § 3.	-	-	-	-
Prize Goods imported into American Colonies, liable to Duties, as herein mentioned.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	496
<i>See 10 Ann. c. 22. as to importing Prize Goods from American Colonies.</i>				
Securities for Duties taken at Jamaica, as herein mentioned, remain-	-	-	-	-

America and American Plantations.

ing unsatisfied on the 1st June 1711, to remain without Prosecution to the end of the next Session. - 9 Ann. c. 29. § 2.

Officers with whom such Goods remain, to certify by the 12th January 1711, to Commissioners of Customs, the Tenor of Securities remaining undischarged, &c. - § 3.

Prize Goods imported Home, liable to the same Duties as Goods not Prize. - § 4.

See Customs. Governors in the American Plantations. Importation. Plantation Trade.

American Druggs. See Importation.

Amoveas Manum, Writ of. See Escheat and Escheators.

Ancel Weight. See Weights and Measures.

Ancient Demesne. See Lords in Ancient Demesne.

Ancient Escheats.

SEIZED INTO THE KING'S HANDS. - Stat. Temp. incert. I. 241

Ancient Inheritance of the Crown. See Lancaster (Duchy of.)

Annates.

CONCERNING RESTRAINT OF PAYMENT OF ANNATES TO THE SEE OF ROME. - 23 Hen. VIII. c. 20. III. 385

Recital of Extortions and Oppressions of the Court of Rome by Receipt of Annates or First-Fruits of Bishopricks, &c. - Ib. Ib.

All Payment of such Annates shall cease; on Pain of Forfeiture, by the Payer, of all his Goods, and all the Temporal Lands and Possessions of the same Archbishopricks or Bishopricks during the Time the Offender shall have possessed the same. - § 1. Ib. 386

How Bishops, denied the requisite Bulls at Rome, may be consecrated in England. - § 2. Ib. Ib.

What Sums may be paid for obtaining such Bulls at Rome. - § 3. Ib. 387

Every Spiritual Person presented to any Archbishoprick or Bishoprick may pay for the obtaining of the said Bulls, £5 Sterling for the clear Half-yearly Value of every £100 Sterling, above all Charges. - Ib. Ib.

The King empowered to compound with the Pope to moderate such Annates, &c. - Ib. Ib.

The King empowered to give or withhold his Assent to this Act by Letters Patent, &c. - § 4. Ib. Ib.

In case of any Interdict, &c. by the Pope, Divine Service shall continue. - § 5. Ib. Ib.

Prelates shall not publish such Interdict. - Ib. Ib.

Annates.

FOR RESTRAINING THE PAYMENT OF ANNATES. - 25 Hen. VIII. c. 20. III. 462

Recital of Stat. 23 Hen. VIII. c. 20. against Payment of First-Fruits, &c. to the Sec of Rome; and that the Pope had been informed of the said Act, yet that nevertheless the said Bishop of Rome had made no Answer. - § 1. Ib. Ib.

Royal Assent to and Confirmation of the said Act. - Ib. Ib. Ib.

No Archbishop or Bishop shall be presented to the Sec of Rome, nor procure Bulls from thence, nor pay First-Fruits there. - § 2. Ib. Ib.

All Elections of the Archbishops or Bishops shall be made by the Deans and Chapters, &c. under the King's Licence and Letters Missive naming the Person to be chosen; and in Default of such Election the King shall present by his Letters Patent. - § 3. Ib. 463

Consecration of Archbishops or Bishops, to be on the King's Presentment. - § 4. Ib. Ib.

Proceedings and Consecration on Election by Deans and Chapters, &c. Of Archbishops. - Ib. Ib. Ib.

Of Bishops. - Ib. Ib. Ib.

Such Elections, Consecrations, &c. declared effectual. - § 5. Ib. 464

All Persons who shall neglect to elect or consecrate Bishops, &c. or shall obey any Censures, &c., for so doing shall incur a Premunire under Stat. 25 Edw. III. Stat. 5. c. 22. and 16 Ric. II. c. 5. - § 6. Ib. Ib.

See further 31 Hen. VIII. c. 3. Re- vived and extended to the Queen, her Heirs and Successors, 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 2.

Repealed as to the Payment of Annates, 1 & 2 P. & M. c. 8. § 3.

OFFENCES under Stat. 25 Hen. VIII. c. 20. to be PROVED by TWO WIT- NESSERS confronted with the accused. 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 21. See further 8 Eliz. c. 1. 21 Eliz. c. 1. Ib. 354

Annuities.

FOR ENABLING PERSONS having ESTATES for LIFE in ANNUITIES payable by former Acts to purchase and obtain further or more certain Interests in such Annuities, and, in default thereof, for admitting other Persons to purchase or obtain the same for raising Monies for carrying on the War against France. - 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 5. VI. 564

Recital of Statutes 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 3. § 8. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 11. 12. 33.; and that under the said Act, and of 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 5., divers Persons had advanced Monies amounting to £1,300,000, and were entitled to receive Annuities for Lives; and that Persons may be willing to change their Terms for Life into 96 Years. - § 1. Ib. 565

Annuities.

Annuities.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Any Person having £14 per Cent. for Life upon the former Acts may turn it into an Estate of 96 Years for £63 more; and such Persons to have Tallies. - - -	6 & 7 W. & M. c. 5. § 1.	VI.	565
What such Tallies to contain: the Terms of Payment. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
And in case the Tally import a present Interest, the Persons so contributing, or the Nominee, to have a good Estate in such Annuity, as herein mentioned. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
So where the Tallies import a future Interest. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	566
Persons having an Estate for Life, not taking Advantage before July, any other paying £70 shall have a Term of 96 Years charged with the present Estate for Life; and to have a Tally as herein mentioned; and have a good Estate in such Annuity, subject to the Estate for Life. - - -	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Order in the Exchequer for Payment, and Appropriation of the Duties given by the former Acts to Payment of this new Advance; such Orders assignable as by the said former Act of Excise; and under the Penalties of Stat. 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 3. - - -	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Such Penalties to be sued for as by the said last mentioned Act. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Officers to keep Books, &c. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	567
Access thereto without Fee. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Penalty as by Stat. 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 3. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Monies by this Act advanced Tax-free. - - -	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Guardians may advance for Infants. - - -	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Fraudulently advancing Money, Nominee being dead, Consideration Money forfeited, and Penalty £100; one Moiety to the Crown and the other to the Informer. - - -	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Manner of Orders upon the aforesaid Change. - - -	§ 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Certificate of Nominee being alive in what Case not necessary. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Appropriation of Money advanced. - - -	§ 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Rules for Payment, Appropriation, &c., as by Stat. 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 1. - - -	§ 9.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Clause of Loan if £618,420 os. 6d. be not advanced before 1st August 1695. - - -	§ 10.	<i>Ib.</i>	568
Monies raised under this Act liable to Repayment of Monies advanced, with Interest at £5 per Cent.; if deficient, next Aid liable; and if no Aid before 20th Feb. then Money in the Exchequer. - - -	§ 11.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>The Time for purchasing the last-mentioned Annuities enlarged, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 2. § 5. esp.</i>			

AN ACT FOR LAYING A DUTY upon LEATHER for the TERM of THREE YEARS, and making other Provision for answering the Deficiencies as well

	Statute	Vol.	Page
of the late Duties upon Coals and Culm, as for paying the Annuities upon the Lottery and for Lives charged on the Tonnage of Ships, and the Duties upon Salt - - -	8 & 9 W. III. c. 21.	VII.	238
Persons having Annuities for One Life, purchased upon the several Acts mentioned in Stat. 6 & 7 W. III. c. 5. may, on Payment of a Sum, convert the same into a Term for the Residue of a Term of 96 Years, either along with or in addition thereto, as herein mentioned. - - -	§ 28.	<i>Ib.</i>	245
Such Persons not paying the Money before 24th June 1697, then other Persons may pay and acquire such Interest. - - -	§ 29.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proportionate Rate for Annuities exceeding £14. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons entitled to Arrears of Annuities charged upon Tunnage and Salt Duties, discharging the Crown of Consolidation Money, entitled to Annuity. - - -	§ 30.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Direction of Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. as to levying of Tallies, &c. to be observed. - - -	§ 31.	<i>Ib.</i>	246
Monies paid into the Exchequer for the said further Estates in Annuities to be issued and applied as herein mentioned. Penalty, Forfeiture of Office, and Double the Value of Money misapplied. - - -	§ 32.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR SATISFYING and DISCHARGING the ARREARS of several Annuities which incurred between the 17th May 1696 and the 17th May 1697. - - -	9 W. III. c. 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	300
Persons having One Life in Annuity purchased under the several Acts mentioned in Stat. 6 & 7 W. III. c. 5. may, before 25th March 1698, advance the Value of such Annuity, as herein mentioned. - - -	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
If the Persons above mentioned do not make such Advance, any other Person having or not having an Interest in such Life Estate, may make such Advance as herein mentioned. - - -	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
And upon Payment become entitled to such Annuity, and the same shall be charged upon the Funds of the said Act. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	301
Persons entitled to Arrears between 17th May 1696 and 17th May 1697, of Annuities charged upon the Tunnage and Salt Duties, discharging His Majesty to the Amount of Purchase of further Term, entitled to Annuity, as herein mentioned. - - -	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Power of former Act revived and extended to this Act. - - -	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Monies for the said Contributions paid into the Exchequer, applied in Payment of Arrears of Annuities charged upon the Tunnage and Salt Duties, during the Times and in Manner herein mentioned. - - -	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Annuities.			Annuities.		
Statute	Vol.	Page	Statute	Vol.	Page
Recital, that by virtue of Stat. 4 W. & M. c. 3. and of subsequent Acts, divers Persons are intitled to Annuities out of Duties of Excise under Stat. 4 W. & M. c. 3.	9 W. III. c. 5. § 6.	VII. 301	If, where Nominees cannot be found, or the Talley is disputed, Annuities are not demanded for Two Years, and Certificates of the Lives of Nominees not produced within Two Years after Annuity payable, such Nominees taken to be dead, and Purchaser of Reversion to receive his Annuity, &c.	11 W. III. c. 3. § 11.	VII. 584
No Quarter's Payment of such Annuities to be made till preceding Quarter paid, of which Public Notice to be given.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR the better and more regular PAYING and ASSIGNING the ANNUITIES after the Rate of £3 per Centum per Annum payable to several Bankers and other Patentees, or those claiming under them.	2 G 3 Ann. c. 9.	VIII. 269
Officer offending, Loss of Office and Penalty £50 to Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital of Stat. 12 & 13 W. III. c. 12. § 24.—1 Ann. c. 1. § 4. ; and of c. 3. ante.	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Full Costs.	Ib.	Ib.	The Auditor of the Exchequer to search and certify to the Treasury the Names of Annuitants.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
As to Payment of Annuities out of Consolidated Fund. See 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 53.			Annuitants to have Warrants for Payment of Annuities out of the weekly Payments of Hereditary Excise.	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
FOR ENLARGING the TIME for PURCHASING certain ESTATES or INTERESTS in several Annuities therein mentioned.	9 W. III. c. 24.	Ib. 385	Annuities payable Quarterly.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Annuitants for One Life, at the Rate of £14 per Cent. under the several Acts mentioned in Stat. 6 & 7 W. III. c. 5., may advance Four Years' Purchase for changing the same into the Residue of the 96 Years Term herein mentioned, to take Effect after the said Estate for Life.	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.	Orders signed by Treasury.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
And Annuitants not having such Estate for Life may make the like Payment and have the like Residue of the 96 Years Term, subject to Estate for Life, and so in Proportion for higher Annuities.	Ib.	Ib. 386	Not determined by Death or Removal of Treasurer, &c.	Ib.	Ib. 270
Stat. 6 & 7 W. III. c. 5. revived.	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.	Annuitants may assign or devise Annuities.	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
Appropriation of Monies contributed.	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.	Assignments not revocable.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
FOR RAISING a SUM NOT EXCEEDING £2,000,000 upon a Fund for Payment of Annuities, after the Rate of £8 per Cent. per Ann.	9 W. III. c. 44.	Ib. 429	Memorandum of Assignment, &c. entered.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
A FURTHER AID by CONTRIBUTION of ANNUITIES.	11 W. III. c. 3. § 7.	Ib. 583	Upon Production thereof, Affidavit of Execution, &c. produced	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Any Person having or not having an Estate for One Life in Annuity, under the Acts mentioned in Stat. 6 & 7 W. III. c. 5., may contribute in the Rates and Proportions herein mentioned.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Fee in the Exchequer.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Persons so contributing entitled, upon Payment of their Money, to Annuity charged upon the said Fund of the said Act.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Annuities Tax-free, and considered as Personal Estate.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Stat. 6 & 7 W. III. c. 5. revived and applied to this Act.	§ 8.	Ib. Ib.	Recompence to the Officers of Exchequer in lieu of Fees, Two-pence in the Pound.	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.
Recital that several Nominees on Purchases of Annuities under former Acts were dead, who at the Time of Purchase were supposed to be living.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Standing Warrants of Annuities held in Right of Wives to be made out in joint Names of Husband and Wife, and not to be disposed of without free Consent of Wife.	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.
Such Purchasers of Annuities, where Nominees were dead at the Time of Purchase, but who were supposed to be living, on delivering up of the Tallies for such Annuities, to receive other Tallies or Orders, as herein mentioned, by Warrant from the Treasurer.	§ 10.	Ib. Ib.	Oath of Execution and Consent of Wife.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Recital that some Nominees cannot be found, and that the Titles to some of the Annuities are disputed.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Affidavits to be filed.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
			Several Annuities may be comprized in one Order.	§ 7.	Ib. Ib.
			FOR GRANTING to HER MAJESTY an ADDITIONAL SUBSIDY of TONNAGE and POUNDAGE for THREE YEARS; and for laying a FURTHER DUTY upon FRENCH WINES CONDEMNED AS LAWFUL PRIZE; and for ASCERTAINING the VALUES of UNRATED GOODS IMPORTED from the EAST INDIES.	2 G 3 Ann. c. 18.	Ib. 295
			Recital of Stat. 1 Ann. c. 7. § 27. 30.	§ 28.	Ib. 300
			Treasury to apply Tallies, &c. for Reversionary Annuities, undisposed of, as also Debentures returnable to Paymaster General, for satisfying Out-Pensioners of Chelsea, and other Public Debts incurred in the late War.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.

Annuities.	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR RAISING MONIES by SALE of several ANNUITIES for carrying on the present War. - - -	3 & 4 Ann. c. 2.	VIII.	327
Recital of Stat. 2 & 3 Ann. c. 3. § 1. 6. and of the Amount of the Annual Sums at £3 per Cent., &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Grant of £877,930 19s. 3½d. to purchase Annuities, (viz.) £690,000 (Part thereof) for any Annuity for 99 Years, from 25th December 1705, at 15 Years Purchase; to be paid into the Exchequer; One-third 1st May 1705; One other Third 24th June 1705; and the other Third 29th September 1705. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Annuities so purchased not to exceed the Sum of £46,000 per Annum payable Quarterly. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	328
Reasons for passing this Enactment. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
For raising a further Sum of £187,930 19s. 3½d. &c. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the RELIEF of DOROTHY IRELAND and others, in respect of several Tickets for PAYMENT of ANNUITIES, and of several Million Lottery Tickets and Exchequer Bills, and Debentures to the Army, which have been burnt or lost. - - -	3 & 4 Ann. c. 14.	Ib.	362
FOR SETTling and ESTABLISHING a Fund for PAYMENT of ANNUITIES, to be sold for raising a further Supply to Her Majesty for the Service of the Year 1706, and other Uses therein mentioned. - - -	4 & 5 Ann. c. 18.	Ib.	490
Monies arising by Stat. 5 W. & M. c. 7. to be paid into the Exchequer separate, the Duties to be paid in Weekly. - - -	§ 9.	Ib.	493
Auditor to provide Books, and Duties entered apart. - - -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners appointed. - - -	§ 11.	Ib.	494
Commissioners, &c. neglecting their Duty, Penalties, &c. as by Stat. 9 W. III. c. 44. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Monies arising by this Act to be the General Fund for Payment of Annuities to be purchased under this Act, and not to be diverted, &c. - - -	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
£2,855,761 16s. to be raised. - - -	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Any Person may advance the said Sum for purchasing Annuities for 99 Years, from 25th March 1706, at 15 Years and Half Purchase - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
£155 for £10 per Annum. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
To be paid at the Times herein mentioned. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Annuities purchased not to exceed £184,242 14s. per Annum. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
South Sea Company enabled to take in these Annuities, 6 Geo. I. c. 4. § 1.			
Contributors Names to be entered, &c. in Books in the Exchequer. - - -	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
The Monies arising charged with the Annuities preferable to all other Payments. - - -	§ 15.	Ib.	495
The Money contributed for the quarterly Payments, to be issued and applied to that Purpose. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Annuities.	Statute	Vol.	Page
If an Overplus at the End of the First Two Years, or any subsequent Year of the Term of 99 Years, the same to be disposed of by Parliament. - - -	- 4 & 5 Ann. c. 18. § 16.	VIII.	496
Contributors paying their Money as the Act limits, to have sure Estates free from Taxes. - - -	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
And to have Tallies, &c. and Orders for Payment. - - -	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Treasury not to revoke the same. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
£6 per Cent. allowed for prompt Payment to 1st May 1706. - - -	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
Contributors, &c. may assign or devise Annuity - - -	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.
Entry to be made of Assignment or Will at the Office of Auditor. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Affidavits to be filed. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If no Devise, Contributors Interest to go to Executors, &c. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Guardians may purchase for Infants, &c. - - -	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
Exchequer Officers taking Fees, or misapplying Duties, or unduly issuing same, or neglecting Duty. Loss of Office, Incapacity and Penalty Treble Damages, with Full Costs; One-third Part to be recovered for Damages to the Crown, and the other Two-third Parts with Costs to the Prosecutor. - - -	§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.
Where faint Prosecution, &c. another Contributor may bring an Action. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Purchase unless One-fourth be paid by 1st May 1706. - - -	§ 23.	Ib.	Ib.
One-fourth advanced, and the rest not paid as herein limited, to be forfeited and applied as herein mentioned. - - -	§ 24.	Ib.	Ib.
Treasury to reward Clerks, &c.; and to pay Clerks, and other Expences, out of the said weekly Payments. - - -	§ 25.	Ib.	497
FOR CONTINUING the DUTIES on LOW WINES, &c. and for settling and establishing a Fund thereby, and by the Application of certain Overplus Monies, and otherwise for PAYMENT of ANNUITIES, to be sold for raising a further Supply to Her Majesty, for the Service of the Year 1707, and other Uses therein expressed. - - -	6 Ann. c. 2.	Ib.	541
£1,120,000 and £35,000 to be raised. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Treasury to compute and make good quarterly Payments of Overplus, as herein mentioned. - - -	§ 11.	Ib.	544
£35,000 reserved for quarterly Payments. - - -	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Treasury, &c. to compute the Overplus, which is to be applied to make good the aforesaid quarterly Payments. - - -	§ 13.	Ib.	545
Auditor to keep Books. - - -	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners, &c. to be appointed, who are to compute weekly; and to perform their Duties, under Penalties of Stat. 9 W. III. c. 44. - - -	§ 15 & 16.	Ib.	Ib.

Annuities.		Statute	Vol.	Page
The Monies arising from the said Duties, and the other Monies herein mentioned, to be a General Fund for Payment of the said Annuities.	6 Ann. c. 2. § 17.		VIII.	545
<i>See 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 52, 53.</i>				
Sums advanced for Purchases for 99 Years, not to exceed £1,155,000, at 16 Years Purchase, from 25th March 1707, to be paid quarterly, 10th May, 10th July, 10th Sept., and 10th Nov. 1707.	§ 18.		Ib.	546
Annuities purchased not to exceed £72,187 10s. per Annum, to be paid quarterly.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Contributors Names, &c. to be entered in Books in the Exchequer.	§ 19.		Ib.	Ib.
Annuities paid in preference to other Payments out of the said Duties.	§ 20.		Ib.	Ib.
Surplus disposable for public Uses.	§ 21.		Ib.	547
<i>Further Provision relating hereto, 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 12. § 7.</i>				
Contributors paying, &c. to enjoy sure Estates, Tax free.	§ 22.		Ib.	Ib.
To have Tallies and Orders, &c. to be signed as herein mentioned.	§ 23.		Ib.	Ib.
Not determinable on Demise, &c. of Commissioners of Treasury, &c.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>Mistakes in these Orders rectified, 8 Ann. c. 7. § 64.</i>				
£6 per Cent. for prompt Payment, before 10th May 1770.	§ 24.		Ib.	Ib.
Annuities assignable, &c.	§ 25.		Ib.	Ib.
Assignment not revocable.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Affidavit of Execution.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Guardians to Infants may advance.	§ 26.		Ib.	Ib.
Officers taking Fees, or diverting the Monies, or not keeping Books—Loss of Office, Incapacity, and Penalty Treble Damages. One-third Part to the Crown, and the other Two-third Parts with Costs to the Prosecutor.	§ 27.		Ib.	Ib.
Faint Prosecution.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
No Purchase, unless One Fourth Part paid before 10th May 1707.	§ 28.		Ib.	Ib.
Contributors paying One Fourth Part and not the Remainder, as limited, such Fourth Part forfeited to the Crown.	§ 29.		Ib.	Ib.
Treasury to reward Officers.	§ 30.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>For the Appropriation of the Surplus Monies of this Act, see 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 12. § 7.</i>				
FOR RAISING A FURTHER SUPPLY TO HER MAJESTY for the SERVICE of the YEAR 1708, and other Uses, by Sale of Annuities charged on a Fund not exceeding £40,000 per Annum, to arise by appropriating several Surpluses, and by granting further Terms in the Duties on Low Wines, and on Hawkers, Pedlars, and Petty Chapmen, the Stamp Duty, the One Third Subsidy, the Duty on Sweets, and One of the Branches of the Ex-				

Annuities.		Statute	Vol.	Page
case, and by making other Provision in this Act mentioned.	6 Ann. c. 39.		VIII.	730
Recital of Stat. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 18. § 12. (*) and 6 Ann. c. 2. § 1. 2. 4. 6. 10. and of Stat. 4 W. & M. c. 3. § 1.	§ 1.		Ib.	731
£640,000 to be raised.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
£40,000 per Annum to be applied to the Payment of Annuities for 99 Years from Lady Day 1708, purchased on this Act.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>(*) Deficiency in the Annuities of this Act made good, 10 Ann. c. 26. § 119.</i>				
To be charged upon the Overplus Monies of the Annuities of Stat. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 18. Stat. 6 Ann. c. 2. and the Overplus of Stat. 4 W. & M. c. 3.	§ 2.		Ib.	732
Treasury to compute the Overplus, and apply it for making good this Fund, &c.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
£100,000 reserved to make good the Quarterly Payments till 30th Sept. 1710.	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.
The Duties on Low Wines, &c. as continued by 6 Ann. c. 2.	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.
On Hawkers, Pedlars, &c. by Stat. 9 W. III. c. 27.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
And the Stamp Duties by Stat. 6 Ann. c. 2.	Ib.		Ib.	733
And the One Third Subsidy further continued for One Year more after the Expiration of their respective Terms.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Duty on Sweets by Stat. 6 Ann. c. 2. continued for Two Years longer.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Duties upon Beer, &c. of Stat. 4 W. & M. c. 3. continued for 15 Years longer.	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.
Duties raised as by former Acts.	§ 6.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>As to the Continuance and making to cease of those Duties, and granting others, see Customs, and Note to Index of Stat. 6 Ann. c. 2. there respectively.</i>				
The Overplus Monies, &c. appropriated for Payment of the £40,000 per Annum.	§ 7.		Ib.	Ib.
And to be entered in a Book for that Purpose.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 52, 53.</i>				
Clause of Loan for £640,000 for purchasing Annuities at 16 Years Purchase.	§ 8.		Ib.	734
Times of Payment.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Annuities not to exceed £40,000 per Annum, and to be paid Quarterly.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Contributors Names to be entered, &c.	§ 9.		Ib.	Ib.
The £40,000 charged with the said Annuities.	§ 10.		Ib.	Ib.
Surplus to be applied to public Use.	§ 11.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>See further 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 12. § 7.</i>				

Statute	Vol.	Page
Contributors entitled to the Annuities, and to enjoy sure Estates therein Tax free. - - - 6 Ann. c. 39. § 12.	VIII.	734
Tallies and Orders to be struck, &c. - - - § 13.	Ib.	735
Order not determinable on Death of Commissioners of Treasury, &c. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowance of £5 per Cent. for prompt Payment before 26th March 1708. - - - § 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Annuities assignable, &c. - - - § 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Memorandum of Assignment entered. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If no Assignment or Devise, Executor to take. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Guardian may advance £160. - - - § 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers at the Exchequer to take no Fee, &c. - - - § 17.	Ib.	Ib.
Taking Fee, or misapplying Duties &c. or not keeping Books, &c. — Loss of Office, Incapacity, and Penalty—Faint Prosecution. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Purchase unless One Fourth paid by 26th March 1708. - - - § 18.	Ib.	736
Contributor paying One Fourth Part, and not the Remainder, forfeits what is paid. - - - § 19.	Ib.	Ib.
Treasury may reward Officers. - - - § 20.	Ib.	Ib.
Subscriptions before the Royal Assent void. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>For the Appropriation of the Surplus Monies of this Act, see 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 12. § 7.</i>		
<i>See The Crown. Excise. Subsidies. Tonnage and Poundage.</i>		
PURCHASERS of ANNUITIES on Stat. 6 Ann. c. 39. to have their QUARTERLY PAYMENTS due between Christmas 1708 and 30th Sept. 1710 advanced, allowing Discount at £4 per Cent. per Ann. - - - 7 Ann. c. 3. § 20.	IX.	50
FOR GRANTING to HER MAJESTY new DUTIES of EXCISE, and upon several IMPORTED COMMODITIES, and for ESTABLISHING a YEARLY FUND thereby, and by other Ways and Means to raise £900,000 by Sale of Annuities, and in Default thereof by another Lottery for the Service of the Year 1710. - - - 8 Ann. c. 12.	Ib.	218
£81,000 to be the yearly Fund. - - - § 25.	Ib.	223
Deficiency to be made good out of the Surplus of Duties on Coals and Windows, as by c. 10. ante. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And in Default of such Surplus by Parliament. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 52, 53.</i>		
Duties arising before 29th Sept. 1710, to be applied to the Annuities, &c. - - - § 26.	Ib.	Ib.
Monies arising by the Duties to be entered in a Book. - - - § 27.	Ib.	Ib.
Natives or Foreigners may advance Money on this Act, &c. - - - § 28.	Ib.	Ib.
Times of Payment. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Annuities not to exceed £81,000, and to be payable Quarterly. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Contributors Names to be entered in a Book in the Exchequer. - - - 8 Ann. c. 12. § 29.	IX.	224
The said Annuities charged upon the Duties of this Act. - - - § 30.	Ib.	Ib.
And Tax free. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Part of these Annuities were subscribed into South Sea Stock pursuant to 6 Geo. 1. c. 4. and that Act declared not to be altered as to Annuities by 13 Geo. I. c. 21. See Sect. 18. of that Act.</i>		
Contributors to have Tallies struck. - - - § 31.	Ib.	Ib.
And Orders signed by the Treasury, &c. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Not vacated by the Death or Removal of Commissioners of Treasury, &c. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowance of £8 per Cent. to Contributors for prompt Payment. - - - § 32.	Ib.	Ib.
Purchasers may assign or devise their Annuities, &c. - - - § 33.	Ib.	Ib.
Assignment not revocable. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
To be entered. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proof to be had of Execution of Will or Assignment. - - - Ib.	Ib.	225
If no Will or Assignment, then to Executors. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Purchase to be completed, unless One Fourth at least be paid before 1st May, 1710. - - - § 34.	Ib.	Ib.
Purchasers not paying in all their Consideration Money, to forfeit what is already advanced. - - - § 35.	Ib.	Ib.
To be advanced within 21 Days after 1st May 1710; Treasury to take an exact Account of all the Sums advanced and paid into Exchequer for Annuities, &c. - - - § 36.	Ib.	Ib.
Account on Certificate by Auditor and Allowance by Treasury, and enrolled and published. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stats. 1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 5. 2 & 3 Ann. c. 3.—3 & 4 Ann. c. 2. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 18.—6 Ann. c. 2. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
MONIES PAID or to be PAID for MAKING GOOD any DEFICIENCIES on the said ANNUITY ACTS, to be replaced. - - - 8 Ann. c. 14. § 34.	Ib.	242
FOR MAKING GOOD DEFICIENCIES and SATISFYING the PUBLIC DEBTS, and for ERECTING a CORPORATION to carry on a TRADE to the SOUTH SEAS, and for the ENCOURAGEMENT of the FISHERY, and for LIBERTY to TRADE in UNWROUGHT IRON, with the SUBJECTS of SPAIN, and to REPEAL the ACTS for REGISTERING SEAMEN. - - - 9 Ann. c. 15.	Ib.	428
Recital of Debts and Deficiencies remaining. - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Total Amount of the said Debts and Deficiencies, £7,213,571 10s. 11d. - - - Ib.	Ib.	429
Recital of Stat. 8 Ann. c. 14. § 5. - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Impositions, Duties, &c. of Stat. 8 Ann. c. 14. continued from 31st July 1720 for ever. - - - § 4.	Ib.	430
<i>Duties made to cease 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1. — 49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.— 59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.</i>		

Annuities.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Annuities.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Former Acts respecting the said Duties (Exception) to be in force and applied for raising the said Duties. -	9 Ann. c. 15. § 4.		IX.	430	When First Account to be made. -	9 Ann. c. 15. § 19.		IX.	433
Duty on Tobacco to be levied according to Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 10.	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.	Deficiency to be made good by Treasurer of the Navy, out of Tallies, Orders, &c. as herein mentioned.	Ib.		Ib.	434
Alterations made by any Acts in force to be observed.	§ 6.		Ib.	Ib.	Such Payments by Treasurer of the Navy to be made without Fee, or further Authority. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
After Payment of Principal and Interest charged by former Acts, Surplus to be applied to Uses of this Act.	§ 7.		Ib.	Ib.	To whom the said Payment to be made. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
The Duties upon Salt and Rock Salt secured by Stat. 1 Ann. c. 14. to be in like Manner applied.	§ 8.		Ib.	431	An Estimate to be made, by a Medium of Three preceding Years, how much the Funds will produce. -	§ 20.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>These Duties were repealed 3 Geo. II. c. 20. § 1. and afterwards revived for other Uses 5 Geo. II. c. 6. and made perpetual by 26 Geo. II. c. 3. § 1. made to cease 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52.</i>					To be laid before the Commons in Parliament. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
The Duties of Stat. 8 Ann. c. 14. appropriated to the Uses of this Act.	§ 9.		Ib.	Ib.	Delay of making Provision by Parliament not to stop the making good any Deficiency - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
The said Duties to be levied as by that Act. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	Cashier of South Sea Company to give a Receipt to the Treasurer of the Navy, which Receipt shall be admitted as a sufficient Voucher. -	§ 21.		Ib.	Ib.
Duties upon Candles and upon Clerks, Apprentices, and Servants, continued for ever. - - -	§ 10.		Ib.	Ib.	Treasurer, &c. not paying, to incur like Penalties as Officers of the Exchequer are liable to for misapplying Monies to come into the Receipt of the Exchequer. - - - - -	§ 22.		Ib.	Ib.
And also the Duty upon Clerks, Apprentices, &c. and the said Stat. 8 Ann. c. 5. to be in force. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	£568,279 10s. to be the yearly Fund. - - - - -	§ 23.		Ib.	435
After Principal, &c. borrowed upon Duty upon Candles, Clerks, &c. shall be paid off, then the Duties to be applied to the Uses of this Act, (Exception)	§ 11.		Ib.	Ib.	If weekly Payments not so much, then proportionably. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners of the Customs to keep apart the Monies arising by this Act, and so the Commissioners of Excise and the Commissioners of the Stamp Duties. - - - - -	§ 12.		Ib.	432	All the Monies by this Act granted, or a sufficient Part, appropriated for making good the said yearly Fund. -	§ 24.		Ib.	Ib.
The said Duties to be paid weekly into the Exchequer apart from all other Monies. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	To be issued from the Exchequer without Fee or further Warrant. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Books for Entry to be kept in the Exchequer. - - - - -	§ 13.		Ib.	Ib.	Officers of the Exchequer delaying Payment or diverting Monies—Dismissal, Incapacity, and Penalty. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners not paying or misapplying the Monies—Forfeiture of Office, Incapacity, and Penalty. -	§ 14.		Ib.	Ib.	Deficiency of Duties to be made good out of next Aids by Parliament.	§ 25.		Ib.	Ib.
Head Officers of Customs, Excise, and Stamps continued. - - -	§ 15.		Ib.	433	Surplus of Duties, after Payment of Annuities, &c. directed by this Act to be applied towards discharging Principal of the intended Stock of the Company. - - - - -	§ 26.		Ib.	Ib.
Comptrollers in the respective Offices to keep distinct Accounts of the Monies arising by this Act -	§ 16.		Ib.	Ib.	<i>See as to securing Public Annuities, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 58.</i>				
Forfeiture of Office, Incapacity, and Penalty £100. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	In what Manner the said yearly Sum of £568,279 10s. proportionably repaid. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Collector, &c. detaining Monies—Dismissed. - - - - -	§ 17.		Ib.	Ib.	On One Year's Notice after 25th Dec. 1716, and Repayment, Annuities to cease. - - - - -	§ 27.		Ib.	436
Charged with Interest at £12 per Cent. per Ann. and Penalty. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	<i>Explained, and Company to continue for ever, 10 Ann. c. 30.</i>				
Collector, &c. misapplying Monies. Dismissed, Incapacity, and Penalty. Stat. 1 W. and M. Sess. 2. c. 1. revived. - - - - -	§ 18.		Ib.	Ib.	<i>See South Sea Company.</i>				
Treasury to cause an Account to be made Quarterly till 25th December 1716, of all Monies to come in upon the Funds appointed. - - -	§ 19.		Ib.	Ib.	£168,003 to be the YEARLY FUND for CLEARING OFF the PRINCIPAL SUM of £2,341,990. - - - - -	10 Ann. c. 19. § 80.		Ib.	657
					Interest at £6 per Cent. per Ann.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
					Natives or Foreigners may contribute the Sum of £100, or divers entire Sums of £100. - - - - -	§ 81.		Ib.	Ib.
					Interest to be paid out of the yearly Fund. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
					Times of Payment. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	658

Annuities.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Deficiencies on the Annuities of Stat. 6 Ann. c. 39. made good out of public Monies remaining unappropriated in the Exchequer. - 10 Ann. c. 19. § 122.	IX.	673
£105,000 for 32 Years, to be the YEARLY FUND for CLEARING OFF the PRINCIPAL SUM of £1,876,400, with Interest at £4 per Cent. - 13 Ann. c. 18. § 32.	Ib.	946
Deficiency to be made good out of the first Aid to be granted by Parliament. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Or if no such Aid, then out of any public money unappropriated. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Customs. Excise. Lotteries.		

Annuities granted by the Crown.

All the ANNUITIES GIVEN or GRANTED by THE KING or by his FATHER or GRANDFATHER to any Manner of PERSONS with the Clause "Quousque pro statu suo alibi (aliter) duxerimus ordinandum," shall be wholly void. - 11 Ric. II. c. 8.	II.	54
FOR PAYMENT of PERSONS having GRANTS from the CROWN, according to the Priority of the Grant. - - - 7 Hen. IV. c. 16.	Ib.	156-7
Annuities granted by the Crown to be paid according to Priority of the Grants. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriffs, &c. offending shall make Gree to the Party and Damages at the Discretion of the Barons of the Exchequer. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Annuity Tickets.

FOR the RELIEF of DOROTHY IRELAND and others, in respect of several TICKETS for PAYMENT of ANNUITIES, and of several Million LOTTERY TICKETS and EXCHEQUER BILLS, and DEBENTURES to the ARMY, which have been burnt or lost. - - 3 & 4 Ann. c. 14.	VIII.	362
Recital of Stat. 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 34. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
When it shall appear, by Affidavit before Baron of the Exchequer, that a Ticket is burnt, &c., on Certificate thereof by Baron, and Security to Officer, the said Officer to pay Annuities as if Ticket produced. Officer to be allowed such Payment. - § 10.	Ib.	364
On AFFIDAVIT before May 1, 1706, of LOSS of TICKET for PAYMENT of ANNUITIES herein mentioned, BARONS of EXCHEQUER may PAY ANNUITY. - - - - - 4 & 5 Ann. c. 23. § 13.	Ib.	510
Certificate of Affidavit granted without Fee. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Indemnified - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Payment allowed, &c. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Answer. See Law of the Land.

Apothecaries. See Physicians.

FOR EXEMPTING APOTHECARIES from SERVING PARISH and WARD OFFICES, and upon JURIES. - - 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 4.	VI.	563
Recital that Apothecaries are compelled to serve as Jurors, &c. and of Letters Patent, of Jac. I. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Apothecaries.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Apothecaries within London and 7 Miles of the City, and free of the Company, exempt. - - - - - 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 4. § 1.	VI.	563
Remedy for Apothecaries who may be chosen. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Country Apothecaries, who have served 7 Years, exempt, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 2.	Ib.	564
Apothecaries already chosen to serve, not exempt. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act 7 Years, &c. § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act made perpetual by 9 Geo. I. c. 8. § 1. Extended to Ireland as therein mentioned, 52 Geo. III. c. 12., and see 55 Geo. III. c. 127.; but Stat. 9 Geo. I. c. 8. as relates to Jurors is repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62.</i>		

Apparel.

On the APPAREL of SERVANTS. - - 37 Edw. III. c. 8.	I.	380
Servants.—Recital of the outrageous and excessive Apparel of divers People against their Estate and Degree, to the great Destruction and Impoverishment of all the Land. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Grooms, as well Servants of Lords as of Mysterys, and that have Cloths for their Vesture or Hosing, whereof the whole Cloth shall not exceed Two Marks, and their Wives and Children of the same Condition, and they shall wear no Veils passing 12d. a Veil. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
OF the APPAREL of TRADESMEN, ARTIFICERS, and YEOMEN, and of their WIVES and CHILDREN. - - - 37 Edw. III. c. 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Handicraftsmen and Yeomen.—People of Handicraft and Yeomen shall not wear Cloth of an higher Price for their Vesture or Hosiery than within 40s. the Cloth, nor Stone, nor Cloth of Silk, nor of Silver, nor Girdle, Knife, Button, Ring, Garter, nor Owche, Ribband, Chain, nor no such other Things of Gold or Silver, nor no Manner of Apparel embroidered, aimed, nor of Silk, and that their Wives and Children be of the same Condition, and that they wear no Veil but of Yarn made within the Realm, nor no manner of Fur, nor of Budge, but only Lamb, Coney, Cat, and Fox. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
OF the APPAREL of GENTLEMEN UNDER the Estate of KNIGHTS not having Land or Rent of £100 per Annum, and of ESQUIRES of £200 per Annum, and of their WIVES and CHILDREN. - - - - - 37 Edw. III. c. 10.	Ib.	380-1
Esquires and Gentlemen under the Estate of a Knight, which have no Land nor Rent to the Value of £100 a Year, shall not wear Cloth of an higher Price than within Four Marks and a Half the whole Cloth, and that their Wives and Children be of the same Condition. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Esquires which have Land or Rent to the Value of 200 Marks by the Year and above, may wear Cloths of the Price of Five Marks the whole Cloth, and other Apparel reasonably garnished of Silver, and that their Wives and Children, may wear Fur. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Apparel.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Apparel.		Statute	Vol.	Page
OF the APPAREL of MERCHANTS, CITIZENS, and BURGESSES, being ARTIFICERS and TRADESMEN, and their WIVES, CHILDREN, and SERVANTS.		37 Edw. III. c. 11.	I.	381	inordinate Array, to the great Displeasure of God and impoverishing this Realm of England, and to the enriching of strange Realms and Countries, to the final Destruction of the Husbandry of this Realm.	3 Edw. IV. c. 5.	II.	399	
Artificers, Burgesses, Citizens, Handicraftsmen, and Merchants, as well within the City of London as elsewhere, which have Goods to the Value of £500, and their Wives and Children, may wear as the Esquires and Gentlemen which have Land to the Value of £151 by the Year; and if they have Goods to the Value of 51 Marks; and their Wives and Children may wear as Esquires and Gentlemen which have Land and Rent to the Value of £251 by Year.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Knights under the Estate of a Lord (other than Lord's Children) or their Wives, wearing Cloth of Gold Covers wrought with Gold, or Furs of Sables—Penalty £20.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
OF the APPAREL of KNIGHTS which have LANDS within the yearly Value of 200 Marks, and of KNIGHTS and LADIES which have from 400 Marks to £1,000 a Year.		37 Edw. III. c. 12.	Ib.	Ib.	Batchelor Knights or their Wives wearing Cloth of Velvet upon Velvet (except Knights of the Garter and their Wives)—Penalty 20 Marks.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Knights which have Land or Rent within the Value of £251, shall wear Cloth of 6 Marks the whole Cloth, and that their Wives and Children be of the same Condition; and all Knights and Ladies which have Land or Rent over the Value of £400 by the Year to the Sum of 51 Marks, shall wear at their Pleasure, except Ermines and Letuses, and Apparel of Pearls and Stone, but only for their Heads.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Persons under the State of a Lord wearing Purple Cloth of Silk—Penalty £10.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
OF the APPAREL of the several RANKS of CLERGY.		37 Edw. III. c. 13.	Ib.	Ib.	Esquires, Gentlemen, or others under the Degree of a Knight, or their Wives, except Sons of Lords and their Wives, Daughters of Lords and Esquires for the King's Body and their Wives, wearing Velvet, Satin, branched counterfeit Cloth of Silk, or Corsets like to Velvet or Satin branched, or Furs of Ermine—Penalty 10 Marks.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Clergy.—Clerks which have Degree in any Church, Cathedral, Collegial, or Schools, or Clerk of the King, that hath such Estate that requireth Fur, shall do and use according to the Constitution of the same. All other Clerks which have 200 Marks of Land by Year, shall wear and do as Knights of the same Rent; and other Clerks within the same Rent shall wear as Esquires of £151 Rent; and all those, as well Knights as Clerks, may wear Fur in the Winter, in the same Manner shall wear Linen in the Summer.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Esquires, Gentlemen, or others under the Degrees above rehearsed (except Officers of the King's Household, and Persons having Possessions to the yearly Value of £40, and their Wives and Widows having like Possessions, and the Daughters unmarried of Persons having Possessions of the yearly Value of £100)—Penalty 100s.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
OF the APPAREL of PLOUGHMEN and others of MEAN ESTATE		37 Edw. III. c. 14.	Ib.	381-2	The Steward, Chamberlain, Treasurer, and Comptroller of the King's House, and Knights for his Body, and their Wives, may wear Furs of Sables and Ermines	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Carters, Ploughmen, Drivers of the Plough, Oxherds, Cowherds, Shepherds, Swineherds, Dairymen, and all other Keepers of Beasts, Threshers of Corn, and all Manner of People of the Estate of a Groom, attending to Husbandry, and all other People that have not 40s. of Goods or Chattels, shall not wear any manner of Cloth but Blanket and Russet Wool of 12d., and shall wear the Girdles of Linen according to their Estate.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Mayors of London and their Wives may wear as Knights Bachelors and their Wives.	Ib.	Ib.	400	
Offenders shall forfeit to the King all the Apparel they have so worn against this Ordinance.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Aldermen and Recorder of London, Mayors of other Cities and the Five Ports, Barons of the Five Ports chosen for the Coronation, Mayors and Records and Aldermen of Boroughs being Shire Towns and Counties Corporate, Mayors and Bailiffs of Colchester and Lynn and their Wives, may wear as Esquires and Gentlemen of £40 per Annum and their Wives.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
For REGULATING APPAREL.		3 Edw. IV. c. 5.	II.	399	Persons under £40 per Annum, their Wives, Children, and Servants, and Widows wearing Furs of Martlets Letuce, pure Gray or pure Myniver Girdles, garnished with Gold or Silver Gilt, or Foreign Covers of Silk, or Coverchiefs exceeding 3s. of Plate—Penalty 5 Marks.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Recital that the Commons of the Realm, as well Men as Women, have worn, and daily do wear, excessive and					Proviso for the Officers of the King's Household, the aforesaid Mayors, Barons, &c. and Esquires and Gentlemen of £40 per Annum, who, and their Wives, may wear the aforesaid Furs and Girdles, and also Coverchiefs of 5s. the Plate.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	

Apparel.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Apparel.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Persons under 40s. per Annum wearing Fustian, Bustian, Fustian of Naples, Scarlet Cloth in Grain or Fur, except Black and White Lamb—Penalty 40s.		3 Edw. IV. c. 5.	II.	400	Yeomen of the Crown, or others under the Degree of an Esquire or Gentleman, wearing Damask or Satin in their Doublets or Gowns of Camblet—Penalty 40s.		22 Edw. IV. c. 1.	II.	469
Proviso for the aforesaid Mayors, Barons, &c. and their Wives, and the menial Servants of Yeoman's Degree of Lords and Knights, and of Esquires and Gentlemen having £40 per Annum.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Lord, Persons under Degree of, wearing Foreign Woollen Cloth or Furs of Sables—Penalty £10.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Yeomen and others under the same Degree wearing Bolsters, Stuffing of Wool, Cotton, or Cadas, or Stuffing in his Doublet, except lining—Penalty 6s. 8d.		Ib.	Ib.	401	Servants in Husbandry, Labourers, Servants and Artificers out of Cities, wearing Cloth above 2s. the broad Yard, or Hosen above 18d. the Pair, or their Wives, wearing Kerchiefs above 20d.—Penalty 3s. 4d.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Knights, Esquires, or Gentlemen, or others under the Degree of a Lord, wearing Gowns, Jackets, or Coats, unless of Length, to cover his privy Members or Buttocks—Penalty 20s.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Justices of Peace, Mayors, &c. may determine Offences.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Tailors making Gowns, &c. to the contrary, the like Penalty.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Penalties to be employed in the Expences of the King's Household.—Penalties in Chester to the Prince of Wales—in Examshire, to the Archbishop of York—in the Bishoprick of Durham, to the Bishop of Durham.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Persons wearing Shoes or Boots having Pikes above the Length of Two Inches—Penalty 3s. 4d.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	This Act not to extend to Women, except the Wives of Servants and Labourers.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Shoemaker making Shoes, &c. to the contrary—Penalty 4s. 4d.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Former Acts repealed.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Servants in Husbandry, Labourers, Servants and Artificers dwelling out of Cities, &c. or their Wives, wearing Cloth above 2s. the broad Yard, or Coverchiefs above 12d. the Plait, or Hosen above 14d. the Pair, or Girdles garnished with Silver—Penalty 3s. 4d.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Lord, Persons under Estate of, wearing Gown or Mantle that doth not cover (he being upright) his privy Members and Buttocks—Penalty 20d.		Ib.	Ib.	470
Persons selling Lawn, Niefes, Umple, or other Coverchief above 10s.—Penalty 3s. 4d.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	As to Cloth and Fur (Purple and Cloth of Gold excepted.)		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Peace and Mayors may hear and determine Offences.		Ib.	Ib.	402	Proviso in favour of Sir Thomas Montgomery, Sir Thomas Burgh, Sir Thomas Vaughan, Sir John Don, Sir William Parr, Sir Thomas De St. Legur, Sir Thomas Bourchin, Sir Thomas Grey, Master Oliver the King's Secretary, Master John Gunthorpe Dean of the King's Chapel, and Sir John Elsington Treasurer of the King's House.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings may be removed into King's Bench.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	This Act repealed 1 Hen. VIII. c. 14. and see 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 45.				
The said Penalties levied and applied to the Expences of the King's House.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Against WEARING OF COSTLY APPAREL. 1 Hen. VIII. c. 14.		III.		8
Proviso for Persons officiating at Divine Service, and for the Justices of the Bench, Master of the Rolls, Masters in Chancery, Chancellor and Barons of the Exchequer, Scholars of the Universities, Heralds, Swordbearers, Players, &c. Purses, Broaches, and Crowns for Caps of Children		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Persons other than the King, the Queen, the King's Mother, his Children, Brothers, and Sisters, wearing Cloth of Gold or Purple, or Purple Silk—Penalty £20.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act repealed 22 Edw. IV. c. 1.					Duke, Persons under Estate of, wearing himself, or on his Horse, Cloth of Gold of Tissue—Forfeiture thereof, and Penalty 20 marks.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
OF APPAREL.		22 Edw. IV. c. 1.	Ib.	468	Earl, Persons under Degree of, wearing in his Apparel any Sables—Forfeiture of the Apparel.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons other than the King and Queen, the King's Mother, and his Children, Brothers, and Sisters, wearing Cloth of Gold or Purple Silk—Penalty £20.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Baron, Persons under Degree of, wearing or using on his Horse, Cloth of Gold or Silver, or Tynsyn, Satin, or other Silk or Cloth, mixed with Gold or Silver—Forfeiture of the Apparel, and Penalty 10 marks.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duke, Persons under Estate of, wearing Cloth of Gold of Tissue—Penalty 20 Marks.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Knight of the Garter or Lord, Persons under Degree of, wearing Foreign Cloth—Forfeiture thereof, and £10.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Lord, Persons under Estate of, wearing plain Cloth of Gold—Penalty 10 Marks.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.					
Knight, Persons under the Degree of, wearing Velvet, Damask, or Satin in their Doublets or Gowns, except Esquires for the King's Body—Penalty 40s.		Ib.	Ib.	469					

Apparel.			Apparel.		
Statute	Vol.	Page	Statute	Vol.	Page
Knight of the Garter, Persons under Degree of, wearing Crimson or Blue Velvet on his Apparel—Forfeiture thereof, and 40s. -	1 Hen. VIII. c. 14.	III. 8	Knight, Persons under the Degree of, wearing garded or pinched Shirts, or pinched Partlett of Linen Cloth—Forfeiture thereof, and Penalty 10s. -	1 Hen. VIII. c. 14. § 1.	III. 8
Penalties sued for by Ushers of the King's Chambers, and in default of him, the King's Chamberlain—One Half thereof to the Crown, the other Half to the Chamberlain. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Servants in Husbandry, Shepherds, Labourers, Artificers out of Cities, Husbandmen not having Goods above £10, wearing Cloth above 2s. the Yard, or such Servants wearing Hose above 10d. the Yard—Imprisonment in the Stocks for Three Days. -	Ib.	Ib. 9
The like Provision as to the said Penalties in respect of the Queen. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Forfeiture of Apparel under the Degree of Lord or Knight of the Garter to the Party suing. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Knight, Persons under Degree of, wearing Velvet in their Gowns or riding Coats, or Furs of Martron in their Apparel—Forfeiture of Fur and Apparel, and Penalty 40s. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Penalties sued for before Steward of the Household, Justices of Assize and Peace, Stewards of Lects. }	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Esquires for the King's Body, Other Esquires for the Body, having Lands of 300 marks, per Annum. Lords' Sons and Heirs. Justices of the Bench. Master of the Rolls. Barons of the Exchequer. Members of the King's Council. Mayors of London. }	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Proviso for Spiritual and Lay Persons executing Divine Service, Alien Merchants, Mayors, Aldermen, Recorders, and other Head Officers of Cities, Women, Ambassadors, Henchmen, Players, Persons wearing the King's Livery for the Time of their Attendance, Soldiers during War. }	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Lords' Sons and Gentlemen having Lands or Annuities for Life of £100 per Annum clear, only to wear Velvet in their Doublets, or Satin or Damask in their Gowns or Coats—Forfeiture of the Apparel and 40s. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Former Statutes of Apparel repealed. -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso as above. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	The King may license wearing Apparel contrary to the Act. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Persons not having Lands for Life of £20 per Annum, wearing Satin, Damask, Silk or Camblet—Forfeiture of Apparel and Penalty 40s. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	See 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 45.		
Proviso for Yeomen of the Crown and of the King's Guard, and Grooms of the King's and Queen's Chamber. § 1.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	OF APPAREL. -	6 Hen. VIII. c. 1.	III. 121
Gentlemen and others having Lands for Life of £10 per Annum, or £100 in Goods, wearing Foreign Furs, forfeiture of the Furs, and Penalty 40s. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	The King, the Queen, the King's Mother, Children, Brothers, and Sisters, only, shall wear Cloth of Gold, purple Colour, or Silk of the same, on Forfeiture by other Persons wearing of the same Apparel, and also £20 for each Offence. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Graduates of the Universities, Yeomen, Grooms, and Pages of the King and Queen's Chamber. }	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Persons under the Degree of A Duke, wearing Cloth of Gold of Tissue, or using on his Horses or Harness, to forfeit the same, and 20 Marks for each Offence. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Knight, Persons under the Degree of, wearing more than Four broad Yards in a long Gown, and Three Yards in a Riding Gown or Coat, or any Fur—Forfeiture of the Apparel. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	An Earl, Fur of Sables or Black Jennets, the like Penalty. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Spiritual Men, Serjeants at the Law, Graduates of the Universities. }	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	A Son of a Duke, Marquis, or Earl, Cloth of Gold or Silver, or mixed, &c. therewith—Forfeiture thereof, and 10 Marks. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Serving Men, under the Degree of a Gentleman, wearing short Gowns of more than 2½ broad Yards, and in long Gowns more than 3 Yards, or any Fur—Forfeiture of the Apparel or the Value. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	A Baron, the like Offence and Penalty -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Serving Men waiting upon Masters, under the Degree of a Gentleman, wearing garded Hose (except his Master's), or any Cloth above 20d. a Yard—Penalty 3s. 4d. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	A Son of a Duke wearing Foreign Woollen Cloth—Forfeiture thereof, and £10. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
			A Baron, A Knight of the Garter, } the like Offence and Penalty. }	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
			A Knight of the Garter, or using on his Horse, &c. Crimson or Blue Velvet—Forfeiture thereof, and Penalty 40s. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.

Apparel.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Persons under the Degree of A Son of a Baron, Knight, Squires for the King's Body, his Cup- bearers, Carvers, and Sewers, and other Squires for the Body, having Lands of the yearly Value of 300 Marks; Justices of the Bench, Master of the Rolls, Barons of the Exchequer, King's Counsel, and Mayor of London, wearing Velvets or Furs, Satin or Damask, on their Gowns, &c.—Forfeiture thereof and of the Apparel, and Penalty 40s. - - -	6 Hen. VIII. c. 1.	III.	121
A Gentleman having Lands of the yearly Value of £100, wearing Satins or Damask on their Coats, and of 100 Marks Silken Camblet—Forfeiture thereof and of the Apparel, and Penalty 40s. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
A Gentleman, wearing Foreign Furs—Forfeiture thereof, and Penalty 40s. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Graduates of the Universities, Yeomen, Grooms, and Pages of the King's Chamber, Men having Lands of the yearly Value of £10 for Life, or Goods of £100. }	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
A Knight and others before named, except Spiritual Men, Serjeants at Law, or Graduates, wearing more than Four broad Yards in a long Gown and Three Yards in a Riding Gown—Forfeiture thereof. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Serving Men under the Degree of a Gentleman wearing more than Three broad Yards, or any Camblet or Fur, except Lamb's Fur of Home Growth, in their Garments, nor Cloth in his Hose above 20d. the Yard—For- feiture thereof or the Value. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons under the Degree of A Son of a Duke, or Earl, or a Lord, wearing Embroidered Apparel—Forfeiture thereof, and 40s. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
A Knight, Chains of Gold or Bracelets—Forfeiture thereof. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
A Gentleman, Silver Points, with Aylets, Buttons, &c. of Gold, Silver or Gilt—Forfeiture thereof. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
A Knight, (other than before excepted) garded or pinched Shirts, or pinched Partlets of Linen Cloth—Forfeiture there- of and 40s. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Servants in Husbandry, Artificers only of Cities, Shepherds, Common Labourers, Husbandmen, not having Goods above the Value of £10, wear- ing Broad Cloth, Price 2s., Hose above 12d. per Yard—Imprisonment and Three Days in the Stocks. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Recovery and Application of Penal- ties. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.

Apparel.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for Spiritual and Temporal Men wearing Ornaments in Service of the Church, Merchant Aliens, Mayors, and Officers of Corporations, Heralds, Ambassadors, Players, &c. 6 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 3, 4.	6 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 3, 4.	III.	121
Sons of Knights, (Heirs Appa- rent) may wear Velvets, Silks, and Furs. - - -	§ 5, 6.	Ib.	Ib.
The King may grant Licence of Apparel to any Persons. - - -	§ 6, 7.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act repealed 7 Hen. VIII. c. 6. and see 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 45.			
Of APPAREL. - - -	7 Hen. VIII. c. 6.	Ib.	179
The King, the Queen, the King's Mother, and his Children, Brothers, and Sisters only, shall wear Cloth of Gold or Purple, Purple Silk, or Fur of Black Geynett, other Persons wear- ing the same—Forfeiture of the Ap- parel, and Penalty 20s. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons under the Degree of Duke or Marquis, wearing himself, or using on his Horse, Cloth of Gold or Tissue —Forfeiture of the Apparel and 20 Marks. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the King's Children. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons under the Degree of Duke, Duke's Son and Heir Apparent, Mar- quis, or Earl, wearing Fur of Sables —Forfeiture of Apparel and Penalty 20 Marks. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for The King's Children, } Son of a Duke, } Marquis, or } Earl. }	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Baron, Baron's Son, and Heir Apparent, wearing or using, for him- self or his Horse, Cloth of Gold or Silver, or mixed or embroidered with Gold or Silver—Forfeiture of the Apparel, and Penalty 20 Marks. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duke's Son, Earl's Son, Baron, or Knight of the Garter, wearing Foreign Woollen Cloth, except in Bonnets— Forfeiture of the Cloth and Penalty 10 Marks. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Knight of the Garter wearing or using, for himself or his Horse, any Crimson or Blue Velvet—Forfeiture of the Apparel and Penalty 40s. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Baron's Son and Heir Apparent, Knight, Squire for the King's Body, Cupbearers, Carvers, and Sewers for the King and Queen and the Prince, Treasurer of the King's Chamber, other Squires for the King's Body, Cupbearers, Carvers, and Sewers, Persons having Lands of 200 Marks per Annum, wearing Velvet in their Gowns, Jackets, and Coats, or Furs of Martrons in their Apparel—Forfeiture of Furs and Apparel, and Penalty 40s.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Justices of the Bench, Master of the Rolls, Barons of the Exchequer, Members of the King's and Queen's Council, King's and Queen's Physicians, Mayors of the City of London. }	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Apparel.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for Sons and Heirs Apparent of Barons and Knights, who may wear Tinsell and Crimson Velvet in their Doublets. - - -	7 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 1.	III.	179
Persons under the Degrees above named, wearing Chains or Collars of Gold or Gilt, or any Gold about their Neck or in their Bracelets—Forfeiture of the same. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Sons and Heirs Apparent of Knights, Gentlemen having Lands or Fees of 200 Marks per Annum clear, Officers and Servants of the King's and Queen's Household - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sons and Heirs Apparent of all Persons abovenamed, who may wear in their Doublets Black Velvet, and in their Gowns, Jackets, and Coats, Damask of Black Russet, and Tawny, and Camblet. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Other Persons than those above named wearing Satin or Damask in their Gowns, Jackets, or Coats—Forfeiture of the Apparel, and Penalty 40s. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	180
Proviso for Gentlemen having Lands, Fees, or Annuities of 100 Marks per Annum clear, Officers of the King's and Queen's and Prince's Household, doing Service. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Other Persons than as aforesaid (except they have Office or Fee for Life of £40 per Annum clear), wearing in their Doublets, Satin, Damask, or Silk Camblet—Forfeiture of the Apparel and Embroidery, and Penalty 40s. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Officers of the King's, Queen's, and Prince's Household. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sons and Heirs Apparent of Persons having Lands, Fees, or Annuities of £100 per Annum clear. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons under the Degree of a Gentleman wearing Foreign Furs—Forfeiture of the Furs (provided it be not Furs of Martron) and Penalty 40s. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Graduates of the Universities, Yeomen, Grooms, and Pages of the King's, Queen's, and Prince's Chamber. } § 2.		Ib.	Ib.
Persons having Lands, Fees, and Annuities for Life of £10 per Annum, or £100 in Goods. }			
Officers of the King's, Queen's, and Prince's Household; the Cofferer of the Household, Two Clerks of the Green Cloth, Clerk Comptroller, Chief Clerk of the Kitchen, Chief Clerk of the Spicery, Gentlemen Ushers of the Chambers being daily or quarterly Waiters, Sewers for the Boards Ends, Serjeants of the Cellar and Pantry, Serjeant Porter, Grooms, and Pages, of the King's privy Chamber, may wear in their Doublets, Jackets, and Coats, Velvet, Satin, and Black, Tawny, and Russet Damask, and Camblet, and about their Necks Chains of Gold. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Apparel.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Cofferer may wear in his Gown, Satin of the said Colours, and Furs of Martrons. - - -	7 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 2.	III.	180
Serjeants of all other Offices of the Household, Serjeants at Arms, may wear Doublets of Black Velvet, Damask, and Camblet, and in their Jackets and Coats, Damask and Camblet, and Gowns of Camblet. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Marshal of the Hall, Gentlemen in every Office, Gentlemen of the King's Chapel, Master Cook, Three Second Clerks of the King's Household may wear Doublets of Black Velvet Damask or Camblet, and in their Gowns, Camblet. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Yeomen of the King's Guard, and Queen's Chamber, being daily Waiters of the Crown, may wear in their Doublets Black Velvet, Satin or Damask, and in their Gowns, Camblet. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Yeomen and Grooms for the Month, and Three Porters, may wear in their Doublets, Satin, Damask, or Camblet, and Jackets of Camblet. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fellows in the Four Inns of Court, may wear the Apparel last mentioned. - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons under the Degree of Son of a { Duke, Marquis, or Earl. } - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Lord, and Knight of the Garter, wearing Apparel embroidered, broached, or guarded with Gold, Silver, or Goldsmiths Work—Forfeiture of the Apparel, and Penalty 40s. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All other Persons wearing his Apparel embroidered, broached, or guarded with any other Thing than limited by the Act—Forfeiture of the Apparel, and Penalty 40s. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons under the Degree of Knight, and others aforesaid, wearing more Cloth in a long Gown than Four broad Yards, and in a Riding Gown or Coat, above Three Yards—Forfeiture thereof. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Spiritual Men, Serjeants at the Law, Graduates of the Universities. }	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Gentlemen wearing in a Gown or Coat more than Three broad Yards, or any Camblet, or any Fur, except Lamb's Fur of England—Forfeiture of the Apparel, or the Value. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Serving Men under the Degree of a Gentleman, wearing in a Gown or Coat more Cloth than Three Broad Yards, or any Camblet or Fur, except Lambs Fur of England, &c.—Forfeiture of the Apparel, or the Value. - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Wearing any Cloth in his Hose above 20d. a Yard, unless of the Gift of his Master,—Forfeiture thereof and Penalty 3s. 4d. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons under the Degree of Gentlemen, wearing Silk or Camblet, or Poynts with Ayglets of Gold, or Silver or Gilt, or Buttons or Broaches of Gold, or Silver or Gilt, or			

Apparel.	Statute	Vol.	Page
any Goldsmith's Work, except his Master's Badge— Forfeiture of the same and Penalty 10s. - - -	7 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 4.	III.	180
Persons under the Degree of Knight wearing pinched Shirts or pinched Partlets of Linen Cloth, or plain Shirts gar- nished or made with Silk or Gold, or Silver—Forfeiture of the same and Penalty 10s.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Servants in Husbandry, Shepherds, Labourers, Artificers out of Cities, and Husbandmen not having Goods above £10 wearing Cloth above 2s. 4d. the broad Yard, or the said Servants, &c. wearing Hose above 12d. the Yard—Imprisonment in the Stocks for Three Days.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Spiritual and Temporal Men executing Divine Service, Alien Merchants, Ambassadors, Master of the Horse, Master of the HENCHMEN to the King, Queen and Prince, Master of the King's Armoury, Henchmen, Heralds at Arms, Players, Soldiers in Garrison, or during War, Persons to whom Apparel is given by the King, Queen or Prince.	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Doctors, Graduates in the Uni- versities who may wear Velvet in their Tippets.	§ 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Mayors and other Head Officers of Cities, &c. Master Lieutenant of Calais, &c.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The King may license Apparel contrary to this Act, to be as effectual as if under the Great Seal. - - -	§ 9.	<i>Ib.</i>	181
Forfeitures of Apparel recovered by the Gentlemen Ushers of the King's, Queen's, and Prince's Chambers ac- cordingly as worn in the said Chambers, &c. and by the Marshals of the King's, Queen's, and Prince's Halls, if worn out of the said Chambers, Penalties of Money to be sued for by the said Ushers or Marshals; and in default of them, then by any of the King's Subjects, One Half to the Crown, the other Half to the Person suing.	§ 10.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Forfeitures of Apparel worn in other Persons Houses, to be recover- ed by the Master or his Servants; and in default of them, by any other of the King's Subjects, One Half to the Crown, and the other Half to the Per- son suing - - -	§ 11.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Forfeitures of Apparel worn in Westminster Hall, and Penalties of Money; the like Provision if the War- den of the Fleet and Marshal of King's Bench, or their Deputies, do not sue.	§ 12.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Forfeitures of Apparel and Penal- ties of Money in Cities &c.; the like Provision if Mayors, &c. do not sue.	§ 13.	<i>Ib.</i>	182

Apparel.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Forfeitures of Apparel and Penalties of Money in Counties at large; the like Provision if Sheriffs, &c. do not sue. - - -	7 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 14.	III.	182
Resisting the Delivery of Apparel, Double the Penalties for wearing the same, One Half to the Crown, and the other Half to the Party suing. - - -	§ 15.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Offences determined by Steward of the King's House, Justices of Assize and Peace, and Stewards of Leets. -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Former Acts of Apparel repealed.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Recital of the Necessity of repress- ing the inordinate Increase daily more and more used in the sumptuous and costly Array and Apparel worn in this Realm, to the manifest and noto- rious Detriment of the Common Weal, the Subversion of good and politic Order, and Distinction of People ac- cording to their Estates, Dignities, and Degrees, and to the utter Impo- verishment and Undoing of inexpert and light Persons inclined to Pride, the Mother of all Vices. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>This Act repealed 24 Hen. VIII. c. 13. and see 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 45.</i>			
FOR REFORMATION OF EXCESS IN AP- PARREL. - - -	24 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	430
The King, the Queen, the King's Mother, his Children, Brothers, and Sisters, Uncles, and Aunts only, may wear, or use upon their Horses, Mules, or other Beasts, any Purple Silk, or Cloth of Gold of Tissue. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Dukes and Marquisses may wear in their Doublets and Sleeveless Coats Cloth of Gold of Tissue, not exceed- ing £5 the Yard, but in none other of their Garments. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons under the State of Earls may not wear and use upon their Horses, &c. Cloth of Gold, and Silver and tinselled Satin, or any other Silk or Cloth embroidered with Gold or Silver, and Fur of Sables. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Viscounts, the Prior of St. John of Jerusalem within the Realm, and Barons, may wear in their Doublets or Sleeveless Coats, Cloth of Gold, Silver, and Tinsel. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons under the Estate of Duke, Marquis, Earl, Baron, and their Children, unless Knights Companions of the Garter, may not wear Foreign Woollen Cloth, except in their Bon- nets, nor use or wear on their Horses, &c. any Crimson, Scarlet, or Blue Velvet, nor Furs of Black Jennets or Lucerns, nor Embroidery. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons under the Degree of a Knight, may not wear Collars of Gold named a Collar of S. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons under the Degree of a Baron's Son, or Knight, may not wear, or use for their Horses, &c. any Chain of Gold, Bracelet, Oucho, or other Ornament of Gold, except of the Weight of One Ounce, and except Rings of Gold on their Fingers, with Stones or without, nor any Velvet in			

Apparel.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Apparel.		Statute	Vol.	Page
their Gowns, Coats with Sleeves, and other outermost Garments, nor Furs of Libardes, nor Embroidery, pricking or pinking with Gold, Silver, or Silk.		24 H. VIII. c. 13. § 1.	III.	430	Serving Men, or other Yeomen taking Wages, may not wear Cloth in their Hose above 2s. a Yard, nor Hose garded or mixed with any other thing that may be seen through the upper Part of the Hose, but with the same Cloth only; nor in his other Garments any Cloth above 3s. 4d. the broad Yard (except their Master's Livery), nor any Furs except Grey Coney, Black Lamb, or White Lamb of Home Growth, nor any Foreign Bonnet or Shirtband; but they may wear a Silk Ribband for their Bonnet, and their Master's Badge, and a Horn tipped or flued with Silver, gilt or ungilt; and also they and all other Persons may wear on their Bonnets all Prizes of Silver, gilt or ungilt, won by them in wrestling, leaping, casting of bar, &c.		24 H. VIII. c. 13. § 1.	III.	431
Proviso for Persons dispending yearly in Lands, Fees, or Annuities for Life, or in Right of their Wives, £200.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Proviso for				
Persons under the said Degrees may not wear Satin, Damask, Silk, Camblet, or Taffata, in their Gowns, Coats with Sleeves, and other outermost Garments, any Velvet, other than in Sleeveless Jackets, Doublets, Coifs, Parteleets, or Purses, nor any Foreign Fur, except Grey Jennetts, and Bogye.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Persons dispending of Freehold 40s. by the Year.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Persons dispending yearly £100, as above mentioned.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Masters of Ships and other Vessels, and Mariners who may wear Whistles of Silver with a Silver Chain.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons under the said Degrees, may not wear in their Gowns or outermost Garments any Camblet or Silk, nor in their other Apparel, any Silk, except Satin, Damask, Taffata or Sarsenet, in their Doublets, and Sarsenet, Camblet, or Taffata, in the Lining of their Gowns, and the same, or Velvet, in their Sleeveless Coats, Jackets, Jerkins, Coiffes, Caps, Purses or Parteleets, and those not to be of the Colours of Scarlet, Crimson, or Blue, nor Furs of Foyne nor Grey Jennetts, nor any such Foreign Furs, except as aforesaid, nor any Aiglets, Buttons, or Broaches of Gold, or Silver Gilt, or counterfeit Gilt, or made with any other Device of any Weight, nor any Chain of Gold of less Weight and Value than 10 Ounces Troy of Fine Gold.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Husbandmen not to wear in their Hose any Cloth above 2s. the Yard, or any Cloth in their Gowns above 4s. the broad Yard, or in his Coat or Jacket above 2s. 8d. the broad Yard, or in his Doublet any Foreign thing except Fustian and Canvas, nor any Fur.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Sons and Heirs Apparent of Knights, and of Persons of 300 Marks by the Year clear; and for Persons dispending in Lands, Fees, or Annuities, or other yearly Profits as aforesaid, £40 by the Year.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Serving Men in Husbandry, or Journeymen in Handicrafts, not to wear in their Hose any Cloth above 1s. 4d. the Yard, nor any Cloth in their Gowns, Jackets, or Coats, above 2s. 8d. the broad Yard, nor in their Doublets any other thing than Fustian, Canvas, or Leather, or Woollen Cloth, nor any Fur.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons under the said Degrees may not wear or use on their Horses, &c. any Silk except Satin, Taffata, Sarsenet or Damask in their Doublets or Coifs, and Camblet in their Sleeveless Jacket, and a Lace of Silk for their Bonnets; nor any Foreign Poynes, Laces, Girdles, or Garters, nor any Furs of Black Coney or Bogye.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Officers of the King's, Queen's and Prince's Household may wear and use for their Horses, &c. any Manner of Apparel according to Licence; such Licence to be declared in Writing by the King, or the Lord Steward of the Household, or the Lord Chamberlain.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Gentlemen dispending in Lands, Fees, or Annuities, £20 yearly clear.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Proviso for the Vice Chamberlain, Steward, Treasurer and Comptroller of the French Queen's Household, who may wear Black, Tawny, or Russet Velvet, Satin, and Damask, and also Chains and Broaches of Gold of any Value.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons under the said Degrees may not wear any Scarlet, Crimson, or Violet Cloth ingrained, nor Silk in their Doublets or Jackets, nor any other Cloth in any Garment above 6s. 8d. the broad Yard, nor any other Foreign thing except Camblet in their Doublets or Jackets.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Proviso for the Lord Chancellor, Lord Treasurer, President of the Council and Lord Privy Seal, who may wear Velvet, Satin, and other Silks of any Colour except Purple, and any Manner of Furs except Black Jennetts.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Persons dispending in Lands, Fees, or Annuities, £5 by the Year clear.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	The Clergy under the Degree of Bishop, Abbot, or Prior, being a Lord of the Parliament, not to wear or use on their Horses any Foreign Stuff.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Apparel.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for Archdeacons, Deans, Provosts, Masters and Wardens of Cathedral and Collegiate Churches, Prebendaries, Doctors and Bachelors in Divinity, Doctors of Laws and other Sciences admitted to Degrees in any University,	24 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 2.	III.	431
who may wear Sarsenet in the Linings of their Gowns, Black Satin or Camblet in their Doublets and Sleeveless Coats, Black Velvet, or Sarsnet, or Satin in their Tippetts, Riding Hoods, or Girdles, Scarlet, Murey, or Violet Cloths; Furs called Grey, Black, Bogye, Foynes, Shanks, or Myniver, in their Gowns or Sleeveless Coats.			
The Clergy under the Degrees aforesaid, not to wear any Furs, except Black Coney, Bogye, Grey, Coney Shanks, Calaber Grey, Fiche, Fox, Lamb, Otter and Beaver.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Clergy under the Degrees aforesaid not to wear in their Tippetts Sarsenet or other Silk.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Masters of Arts, Bachelors of Laws admitted, Clergymen dispensing yearly £20 clear.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Members of the Council, Justices of the Bench, Barons of the Exchequer, Master of the Rolls, Serjeants at Law, Masters in Chancery, Council of the Queen, Prince, and Princesses, Apprentices of the Law, Physicians to the King, Queen, Prince, and Princesses, Mayors, Aldermen, &c., Head Officers of Cities, &c., Citizens and Burgesses, Wardens of Occupations, Barons of the Five Ports,	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
who may severally wear as heretofore accustomed, but not Velvet, Damask, or Satin of Crimson, or Violet, Purple or Blue, except as to those having Lands, &c. as before mentioned.			
Proviso for Ambassadors, Heralds, Players, &c. as in former Acts, Swordbearer of the City of London.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Utter Barristers of any of the Inns of Court may wear such Silk and Furs as Persons dispensing in Lands, Fees or Annuities, £20 per Annum clear.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Students of the Inns of Court and Chancery, and Gentlemen being Servants to any Lord, Knight, Squire, or			

Apparel.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Gentleman, whose Master may dispense £40 clear, may wear Doublets and Partelets of Satin, Damask, or Camblet, or Jackets of Camblet, which be given to them by their Parents, Masters, or Kinsfolk, so that they be not of Crimson, Purple, Scarlet, or Blue, nor any Home-grown Furs except Martrons and Black Coney	24 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 3.	III.	482
Penalties in all the said Offences, Forfeiture of the Apparel or the Value, and 3s. 4d. per Day, One Half to the Crown, the other to the Party suing.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Peace in Sessions, Sheriffs in their Towns, Stewards of Leets, Aldermen and all other Persons having Authority to inquire of Bloodshed and Frays, may determine Offences.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Former Statutes of Apparel repealed.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Spiritual and Temporal Persons executing Divine Service, and for Graduates in Universities, their Beadles and Ministers, who may wear Apparel as heretofore.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for any Person wearing Foreign Linen Cloth.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Gentlemen wearing Shirts made, wrought, or embroidered with Home-made Thread or Silk only.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act repealed 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 45. 47.			
FOR THE REFORMATION OF EXCESS IN APPAREL	1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 2.	IV. pt. 1.	239
Persons having less than £20 a Year, &c. shall not wear Silk in or upon his Hat, Bonnet, Night Cap, Girdle, Hose, Shoes, Scabbard or Spur Leathers—Penalty £10 for every Day and Three Months Imprisonment.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Conviction of Offenders, and Recovery and Application of Penalties.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons keeping Servants who have been found offending against this Act,—Penalty £100.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Persons being of or above the Degree of a Knight's Son or Daughter, or being Wife to any of them, and for such as have been or shall be Mayor, Bailiff, Alderman, or Head Officer of any City, &c. or the Wife of any of them, and for the King's or Queen's Servants in ordinary Wages, attendant and wearing the King's or Queen's ordinary Livery.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for keeping Apprentices or hired Servants.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Women's Caps, Hats, Girdles, and Hoods	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Repealed, 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 45. 47.			
AGAINST such as shall SELL any WARE for APPAREL without READY MONEY.	5 Eliz. c. 6.	Ib.	428

Apparel.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Appeal.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Sellers of Foreign Apparel to any Persons not having £3000 a Year, except for ready Money, or within 28 Days, disabled from recovering the Price on any Promise or Security whatever.		5 Eliz. c. 6.	IV. pt. 1.	428	AGAINST FALSE APPEAL OF INDICTMENTS.		18 Hen. VI. c. 12.	II.	310
Stat. 24 Hen. VIII. c. 13.—1 & 2 Phil. & Mary, c. 2. and all Acts as to Apparel repealed.		1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 7.	Ib. pt. 2.	1052	Recital of Stat. 9 Hen. V. St. 1. c. 1. as to false Appeals and Indictments, and Doubts whether it be expired. The said Statute declared in force and made perpetual.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Quarter Sessions.					FOR the ABRIDGEMENT of APPEALS in SUITS for CIVIL and MARINE CAUSES.		8 Eliz. c. 5.	IV. pt. 1.	488
Appeal.					Definitive Sentences on Appeals in Civil and Marine Causes, by Delegates thereto commissioned, declared final.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
APPEAL against the PRINCIPAL and ACCESSARY.		Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 14.	I.	300	See Murders. Parliament. Pleading.				
None to be outlawed upon Appeal of Commandment, Force, Aid, or Receipt, until he that is appealed of the Deed be attained.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Appeal of Death.				
Proviso for Appeal at the next County against Accessaries as well as Principals.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	IN what only Case a WOMAN shall have an APPEAL of DEATH.		Mag. Car. 25. Edw. I. c. 34.	I.	118
FOR the PUNISHMENT of MALICIOUS APPEALS.		Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 12.	Ib.	81	No Man shall be taken or imprisoned upon the Appeal of a Woman for the Death of any other than of her Husband.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Appellor for a false Appeal shall suffer a Year's Imprisonment, and shall also restore to the Parties appealed their Damages, and if Appellor cannot pay them, Inquiry shall be made of Abettors of Appeals, and they shall be punished by Imprisonment and Damages, and there shall be no Essoin for the Appellor.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Appeal of Robbery. See Highwaymen.				
To whom and in what Cases, Commissions of Oyer and Terminer shall be granted.		13 Edw. I. c. 29.	Ib.	85	Appeals to Rome. See Rome (See of.)				
A Writ to hear and determine Appeals before Justices assigned shall not be granted but in a special Case, and for a Cause certain, when the King commandeth. When the Parties appealed or indicted be kept long in Prison, they shall have a Writ of Odio & Alia.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Appearance (in Suits.) See Attachment. Outlawry.				
FOR PERSONS APPEALED.		Stat. de Appell. 28 Edw. I.	Ib.	141	Appellors. See Confession.				
Of bringing Persons appealed by the Appellors.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Appraisors. See Statute Merchant.				
See 8 Hen. VI. c. 10.—10 Hen. VI. c. 6.					Apprentices.				
Of letting to Mainprize Persons appealed.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR the REGULATION of SERVANTS, LABOURERS, BEGGARS, and VAGABONDS.		12 Ric. II. c. 3.	II.	56
APPEALS of FELONIES shall not be ABATED, wherever the APPELLORS make mention, within APPEALS, of the DAY and the HOUR and the PLACE, and with what WEAPON the DEATH was INFLICTED, and of what Manner of GOODS the ROBBERY was.		Nov. Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 34. 36.	Ib.	165-6	Apprentices compelled to serve in Harvest.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR CONFIRMING Stat. 25 Edw. III. st. 3. for the CLERGY and for PROHIBITING INDICTMENTS with the WORDS <i>Insidiatores viarum et depopulatores agrorum</i> .		4 Hen. IV. c. 2.	Ib.	132	See 12 Ric. II. c. 9.				
The Words " <i>Insidiatores viarum et depopulatores agrorum</i> ," shall not be put in Indictments or Appeals. Clerks to be allowed their Clergy notwithstanding an Indictment hath the Effect of those Words.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR CONFIRMING and AMENDING FORMER STATUTES respecting LABOURERS, and for REGULATING APPRENTICES.		7 Hen. IV. c. 17.	Ib.	158
					Statutes 25 Edw. III. St. 1., and 12 Ric. II. c. 3. 9. confirmed.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
					No Person to put his Child Apprentice, unless he have 20s. per Annum in Land or Rent, on Imprisonment One Year, and Fine at the King's Will, and Covenant void, Certificate of Value of Lands of Parents of Apprentices, to be under Seals of Two Justices of Peace of the County where such Infant is born.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
					Receiving Apprentices contrary hereto—Fine to the King 100s.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
					This Act in part repealed 8 Hen. VI. c. 11.—12 Hen. VII. c. 1., and it appears to be wholly repealed by the Operation of 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 2.				
					CONCERNING the AVOIDING of EXACCTIONS levied upon APPRENTICES.		22 Hen. VIII. c. 4.	III.	321
					Recital of Stat. 19 Hen. VII. c. 7. and of the Evasions thereof. No Fraternities shall take of any Apprentice, or other Person, for the Entry of any Apprentice into their Fellowship,				

Apprentices.

Statute	Vol.	Page
above the Sum of 2s. 6d., nor for his Entry when his Term is expired, above 3s. 4d., on Forfeiture of £40. - 22 Hen. VIII. c. 4.	III.	321
One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Statute enforced by 28 Hen. VIII. c. 5.</i>		
FOR AVOIDING OF EXACTIONS TAKEN UPON APPRENTICES IN CITIES, BOROUGHS, and TOWNS CORPORATE. 28 Hen. VIII. c. 5.	Ib.	654
Recital of Stat. 22 Hen. VIII. c. 4. reciting Stat. 19 Hen. VII. c. 7. respecting Acts and Ordinances of Companies; and reciting the Evasion thereof, by Exactions or Apprentices, &c. and that certain Fees had been ascertained for Apprentices and Freemen by said Act 22 Hen. VIII. c. 4.; and that Oaths had been imposed on Freemen by Companies, in fraud of the said recited Acts. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Oath shall be imposed by Companies, in restraint of keeping Shops by Apprentices when made free; nor Fees taken for Freedoms, beyond those limited in Stat. 22 Hen. VIII. c. 4. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalty £40, One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to the Party who shall sue for same. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR THE PUNISHMENT OF VAGABONDS and the RELIEF of POOR and IMPO- TENT PERSONS. - 1 Edw. VI. c. 3. § 3.	IV. pt. 1.	6
How Infant Beggars may be taken as Apprentices or Servants, Males till 24, Females till 20. Running away shall become Slaves. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Masters may let, sell, or give the Service of such Slave or Child. - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Slaves, &c. wounding or conspiring against their Masters, shall be Felons or become Slaves for Life, as also Persons stealing Children Apprentices. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Apprentices, Servants, and Slaves coming to Property shall be discharged, except Females married without their Master's Consent. - § 14.	Ib.	8
Act to be proclaimed. - § 17.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act repealed, 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 16. See 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 1. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 1.</i>		
TOUCHING DIVERS ORDERS for ARTI- FICERS, LABOURERS, SERVANTS of HUSBANDRY and APPRENTICES. - 5 Eliz. c. 4.	Ib.	419
Husbandmen may take Apprentices. § 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Householders in Cities or Towns Corporate, may take Apprentices in Trades, &c. for Seven Years, after the Custom of the City of London. - § 19.	Ib.	Ib.
Merchants, Mercers, Drapers, Goldsmiths, Ironmongers, Embroid- erers, and Clothiers, not to take any Apprentices except their Sons, unless their Parents have 40s. of Freehold per Annum, to be certified under the Hands, &c. of Three Justices of the Shire, to the Mayor, Bailiff, or other Head Officer of such City or Town, and to be inrolled among the Records there. - § 20.	Ib.	Ib.

Apprentices.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Persons in Market Towns may take Two Apprentices, Children of Arti- ficers, &c. - 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 21.	IV. pt. 1.	419
Merchants, &c. in Market Towns not to take any Apprentices other than Children of Persons having £3 per Annum Freehold, to be certified under the Hands, &c. of Three Justices of the Shire, to the Mayor, Bailiff, or other Head Officer of such City or Town, and to be inrolled among the Records there. - § 22.	Ib.	Ib.
Certain Tradesmen herein men- tioned may take Apprentices, Children whose Parents have no Lands. - § 23.	Ib.	420
<i>See as to the Repeal of Sections 18—23 of this Act, 54 Geo. III. c. 96. § 2.</i>		
None to use any Art, Mystery, or manual Occupation now in use, unless he hath been Apprentice thereto for Seven Years—Penalty 40s. per Month. § 24.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Section repealed, 54 Geo. III. c. 96. § 1. See as to Distillers of Brandy, 12 Ann. st. 2. c. 3. § 9. This Section repealed as to Master Hatmakers, Hatmakers and Fels- makers, 17 Geo. III. c. 55. § 5., as to Journeymen Dyers, 17 Geo. III. c. 33., and as to Woolcombers, 35 Geo. III. c. 124. § 1.</i>		
Woollen Cloth Weavers, except in Cities, &c. not to take Apprentices, other than Children of Persons hav- ing Freehold of £3 per Annum, to be certified under the Hands, &c. of Three Justices of the Shire, to the Mayor, Bailiff, or other Head Officer of such City or Town, and to be in- rolled among the Records there. - § 25.	Ib.	Ib.
One Journeyman to be kept for Three Apprentices, &c. in certain Trades herein mentioned. - § 26.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Worstedmakers, &c. in Norwich and elsewhere, within the County of Norfolk. - § 27.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons refusing to become Appren- tices, may be imprisoned until they comply. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Peace, &c. may settle Disputes between Masters and Ap- prentices, as to this Usage or Neglect of Duty, and may discharge Appren- tices from their Apprenticeship, or punish them for Misbehaviour. - § 28.	Ib.	Ib.
Minors only compellable to be Ap- prentices. - § 29.	Ib.	421
Justices, Mayors, and other Offi- cers to make periodical Enquiries as to Execution of this Act. - § 30.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowance 5s. per Day. - § 31.	Ib.	Ib.
Recovery of Penalties. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalties to be estreated in the Ex- chequer. - § 32.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 54 G. III. c. 96. § 3.</i>		
Proviso for London and Norwich as to Apprentices. - § 33.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>And for other Cities, Towns, Corpo- rations, and Companies, 54 Geo. III. c. 96. § 4.</i>		

Apprentices.		Statute	Vol.	Page
All Contracts of Apprenticeship against this Act void—Penalty £10.	5 Eliz. c. 4. § 34.		IV. pt. 1.	422
<i>This Section repealed, 54 Geo. III. c. 96. § 2.</i>				
Apprentices under this Act compellable to serve, although bound under Twenty-one Years of Age.	§ 35.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Town of Godalming, Surrey.	§ 36.		Ib.	Ib.
Penalties incurred in Cities, &c. applied to the Maintenance, &c. of the same City, &c.	§ 37.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Contracts already made.	§ 38.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>In what case Actions under this Statute to be brought, 31 Eliz. c. 5. § 7. So much of this Act as authorizes and empowers any Justices of the Peace, &c. to rate Wages or fix Prices of Work for Artificers, Labourers, and Handicraftsmen, repealed, 53 G. III. c. 40.</i>				
TOUCHING certain POLITICAL CONSTITUTIONS made for the MAINTENANCE of the NAVY.	5 Eliz. c. 5.		Ib.	424
Ship Owners, Fishermen, Gunners, and Shipwrights may take Apprentices.	§ 9.		Ib.	425
<i>This Act repealed as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.</i>				
FOR the CONTINUING and BETTER MAINTENANCE of HUSBANDRY and other MANUAL OCCUPATIONS by the true EMPLOYMENT of MONIES given and to be given for the BINDING OUT of APPRENTICES.	7 Jac. I. c. 3.		Ib. pt. 2.	1157-8
For securing Application of Money given for binding Apprentices.	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
Such Money shall be under the Management of Corporations of Cities, &c. or the Parson, together with the Constables, Churchwardens, and Overseers of Parishes, and Places not corporate.	Ib.		Ib.	1158
Penalty on Neglect of Application, £3 6s. 8d., One Moiety to the Poor, the other to the Informer.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Masters, &c. shall give Security to return the Money within Three Months after the End of the Apprenticeship.	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
Money shall be applied within Three Months.	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.
Apprentices may be taken from adjoining Parish, &c.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
The poorest Children under 15 shall be apprenticed.	§ 4.		Ib.	1159
Persons disposing of the Money shall account before Three or Two Justices of the Peace, and deliver over Balance to Successor.	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.
On Complaint of this Application, &c. Chancery may appoint Commissioners to enquire, &c. with Appeal to the Lord Chancellor.	§ 6.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Statutes. Coin. Game. Games and Gaming. Labourers. London (City). Rogues and Magabonds. Stamp Duties.</i>				
Appropriation Acts.				
Recital of Stat. 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 28.; 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 24.				
APPROPRIATION of this and the RESIDUE of the EXCISE before given by Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 24. to the BUILDING of 27 SHIPS of WAR.	2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 10. § 5. 12. 19. 21.		VI.	239-43

Appropriation Acts.		Statute	Vol.	Page
THE SUM of £700,000 for PAYMENTS relating to the NAVY.	4 W. & M. c. 1. § 63. &c.		VI.	371
OUT of the MONIES levied under this Act, £1,000,000, including £400,000 borrowed, to be APPROPRIATED to NAVY and ORDNANCE; Remainder of such MONIES appropriated to LAND SERVICE and INCIDENTS of the WAR.	5 W. & M. c. 1. § 69. &c.		Ib.	440
THE ANNUAL SURPLUS MONEY applied in PAYMENT of MONIES remaining due on Stat. 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 10. continued by 3 & 4 W. & M. c. 6. Proviso in case the whole £1,000,000 be not advanced.	5 W. & M. c. 7. § 57.		Ib.	460
Recital of Stat. 2 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 4.	6 & 7 W. & M. c. 3.		Ib.	559
£300,000 for NAVY and ORDNANCE, for SEA SERVICE and for LAND SERVICE, as herein mentioned.	§ 75.		Ib.	Ib.
MONIES advanced under this Act appropriated for LAND FORCES and ARMIES, and for ARMS and AMMUNITION, and other CHARGES incident to the WAR.	6 & 7 W. & M. c. 5. § 8. &c.		Ib.	567
THE SUM of £6,000, out of HEREDITARY and TEMPORARY EXCISE, applied weekly in PAYMENT of UNSATISFIED TALLIES, with Interest at £6 per Cent. per Ann., and then in PAYMENT of £400,000, and Interest as herein mentioned, borrowed upon Credit of this Act, &c.	7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. &c. § 33.		VII.	128
OF DUTIES on GLASS, STONE BOTTLES, TOBACCO PIPES, &c., forming a yearly Fund of £179,480.	7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. § 65-78.		Ib.	141
OF PART of MONIES granted by 8 & 9 W. III. c. 6. and of MONIES granted by this Act.	8 & 9 W. III. c. 22. § 23-25.		Ib.	251
OF £672,197, out of the MONIES arising under this Act.	8 & 9 W. III. c. 24. § 24.		Ib.	265
OF the DUTIES of Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 22.	9 W. III. c. 8.		Ib.	304
OF MONIES contributed under STAT. 9 W. III. c. 24. § 3.	9 W. III. c. 24.		Ib.	386
OF the OVERPLUS of MONEY and STORES provided for the BUILDING of 27 SHIPS of WAR.	9 W. III. c. 34.		Ib.	408
THE MONIES contributed or to arise by any other Act of this Session not particularly appropriated.	9 W. III. c. 44. § 77-78.		Ib.	446
OF the DUTIES on SWEETS.	10 W. III. c. 10. § 4.		Ib.	502
OF MONIES appropriated by Stat. 10 W. III. c. 9. § 87.	§ 32, 33.		Ib.	507-8
ONE-THIRD PART of £19,000, to be applied for the CHARGES of EXCHEQUER BILLS; the rest of the said THIRD PART for DISCHARGING the said BILLS.	12 & 13 W. III. c. 10. § 75.		Ib.	708-9
Application of Money after paying the said £19,000.	§ 76.		Ib.	709
OF CERTAIN DUTIES under Stat. 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11.	12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 22.		Ib.	721-2

Appropriation Acts.

Appropriation Acts.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Rules of Stat. 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 1. revived, and applied to the Appropriation of Monies by this Act. - 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 24.	VII.	722
OF £3,700 weekly out of certain BRANCHES of EXCISE for PUBLIC EXPORT, for making a PROVISION for the KING'S HOUSEHOLD and FAMILY, and other his necessary Occasions. - 12 & 13 W. III. c. 12.	Ib.	724
Recital of Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 38.—9 W. III. c. 45. § 8. - 1 Ann. c. 7. § 20, 21, 22.	VIII.	44-5
OVERPLUS of the several DUTIES herein mentioned, after PAYMENTS thereof as herein mentioned, to be PART of the GENERAL FUND of this Act, and to be applied in MAKING GOOD the said DEFICIENCY of £2,338,628 15s. 5½d. and Interest. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. § 22.		
THE MONIES remaining after all LOANS, &c. satisfied, lent upon Stat. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 1. and MONIES advanced upon 4 & 5 Ann. c. 17, 18. (except as therein mentioned), appropriated as herein mentioned, and the SUM of £87,125 10s. applied for the MARINES. - 4 & 5 Ann. c. 23. § 15, 16.	Ib.	510-11
MONIES of STAT. 6 ANN. c. 1. c. 5. &c. after LOANS satisfied, and £1,500,000 issued under STAT. 6 ANN. c. 2. and the said £822,381 15s. 6½d. APPROPRIATED to the USES herein mentioned. - 6 Ann. c. 27. § 23, 24.	Ib.	619-20
Proviso for Application of £87,125 10s. for Soldiers for Sea Service, &c. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
AFTER the PRINCIPAL charged by Stat. 6 Ann. c. 27. shall be discharged, the HALP SUBSIDIES, &c. appropriated for the Uses of this Act. - 6 Ann. c. 73. § 10-26.	Ib.	834-37
AFTER the LOANS under Stat. 6 Ann. c. 73. are discharged, Remainder to be applied to the Purposes of this Act (Exception.) - 7 Ann. c. 30. § 34, 35, 36, 37.	IX.	123-4
FOR APPROPRIATING MONIES lent on Stats. 7 Ann. cc. 1. 3. and the MONIES payable by the BANK on account of £400,000 under c. 30. ante, and the MONIES to be raised by LOAN and EXCHEQUER BILLS under this Act. - 7 Ann. c. 31. § 19.	Ib.	137
Recital of Stats. 7 Ann. c. 30. § 60. c. 31. § 9. &c.		
EXCHEQUER BILLS for £400,000, and QUARTERLY BILLS to be issued, to bear 2d. per Cent. per Diem Interest, &c. - 8 Ann. c. 1. § 124. &c.	Ib.	176-77
FOR APPROPRIATING the several DUTIES by this Act granted upon COALS, CULM, CINDERS, and HOUSES. - 8 Ann. c. 10. § 12.	Ib.	208
Recital of Stats. 5 W. III. c. 7.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 31.—1 Ann. c. 7. § 120.		
AFTER all the MONIES secured by 1 Ann. c. 7. are paid off, then the DUTIES on SALT, &c. by Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. applied to this Act. - 8 Ann. c. 14. § 17.	Ib.	237

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR APPROPRIATING the MONIES lent on Stats. 8 Ann. cc. 1. 3. 5. 10. and of certain DUTIES and RESIDUES of DUTIES granted by those Acts respectively. - 8 Ann. c. 14. § 32.	IX.	241
Appropriating the several Sums granted. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 9 Ann. c. 16. § 91.		
Recital of c. 11. ante, § 36. and of c. 12. ante.		
THE SUM of £186,670 for 32 YEARS, to be RAISED YEARLY out of the £700 per Week out of the POST OFFICE, and the DUTIES on LEATHERS, &c. and the DUTIES by this Act appropriated for the Purposes of this Act. - 9 Ann. c. 16. § 58.	Ib.	457
Proviso when the said Duties do not amount to £186,670 per Annum. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Deficiency to be made good out of the First Aids to be granted in Parliament, &c., and, for want of such Aid, then out of Money in Exchequer unappropriated. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR APPROPRIATING the MONIES lent upon Stats. 10 Ann. cc. 1. 7. 18. and of certain DUTIES and RESIDUES of DUTIES granted by those Acts respectively, after certain Payments therein mentioned. - 10 Ann. c. 19. § 119.	Ib.	671-2
FOR APPROPRIATING the MONIES lent upon Stats. 12 Ann. cc. 1. 2. and of the RESIDUES of certain DUTIES granted by those Acts respectively, after certain PAYMENTS therein mentioned, and of £1,200,000 issued in EXCHEQUER BILLS by this Act. - 12 Ann. c. 11. § 34.	Ib.	779-80
FOR APPROPRIATING the MONIES lent upon Stats. 13 Ann. cc. 1. 2. and of the RESIDUES of certain DUTIES granted by those Acts respectively, and of the SURPLUS of UNAPPROPRIATED MONIES paid into the EXCHEQUER, from the 12th June 1714, and of £1,400,000 arising from Contributions herein mentioned. - 13 Ann. c. 18. § 69.	Ib.	958
Proviso for the South Sea Company. § 70.	Ib.	959
And for the Commissioners of public Accounts. - § 71.	Ib.	960
Approvement. See Commons.		
Approvers.		
FOR REGULATING the PARDONS of APPROVERS. - 5 Hen. IV. c. 2.	II.	144
Recital of the Mischiefs of Pardons granted to Approvers, Procurers of such Pardons to be named therein. If the Approver again commit Felony, the Person which did so pursue for his Charter, shall incur the Pain of 100l. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Aqua Vitae. See Customs. Importation. Spirits and Spirituous Liquors.		
Arbitration.		
FOR DETERMINING DIFFERENCES by ARBITRATION. - 9 W. III. c. 15.	VII.	369
Recital that References made by Rule of Court have contributed to the Ease of the Subject. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Arbitration.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Merchants, &c. where Remedy only by personal Action or Suit in Equity, may agree that Award may be made a Rule of Court, and may insert the same in their Submission.	9 <i>W. III. c. 15.</i>	§ 1. VII. 369-70
Arbitration unduly procured, void.	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i> 370

Arbitrators. See **Referees from the King's Court.**

Archbishop of Canterbury. See **Archbishops and Bishops.** **Rome.** (See of.)

Archbishopricks and Bishopricks.

FOR PREVENTING the PAYMENT to the COURT of ROME of EXCESSIVE SUMS for the FIRST FRUITS of ARCHBISHOPRICKS or BISHOPRICKS.	6 <i>Hen. IV. c. 1.</i>	II. 148-9
---	-------------------------	-----------

New Practice of paying to the Court of Rome more for the First Fruits of Bishopricks than usual.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>
--	------------	-----------------------

Persons so doing shall incur the Forfeiture of as much as they may forfeit towards the same to the King.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>
--	------------	-----------------------

AGAINST the DIMINUTION of the POSSESSIONS of ARCHBISHOPRICKS and BISHOPRICKS, and for AVOIDING of DILAPIDATIONS of the same.	1 <i>Jac. I. c. 3.</i>	IV. pt. 2. 1019, 1020
--	------------------------	-----------------------

Recital that all the Archbishopricks and Bishopricks within this Realm of England, were in Ancient Times founded by his Majesty's most Noble Progenitors, Kings of this Realm, and that in respect thereof his Majesty is lawful and rightful Patron of all and every of the same, and that by Law no Archbishop or Bishop can make any Lease of his Land to a Subject for more than Twenty-one Years or Three Lives, and therefore, that for maintaining the Revenues of Bishopricks, in future; Archbishops and Bishops are declared disabled from alienating any Possessions of their Sees to the Crown, and every such Alienation declared void.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>
--	------------	-----------------------

Archbishops Court. See **Clergy.**

Archbishops and Bishops.

The KING shall have ESCHEATS of LANDS of the FREEHOLDERS of ARCHBISHOPS and BISHOPS, when TENANTS be ATTAINTED of FELONY in TIME of VACATION. Saving to such Prelates the Service due and accustomed.	<i>Stat. Prerog. Reg. Stat. Temp. incert.</i>	I. 226
---	---	--------

FOR SEIZING of BISHOPS TEMPORALTIES.	1 <i>Edw. III. St. 2. c. 2.</i>	<i>Ib.</i> 255
--------------------------------------	---------------------------------	----------------

The King will and granteth that from henceforth it shall not be done.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>
---	------------	-----------------------

See 14 *Edw. III. Stat. 4. c. 3.*

ELECTIONS to SPIRITUAL PERSONS to be FREE, saving the King's Prerogative.	9 <i>Hen. IV. c. 9.</i>	<i>Ib.</i> 161
---	-------------------------	----------------

FOR AUTHORIZING the KING'S HIGHNESS to MAKE BISHOPS by his LETTERS PATENT.	31 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 9.</i>	III. 728
--	----------------------------	----------

Archbishops and Bishops.

Statute	Vol.	Page
The King empowered to nominate Bishops and to appoint Bishopricks, &c. by his Letters Patents, which shall be valid as if by Authority of Parliament.	31 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 9.</i>	III. 728

This Act repealed, 1 & 2 Pb. & M. c. 8. § 4. and see 8 Eliz. c. 1.

FOR the ELECTION of BISHOPS, and what SEALS and STYLES they and other PERSONS exercising SPIRITUAL JURISDICTION ECCLESIASTICAL shall use.	1 <i>Edw. VI. c. 2.</i>	IV. pt. 1. 4
---	-------------------------	--------------

Recital of Objections to Form of Elections of Archbishops and Bishops, &c.	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>
--	------	-----------------------

Without any Conge d'elire or Election, Bishopricks may be conferred by the King's Letters Patent.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>
---	------------	-----------------------

All accustomed Fees shall be paid.	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>
------------------------------------	------	-----------------------

Recital that Summonses and Citations made heretofore in the Names of Bishops.	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>
---	------	-----------------------

All Summonses and Citations to be in the King's Name, tested by the Bishop, &c. and countersigned by his Commissary.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>
--	------------	-----------------------

Seals of the Spiritual Courts shall have the King's Arms thereon.	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>
---	------	-----------------------

Breach of this Act Imprisonment.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>
----------------------------------	------------	-----------------------

Usual Fees only on Citations, &c.	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>
-----------------------------------	------	-----------------------

Archbishop of Canterbury shall use his own Seal in all Faculties and Dispensations.	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>
---	------	-----------------------

Bishops may under their own Seals admit, order, and reform their Chancellors, Officials, Commissaries, Advocates, Proctors, and other their Officers, Ministers, and Substitutes, and make Commissions to suffragan Bishops, and make Collations, Presentations, Gifts, Institutions, and Inductions of Benefices, Letters of Orders or Dimissories.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>
--	------------	-----------------------

All Process and Certificate of Trial in Spiritual Courts to be in the King's Name under the Bishop's Seal.	§ 7.	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>
--	------	-----------------------

This Act repealed, 1 Mar. Stat. 2. c. 2. § 1.

FOR GIVING AUTHORITY to the QUEEN'S MAJESTY, upon the AVOIDANCE of any ARCHBISHOPRICKS or BISHOPRICKS, to take into her Hands certain of the TEMPORAL POSSESSIONS thereof, RECOMPENSING the same with PARSONAGES IMPROPRIATE and TENTHS.	1 <i>Eliz. c. 19.</i>	<i>Ib.</i> 381-2
--	-----------------------	------------------

This Act explained and amended, 39 & 40 G. 3. c. 41.

DECLARING the MANNER of MAKING and CONSECRATING of the ARCHBISHOPS and BISHOPS of this REALM, to be GOOD, LAWFUL, and PERFECT.	8 <i>Eliz. c. 1.</i>	<i>Ib.</i> 484
--	----------------------	----------------

See *Ecclesiastical Livings. First Fruits. Hospitals.*

Archers.

PROVISO for RETURN of MONEY levied for ARCHERS and HOBLERS.	10 <i>Edw. III. St. 2. c. 3.</i>	I. 278
---	----------------------------------	--------

Archery.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the MAINTENANCE of ARTILLERY and DEBARRING UNLAWFUL GAMES.				
33	<i>Hen. VIII. c. 9.</i>		III.	837
	Recital of Statutes for Maintenance of Archery, viz., 3 Hen. VIII. c. 3. made perpetual by 6 Hen. VIII. c. 2. and that unlawful Games had been invented; and of the Evils thereof, in Decrease of Archery, &c. and that Bowyers, &c. not Freemen of London, come to reside there.	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
	Recital of the Preamble of Stat. 3 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
	All Men, not having any lawful Impediment, except Religious, and Judges, under 60 Years of Age, shall Exercise shooting in Long Bows; and teach their Children, Servants, &c. having a Bow with Two Arrows for each under 17 Years old, and with Four Arrows for those above 17—Penalty, 6s. 8d. per Month.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
	Persons under the Age of Twenty-four Years, shooting at any standing Prick, except it be a Rover—Penalty 4d.	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	838
	Persons above that Age shooting at any Mark of a Leaven—Penalty 6s. 8d.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
	Persons under 16 Years, except he or his Father or Mother have Lands, &c. to the yearly Value of £10 or worth in Moveables, 40 Mark Sterling, shooting in any Bow of Ewe—Penalty 6s. 8d.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
	Butts to shoot at regulated.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
	Making of Bows regulated in and out of London—Penalty 3s. 4d.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
	Price and Sale of Bows regulated.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
	<i>See Statute 22 Edw. IV. c. 4.</i>			
	Fletchers may sell Wood to each other.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
	How Bowyers, &c. not free of London may be removed from thence.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
	Aliens shall not export Bows, without Licence; nor shoot with the Long Bow.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
	One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to party suing.	§ 12.	<i>Ib.</i>	840
	<i>This Act, as relates to Aliens exporting Bows, repealed 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.</i>			
	<i>See Bows and Bowyers. Games and Gaming.</i>			

Arithmetic (teaching.) See Schoolmasters.

Armour.		Stat. Wint.	Vol.	Page
OF ARMOUR.				
	13	<i>Edw. I. c. 6.</i>	I.	97
		What Armour each Person of such Age, and having such Lands and Goods as herein mentioned; and that a View of Armour shall be made Twice a Year, and in every Hundred and Franchise Two Constables shall be chosen to make such View.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i> 98
		Presentment by Constables of Offences against this Statute	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>
		<i>This Statute is repealed as to the having, keeping, and view of Harness and Arms, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11, 12. It was previously repealed by 4 & 5 Ph. & Mar. c. 2. which was repealed by 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 7. 46.</i>		

Armour.		Statute	Vol.	Page
AGAINST EMBEZZLING of ARMOUR, HABILIMENTS of WAR, and VICTUAL. Embezzling Harbour Provision, &c. for Soldiers, &c. by Persons entrusted therewith, Felony.				
31	<i>Eliz. c. 4.</i>		IV. pt. 2.	801
		§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
		Limitation of Prosecution One Year.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
		Attainder not to work Corruption of Blood, &c.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
		Accused may defend himself by lawful Proof, &c.	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>
		<i>This Act enforced 22 Car. II. c. 5. § 2, 3. which is extended to Ireland, 52 Geo. III. c. 12. and repealed as to Benefit of Clergy, 4 Geo. IV. c. 53. See 54 Geo. III. c. 60.—55 Geo. III. c. 127. § 2.</i>		

Arms and Ammunition. See Gunpowder. Papists.

Arms and Armed Men.

		NONE shall be BOUND by WRITING to COME with ARMS to the KING.	- 1	<i>Edw. III. St. 2. c. 15.</i>	I.	257
		NONE to RIDE or go ARMED in APPRAY of the PEACE, upon PAIN of FORFEITING their ARMOUR to the KING and their BODIES to PRISON at the KING'S PLEASURE.		<i>Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 3.</i>	I.	258
		NO MAN shall RIDE in HARNESS within the REALM, nor with LAUNCEGAYS.	7	<i>Ric. II. c. 13.</i>	II.	35
		NONE to RIDE ARMED contrary to Stat. 2. Edw. III. c. 3. without the KING'S SPECIAL LICENCE.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
		FOR CONFIRMING and AMENDING the STATUTES respecting UNLAWFUL ARMOUR and LIVERIES.	20	<i>Ric. II. c. 1.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	93
		Recital of 7 Ric. II. c. 13. and confirmation thereof.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
		No Lord, Knight, nor other, little nor great, shall go nor ride by Night nor by Day armed, nor bear Sallet nor Skull of Iron, nor of other Armour, upon the Pain in the said Stat. 7 R. II. c. 13. save and except the King's Officers and Ministers in doing their Office.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Army.

		KNIGHT quit of CASTLE WARD SERVING in the ARMY.		<i>Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 20.</i>	I.	116	
		FOR the SPEEDY PROVISION of MONEY for DISBANDING of ARMIES.		16	<i>Car. I. c. 9.</i>	V.	105
		Sums payable by Persons of the several Ranks hereafter mentioned:					
		A Duke £100.					
		A Marquis £80.					
		An Earl £60.					
		A Viscount £50.					
		A Baron £40.					
		Eldest Son of Earl £40.					
		Eldest Son of Viscount £35.					
		Eldest Son of Baron £30.					
		A Baronet £30.					
		A Knight of the Bath £30.		§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>		
		Knight Batchelor £20.					
		King's Serjeant £25.					
		Serjeant £20.					
		King's Counsel £20.					
		Esquire £10.					
		Widow rated at One-third according to the Rank of her Husband.					
		All other Persons £100 per Ann. £5.					

Army.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Army.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Sums payable, &c.					Sums payable, &c.				
Bishop £60.	} 16 Car. I. c. 9. § 2.		V.	106	Escheator £5.	} 16 Car. I. c. 9. § 4.		V.	106-7
Dean £40.					Clerk of Duchy Court £10.				
Canon £20.					Auditor £10.				
Prebend £10.					Clerk of the Privy Seal £10.				
Parson of £100 per Ann. £5.					Attorney of Court of Requests £10.				
Doctor in Law, Advocate £10.					Clerk of the Signet £10.				
Archdeacon £15.					Attorney at Law £3.				
Chancellor to Bishop, &c. £15.					Officer under the King, except Household, receiving £10 per Ann. £10.				
Doctor in Physic £10.					Estate of £50 per Ann. 40s.				
Register to Bishop, &c. £10. £5.					of £20 per Ann. 5s.				
Proctor £5.					of £10 per Ann. 2s.				
Lord Mayor of London £40.					of £5 per Ann. 1s.				
Sheriff or Alderman £20.					All other Persons above 16, and not receiving Alms, 6d.				
Deputy Alderman £15.					Popish Recusants Convict of the aforesaid Degrees, Double Rate. -				
Masters of 12 First Companies £10.					Times and Proportions of Rates to be paid. - - - -				
Wardens £6 13s. 4d.									
Common Councilman £5.					FOR the SPEEDY DISBANDING the ARMY, &c. of ENGLAND. - - - -				
Liverymen of the 12 First Companies £5.					<i>This Act is expired.</i>				
Yeomen of such Companies £3.					FOR ENABLING DISBANDED SOLDIERS TO EXERCISE TRADES. - - - -				
Masters of the Company of Dyers and other Companies £6.					<i>This Act is expired.</i>				
Wardens £5.					FOR GRANTING an AID to His MAJESTY for DISBANDING the ARMY and other NECESSARY OCCASIONS. -				
Liverymen £3.					10 W. III. c. 1.				
Yeomen £1.					On or before the 26th March 1699, the Army to be disbanded as herein mentioned. - - - -				
Masters of the Company of Barber Surgeons and other Companies, &c. £3.					Exception. - - - -				
Wardens £2.					The said Army disbanded. - - - -				
Liverymen £1.	Regiments, &c. in Ireland, not being natural-born Subjects, disbanded. - - - -								
Masters of the Founders and other Companies £1.	The like as to other Regiments, except as to 12,000 Soldiers natural-born Subjects, expressed in Proclamation. - - - -								
Wardens 15s.	The said Army disbanded. - - - -								
Liverymen £10s.	Forces in Ireland not disbanded, maintained at the Charge of Ireland. -								
Liverymen of the Company of Bowyers and other Companies 5s.	Disbanded Officers exercising Authority, and Persons aiding the keeping together of disbanded Regiments, Premunire, and disabled to sue. -								
Freeman of any Company 1s.	Loan for £800,000. - - - -								
Merchant Stranger being a Knight £40.	Interest at £7 per Cent. per Annum. - - - -								
Below that and trading to Sea £10.	Repayment out of First Supplies of the present Session. - - - -								
Merchant Stranger trading inland £5.	Naturalized Persons not considered as natural-born Subjects, for the Purposes of this Act. - - - -								
English Merchants of London not free £5.	Proviso for disbanded Troops already embarked. - - - -								
English Factor of London 40s.	FOR ENABLING DISBANDED OFFICERS and SOLDIERS to EXERCISE TRADES, and for OFFICERS to ACCOUNT with their SOLDIERS. - - - -								
Handicraftsman 5s.	<i>This Act is expired.</i>								
Alderman of any City under a Knight or Esquire £5.	FOR RAISING RECRUITS for the LAND FORCES and MARINES, and for DISPENSING with PART of the ACT for the ENCOURAGEMENT and INCREASE of SHIPPING and NAVIGATION during the PRESENT WAR. - - - -								
The several Offices hereafter mentioned:									
Prothonotary K. B. £40.									
Clerk of the Crown K. B. £20.									
Custos Brevium K. B. £40.									
Master of the Rolls £60.									
Clerk of the Crown in Chancery £20.									
Clerk of the Chancery £30.									
Usher of Chancery £30.									
Cursitor £5.									
Clerk of the Petty Bag £10.									
Examiner £10.									
Prothonotary of C. P. £20.									
Custos Brevium C. P. £60.									
Philazer of C. P. £5.									
Attorney of the Court of Exchequer £10.									
Auditor £10.									
Clerk of the Court of Wards and Liveries £60.									
Attorney of that Court £5.									
Auditor £10.									
Feodary £10.									

Army.	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the BETTER RECRUITING HER MAJESTY'S LAND FORCES and the MARINES for the Year 1705.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 10.	VIII.	356
HILL, COLONEL, for the PAYING and CLEARING the SEVERAL REGIMENTS commanded by, and for SUPPLYING the DEFECT of the MUSTER ROLLS of those and several other REGIMENTS.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 12.	Ib.	479
Holt, Brigadier, for the paying and clearing the several Regiments commanded by, and for supplying the Defect of the Muster Rolls of those and several other Regiments.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Stewart, Lieutenant General, for the paying and clearing the several Regiments commanded by, and for supplying the Defect of the Muster Rolls of those and several other Regiments.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the BETTER RECRUITING HER MAJESTY'S ARMY and MARINES for the Year 1706.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 21.	Ib.	503
The SUM of £87,125 10s. may be applied for the MARINES, &c. as herein mentioned.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 23. § 16.	Ib.	511
FOR the BETTER RECRUITING HER MAJESTY'S LAND FORCES and the MARINES for the Year 1707.	6 Ann. c. 17.	Ib.	587
PROVISO for APPLICATION of £87,125 10s. for MAINTAINING SOLDIERS, &c. RAISED for SEA SERVICE, and other SUMS.	6 Ann. c. 27. § 24.	Ib.	620
FOR the BETTER RECRUITING HER MAJESTY'S LAND FORCES and the MARINES for the Service of the Year 1708.	6 Ann. c. 45.	Ib.	752
FOR the SPEEDY and EFFECTUAL RECRUITING HER MAJESTY'S LAND FORCES and MARINES, for the Service of the Year 1709.	7 Ann. c. 2.	IX.	40
FOR CONTINUING Stat. 7 Ann. c. 2. for RECRUITING HER MAJESTY'S LAND FORCES and MARINES, for the Service of the Year 1710.	8 Ann. c. 13.	Ib.	233
FOR CONTINUING Stat. 7 Ann. c. 2. and Stat. 8 Ann. c. 13. for RECRUITING HER MAJESTY'S LAND FORCES and MARINES, for the Service, of the Year 1711.	9 Ann. c. 4.	Ib.	363
FOR RECRUITING HER MAJESTY'S LAND FORCES and MARINES for the Service of the Year 1712.	10 Ann. c. 12.	Ib.	560
FOR the better REGULATING the FORCES to be continued in HER MAJESTY'S SERVICE, and for the PAYMENT of the said FORCES, and of their QUARTERS.	12 Ann. c. 13.	Ib.	782
FOR ENABLING such OFFICERS and SOLDIERS as have been in HER MAJESTY'S SERVICE during the late WAR, to exercise TRADES, and for OFFICERS to account with their SOLDIERS.	12 Ann. c. 14.	Ib.	791
FOR the BETTER REGULATING the FORCES to be continued in HER MAJESTY'S SERVICE, and for the PAYMENT of the said FORCES and of their QUARTERS.	13 Ann. c. 4.	Ib.	903
<i>These last Seven Acts are expired.</i>			

Army.	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR RECTIFYING a MISTAKE in Stat. 13 Ann. c. 4. for REGULATING the FORCES to be continued in HER MAJESTY'S SERVICE, and for the PAYMENT of the said FORCES and their QUARTERS.	13 Ann. c. 9.	IX.	920
FOR PREVENTING the LISTING HER MAJESTY'S SUBJECTS to SERVE as SOLDIERS without HER MAJESTY'S Licence.	13 Ann. c. 10.	Ib.	921
<i>This Act is expired.</i>			
<i>See Insolvent Debtors. Mutiny and Desertion. Public Accounts and Accountants. Public Credit. Soldiers.</i>			
Army of the Allies.			
FOR PERMITTING the MAKING UP of CLOTHES with BUTTONS of CLOTH, for EXPORTATION, for CLOTHING the ARMY of the ALLIES, NOTWITHSTANDING the ACT AGAINST CLOTH BUTTONS.	4 & 5 Ann. pr.	VIII.	482
Army Bills. See Dwelling Houses.			
Army Debentures. See Debentures.			
Array. See Jury. Sheriffs.			
Arrest.			
OFFICERS of the COURT to SET DOWN upon the WRIT the DAY and YEAR of SIGNING, and ENTER it upon the REMEMBRANCE—Penalty £10.	5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 2.	VI.	497
<i>This Act altered and explained, 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 12., and which latter Act is repealed by 19 Geo. II. c. 21. § 15.</i>			
<i>The Warrant made out on Writ to have the Day and Year set down 6 Geo. I. c. 21. § 54.</i>			
Arrest of Judgment.			
TO PREVENT ARRESTS of JUDGMENTS and SUPERSADING EXECUTIONS.	16 & 17 Car. II. c. 8.	V.	556
In Verdicts in Courts at Westminster, of Counties Palatine, and Wales, Judgment not stayed, &c. for Want of Form, &c.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Nor Judgment after Verdict, &c. reversed for Matters herein mentioned.	Ib.	Ib.	557
Certain Actions, &c. excepted.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
In what Actions Execution not stayed by Writ of Error without Recognizance under Stat. 3 Jac. I. c. 8.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
What Security to be given by Plaintiff in Dower, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Writ of Enquiry of Mesne Profits—Damages and Costs.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Writs of Error in certain Actions.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act Three Years, &c.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act made perpetual, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 4.</i>			
Arrests. See Judgments. Suits at Law, Delays in.			
Arrow Heads.			
FOR REGULATING the MAKING of ARROW HEADS.	7 Hen. IV. c. 7.	II.	153

Artificers.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Hours of Work and Meals for Artificers, &c.—Summer Half Year, between the Middle of the Month of March and the Middle of September, before Five o'Clock in the Morning, and that he have Half an Hour for his Breakfast, and an Hour and a Half for his Dinner, at such Time as he hath Season for Sleep to him appointed by this Act; and at such Time as is herein appointed that he shall not sleep, then he to have but an Hour for his Dinner, and Half an Hour for his Nonemete. - 11 Hen. VII. c. 22. § 1.	II.	586
Deductions from weekly Wages for Hours misspent—And that from the Middle of September to the Middle of March, every Artificer and Labourer be at their Work in the springing of the Day, and depart not till Night of the same Day, and that they sleep not by Day; but only from the Middle of May till the Middle of August. - - - § 4.	Ib.	586-7
Masters giving higher Wages than enacted—Penalty 40s. - - - § 5.	Ib.	587
Artificers, &c. assaulting Overseers, &c.—Imprisonment for a Year and Fine. - - - § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act appears to be repealed as to Wages only, 12 Hen. VII. c. 3. 1 but see the general Words of 5 Eliz. c. 4.</i>		
FOR MAKING VOID OF A STATUTE CONCERNING ARTIFICERS AND POOR LABOURERS. - - - 12 Hen. VII. c. 3.	Ib.	637
All Acts made in Stat. 11 Hen. VII. for Wages of Artificers, Labourers, and Servants of Husbandry, repealed. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
TOUCHING the REPEAL of a certain BRANCH of an ACT passed in the last Session of this Parliament, concerning VICTUALLERS and ARTIFICERS. - 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 20.	IV. pt. 1.	120
Recital of Stat. 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 15. § 3. allowing certain Artificers to work in Cities, &c. where they are not Inhabitants, and of the Evil thereof to such Artificers in London. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recited Clause of the said Act repealed. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
TOUCHING divers ORDERS for ARTIFICERS, LABOURERS, SERVANTS of HUSBANDRY, and APPRENTICES. - 5 Eliz. c. 4.	Ib.	416
Hours of working of Artificers and Labourers hired by the Day or Week. § 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Artificers, &c. leaving their Work unfinished — Penalty One Month's Imprisonment, and £5 to the Party from whom he shall so depart. - § 10.	Ib.	417
Rates of Wages of Artificers, Husbandmen, Labourers, &c. to be ascertained yearly by Justices, &c. in Sessions, and certified into Chancery, and approved by the Privy Council, and be proclaimed by Sheriffs, &c. - - - § 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Rates may be continued or altered as requisite. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices, &c. absent from Sessions for rating Wages—Penalty £10 to the Crown. - - - § 12.	Ib.	418

Artificers.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Giving or receiving higher Wages than as rated—Penalty on the Giver £5 and 10 Days Imprisonment; on the Receiver 21 Days Imprisonment. 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 13.	IV. pt. 1.	418
All such Contracts declared void. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Servants or Workmen assaulting their Master, &c.—One Year's Imprisonment, or less, at the Discretion of the Mayor or Two Justices of the Peace; and if the Offence require further Punishment, then such other open Punishment, except Loss of Life or Limb, as Justices in Sessions shall appoint. - - - § 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Artificers compellable to work in Harvest, or be put in the Stocks Two Days and One Night. Constable not punishing Offenders—Penalty 40s. - § 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Persons going to Harvesting into other Counties - - § 16.	Ib.	419
Women unmarried, between 12 and 40, compellable to serve by the Year, Week, or Day, until she shall be bounden to serve as aforesaid—Refusal—Imprisonment. - - - § 17.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties (except as herein mentioned) to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - - § 32.	Ib.	421
<i>In what Case Actions under this Act are to be brought, 31 Eliz. c. 5. § 7.</i>		
<i>So much of this Act as authorizes and empowers Justices of the Peace, &c. to rate Wages and fix Prices of Work for Artificers, repealed 53 Geo. III. c. 40.</i>		

See Aliens. Apparel. Apprentices. Corporate Towns. Games and Gaming. King's Attorney General. Labourers. London (City.) Servants in Husbandry. Unlawful Assemblies. Victuals. Wages.

Artillery. See Games and Gaming.

Artisans.

THE STATUTE OF LABOURERS CONFIRMED, ALTERED, AND ENFORCED. 34 Edw. III. c. 9.	I.	367
Carpenters and Masons included in the Provisions of Stat. 34 Edw. III. c. 9. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Wages of Carpenters and Masons regulated. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Their Conspiracies annulled. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
May agree to work in gross. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Carpenters and Masons to take Wages by the Day, and not by the Week, nor in any other Manner. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The chief Masters of Carpenters and Masters to take 4d. by the Day, and the others 3d. or 2d., according as they be worth. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Wages.</i>		

Ashes (Woode.) See Apprentices.

Assart (Asserts.)

<i>Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 4.</i>	Ib.	120
<i>See Forests. Trees.</i>		

Assault and Battery. See Actions.

Assayers and Assaying. See Bristol (City.) Gold and Silver. Goldsmiths.

Assemblies. See Unlawful Assemblies.

Assigning Orders in the Exchequer. See Exchequer.

Assiza Panis et Cerevisiae. See Assize of Ale and Bread.

Assiza de Ponderibz et Mensuris.

Statute	Vol.	Page
The PENNY of GRAINS—the OUNCE—the POUND—the GALLON—the BUSHEL—the QUARTER—STONES—the SACK of WOOL—of a LOAD, &c. of LEAD—WEIGHS—LASTS—DIKERS—DOZENS—HUNDREDS—the DIFFERENT SORTS of POUNDS—of HUNDREDS—other WEIGHTS and MEASURES, as herein mentioned. - Stat. Temp. incert.	I.	204-5

See 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.

Assize of Ale and Bread.

ASSIZE of ALE to be kept according to the PRICE of CORN whereof MALT is made. If BREWERS offend, they shall suffer the PILLORY. - Stat. de Pist. Temp. incert.	Ib.	203-4
This present Statute to be observed and delivered to Mayors and Bailiffs, together with the Standard Measures, &c. - Ib.	Ib.	204

See 8 Ann. c. 18.—31 Geo. II. c. 29. § 1.; is extended to Scotland, 3 Geo. III. c. 6. § 10., and explained and amended, 3 Geo. III. c. 11.; which Act, and the Law relating to the Assize of Bread, see 13 Geo. III. c. 62.—37 Geo. III. c. 98.—38 Geo. III. c. 55.—39 & 40 Geo. III. c. 74.—48 Geo. III. c. 70.—50 Geo. III. c. 73.—53 Geo. III. c. 116.—55 Geo. III. c. 99., which is in part repealed 55 Geo. III. c. 128., and wholly repealed by 3 Geo. IV. c. 106.

DEFAULTS in ASSIZE of BREAD and ALE shall be PUNISHED CORPORALLY. - 13 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 8.	II.	63
--	-----	----

Assize of Battle.

REMEDY for TENANTS for LIFE, &c. who have lost their LAND by DEFAULT; and if the ACTION of such a TENANT be moved by a WRIT of RIGHT, though that the GREAT ASSIZE or BATTLE cannot be joined by the Words accustomed, yet it shall be joined by Words convenient. - Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 4.	I.	74
--	----	----

Wager of Battle abolished, see 59 Geo. III. c. 46. § 2.

IN what Cases BATTLE, or the GRAND ASSIZE, shall be joined; and PROCEEDINGS thereon. - Stat. de Mag. Ass. P. duellis. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	218
---	-----	-----

See Dower. Marriage. Rape. Tenant by the Curtesy. Tenant in Fee. Tenant for Life. Tenant in Tail.

Assize for Rents issuing out of Lands in divers Counties. See Assize of Noble Disseisin. Rent.

Assize of Darrein Presentment.

Statute	Vol.	Page
DAY given from FIFTEEN DAYS to FIFTEEN DAYS, or from THREE WEEKS to THREE WEEKS, as the PLACE may be far or near; PROCEEDINGS as herein mentioned. - Provisions by the King and Council, 43 Hen. III. c. 12. Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 9. Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 8.	I.	9-21
See further 16 Car. I. c. 6. § 13.—24 Geo. II. c. 48. § 10.		
TO be taken in ADVENT, SEPTUAGESIMA, and LENT. - Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 51.	Ib.	39
THE APPOINTMENT and AUTHORITY of JUSTICES of NISI PRIUS. - Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 30.	Ib.	85-6
Assizes of Darrien Presentment and Quari Impedit shall be ended in their proper Counties. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
ASSIZE of DARREIN PRESENTMENT to be taken before the JUSTICES of the BENCH, and there shall be DETERMINED. - Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 13.	Ib.	116

See Michaelmas Term.

Assize of the Forest. See Forest.

Assize of Fuel. See Fuel.

Assize of Horsebread. See Horsebread. Purveyance.

Assize of Mort d'ancestor.

THE DISSEISORS shall be forthwith TAKEN and COMMITTED, and kept in the KING'S PRISON until the KING hath discharged them; and the SHERIFF, in such Cases, is to go to the LAND in Person, and otherwise to proceed, according to the KING'S WRIT to him directed. - Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 3.	Ib.	2
The Sheriff not to execute any such Complaint without special Commandment of the King. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
THE REMEDY of the HEIR by ASSIZE of MORT D'ANCESTOR. - Stat. Mert. 52 Hen. III. c. 16.	Ib.	23
TO be taken in ADVENT, SEPTUAGESIMA, and LENT. - Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 51.	Ib.	39
AND before JUSTICES assigned. - 13 Edw. I. c. 30. Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 12. Stat. West. 2.	Ib.	85 115
JOINT TENANCY pleaded in MORT D'ANCESTOR and JURIS UTRUM, and other REAL ACTIONS. - Stat. de Conjunct. Feoff. 34 Edw. I.	Ib.	146
ASSIZE of MORT D'ANCESTOR NOT DISCONTINUED by DEATH of the JUSTICES of the KING. - 1 Edw. VI. c. 7. § 1, 2. IV. pt. 1.	IV. pt. 1.	12

See Prescription.

Assize of Noble Disseisin.

IF the FEOPPERS allege that they have not sufficient PASTURE, or sufficient INGRESS and EGRESS according to their Hold, the Truth is to be enquired by ASSIZE; and if it be so found, then they shall RECOVER their SEISIN by VIEW of the INQUEST, and the DISSEISORS shall be amerced, and shall yield Damages. - 20 Hen. III. Stat. Mert. c. 4.	I.	2-3
---	----	-----

See 29 Geo. II. c. 36.

Assize of Novel Disseisin.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
SHERIFF or other OFFICER not to DISSEISE without SPECIAL COMMANDMENT; WRIT of NOVEL DISSEISIN against him.	<i>Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 24.</i>	I.	33
TO be taken in ADVENT, SEPTUAGESIMA, and LENT.	<i>Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 51.</i>	Ib.	39
Damages in Novel Disseisin shall be charged, so that every one shall answer for his Time.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	Ib.
DISSEISER shall recover DAMAGES in a WRIT of ENTRY upon NOVEL DISSEISIN against TENANT after the DISSEISOR.	<i>Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 1.</i>	Ib.	47
A WRIT of NOVEL DISSEISIN shall hold Place <i>de libero Tenemento</i> for ESTOVERS of WOOD.—Profit to be taken of WOODS, and for the several Things herein mentioned.	<i>Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 25.</i>	Ib.	84
TO be taken before JUSTICES assigned.	<i>13 Edw. I. c. 10. 30. Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 12. Stat. West. 2.</i>	Ib. 80.	85
DEPENDANT pleading FALSE PLEA, adjudged a DISSEISOR.	<i>13 Edw. I. c. 25.</i>	Ib.	84
Penalty, Double Damages and Imprisonment.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	Ib.
PROCEEDINGS on PLEA of JOINT TENANCY by TENANT in ASSIZE of NOVEL DISSEISIN.	<i>34 Edw. I.</i>	Ib.	145
TENANTS in NOVEL DISSEISIN may make ATTORNEY, and may PLEAD by BAILIFFS as heretofore.	<i>Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 25. Stat. York, 12 Edw. II. c. 1.</i>	Ib.	84
ADJOURNMENT of ASSIZES of NOVEL DISSEISIN.	<i>Ord. de Stat. Tri. Hib. in f. a. 17 Edw. II. c. 8.</i>	Ib.	177
ESSEIGN of the KING'S SERVICE and PROTECTION not ALLOWED in ASSIZE of NOVEL DISSEISIN.	<i>5 Edw. III. c. 6.</i>	Ib.	194
ASSIZE of NOVEL DISSEISIN will lie for RENTS issuing out of LANDS in DIVERS COUNTIES.	<i>7 Ric. II. c. 10.</i>	Ib.	267
SHERIFFS not to be NAMED fraudulently as DISSEISORS in NOVEL DISSEISIN.	<i>11 Hen. VI. c. 2.</i>	Ib.	34
In Assizes of Novel Disseisin, Sheriffs are sometimes named as Disseisors by Collusion, in order to have Writs of Execution directed to the Coroners. In such Cases, Averment shall be received to the contrary, and the Writ be quashed.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	279
CONCERNING the IMPROVEMENT of COMMONS and WASTE GROUNDS.	<i>3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 3.</i>	IV. pt. 2.	102-3
Recital of Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 4., and Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 46. The said Acts confirmed.	<i>§ 1.</i>	Ib.	103
Persons bringing Assize of Novel Disseisin on any Branch of the said Statutes, and having Judgment, to recover Treble Damages.	<i>§ 2.</i>	Ib.	106
See Disseisin. Disseisors. Protections. Writ of Novel Disseisin.			

Assize of Quare Impedit.

Shall be ENDED in the proper COUNTIES.	<i>Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 30.</i>	I.	
See Quare Impedit.			

Assize of Wine and Victuals.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
NO OFFICER keeping ASSIZE of WINE and VICTUALS shall MERCHANTIZE therein during his OFFICE, neither in Gross or by Retail; and if any do, the MERCHANTIZE whereof he is convict shall be forfeited to the KING, and the Third Part thereof shall be delivered to the Party suing as the King's Gift; and the EXCHEQUER and JUSTICES shall admit such PLAINTS by WRITS and without WRITS.	<i>Stat. York. 12 Edw. II. c. 6.</i>	I.	178
ASSIZE of WINE to be kept at 12d., or the TAVERNER'S DOORS shall be shut up.	<i>Stat. de Pist. Temp. incert.</i>	Ib.	203
The present Statute to be observed and delivered to Mayors and Bailiffs, together with the Standard Measures, &c.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	Ib.
This Act repealed, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.			

Assize of Wood and Coal.

FOR the ASSIZE of WOOD and COAL.	<i>34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 3.</i>	III.	899
Recital of the Deceits in Sale of Coals and Wood.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	Ib.
Assize of the Quarter of Coals, 8 Bushels.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	Ib.
The several Shydes of Wood.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	Ib.
Faggots.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	Ib.
Billets.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	Ib.
Transgressing the Assize—Forfeiture of the Coals or Wood, and Punishment.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	Ib.
This Act repealed, 7 Edw. VI. c. 7. and not revived by 47 Geo. III. Sess. 2. c. lxviii. See 57 Geo. III. c. xl.			

Assizes.

ADJOURNMENT of ASSIZES regulated.	<i>Stat. West. II. 13 Edw. I. c. 30.</i>	I.	86
PANNELS in ASSIZES shall be ARRAYED FOUR DAYS before the SITTING of the JUSTICES at NISI PRIUS.	<i>42 Edw. III. c. 11.</i>	Ib.	390
Good Jurors shall be returned in all Panels.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	Ib.
See 6 Hen. VI. c. 2.			
FOR AMENDING Stat. 6 Ric. II. c. 5. concerning the ASSIZES of JUSTICES.	<i>11 Ric. II. c. 11.</i>	II.	55
Recital of Stat. 6 Ric. c. 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	Ib.
Chancellor and Justices may settle the Places for holding the Assizes.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	Ib.
IN ASSIZES, PLAINTIFF shall not be NONSUIT after VERDICT.	<i>2 Hen. IV. c. 7.</i>	Ib.	123
CONCERNING PROTECTIONS of PERSONS in the KING'S SERVICE in WAR.	<i>9 Hen. V. St. 1. c. 3.</i>	Ib.	205
Assizes to be taken as heretofore.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	Ib.
FOR REGULATING the ARRAY and COPIES of PANELS of JURIRS in SPECIAL ASSIZES.	<i>6 Hen. VI. c. 2.</i>	Ib.	233
In Special Assizes, Copies of the Panels shall be delivered Six Days before the Sittings—by Bailiffs of Franchises Eight Days—Penalty £40. to the King.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	Ib.

Assizes.	Statute	Vol.	Page
ALL ASSIZES and NISI PRIUS AD- JOURNED during this PARLIAMENT until certain Days. - - -	9 Hen. VI. c. 1.	II.	263
CONCERNING DELAYS in ASSIZES. -	21 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	III.	284
Plaintiffs in Assize may sever and abridge their Plaints. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See Justices of Assize. Reversionsers.</i>			
Association.			
FOR the BETTER SECURITY of HIS MAJESTY'S ROYAL PERSON and GOVERNMENT. - - -	7 & 8 W. III. c. 27.	VII.	114
Refusing to take the Oaths of 1 W. & M. c. 8. or to appear to have the said Oaths tendered to them— Penalty as upon Popish Recusants Convict. - - -	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons tendering Oaths to record the Names, &c. of Persons refusing to take them, or not appearing, and to certify the same to Justices of Assize, &c. who are to estreat and certify to the Court of Exchequer. -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Publishing, &c. that His Majesty is not rightful King, or that the late King James or the pretended Prince of Wales hath any Right to the Crown, &c. - - -	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Premunire, 16 Ric. II. c. 5. -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Recital of the Association. -	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Form of Association altered, see 13 & 14 W. III. c. 6. § 16. & determined 1 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 22. § 3.</i>			
The said Association to stand. -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	115
Commissioners of Public Accounts, and other Persons holding Offices un- der the Crown, to appear as herein mentioned, and subscribe the said As- sociation. - - -	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons admitted, &c. into any Of- fice, Civil or Military, or receiving Pay, &c. under Patent, or Grant from the Crown, &c. to subscribe the said Association at the same Time that they make and subscribe the Declara- tion of Stat. 25 Car. II. c. 2. -	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons neglecting, &c. to subscribe the Association, disabled. - - -	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons who have neglected, &c. to subscribe the said Association, and yet executing Offices—Penalty as if he had neglected or refused to make and subscribe the said Declaration. -	§ 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Courts of Justice herein mentioned may tender the said Association for Subscription. - - -	§ 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Register of Subscription kept. -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
In what Case Persons who have forfeited Office by neglecting, &c. to subscribe, may hold the same again. -	§ 9.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Limitation of Information for Words spoken, Three Days after such Words spoken, and the Prosecution of such Offence be within Three Months after such Information. - - -	§ 10.	<i>Ib.</i>	116

Association.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Two Witnesses necessary to Con- viction. - - -	7 & 8 W. III. c. 27. § 10.	VII.	116
<i>As to repeal of Sections 3 to 10, both inclusive, see Stat. 1 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 22. § 3.</i>			
Proviso for Quakers making and subscribing Declaration of Fidelity of 1 W. & M. c. 18., and proving themselves to be Quakers. - - -	§ 11.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons in the Service of Prince and Princess of Denmark to subscribe the said Association. - - -	§ 12.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Penalty as before inflicted on such as shall execute Offices without sub- scribing the said Association. -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Persons in His Maje- sty's Service, in the Fleet or beyond Sea. - - -	§ 13.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Pardon of Penalties, &c. under the Privy Seal. - - -	§ 14.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
After the Determination of the present Parliament, Members taking the Oaths, &c. of Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 8. to subscribe the said Associa- tion. - - -	§ 15.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Refusing—disabled to sit. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
New Writ. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
English Subjects returning from France without Leave, under Sign Manual—High Treason. - - -	§ 16.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
English Subjects returned from France since 29th Sept. 1695, with- out Licence under Stat. 3 W. & M. c. 13., to surrender themselves, and take the Oaths of 1 W. & M. c. 8., and give Security for good Behaviour; or otherwise not having Licence to continue, to depart the Kingdom and not return during the War with France, without Licence. - - -	§ 17.	<i>Ib.</i>	116, 17
Refusing to surrender, &c. or re- turning—Premunire. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	117
Persons refusing the Oaths of Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 8., or, being Quakers, refusing to subscribe the Declaration of Fidelity of Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 18., which may be administered by Sheriff, &c. at Poll, not admitted to vote. -	§ 18.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons committed for High Treason before the last Day of Trinity Term 1696, may be detained without Bail until 1st Dec. 1696, unless bailed by Order of Council. - - -	§ 19.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Recital of Stat. 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2. - - -	§ 20.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No Commission, Civil or Military, to cease by the Demise of the King, save as herein mentioned. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>This Clause explained 1 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 8. § 1, 2.</i>			
This Act, concerning the Subscrip- tion of the Association, not to make void Offices of Inheritance in Fee Simple, &c. so as the Persons holding such Offices appoint Deputies until the Persons having such Offices sub- scribe the Association, and so as such Deputies subscribe the same, and be approved by the King. - - -	§ 21.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See Note to § 10.</i>			
<i>See The Crown. The King.</i>			

Assurances amongst Merchants. See Merchants. Policies of Assurance.

Assurances by Traitors.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR AVOIDING FRAUDULENT ASSURANCES made in certain Causes by TRAITORS. - - -	29 Eliz. c. 3.	IV. pt. 2.	767
Recital of secret Conveyances, reported to be made by sundry Persons, attainted of High Treason since 8 Feb. 18 Eliz.; and of the Dangers resulting therefrom. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
All Persons claiming Title, not already entered of Record, &c. under any Conveyances of the Lands of Persons attainted, made since the beginning of the Queen's Reign, shall within Two Years produce them, or the Effect of them, to be inrolled in the Exchequer, or they shall be void. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
On such Production, Conveyances, or the Effect of them, shall be inrolled, and the Party claiming under them may, for Two Years, produce Evidence of their being made <i>bond fide</i> ; but if, on Information for the Crown, &c. such Conveyances are afterwards found to be fraudulent, they shall be void. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	768
Proviso for Bargains and Sales on good Consideration duly inrolled. -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
General Saving for Titles of Strangers. - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Leases, &c. for Twenty-one Years at usual Rents; and for Copyholds. - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for <i>bond fide</i> Conveyances to Strangers before Treason committed. - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.

Assurances (Conveyances.) See Fraudulent Assurances.

Attached. See Magna Carta.

Attachments.

RESISTING ATTACHMENTS in the KING'S COURTS, PUNISHMENT by FINE, according to the Offence. -	Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 3.	I.	20
The SECOND ATTACHMENT shall be made by better Pledges, and afterwards the last Distress. - - -	Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 12.	Ib.	23
ATTACHING LIBERTIES unduly. -	Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 45.	Ib.	37, 38
If Defendant, after the First Attachments returned, make Default, the great Distress awarded. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriff not making Return by a certain Day amerced. Proceedings upon return by Sheriff. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If the Party being attached come in at his Day, and if he come not—Proceedings. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Attainders.

FOR REVIVING the SEIGNORIES of ATTAINED LANDS. - - -	7 Edw. IV. c. 5.	II.	423
Persons not attainted of whom any Lands coming to the King by Attainder, and granted out by him, were holden by Rent and Fealty, may receive and distrain for the said Rent. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Attainders.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
CONCERNING the RESTITUTION of certain PERSONS by the KING. -	19 Hen. VII. c. 28. § 1.	II.	669
Petitions of certain Persons herein mentioned, for the Reversal of the Attainders of themselves or their Ancestors. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Time required to reverse the same in this Parliament. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The King may during his Life reverse the Attainders of the said Persons, and of any other Persons attainted during his own Reign, or that of King Richard III., and pardon all Forfeitures, and restore the Heirs by his Letters Patent, which shall be as valid as Acts of Parliament. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Grantees by Letters Patent of King Edward IV. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
	See Personal Acts.		

Attainders for High Treason.

POWER given to the KING, during his Life, to reverse, by his Letters Patent, all ATTAINDERS for HIGH TREASON since 22d June, 1 Rich. III. and to restore the PERSONS ATTAINED in BLOOD and ESTATE. - - -	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 21.	III.	259
Such Letters Patent to be as valid as if enacted and authorized by Parliament. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Attainders reversed. See Personal Acts.

Attaint.

OF PROCESS in ATTAINT.			
Recital of Stat. 1 Edw. III. Stat. 1. c. 6. - - -	5 Edw. III. c. 6.	I.	267
Attaint in Trespass, if the Damage pass 40s. - - -	5 Edw. III. c. 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Statute 11 Hen. VII. c. 24. respecting Attaints continued by Stat. 12 Hen. VII. c. 23., further continued until the next Parliament. - - -	19 Hen. VII. c. 3.	II.	649
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
AGAINST PERJURY. - - -	1 Hen. VIII. c. 11.	III.	7
Recital of Stat. 11 Hen. VI. c. 24., as to Attaints for False Verdicts, continued by Stat. 12 Hen. VII. c. 2. and 19 Hen. VII. c. 3., further continued until the next Parliament. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
CONCERNING PERJURY and PUNISHMENT of UNTRUE VERDICTS. -	23 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	Ib.	365
Recital that Stat. 11 Hen. VII. c. 24. had expired. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Process in Writ of Attaint, on false Verdicts in civil Actions for £40, &c. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalty on Jury attainted, £20. each; Fine, Ransom, and Infamy. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Judgment for Party injured, with Costs, &c. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Outlawry, &c. no Plea against Plaintiff in Attaint, no Essoign, &c. -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalty on Grand Jury not appearing; First Distress, 20s. Second Distress, 40s. and after making Default, for every such Default, Third and subsequent Distress, £5. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Abatement by Death of Party or Jury, &c. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings in Attaint, where Verdict is under £40—Penalty, £5. -	§ 3.	Ib.	366

Attaint.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Tales grantable into adjoining County. - - -	- 23 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 4.	III.	366
Attaint for Reversioners, &c. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fine or Nonsuit. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Attaints sueable only in King's Bench or Common Pleas. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Nisi Prius. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Attorney. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Judgment of Restitution. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Nonsuit or Release of One Plaintiff not prejudicial. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Conclusion of Writ of Attaint. - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Attaints in London may be had under this Act or Stat. 11 Hen. VII. c. 21. - - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act continued by various Acts and made perpetual, 13 Eliz. c. 25. § 1. See 24 Geo. II. c. 48. § 10.</i>			
<i>See London (City.) Plea Real. Prescription. Trespass.</i>			

Attaint on Jury for Verdict. See Customs.

Attainted Lands. See Attainder.

Attendance at Church.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR THE UNIFORMITY OF COMMON PRAYER AND ADMINISTRATION OF THE SACRAMENT. - - -	- 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 1.	IV. pt. 1.	130
Recital of the Negligence in Attendance at Church. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
All Persons shall attend Public Worship on Sundays and Holydays, on Pain of Spiritual Censures. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Clergy charged to promote the Execution of this Law. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Archbishops, &c. authorized to punish Offenders by Censures of the Church. - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Act to be read in all Churches annually. - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	131
<i>See as to the Repeal of this Act, 1 Mar. Sess. 2. c. 2., which is repealed by 1 Eliz. c. 2. & 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 48. See 8 Eliz. c. 1. § 3.</i>			
<i>See Church.</i>			

Attendance upon the King in his Wars. See War.

Attorney General. See King's Attorney and Solicitor General. Quarter Sessions.

Attorney in Eyre.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
PROCEEDINGS before JUSTICES in EYRE.			
Any Person may make a general Attorney in Eyre, which Attorney shall have full Power in all Pleas moved during the Circuit, until the Plea be determined, or that his Master remove him, yet they shall be put in Juries and Assizes before the same Justices. - - -	- Stat. West. 1. 13 Edw. I. c. 10.	I.	80

Attorneys and Solicitors.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
SUCH as be not able to TRAVEL, and PEOPLE that dwell in far COUNTRIES from the CHANCERY, shall have a WRIT out of CHANCERY to some sufficient MAN, that shall receive their ATTORNEYS when Need is. - - -	- Ord. de Lib. perg. 27 Edw. I. c. 5.	I.	131

Attorneys and Solicitors.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
THE BARONS of the EXCHEQUER and the JUSTICES shall not admit any ATTORNEYS, but only in PLEAS that pass afore them; and if admitted by the CLERKS, &c. of the said BARONS and JUSTICES, their ADMISSION shall be of none Effect.—Proviso for the Chancellor and the Chief Justices as to admitting of Attorneys. - - -	- Stat. de Fin. & Att. Stat. Temp. incert.	I.	215
Attorneys to be examined by the Judges, and they that be good and virtuous, and of good Fame, shall be received and sworn. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Removal of bad Attorneys. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And if any Attorney be found in Default, he shall forswear the Court, and never after be received to make any Suit in any Court of the King. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
NO OFFICER of a LORD of a FRANCHISE to be ATTORNEY there. - - -	- 4 Hen. IV. c. 19.	II.	139
TO REFORM the MULTITUDES and MISDEMEANORS of ATTORNEYS and SOLICITORS at LAW, and to avoid unnecessary SUITS and CHARGES in LAW. - - -	- 3 Jac. I. c. 7. § 1.	IV. pt. 2.	1083
Attorneys shall not be allowed Fees, &c. to counsel or for Office Copies, without a Ticket subscribed by the Counsel. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Attorneys shall sign their Bills to their Clients. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Attorney delaying Suits, or overcharging Fees—Penalty treble Damages and Incapacity. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Attorneys to be duly qualified and of honest Disposition. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Attorney not to allow his Name to be used by another—Penalty £20, One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to the Party grieved. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	1084
<i>See 2 Geo. II. c. 23. § 10. which is continued, and amended by several Acts, and made perpetual 30 Geo. II. c. 19. § 75. See further 25 Geo. III. c. 80., 49 Geo. III. c. 28., 1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. 48., which is amended, and in part repealed 3 Geo. IV. c. 16.</i>			
FOR REQUIRING the PRACTICERS of LAW to take the OATHS and SUBSCRIBE the DECLARATION therein mentioned.			
Persons acting as herein mentioned without having taken the Oaths of Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 8. and made and subscribed the Declaration of Stat. 25 Car. II. c. 2. Premunire, Stat. 16 Ric. II. c. 5. - - -	- 7 & 8 W. III. c. 24.	VII.	109
Proviso, and other Oaths for Persons professing the Catholic Religion, 31 Geo. III. c. 32. § 22. and for the Form of Oath and Declaration for such Persons in Scotland, 33 Geo. III. c. 44. § 1.			
See County Courts. Norfolk and Norwich. Sheriffs. Stamp Duties. Suffolk.			
Attornment. See Abowry. Pleadings in Law and Equity.			

Andirons.		Statute	Vol.	Page
IMPORTING of, READY MADE, the same to be FORFEITED. - - -	3	<i>Edw. IV. c. 4.</i>	II.	397
<i>See Charts, ready wrought.</i>				
Augmentations of Livings.				
FOR CONFIRMING and PERPETUATING AUGMENTATIONS made by ECCLESIASTICAL PERSONS to small VICARAGES and CURACIES. - - -	29	<i>Car. II. c. 8.</i>	V.	849
Augmentations payable since 1st June 12 Car. II. and hereafter, to continue during the Estate upon which they are reserved, and afterwards. -	§ 1.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Remedy for the same. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Augmentations exceeding One Moiety of clear yearly Value, not confirmed. - - -	§ 2.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Augmentation Leases to be entered by Registers of Archbishop, &c. -	§ 3.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Fee for entering not to exceed 5s. -	<i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Such Entry how to be attested. -	<i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
To be as a Record and Evidence. -	<i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Agreements for Augmentations to be entered likewise. - - -	§ 4.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Such Augmentation so entered to continue for the Benefit of the Vicar, &c. as if reserved by the Lease. -	§ 5.		<i>Ib.</i>	850
Augmentations to be construed as charitable Uses. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
New Leases, without express Continuation of the Augmentation, void. -	§ 6.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Lease of the Parsonage of Stourton in Nottinghamshire. -	§ 7.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The like for St. Evall in Cornwall. -	§ 8.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See Abbotsoms.</i>				
Aulnage and Aulnager. See Cloths. Customs.				
Aulnage Duties.				
AULNAGE DUTIES, after the EXPIRATION of TWO GRANTS to the DUKE of RICHMOND for £60, dated 13th December, 16 Car. II. to cease. -	11	<i>W. III. c. 20. § 2.</i>	VII.	610
Proviso for Patent to Sir James Hayes and Sir Peter Apsley, dated 15th April, 28 Car. II. - - -	§ 3.		<i>Ib.</i>	611
Aurum Reginae.				
NOT to run upon GRANTS made by the COMMONS. - - -	15	<i>Edw. III. St. 3. c. 6.</i>	I.	298
Aberment. See Attachment. Bailiffs of Liberties. Bigamy. Warrant.				
Avoidance. See Popish Recusants.				

Avowry.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR AVOWRIES.				
The Recoverers in Recoveries empowered to distrain for Rents and to make Avowry thereon, and to maintain Quare Impedit for Advowsons. -	7	<i>Hen. VIII. c. 4.</i>	III.	178
COSTS and DAMAGES to such ADVOWANTS concerning AVOWRIES. -				
Recital that divers Tenants of Lands were not known by reason of secret Conveyances. - - -	21	<i>Hen. VIII. c. 19. § 1.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	303
Landlords, &c. may avow for Rents, Customs, and Services, without naming the Tenant. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Avowants, &c. shall recover Damages and Costs of Suits. - - -	§ 2.		<i>Ib.</i>	304
Plea and Aid Prayer as at Common Law. - - -	§ 3.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Joinder in Aid as at Common Law. -	§ 4.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
LIMITATION in AVOWRY. - - -	32	<i>Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 4.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	747
FOR SPEEDY PROCEEDINGS upon DISTRESSES and AVOWRIES for RENTS. -				
Remedy upon a Nonsuit in Replevin before Issue—Writ of Enquiry of Damages.—On Notice to Plaintiff, Sheriff to enquire therein, and to execute Writ—Judgment for Defendant—Execution by Fieri Facias or Eligit. -	§ 1.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Remedy upon a Nonsuit after Issue—Judgment for Avowant—Execution by Fieri Facias or Eligit. -	§ 2.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Remedy after Demurrer—Judgment for Avowant—Execution by Fieri Facias or Eligit. - - -	§ 3.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Where Goods not of sufficient Value, Distress from Time to Time for Residue. - - -	§ 4.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Stat. 17 Car. II. c. 7. EXTENDED to the COURTS of GREAT SESSIONS for WALES, the COURT of GREAT SESSIONS and ASSIZES for CHESTER, and the COURTS of COMMON PLEAS for DURHAM and LANCASTER. -	18 & 19	<i>Car. II. c. 10.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	614
<i>See Prescription. Rents.</i>				
Artell, Daniel.				
ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST. - - -	12	<i>Car. II. c. 30. § 1.</i>	V.	288
Azores.				
PROVISO for GOODS IMPORTED from SPAIN, PORTUGAL, AZORES, MADEIRA, or CANARY ISLANDS. - - -	12	<i>Car. II. c. 18. § 14.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	249

B.

Bacon. See Importation.

Bail.	Statute	Vol.	Page
WHICH PRISONERS be mainpernable, and which not. The Penalty for unlawful Bailment.	Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.	I.	30
Such Prisoners as before were outlawed Abjurers of the Realm—Provers such as be taken with the Manor—those which have broken the King's Prison—Thieves openly defamed and known—Appellees by Provers, if the Provers be living, if they be not of good Name—House-burners—Makers of False Money—counterfeiting the King's Seal—Persons excommunicate taken at the Request of the Bishop, or for manifest Offences, or for Treason touching the King himself—not bailable.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
But such as be indicted of Larceny or of light Suspicion, or for not more than Twelve-pence, if not guilty of some other Trespass not of Life nor Member; and Appellee by a Prover after Death of Prover, if he be no common Thief nor defamed—bailable.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See further 27 Edw. I. St. 1. c. 3.—1 & 2 Ph. & Mar. c. 13.			
FOR BAILING of PERSONS suspected of FELONY.	1 Ric. III. c. 3.	II.	478
On Arrests for Suspicion of Felony, every Justice of Peace shall have Power to bail.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR JUSTICES of PEACE taking BAIL.	3 Hen. VII. c. 3.	Ib.	512-13
Recital of Stat. 1 Ric. III. c. 3. as to bailing of Offenders.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Two Justices of Peace may bail Prisoners bailable, and shall certify the same to the next Sessions or Gaol Delivery.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriffs, &c. shall certify at the Gaol Delivery the Names of Persons.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Power given by Stat. 1 Ric. III. c. 3. to One Justice to bail, repealed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR APPOINTING an ORDER to JUSTICES of PEACE for the BAILMENT of PRISONERS.	1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13.	IV. pt. 1.	259
Recital of Stat. 3 Hen. VII. c. 3. for bailing Felons by Two Justices, and of the Evasion thereof.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
None shall be bailed for Offences declared not bailable by Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons bailable shall be bailed by Two Justices present together.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Certificate thereof.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Previous Examination of Prisoners for Manslaughter or Felony; and Certificate thereof.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Examinations before the Coroner for Murder, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Binding Witnesses to appear, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Certificate thereof.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Bail.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Justices of Gaol Delivery may fine for Neglect of this Act.	1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13. § 1.	IV. pt. 1.	259
Proviso for Justices of Peace and Coroners in London and Middlesex and Towns Corporate.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Writs of Habeas Corpus and Certiorari shall be signed by the Chief Justice, or, in his Absence, One of the Justices of the Court out of which the same Writs shall be awarded.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Writing such Writs, not being signed—Penalty £5 to the Crown.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Special Bail.			
Bail Bonds. See Pleadings in Law and Equity.			
Bailiff of the King.			
TAKING from both PARTIES.	Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert.	I.	234
See Debts to and from the King.			
Bailiffs.			
IF they do not ACCOUNT and have no LANDS or TENEMENTS, they shall be attached by their BODIES.	Provisions by the King and Council, 43 Hen. III. c. 23. Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III.	Ib.	11
THE REMEDY if an OFFICER of the KING do DISSEISE any unlawful DISSEISIN, by WRIT of NOVEL DISSEISIN and DOUBLE DAMAGES.	Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 24.	Ib.	33
Of what Things an Assize of Novel Disseisin shall lie.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
OF PLEAS in such ASSIZES.	Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 25.	Ib.	84
Proceedings on pleading Exceptions by a Bailiff.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In what Cases thereon a Certificate of Assize doth lie.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
BAILIFFS, SHERIFFS, &c. TO ACCOUNT in the EXCHEQUER, and at what TIME.	Les Estat. del Esch. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	197
Order of accounting.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
HOLDING PLEAS of the CROWN without WARRANT of the KING.	Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	234
STATUTES concerning SHERIFFS, HUNDREDS, and BAILIFFS confirmed.	10 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 3.	Ib.	277
See Assize of Novel Disseisin.			
Bailiffs Errant.			
HOW SHERIFFS, BAILIFFS of HUNDREDS, &c. shall HOLD OF FARM their BAILIWICKS.	14 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 9.	Ib.	284
Only One Bailiff Errant in One County.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Bailiffs in Fee.			
Persons which have Bailiwicks or Hundreds in Fee, and holding the same, shall put in such Bailiffs, for whom they will answer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Bailiffs of Franchises and Liberties.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR PREVENTING MALICIOUS IMPRISONMENT by SHERIFFS.	<i>Stat. West. 2.</i> <i>13 Edw. I. c. 13.</i>	I.	81
Sheriffs imprisoning others for Felony, &c. without an Inquest, shall be liable to Action for false Imprisonment, so also with every Bailiff of Franchise.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See also 1 Edw. III. Stat. 2. c. 17., and as to taking of Indictment in Sheriffs' Tourns, 1 Edw. IV. c. 2.</i>			
BAILIFFS OF FRANCHISES shall FOLLOW the HUE and CRY with the COUNTRY.	<i>Stat. Wint.</i> <i>13 Edw. I. c. 6.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	98
HOW BAILIFFS OF FRANCHISES shall ACCOUNT.	<i>Les Estat. del Esch.</i> <i>Stat. Temp. incert.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	197
INDICTMENTS shall be taken by ROLL INDENTED by SHERIFFS.	<i>1 Edw. III. Stat. 2. c. 17.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	257
FOR PREVENTING EXTORTION in SHERIFFS, UNDER SHERIFFS, and BAILIFFS OF FRANCHISES, in CASES OF EXECUTIONS.	<i>29 Eliz. c. 4. § 1.</i>	IV. pt. 2.	769
Fees of Sheriffs, &c. on Executions, 1s. in the Pound up to £100, and 6d. in the Pound above.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Extortion.—Penalty, Treble Damages to Party grieved and £40, One Moiety thereof to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Not to extend to Corporations.	<i>§ 2.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Bailiffs of Hundreds.

AGAINST SHERIFFS and UNDER SHERIFFS.	<i>11 Hen. VII. c. 15.</i>	II.	579
To summon Defendants in County Courts.	<i>§ 2.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	580
Penalty 40s. to the King.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Justice of Peace may determine Offence.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Bailiffs of Husbandry.

FOR SERVANTS' WAGES.	<i>11 Hen. VII. c. 22. § 1.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	585
Every Bailiff of Husbandry shall take for his Wages by the Year 21s. 8d., and for his Clothing 5s., with Meat and Drink.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>This Act repealed as to Wages only, 12 Hen. VII. c. 3.—See also 5 Eliz. c. 4.—54 Geo. III. c. 96.</i>			
<i>See Servants in Husbandry.</i>			

Bailiffs of Liberties.

AVERMENT allowed against FALSE RETURNS of BAILIFFS OF LIBERTIES.	<i>1 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 5.</i>	I.	253
FOR the SWEARING of UNDER SHERIFFS and other UNDER OFFICERS and MINISTERS.	<i>27 Eliz. c. 12. § 3.</i>	IV. pt. 1.	720
Bailiffs of Liberties, Clerks of Under Sheriffs, &c. authorized to impanel Juries, to take the Oaths herein mentioned.—Penalty £40; One Moiety thereof to the Crown and the other to the Party suing.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Justices of Assize and Justices of Peace in open Sessions may determine Offences.	<i>§ 5.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Bailiffs of Sheriffs.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
AGAINST the EXTORTION of BAILIFFS, UNDER SHERIFFS, &c.	<i>1 Hen. V. c. 4.</i>	II.	171
Bailiffs of Sheriffs not to be in Office more than One Year.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Officers of Sheriffs shall not be Attornies.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See further, 23 Hen. VI. c. 9.</i>			

Bailiwicks.

OF the FARMING of BAILIWICKS and HUNDREDS.	<i>Art. Sup. Cart.</i> <i>28 Edw. I. c. 14.</i>	I.	140
The Bailiwicks and Hundreds of the King, nor of other great Lords, shall not be let to farm at over great Sums.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See 4 Edw. III. c. 15.—14 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 9.—4 Hen. IV. c. 5.—23 Hen. VI. c. 9., prohibiting such farming by Sheriffs, which latter Act is repealed, as therein mentioned, 6 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62.</i>			

Bailiwicks and Hundreds in Fee.

LETTING TO FARM.	<i>Art. Sup. Cart.</i> <i>28 Edw. I. c. 14.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
HOW SHERIFFS, BAILIFFS OF HUNDREDS, &c. shall HOLD OF FARM their BAILIWICKS.	<i>14 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 9.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	284
Holders shall put in Bailiffs for whom they will answer, or shall let the same at the ancient Farm, and the Justices of either Bench, the Barons of the Exchequer, and the Justices assigned, shall have Power to enquire of Offenders.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Bakers.

A BAKER in every QUARTER of WHEAT may gain 4d. and the Bran and Two LOAVES.—Transgressing the Assize, offending the First, Second, and Third Time, shall be amerced according to the Quantity of their Offence; and if the Baker offend in the Weight of a Farthing Loaf of Bread above 2s. Weight, he is to be set upon the Pillory, so if he often offend in the Weight of a Farthing Loaf under 2s. Weight.—See Bread.	<i>Ass. Pan. et Cerv. Stat. Temp. incert.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	200, 201
<i>See 51 Hen. III. Stat. 6.—5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.</i>			

CONCERNING BAKERS, BREWERS, SURGEONS, and SCRIVENERS.	<i>22 Hen. VIII. c. 13.</i>	III.	332
Bakers, and others herein named, not to be accounted Handicraftsmen.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See Artificers. Bread. Brewers. Victuals and Victuallers. Women Brewers.</i>			

Balances and Weights. See **Weights and Measures.**

Baliol College, Orford. See **Local Acts, tit. SAINT LAWRENCE OLD JEWRY.**

Balliage. See **London.**

Bandeliers.

EXPORTATION of, ALLOWED.	<i>12 Car. II. c. 4. § 10.</i>	V.	18
--------------------------	--------------------------------	----	----

Bandstrings. See **Lace.**

Bangor. See **Local Acts.**

Bank Bills.		Bank of England.	
Statute	Vol. Page	Statute	Vol. Page
Recital of Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 28. § 2.		In what Things they may nevertheless deal. - - - - -	5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 27. VI. 490
BANK BILLS may be received in all PAYMENTS to the KING, until the End of the next SESSION of PARLIAMENT; but not when they are at any Discount. - - - - -	9 W. III. c. 44. § 79. VII. 446	The Bills of the Corporation assignable. - - - - -	§ 28. Ib. Ib.
For Recovery of Penalties by this Act, see 7 Geo. I. Stat. 1. c. 21. § 6.		Assignee may sue. - - - - -	Ib. Ib.
TREASURY may direct TELLERS to receive BANK BILLS in PAYMENT of TAXES, until the End of the next Session; but not if at a Discount. -	10 W. III. c. 11. § 19. Ib. 511	Corporation purchasing Crown Lands, or lending Money upon Funds not having Loan of Credit—Penalty.	§ 29. Ib. Ib.
Bank Notes and Bills.		Fines upon the Corporation not pardoned by Letters of Signet, &c. and may be detained out of the annual Fund. - - - - -	§ 30. Ib. Ib.
MAY BE ASSIGNED by INDORSEMENT. -	5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 28. VI. 490	Exchequer Officers may pay off Judgments against the Corporation. -	§ 31. Ib. Ib.
RECEIVED in PAYMENT. - - - - -	9 W. III. c. 44. § 79. VII. 446	Receipt of Plaintiff a Discharge. -	Ib. Ib. Ib.
Bank of England.		Recital of 5 & 6 W. III. c. 7. -	§ 32. Ib. Ib.
ESTABLISHED, and FUND CREATED. -	5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. VI. 487	Members of Parliament may be concerned in the Corporation. -	Ib. Ib. Ib.
Their Majesties may make Commissioners to take Subscriptions for £1,200,000. - - - - -	§ 18. Ib. Ib.	Persons may contribute towards the raising £300,000, for which they shall receive yearly Sums for One, Two, or Three Lives. - - - - -	§ 33. Ib. 491
Yearly Sum of £100,000 annually appropriated to the Subscribers. -	Ib. Ib. Ib.	Tallies levied as by Stat. 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 3. § 8. - - - - -	Ib. Ib. Ib.
Auditors of the Exchequer to set apart Five Seventh Parts of the weekly Payments for the Subscribers. -	Ib. Ib. Ib.	Order irrevocable and transferrable. -	Ib. Ib. Ib.
Their Majesties may appoint Rules for transferring, and may make the Subscribers a Corporation, subject to Redemption. - - - - -	§ 19. Ib. 488	Duties appropriated to the Payment. -	Ib. Ib. Ib.
Proportionable Part of the Fund upon Part of the Sum advanced. -	Ib. Ib. Ib.	Officer, &c. misapplying. - - - - -	Ib. Ib. Ib.
£1,200,000 redeemable after 1705 upon a Year's Notice, and Corporation to cease. - - - - -	§ 20. Ib. Ib.	How Penalties sued for. - - - - -	Ib. Ib. Ib.
Repealed as to determining the Fund and Corporation, 7 Ann. c. 7. § 5.		Register to be kept of Contributors and Nominees. - - - - -	Ib. Ib. Ib.
Officers of the Exchequer required to pay as before, without Fee. -	§ 21. Ib. Ib.	Penalty on Officer not executing Act as by Stat. 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 3. -	Ib. Ib. Ib.
None shall subscribe more than £20,000—One-fourth Part to be paid at the Time of the Subscription. Residue not paid before January, the One-fourth Part forfeited. - - -	§ 22. Ib. Ib.	Interest to Persons advancing Money at £10 per Cent. till 29th September. -	Ib. Ib. Ib.
No Person before the 1st July next to subscribe more than £10,000. -	§ 23. Ib. Ib.	Annuity free from Tax. - - - - -	§ 34. Ib. Ib.
Not to be a Corporation except a Moiety be advanced before 1st Aug. -	§ 24. Ib. 489	Guardian may advance Infant's Money. - - - - -	§ 35. Ib. Ib.
Subscribers, how they may transfer over, if Moiety not advanced. -	Ib. Ib. Ib.	Infant to be made Nominee. - - -	Ib. 492
Proportionable Part to be a Fund only for securing Money paid under this Act. - - - - -	Ib. Ib. Ib.	Contributor upon Receipt to bring Certificate of Nominee's Life from Minister, &c.; or Certificate from Justice of Peace, of Contributor's Oath of Nominee's Life. - - -	§ 36. Ib. Ib.
Corporation shall not borrow above £1,200,000, except upon Parliament Funds. - - - - -	§ 25. Ib. Ib.	No Fee for Oath, &c. - - - - -	Ib. Ib. Ib.
If Corporation borrow more, particular Members are proportionably charged. - - - - -	Ib. Ib. Ib.	False Oath, Perjury. - - - - -	Ib. Ib. Ib.
Debt lies against particular Members. - - - - -	Ib. Ib. Ib.	If Nominee in Scotland, &c. Certificate from Baron of Exchequer. -	Ib. Ib. Ib.
Covenants to the contrary void. -	Ib. Ib. Ib.	Receiving after Nominee's Death—Penalty treble the Value of the Monies so by them received—One Moiety to the Crown and the other to Informer. -	Ib. Ib. Ib.
Corporation not to trade—Penalty treble the Value of the Goods and Merchandize so traded for to Informer. - - - - -	§ 26. Ib. Ib.	If £1,200,000 be not raised upon the Fund, what is short may be raised upon Lives. - - - - -	§ 37. Ib. Ib.
		What falls short of £1,500,000 raised before October, may be raised by Loan. - - - - -	§ 38. Ib. Ib.
		Eight per Cent. per Ann. allowed upon Loan. - - - - -	§ 39. Ib. Ib.
		If the Duties fall short, Loan raised out of next Aids. - - - - -	Ib. Ib. Ib.
		If no Aid before 2d Feb. 1694, then paid out of the Exchequer. -	Ib. Ib. 493
		£1,000,000 formerly appropriated to the Navy and Ordnance, c. 1. ante.	§ 40. Ib. Ib.

Bank of England.

Bank of England.

Statute	Vol.	Page
£1,500,000 more to the Navy and Ordnance, c. 7. ante, or other Act of this Session. - - - - -	5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 40.	VI. 493
All other Money to the Army and other War Charges. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Half of this or any other Tax, except Land Tax, charged with the £1,500,000, c. 5. ante. - - - - -	§ 41.	Ib. Ib.
Particular Sums for Wages, &c. of Navy, Marines, &c. - - - - -	§ 42.	Ib. Ib.
Rules, Penalties, &c. of 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 1. applied. - - - - -	§ 43.	Ib. Ib.
<i>This Act not to charge Single or Double Brandy with Duty, 10 & 11 W. III. c. 21. § 27. In what Cases of advancing Money, the Bank not subjected by this Act to Penalties, 33 G. III. c. 32. § 6. and other similar Acts.</i>		
FOR MAKING GOOD the DEFICIENCIES of several FUNDS therein mentioned, and for ENLARGING the CAPITAL STOCK of the BANK of ENGLAND, and for raising the PUBLIC CREDIT. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20.		VII. 218
Recital of Stats. 12 Car. II. c. 19.—14 Car. II. c. 11.—22 Car. II. c. 13.—25 Car. II. cc. 6, 7.—1 Jac. II. c. 19.—6 & 7 W. & M. c. 1.—4 W. & M. c. 1. § 54.—6 & 7 W. III. c. 3.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 5. § 69.—5 & 6 W. & M. c. 14.—2 W. & M. c. 4.; and that the greatest Part of the Monies lent upon the said Aids had been paid off, but that there was a Deficiency to pay the whole with Interest. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Recital of 7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. §§ 27. 67.; and that Persons who have advanced Monies therein mentioned may have Tallies that cannot in due Time be satisfied out of the said Duties; and that Persons have lent Money upon the Credit of 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 10.—4 W. & M. c. 5. § 15.—5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 15.—6 & 7 W. & M. c. 1.—6 & 7 W. III. c. 3. § 76.—6 & 7 W. III. c. 6. § 51.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 10. § 7.; and that great Part of the Monies lent upon the Credit of the said Duties had been repaid with Interest, but that it was feared there would be a Deficiency to repay the whole; and that Persons had lent Money upon the Credit of 4 W. & M. c. 15. § 3.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 26.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 3.; and that by reason of the Deficiencies of the said Aids, and the Remoteness of the Course of Payment of the Tallies, &c. the Owners are frequently obliged to sell the same at Loss, and that the said Deficiencies amounted to the several Sums of Money herein mentioned.—12 Car. II. c. 4.—6 & 7 W. III. c. 7. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. 219-20
Tonnage and Poundage continued till 1st August 1706. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. 220
Proviso for Continuance of Clauses in any of said recited Acts intended to be perpetual. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib. 221

Statute	Vol.	Page
Such as otherwise would determine continued until 1st August 1706. - - - - -	8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 3.	VII. 221
Stock of the Bank of England to be enlarged by new Subscriptions. - - - - -	§ 20.	Ib. 224
Stock of the Bank to be computed. - - - - -	§ 21.	Ib. Ib.
Old and new Members to settle the Capital Stock, or else Lord Chancellor, &c. to adjust the same before 24th August 1697. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Capital Stock to be made up to £1,200,000, and the Overplus divided amongst the old Members. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>As to Bank paying Dividends, 9 W. III. c. 3. § 4.—12 & 13 W. III. c. 12. § 14.</i>		
The King may appoint Commissioners to take Subscriptions on or before 24th June 1697, who, on or before 2d April 1697, are to prepare an Office for Subscriptions in London or Westminster, and to give Notice thereof. - - - - -	§ 22.	Ib. Ib.
Commissioners to provide Books for Subscriptions. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. 225
Any Person may subscribe Money for enlarging the Capital Stock. - - - - -	§ 23.	Ib. Ib.
Subscriptions how to be answered and made good. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Bank to allow £8 per Cent. on Tallies brought in, until the Principal be paid off. - - - - -	§ 24.	Ib. Ib.
And receive £8 per Cent. Interest for One Fifth Part of the Subscriptions until paid off. - - - - -	§ 25.	Ib. Ib.
After Subscriptions completed, Governor to deliver a Schedule of the Tallies to Auditor of the Exchequer. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Subscribers to the Capital Stock incorporated with the present Governor and Company, &c. - - - - -	§ 26.	Ib. 226
Stile of the Corporation; to have perpetual Succession, a Common Seal, and may purchase Lands, &c. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
After 1st August 1710, Bank to cease, upon Repayment of several Sums mentioned in Stat. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. - - - - -	§ 27.	Ib. Ib.
<i>See 7 Ann. c. 7. § 5.</i>		
During the Continuance of Bank of England, no other to be established. - - - - -	§ 28.	Ib. Ib.
<i>As to Partnerships borrowing on Bills or Notes, 6 Ann. c. 22. § 9.</i>		
Interest on Tallies or Orders brought in as herein mentioned to be taken as so much Principal Money. - - - - -	§ 29.	Ib. Ib.
Assignments of Orders to be registered before Subscription, or not to be accepted. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Bank may borrow any Sum above the £1,200,000, not exceeding the Sum hereby subscribed. - - - - -	§ 30.	Ib. 227
In default of Payment, Bills to be paid at the Exchequer out of Money due to the Bank. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Bills made for above £1,200,000 to be expressed and distinguished. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.

Bank of England.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Bank Stock and Profit thereof exempted from Taxes. -	- 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 31.		VII.	227
Growing Interest on Tallies until Principal paid, and the Principal and the yearly Fund of £1,000,000 applied to the Uses of all Members of the Corporation, in Proportion to their Shares. -	§ 32.		Ib.	Ib.
Bank Stock to be Personal and not Real Estate, and shall go to Executors, and not to the Heir. -	§ 33.		Ib.	Ib.
No Contract for buying or selling Bank Stock to be good till registered in the Bank Books. -	§ 34.		Ib.	Ib.
No Act of the Corporation to subject the particular Share of any Member to Forfeiture; but such Share to remain entire. -	§ 35.		Ib.	228
Forging or counterfeiting the Common Seal, or any Bank Note, &c.—Death. -	§ 36.		Ib.	Ib.
Officers of Exchequer to keep true Accounts of all Monies due to the Bank on account of the yearly or other Funds. -	§ 37.		Ib.	Ib.
Company to have free Access to Accounts without Fee. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Payments to be made in course. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Officers of Exchequer neglecting, &c. to keep Accounts, or to pay in course, &c.—Loss of Office—Incapacity and Penalty. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Monies arising from the Duties continued by this Act. -	§ 38.		Ib.	Ib.
Tunnage and Poundage, Wines, Vinegar, Tobacco, &c. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Additional Impositions on Merchandize; Duties on Vellum, Parchment, and Paper; on Marriages, Births, Burials, and Houses. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Monies borrowed upon the Credit of Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 10. and brought into the Exchequer. -	Ib.		Ib.	229
And Monies borrowed upon the Credit of Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. cc. 18. 31. as herein mentioned. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Declared the General Fund for making good the Fund herein mentioned to be deficient. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
The said Monies not divertible. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Monies of the said General Fund hereby appropriated arising before 28th June 1698, for the Duties on Houses after Payment of £7,382 11s. 4d., and Interest, &c.; also for additional Rates on Merchandizes, &c. continued by this Act, to satisfy the Interest due on the First, Third, and Fourth, 4s. Aids, Quarterly Poll, &c. -	§ 39.		Ib.	Ib.
With Interest after the Rate of £8 per Cent. per Annum. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Interest how to be satisfied. -	§ 40.		Ib.	230
Overplus, after Payment of the said Interest, to be applied to pay the Principal. -	§ 41.		Ib.	Ib.
Application of the General Fund. -	§ 42.		Ib.	Ib.

Bank of England.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Treasury on or before 26th July 1698, and thenceforth Once in 28 Days, to cause an Account to be taken of all Monies brought into the Exchequer, &c. -	- 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 42.		VII.	231
And cause the same to be applied to Account of deficient Taxes. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
The said Monies to be paid out to the Bank and others entitled to the same, and not divertible. -	§ 43.		Ib.	Ib.
Bank to receive £8 per Cent. out of General Fund for Tallies subscribed, &c. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Duties of former Acts applied as by such Acts is required. -	§ 44.		Ib.	Ib.
The new Duties by this Act to be applied in Aid thereof. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
If Judgment be given against the Bank, yearly Payments, &c. belonging to them to be vested in 24 Trustees, elected by the Bank for Three Years. -	§ 45.		Ib.	Ib.
Who may receive and sue for the Debts of the Corporation, and discharge such Judgment, &c. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Surplus to be divided amongst the Members. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Yearly Payments payable Quarterly, and to be transferrable without Fee. -	Ib.		Ib.	232
Monies due upon the said Funds to be paid to the Trustees, and not misapplied. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Company may transcribe Dockets of Extents, &c. paying the usual Fees. -	§ 46.		Ib.	Ib.
No Member, as such, to be adjudged a Bankrupt. -	§ 47.		Ib.	Ib.
Stock not liable to Foreign Attachment. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Monies due on Tallies subscribed into the Capital Stock of the Bank, to be divided so soon as received, or within Four Months after. -	§ 48.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>Six Months, 9 W. III. c. 3. § 4.</i>				
Debts of the Bank not to exceed the Value of the Capital Stock. -	§ 49.		Ib.	Ib.
If Governor and Company lessen their Joint or Capital Stock, so as the Value thereof be not sufficient to answer their Debts, Members liable to the Extent of their Shares to satisfy the Debts unpaid. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
If at the End of One Year the Duties hereby appropriated be not sufficient to pay off the Interest due for that Year, the Deficiency to be supplied out of the next Aids. -	§ 50.		Ib.	232-3
In case, upon 1st August 1706, or Three Months afterwards, the Funds hereby granted be not sufficient to pay off the Principal and Interest due on the aforesaid Tallies and Orders, the Deficiency to be supplied out of such Aids as shall be granted after the said 1st August 1706. -	Ib.		Ib.	233
Present Governors and Directors to continue till 24th June 1697. -	§ 51.		Ib.	Ib.

Bank of England.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Afterwards a General Court to be held for electing a new Governor and 24 Directors.	-	8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 51.	VII.	233
Not above Two Thirds of the old Directors to be chosen.	-	§ 52.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 1 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 13. § 15.— 7 Ann. c. 7. § 1.</i>				
Recital of Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 48.; and that the making Dividends at the End of every Four Months was inconvenient.				
BANK TO make DIVIDENDS every SIX CALENDAR MONTHS.	-	9 W. III. c. 3. § 4.	Ib.	299
PROVISO concerning the BANK of ENGLAND paying DIVIDENDS, &c. pursuant to Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20.—9 W. III. c. 3.	-	12 & 13 W. III. c. 12. § 23.	Ib.	727
Recital of Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 28.				
DURING the CONTINUANCE of the BANK of ENGLAND, no PARTNERSHIP exceeding SIX to take up MONEY on BILLS payable on Demand, or less than Six Months.	-	6 Ann. c. 50. § 10.	VIII.	775
FOR REGULATING the QUALIFICATIONS of the ELECTIONS of the GOVERNOR, DEPUTY GOVERNOR, DIRECTORS, and VOTERS of the GOVERNORS and COMPANY of the BANK of ENGLAND.	-	6 Ann. c. 59.	Ib.	795
Recital of Stat. 6 Ann. c. 21. § 24.				
<i>See 20 Geo. II. c. 3.</i>				
Money called in for Circulation of Exchequer Bills not exceeding £1,001,171 10s. deemed Capital Stock.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	796
Proviso for Power to call in Monies by said Stat. 6 Ann. c. 21.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR enlarging the CAPITAL STOCK of the BANK of ENGLAND, and for raising a further SUPPLY to HER MAJESTY for the SERVICE of the YEAR 1709.	-	7 Ann. c. 30.	IX.	113
Recital of Stat. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20., and that in pursuance of the said Act £1,200,000 was lent to the Crown.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 27.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 6 Ann. c. 21. §§ 1. 4. 13. 20. 24. 28.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	114
And that the Bank had admitted new Subscriptions for doubling their present Stock, and that Subscriptions under a Commission under the Great Seal, dated 16th Feb. 7 Ann. had been made as herein mentioned.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
The said new Subscriptions to be added to the Capital Stock of the Bank.	-	Ib.	Ib.	115
Total Stock £4,402,343.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The new Subscribers incorporated with the present Members of the Bank.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Stock assignable.	-	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Bank to advance £400,000 into the Exchequer, &c.	-	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.

Bank of England.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Times of Payment.	-	7 Ann. c. 30. § 6.	IX.	115
Bank to have a Discount of £6 per Cent. &c. till 1st August 1711.	-	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
On Non-payment—may be sued as herein mentioned.	-	Ib.	Ib.	116
And to pay Damages at the Rate of £12 per Cent.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Provisoes in Stat. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20., and 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20., for determining the yearly Fund and Corporation, repealed.	-	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Privileges of the Bank confirmed.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Bank to have the said £100,000 yearly, freed from the said Provisoes for Redemption, &c. subject as herein mentioned.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
On Twelve Months Notice after 1st August 1732, and on Repayment as herein mentioned, yearly Fund to cease.	-	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, 12 Ann. c. 11. § 23.</i>				
After such Repayment and Redemption by Parliament of the Monies and Annuities, and Discharge of Exchequer Bills herein mentioned, Corporation to determine.	-	§ 10.	Ib.	117
For discharging all the Exchequer Bills issued by Stat. 6 Ann. c. 21.—after Michaelmas 1710, Bank entitled to an Annuity of £106,501 13s. 5d. out of the Duties on Houses, Tax-free.	-	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>An Annuity of £71,001 2s. 3½d. established in lieu thereof by 11 Geo. I. c. 9. § 1. Charged on the Consolidated Fund, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 53.</i>				
Treasurer of the Exchequer to sign Orders for Payment.	-	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Not determinable upon Death or Removal of Treasurer, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Payment of Duties to be made weekly.	-	§ 13.	Ib.	118
Bank may assign the said Annuity of £106,501 13s. 5d.	-	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Assignment not revocable.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Annuity a Personal Estate, &c.	-	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty on Houses continued, for discharging the Annuity as by Stat. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20.	-	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Freed from Proviso for Redemption.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
On Twelve Months Notice and Repayment of £1,775,027 17s. 10½d. and Arrears of the said Annuity of £106,501 13s. 5d., Annuity to cease.	-	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
Original Fund of £100,000 per Annum may be redeemed without Redemption of the Annuity.	-	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Bank to deliver up all Exchequer Bills in their Hands of Stat. 6 Ann. c. 20. on 31st March 1709, to be cancelled.	-	§ 19.	Ib.	119
And discharge all the rest as fast as they can be gotten in.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Bank of England.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Bank of England.		Statute	Vol.	Page
In what Case Treasury to fix a peremptory Day after 24th June 1709, for cancelling the Remainder.	-	7 Ann. c. 30. § 19.	IX.	119	Former Powers for levying the said Duty continued.	-	7 Ann. c. 30. § 33.	IX.	123
Bills afterwards not current.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	After the Loans under Stat. 6 Ann. c. 73. are discharged, Remainder to be applied to the Purposes of this Act—(Exception.)	-	§ 34.	Ib.	Ib.
Bills of Stat. 6 Ann. c. 20. lost, &c. before 31st March 1709, on Oath before a Baron of the Exchequer, and Security, Bank to pay the same, &c.	-	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital of Stat. 6 Ann. c. 48. § 1.	-	§ 35.	Ib.	Ib.
If such Bills afterwards produced, Bank may assign the Security.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Excess or Surplus arising of the Half Subsidies of Stat. 6 Ann. c. 48. § 11. to be kept apart in the Exchequer for the Purposes of this Act.	-	§ 36.	Ib.	124
Allowance of £4 10s. per Cent. under 6 Ann. c. 20. determined.	-	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.	The Two Third Subsidies, the Duty on Coffee, &c. the Duty on Calicoes, &c. the Monies remaining after discharging the said Loans, not exceeding £700,000 and Interest, the said Half Subsidies, &c., and Monies remaining after discharging the said Loans, not exceeding £729,067 15s. 6½d. and Interest arising from the Half Subsidies of the said Stat. 6 Ann. c. 48. and other Monies herein mentioned—(Exception)—made a general Fund for paying off Interest on the Bills, &c.	-	§ 37.	Ib.	Ib.
Bills to be issued out at the Treasury not exceeding £2,500,000.	-	§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.	See 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 52, 53. Custom Duties carried to the Consolidated Fund, 49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 46.	-			
The said Bills and Quarterly Bills herein mentioned to bear Interest at 2d. per Cent. per Diem, &c.	-	§ 23.	Ib.	120	A Book to be kept in the Auditor's Office of the Exchequer for entering the General Fund.	-	§ 38.	Ib.	125
Proviso for Abatement of such Interest.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Application thereof.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowance to Bank of £3 per Cent. for circulating Bills, &c.	-	§ 24.	Ib.	Ib.	Until the Fund established takes Effect, Treasury to compute Quarterly the Interest due on Exchequer Bills, and to make out other Bills for so much as shall be due, with like Interest and Currency, &c.	-	§ 39.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 9 W. III. c. 23. 1 Ann. c. 1. 6 Ann. c. 50.	-	§ 25.	Ib.	Ib.	Such Bills to be dated on the Quarter Day to which the Interest is computed, and paid to the Bank, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 6 Ann. c. 50. § 5. Stat. 9 W. III. c. 23., and 1 Ann. c. 1. § 2.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Remainder of the Subsidies, &c. appropriated for paying off Exchequer Bills.	-	§ 40.	Ib.	Ib.
Two Third Subsidies granted by Stat. 6 Ann. c. 50. continued for ever—Exception.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Deficiency of One Quarter to be made good out of the Overplus of the next.	-	§ 41.	Ib.	Ib.
As to the Duties on the above Articles see 49 Geo. III. c. 98. Sched. A. their respective Titles—59 Geo. III. c. 52. Sched. A.	-				Surplus of any Quarter disposable by Parliament.	-	§ 42.	Ib.	126
How the said Subsidies to be raised.	-	§ 26.	Ib.	121	Allowances for Circulation to be paid weekly.	-	§ 43.	Ib.	Ib.
Former Acts in force.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Treasury to issue Money for discharging the Interest on the Bills.	-	§ 44.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for European Linen, Sisters Threads, &c.	-	§ 27.	Ib.	Ib.	How the said yearly Sum of £200,000 to be applied.	-	§ 45.	Ib.	Ib.
Explained, 12 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 21.	-				Weekly Payments not to exceed £50,000 in One Quarter.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
After the Loans on Stat. 6 Ann. c. 50. are satisfied, the Remainder to be reserved for the Purposes of this Act.	-	§ 28.	Ib.	Ib.	Officers misapplying the Money, &c.—Forfeiture of Office, Incapacity, Penalty Treble Damages. One Third to the Crown, and the other Two Thirds, with Costs, to the said Governor and Company.	-	§ 46.	Ib.	Ib.
See 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 52, 53.	-				Exchequer Bills to be taken by all Receivers, &c. and at the Exchequer.	-	§ 47.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 6 Ann. c. 50. § 2.	-	§ 29.	Ib.	Ib.	Receivers, &c. to exchange the said Bills for ready Money.	-	§ 48.	Ib.	127
Duties on Coffee, Tea, &c. continued for ever—(Exception.)	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.					
These additional Duties do not appear to be repealed by 10 Geo. I. c. 10.; but they, or such of them as remained, are made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1. 43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1. 49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1. 59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.	-								
How the said Duties to be raised.	-	§ 30.	Ib.	Ib.					
Former Acts in force.	-	Ib.	Ib.	122					
After the former Loans are satisfied, the Remainder reserved for the Purposes of this Act—Exception.	-	§ 31.	Ib.	Ib.					
Recital of Stats. 12 Car. II. c. 4. 6 Ann. c. 27. 6 Ann. c. 73. § 1.	-								
Half Subsidies of Stat. 6 Ann. c. 73. continued for ever—Exception.	-	§ 32.	Ib.	Ib.					
Subject to Redemption.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.					
Like Drawbacks, &c. as by Stat. 6 Ann. c. 73.	-	§ 33.	Ib.	123					

Bank of England.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Refusing, &c., Action.	7 Ann. c. 30. § 48.	IX.	127
Damages and Costs against Receivers, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Bills to pass as Specie in the Exchequer.	§ 49.	Ib.	Ib.
Interest on Bills to be allowed by Receivers, &c.	§ 50.	Ib.	Ib.
Bills in Receivers Hands, &c., Interest to cease.	§ 51.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons paying Bills to Receivers, &c. to indorse their Names, and Day and Year when paid.	§ 52.	Ib.	Ib.
Receivers, Tellers, &c. to see the same done.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Bills re-issued to have the Day and Year indorsed, &c.	§ 53.	Ib.	Ib.
Interest thereon.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Bills after 24th June 1709, to be re-issued only for the Principal.	§ 54.	Ib.	128
Tellers to be reimbursed the Interest they allow.	§ 55.	Ib.	Ib.
Receivers General to keep a Book, &c. of Monies received.	§ 56.	Ib.	Ib.
To be inspected without Fee.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Neglecting, &c.—Penalty £100.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Bank to exchange all Bills re-issued at the Exchequer—Interest—but not until such Bills shall have had Currency.	§ 57.	Ib.	Ib.
Refusing to exchange Bills.	§ 58.	Ib.	Ib.
Action against the Bank.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Office to be kept in London.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
When Bills filled up by Indorsements, &c. Treasury to issue new ones.	§ 59.	Ib.	129
Old Bills to be cancelled.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Bank may call in Money from their Members for circulating Bills, &c.	§ 60.	Ib.	Ib.
Members refusing on Notice, Bank may stop their Dividends, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And charge Defaulters with Interest at £6 per Cent.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If Principal and Interest not paid in Three Months, Bank may sell Stock of Defaulter.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Bank may make Dividends of the Money called in.	§ 61.	Ib.	Ib.
Counterfeiting Exchequer Bills—Felony.	§ 62.	Ib.	Ib.
Bank to have One Part of the Cheques, &c. of all Bills.	§ 63.	Ib.	Ib.
Members not disabled to sit in Parliament, nor liable to be Bankrupts.	§ 64.	Ib.	130
No other Exchequer Bills to be issued (Exception) without Consent of Bank.	§ 65.	Ib.	Ib.
During Continuance of Bank, no Company in Partnership to take up Money on their Bills payable under Six Months.	§ 66.	Ib.	Ib.
Capital Stock, Allowance, &c. exempted from Taxes.	§ 67.	Ib.	Ib.
And to be deemed Personal Estate.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And not liable to Foreign Attachment.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Bank of England.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
The original Fund and other the Funds aforesaid to be applied to the Use of the Members.	7 Ann. c. 30. § 68.	IX.	130
Subscribers of £2,201,171 10s. who have paid One Fifth, to pay the Remainder into the Bank at such Times and in such Proportions as Directors shall appoint, or to forfeit the Fifth Part paid down.	§ 69.	Ib.	Ib.
Bank may make Dividends, &c.	§ 70.	Ib.	131
Provided their Debts do not exceed the Value of their Funds as herein mentioned.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In what Case the Members liable to pay a Share of such Debts, and to Action.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Treble Costs.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
After the Bills are all discharged the Duties, &c. held as redeemed.	§ 71.	Ib.	Ib.
Not redeeming the said Duties, &c. not to hinder the Redemption of the original Fund and Annuity of £106,501 13s. 5d.	§ 72.	Ib.	Ib.
The Dividend of £4 10s. to belong only to old Members.	§ 73.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners for taking Subscriptions indemnified.	§ 74.	Ib.	Ib.
Public Act.	§ 75.	Ib.	Ib.
Bank not obliged to pay Interest to a lesser Sum than a Penny, and Payment or Tender of such Interest sufficient.	§ 76.	Ib.	132
Bank may call in Monies divided out of their Capital Stock, &c. under the same Penalties, &c. as are before appointed for Non-payment of any other Monies not Capital by this Act authorized to be called in.	§ 77.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties sufficient to be made good out of the next Aids.	§ 78.	Ib.	Ib.
BANK may agree with TREASURY to CIRCULATE further EXCHEQUER BILLS for £612,739, &c.	7 Ann. c. 31. § 9.	Ib.	134
Such Bills to bear Interest of 2d. per Diem, and to be current, &c. as by the said former Act, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And the Duties made a Fund by the said former Act to be a Fund for the Interest and Allowance upon the said further Bills, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	135
The Bank to continue until such further Bills also cancelled.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR ENABLING and OBLIGING the BANK OF ENGLAND, for the Time therein mentioned, to EXCHANGE all EXCHEQUER BILLS for READY MONEY upon DEMAND; and to DISABLE any PERSON to be GOVERNOR, DEPUTY GOVERNOR, or DIRECTOR of the BANK OF ENGLAND, and a DIRECTOR of the EAST INDIA COMPANY, at the same Time.	9 Ann. c. 7.	Ib.	384
Recital of Stat. 7 Ann. c. 30.—§ Ann. c. 1.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Contract with the Bank for answering Non-specie Exchequer Bills.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.

Bankrupts.

Bankrupts.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Commissioners shall account to Bankrupt, and pay him any Overplus.	13 Eliz. c. 7. § 4.	IV. pt. 1.	540
Commissioners empowered to enquire as to Effects of Bankrupts in the Hands of others, and of Debts due to Bankrupts, &c.; and to send for and call before them, by such Process, Ways or Means as they shall think convenient by their Discretions, and to examine all and every such Person and Persons so known, suspected or supposed to have any such Goods, Chattels, Wares, Merchandizes, or Debts in his or their Custody, or supposed or suspected to be indebted to such Offender.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Parties refusing to be examined, or to disclose Effects, &c. in their Hands — Penalty Double Value of Goods, &c. concealed, to be applied by Commissioners in Payment of the Bankrupt's Debts.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Like Penalty on Persons fraudulently detaining Effects of Bankrupts.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Overplus of such Forfeitures, after Payment of Bankrupt's Creditors, to be divided, One Moiety to the Crown, and the other Moiety to the Poor within the Hospitals in every City, &c. where any such Bankrupt shall happen to be.	§ 7.	Ib.	541
Commissioners empowered to issue Proclamations for Appearance of Bankrupts withdrawing themselves; who, on Nonappearance, shall be out of the Queen's Protection, and their Concealers punishable by the Lord Chancellor by Imprisonment or such Fine as to the Lord Chancellor or Lord Keeper of the Great Seal shall seem meet.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Creditors not fully satisfied, may proceed against Bankrupts for Remainder of their Debts.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Future Lands and Effects of Bankrupts declared liable to their unsatisfied Debts.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for <i>bonâ fide</i> Conveyances of Lands before Bankruptcy.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act repealed, 5 Geo. IV. c. 98. § 1.—6 Geo. IV. c. 16. §. 1.</i>			
FOR the BETTER RELIEF of the CREDITORS against such as shall become BANKRUPT.	1 Jac. I. c. 15.	IV. pt. 2.	1031
Recital that former Descriptions of Bankruptcy are uncertain.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Acts of Bankruptcy by Traders defined:—Departing the Realm; beginning to keep House, or otherwise absenting himself; taking Sanctuary; suffering himself willingly to be arrested for any Debt, &c. not grown due; suffering himself to be outlawed; yielding himself to Prison; procuring himself to be arrested, or his Goods to be attached; departing from his Dwelling House; making fraudulent Grants of Lands, &c. to the Intent, or whereby his Creditors may be defeated or delayed; lying in Prison Six Months upon Arrest.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Stat. 13 Eliz. c. 7. extended to such Bankrupts.	1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 2.	IV. pt. 2.	1031
Creditors may prove within Four Months, after Commission sued.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Assignment by Commissioners of Lands, Goods, &c. fraudulently conveyed by Bankrupts, declared valid.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of secret Practices of Bankrupts.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
On Refusal of Bankrupt to appear before Commissioners, after Warning left in Writing at Three several Times at his Dwelling Place, Proclamation shall be made, and he may be arrested by their Warrant, and examined as to Disclosure of his Estate, &c.; upon Refusal to answer, he may be committed till he submits; and, in case of Perjury, tending to damage of £10 or more, punished by Pillory for Two Hours, and have One of his Ears nailed to the Pillory, and cut off.	Ib.	Ib.	1032
Recital of the Inefficacy of § 5. of Stat. 13 Eliz. c. 7. as to Persons having in their Hands Effects of Bankrupts.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Persons refusing to attend or give Evidence, may be arrested by Warrants of Commissioners, and committed until they submit.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Witnesses allowed their Charges by the Creditors.	§ 6.	Ib.	1033
Witnesses guilty of Perjury shall be punished as under Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 9.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Forfeitures recoverable, &c. only by Creditors.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
For increasing Power of Commissioners as to Debts due to Bankrupts, such Debts shall be assigned by Commissioners, and recoverable only by their Assignee.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Debtor to Bankrupt not liable for Payment of his Debt without Notice of Bankruptcy.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners shall declare to the Bankrupt how they have bestowed his Lands and Goods.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Bankrupt to have the Residue after Payment of his Creditors.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In Actions against Commissioners, they may plead not guilty, or otherwise justify.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners shall proceed to execute the Commission, though the Bankrupt die.	§ 12.	Ib.	1034
<i>This Act repealed, 5 Geo. IV. c. 98. § 1.—6 Geo. IV. c. 16. §. 1.</i>			
FOR the FURTHER DESCRIPTION of a BANKRUPT, and RELIEF of CREDITORS, against such as shall become Bankrupt; and for INFLECTING of CORPORAL PUNISHMENT upon the BANKRUPTS in some special Cases.	21 Jac. I. c. 19.	Ib.	1227
Recital of the Increase of Bankrupts, and of the Insufficiency of former Laws.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.

Bankrupts.		Statute	Vol.	Page
All Laws against Bankrupts shall be construed beneficially for the Creditors.	- - -	21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 1.	IV. pt. 2.	1227
Acts of Bankruptcy defined :—	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
Traders wholesale or Retail, or Scriveners procuring Protections, or seeking to compel their Creditors to compound.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Not paying Debt of £100 within Six Months after due.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Lying in Prison Two Months.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Escaping from Prison, if arrested for £100 or more.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Bankruptcy to commence from Arrest.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Bankrupts shall be subject to all Commissions and Proceedings under Statutes 13 Eliz. c. 7. & 1 Jac. I. c. 15.	- - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Provisions of this Act extended to Bankrupts under said former Acts.	- - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Doubts as to Power of Commissioners to examine the Wife of a Bankrupt.	- - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners declared to have such Power.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	1228
Bankrupt fraudulently conveying or concealing Effects to the Amount of £20, &c.—Pillory for Two Hours, and One Ear nailed to the Pillory, and cut off.	- - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners and their Officers authorized to break open the Houses, Doors, Shops, &c. of Bankrupts, and to seize their Bodies and Goods.	- - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners may examine on Oath as to Debts from Bankrupts; and Creditors by Judgment, &c. not having sued Execution before Bankruptcy, shall be paid rateably with other Creditors.	- - -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
On Extents of Lands of Bankrupt, by a Creditor under Colour of being an Accountant to the Crown, the Commissioners may examine into the Facts, and in case of Fraud, convey the Lands for the Use of all Creditors under the Commission.	- - -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Goods in actual Possession of the Bankrupt, by Consent of the real Proprietors, declared liable to Payment of Bankrupt's Debts.	- - -	§ 10.	Ib.	1229
Commissioners empowered to sell entailed Lands of the Bankrupt, by Bargain and Sale enrolled, which shall be valid against his Heirs, &c.	- - -	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners shall have Benefit of Redemption of Lands mortgaged, &c. by Bankrupt.	- - -	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Purchasers, if Commission be not issued within Five Years after Act of Bankruptcy.	- - -	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
All Bankrupt Laws extended to Aliens and Denizens.	- - -	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act repealed, 5 Geo. IV. c. 98. § 1.—6 Geo. IV. c. 16. § 1.</i>				

Bankrupts.		Statute	Vol.	Page
An ACT DECLARATORY concerning BANKRUPTS.	- - -	14 Car. II. c. 24.	V.	419
Recital that Persons not bred up to Trade become Members of Public Companies, and that there is an Opinion that such Persons are subject to the Bankrupt Law.	- - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
No Person, by reason of Monies put into Public Companies by them, to be therefore subject to the Bankrupt Law.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons trading in any other way liable to the Bankrupt Laws.	- - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital, that Re-demises of some of the Premises comprised in such Grants, &c. were executed at certain Rents for Augmentation of Vicarages and Maintenance of Ministers.	- - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Verdict and Judgment in Replevin, whereby Sir John Wolstenholme, a Member of the East India Company, was adjudged liable to a Commission of Bankrupt, declared contrary to Law.	- - -	Ib. exp.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Proceedings under the said Judgment.	- - -	§ 4. exp.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act repealed, 5 Geo. IV. c. 98. § 1.—6 Geo. IV. c. 16. § 1.</i>				
FOR PREVENTING FRAUDS frequently committed by BANKRUPTS.	- - -	4 & 5 Ann. c. 4.	VIII.	461
Persons found Bankrupts not upon Notice surrendering, &c. and submit to be examined, and not making a full Disclosure of their Estate, and deliver up same to the Commissioners.	- - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Exception.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	462
Felony without Clergy.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Section 7. post.</i>				
Lord Chancellor may enlarge the Time.	- - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners enabled to call before them Persons who can give an Account of Bankruptcy, &c. and examine upon Oath, &c.	- - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons refusing, &c. to appear or to answer, committed to Prison.	- - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners may issue Warrant to arrest such Persons, and commit to Prison, until they submit to be examined.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Upon Certificate of Commissioners, Judges, &c. may issue Warrant to apprehend Bankrupt.	- - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Gaoler to give Notice to Commissioners, Proceedings thereon.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Bankrupt apprehended, submitting to be examined, to have the Benefit of voluntary Surrender.	- - -	§ 6.	Ib.	463
Felons Goods to go to Creditors.	- - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowance to Bankrupt duly surrendering, and discharge from Debts and future Arrests.	- - -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso where Effects do not produce 8s. in the Pound.	- - -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons holding Bankrupts Estate in Trust, &c. not discovering upon Notice—Penalty £100, and Double the Value of the Estate, Real or Personal, concealed to and for the Use and Benefit of the said Creditors.	- - -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.

Bankrupts.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Allowance to Persons discovering within Sixty Days after Time allowed for Surrender of Bankrupt.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 4. § 11.	VIII.	463
Proviso for Cases of mutual Credit between Bankrupt and his Debtor.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
In what Case no Benefit to Bankrupt who has advanced above £100 to his Child on Marriage.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners to appoint Meetings.	§ 14.	Ib.	464
In Action for executing Act, General Issue.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Bankrupt having lost Money in gaming as herein mentioned, not entitled to Benefit.	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for surrendering and submitting to be examined by Persons declared Bankrupts before 10th March 1705.	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Persons omitting to discover Estate—Felony.	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Section 7. ante.</i>			
Discovery not to avail unless Commissioners certify as herein mentioned, and Certificate allowed.	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.
Creditors may be heard against Allowance.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso as to Commissioners, &c. eating and drinking.	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioner offending, disabled.	Ib.	Ib.	465
<i>Continued for Five Years, &c. from April 1709, 7 Ann. c. 25. § 4. expired. See 10 Ann. c. 25. § 3.—3 Geo. I. c. 12., 5 Geo. II. c. 30.; which Two latter Acts are wholly repealed by 5 Geo. IV. c. 98. § 1.—6 Geo. IV. c. 16. § 1.</i>			
FOR EXPLAINING AND AMENDING STAT. 4 & 5 ANN. C. 4. FOR PREVENTING FRAUDS frequently committed by BANKRUPTS.	6 Ann. c. 22.	Ib.	600
Bankrupt, or any Person for him, concealing, &c. his Goods to the Value of £20 or upwards, or his Books, &c. with Intent to defraud.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Felony without Clergy.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Goods to the Creditors.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Bankrupt not discharged or entitled to Benefit of Stat. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 4. unless Four Fifths in Number and Value of Creditors consent.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Security by Bankrupt to Creditor to induce him to consent, void.	§ 3.	Ib.	601
Commissioners to give Notice of Commission in the Gazette, and appoint Meeting for Choice of Assignees.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Assignee to keep Books of Account.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners to appoint provisional Assignee, who is to assign to Assignees to be chosen as aforesaid.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Refusing to assign—Penalty £100 over and above the Value of such Money; Goods, and Effects, to be divided among the Creditors.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Assignees may compound with Debtors to Bankrupt.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.

Bankrupts.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
No Commission of Bankrupt under the Great Seal of England shall, after the 25th April 1707, be awarded or issued out against any Person at the Instance or upon the Petition of any One or more Creditor or Creditors, unless the single Debt amount to £150 and upwards, or unless the Debt of Three or more Creditors amount to £200 and upwards.	6 Ann. c. 22. § 7.	VIII.	601
Petitioning Creditor to give Bond to Lord Chancellor as herein mentioned, before Commission granted.	Ib.	Ib.	602
If Commission fraudulent, &c. Bond assigned.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Farmers, Graziers, Drovers, and Receivers General of Taxes not within the Bankrupt Laws.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
STAT. 4 & 5 ANN. C. 4. FOR PREVENTING FRAUDS frequently committed by BANKRUPTS, and STAT. 6 ANN. C. 22. FOR EXPLAINING AND AMENDING STAT. 4 & 5 ANN. C. 4. CONTINUED FOR FIVE YEARS; and from thence to the SESSION of PARLIAMENT then next following.	7 Ann. c. 25. § 4.	IX.	103
<i>Expired.</i>			
FOR REPEALING a CLAUSE in STAT. 21 JAC. I. C. 19. WHICH MAKES DESCRIPTIONS OF BANKRUPTS, and for the EXPLANATION of the LAWS relating to BANKRUPTCY in case of PARTNERSHIP.	10 Ann. c. 25.	Ib.	685
Recital of Stat. 21 JAC. I. C. 19. § 2.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Act and all other Acts as to the said Descriptions of a Bankrupt repealed.	Ib.	Ib.	686
Proviso for Proceedings under Commission of Bankrupt before 20th April 1712.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Discharge of a Bankrupt not a Discharge of a Partner.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act repealed, 5 Geo. IV. c. 98. § 1.—6 Geo. IV. c. 16. § 1.</i>			
<i>See Bank of England.</i>			
Banks of Rivers.			
BOUNDING and MAKING REGULATED.	Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 15, 16.	I.	116
Baptisms. See Marriages, etc.			
Baptisms and Marriages. See Church of Scotland.			
Baptists. See Dissenters.			
Barbary. See Africa.			
Barbers. See Exercise. Surgeons.			
Barbers and Surgeons of London. See London (City).			
Bargain and Sale.			
CONCERNING ENROLMENTS OF BARGAINS, and CONTRACTS OF LANDS and TENEMENTS.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 16.	III.	549

Bargain and Sale.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
No Land shall pass by Bargain and Sale, unless by Indenture sealed and enrolled within Six Months, either in the Courts of Record at Westminster, or at the Sessions of the several Counties. - - - - -	- 27 Hen. VIII. c. 16. § 1.	III.	549
Fees on such Enrolments at Sessions. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Corporations, &c. enrolling Deeds. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Irish Act, 10 Car. I. c. 1. Extended to Counties Palatine, 5 Eliz. c. 26. A Copy, signed by the proper Officer, shall be of the same Effect as Original, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 3. Register Office appointed for West Riding of York at Wakefield, 5 & 6 Ann. c. 18. § 1.; and at Beverley for East Riding, 6 Ann. c. 35. § 16. Register Office North Riding, 8 Geo. II. c. 6. As to Enrolment of Gifts of Land in Mortmain for Glebes, 43 Geo. III. c. 108.; as to which Act, see 51 Geo. III. c. 115.; 52 Geo. III. c. 161. § 27.</i>			
FOR the ENROLMENT of INDENTURES of BARGAIN and SALE in the QUEEN'S MAJESTY'S COURTS of RECORD at LANCASTER, CHESTER, and the BISHOPRICK of DURHAM, shall be good in Law. - - - - -	5 Eliz. c. 26.	IV. pt. 1.	456
Recital of Stat. 27 Hen. VIII. c. 16. for enrolling Conveyances by Bargain and Sale in the Courts at Westminster, &c. or in the several Counties, &c. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Not extended to the Counties Palatine of Lancaster, Chester, and the Bishoprick of Durham. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Enrolment of all such Conveyances in the Courts of Lancaster, Chester, and Durham, or before the Justices of Assize there, declared as valid as if in the Courts of Westminster. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Corporations, &c. enrolling Deeds. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.

See The Crown. Letters Patent.

Bargemen. See Western Bargemen.

Bark.

CONCERNING TANNERS, CURRIERS, SHOEMAKERS, and other ARTIFICERS occupying the CUTTING of LEATHER. - - - - -	1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 14.	IV. pt. 2.	1042
Bark shall not be regrated or ingrossed, on Forfeiture thereof, or the Value. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Third Part of Penalties under this Act to the Crown, One Third to the Party suing for same, and the other Third Part thereof to go to the City, Town, &c. where Offence committed. - - - - -	§ 41.	Ib.	1046
<i>This Act repealed, 48 Geo. III. c. 60. § 1.; but Sections 23 and 24 previously repealed, 12 Geo. II. c. 25. § 7.; and the whole Act again repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10. See 39 Geo. III. c. 54.—39 and 40 Geo. III. c. 66.; which latter Act is repealed, 5 Geo. IV. c. 57.</i>			

Barley. See Ale.

Barns (Burning).

	Statute	Vol.	Page
STAT. 23 HEN. VIII. c. 1. § 1. taking away BENEFIT of CLERGY from PERSONS wilfully BURNING BARNS where CORN or GRAIN shall happen to be, made perpetual. - - - - -	- 32 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 1.	III.	749
BURNING BARNS in NIGHT-TIME - - - - -	- 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 7. § 1, 2.	V.	709
<i>See Corn Ricks. Northern Counties. Unlawful Assemblies.</i>			

Baron and feme. See Essoin. Executors. Fines. Husband and Wife. Woods and Forests.

Baron (Lord).

HOW AMERCED. - - - - -	Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 14.	I.	116
<i>See King's Chamberlain. King's Marshall.</i>			

Baronies.

OF the TENURE of a BARONY coming into the KING'S HANDS by ESCHEAT. - - - - -	Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 31.	Ib.	117
The Heir shall not give other Relief, nor do other Service, than he should do to the Baron; and the King shall hold in the same wise as the Baron held it, and have no other Escheat or Keeping. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act enforced by Stat. 1 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 13.—1 Edw. VI. c. 4.; but see now, 12 Car. II. c. 24.</i>			

Barons.

APPAREL of, regulated.— <i>See Apparel.</i>			
Barons of the Exchequer.			
APPAREL of, regulated.— <i>See Apparel.</i>			
HOW DELAYS of JUDGMENTS in COURTS of JUSTICE shall be REDRESSED. - - - - -	- 14 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 5.	Ib.	283
Though the Barons have made an Oath before this Time, yet nevertheless the Commissioners herein appointed to hear Appeals are to remember them of the same Oath; and all that meddle in the Places under them, shall make an Oath to serve the King and his People. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

BARONS of the EXCHEQUER not bound to ATTEND the KING in the WARS. 11 Hen. VII. c. 18. § 2. - - - - -	11 Hen. VII. c. 18. § 2.	II.	582
<i>See also 19 Hen. VII. c. 1.</i>			
<i>See Commissioners from the Crown. Court of Exchequer, and Exchequer. Judges. Sheriffs.</i>			

Barras. See Customs. Linens.

Barrels, etc. for Ale and Beer.

THAT NO BREWERS of BEER or ALE shall make their KILDERKINS nor FIRKINS within them. And how much the same BARRELS, &c. shall contain. 23 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 1. - - - - -	23 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 1.	III.	366
No Brewer of Beer for Sale shall be a Cooper, or make any Barrels, &c. —Penalty 3s. 4d. per Barrel, &c. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Coopers shall make Barrels, &c. of seasoned Wood. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	367
Contents of such Barrels, &c. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See § 10.</i>			

Barrels, etc. for Ale and Beer.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Marking Content of other Vessels, &c.; enhancing Price of Barrels, &c.—Penalty, for every Beer Barrel 9d., for every Beer Kilderkin 5d., and for every Beer Firkin 3d.; and the Ale Barrel 1s. 4d., the Ale Kilderkin 9d., and the Ale Firkin 5d. - 23 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 2.	III.	367
<i>This Section repealed, and other Provisions, 8 Eliz. c. 9.</i>		
Brewers shall not use any other Barrels, &c. - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 2 Geo. III. c. 14. § 1.</i>		
Prices of Beer shall be settled by Justices, or by Mayors, &c. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Selling at higher Prices—Penalty, for every Barrel 6s., Half Barrel or Kilderkin 3s. 4d., and for every Firkin 2s.; and for every Vessel containing a greater Number of Gallons, 10s.; and for every other Vessel containing a lesser Number of Gallons, 1s. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In London, the Wardens of the Coopers shall search, gauge, and mark all Barrels, &c. of Beer or Soap; and may seize and duly mark or burn all improper Vessels. - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
And also the Party, for every such Vessel, shall pay 12d. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Regulation of Coopers in other Cities, &c. - § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Brewers may keep Coopers to hoop Barrels, &c. - § 7.	Ib.	368
<i>See § 9. post.</i>		
Deceitfully diminishing Barrels, &c.—Vessel to be burnt, and Penalty 3s. 4d. - § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 43 Geo. III. c. 69. § 14. as to Barrels.</i>		
Ale Brewers may keep One Cooper. § 9.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See § 7.</i>		
Content of Ale Barrels, &c. as under the Compositio Mensurarum Temp. incert. vol. i. p. 200. - § 10.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See § 2. ante.</i>		
Penalty on Coopers not marking Vessels, 3s. 4d.—one Moiety of the above Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - § 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Ale not to be put out in gauging Vessels. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Ale Brewers may carry their Ale to the Households of our Sovereign Lord the King, the Queen, the Princes, and to every Archbishop's, Bishop's, Duke's, Marquis's, Earl's, Baron's, and other honourable Men's Houses, in Tuns, Butts, Pipes, Hogsheads, or other Vessels of greater or larger Quantity than expressed in this Act; and to every Man's House in Barrels, Kilderkins, and Firkins, bearing their true Contents. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act repealed as to Weights and Measures, 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.</i>		
FOR REPEALING A BRANCH OF STAT. 23 HEN. VIII. touching the PRICES OF BARRELS AND KILDERKINS. - 8 Eliz. c. 9.	IV. pt. 1.	492

Barrels, etc. for Ale and Beer.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Recital of Stat. 23 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 2. as to Prices of Barrels, &c. for Ale and Beer, and of the Increase of Price of Boards for such Barrels, &c. 8 Eliz. c. 9. § 1.	IV. pt. 1.	492
Recited Provision repealed. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Prices of Barrels, &c. shall be set by Mayors, &c. or Justices of Peace. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Coopers not selling Barrels at Prices so set—Penalty 3s. 4d. each. - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of such Penalty to the Crown, the other to the Party suing for same. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR THE TRUE GAUGING OF VESSELS brought from beyond the SEAS, converted by BREWERS for the UTTERANCE and SALE of ALE and BEER. - 31 Eliz. c. 8.	IV. pt. 2.	805-6
Foreign Vessels used for selling Ale, &c. shall be gauged in London by the Coopers' Company, and elsewhere by Gaugers, under Stat. 23 Hen. VIII. c. 4. — Penalty, Loss of the Vessel, Ale, and 10s. per Barrel. - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Fees on gauging within Two Miles of London:—For every Butt, One Penny; Pipe, One Penny; Puncheon, One Halfpenny; Hogshead, One Halfpenny; Tierce, One Halfpenny; and for every other Vessel the like Rate. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalty to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Act extended to all Brewers. - § 2.	Ib.	806
Vessels may be retained for Payment of Fees. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Gaugers shall attend at Houses of Brewers—Penalty 20s. on Coopers' Company. - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Beer may be exported in Foreign Casks not gauged. - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act continued by various Acts, and last by 16 Car. I. c. 4.</i>		
<i>See Coopers. London (City) Measures.</i>		
Barrels for Honey. See Honey.		
Barrels for Soap.		
That no BREWERS of BEER or ALE shall make thin BARRELS, KILDERKINS, nor FIRKINS within them; and how much the same BARRELS, &c. shall contain. - 23 Hen. VIII. c. 4.	III.	366
Content and Weight of Barrels, &c. for Soap. - § 4.	Ib.	367
<i>See 13 Ann. c. 18. § 9.</i>		
Barrels unduly made,—Penalty for every Barrel, Half Barrel, Firkin, or other Vessel, 3s. 4d. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act repealed, 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.</i>		
Barretors in County Courts.		
NO MAINTAINERS of QUARRELS shall be SUFFERED in the COUNTY COURTS. Stat. West 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 33.	I.	35
Sheriffs permitting Barretors in their Shires, the King shall punish grievously. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Judges.</i>		

Barristers.

APPAREL of, regulated.—See Apparel. Attorneys and Solicitors. Ireland.

Bars of Silver, Stamping. See Money.

Bartholomew Fair. See Leather. London (City.)

Bastards and Bastardy.

Statute	Vol.	Page
He is a BASTARD that is born before the MARRIAGE of his PARENTS. - - 20 Hen. III. Stat. Mert. c. 9.	I.	4
All the Bishops instanted the Lords, that they would consent that all such as were born before Matrimony should be legitimate, as well as they that be born within Matrimony, as to the Succession of Inheritance. And all the Earls and Barons with One Voice answered, that they would not change the Laws of the Realm. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR PROCLAMATION before a WRIT be awarded to the BISHOP to certify BASTARDS. - - - - - 9 Hen. VI. c. 11.	II.	271
Whenever Bastardy is alleged, the Judge, upon Prayer of any of the Parties, to send into Chancery a Memorandum of the Issue joined, and thereupon Proclamations to be made in Chancery, &c. before any Writ be awarded to the Ordinary to certify Bastardy; or in default the Certificate of Bastardy void. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Certificate to be made on any Writ already issued, declared void. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	272
FOR the SETTING of the POOR on WORK, and for the AVOIDING of IDLENESS. - - - - - 18 Eliz. c. 3.	IV. pt. 1.	610
For amending Stat. 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Two Justices of Peace empowered to make Orders for Punishment of the reputed Parents of Bastard Children, and for the Maintenance of such Children by their Parents. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Parent not obeying such Order shall be committed, &c. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Continued by Stats. 43 Eliz. c. 9. § 1. —1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 1.—21 Jac. I. c. 28.—3 Car. I. c. 5.		
FOR the PREVENTING the MURDERING of BASTARD CHILDREN. - - - - - 21 Jac. I. c. 27.	IV. pt. 2.	1235, 1236
Recital of Murder of Bastards. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Mother concealing the Death of a Bastard, shall suffer as for Murder, unless One Witness prove the Child born dead. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act appears to be expired; but it is expressly repealed, 43 Geo. III. c. 58. § 3. As to which Act, see 52 Geo. III. c. 130.—1 Geo. IV. c. 90.		

Batchelors and Widowers.

DUTIES ON BATCHELORS above 25 YEARS, for FIVE YEARS—18., except such as receive Alms. - - - - - 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 6. § 7.	VI.	573
--	-----	-----

Batchelors and Widowers.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Duty on Widowers having no Child (Exception), for Five Years, 18.; and, further, on		
A Duke, £12 10s.		
A Marquis, £10.		
An Earl, £7 10s.		
A Viscount, £6 5s.		
A Baron, £5.		
Eldest Son of a Duke, £7 10s.		
Younger Son of a Duke, £6 5s.		
Eldest Son of a Marquis, £6 5s.		
Younger Son of a Marquis, £5.		
Eldest Son of an Earl, £5.		
Younger Son of an Earl, £3 15s.		
Eldest Son of a Viscount, £4 7s. 6d.		
Younger Son of a Viscount, £3 6s. 8d.		
Eldest Son of a Baron, £3 15s.		
Younger Son of a Baron, £3.		
A Baronet, £3 15s.		
Knight of the Bath, £3 15s.		
A Knight Batchelor, £2 10s.		
The King's Serjeant, £5.		
A Serjeant at Law, £3 15s.		
An Esquire, £1 5s.		
A Gentleman, 5s.		
An Archbishop, £12 10s.		
A Bishop, £5.		
A Dean, £2 10s.		
An Archdeacon, 12s. 6d.		
A Canon or Prebendary, 12s. 6d.		
Doctor of Divinity, Law, and Physic, £1 5s.		
A Son of an Archbishop, &c. 5s.		
Persons of Real Estate of £50 per Ann., or of Personal Estate of £600 and upwards, 5s.		
Sons of such Persons, 2s. 6d.		
Duty to be paid Half-yearly. - - - - - Ib.		Ib. 574
No Person to be doubly charged. - - - - - § 10.		Ib. Ib.
See Births. Marriages, etc.		

Battail (Battle.)

Statute	Vol.	Page
STATUTUM DE MAGNIS ASSIS' ET DUELLIS.		
BATTLE, not the GRAND ASSIZE, may not be joined between RELATIONS, until after the THIRD DEGREE, where they claim by the same Descent. - - - - - Stat. Temp. incert.	I.	218
Battle may be joined between Brothers where One is a Feoffee, and the other claims by Descent of Inheritance. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Battle is joined, and the Grand Assize not, where one is enfeoffed, and vouches to warranty, under the Charter which he hath of his Feoffee. The Vouchee may deny the Charter by the Body of One of his Freemen; and there the Grand Assize lieth not, but Battle. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
The Grand Assize is joined, and Battle not, where a Man selleth Land to another by Charter, and such Purchaser selleth over the Land, and hath no more Land, whereby he gives up the Charter by which he was first enfeoffed. Then cometh the Heir of the First Feoffee, and impleadeth him by Writ of Right; he cannot defend his Seisin by the Body of One of his Freemen, but must put himself on God and the Grand Assize. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.

Battail (Battle.)

Battle, nor Grand Assize, may be joined where the Demandant claims to hold in free Marriage, free Burgage, or free Socage, and in Gavel kind, as in Kent; and in other Cases, as if he demand only a small thing, as an Acre, Toft, or Croft, then, by award of the Justices, he may consent to a Jury of Twelve free Men, in place of the Grand Assize, to spare the Trouble and Oath of Twelve Knights; and they shall make the Oath without Delay, to say the Truth thereof to their Knowledge. - - Stat. Temp. incert.

Bay-making. See Colchester.

Bay Salt from Guernsey. See Excise.

Bay Barn. See Wool.

Bagnard's Castle. See London (City).

Bays. See Cloths.

Beacons. See Sea Marks.

Beads of Copper.

Not to be GILT or SILVERED. - - 5 Hen. IV. c. 13. II. 146
Penalty £5 to the King, and Damages to Party grieved. - - Ib. Ib.
See Blating with Gold and Silber.

Beasts. See Cattle. Tongue of Beasts. Cleanlings.

Beasts of the Plough. See Distress.

Beating.

COMPLAINANT to answer by his FAITH (make Oath) that COMPLAINT true. Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 8. I. 48
See Plea of Trespass.

Beaulieu, Esser (Honor of.)

CONCERNING the KING'S HONOR of BEAULIEU. - - 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 18. III. 245
Certain Manors, &c. in Essex, forfeited to the Crown by the Attainder of Edward Duke of Buckingham, annexed to the King's Palace of Newhall. § 1. Ib. Ib.
The whole shall be named the King's Honor of Beaulieu, whereof the Manor and Palace of Newhall shall be the chief Place. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.
The Tenants shall do Suit and Service, and pay Rents as heretofore. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.
General Saving. - - - - - § 2. Ib. Ib.
FOR the ERECTION of the HONORS of WESTMINSTER, KINGSTON-ON-HULL, SAINT OSITHES, and DORNINGTON. - - - - - 37 Hen. VIII. c. 18. Ib. 1009
The King empowered to erect the Honor of Beaulieu and other Honors herein mentioned, and annex Lands, &c. thereto. - - - - - § 2. Ib. 1010
Free and Copyhold Tenants owing Suit to the said Manor shall preserve their Tenures. - - - - - § 3. Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Leases of the said Manors. - - - - - § 4. Ib. Ib.

Beaulieu, Esser (Honor of.)

General Saving for Titles of Strangers. - - - - - 37 Hen. VIII. c. 18. § 5. III. 1010
The said Honor to be under the Survey of the Court of Augmentations. - - - - - § 6. Ib. 1011

Beaupleader.

NO FINE to be taken for BEAUPLEADER, but PROVISO for FINE certain. - Provisions by the King and Council, 43 Hen. III. Stat. Marl. I. 9
52 Hen. III. c. 11. Ib. 22
Stat. West. 1. Ib. 28
3 Edw. I. c. 8. Ib. 256
1 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 8.

Beds. See Feather Beds.

Beech Wood. See Fuel.

Beef, Fish, or Pork, cured with Foreign Salt. See Cattle. Exportation. Flesh. Salted Beef.

Beer.

FOR TRANSPORTATION of BEER over the SEAS. - - - - - 3 Jac. I. c. 11. IV. pt. 2. 1087
Recital of the Exportation of Barley permitted at certain Prices and Duties by Stat. 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 2; and of the Advantages of Exportation of Beer. - - - - - § 1. Ib. Ib.
Beer may be exported when Malt is at 16s. per Quarter. - - - - - Ib. Ib.
Impost and Customs on Beer so exported. - - - - - Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Importation of Clapboards. - - - - - § 2. Ib. Ib.
This Act continued, 3 Car. I. c. 4. § 22. - 16 Car. I. c. 4, 5. See 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 22; but repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 4.

FOR RESTRAINING the UTTERANCE of BEER and ALE to ALEHOUSE KEEPERS and TIPLERS not licensed. 4 Jac. I. c. 4. IV. pt. 2. 1141
None to sell Beer to Alehouse Keeper not being licensed, except for private Use—Penalty 6s. 8d. per Barrel. - - - - - § 1. Ib. Ib.
Recovery of Penalties—One Moiety to the Poor, and the other to the Informer. - - - - - § 2. Ib. Ib.
Poor's Share of Penalties to be paid to Overseer. - - - - - § 3. Ib. Ib.
Sheriffs, &c. paying, discharged of such Share. - - - - - § 4. Ib. Ib.
Misapplication of such Share—Penalty double Value, and applied as above. - - - - - § 5. Ib. 1142
See Ale. Excise. Exportation.

Beggars.

THE STATUTE of LABOURERS. - 23 Edw. III. c. 7. I. 308
No Person shall give any thing to a Beggar that is able to labour, upon pain of Imprisonment. - - - - - Ib. Ib.
This Act repealed, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.
FOR the REGULATION of SERVANTS, LABOURERS, BEGGARS, and VAGABONDS. - - - - - 12 Ric. II. c. 7. II. 58

Beggars.

Of every Person that goeth begging, and is able to serve or labour, it shall be done of him as of him that departeth out of the Realm, and other Places aforesaid, without Letter Testimonials; and that Beggars impotent to serve shall abide in the Towns where they dwell; and if the Towns cannot find them, then the said Beggars shall draw them to other Towns. 12 Ric. II. c. 7.

See 12 Ric. II. c. 3.

How this STATUTE put in EXECUTION. - - - - 12 Ric. II. c. 9.

This Act repealed, 21 Jac. I. c. 28.

§ 11, 12. See 3 Geo. IV. c. 41.

See Post. Rogues and Maggards. Maggards.

Bell Metal. See Brass. Metal, Mixed. Stolen Goods.

Bells.

IMPORTING OF, FORFEITURE OF SAME. 1 Ric. III. c. 12. See *Mares ready brought.*

Benefices.

OF PROVIDORS OF ECCLESIASTICAL BENEFICES. - - - - 25 Edw. III. St. 4.

Recital of Proceedings in the Parliament of Carlisle, Stat. 35 Edw. I.; and that the Holy Church of England was founded in the Estate of Prelacy, within the Realm of England, by the King's Progenitors, to inform them and the People of the Law of God, and to do Hospitalities, Labours, and other Works of Charity; and that the King and others, Earls, Barons, &c. had and ought to have the Custody and Presentations of Benefices. *Ib.*

That the Pope bestowed Benefices (accroaching to him the Seigniorie thereof,) on Aliens who would never dwell in England, and on Cardinals who could not dwell there, although he was not of Right, by the Law of England, the Patron or Advower thereof; and that great Evil would ensue if such things should be suffered. *Ib.*

That although, in the said Parliament of Carlisle, Provision was made against such Evil, yet that the Pope continued to give such Benefices, and reserved the First Fruits to himself. *Ib.*

Collations and Presentations to Benefices to be free. *Ib.*

Where the Pope maketh Provision to a Dignity or Benefice of the Church of the King's Avowry, the King shall for that Time present, as before free Election was granted. *Ib.*

So, in cases of Provision to Religious Houses, and Benefices of the Advowsons of the Clergy. *Ib.*

Saving Right of Presentation to Parties presenting, or where not Provision made by the Pope. *Ib.*

Presentations of Patrons shall, on Failure, lapse to the King. *Ib.*

Benefices.

They which, by Provisions from Rome, disturb Presentations under this Act, their Procurators and Notaries shall be imprisoned until they have made Fine and Ransom to the King, at his Will, and Satisfaction to the Party. - - - - 25 Edw. III. St. 4. *Ib.* 318

Process of Outlawry against such Procurators, &c. - - - - *Ib.* *Ib.*

The King shall have intermediate Profits. - - - - *Ib.* *Ib.*

THE KING OR HIS HEIRS shall not PRESENT TO A BENEFICE OF ANOTHER'S RIGHT, OF ANY TIME OF HIS PROGENITORS. - - - - 25 Edw. III. St. 6. c. 1. *Ib.* 325

The King's Presentations to Benefices in Right of another, limited to Titles in his own Name. - - - - *Ib.* *Ib.*

STAT. 14 EDW. III. STAT. 4. c. 2., TOUCHING THE KING'S PRESENTATIONS TO A CHURCH IN ANOTHER'S RIGHT, REPEALED. - - - - 25 Edw. III. St. 6. c. 2. *Ib.* *Ib.*

ON PRESENTATION IN ANOTHER'S RIGHT, THE KING'S TITLE shall be EXAMINED. - - - - 25 Edw. III. St. 6. c. 2, 3. *Ib.* *Ib.*

THE TITLE taken for the KING TO A BENEFICE lapsed may be COUNTERPLEADED by the ORDINARY. - - - - 25 Edw. III. St. 6. c. 7. *Ib.* 326

COGNIZANCE OF AVOIDANCE OF BENEFICES, DECLARED TO APPERTAIN TO THE ECCLESIASTICAL JUDGE. - - - - 25 Edw. III. St. 6. c. 8. *Ib.* *Ib.*

THE FARMING OF BENEFICES IN ENGLAND belonging to ALIENS, and the sending the PROFITS thereof to such ALIENS, prohibited under Penalty of *premunire*. - - - - 3 Ric. II. c. 3. *Ib.* 14

Recital of Causes why Advowsons of Benefices were given to Spiritual Persons, and of the Inconveniences of giving Benefices to Aliens; and that former Statutes have not been effectual. *Ib.* *Ib.*

None to administer or farm Benefices in England for Aliens, nor shall send Money to Aliens out of such Benefices, by Bill of Exchange or otherwise, without the King's Licence, under the Penalties of Stat. 27 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 1. - - - - *Ib.* *Ib.* 15

Process against Offenders out of the Realm to appear in Half a Year; and after this Writ returned, the Justices shall proceed against them, according to the Form herein ordained. - - - - *Ib.* *Ib.*

No Bishop, &c. shall meddle by Sequestration, &c. with Benefices given to Aliens, upon the Peril that belongeth. - - - - *Ib.* *Ib.*

FOR CONFIRMING AND AMENDING STAT. 3 HEN. II. c. 3. respecting the BENEFICES OF ALIENS. - - - - 7 Ric. II. c. 12. *Ib.* 34, 35

Recital of Stat. 3 Ric. II. c. 3.; the said Stat. confirmed and extended to Aliens holding Benefices in England, who shall also be liable to the Penalties of Stat. 25 Edw. III. Stat. 5. c. 22. - - - - *Ib.* *Ib.*

The King's Licence to the contrary shall not be asked for; and also the King himself will refrain to give any such Licence during the Wars, except to the Cardinal of Naples, or to some other special Person to whom the King is beholden for a special Cause. *Ib.* *Ib.* 35

Statute

Vol. Page

Statute

Vol. Page

Benefices.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR PUNISHING PROVISION OF BENEFICES FROM ROME.	-	12 Ric. II. c. 15.	II.	60
Provisors of Benefices beyond Sea declared out of the King's Protection, and Benefice void, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR CONFIRMING and AMENDING Stat. 25 Edw. III. St. 6. c. 3. respecting PRESENTATIONS to BENEFICES by the KING.	-	13 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 1.	Ib.	61
The King's Presentee not to be admitted to any Benefice full of an Incumbent, till the King hath recovered by Law.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Incumbent removed to See within a Year.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act in part repealed, 4 Hen. IV. c. 22.</i>				
FOR CONFIRMING and AMENDING the STATUTE of PROVISOIRS, 25 Edw. III. Stat. 4.	-	13 Ric. II. St. 2. c. 2.	Ib.	73
For all Benefices void after a certain Day, the recited Statute shall be put in Execution.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If any accept of a Benefice contrary to the Statute, he shall be banished the Realm, and also the Receivers, Procurators, &c. of Offenders.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving as to Benefices void, and inducted to before the Day named.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
ON APPROPRIATION of BENEFICES, PROVISION shall be made for the POOR and the VICAR.	-	15 Ric. II. c. 6.	Ib.	80
THE STATUTE of PROVISION and PREMUNIRE.	-	16 Ric. II. c. 5.	Ib.	84
Recital, that the Remedy to recover Presentations to Benefices is in the King's Court, and that the Execution thereof is by the Bishop.	-	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
That the Pope had awarded Processes and Sentences of Excommunication against certain Bishops for executing Judgments given in the King's Court; and proposed to translate Prelates out of the Realm, or from one Living to another; and of the Danger therefrom to the Freedom of the Crown of England; and of the Promise of the Commons to assist the King in Defence of the Liberties of his Crown.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The like Promise of the Lords Temporal.	-	Ib.	Ib.	85
The Promise of the Lords Spiritual present; and of the Proctors of the Lords Spiritual absent.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Purchasing Translations, Bulls, or any other Instruments from Rome, or elsewhere—Premunire.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 1.—13 Eliz. c. 2.</i>				
THE KING shall have the PRESENTATION to all BENEFICES forfeited by TRAITORS attainted in this PARLIAMENT.	-	21 Ric. II. c. 8.	Ib.	99
Collation to Benefices forfeited by Persons attainted given to the King, saving always, that they which be in by way of Permutation with such Benefices, that they have thereof Ratification, if they will pursue.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR AMENDING STAT. 13 RIC. II. St. 1. c. 1. respecting PRESENTATIONS to BENEFICES by the KING.	-	4 Hen. IV. c. 22.	Ib.	140

Benefices.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Recital of Stat. 25 Edw. III. St. 6. c. 3. and of Stat. 13 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 1. as to the King's presenting to Benefices.	-	4 Hen. IV. c. 22.	II.	140
Incumbents put out may sue without Limitation of Time.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
NO LICENCE or PARDON granted on PROVISION to a BENEFICE full of an INCUMBENT available.	-	7 Hen. IV. c. 8.	Ib.	153
NO PROVISION or LICENCE shall be granted for BENEFICES full of an INCUMBENT, on Penalty of Premunire.	-	4 Hen. IV. c. 4.	Ib.	194
Recital of 7 Hen. IV. c. 8. against Provisions to Benefices being full of Incumbents.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Incumbents to hold their several Benefices unmolested by such Provisions.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Disturbers by Provisions, &c. subjected to Process of Premunire and Treble Damages.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 4 Hen. V. c. 6. as to Ireland.</i>				
TOUCHING LEASING of BENEFICES, and other ECCLESIASTICAL LIVINGS with CURE.	-	13 Eliz. c. 20.	IV. pt. 1.	556
Leases of Benefices with Cure not impropriated, to be valid only during the Residence of the Incumbent.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
No Pensions to be charged on such Benefices.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Pluralist may lease One Benefice to his Resident Curate.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act continued, 39 Eliz. c. 18. § 10. 41.; made perpetual, 3 Car. I. c. 4, 5. § 2. 4.; but repealed, together with all Explanations, Additions, and Alterations thereof, 43 Geo. III. c. 84. § 10.; and again repealed, 57 Geo. III. c. 99. § 1.</i>				
CERTAIN WORDS in STAT. 13 ELIZ. c. 20. § 1. repealed.	-	14 Eliz. c. 11. § 2.	Ib.	602
Bonds, &c. for Enjoyment of Benefices shall have the Force of Leases.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Leases, &c. by Curates restricted as if by Incumbents.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Stat. 13 Eliz. c. 10. § 2., as to Leases by Colleges, &c. not to extend to Houses in Cities or Towns Corporate.	-	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Money recovered for Dilapidations shall be duly employed.—Penalty Double the Value to the Crown.	-	§ 6.	Ib.	603
Leases shall not be in Reversion, &c. nor for more than 40 Years, nor Exchanges without Equivalents.	-	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
AGAINST ABUSES in ELECTIONS of SCHOLARS and PRESENTATION to BENEFICES.	-	31 Eliz. c. 6.	IV. pt. 2.	802
Recital, that Elections of Fellows, Scholars, &c. in Colleges, &c. were made corruptly.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Where Election of Fellows, Officers, &c. of Colleges, Hospitals, &c. shall be produced by Bribery, the Election declared void.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Resignation of any Fellowship, Office, &c. for Money, &c.—Penalty Double the Amount on the Resigner, and Incapacity in the Giver.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	803

Benefices.		Statute	Vol.	Page
This Act shall be read at every Election of Fellows, &c.—Penalty, £40.	-	31 Eliz. c. 6. § 3.	IV. pt. 2.	803
One Moiety of Penalties to Party suing, and the other to the Use of the said Church, &c. where Offence committed.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Simoniacal Presentations to Benefices, &c. declared void.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Presentation shall devolve to the Crown.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalty of Double the yearly Value on the Giver and Taker; and the Giver incapacitated to hold the Benefice.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Corruptly instituting, &c. to Benefices, &c.—Penalty Double the yearly Value; Institution void, and Patron, &c. may present.	-	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
No Title by Lapse, without Six Months Notice to Patron.	-	§ 6.	Ib.	804
Corrupt Resignation of Benefices.—Penalty Double the Sum given, by Giver and Taker.	-	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalty, &c. to the Crown, the other to Party suing.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalties under Spiritual Laws shall remain in force.	-	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Corrupt Ordination, &c. of Ministers—Penalty on the Receiver, £40; and on the Minister, £10, and Seven Years Incapacity to hold any Benefice.	-	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalty to the Crown, the other to Party suing.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Benefices (Leases of.) Church. Clergy. First Fruits and Tenths. Bishop Recusants. Rome. Spiritual Persons. Vicarages.</i>				
Benefices (Leases of.)				
FOR the EXPLANATION of the STATUTE intituled AGAINST the DEFEATING of DILAPIDATIONS, and AGAINST LEASES to be made of SPIRITUAL PROMOTIONS in some respects.	-	18 Eliz. c. 11.	IV. pt. 1.	622
Recital of Stat. 13 Eliz. c. 10. § 2. for restraining Leases by Colleges, and of the Evasion thereof.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
All Leases made by Colleges of Lands, &c. being in Lease for more than Three Years then unexpired, &c. declared void.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All Bonds to the contrary declared void.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for existing Leases.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act, as amended by Stat. 14 Eliz. c. 11. § 3.; 18 Eliz. c. 11.; and 43 Eliz. c. 9., continued till the End of the First Session of next Parliament; 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 1.; and, with the like Amendments, made perpetual, 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 1.</i>				
Benefices belonging to Papists. See The Universities.				
Benefit of Clergy.				
FOR TAKING the BENEFIT of CLERGY from certain PERSONS.	-	4 Hen. VII. c. 13.	II.	538
Recital of Abuses of Benefit of Clergy.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Benefit of Clergy.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Clergy shall be allowed but once to Persons not in Orders.	-	4 Hen. VII. c. 13.	II.	538
Persons not in Holy Orders convicted shall be marked with the Letters M. or T. on the Brawn of the left Thumb.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>On the Cheek, 10 & 11 W. III. c. 23. § 6.; but repealed, 5 Ann. c. 6.</i>				
Offenders praying Clergy a Second Time, shall produce his Letters of Orders, or his Ordinary's Certificate.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See, as to Persons in Holy Orders, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 1.</i>				
THAT no PERSON committing PETTY TREASON, MURDER, or FELONY, shall be admitted to his CLERGY under SUB-DEANS.	-	23 Hen. VIII. c. 1.	III.	362
Recital of Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 1.; and of Stat. 4 Hen. IV. c. 3., respecting Clerks convict; and of the Abuse of Ordinaries suffering notorious Felons to make their Purgations.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
No Person convicted of certain Felonies shall have Benefit of Clergy, unless actually in Holy Orders; that is to say, of the Orders of Subdeacon, or above.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Stat. 1 Edw. VI. c. 12.</i>				
No Clerk convict shall be admitted to Purgation, unless on giving Sureties for good Behaviour.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	363
Sufficiency of Sureties.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Surety to be taken, only as may dispend in Lands yearly above all Charge of £1 6s. 8d. of Charterhold, or else be worth £20 in moveable Substance at the Time of the Recognition.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Person admitted to his Clergy after his Confession, or Outlawry, &c. shall be admitted to make his Purgation.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Clerks convict may be degraded by their Ordinaries, and suffer Punishment.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act amended, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 3.; and continued, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 1.; made perpetual, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 3. See 1 Mar. St. I. c. 1. § 5.</i>				
FOR the REPEAL of certain STATUTES concerning TREASONS, FELONIES, &c.	-	1 Edw. VI. c. 12.	IV. pt. 1.	18
Privileges of Clergy and Sanctuary taken away in Murder, and other Offences herein specified.	-	§ 9.	Ib.	20, 21
Benefit of Clergy allowed in all other Felonies as before 24th April, 1 Hen. VIII.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Benefit of Clergy given to a Peer of Parliament for the first Offence of Felony (except Murder), although he cannot read, without burning or Loss of Inheritance, &c.	-	§ 13.	Ib.	21
Clergy allowed to Persons, although Twice married, &c.	-	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR TAKING AWAY the BENEFIT of CLERGY from such as ROB in one SHIRE, and FLEE into another.	-	5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 10.	Ib.	143
Recital of Stat. 25 Hen. VIII. c. 3. extending Stat. 23 Hen. VIII. c. 1. for ousting certain Offences from the Be-	-	-	-	-

Benefit of Clergy.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Benefit of Clergy, to Offenders convicted, &c. in other Shires than where the Offence was committed. - 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 10.	IV.pt.1.	143
Recital of Stat. 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 9. ousting certain Offences of Clergy, and allowing Clergy in all other Cases of Felony; and that Stat. 25 Hen. VIII. c. 3. is virtually repealed by the Operation of 1 Edw. VI. c. 12.	Ib.	Ib. 144
The recited Act 25 Hen. VIII. c. 3. revived and confirmed.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Sanctuaries taken away, Stat. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 7.		
FOR TAKING AWAY the BENEFIT of CLERGY from certain FELONIOUS OFFENDERS. - - -	8 Eliz. c. 4.	Ib. 488
Recital that a certain Kind of evil-disposed Persons, commonly called Cutpurses or Pickpurses, but indeed by the Laws of this Land very Felons and Thieves, do confeder together, making among themselves as it were a Brotherhood or Fraternity of an Art or Mystery, to live idly by the secret Spoil of the good and true Subjects of this Realm, and as well at Sermons and preaching of the Word of God, and in Places and Time of doing Service and Common Prayer in Churches, Chapels, Closets, and Oratories, and not only there, but also in the Prince's Palace House, yea and Presence, and at the Places and Courts of Justice, and at the Times of Ministration of the Laws in the same, and in Fairs, Markets, and other Assemblies of People, yea and at the Time of doing of Execution of such as have been attainted of any Murder, Felony, or other criminal Cause, ordained chiefly for Terror and Example of Evil Doers, do, without respect or regard of any Time, Place, or Person, or any Fear or Dread of God, or any Law or Punishment, under the Cloak of Honesty, by their outward Apparel, Countenance, and Behaviour, subtilty, privily, craftily, and feloniously take the Goods of divers good and honest Subjects from their Persons, by cutting and picking their Purses, and other felonious Slights and Devices, to the utter undoing and Impoverishment of many.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Offenders convicted, &c. of stealing privily from the Person, shall not have Benefit of Clergy.	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Repealed and other Provisions, 48 Geo. III. c. 129. § 1.		
Offenders convicted for clergyable Felonies may be indicted, &c. for any Offence not clergyable, committed before such Conviction.	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
FOR TAKING AWAY CLERGY from the OFFENDERS in RAPE and BURGLARY, and an ORDER for the DELIVERY of CLERKS CONVICT without PURGATION. - - -	18 Eliz. c. 7.	Ib. 617
Persons allowed Clergy and burnt in the Hand, shall be discharged without being committed to the Ordinary.	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
See 10 & 11 W. III. c. 23. § 6., which is repealed, 6 Ann. c. 9., and re-		

Benefit of Clergy.

Statute	Vol.	Page
pealed as to Payment of Rewards, &c. 58 Geo. III. c. 70., and as to taking away Benefit of Clergy, by 1 Geo. IV. c. 117., and see 4 Geo. IV. c. 53.		
Such Persons may be imprisoned for One Year. - - -	18 Eliz. c. 7. § 3.	IV.pt.1. 617
Persons allowed Clergy shall be tried for all other Felonies charged against them. - - -	§ 5.	Ib. 618
FOR THE TAKING AWAY of CLERGY from OFFENDERS against a certain STATUTE, made in the THIRD YEAR of HEN. VII. concerning the TAKING AWAY of WOMEN against their WILLS, unlawfully. - - -	39 Eliz. c. 9.	IV.pt.2. 910
Taking away Women, as well Maidens as Widows and Wives, having Substance in Goods, or Lands and Tenements, or being Heirs Apparent—Death. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Extended only to Principals, &c. before the Fact. - - -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
This Act repealed, as therein mentioned, 1 Geo. IV. c. 115.		
See Accessaries.		
FOR TAKING AWAY the BENEFIT of CLERGY from such as STEAL CLOTH from the RACK, and from such as STEAL or EMBEZZLE His MAJESTY'S AMMUNITION and STORES. - - -	22 Car. II. c. 5.	V. 657
Recital of Stat. 31 Eliz. c. 4. § 1. —Persons stealing Cloth from the Rack or Tenter in the Night-time, or offending against Stat. 31 Eliz. c. 4., or embezzling His Majesty's Stores to the Value of 20s., standing mute (a), or challenging above Twenty, &c. (b) excluded the Benefit of Clergy. - - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
(a) As to standing mute, see 12 Geo. III. c. 20.		
(b) Above twenty-three, 10 & 11 W. III. c. 23. § 1.		
Judges may transport Offenders for Seven Years, and during that Time, there to be kept to labour. Refusing to be transported, or afterwards unduly returning—Punishment. - - -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
This Act to continue in force, 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 25. § 11. § 1. and so far as relates to Naval Ordnance and Victualling Stores, extended to Ireland, 52 Geo. III. c. 12. See 54 Geo. III. c. 60.—53 Geo. III. c. 126.—55 Geo. III. c. 127. § 2.; which repeals 53 Geo. III. c. 126. and see also, 4 Geo. IV. c. 53.		
FOR TAKING AWAY CLERGY from some OFFENDERS, and to bring others to PUNISHMENT. - - -	3 W. & M. c. 9.	VI. 311
Any Person convicted of robbing any other Person, or robbing in a Dwelling House, any other Person being therein and put in fear; or robbing any Dwelling House in the Day-time, any Person being therein, or aiding, &c. shall lose his Clergy.	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
The like as to breaking any Dwelling House or Shop, &c. used therewith, in the Day-time, and taking to the Value of 5s. or upwards, although no Person shall be there. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Burglary, hiring, &c. any Person to commit, shall lose Clergy. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.

Benefit of Clergy.

Persons excluded from Clergy by any former Statute standing mute, or peremptorily challenging above 20 Persons, &c. shall lose their Clergy. - 3 *W. & M. c. 9. § 2.*
See 10 & 11 *W. III. c. 23. § 1.*
- 12 *Geo. III. c. 20.*

Persons convicted, or standing mute, or peremptorily challenging above 20 Persons, in what Case excluded from Clergy. - § 3.

When a Person has had his Clergy in another County, Clerk of the Crown, &c. to certify; which Certificate, being produced in Court, shall be a sufficient Proof that such Man hath before had the Benefit of his Clergy, and that such Woman hath had the Benefit of this Statute. - § 7.

This Act continued for Three Years, &c., 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 24. § 13; made perpetual by 6 & 7 W. III. c. 14. § 1., and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 25. § 2.

See *Dwelling Houses. Felons and Felonies. Robberies on Highways. Robbers and Murderers. Women.*

Benefit Tickets.

PAYMENT of, regulated. - 8 *Ann. c. 10. § 36.*

Benevolence.

FOR FREERING the SUBJECT from BENEVOLENCES. - 1 *Ric. III. c. 2.*

Recital of the Evils of a new Imposition called a Benevolence. - *Ib.*

The Subjects of this Realm shall not in future be charged with Benevolence, or the like. - § 1.

See 13 *Car. II. Stat. 1. c. 4., for permitting voluntary Presents to the King, but not to be drawn into Example.*

ACT for a BENEVOLENCE. - 11 *Hen. VII. c. 10.*

Recital of Benevolences granted to the King, and that Part thereof was paid and Part remaining unpaid. - *Ib.*

Proclamation shall be made for Payment, in Three Months, of such Benevolences as remain unpaid to Commissioners, &c. to be appointed. - *Ib.*

Power of Recovery in case of default of Payment, or of Death. - *Ib.*

Commissioners shall account for all Money received by them, on Penalty of Imprisonment. - *Ib.*

Commissioners shall determine Disputes as to Payments, &c. - § 2.

Allowance to Receivers. - § 3.

Proviso for Heirs. - § 4.

No Notice is taken of the Act, 1 Ric. III. c. 2., of which this Act seems a direct Violation.

Bengalls. See Customs.

Berks (County of.)

That in DIVERS COUNTIES there shall be but ONE SHERIFF in ONE COUNTY. 8 *Eliz. c. 16. § 1.*
To be but One Sheriff for the County of Berks, and other Counties herein mentioned. - *Ib.*

Berks (County of.)

The Proffers of the several Counties herein named to be severed by Order of the Exchequer. - 8 *Eliz. c. 16. § 2.* IV.pt.2. 500

Tallies of Reward shall also be severed. - § 3. *Ib. Ib.*

Creation Money, Fees, Annuities, &c. shall be apportioned by the Exchequer. - § 4. *Ib. Ib.*

Sheriff shall pay only Half the former Fees. - § 5. *Ib. Ib.*

Made perpetual except as to Sussex and Surry, 13 Eliz. c. 22. § 2.

Bermondsey (Monastery.) See Saint Saviour, Bermondsey.

Berwick-upon-Tweed.

FOR AMENDING STAT. 7. RIC. II. c. 16. respecting SCOTLAND. - 15 *Ric. II. c. 7.* II. 80, 81

Recital, of Stat. 7 Ric. II. c. 16. *Ib. Ib.*

Armour, Corn, or Victuals allowed to be carried to Berwick. - *Ib. Ib.*

Customs on Exportation thereof. - *Ib. Ib.*

FOR the TOWN of BERWICK. - 22 *Edw. IV. c. 8.* *Ib. 475-6*

Merchandizes brought out of Scotland or the Isles shall be first brought to Berwick or to Carlisle. - *Ib. Ib.*

None under the King's Obeysance shall convey to sell, any Merchandize being within England, Ireland, or Wales, into Scotland, or the Isles of the same, which be not under the King's Obeysance. - *Ib. Ib.*

See now Union Act, 6 Ann. c. 11.

No Merchandize shall be shipped in any Creek or other Place betwixt Tinnmouth and Berwick, but only in the Port of Berwick, on Forfeiture of the said Merchandize; and it shall be lawful for any of the King's Subjects to seize all such Merchandize so forfeited.— One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to party suing. - *Ib. Ib.*

No Person, saving the Burgesses and Freemen of Berwick, shall cause any Salmon to be sold which shall be taken in the Water of Tweed. - *Ib. Ib.*

Merchants and Freemen of Berwick shall have to farm the Waters Royal and Fishings there. - *Ib. Ib.*

Confirmation of all the Liberties, &c. of Berwick. - *Ib. Ib.*

Saving for the Bishop of Durham and his Successors. - *Ib. Ib.*

OFFICERS of the TOWNS, &c. of BERWICK and CARLISLE neglecting to ATTEND the KING in the WARS, shall lose their Offices. - 11 *Hen. VII. c. 18. § 2.* *Ib. 582*

CONCERNING the TAKING of MORTUARIES, OF DEMANDING, RECEIVING, OR CLAIMING of the same. - 21 *Hen. VIII. c. 6.* III. 288
No Mortuaries in Berwick or Calais. § 5. *Ib. 289*
See Mortuaries.

FOR the RESUMPTION of EXTRAORDINARY GRANTS, and of LICENCES of ABSENCE and REVERSIONS, in BERWICK, CALAIS, and WALES. - 32 *Hen. VIII. c. 27.* *Ib. 784*

Recital of certain Grants of Offices in Calais and Berwick, with unusual Fees, &c. and of Sheriffwicks in Wales for Life. - *Ib. Ib.*

Berwick-upon-Tweed.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
All such Grants declared void, and also all Grants thereof in Reversion.	32 Hen. VIII. c. 27.	III.	784
FOR CONFIRMATION of the KING'S CHARTER and LETTERS PATENT, granted to the Mayor, Bailiffs, and Burgesses of the Borough of Berwick-upon-Tweed, and their Successors; and of the FRANCHISES, LIBERTIES, PRIVILEGES, JURISDICTIONS, and CUSTOMS of the said BOROUGH.	1 Jac. I. c. 28.	IV.pt.2.	1057
Recital, that Franchises, &c. had been granted to the Borough of Berwick, since its becoming English; and of the Charter and Letters Patent 30th April, An. 2 Jac. I. to the said Borough.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Tenor of such Charter and Letters Patent.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Charter and Letters Patent, and all Franchises, &c. confirmed to the Mayor, Bailiffs, and Burgesses.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
General Saving for Titles of Strangers.	§ 2.	Ib.	1058
See Statute. <i>Excise. London (City.)</i>	Sheep Shins.		

The Bible.

FOR the TRANSLATING the BIBLE and the DIVINE SERVICE into the WELSH TONGUE.	5 Eliz. c. 28.	IV.pt.1.	457
Recital, that the Book of Common Prayer is authorized by Stat. 1 Eliz. c. 2.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The Bible and Book of Common Prayer shall be translated into the Welsh Tongue, under the Direction of Five Bishops, and printed and distributed to the Churches in Wales, and Divine Service shall be performed in Welsh.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalty on such Bishops for Neglect, £40 each to the Crown.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Until 1st March 1566, the Epistle, Gospel, Lord's Prayer, &c. shall be read in Welsh.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
A Bible and Prayer Book in English shall be provided for every Church in Wales, for those who understand or wish to learn English.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
PROVISO as to STAMP DUTY for Calenders, &c. in Bibles.	9 Ann. c. 23. § 57.	IX.	457
See Book of Common Prayer. <i>Christian Religion.</i>			

Bigamy.

ALL CLERKS TWICE MARRIED, DEPRIVED OF CLERGY.	Stat. de Big. 4 Edw. I. St. 3. c. 5.	I.	43
BIGAMY TRIABLE, and CERTIFIED by the ORDINARY, and not by INQUEST.	18 Edw. III. St. 3. c. 2.	Ib.	302
CAUSES of BIGAMY to be in the KING'S NAME, and CITED by the BISHOP.	1 Edw. VI. c. 2. § 3.	IV.pt.1.	4
See 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 15.			
TO RESTRAIN all PERSONS from MARRIAGE, until their FORMER WIVES and FORMER HUSBANDS be DEAD.	1 Jac. I. c. 11.	IV.pt.2.	1028
Marrying a Second Husband or Wife, the former being living.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Absence beyond Sea, or for Seven Years.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Divorces, &c.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
No Corruption of Blood, &c.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act rendered more effectual, 35 Geo. III. c. 67.; and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 25.			

Bigg. See Excise. Exportation.

Billets. See Fuel.

Billingsgate.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR MAKING BILLINGSGATE a FREE MARKET for SALE of FISH.	10 W. III. c. 13.	VII.	513
Billingsgate Market a free Market for Fish.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Tolls.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Fish bought in the said Market may be sold in any other—Exception.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Laws respecting Fish caught by Foreigners.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 2.	§ 5.	Ib.	514
Demanding Toll, Sample, &c. of Sea Fish of English catching—Penalty £10; one Moiety to the Crown, the other Moiety to Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Buying up by Fishmongers, not allowed.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Fish not to be bought up, to be divided by Lots, and afterwards re-tailed.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Fishmonger buying Fish, except for his own Sale—Penalty £20.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety to Poor of the Parish, and the other to party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Size of Lobsters for Sale—Penalty 1s. to be distributed as above.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fish (Exception) to be imported in English Shipping—under the Forfeiture of Ship, &c. to be distributed as above.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Importation of Anchovies, &c.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for ancient Duty of Cod and Ling.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
As to Importation of Lobsters and Turbots, see 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 18. § 10.			

Bill in Equity. See Pleadings in Law and Equity.

Bill of Grace.

FEEs of a BILL of GRACE, 4d.; and for the WRITING of every BILL, 2d.	Ord. de Stat. T're bib'n' f'ca. 17 Edw. II. c. 4.	I.	193
--	---	----	-----

Bill of Indictment. See Indictment.

Bill of Rights.

STAT. 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2.	VI.	142
--------------------------------	-----	-----

Bills of Exceptions.

PROCEEDINGS ON.	Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 31.	I.	87
-----------------	-------------------------------------	----	----

Bills of Exchange.

FOR the BETTER PAYMENT of INLAND BILLS of EXCHANGE.	9 W. III. c. 17.	VII.	371
Inland Bills of Exchange for £5 and upwards, on Non-payment as herein mentioned, may be protested.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Form of Protest.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Party refusing to accept Bill, it may be protested, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 9. § 4. which Act is made perpetual, 7 Ann. c. 25. § 3.			
Notice of Protest to Party from whom Bill received, who is to repay the same with Interest and Charges.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons neglecting to make Protest, liable to Interest and Costs.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Bills of Exchange.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso, that where Bill lost, Drawer to give another of same Tenor, on being indemnified.	- - - - -	9 <i>W. III. c. 17. § 2.</i>	VII.	371
<i>See Promissory Notes. Stamp Duties.</i>				
Bills of Impost.				
PROVISO FOR.	- - - - -	25 <i>Car. II. c. 2. § 9.</i>	V.	784
Bills of Mortality. See London (City.)				
Bird of Falcon, etc. See Hawks.				
Birmingham.				
FOR the ASSURANCE of the MANOR of BIRMINGHAM to the KING and his HEIRS.	- - - - -	28 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 41.</i>	III.	701
Births.				
DUTY ON BIRTHS for FIVE YEARS of all PERSONS, (EXCEPTION) 2s.	- - - - -	6 & 7 <i>W. & M. c. 6. § 3.</i>	VI.	570-1
And further, on the Birth of eldest Son of a Duke, and every other Child, &c. by any other Husband, £25.				
The eldest Son of a Marquis, &c. £25.—Every other Child, &c. £20.				
Eldest Son of an Earl, £20.—Every other Child, &c. £15.				
Eldest Son of a Viscount, £17 10s. Every other Child, &c. £13 6s. 8d.				
Eldest Son of a Baron, £15.—Every other Child, &c. £12.				
Eldest Son of a Baronet, &c. £5.				
Eldest Son of a Serjeant at Law, &c. £1.				
Younger Children of Baronets, &c. £1.				
Children of Archbishops, &c. £1.				
Children of Persons of Real Estate of £50 per Ann., and Personal Estate of £600 and upwards, 10s.				
The above Duties answered by the Father, the Mother, or the Guardian.		§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Marriages, Births, etc.</i>				
Births, Christenings, Marriages, Service.				
OFFICES for MAKING INSURANCES ON.	10 <i>Ann. c. 19. § 112.</i>		IX.	670
Continued for making good former Insurances only.	- - - - -	§ 113.	Ib.	Ib.
Biscuit. See Exportation.				
Bishops. See Archbishops and Bishops.				
Bishops and Deans (Deprivation of.)				
FOR the CONFIRMATION and ESTABLISHMENT of the DEPRIVATION of divers BISHOPS and DEANS in the BEGINNING of HER MAJESTY'S REIGN.	- - - - -	39 <i>Eliz. c. 8.</i>	IV. pt. 2.	909
Recital, that certain Bishops and Deans, acting in the Time of Queen Mary, were deprived before the 10th Nov. 4 <i>Eliz.</i> ; and that secret Appeals were made against such Deprivations.		§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Deprivations declared valid.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Archbishops, Bishops, and Deans, ordained before 10 Nov. 4 <i>Eliz.</i> , declared to be lawful Prelates, &c.		§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Bishopricks.				
CONGRÈ D'ELIRE may be CONFERRED without.	- - - - -	1 <i>Edw. VI. c. 2. § 1.</i>	IV. pt. 1.	4
<i>See Archbishops and Bishops.</i>				
Bishops' Tenants. See Prerogative.				

Biassertile de Anno et Die.		Statute	Vol.	Page
STAT. 40 HEN. III.	- - - - -		I.	7
Bits.				
IMPORTING, READY MADE, forfeited.	- 1 <i>Ric. III. c. 12. § 2.</i>	5 <i>Eliz. c. 7.</i>	II.	495
Continued, 3 <i>Car. I. c. 4.—16 Car. I. c. 4. § 31.</i>			IV. pt. 1.	429
<i>See Wares, ready wrought.</i>				
Black Mail. See Northern Counties.				
Blackwell Hall and Factors.				
FOR RESTORING the MARKET at BLACKWELL HALL to the CLOTHIERS, and for REGULATING the FACTORS there.	- - - - -	8 & 9 <i>W. III. c. 9.</i>	VII.	199
Governors of Blackwell Hall to observe the Rules hereby limited.		§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
When the Market is to be held, to be known by Market Bell ringing in the Hall.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Keepers permitting selling, &c. of Cloth in the Hall on other Days or Hours—Penalty £100.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Governors to appoint Room in the Hall to shew Cloth, and Warehouse Room, Clothiers paying Duty.		§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
No Factor, except the Owner, to sell Cloth out of the Market—Penalty £5 for every such Cloth.		§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Hall Keepers to observe all Rules and Orders, and keep a weekly Register, &c.; Owners and Buyers Names, &c. to be entered, with the Time of Sale, &c.		§ 4.	Ib.	200
Hall Keeper, &c. neglecting his Duty—Penalty £10.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons (Exception) selling Cloth, without ready Money, to demand a Note of Buyer within Twelve Days after Sale and Delivery—Penalty Double the Value of Cloth so sold.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Buyers, &c. refusing to give such Note—Penalty 20s. for every Cloth so sold to Owner thereof.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Cloth not returned in Eight Days after Delivery, deemed merchantable.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of the above Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Informer.		§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Owners of Cloth not suing for Penalty in Six Months, any others may sue.		§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>None but the Clothier or Owner of Cloth may sue the Factor, 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 15. § 13.; but that Act wholly repealed, 49 Geo. III. c. 109. § 1. See, as to the Purchase of Blackwell Hall by the City of London, 55 Geo. III. c. 93.</i>				
Factors to give Account of the Effects in their Hands, of Cloth sold, and of Money due—Penalty £10, to Person to whom such Account ought to be given.		§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act, so far as relates to the Market and Scite thereof, repealed, and Market abolished, and Corporation of London empowered to purchase Blackwell Hall, 55 Geo. III. c. 93. §§ 1, 2.</i>				
<i>See Cloths.</i>				

Blagrabe, Daniel.		Statute	Vol.	Page
ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST. - -	12 Car. II. c. 30.		V.	288
Blakeney, Haven of.				
DOGGERs, &c. of BLAKENEY shall DISCHARGE their FISH there. - -	Ord. de pisce Sal. de Blakeney, 31 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 1.		I.	355
The Buyer only shall handle the Fish. - - -	c. 2.		Ib.	Ib.
Sale of Loych Fish, and Orgeys regulated. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	356
The Price of Dogger Fish shall be settled at the Beginning of Blakeney Fair. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Fish shall not be kept in Houses, to be sold by Retail. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Who may buy Nets and Hooks in Norfolk to fish with. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Six chosen Men shall be present at the Delivery of Fish; to search for Orgeys, &c. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Offenders to be imprisoned, and be ransomed at the King's Will. - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Blanch Iron Thread.				
IMPORTING, READY WROUGHT—the same to be forfeited. - - -	3 Edw. IV. c. 4.		II.	397
See <i>Wares, ready wrought.</i>				
Blanks. See Money.				
Blasphemy and Profaneness.				
FOR the MORE EFFECTUALLY SUPPRESSING of. - - -	9 W. III. c. 35.		VII.	409
Denying the Holy Trinity, &c., on Conviction of Two Witnesses—Disability or Deprivation of Office. -	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
Second Offence, Disability to sue or to be Guardian, &c., and Imprisonment for Three Years. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
See 53 Geo. III. c. 160. § 2.; which is extended to Ireland, 57 Geo. III. c. 70.				
No Prosecution, except on Information before Justice, upon Oath, within Four Days. - - -	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
On Renunciation of First Offence, discharged of Penalties. - - -	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.
Bocking (Esser.) See Cloths.				
Bodkins.				
IMPORTING, READY MADE—the same to be forfeited. - - -	3 Edw. IV. c. 4.		II.	397
See <i>Wares, ready wrought.</i>				
Bolsters. See Feather Beds.				
Bona fide Acts. See Usury.				
Bona Notabilia.				
WAGES of PERSONS WORKING in the QUEEN'S YARDS—ORDINARY of DIOCESSE may grant PROBATE, &c.—	WAGES NOT BONA NOTABILIA. - 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 26.		VIII.	461
Bond.				
IN what Case PENAL BOND, entered into in COURTS out of the REALM, void. 38 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 4.			I.	384
See <i>Action. Deeds. Wills.</i>				

Bonds of the Double. See Court of Exchequer and Exchequer.

Bone, Ivory. See Cards and Dice.

Bonnets. See Hats and Caps.

Book of Common Prayer.

FOR the UNIFORMITY of SERVICE, and ADMINISTRATION of SACRAMENTS, throughout the Realm. - 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 1.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Recital, that various Forms of Common Prayer are used in England and Wales; and that the Book of Common Prayer, after the Use of the Church of England, had been prepared by the Archbishop of Canterbury, Bishops, &c. under the King's Appointment; and of the Approbation thereof by the Lords and Commons in Parliament. - - -	§ 1.	IV. pt. 1.	37
Former Offences, in using various Forms of Prayer, pardoned. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All Ministers shall celebrate Divine Service, &c. according to the said Book of Common Prayer. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Ministers refusing to use the said Book of Common Prayer, or wilfully using any other Form of open Prayer or Preaching, &c. in Derogation of the said Book—Penalty, First Offence, Loss of Profits of One Benefice for a Year and Six Months Imprisonment. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Second Offence, One Year's Imprisonment, and Deprivation of all Benefices. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Third Offence, Imprisonment for Life. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	37, 38
Persons not benefited, Six Months Imprisonment. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Second Offence, Imprisonment for Life. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	38
Persons, by Plays, Songs, or Words, depraving or despising the said Book, or compelling or procuring the Use of any other Form, or interrupting any Minister using the same—Penalty, First Offence, £10. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Second Offence, £20. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Third Offence, Forfeiture of Goods, and Imprisonment for Life. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
On default of Payment of Penalty on First Offence, Three Months Imprisonment. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Second Offence, Six Months Imprisonment. - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	38
Justices of Oyer and Terminer may hear and determine Offences. - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Archbishops and Bishops may join such Justices of Oyer and Assize. -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Prayers in Latin, &c. may be read by learned Persons, and in the Universities. - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Except Mass. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Psalms or Prayers from the Bible allowed. - - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.

Book of Common Prayer.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Prayer Books shall be provided in Parish and Cathedral Churches.	2 & 3 Edw. IV. c. 1. § 8.		IV. pt. 1.	38
Limitation of Prosecution,—First Session after Offence committed.	§ 9.		Ib.	39
Peers to be tried by Peers.	§ 10.		Ib.	Ib.
Mayors, &c. of Corporations may hear and determine Offences in Towns, &c.	§ 11.		Ib.	Ib.
Offences may be punished by Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction.	§ 12.		Ib.	Ib.
First Offence punishable only Once, either by Spiritual or Temporal Courts, and not by both.	§ 13.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act confirmed by 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 1.; repealed, 1 Mar. Sess. 2. c. 2.; which is repealed by 1 Eliz. c. 2., and 1 Jac. I. c. 28. § 48., and this Act, so far as it relates to the Church, made perpetual, 5 & 6 Ann. c. 5. See 5 & 6 Ann. c. 8. Art. 25. § 7.</i>				
FOR THE UNIFORMITY OF COMMON PRAYER AND ADMINISTRATION OF THE SACRAMENTS.	5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 1.		Ib.	130
Recital, that the Book of Common Prayer has been perused and perfected, established under the Sanction of Stat. 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 1.	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.
Persons being present at any other Form of Common Prayer.	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.
First Offence, Six Months Imprisonment.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Second Offence, Twelve Months.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Third Offence, for Life.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Act to be read in all Churches annually.	§ 6.		Ib.	131
<i>This Act repealed, 1 Mar. Stat. 2. c. 2. § 1.; which is repealed, 1 Eliz. c. 2. and 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 48. 7.; and see 8 Eliz. c. 1. § 3.</i>				
FOR THE UNIFORMITY OF COMMON PRAYER AND DIVINE SERVICE IN THE CHURCH, AND THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE SACRAMENTS.	1 Eliz. c. 2.		Ib.	355
The Book of Common Prayer authorized by Stat. 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 1., repealed by Stat. 1 Mary St. 2. c. 2.	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
The said Act, 1 Mary Stat. 2. c. 2. repealed, and the said Book of Common Prayer, as altered by this Act, confirmed.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Ministers shall perform Service according to the said Book.	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
Alterations made therein.	Ib.		Ib.	356
Penalty upon Ministers refusing to use such Common Prayer, or using any other, or preaching, &c. in Derogation thereof.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
First Offence, Forfeiture of One Year's Profit of Benefices, and Six Months Imprisonment.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Second Offence, One Year's Imprisonment, and Deprivation.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Third Offence, Deprivation and Imprisonment for Life.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.

Book of Common Prayer.		Statute	Vol.	Page
If not benefited, First Offence, Imprisonment for One Year; Second Offence, for Life.	- - -	1 Eliz. c. 2. § 2.	IV. pt. 1.	356
Persons depraving, &c. the Common Prayer by Songs, Speech, &c., or causing any other Form to be used in Churches, or interrupting any Minister.	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.
Penalty—First Offence, 100 Marks.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Second Offence, 400 Marks.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Third Offence, Forfeiture of Goods and Imprisonment for Life.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
On Nonpayment of Fines on First and Second Offences, Imprisonment for Six and Twelve Months.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
The Archbishops and other Ordinaries required to enforce this Act, and empowered so to do by Spiritual Censures.	§ 4.		Ib.	357
Justices of Oyer and Terminer and Justices of Assize may determine Offences.	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.
Archbishops and Bishops may associate with such Justices.	§ 6.		Ib.	Ib.
Parishioners shall provide Prayer Books in Churches, &c.	§ 7.		Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Prosecution.	§ 8.		Ib.	Ib.
Peers shall be tried by Peers.	§ 9.		Ib.	Ib.
Chief Officers of Corporations may determine Offences.	§ 10.		Ib.	Ib.
Saving for Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction of Ordinaries, &c.	§ 11.		Ib.	Ib.
Offenders not to be subject to double Punishment.	§ 12.		Ib.	358
All former Laws as to Divine Service repealed.	§ 14.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 23 Eliz. c. 1. § 8. One Justice of Peace may convict for not resorting to Church on Holydays, 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 27.</i>				
See Bible. Christian Religion. Church. Common Prayer. Divine Service. Sacrament.				

Book of Rates.

RULES annexed to.	12 Car. II. c. 4.	V.	203
<i>These Rules repealed, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 31.</i>			

Bookbinders. See Aliens. Hides and Skins.

Books and Pamphlets.

FOR PRINTERS AND BINDERS OF BOOKS.	25 Hen. VIII. c. 15.	III.	456
Recital of Proviso in Stat. 1 Ric. III. c. 9. as to Importation of Books, and of Increase of Printing in England since that Time, &c.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Proviso repealed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
None shall buy Foreign bound Books to sell again—Penalty 6s. 8d. per Book.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
The like Penalty on buying such Books of Aliens by Retail.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recovery of Penalties.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
The Lord Chancellor, Lord Treasurer, and Two Chief Justices, or Two of any of them, may regulate the Price of Books and Binding.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Books and Pamphlets.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Selling at higher Prices—Penalty 3s. 4d. per Book; One Moiety of the above Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party grieved, or will sue. - 25 Hen. VIII. c. 15. § 4.	III.	456
<i>See Stat. 1 Ric. III. c. 9. as to Proviso for Importers of Books, and for Writers, Limners, Binders, and Printers.</i>		
<i>See 8 Ann. c. 19. § 4. 7. which is in part repealed by 12 Geo. II. c. 36. § 3.; and see further, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.</i>		
FOR PREVENTING ABUSES IN PRINTING SEDITIOUS, TREASONABLE, and UNLICENSED BOOKS, &c.; and for REGULATING PRINTING and PRINTING PRESSES. - - - 14 Car. II. c. 33.	V.	428
Recital, that the regulating of Printers is matter of public Care, and that many have been of late encouraged to print and sell seditious Pamphlets, &c. - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
No Persons to print or import or publish seditious and heretical Books or Pamphlets. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	429
No private Person to print any Book, &c. unless first entered with the Stationers' Company of London (Exception), and unless first duly licensed. - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Common Law Books to be licensed by Lord Chancellor, Lord Keeper, Lords Chief Justices, and Lord Chief Baron, One or more of them, or by them, or One or more of their Appointments. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Books of History, Affairs of State, &c. by the Principal Secretaries of State, One or more of them, or their Appointment. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Books of Heraldry, &c. by the Earl Marshal or his Appointment, or by the Three Kings of Arms, or Two of them, whereof Garter Principal King of Arms to be one. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All other Books by Archbishop of Canterbury and Bishop of London, or One of them, or by their or One of their Appointment, or by One of the Chancellors or Vice-Chancellors of the Universities. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Licences by the Chancellors, &c. of the Universities, to extend only to such Books as are to be printed or reprinted within the Limits of the said Universities respectively, not meddling either with Books of the Common Laws or Matters of State or Government, nor any Book or Books, the Right of printing whereof doth solely and properly belong to any particular Person or Persons, without his or their Consent first obtained in that Behalf. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Every Person authorized to license, to have One written Copy of the Book, which is to be delivered by Licenser to the Owner for printing, and afterwards returned to the Licenser to be kept. - - - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.

Books and Pamphlets.

Statute	Vol.	Page
If such Book be in English, Two written Copies, if required, to be delivered to Licenser. - - - 14 Car. II. c. 33. § 3.	V.	429
How to be disposed of. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Licenser to testify under his Hand that there is not any thing in the same contained that is contrary to Christian Faith, or the Doctrine or Discipline of the Church of England, or against the State or Government of this Realm, or contrary to good Life or good Manners, or otherwise, as the Nature and Subject of the Work shall require. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Licence to be printed at the Beginning of the Book. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Merchants and Importers of Books to import the same into London only, unless special Licence; and to present a true Catalogue thereof to the said Archbishop and Bishop of London, or to One of them, and not to open Packages, nor Officer to pass the same, before a Person duly appointed, and One of the Stationers' Company, be present—Penalty, Loss of Office. § 4.	Ib.	430
If seditious, &c. Books found, to be brought to the Archbishop and Bishop. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings against Offenders, and Book suppressed. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Persons to print or import Copies of Books, Books, Indentures, &c. in which others have any Right by Letters Patent, &c. solely to print, without the Consent of the Owners; nor bind or stitch such Books or Copies without the like Consent—Penalty, Forfeiture of the Books, and 6s. 8d. per Book; One Moiety to the Crown, the other to the Proprietor of such Copy. - - - - - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Suit for the same, Six Months. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Printers of Books, &c. to set their Names thereto, and declare the Name of the Author if required—Penalty, Forfeiture of such Books, &c. - - - - - § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
No Person to print or forge the Name of the Person having sole Right to print any Book—Penalty, Forfeiture of the Book, and liable to Prosecution as an Offender against this Act. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Haberdasher of Small Wares, &c. not licensed, nor being a Freeman of London, nor a Member of the Stationers' Company, to sell, &c. Books, &c.—Penalty, Forfeiture of the Books. - - - - - § 7.	Ib.	431
No Merchant or other Person to print beyond Sea, or import English Books, &c.—Penalty, Forfeiture of the Books. - - - - - § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Aliens not to import or vend Books in any Language printed beyond Sea (Exception) without Special Licences of Archbishop, &c.—Penalty, Forfeiture of the Books. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Books and Pamphlets.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Books and Pamphlets.		Statute	Vol.	Page
No Person to erect a Printing Press or House, or Premises for Printing, without giving Notice to Stationers' Company.		14 Car. II. c. 33. § 9.	V.	431	Printers, Letter Founders, &c. working for the Trade offending—First Offence, Punishment—Disability from exercising his Trade for Three Years—Second Offence, wholly disabled, and subject to Fine, Imprisonment, and Corporal Punishment, not extending to Life or Limb, as by the Justices of King's Bench, or of Oyer and Terminer, or of Assize or Quarter Sessions, shall be thought fit.		14 Car. II. c. 33. § 15.	V.	433
No Carpenter, &c. to make a Printing Press, or cast Letters, nor import Letters, without First acquainting Stationers' Company—Penalty, £5; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to the Informer.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Quarter Sessions may determine Offences; and are to certify Fines to the Exchequer yearly; and may award Process and Execution.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Person to be admitted a Master Printer till the Master Printers be reduced to Twenty (Exception), which Number is to be continued, and Four Master Letter Founders.		§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.	Printers to reserve Three printed Copies of every Book, One for the King's Library, and One for each of the Universities.		§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
In case of Death, &c. of any Master Printer or Founder, the Archbishop, &c. to appoint another.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	University Printers to do the like—Penalty—17 Car. II. c. 4. § 3; but which is expired.				
Persons allowed to have a Printing Press, &c. to give Security in £300, that they will not print, or suffer to be printed in his House, or at his Press, any Book but such as shall be lawfully licensed.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Proviso for Universities licensing.		§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
The Number of Presses which Masters are allowed to keep.		§ 11.	Ib.	432	No Search in Houses of Peers, or of Persons using other Trades, without special Warrant.		§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
The Number of Apprentices which Printers (except the King's Printer) and Letter Founders are allowed to take and retain.		§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.	Booksellers may import certain Books ready bound, not formerly prohibited.		§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso respecting re-placing run-away Apprentices.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Proviso for Persons who have sold Books or Papers in Westminster Hall, Palace of Westminster, &c.		§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.
Master Printers and Master Letter Founders to take care that Journey-men are employed; and if Journey-men be out of Employ, he is on Application to be received if Master Printer have not a Journeyman, though himself and his Apprentices can do his Work—Penalty £5; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to the Informer.		§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.	Proviso for Grantees under the Great Seal, &c.		§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
Journey-men refusing Employment or neglecting Work—Imprisonment for Three Months.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Proviso for John Streater, Stationer.		§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.
Masters not to employ any but Englishmen and Freemen or Sons of Freemen and Apprentices.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Proviso for keeping and using a Printing Press in the City of York, with Conditions.		§ 23.	Ib.	Ib.
Messenger of the King's Chamber, by Warrant under Sign Manual, or the Hand of Secretary of State, or Master and Wardens of Stationers' Company, with a Constable, may search Houses, &c. for Books, &c. and may demand a Sight of Licence, and seize Books and Offenders.		§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.	Continuance of Act Two Years.		§ 24.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices may imprison.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>This Act continued, 16 Car. II. c. 8. — 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 7. — 17 Car. II. c. 4; and further continued for Seven Years from 24th June 1685, 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 15., but now, together with the continuing Acts, expired.</i>				
If Searchers find unlicensed Books which they suspect, they may seize and take them to the Archbishop or Bishop, or One of them, or to the Secretaries of State, or One of them, who shall thereupon take such further Course for the suppressing thereof, as to them, or any of them, shall seem fit.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR CONTINUANCE OF A FORMER ACT for REGULATING the PRESS.		17 Car. II. c. 4.	Ib.	577
Proceedings thereupon.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Stat. 14 Car. II. c. 33. continued.				
					Every Printer, except the Two Universities, to reserve Three Copies, and deliver them to the Master of the Stationers' Company, One for the King, and One for each of the Universities.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
					University Printers to do the like.		§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
					Printers or Master of the Company offending—Penalty £5 per Copy not delivered, besides the Value of the said printed Copies, to the Use of the Crown, and the Chancellor, &c. of the said Universities.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
					STAT. 14 CAR. II. c. 33. for PREVENTING ABUSES IN PRINTING SEDITIOUS, TREASONABLE, and UNLICENSED BOOKS and PAMPHLETS, revived, and continued for Seven Years, &c.		1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 15.	VI.	20
					<i>This Act expired.</i>				
					<i>Continued for One Year, 4 W. & M. c. 24. § 15.</i>				
					<i>See Stamp Duties.</i>				

Booksellers.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the ENCOURAGEMENT OF LEARNING, by vesting the COPIES of PRINTED BOOKS in the AUTHORS or PURCHASERS of such COPIES, during the Times therein mentioned. - -	8 Ann. c. 21.		IX.	256
Authors and Purchasers of Copy-rights entitled for 21 Years. - -	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
The like as to 14 Years. - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Copyright for 28 Years, and for the Residue of Author's Life, 54 Geo. III. c. 156. § 4.				
Other Persons reprinting or selling without Consent of Proprietor — Books forfeited, and Penalty; One Penny for every Sheet in his, her, or their Custody, either printed or printing, published, or exposed to Sale; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Offenders, where Book not entered at Stationers' Hall. - -	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
Fee for Entry, 6d. - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Certificate of Entry. - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Fee thereon, 6d. - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Clerk of the Stationers' Company refusing, &c. to make Entry, &c.— Penalty £20, to the Proprietor of such Copy. - -	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso where Book sold at unreasonable Prices. - -	§ 4		Ib.	257
Lord Chancellor, &c. in England, Lord President of the Sessions, &c. in Scotland, may summon Booksellers, &c. and may redress the same. - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Costs. - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
The said Proceedings, both in England and Scotland, to be in Writing under Hand and Seal, and public Notice thereof. - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Penalty on Bookseller, £5 for every Book; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
This Clause repealed, 12 Geo. II. c. 36. § 3.				
Copies of Works to be delivered by Printer to the different Libraries here-in mentioned. - -	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.
Penalty £5, besides the Value of such printed Copy, for every Copy not so delivered; as also the Value of the said printed Copy, to the Use of the Crown, and the Chancellor, &c. of the said Universities, and the President, &c. of Sion College, and the Faculty of Advocates at Edinburgh, with full Costs. - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
This Clause explained and enforced, 15 Geo. III. c. 53. § 6., repealed, 54 Geo. III. c. 156. § 1.				
How Penalties recovered in Scotland.	§ 6.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Importation of Foreign Books. - -	§ 7.		Ib.	258
In Action for executing Act, General Issue may be pleaded—Full Costs.	§ 8.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Universities printing. -	§ 9.		Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Actions, Three Months.	§ 10.		Ib.	Ib.
Further Term of 14 Years to Authors. - -	§ 11.		Ib.	Ib.
See Note to Sect. 1. ante.				
See Books and Pamphlets. Customs. Stamp Duties.				

Books or Rolls. See Stamps.

Booths in Fairs or Markets, Robbing in. See Dwelling Houses.				
Boots and Shoes. See Leather.				
Border Service. See Northern Borders and Counties.				
Borders towards Scotland. See Northern Borders, etc.				
Borders of Warrens. See Game.				
Borelaps. See Importation. Ireland. Linens.				
Born beyond Sea. See The King's Children. Naturalization. Persons born beyond Sea.				
Bosses, or Bosses of Bridles.				
IMPORTING, READY WROUGHT — the same to be forfeited. - -	Statute	Vol.	Page	
See Wares, ready wrought.	3 Edw. IV. c. 4.	II.	397	
Botargo and Cabear. See Fish and Fisheries.				
Bottle Makers. See Hides and Skins.				
Bottles. See Customs. Excise.				
Bounty Bills. See Greenwich Hospital.				
Bows and Arrows. See Chester, Lancaster (Counties Palatine.) Servants in Hus-bandry. Wales.				
Bows and Bowyers.				
FOR the PRICE of Bows. - -	22 Edw. IV. c. 4.	Ib.	473	
Price of Long Bows not to exceed 3s. 4d.—Penalty 20s.; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
This Act repealed by Stat. 8 Eliz. c. 10.				
AGAINST the EXCESSIVE PRICE of LONG BOWS. - -	3 Hen. VII. c. 13.	Ib.	521	
Persons selling Long Bows over the Price of 3s. 4d. shall forfeit, for every Bow so sold over that Price, 40s. to the King; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
This Act repealed by Stat. 8 Eliz. c. 10.				
AGAINST SHOOTING in LONG BOWS. 19 Hen. VII. c. 4.		Ib.	649	
Recital of the Advantages of Long Bows, and of Mischiefs of Cross Bows. - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
None shall shoot with a Cross Bow, unless for Defence of his House, other than a Lord, or a Person having 200 Marks Freehold per Ann., under the Penalty of Forfeiture of Bow, which may be seized, &c., and 40s. per Day to the Crown. - -	Ib.	Ib.	650	
Qualified Persons shall not allow their Servants to shoot with their Cross Bows. - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
This Act confirmed, 3 Hen. VIII. c. 13.; but appears to be repealed by the Operation of Stat. 6 Hen. VIII. c. 13.				

Bows and Bowyers.			Bows and Bowyers.		
	Statute	Vol. Page		Statute	Vol. Page
CONCERNING SHOOTING IN LONG BOWS.	3 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	III. 25	One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	6 Hen. VIII. c. 13.	III. 132
The Statute of Winchester (13 Edw. I. Vol. 1. p. 96.) shall be put in due Execution.	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.	Licences to the contrary, void.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
All Subjects under, 60 not lame, decrepid, or maimed, or having any other lawful Impediment, shall use shooting in Long Bows, — except Spiritual Men, Justices of either Bench, Justices of Assize, and Barons of the Exchequer.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	See § 9.		Ib. Ib.
How Bows and Arrows to be provided by Parents for Children and Youths.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Recovery of Penalties.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Justices of Assize and Gaol Delivery, Justices of Peace, and Stewards of Franchises, Leets, and Laudays, shall enquire of the Premises—Penalty on Default, 12d. per Month.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Provisoes for Makers of Cross Bows.	§ 2.	Ib. 133
If Forfeitures happen within the Precinct of any Franchise, &c. the same to go to the Lord of the said Franchise, &c. and in all other Places to go to the Crown.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	For Inhabitants of Towns near the Sea or near Scotland.	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
Statutes against unlawful Games shall be duly put in Execution.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Limitation of Prosecution, Twelve Months for the King, and Six Months for the Subject.	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
Power of Justices of Peace to commit Offenders, and take Security of them.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Former Acts repealed.	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.
Every Bowyer, for One Bow of Yew, shall make Two of Elm, on pain of Imprisonment for Eight Days.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Proviso for Merchants selling Cross Bows.	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.
Butts shall be made in Towns, &c. for the Inhabitants to exercise with Long Bows, &c.	Ib.	Ib. 26	Proclamation of this Act.	§ 7.	Ib. Ib.
Justices of Peace shall appoint Bowyers in every Shire.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Forfeiture in case of Cross Bows brought into any House.	§ 8.	Ib. Ib.
Bow Staves imported shall be sold separately, and not in Bundles.	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.	Licences by the King to keep or shoot with Cross Bows and Hand Guns.	§ 9.	Ib. Ib.
Aliens shall not export Bows, &c. without Licence.	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.	<i>This Act repealed by the general Words of 33 Hen. VIII. c. 6.</i>		
Aliens shall not use Long Bows without Licence, upon Forfeiture thereof.	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.	FOR SHOOTING IN CROSS BOWS and HAND GUNS.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 7.	Ib. 215
<i>This Act repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 4.</i>			Persons having Lands, &c. of £100 per Annum may use Cross Bows, and Hand Guns, notwithstanding Stat. 6 Hen. VIII. c. 13.	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
AGAINST SHOOTING IN CROSS BOWS.	3 Hen. VIII. c. 13.	Ib. 32	Former Licences granted by the King, for using Cross Bows, &c. declared void.	§ 2.	Ib. 216
Recital of Stat. 19 Hen. VII. c. 4. as to shooting in Cross Bows.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Persons unqualified offending against Stat. 6 Hen. VIII. c. 13.—Penalty 40s. and their Cross Bows, &c.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
The said Act confirmed, except as to Licences; and that no Person, except he be a Lord, or have Lands, &c. or other to his Use, to the yearly Value of 300 Marks over all Charges, shoot in any Cross Bow, otherwise than for the Defence of his House.	Ib.	Ib. 33	Justices of Peace, &c. may enquire of Offenders.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>This Act appears to be repealed by the general Words of Stat. 6 Hen. VIII. c. 13.; and see Stat. 33 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 9.</i>			Lords of Leets shall not maintain their Tenants, &c. in offending against this Act—Penalty 40s.	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
FOR AVOIDING SHOOTING IN CROSS BOWS.	6 Hen. VIII. c. 13.	Ib. 132	One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Recital of the Evil of shooting with Cross Bows.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Proviso for former Acts.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
None shall shoot with Cross Bow or Hand Gun, unless he hath 300 Marks yearly, on Forfeiture thereof, and Penalty of £10.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	<i>This Acts appears to be repealed by the general Words of 33 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 9.</i>		
Seizing Cross Bows and Hand Guns, keeping Cross Bows and Hand Guns by unqualified Persons—Penalty £10.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	FOR SHOOTING IN CROSS BOWS and HAND GUNS.	25 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	Ib. 457
			Qualification for keeping or using Hand Guns or Cross Bows, £100 a Year.—Other Persons using them, Penalty £10.	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
			Qualified Persons may seize Guns, &c.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
			Lords shall not suffer their Tenants or Servants to offend—Penalty on such Lords, £10.	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
			Recovery, &c. of Penalties regulated.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
			Justices of Peace in their Sessions, and Stewards and Bailiffs in their Leets, may determine Offences.	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
			Offenders paying One Penalty, acquitted against other Prosecutors.	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
			Former Licences declared void.	§ 5.	Ib. 458
			Former Acts repealed.	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.
			Proviso for Process commenced.	§ 7.	Ib. Ib.

Bows and Bowyers.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for taking Guns, &c. in Forests.	- 25 Hen. VIII. c. 17. § 8.	III.	458
Proviso for Makers of Cross Bows, &c.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for using Cross Bows and Hand Guns for Defence of walled Towns, within Seven Miles of the Sea, and other Towns or Holds upon the Sea Coast, or upon any of the English Marches for ayenat Scotland.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Prosecution for Offences within One Year after such Offences for the King, and every other Person Half a Year.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
The like Limitation of Action for the Penalties.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Merchants selling Cross Bows.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
For Proclamation of this Act.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Housekeepers shall not answer for Lodgers, &c. having Cross Bows or Hand Guns.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Persons licensed by the King.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Offenders imprisoned till Penalty paid; One Moiety thereof to the Crown, and the other to first bringer of Offender to Justice of Peace.	§ 16.	Ib.	459
Proviso for Servants, &c.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Gunners being in the King's Wages.	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Inhabitants of Northumberland, Durham, Westmoreland, and Cumberland.	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act appears to be repealed by the general Words of 33 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 9.</i>			
CONCERNING CROSS BOWS and HAND GUNS.	- 33 Hen. VIII. c. 6.	Ib.	832
Recital of Stat. 25 Hen. VIII. c. 17. against shooting with Cross Bows and Hand Guns, and of the Violation thereof.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons having less than £100 per Annum keeping or using Cross Bows, &c.—Penalty £10.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Length of Hand Guns, &c. to be kept regulated.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Those of less Length may be seized, and must be destroyed, by Persons having £100 a Year.—Penalty 40s.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Unqualified Persons riding, &c. with Guns charged, &c.—Penalty £10.	§ 3.	Ib.	833
None shall shoot at large in Cities, &c.—Penalty £10.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
None shall order their Servants to shoot at Deer, &c. with Hand Guns.—Penalty £10.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of the above Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Shooting at Butts with Hand Guns allowed.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Hand Guns allowed out of Cities for Defence of Houses, &c.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Patents, &c. to shoot in Cross Bows, &c. declared void.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See § 14., post.</i>			

Bows and Bowyers.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
25 Hen. VIII. c. 17., &c. repealed, except as to Suits depending.	- 33 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 9.	III.	833
Proviso for Persons keeping Cross Bows, &c. seized in Forests; for Makers of Cross Bows, &c. and Merchants dealing therein.	§ 10.	Ib.	833-34
Proclamation of the Act in each County.	§ 11.	Ib.	834
Housekeepers not liable to Penalty for their Lodgers keeping Cross Bows, &c.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Offenders may be arrested by any Persons.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Licences, if given, shall specify at what Beasts, &c. the Party licensed may shoot, and he shall give Security to obey such Regulations.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See § 8. ante.</i>			
Recovery and Application of Penalties.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Jurors charged to enquire into Offences, who shall conceal the same—Penalty 20s.	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Forfeitures for Concealment to the Use of the Crown, and One Moiety of Penalties presented before the Stewards, &c. of Leet to the Use of the said Leet, and the other Moiety to the Party that shall sue for same.	Ib.	Ib.	835
Limitation of Prosecutions, One Year to the King, and Half a Year to others.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Inhabitants near the Sea Coasts, Scotland, Calais, Jersey, &c.	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Servants under Orders of their Masters.	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Owners of Ships.	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 14., which is repealed by 6 & 7 W. III. c. 14. § 3. and see also 4 Jac. I. c. 1. § 2.</i>			
FOR the HAVING of HORSE ARMOUR and WEAPONS.	- 4 & 5 P. & M. c. 2. § 14.	IV. pt. 1.	319
Stat. 33 Hen. VIII. c. 9. for keeping Long Bows, &c. confirmed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>But this Act repealed, 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 7.; but Stat. 33 Hen. VIII. c. 9. is in part repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 4.</i>			
FOR BOWYERS and the PRICES of BOWS.	- 8 Eliz. c. 10.	Ib.	493
Recital of Stat. 33 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 3. as to making common Bows of Elm, &c.; and of the Inconvenience thereof in London.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stats. 22 Edw. IV. c. 4., 3 Hen. VII. c. 13., 33 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 4., limiting Prices of Bows, and that the same had now become inconvenient.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The recited Provisions in the several Acts, as to Prices, and as to common Bows to be made in London, repealed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Bowyers in London shall keep a Stock of Fifty common Bows.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalty 10s. per Bow wanting; one Moiety to the Crown, and the other to the Maker of Bows, &c. that shall sue for same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Bows and Bowyers.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Bowstaves.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Prices of Foreign Bows of Yew, 6s. 8d.—Second Sort, 3s. 4d.—Livery Bows, 2s.	-	8 Eliz. c. 10. § 3.	IV. pt. 1.	494	One Half of the Forfeitures under 12 Edw. IV. c. 2. shall go to the Crown, the other Half to the Informer.	-	13 Eliz. c. 14. § 2.	IV. pt. 1.	549
Selling above such Prices—Penalty 40s. per Bow; to be distributed as above.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Acts against unlawful Games confirmed.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act continued by several Acts, and till the End of the next Session, 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 3.—16 Car. I. c. 4.</i>					<i>This Act repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.</i>				
See Archery. Games and Gaming. Informers. Wales.									
Bowstaves.					Brabant, Holland, and Zealand.				
FOR BOWSTAVES.	-	12 Edw. IV. c. 2.	II.	432	FOR REGULATING the TRADE with BRABANT, HOLLAND, and ZEALAND.	27 Hen. VI. c. 1.	II.	345	
Four Bowstaves shall be imported for every Ton of Merchandize imported by Aliens from Venice, or of other City, Town, or Country, from whence any such Bowstaves have been before this Time brought, upon pain of 6s. 8d. for such Bowstaff.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	If Woollen Cloths manufactured in England shall be prohibited in Brabant, Holland, and Zealand, then no Merchandize of the Growth or Product of the Dominions of the Duke of Burgundy shall come into England, upon pain of Forfeiture.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Bowstaves imported shall be conveyed, searched, and marked.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>See further 28 Hen. VI. c. 1.—4 Edw. IV. c. 5.; but these Acts, together with the present, repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.</i>				
<i>This Act repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.</i>					FOR CONTINUING STAT. 27 HEN. VI. c. 1. for REGULATING the TRADE to BRABANT, HOLLAND, and ZEALAND.	28 Hen. VI. c. 1.	Ib.	353	
TOUCHING BOWSTAVES.	-	1 Ric. III. c. 11.	Ib.	494	Recital of 27 Hen. VI. c. 1. as to Importation of Goods from Brabant, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of the excessive high Price of Bowstaves.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	The said Act re-enacted for Seven Years, unless that Redress be made in Brabant, Holland, and Zealand before Michaelmas.	-	Ib.	Ib.	354
Ten Bowstaves shall be brought into this Realm with every Butt of Malvesey and Tyre, upon Forfeiture of 13s. 4d. for every Butt of the said Wines so brought.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>This Act repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.</i>				
Bowstaves shall not be sold ungarbled, nor to any but Natives.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>See Burgundy, Duke of.</i>				
<i>This Act repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2. 10.</i>					Bradshaw, John.				
FOR the ENCOURAGEMENT of BRINGING BOWSTAVES into this KINGDOM.	19 Hen. VII. c. 2.	Ib.	649	ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST.	-	12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.	V.	288	
Good Bowstaves may be imported without paying any Custom, until next Parliament.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Brandy.				
<i>This Act expired.</i>					DUTY of CUSTOMS on.	12 Car. II. c. 4.	Ib.	183	
CONCERNING SHOOTING in LONG BOWS.	-	3 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 2.	III.	25	<i>See Customs. Excise. Spirits and Spirituous Liquors.</i>				
Bowstaves imported shall be sold separately, and not in Bundles.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Brass.				
All sorts of Men under the Age of 40 Years, shall have Bows and Arrows, and use shooting.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	CONCERNING the CONVEYANCE of BRASS, LATTEN, and BELL METAL over the SEA.	33 Hen. VIII. c. 7.	III.	836	
<i>This Act made perpetual, 6 Hen. VIII. c. 2.; but repealed, and other Provisions enacted, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 17.; and again repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 4.</i>					Recital of 21 Hen. VIII. c. 10. against Exportation of Brass, &c., and of the Evasions thereof, &c.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	
CONCERNING the BRINGING in of BOWSTAVES into this REALM.	6 Hen. VIII. c. 11.	Ib.	131	Exporting Brass, &c.—Forfeiture thereof; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Recital of Stat. 1 Ric. III. c. 11.; and of the Intent of that Act.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>See, as to Penalty, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 37. § 2.</i>				
Declaration, that it shall not be construed to extend to any but Aliens.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Offences shall be tried within this Realm, in such County or Place where such Metals were shipped or first carried.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>					Proceedings therein regulated, and as to carrying such Metal Coastwise.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.	
FOR the BRINGING of BOWSTAVES into this REALM.	13 Eliz. c. 14.	IV. pt. 1.	548	Customers granting false Certificates—Loss of Office, and Value of Goods concealed.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.	
Recital of the Benefits of Archery.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.						
Stat. 12 Edw. IV. c. 2., for Importation of Bowstaves confirmed and extended to Merchants of the 72 Hanse Towns.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.					

Brass.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for Metal lost or taken at Sea.	- 38 Hen. VIII. c. 7. § 5.	III.	836
<i>This Act repealed, 53 Geo. III. c. 45.; and again repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41.</i>			
§ 4.			
AGAINST the CARRYING of BELL METAL out of the REALM.	- 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 37.	IV. pt. 1.	93
Recital of Stat. 33 Hen. VIII. c. 7.			
§ 1. against Exportation of Metal—and of § 3. regulating the shipping of Metal sent Coastwise; and of the Insufficiency of Penalties under that Act.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Exporting Metals, except Tin and Lead—Penalty, Double Value, Forfeiture, and £10 per 1,000 Weight.	Ib.	Ib.	94
Penalty of Bond to be given on sending Metal Coastwise, Double Value, and £10 per 1,000 Weight.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Customers taking improper Bonds—Penalty, Loss of Office, and Double Value of the Metal shipped.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Master, &c. shipping Metal contrary hereto—Penalty, Double Value.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Customer, for Concealment—Loss of Office, and the Value of the Metal shipped or carried.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Metal shall be laden for Exportation only at Ports having Customers—Penalty, Forfeiture of the said Metal, and £10 for every 1,000 Weight so shipped or carried; One Moiety of which Forfeitures to the Crown, and the other to Party who shall sue for same.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Application of Forfeitures.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Stat. 33 Hen. VIII. confirmed, except as altered by this Act.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act repealed, 53 Geo. III. c. 45.; and again repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41.</i>			
§ 4.			
See Metal. Metal (Misro)			

Brass Wire. See Exportation.

Brazen Nose College. See Fifty New Churches.

Braziers. See Pewterers.

Breaches of Statutes. See Court of Chancery.

Bread.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR REGULATING the PRICE and AS-SIZE of BREAD.	- 8 Ann. c. 19.	IX.	248
Recital of Stat. 51 Hen. III.			
The said Act repealed as to Assize of Bread.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Lord Mayor and Aldermen of London, and Mayors, &c. of other Places, to set Assize and Weight of Bread.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
What Sorts of Bread may be made, and Regulations for the same.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Table of the Assize of Bread.	Ib.	Ib.	249
Bakers, &c. to mark the Loaves, as appointed by Magistrate.	§ 3.	Ib.	250
Who may make Rules for the Trade.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Bread.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Bakers, &c. not observing the Assize, or making or selling Bread wanting Weight, or not duly marked, &c.—Penalty 40s. to be levied by way of Distress.	- 8 Ann. c. 19. § 4.	IX.	250
Conviction certified to Quarter Sessions, and recorded.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Prosecutions.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Appeal to Quarter Sessions, final.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Costs—Penalty.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Baker putting improper Mixture into Bread—Penalty 20s.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Mayor, &c. not doing his Duty—Penalty 20s.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Magistrates empowered to enter Houses, Shops, &c. of Bakers, and search and weigh, &c. Bread.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
And if Bread be found unduly made, or not marked, &c. to distribute the same to the Poor of the Parish.	Ib.	Ib.	251
Opposing Search, &c.—Penalty 40s.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In Actions for executing Act, General Issue may be pleaded—Double Costs.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for City of London, Lords of Leets, &c.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
No Double Prosecution.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Assize and Peace to enforce the Execution of Laws of Stat. 22 Car. II. c. 8. and 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 12.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Universities.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed from 29th Sept. 1758. and other Regulations, 31 Geo. II. c. 29. § 1.; which is repealed, as therein mentioned, 55 Geo. III. c. 99. § 1.; which is in part repealed, 59 Geo. III. c. 127.; and wholly repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 106. See also, 59 Geo. III. c. 36. § 3.—1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 3.—5 Geo. IV. c. 50.</i>			

See Bakers. Bakers. Exportation. Victuals and Victuallers.

Breakers of the Charters, Liberties of the Church. See The Charters.

Breakers of Cruces. See Cruces and Safe Conducts.

Breaking Prison. See Clerks breaking Prison. Bail.

Brest. See Staple.

Bretons.

All BRETONS not DENIZENED to quit the Realm, upon pain of Life and Member.	- 4 Hen. V. c. 3.	II.	193
--	-------------------	-----	-----

See Aliens.

Brewers and Brewing.		Bridges.	
Statute	Vol. Page	Statute	Vol. Page
TRANSGRESSING the ASSIZE—offending the First, Second, and Third Time, —to be amerced according to the Quantity of the Offence. - <i>Ass. Pan. et Cerv. Stat. Temp. incert.</i>	I. 200	EDEN—For the Repair of Two BRIDGES over the River EDEN, near Carlisle. - 43 <i>Eliz. c. 16.</i>	IV. pt. 2. 984
If Brewers offend, they shall suffer the Pillory. - <i>Stat. de Pist. Stat. Temp. incert.</i>	Ib. 203	EDINBURGH — repairing, &c., the BRIDGES and HIGHWAYS in. - 13 <i>Ann. c. 30.</i>	IX. 993
CONCERNING BAKERS, BREWERS, SURGEONS, and SCRIVENERS. - 22 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 13.</i>	III. 332	LANCASHIRE—BRIDGES in. - 22 <i>Car. II. c. 12. § 14.</i>	V. 685
Recital of Statutes against Alien Artificers for exercising of Handicrafts. - <i>Ib.</i>	Ib. Ib.	<i>This Act repealed as to Highways, 7 Geo. III. c. 42. § 57.</i>	
Brewers, &c. not to be accounted Handicraftsmen. - <i>Ib.</i>	Ib. Ib.	LAYCOCK, WILTS. - 14 <i>Car. II. c. 6. § 16.</i>	Ib. 377
See Bakers. Barrels, etc. for Beer and Ale. Customs. Excise. Handicraftsmen. Rent, County of. Tithe and Alms.		<i>In part repealed, 22 Car. II. c. 12. § 3. and the rest expired.</i>	
Bribes to Officers. See Run Goods.		LONDON BRIDGE, South End of, widened. - 8 & 9 <i>W. III. c. 37. § 7.</i>	VII. 292
Bricklayers and Brickmakers. See Corporate Towns.		NEWPORT (Monmouth)—repairing. - 39 <i>Eliz. c. 23.</i>	IV. pt. 2. 925
Bricks and Tiles. See Tiles.		OXFORD—For repairing the BRIDGES and HIGHWAYS near to the CITY OF OXFORD. - 18 <i>Eliz. c. 20.</i>	IV. pt. 1. 631
Bridges.		<i>Continued by various Acts, and last by 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 3.; and see 2 & 3 Ph. & Mar. c. 8.—5 Eliz. c. 13. § 2.; which latter Act is repealed by 7 Geo. III. c. 42. § 57.; and see also 11 Geo. III. c. 19.</i>	
BROKEN BRIDGES, &c. - <i>Cap. Lin. Stat. Temp. incert.</i>	I. 234	REGULATIONS respecting the MAKING of BRIDGES. - <i>Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 15.</i>	I. 116
AMENDING of BRIDGES in HIGHWAYS. - 22 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 5.</i>	III. 321	ROCHESTER BRIDGE.—All the WRITS to be purchased by the WARDENS of the NEW BRIDGE of ROCHESTER, and their Successors, and by other against them to be purchased, shall be MAINTAINED and SUSTAINED by the LAW of ENGLAND, and not abated by Death or Removal of such Wardens. 9 <i>Hen. V. St. 1. c. 12.</i>	II. 209
<i>Explained and altered, 1 Ann. c. 12.; and see also 12 Geo. II. c. 29. § 1.; which is altered and amended, and Powers thereof extended, 1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. 85. And see 3 Geo. IV. c. cvii.—6 Geo. IV. c. cxii.</i>		FOR the PERPETUAL MAINTENANCE of ROCHESTER BRIDGE. - 18 <i>Eliz. c. 17.</i>	IV. pt. 1. 627
ABINGDON and DORCHESTER.—See BURFORD.		Two Wardens and Twelve Assistants shall be chosen yearly, after Easter, by the Commonalty of the Lands contributory to Rochester Bridge, to manage and account for the Revenues belonging to the said Bridge, &c. - § 1.	Ib. Ib.
BASALGG and USK BRIDGES. - 22 <i>Car. II. c. 12. § 15.</i>	V. 685	Wardens neglecting to give Notice of Election, &c.—Penalty £5. - <i>Ib.</i>	Ib. Ib.
<i>This Act expired, and repealed as to Highways, 7 Geo. III. c. 42. § 57.</i>		Wardens elected refusing to become bound—Penalty £10, to the Use of the said Bridge. - <i>Ib.</i>	Ib. Ib.
BURFORD and CULHAMFORD—Repair of BRIDGES and ROADS at, between Abingdon and Dorchester, and declared public. - 9 <i>Hen. V. St. 2. c. 11.</i>	II. 211	Leases of Lands shall be signed by both Wardens and the Majority of the Assistants, and shall be registered, &c. - § 2.	Ib. 28
<i>See 8 Hen. VI. c. 28.</i>		Such Leases shall be made as required by Tenants in Tail under Stat. 32 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 28.</i>	Ib. Ib.
CARDIFF—Re-edifying of. - 23 <i>Eliz. c. 11.</i>	IV. pt. 1. 673	Saving for Houses not having above Three Acres of Land, &c. - <i>Ib.</i>	Ib. Ib.
<i>See 8 Hen. VI. c. 28.</i>		Leases shall not be made for Fines. Covenants therein. - <i>Ib.</i>	Ib. Ib.
<i>Repealed, 1 Ann. c. 12. § 10. See 12 Geo. II. c. 29. § 1.</i>		Present Tenants shall be preferred. Tenants going out shall have Recompence for Improvements. - § 5.	Ib. Ib.
CARDIFF BRIDGE to be adjudged a PUBLIC BRIDGE, and to be REPAIRED by the COUNTY of GLAMORGAN. - 1 <i>Ann. c. 12. § 11.</i>	VIII. 53	The Wardens alone may sue as under Stat. 9 <i>Hen. V. St. 1. c. 12.</i> - § 7.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for former Orders. - § 12.	Ib. Ib.	Owners of Lands, formerly contributory to repair of the Bridge, shall be taxed only in default of the Revenues of the Bridge. - § 8.	Ib. Ib.
In Informations or Indictments, Evidence of Inhabitants admitted. - § 13.	Ib. Ib.	FOR EXPLANATION and ADDITION to STAT. 18 ELIZ. c. 17. for the MAINTENANCE of ROCHESTER BRIDGE. - 27 <i>Eliz. c. 25.</i>	Ib. 735
<i>See 12 Geo. II. c. 29.</i>		Recital of the Doubts on the Construction of Stat. 18 <i>Eliz. c. 17. § 1 & 8.</i> for Repairs of Rochester Bridge. - § 1.	Ib. Ib.
CARLION (Monmouth)—Repaired. - 39 <i>Eliz. c. 23.</i>	IV. pt. 2. 925		
CHEPSTOW—Repaired. - 18 <i>Eliz. c. 18.</i>	IV. pt. 1. 629		
<i>Repealed; and for the making and keeping in repair the said Bridge, 3 Jac. I. c. 23.</i>			
CHESHIRE.—See Highways.			
CINQUE PORTS—Repairing BRIDGES within the. - 22 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 5.</i>	III. 323		
<i>Explained and altered, 1 Ann. c. 12.; and see also 12 Geo. II. c. 29. § 1.</i>			

Bridges.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Whenever the Revenues of the Bridge are insufficient for the Repairs, the Warden and Assistants may rate all Lands contributory to such Rate; and such Rate may be levied by Distress, &c.	27 Eliz. c. 25. § 1.	IV. pt. 1.	735
Two Inhabitants of each Parish contributory, shall be present at the Election of Wardens, &c.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 12 Geo. II. c. 29. § 1. which is altered and amended, and Powers thereof extended, 1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. 85.—3 Geo. IV. c. cvii.</i>			
WARDENS and ASSISTANTS of ROCHESTER BRIDGE to be chosen yearly, on Friday in the Week following Easter Week, and to enjoy all former Powers, &c.	1 Ann. c. 12. § 14.	VIII.	54
All Requisites to Election to be observed, and Persons to attend as heretofore.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
SEVERN.— <i>See Ström.</i>			
STAINES BRIDGE—REGULATIONS as to TOLLS of.	1 Hen. VIII. c. 9.	III.	6
<i>Repealed, 31 Geo. III. c. 84.</i>			
STRATFORD BRIDGE, HILLINGDON.	14 Car. II. c. 6. § 19.	V.	377
<i>In part repealed, 22 Car. II. c. 12. § 3.</i>			
STUDLEY, WILTS.— <i>See Highways.</i>			
THAMES—BRIDGES over the, repaired.	9 Hen. V. St. 2. c. 11.	II.	211
<i>See 8 Hen. VI. c. 28.—Thames (River.)</i>			
UPTON-UPON-SEVERN—Rectifying of.	3 Jac. I. c. 24.	IV. pt. 2.	1100
<i>See 22 Hen. VIII. c. 5., but the Act is expired.</i>			
WANDESFORD BRIDGE.— <i>See Highways.</i>			
WILTON-UPON-WYE, near Ross, HEREFORD.	39 Eliz. c. 24.	IV. pt. 2.	926
<i>See Highways. Rivers.</i>			
Bridle Bits.			
EXPORTATION of, allowed.	12 Car. II. c. 4. § 10.	V.	183
Bridle Cutters. See Customs. Hides and Skins.			
Bridport (Dorset.)			
FOR the MAKING of GREAT CABLES and HAWSERS, ROPES, and all other TACKLING for SHIPS, in the BOROUGH of BRIDPORT, in the COUNTY of DORSET.	21 Hen. VIII. c. 12.	III.	291
<i>This Act continued by various Acts, and last by 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 3.—16 Car. I. c. 4.</i>			
Briefs by Letters Patent. See Charities.			
Brine.			
BRINE used for PICKLING PROVISIONS, without being BOILED into SALT.	1 Ann. c. 15. § 5.	VIII.	61
<i>See Excise.</i>			
Bristol (Bishoprick of.) See Tenth.			
Bristol (City.)			
FOR REGULATING and ASCERTAINING the FINENESS of SILVER WORK.	2 Hen. VI. c. (14.) 17.	II.	224
To have its Touch, no Goldsmith, &c. shall set to sale or touch any Silver in any other Manner than herein mentioned, upon Forfeiture of Double the Value.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Stat. 17 Edw. IV. c. 1.—1 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 9. § 3.—6 Geo. I. c. 11.—12 Geo. II. c. 26. § 10.; but Stat. 6 Geo. I. c. 11. is repealed as therein mentioned, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105.</i>			

Bristol (City.)	Statute	Vol.	Page
CONCERNING UNDER SHERIFFS in BRISTOL.	6 Hen. VIII. c. 18.	III.	135
Recital of Stat. 42 Edw. III. c. 9. forbidding Under Sheriffs to remain in Office, as confirmed by 23 Hen. VI. c. 6., except as to London, &c. and of the Penalty of £200 per Annum, &c. under the last recited Act.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Under Sheriffs and Sheriffs' Officers in Bristol, may continue more than One Year, as in London.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR APPOINTING WARDENS and ASSAY MASTERS for ASSAYING WROUGHT PLATE in the CITY of BRISTOL.	12 & 13 W. III. c. 4.	VII.	639
Reasons for passing this Act.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Cities of York, Exeter, Bristol, Chester, and Norwich, appointed for assaying, &c. Wrought Plate.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Goldsmiths, &c. in the said Cities incorporated a Company.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Company to choose Wardens annually.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Death, &c. of Warden.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Goldsmith, &c. to make Plate less in Fineness than Standard, nor shall sell any until marked, &c.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Forfeiture of such Silver Vessels, Plate, or other manufactured Silver, (except such Things as by their smallness are not capable of receiving a Touch), or the Value thereof; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party who shall sue for same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
An Assayer to be elected in each City.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Hir Allowance and Oath.	Ib.	Ib.	640
Diet Box to be locked with Three Locks.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
May be annually conveyed to the Mint in the Tower.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
False Diets—Penalty £50, to be distributed as above.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Plate unduly marked—Penalty double the Value of the Plate so marked, to be distributed as above.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Goldsmith, &c. of any City where no Assayer is appointed, to enter his Name, &c. with Wardens of Company of such City where Assayer is appointed—Penalty Double the Value of the Plate so marked, to be disposed of as above.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Counterfeiting Stamps—Penalty £500, to be disposed of as above.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Goldsmith, &c. to fix his own Mark on Plate, (Exception), and then send it to be assayed, &c.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
If Standard, Assayers to mark the same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fee.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Goldsmith, &c. working Plate of an improper Fineness, or selling before marked, unless such Things as by reason of their smallness are incapable of receiving the Touch—Forfeiture of the said Plate, or the Value thereof, to be disposed of as aforesaid.	Ib.	Ib.	641
<i>See Local Acts.</i>			

British Copper. See Brass Wire.

Broaches.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
IMPORTING of, ready made—Forfeiture thereof.	1 Ric. III. c. 12.	II.	495
PROVISO for WEARING of.	3 Edw. IV. c. 5.	Ib.	400

See Apparel. Wares, ready wrought.

Broad Cloths. See Cloths.

Brokers. See Exchequer. London (City.) Usurers.

Brokers and Brokage. See Interest of Money. Stamp Duties. Usury.

Brokers between Merchant and Merchant. See Stolen Goods.

Brokers (Stock) and Stock Jobbers.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
TO RESTRAIN the NUMBER and ill PRACTICE of BROKERS and STOCK JOBBERS.	8 & 9 W. III. c. 32.	VII.	285
From 1st May 1697, no Person to act as Broker in London or Westminster, or Bills of Mortality, without Licence of the Lord Mayor of London and Court of Aldermen.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Broker on Admittance to take the Oath therein mentioned.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Lord Mayor and Court of Aldermen to administer the Oath.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Broker in Three Months after Admittance, to take Oaths of Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 8., subscribe the Association of Stat. 7 & 8. W. III. c. 27. § 3., and enter into Obligation with the Condition herein mentioned.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Form of the Condition.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Number of Brokers not to exceed 100.	§ 3.	Ib.	286
Admittance Fees not to exceed 40s.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Brokers Names and Places of Abode to be affixed on the Royal Exchange and in Guildhall, London.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Person acting as a Broker, if not admitted according to this Act—Penalty £500, over and above all other Forfeitures.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons knowingly employing them—Penalty £50.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Person not being a sworn Broker, acting in discounting Tallies, Exchequer Bills, &c.—Penalty £500, and Pillory within the said City of London for One Hour in the Morning of Three several Days.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
As to the Punishment of Pillory, see 56 Geo. III. c. 138.			
Sworn Broker to keep a Register Book, and to enter Contracts, &c. within Three Days after made, &c.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Omitting to enter Contract, &c.—Penalty £50.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Taking more than 10s. per Cent. Brokage—Penalty £10.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.

Brokers (Stock) and Stock Jobbers.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Broker after Admittance to carry about him and shew a Silver Medal of the King's Arms, &c. with the Broker's Name, &c.—Penalty 40s.	8 & 9 W. III. c. 32. § 8.	VII.	286
Broker dealing for himself, &c. or making any Gain over and above the Brokage allowed by this Act—Penalty £200, and Incapacity to act or deal as a Broker.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Policies, Contracts, &c. entered into on which any Premium shall be given for Liberty to accept, &c. any Share in joint Stock Tallies, &c. void, and Premium repaid.	§ 10.	Ib.	286-7
Except such Policies, &c. as are to be performed in Three Days.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sworn Broker not making Discovery of other Persons acting as such, displaced and Incapacity.	§ 11.	Ib.	287
Penalties and Forfeitures; One Moiety to the Crown, the other Moiety to Party suing for same.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for buying or selling Cattle, Corn, &c.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Sworn Brokers driving any Bargain for Tallies, &c. on Funds granted by Parliament, unless licensed by Treasury—Penalty £500, to be divided as in § 11, ante.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act continued for Seven Years, 11 & 12 W. III. c. 13. § 7. but now expired. See 7 Geo. II. c. 8., which is made perpetual by 10 Geo. II. c. 8.			
Bromhill, Manor of (Southampton.)			
THE CROWN assured to.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 61.	III.	631
Broom. See Beer and Ale. Brewers and Brewing.			
Brotherhoods (Dissolution of.) See Colleges.			
Broughton, Andrew.			
ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST.	12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.	V.	288
Brushes.			
IMPORTING, READY WROUGHT—the same to be forfeited.	3 Edw. IV. c. 4.	II.	397
See Wares, ready wrought.			
Buckingham, Duke of.			
ATTAINDER of.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	III.	246
Buckles.			
IMPORTING of, READY MADE—Forfeiture thereof.	1 Ric. III. c. 12.	II.	495
See Wares, ready wrought.			
Buckram (Canvas.)			
NOT liable to CUSTOMS for PACKING WOOL.	34 Edw. III. c. 19. 13 Ann. c. 22.	I. IX.	368 974
See Customs.			
Buckstalls. See Conies. Deer.			

Buggery.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the PUNISHMENT of the VICE of BUGGERY. - - - - -	25 Hen. VIII. c. 6.	III.	441
Offenders declared guilty of Felony without Clergy. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Peace may hear and de- termine Offences, as in Cases of other Felonies. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act continued to the End of the next Parliament, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 6.; made perpetual, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 1.; repealed, as to Corruption of Blood, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 29.; and wholly repealed by the general Words of 1 Mar. Sess. 1. c. 1.; but revived and made perpetual, 5 Eliz. c. 17.</i>			
AGAINST SODOMY. - - - - -	2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 29.	IV. pt. 1.	72
Sodomy declared Felony without Clergy. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Justice of Peace may determine such Offences. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving for Wife, Children, &c. of Offender. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Prosecution, Six Months. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Witnesses interested, not admitted.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Corruption of Blood by Ar- tainer of such Felony. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act repealed by the general Words of 1 Mar. Sess. 1. c. 1.; but see 5 Eliz. c. 17.</i>			
FOR the PUNISHMENT of the VICE of SODOMY. - - - - -	5 Eliz. c. 17.	Ib.	447
Recital, that Stat. 25 Hen. VIII. c. 6. against Sodomy, was repealed by the Operation of Stat. 1 Mar. St. 1. c. 1. § 3. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Bugles (Beads.)

EIGHTEEN MONTHS' Time allowed for EXPORTATION. - - - - -	2 & 3 Ann. c. 18. § 13.	VIII.	298
<i>See 8 Ann. c. 14. § 26.</i>			

Bullion.

AGAINST CARRYING OUT of this REALM any COIN, PLATE, or JEWELS. - - - - -	1 Hen. VIII. c. 13.	III.	7
Recital of Stat. 17 Edw. IV. c. 1., — 2 Hen. VI. c. 6. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Continued for 20 Years from 1489, by 4 Hen. VII. c. 23. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Acts to stand good, ex- cept for the Felony therein limited. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Exporting Money, Coin, Bullion, &c.—Penalty, Double Value; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
AGAINST CARRYING OUT of this REALM any COIN, PLATE or JEWELS. 3 Hen. VIII. c. 1.	3 Hen. VIII. c. 1.	Ib.	23
Recital of Stat. 17 Edw. IV. c. 1. — 2 Hen. VI. c. 6. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Continued for 20 Years from 1489, by 4 Hen. VII. c. 23. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Acts to stand good, ex- cept for the Felony therein limited. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Exporting Money, Coin, Bullion, &c.—Penalty Double Value. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
PROVISO for BULLION and GOODS TAKEN by WAY of REPRISAL. - - - - -	12 Car. II. c. 18. § 15.	V.	249

Bullion.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FORRIGN COIN or BULLION may be EXPORTED. - - - - -	15 Car. II. c. 7. § 9.	V.	451
<i>See Coin and Coinage. Gold and Silver. Money. Rags. Tin. & Wool.</i>			

Bulls.

THE STATUTE of PROVISOES, 13 Ric. II. STAT. 2. c. 2., extended to BULLS, to be discharged of TITHES. - - - - -	2 Hen. IV. c. 4.	II.	121-2
Persons purchasing Bulls to be dis- charged of Tithes, shall incur the Pe- nalties of 13 Ric. II. Stat. 2. c. 2, 3. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Process shall be made against them by Garnishment of Two Months, by Writ of <i>Premunire Facias</i> . - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See further 13 Eliz. c. 2.; which is repealed as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.; and see 23 Eliz. c. 1.</i>			
FOR AMENDING STAT. 2. Hen. IV. c. 4. concerning BULLS to be discharged of TITHES. - - - - -	7 Hen. IV. c. 6.	Ib.	152
Purchasing Bulls to be discharged of Tithes. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Punishment as under Stat. 2 Hen. IV. c. 4. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Rome. Tithes.</i>			

Bulwarks.

CONCERNING the MAKING of BUL- WARKS by the SEA SIDE. - - - - -	4 Hen. VIII. c. 1.	III.	48
Recital of the Danger of Invasion upon the Coasts of Cornwall, from Brittany and Brest. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Peace and Sheriff shall survey the County for the Erection of Bulwarks, &c. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Mayors, Constables, &c. shall em- ploy the Inhabitants in such Works. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons not obeying, imprisoned by the Space of Ten Days or less, at the Discretion of the said Mayor or Con- stables; and if any of the said Mayors or Constables do not their Duty, the Justices of the Peace next adjoining do commit to Ward the same Mayor or Constable, by the Space of a Month or less, at the Discretion of the Jus- tice of the Peace. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Like Powers to Justices of Peace and Sheriffs throughout the Realm. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Bulwarks, &c. may be erect- ed in the Lands of any Persons, and Earth dug for all such Purposes, with- out any Manner of Payment to be de- manded for any of the Premises. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	49
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
<i>See Castles and Fortresses.</i>			

Bunting. See Naval Stores.

Burgage Tenure. See Wardship.

Burgesses.

APPAREL of, regulated. - - - - -	37 Edw. III. c. 11.	I.	381
<i>See Apparel.</i>			

Burgh, Sir William.

PROCEEDINGS in respect of TREASON. - - - - -	11 Ric. II. c. 2.	II.	50
RETURN to ENGLAND allowed. - - - - -	20 Ric. II. c. 6.	Ib.	94

Burglaries.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the more effectual PREVENTING and PUNISHING ROBBERIES that shall be COMMITTED in HOUSES. -		12 Ann. c. 7.	IX.	767
Feloniously stealing Money, &c. to the Value of 40s. in Dwelling House or Outhouse, though not broken open, or no Person therein, or aiding the same, or standing mute, or peremptorily challenging above Twenty of the Jury, debarred of Clergy. -		§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>As to standing mute, 12 Geo. III. c. 20.</i>				
Proviso for Apprentices under 15.		§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Burglary by entering to commit Felony, though no breaking, or being within, breaking to get out. -		§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
No Clergy. -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Burglars and Burglary.				
FOR TAKING AWAY CLERGY from the OFFENDERS in RAPE and BURGLARY, and an ORDER for the DELIVERY of CLERKS CONVICT without PURGATION. -		18 Eliz. c. 7.	IV. pt. 1.	617
Persons convicted, &c. of such Offences, deprived of Benefit of Clergy. -		§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons allowed Clergy, and burnt in the Hand, shall be discharged without being committed to the Ordinary. -		§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Persons may be imprisoned for One Year. -		§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Benefit of Clergy. Felons and Felonies. Houses. Murder. Treason.</i>				
Burgundy, Duke of.				
FOR PROHIBITING the IMPORTATION of MERCHANTIZES from the DUKE of BURGUNDY'S COUNTRIES, whilst ENGLISH WROUGHT CLOTHS are PROHIBITED there. -		4 Edw. IV. c. 5.	II.	411-12
Recital of Ordinances of the Duke of Burgundy, prohibiting Admission of English Cloths into Brabant, Holland, and Zealand, &c. -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Importation and Sale of any Merchandizes, except Provisions, from the Countries of the Duke of Burgundy, prohibited, until English Cloths shall be admitted into those Countries; and also except Goods and Merchandizes taken as Prizes, on Forfeiture of the said Goods and Merchandizes. -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Merchant Strangers having Merchandizes, or Goods of the said Growth, &c. being shipped in any Vessel in England, Wales, or Ireland, and not put to Land, or if any such Merchandizes, &c. be put to Land, the same shall be utterly exported, on Forfeiture of all such Merchandizes. -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Proclamation of this Ordinance. -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Suit for Seizure of such Merchandize, shall be tried in the County, and Venue to be where the said Seizure shall be had. -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Burgundy, Duke of.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Mayors, &c. may regulate the Price of such Merchandize, to be sold during the Restriction, on their Importation, according to their Conscience and Discretion. -		4 Edw. IV. c. 5.		II. 411-12
Saving for Merchants of the Hanse. -		Ib.		Ib. 413
<i>This Act repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.</i>				
<i>See Brabant, Holland, and Zealand.</i>				

Burials.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR GRANTING to HIS MAJESTY certain RATES and DUTIES upon MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, and BURIALS, and upon BACHELORS and WIDOWERS, for the Term of FIVE YEARS, for carrying on the WAR against FRANCE. 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 6.			VI.	568
Duties upon Burials for Five Years:				
Duty on Burials of all Persons, 4s.				
And further, on the Burial of a Duke, £50.				
Marquis and Marchioness, £40.				
Earl and Countess, £30.				
Viscount and Viscountess, £25.				
Baron and Baroness, £20.				
Eldest Son of a Duke, or his Wife, £30.				
Younger Son of a Duke, or his Wife, £25.				
Eldest Son of a Marquis, or his Wife, £25.				
Younger Son of a Marquis, or his Wife, £20.				
Eldest Son of an Earl, or his Wife, £20.				
Younger Son of an Earl, or his Wife, £15.				
Eldest Son of a Viscount, or his Wife, £17 10s.				
Younger Son of a Viscount, or his Wife, £13 6s. 8d.				
Eldest Son of a Baron, or his Wife, £15.				
Younger Son of a Baron, or his Wife, £12.		§ 1.		Ib. 568-9
Unmarried Daughter of a Duke, £25.				
Of a Marquis, £20.				
Of an Earl, £15.				
Of a Viscount, £13 6s. 8d.				
Of a Baron, £12.				
Widow of a Duke, £50.				
Of a Marquis, £40.				
Of an Earl, £30.				
Of a Viscount, £25.				
Of a Baron, £20.				
On the Burial of a Baronet, or his Wife, £15.				
Knight of the Bath, or his Wife, £15.				
Knight Bachelor, or his Wife, £10.				
King's Serjeant, £20.				
Wife of King's Serjeant, £10.				
Serjeant at Law, £15.				
Wife of a Serjeant, £7 10s.				
An Esquire, or his Wife, £5.				
A Gentleman, or his Wife, £1.				
Younger Children of Baronets, &c. and their Wives, £1.				
Widow of a Baronet, £15.				

Burials.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Knight of the Bath, £15.			
Widow of a Knight Bachelor, £10.			
Of the King's Serjeant, £10.			
Of a Serjeant at Law, £7 10s.			
Of an Esquire, £5.			
Of a Gentleman, £1.			
On the Burial of an Archbishop, £50.			
Or his Wife or Widow, £10.			
Of a Bishop, £20.			
Or his Wife or Widow, £5.			
Of a Dean, £10.			
Or his Wife or Widow, £2 10s.	667 W. & M. c. 6. § 1.	VI.	569-70
Of an Archdeacon, £2 10s.			
Or his Wife or Widow, £1.			
Of a Canon or Prebendary, £2 10s.			
Or his Wife or Widow, £1.			
Of a Doctor of Divinity, &c. £5.			
Or Wife or Widow, £1.			
Of Sons and Daughters of Archbishops, &c. £1.			
Of Persons having a Real Estate of £50 per Annum, or Personal Estate of £600 and upwards; or their Wives, Widows, or Children, 10s.			
The said Duties payable by Heirs, &c. before any other Debts.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Levied by Distress.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
By whom Duties on Burial of Infants paid.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
On the Burial of Wives.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See as to registering of Births, &c. 52 Geo. III. c. 146.			
See Births. Marriages, etc.			

Burying in Woollen.

FOR BURYING IN WOOLLEN only. - 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 4.		V.	598
Burying in Shirt, &c. made other than of Wool—Penalty £5, to the Poor of the Parish.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Distress on Goods of the Party interred, or of Persons offending.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso respecting Persons dying of the Plague.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act repealed, 30 Car. II. c. 3. § 1.; but that Act is repealed, 54 Geo. III. c. 108.			
FOR BURYING IN WOOLLEN. - 30 Car. II. c. 3.		Ib.	885
Recital of Stat. 18. (18 & 19) Car. II. c. 4.; and that the same was inadequate to the Purposes thereof.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Burying in any other than Woollen—Penalty £5.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons in Holy Orders to keep a Register of Burials.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Affidavit that the deceased was buried in Woollen only, to be brought to the Parson.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If no such Affidavit, Goods of the deceased liable to the said Penalty; if no Distress, Goods of Person where Party died, or of Persons acting contrary to this Act, liable to Distress.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Master, &c. or Relations of deceased, liable.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalty to be paid before Debts.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Burying in Woollen.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Before whom Affidavit to be made—No Fee.	- 30 Car. II. c. 3. § 4.	V.	885
If no Affidavit, then Parson to give Notice thereof to Churchwardens.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings thereon.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Forfeitures to the Poor of the Parish, and the other to the Informer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Parson neglecting to give Notice to Churchwardens of Affidavit not brought, or Churchwardens not acting thereupon, or Justice neglecting his Duty—Penalty £5.	§ 5.	Ib.	886
One Fourth Part of Forfeiture to the Crown, Two other Fourth Parts to the Poor of the Parish, and One other Fourth Part to Persons suing for same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Prosecutor to have his Costs.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Actions, Six Months.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Parson to keep a Register at the Charge of the Parish, and make Entry of Burials and Affidavits—Memorial of Affidavit not brought.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
What First Account given by Overseers is to contain.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
What future Accounts are to contain.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Accounts allowed without containing Account of Burials.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for dying of the Plague.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Judges, &c. to give Act in Charge—and Act to be publicly read yearly for Seven Years.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
In Actions for executing Act, General Issue—Treble Costs.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act repealed 54 Geo. III. c. 108.			
AN ADDITIONAL ACT FOR BURYING IN WOOLLEN. - 32 Car. II. c. 1.		Ib.	940
Recital of Stat. 30 Car. II. c. 3. § 5.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Where no Justice resides or is found in the Parish of Burial, the Parson, Vicar, and Curate (Exception) may take Affidavit of Burial in Woollen only.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Affidavit taken by Parson, &c. as effectual as by Stat. 30 Car. II. c. 3. § 5.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act repealed, 54 Geo. III. c. 108.			
Burners of Dre, etc.			
TAKING APPRENTICES. - 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 23.		IV. pt. 1.	420
See Apprentices.			
Burning in the Hand. See Holy Orders. Women.			
Burning of Barns and Dwelling Houses.			
AGAINST THE MALICIOUS BURNING OF HOUSES. - 8 Hen. VI. c. 6.		II.	242
Burning of Houses, by Persons sending Bills to appoint Money to be laid in a certain Place—High Treason.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Burning of Barns and Dwelling Houses.		Butchers.	
Statute	Vol. Page	Statute	Vol. Page
STAT. 23 HEN. VIII. c. 1., as to PERSONS wilfully BURNING of any DWELLING HOUSES or BARNS, made perpetual. - - - - - 32 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 1.	III. 749	FOR BUTCHERS to SELL at their Liberty, by WEIGHT or otherwise. - 33 Hen. VIII. c. 11.	III. 844
<i>See, as to the general repeal of Treasons, 1 Edw. VI. c. 12.—1 Mar. St. 1. c. 1. § 5.; and as to Offences by threatening Letters, 9 Geo. I. c. 22.—52 Geo. III. c. 130.—and Stat. 9 Geo. I. c. 22.; altered and amended, 3 Geo. IV. c. 33.; and repealed, as to the Punishment of Death, 4 Geo. IV. c. 54. § 1., which latter Act is amended as relates to threatening Letters, 6 Geo. IV. c. 19.</i>		Recital of Stat. 24 Hen. VIII. c. 3. regulating Butchers and the Price of Meat; and of Stat. 27 Hen. VIII. c. 9. suspending Stat. 24 Hen. VIII. c. 3; and also Stat. 25 Hen. VIII. c. 1. in confirmation thereof; and of the Mischiefs of the said recited Acts, 24 & 25 Hen. VIII. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>
		The said recited Acts repealed. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i> 845
Burning of Houses. See Corn Bicks.		TOUCHING TANNERS, CURRIERS, SHOEMAKERS, and other ARTIFICERS occupying the CUTTING of LEATHER. - - - - - 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 1.	IV. pt. 1. 429
Burscough (Monastery of.) See Lancaster (Duchy of.)		Butchers not to be Tanners. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>
Buscans.		<i>This Act repealed, 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 58. and c. 25. § 47.; and again repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.</i>	
IMPORTING, ready wrought—the same to be forfeited. - - - - - 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.	II. 397	To prevent the SELLING of LIVE PAT CATTLE by BUTCHERS. - - - - - 15 Car. II. c. 8.	V. 452
<i>See Wares, ready wrought.</i>		Recital of Stat. 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 19. § 3. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>
Bushel (Assize of.) See Weights and Measures.		Butchers not to sell fat Cattle alive—Penalty Double the Value of the Cattle; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other Moiety to Party suing for same. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>
Butchers.		<i>See 5 & 6 Ann. c. 34.—7 Ann. c. 6.; but this Act repealed, 12 Geo. III. c. 71. § 1.</i>	
BUTCHERS SELLING UNWHOLESOME FLESH—the First Time, grievously amerced—Second Time, Pillory—the Third Time, imprisoned and fined—and the Fourth Time, he shall forswear the Town. - - - - - <i>Jud. Pil. Stat. Temp. incert. Stat. de Pist. Temp. incert.</i>	I. 202	<i>See Cattle. Farmers. Head Meat. Hides and Skins. Lent. London (City.) Tanners and Tanning. Circulars. Weights and Measures.</i>	
	<i>Ib.</i> 203	Butlerage and Prisage. See Court of Wards and Liberties.	
The present Statute to be observed and delivered to Mayors and Bailiffs, together with the standard Measures, &c. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>	Butter and Cheese.	
FOR BUTCHERS not to keep TAN HOUSES. - - - - - 22 Hen. VIII. c. 6.	III. 323	CONTENTS of WEY of CHEESE. - <i>Tract. de Pond. et Mens. Stat. Temp. incert.</i>	I. 205
Recital of Evils of Butchers being also Tanners. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>	THE CHANCELLOR may grant LICENCE to export BUTTER and CHEESE to other Places than to the STAPLE. - 3 Hen. VI. c. 4.	II. 228
No Butcher shall keep a Tan House—Penalty 6s. 8d. per Day. One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>	<i>May be exported without Licence, 18 Hen. VI. c. 3.; but this Act repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 3—5.</i>	
<i>This Act repealed, 5 Eliz. c. 8. See 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 4 & 58.</i>		THE WEIGHT of a WEY of CHEESE to contain THIRTY-TWO CLOVES, or 224lb.; that is to say, every Clove vij. li. by the said Weights couching. - 9 Hen. VI. c. 8.	<i>Ib.</i> 267
FOR LICENSING all BUTCHERS, for a Time, to SELL VYTRILL in Gross, at their Pleasure. - - - - - 27 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 1.	<i>Ib.</i> 538	<i>This Act, as to Weights, repealed, 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.</i>	
Recital of Stat. 24 Hen. VIII. c. 3. and of Stat. 25 Hen. VIII. c. 1. as to Sale and Price of Meat. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>	BUTTER and CHERSE may be EXPORTED without LICENCE, subject to RESTRAINT by the KING. - 18 Hen. VI. c. 3.	<i>Ib.</i> 302
On account of the Dearness, &c. of Cattle, Butchers may sell Meat as before the said recited Acts, which shall be suspended for Four Years. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i> 539	Recital of Stat. 21 Ric. II. c. 17. as to Licence to export Staple Merchandize. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>
Recital of Stat. 24 Hen. VIII. c. 7. as to killing Calves. - - - - - § 2.	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>	<i>This Act repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 3.</i>	
For Two Years Butchers may kill Calves. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>	FOR BUYING and SELLING of BUTTER and CHERSE. - - - - - 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 21.	IV. pt. 1. 120
Stat. 24 Hen. VIII. c. 7. continued for Two Years, from 1st January 1539. - - - - - § 3.	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>	None shall buy Butter or Cheese to sell again, otherwise than by Retail in open Shops, &c.—Penalty, Double Value. One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same. § 1.	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>
<i>This Act is expired.</i>		Proviso for Innkeepers. - - - - - § 2.	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>

Butter and Cheese.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Retailing taken to be only where a Wey of Cheese or a Barrel of Butter, or of less Quantity, and not above, shall be sold at any one Time in open Shop, Fair, or Market. - - - - - 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 21. § 3.	IV. pt. 1.	120
<i>This Act continued by various Acts, but repealed, 12 Geo. III. c. 71. § 1.</i>		
CONCERNING the TRADERS of BUTTER and CHEESE. - - - - - 21 Jac. I. c. 22.	Ib. pt. 2.	1231
Recital of Stat. 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 21. as to retailing Butter and Cheese, and of Stat. 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 14. § 3. as to the ingrossing of Butter and Cheese; and that there is no Provision therein as to Retailers; and of Vexations to Sellers of Butter and Cheese in London by Informers under recited Acts. - - - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Recited Acts not to extend to Cheesemongers or Tallow Chandlers free of the City of London, as to Sales in London, Westminster, or Southwark. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
When Justices in the Country restrain Sale of Butter and Cheese, Traders shall be liable to Penalties under recited Acts. - - - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR REFORMING ABUSES in the WEIGHT and FALSE PACKING of BUTTER. - - - - - 14 Car. II. c. 26.	V.	421
Recital, that great Quantities of Butter are exported; and what by Custom every Kilderkin, Firkin, and Pot ought to weigh; and that Complaints had been made of fraudulent Packing; and that bad Butter is mixed and packed with good Butter, and immoderate Quantities of Salt. - - - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
What the Kilderkin, Firkin, and Pot to contain. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Corrupt Butter not to be mixed or packed with sound Butter. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Casks, &c. of Butter to be of one Sort and Goodness. Great Salt not to be used—Penalty, the Value of the Butter false packed. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>False packing, faulty Firkins, &c. liable to the Penalties of this Act, 8 Geo. I. c. 27. § 3.; but see Note at the End of this Act.</i>		
Kilderkin, &c. not containing Quantity required by this Act—Penalty Six Times the Value of every Pound wanting. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Cheesemongers, &c. selling, to deliver Butter according to this Act, or to make Satisfaction to the Parties. - - - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Cheesemongers, &c. repacking Butter for Sale—Penalty, Double the Value of such Butter. - - - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Farmers, &c. packing for Sale, to use good Casks, &c. and to mark upon Firkin, &c. the Weight of the empty Cask, and also his Name—Penalty, 10s. per cwt. - - - - - § 4.	Ib.	421-2
Potters to set on Pot the Weight when it is burnt, and his Name—Penalty, 1s. per Pot. - - - - - § 5.	Ib.	422

Butter and Cheese.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Farmer exposing Butter to Sale packed in other Pots—Penalty, 2s. per Pot. - - - - - 14 Car. II. c. 26. § 5.	V.	422
Offences to be inquired of in Sessions, or in the Court of Record, &c. in the City, &c. where Offence committed. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of the above Penalties to the Poor of the Parish, the other to Party suing for same, and Double Costs. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Suits, Four Months. § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 4 W. & M. c. 7.; which is in part, and this Act wholly repealed, 36 Geo. III. c. 86. § 19. and which latter Act is amended, &c. by 38 Geo. III. c. 73.</i>		
BUTTER and CHEESE IMPORTED and EXPOSED to SALE, subject to like Penalties as for Importation, &c. of Beef, &c. - - - - - 32 Car. II. c. 2. § 7.	Ib.	941
To prevent ABUSES committed by the TRADERS in BUTTER and CHEESE. 4 W. & M. c. 7.	VI.	388
Recital of Stat. 14 Car. II. c. 26. § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Seller of Butter, &c. discharged from the Penalty of Stat. 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 26., after the Buyer hath bought and approved of the Commodity. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Section appears to be repealed by 36 Geo. III. c. 86. § 19., but see the Words of that Section.</i>		
Buyer, &c. to seal Cask. - - - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Seller afterwards changing or mixing the Commodity after Sale—Penalty 20s. per Cask, levied by Distress. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Weigher, &c. of Butter and Cheese to ship off all that belongs to the London Cheesemongers. - - - - - § 3.	Ib.	389
Fee to Weigher. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Weigher refusing to receive or ship Goods, &c.—Penalty 10s. per Firkin of Butter, and 5s. for every Wey of Cheese. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Weigher, &c. to keep a Book of the receiving and shipping the Butter, &c. - - - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Book inspected without Fee—Weigher, &c. offending—Penalty 2s. 6d. per Firkin of Butter and Wey of Cheese. Distress, if no Goods, Imprisonment until Penalties paid. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Master of Ship refusing to take in Butter, &c. Penalty. - - - - - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalties divided between Informer and Poor. - - - - - § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Cheesemongers of London may make use of their own Vessels, as before this Act. - - - - - § 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Warehouses, &c. in Chester, Cheshire, and Lancashire. - - - - - § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Appeal from Justice to Sessions, Decision final, Security for Costs by Appellant. - - - - - § 9.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Cattle. Exportation.</i>		

Buttons.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR PROHIBITING the IMPORTATION of all FOREIGN HAIR BUTTONS.	-	4 <i>W. & M. c. 10.</i>	VI.	392
Recital of Stat. 14 Car. II. c. 13., and the Reasons for passing this Act.		§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Importing Foreign Hair Buttons—Penalty, the Buttons so imported, and other Pains, Penalties, and Forfeitures contained in the said recited Act; One Moiety of Penalty to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Power of Seizure to Justice of Peace.	-	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR PREVENTING the MAKING or SELLING BUTTONS made of CLOTH, SERGE, DRUGGETT, or other STUFFS.		10 <i>W. III. c. 2.</i>	VII.	454
Recital, that the Subsistence of many Thousands of Persons within the Kingdom, depends upon the making of Buttons with the Needles, and preparing the Materials for such Buttons.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Buttons.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Making, selling, or putting on Clothes, Buttons made of Cloth, &c.—Penalty 40s. per Dozen; One Moiety to the Crown, the other Moiety to Informer.	-	10 <i>W. III. c. 2.</i>	VII.	454
<i>This Penalty increased to £5 per Dozen, 8 Ann. c. 6.; and 40s. per Dozen laid on the Wearer, 7 Geo. I. Stat. 1. c. 12. § 1.</i>				
<i>See Importation. Lace. Manufactures.</i>				
Buying and Selling Dags, etc. by Tattle or Heap.		<i>See Grain.</i>		
Buying Titles.		<i>See Champerty. Informers. Maintenance.</i>		

C.

Cables. See Bridport (Dorset.) Cordage. Customs.

Cade, John.		Statute	Vol.	Page
JOHN CADE declared a TRAITOR, and all ACTS under his POWER declared void.	-	31 <i>Hen. VI. c. 1.</i>	II.	360
Cake Soap. See Customs.				
Calais.				
STATUTES for FORTIFYING BEACONS, &c. at CALAIS, CONFIRMED.	-	21 <i>Ric. II. c. 18.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	108-9
FOR DISANNULLING of all LETTERS PATENT granted forth of the TOWN or MARCHES of CALAIS.	-	1 <i>Hen. V. c. 9.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	173
Recital of Grants of the Revenues, &c. of Calais, to certain Persons by Letters Patent.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
All such Letters Patent annulled.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The said Revenues, &c. to be applied to the Maintenance of Calais.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	174
Proviso for Thomas Duke of Clarence, Brother of the King; and for Captains of Castles there.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
A MINT ALLOWED at CALAIS during the KING'S PLEASURE.	-	9 <i>Hen. V. Stat. 1. c. 6.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	206
Saving to the King, that to him of Right pertaineth of the Mint and Coinage.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
CONCERNING the STAPLE of CALAIS.		8 <i>Hen. VI. c. 17.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	253
Recital of former Statutes concerning the Staple at Calais, and of the Evasions thereof.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No Wools, Woolfels, &c. be exported to any Place, except the Staple at Calais; on Penalty of forfeiting Double the Value, and Two Years Imprisonment, without Bail or Mainprize.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	254

Calais.

Calais.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for the Burgesses of Berwick-upon-Tweed.	-	8 <i>Hen. VI. c. 17.</i>	II.	254
Certain Articles relating to the Staple at Calais confirmed for Three Years; viz.				
First, That the Price of the said Wools, Woolfels, and Tin, be not abated, but augmented.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Item, That the whole Payment be made in hand in Gold and Silver.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Item, That the Bullion for the said Wools and Woolfels be brought to the Mint to Calais.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Item, That the Money arising from the Sales be divided equally among the Sellers.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	255
<i>This repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1-5.</i>				
And also, that the Sellers shall make Acquittances to the Buyers, to be sealed under the Seal to that ordained within the said Staple.	-	<i>c. 18.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>This repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1-5.</i>				
No Foreign Mariner nor Ship Owner shall export any Staple Merchandizes elsewhere than to Calais; on Penalty of Forfeiture of the Ship and Goods; and that the Mayor of the Staple for the Time being shall have Power and Authority to make due Search in this Part.	-	<i>c. 19.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>This Act repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1-5.</i>				

Calais.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Calais.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Item, That Merchants dwelling at Calais shall not buy any Merchandizes of the Staple there.	- - -	8 Hen. VI. c. 20.	II.	255	FOR THE BETTER DISPOSAL OF WOOLS at the STAPLE at CALAIS.	- - -	20 Hen. VI. c. 12.	II.	324-5
<i>This Act repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1—5.</i>					Recital of Evils arising from an Ordinance of Partition upon Wools in the Staple of Calais, and of the Petition of the Commons for a new Regulation thereof.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
All Licences to Men of Newcastle and Berwick, to export any Staple Merchandizes elsewhere than to Calais repealed.	- - -	c. 21.	<i>Ib.</i>	256	The said Petition referred to the Mayor, &c. of the Staple, and granted.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>This Act repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1—5.</i>					<i>This Act in part repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 5.</i>				
THE present MAYOR of the STAPLE of CALAIS shall stay TWO YEARS in OFFICE.	- - -	c. 25.	<i>Ib.</i>	257	FOR RESTORING the STAPLE at CALAIS.	27 Hen. VI. c. 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	346	
ALL RECOGNIZANCES taken before the MAYOR, &c. of the STAPLE of CALAIS, to be effectual in ENGLAND.	10 Hen. VI. c. 1.		<i>Ib.</i>	272	Recital of the great Decrease of the Customs at Calais, and of the Decay of the Town.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>This Act repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 5.</i>					The Company of Merchants of the Staple at Calais shall enjoy all their former Privileges.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	347
FOR REVIVING STAT. 21 RIC. II. c. 10. for the MAINTENANCE of the HARBOUR and FORTIFICATIONS of CALAIS.	- - -	10 Hen. VI. c. 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	274	Saving for Writ of Error, and Appeal to the Chancellor and Council in England, under Stat. 27 Edw. III. Stat. 2. c. 24.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Recital of 21 Ric. II. c. 18., as to repairs of Beacons, &c. at Calais.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	All Licences to export Wools, &c. to any other Place than to the Staple at Calais shall be void.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The said Statute, although repealed by the Terms of Stat. 1 Hen. IV. c. 3., to be in force and executed.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Persons obtaining them shall be out of the King's Protection.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR REGULATING the EXPORTATION of WOOL.	- - -	10 Hen. VI. c. 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	276	The said Company may sue on this Statute.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Value of Staple Merchandizes exported elsewhere than to Calais, to be forfeited—except Wools by Licence.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Process in such Action.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See 28 Geo. III. c. 38. This Act repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 5.</i>					Judgment therein.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR CONTINUING the ORDINANCES for REGULATING the STAPLE at CALAIS.	11 Hen. VI. c. 13.		<i>Ib.</i>	287	Provided always, that the said Action be had and commenced within the County where such Licence shall be put in Execution; and if any such Licence be put in Execution in Ireland or Wales, that then the Suit shall be commenced in the County within England next adjoining to the Place where such Licence shall be put in Execution in Ireland or Wales.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	348
Stat. 8 Hen. VI. c. 18., as to the Staple at Calais, continued for Three Years, and may be modified by the King in Council.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Persons exporting Wools, &c. elsewhere than to the Staple at Calais, by Colour of a Licence or otherwise, shall forfeit all their Goods and Chattels.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>This Act repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 5.</i>					Any Subject of the King may seize to his own Use such Wools.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR the MAINTENANCE of the STAPLE at CALAIS.	- - -	14 Hen. VI. c. 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	289	Customers and other Officers permitting Wools, &c. to be so exported, shall incur the same Penalties as the Shippers.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Recital of Stat. 8 Hen. VI. c. 17, 18. 11 Hen. VI. c. 13.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Offences against this Act shall be tried in the same County wherein the Action is brought.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	349
Licence not to be granted to ship Wools to Calais, contrary to recited Statutes.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	290	Proviso for Licences for Wools to pass the Straights of Morocco.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
All Wools shipped to be sent to Calais.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	For a Licence granted by the King to the Queen, bearing Date the 24th Day of July, the 26th Year of his Reign.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The King and Council may modify this Statute.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	For One granted by the King to the Duke of Suffolk, bearing Date the First Day of July, the 24th Year of his Reign, by the Name of William, Marquis and Earl of Suffolk.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Merchants of Genoa, Venice, Tuscany, Lombardy, Florence, and Catalonia, and the Burgesses of Berwick-upon-Tweed, the Liberties to them granted by a Statute heretofore.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>					
<i>This Act repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 5.</i>									

Calais.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Calais.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Proclamation shall be made of this Act.		27 Hen. VI. c. 2.	II.	349	All Wools that shall be exported to the Staple at Calais, except Shorlings and Morlings, growing in Westmoreland, Cumberland, Northumberland, the Bishoprick of Richmond and Allerton, shall be shipped at Newcastle-upon-Tyne only, and from thence to be conveyed to Calais, or to New Middleburgh in Flanders, there to be stapled and uttered, and at no other Place.		12 Edw. IV. c. 5.	II.	437
Proviso for a Licence granted by the King to the Prior and Convent of St. John of Bridlington, bearing Date the 9th of November, the 26th Year of his Reign; and for Licences granted to certain private Persons therein named.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Offenders shall be deemed guilty of Felony.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act was for Five Years only, and no Continuance appears; it is however repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.</i>					Saving of the King's Prerogative to grant Licences.		Ib.	Ib.	438
FOR COMPELLING the EXPORTATION of WOOL to the STAPLE at CALAIS.		4 Edw. IV. c. 2.	Ib.	407-8	<i>This Act confirmed, 14 Edw. IV. c. 3; in part repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 5.</i>				
Recital, that Merchandizes are not duly exported to the Staple at Calais.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	RELATING to the TOWN of CALAIS.		11 Hen. VII. c. 16.	Ib.	580-1
Wools for Exportation to be shipped at the Towns of Poole, Southampton, Chichester, Sandwich, London, Ipswich, Boston, Hull, and Lynn; and no other Place, Creek, or Port. The Wools and Woolfells to be shipped in Galleys and Carracks, the Streights of Morocco excepted.		Ib.	Ib.	408	Recitals of Grants by King Edward III. on the Conquest of Calais, for watching the Town, &c.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Shippers to find Surety that the same go to Calais, and bring a Certificate thereof from the Customer there into the Exchequer, and the Customer at Calais not delivering such Certificate, to forfeit to the Owner £100.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Freehold chargeable for guarding Calais shall be forfeited to the King, on the Holder neglecting such Charge for a Year and Day.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Shippers and others not bringing Certificate, and otherwise offending against this Act, to forfeit all such Wools.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR ATTORNIERS and FACTORS at CALAIS.		19 Hen. VII. c. 22.	Ib.	665
The Mayor of the Staple at Calais, may bring Suits for such Penalties.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital of Stat. 4 Hen. VII. as to Wool Factors at Calais, and of the Evil thereof.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Half to be employed to the Expences of the King's House, and the other Half to Party suing for same, being Mayor of the Staple at Calais.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	The same Act repealed.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Trial and Process thereon.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR PRESERVATION of CALAIS, and the STAPLE there, &c.		19 Hen. VII. c. 27.	Ib.	667
Proviso for Captures and other Perils at Sea.		Ib.	Ib.	409	Grant to the Mayor, &c. of the Staple, of the Customs Duties on Wool there, for the Term of Sixteen Years.		§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
All Wools grown in the Northern Counties may be shipped at Newcastle-upon-Tyne.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	£10,022 4s. 8d. thereof to be paid to the Treasurer of Calais, for the Wages, &c. of the Officers and Soldiers.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act in part repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 5.</i>					£100 to the Customers, &c. of Wools at London.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR REGULATING the EXPORTATION of WOOL from NEWCASTLE.		4 Edw. IV. c. 3.	Ib.	409-10	Convoy shall be provided by the King for Goods sent to the said Staple.		§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of fraudulent Shipping of Wools at Newcastle.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Or the Expence thereof may be retained by the Mayor, &c. of the Staple.		Ib.	Ib.	668
No Wools, &c. to be shipped at Newcastle to any other Place than the Staple at Calais, other than of the Growth between the Waters Tees and Tweed, or of Northumberland, Cumberland, Westmoreland, Richmondshire, Northallertonshire, and Bishoprick of Durham, on Penalty of Double the Value.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	One Thousand Marks to be paid to the Judges, &c.		§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Action for the same.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Deficiency of One Year shall be supplied by the succeeding Year.		§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Trial and Process therein.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	After the said Term of 16 Years, the Mayor, &c. of the Staple may retain the Customs till any Deficiency is supplied.		§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act in part repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 5.</i>					The Mayor, &c. of the Staple shall yearly account to the King for the Amount of Customs, beyond the Sums applicable as aforesaid.		§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR SHIPPING of WOOLS.		12 Edw. IV. c. 5.	Ib.	437	3s. 4d. per Pound of One-third of the Soldiers' Wages shall be deducted and accounted for.		§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stats. 3 Edw. IV. c. 1., 4 Edw. IV. c. 3. as to shipping Wools.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Mayor of the Staple, &c. chargeable only with the Customs on Wool, &c.		§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.

Calais.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Calais.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Exchange and Re-exchange of Money allowed to the Mayor, &c. of the Staple.	- - -	19 Hen. VII. c. 27. § 9.	II.	669	Mayor, &c. of the Staple not chargeable with Importation of Bullion under other Acts.	- - -	7 Hen. VIII. c. 10. § 16.	III.	202
The Staple not to be removed from Calais during the said Term of 16 Years.	- - -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.	Nor for Non-importation of Bullion heretofore.	- - -	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
What Merchants shall have Voice in the Courts of the Staple.	- - -	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.	Provisions of an Act 19 Hen. VII. granting the retaining of the Customs on Wools to the said Mayor, &c. of the said Staple, for 16 Years from 6th April 1504, repealed, except as to Arrears.	- - -	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the SUPPORT of the STAPLE, &c. at CALAIS.	- - -	7 Hen. VIII. c. 10.	III.	199	The Staple shall not be removed from Calais during this Act, &c.	- - -	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
Grant to the Mayor, &c. of the said Staple, for 20 Years from 6th April 1516, of all Customs on Wools exported thither from England; except certain Duties.	- - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	What Merchants of the Staple shall have Voice in the Courts of the Staple.	- - -	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.
£10,022 4s. 8d. to be paid yearly to the King; One Half thereof to be paid to the Treasurer of Calais, for the Wages of the Army, &c. there.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	200	Chap. 7. of this Session shall not extend to the Mayor, &c. of the said Staple.	- - -	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
Calculation of the Pound of Money.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	CONCERNING the TAKING of MORTUARIES, or DEMANDING, RECEIVING, or CLAIMING the same.	- - -	21 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 5.	Ib.	289
£556 15s. 9d. Victualling Money.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	No Mortuaries in Calais.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The remaining Moiety to be paid into the Exchequer at Westminster.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	DECLARING certain ORDINANCES to be observed in the TOWN of CALAIS, and MARCHES of the same.	- - -	27 Hen. VIII. c. 63.	Ib.	632
If the Treasurer of Calais require a greater Sum, it shall be paid to him for the Army, &c.	- - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital, that the Town of Calais, and Marches of the same, with the good Munition and fortifying thereof, hath been of long Time, and yet is, one of the most principal belonging to this Realm of England; and of the Decay thereof, through the Negligence of the King's Officers.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
£100 to be paid to the Customer and Comptroller of the Port of London.	- - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.	Constitutions ordained for the said Town.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
For providing of Convoy for Merchandizes sent to the said Staple.	- - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.	The Nomination of the Capital Officers and Soldiers within the said Town of Calais, and Marches of the same.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
1,000 Marks appropriated to Payment of the King's Judges, Serjeants, &c.	- - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.	The Officers which shall be of the Council in the said Towns and Marches.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Sums of £10,022 4s. 8d., £100, and 1,000 Marks, shall be paid at all Events.	- - -	§ 6.	Ib.	201	In what Manner every one of the said Council shall keep his Place or Room in all Proceedings.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	633
In Cases of the Deficiency of One Year, it may be retained out of subsequent Years, by the Mayor, &c. of the Staple.	- - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.	The Oath of the Deputy of the Town of Calais and Marches of the same.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In case of any Deficiency in the whole 20 Years, the said Mayor, &c. of the Staple may retain the Amount in the following Years until fully satisfied.	- - -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.	The Oath of the Lieutenant of Guymes.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	634
The Mayor, &c. of the Staple shall account in the Exchequer for all the Customs of each Year in the Course of the ensuing Year.	- - -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.	The Oath of the High Marshal of Calais.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Mayor, &c. of the Staple chargeable only for the Customs on Wools.	- - -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.	The Oath of the Lieutenant of the Castle of Calais.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	635
Allowance of Exchange and Re-exchange of Money.	- - -	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.	The Treasurer's Oath.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Mark Weight of Silver, or the Value in Gold, shall be imported for every three Sarplers of Wool sold into High Almayne.	- - -	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.	The Oath of the Lieutenant of Ruysbanke.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	636
The Deficiency of Silver imported by one Merchant may be compensated by the Surplus of another.	- - -	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.	The Oath of the Lieutenant of Hammys.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso in case of Restraint of Exportation of Gold from Almayne, &c.	- - -	§ 14.	Ib.	202	The Oath of the Comptroller.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proof of such Restraint by Certificate on Oath.	- - -	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.	The Oath of the Master Porter.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	637
					The Oath of the Lieutenant of Newenham Bridge.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
					The Oath of the Under Marshal.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
					The Oath of them that be or shall be made of the King's Council, of the Town and Marches of Calais.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Calais.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Calais.		Statute	Vol.	Page
The Number of the Soldiers appointed to the Deputy High Marshal, Treasurer, Comptroller, High Porter, and Under Marshal.	-	27 Hen. VIII. c. 63.	III.	638	Aliens made Denizens may hold certain Houses in Calais.	-	27 Hen. VIII. c. 63.	III.	650
For Soldiers which hereafter shall be with the said Deputy, Lieutenant or Lieutenants, or other Officer or Officers, Spear or Spears, or with any of them, in the War, Message, or other Affairs of the King, his Heirs or Successors.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Proviso for Leases made by the King.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In what Manner the Spears, Archers on Horseback, Tipstaffs, Vintners, Constables, Soldiers taking 8d. by the Day, Soldiers taking 6d. by the Day, and Gunners, shall be admitted into his or their Room or Rooms.	-	Ib.	Ib.	639	Soldiers may keep Shops within the Garrisons.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
For the Residence of the Deputy Lieutenant, Officers, and Soldiers, within the Town and Marches of Calais.	-	Ib.	Ib.	640	Proviso for Infants, &c. as to Repair of Houses.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Musters.	-	Ib.	Ib.	641	Proviso for Grant to Robert Whithyll.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Buying and selling of Rooms and Offices.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR the RESUMPTION of EXTRAORDINARY GRANTS, and of LICENCES of ABSENCE and REVERSIONS in the TOWN of CALAIS, and MARCHES of the same.	-	32 Hen. VIII. c. 27.	Ib.	784
No Burgess or Artificer to be in the Retinuc of Calais.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital of certain Grants of Offices in Calais, with unusual Fees, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Soldier to be a Victualler.	-	Ib.	Ib.	642	All such Grants declared void, and also all Grants thereof in Reversion.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
For giving of Petty Wages.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR PAVING the TOWN of CALAIS.	-	2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 38.	IV. pt. 1.	94
For Letting of Lands to Farm to Aliens.	-	Ib.	Ib.	643	See Passage between Dover and Calais. Protection. Staple. Woods.				
For Wares, Merchandizes, Victuals, Corn, or other Things hereafter to be brought into the Town or Haven of Calais.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Calendars in Bibles, etc.				
For Conveyance of Corn and Cattle out of the Marches of Calais.	-	Ib.	Ib.	644	PROVISO for, as to STAMP DUTIES.	-	9 Ann. c. 16. § 57.	IX.	457
For uttering of Bread and Beer out of the Marches of Calais.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	See Stamp Duties.				
For Decay of the Houses within the Town of Calais.	-	Ib.	Ib.	645	Calico Printers. See Excise.				
For keeping of the Wells within the said Town.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Calicoes, Printed, etc. See Customs. Excise.				
For Vessels of Water.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Calves. See Butcher. Cattle.				
For taking of Tolls.	-	Ib.	Ib.	646	Cambridge (County of.)				
For the Carpenters.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	RENT PAYABLE by SERJEANT HINDE to KNIGHTS of the SHIRE, instead of WAGES.	-	34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 24.	III.	924
For paying of Customs.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Inhabitants of County discharged from Wages to Knights of the Shire.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
For Brewhouses.	-	Ib.	Ib.	647	DRAINING MARSHES in the said COUNTY.	-	43 Eliz. c. 11.	IV. pt. 2.	977
For Tipling Houses, and what Manner of Persons may keep the same.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	See Draining.				
For keeping of the Courts of Guyanes, Marke, and Oye.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Cambridge (County and Town of.) See Local Acts. Subsidy.				
That Spiritual Persons shall be resident upon their Benefices; and for the learning of the English Tongue.	-	Ib.	Ib.	648	Cambridge (Duke of.)				
For the Preservation of the Mayor's Garner, and Victualling every House for Half Year.	-	Ib.	Ib.	649	PRECEDENCE of, and of the PRINCESS SOPHIA of HANOVER.	-	10 Ann. c. 8.	IX.	556
The Observation of the old Ordinances, Decrees, and Proclamations.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Cambridge (University of.)				
For Burgesses of the Parliament to be elected for the Town of Calais.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	CONCERNING an EXCHANGE of LANDS between the KING's and CHRIST'S COLLEGE CAMBRIDGE.	-	23 Hen. VIII. c. 22.	III.	392
Repairing of Houses by Tenants for Life.	-	Ib.	Ib.	650	The King seised in Fee of the Manor of Roydon, and of certain Lands, &c. by Feoffment of the Master and Fellows and Scholars of Christ's College.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
					The said Master, &c. seised in Fee of the Monastery of Bromehill, and other Lands, &c. by Letters Patent of the King, in Recompence of the Premises.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
					Tenor of the Charter of Feoffment, and of the Letters Patent.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Cambridge (University of.)		Vol.	Page
THE KING may ALTER and APPLY OBITS for the BENEFIT of POOR STUDENTS. - - -	Statute - 1 <i>Edw. VI. c. 14. § 33.</i>	IV. pt. 1.	32
PROVISO for the JURISDICTION of both UNIVERSITIES. - - -	- 1 & 2 <i>P. & M. c. 8. § 22.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	253
FOR the INCORPORATION of both UNIVERSITIES. - - -	- 13 <i>Eliz. c. 29.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	585
LETTERS PATENT to the MASTER of CLARE HALL. - - -	- 27 <i>Eliz. c. 33. pr.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	704
CONFIRMATION of LEASES and GRANTS by the said UNIVERSITY. 12 <i>Car. II. c. 31. § 1.</i>		V.	291
LETTERS PATENT to the WARDEN of CATHERINE COLLEGE, as to PREBEND of GLOUCESTER, confirmed. - - -	- 13 <i>Ann. c. 6. § 8.</i>	IX.	914
<i>See Hospitals. Local Acts. Universities.</i>			
Canary Islands.			
FOR the ENCOURAGING and INCREASING of SHIPPING and NAVIGATION. - - -	- 12 <i>Car. II. c. 18.</i>	V.	246
Proviso for Goods imported from Spain, Portugal, Azores, Madeira, or Canary Islands. - - -	- § 14.	<i>Ib.</i>	247
Candles and Bakers. See Customs. Excise.			
Candles, Soap, and Starch. See Customs. Excise. Exportation.			
Candlesticks.			
CANDLESTICKS made of COPPER or LATTEN, not to be GILT or SILVERED, upon FORFEITURE of 100s. to the KING; and pay DAMAGES to the PARTY grieved. - - -	- 5 <i>Hen. IV. c. 13.</i>	II.	146
<i>See Blazing with Gold and Silver.</i>			
Canon Law.			
CONCERNING the EXAMINATION of the CANON LAWS by TWO and THIRTY PERSONS, to be named by the KING'S MAJESTY. - - -	- 35 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 16.</i>	III.	976
Recital of Stat. 27 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 15.</i> empowering the King to appoint 32 Commissioners for Examination and Reformation of the Canon Law. § 1.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Such Power not yet exercised. -	- <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The King authorized during his Life to appoint such Commissioners, &c. and to supply Vacancies on Death, &c. - - -	- <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Existing Canons, &c. not contrary to Law or the King's Prerogative, allowed to be used, &c. - - -	- § 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Ecclesiastical Laws, to be made by the King and the said Commissioners, and proclaimed under the Great Seal, declared valid. - - -	- § 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 11.—1 & 2 P. & M. c. 8.; which last-mentioned Act, except § 40. is repealed, 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 2. 32.</i>			

Canon Law.		Vol.	Page
FOR the SUBMISSION of the CLERGY to the KING'S MAJESTY. - - -	25 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 19.</i>	III.	460
Canon in force, to remain till received. - - -	- § 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	461
<i>Further as to this Act, see The Clergy, secular. Ecclesiastical Law. Rome.</i>			
Canons of the Church. See Canon Laws. Church. Ecclesiastical Laws.			
Canterbury (Archbishop of.)			
APPEAL from. <i>See Appeal.</i>			
FOR EXCHANGE of LANDS between the KING and the said ARCHBISHOP, and THOMAS CROMWELL. - - -	- 27 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 34.</i> - 28 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 50.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	585
PRECEDENCE of ARCHBISHOP of CANTERBURY in PARLIAMENT CHAMBER. - - -	- 31 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 10.</i> - § 2, 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	712
Canterbury (City of.)			
AN ACT for CANTERBURY, concerning the PRIVILEGES of the same. - - -	34 & 35 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 18.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	917
Recital, that the City of Canterbury was incorporated by Charters of King Henry VI. and other Kings. -	- § 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Doubts on the Construction of such Charters. - - -	- <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Mayor and Aldermen may exercise all Liberties granted by Charters remaining in force, although disused, or not lately exercised. -	- <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Citizens of the said City may take Infants Apprentice by Indenture, as in London; Stat. 7 <i>Hen. IV. c. 17.</i> notwithstanding. - - -	- § 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Foreigners shall not buy or sell to Foreigners, or keep open Shop in the said City, without Licence of the Mayor, &c.—Penalty 6s. 8d., to the Use of the said City. - - -	- § 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Recoverable in the City Court, or leviable by Distress. - - -	- <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The King may resume the Franchises of the City for sufficient Cause. § 4.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for the Extent of the Palace of the Archbishop, &c. - - -	- § 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Butchers, Fishmongers, &c. and Sale of Victuals freely. -	- § 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	918
<i>See Local Acts.</i>			
Canterbury (Province of.)			
CONCERNING the PARDON granted to the KING'S SPIRITUAL SUBJECTS of the PROVINCE of CANTERBURY for the PREMUNIRE. - - -	- 22 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 15.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	334
Recital of Offences by the Archbishops, &c. against the Statutes of Premunire. - - -	- <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
In consideration of the Subsidy of £100,000 granted by the Clergy of Canterbury, the King grants his general Pardon to the Clergy, &c. of that Province, for all Offences against the said Statutes of Premunire, with certain Exceptions; One of which is, that the Act shall not affect the King's Right and Title of Dissolution of Cardinal's College, Oxford. - - -	- <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See Local Acts.</i>			

Canbas.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Carlisle.		Statute	Vol.	Page
THE HUNDRED OF CANVAS and LINEN CLOTH to consist of ONE HUNDRED ELLS, and every HUNDRED, SIX SCORE.		<i>Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert.</i>	I.	205	FOR the TOWN of BERWICK.	22 <i>Edw. IV. c. 8.</i>	II.	475-6	
		<i>See Customs, & Wool.</i>			Merchandizes brought out of Scotland or the Isles shall be first brought to Berwick or to Carlisle.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	
Cape Blanco. Cape Mount. Cape of Good Hope. <i>See Africa.</i>					English Goods shall not be sold to Scotchmen, &c. except at Berwick or Carlisle, on forfeiture of the said Merchandize; and it shall be lawful to any of the King's Subjects to seize all such Merchandize so forfeited.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	
Capias. <i>See Writs of Capias. Riots.</i>					PROVISO for OFFICERS of the TOWNS, &c. of BERWICK and CARLISLE, and for the CLERK of the KING'S COUNCIL attending the KING in the WARS.	11 <i>Hen. VII. c. 18. § 3.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	582	
Capias Atlagatum. <i>See Delays in Suits at Law.</i>					<i>See Berwick and Carlisle. London (City.) Rivers.</i>				
Capiatur Fine.					CARLISLE (Bishoprick of.)				
PROCESS for, taken away.	-	5 & 6 <i>W. & M. c. 12.</i>	VI.	471	AGREEMENT CONFIRMED between the late LORD BISHOP of CARLISLE and THOMAS COKE, Esq., for VESTING the RECTORY of MILBORNE (Derby) in the said THOMAS COKE, &c.	3 & 4 <i>Ann.</i>	VIII.	378	
Fine turned into Courts.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>					
Capitula Escætrie.					Carpenters and Joiners. <i>See Artificers. Corporate Towns.</i>				
ARTICLES of the OFFICE of ESCHEATOR, of KNIGHTS' FEES and ADVOWSONS.	<i>Stat. Temp. incert.</i>		I.	238	Carriage of Goods. <i>See Carriers.</i>				
Tenements holden of the King in Chief.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Carriages for the King's Royal Progresses and Removals. <i>See The King.</i>				
Capitula Itineris.					Carriages for the Use of the Navy and Ordnance.				
THE NEW ARTICLES of the PLEAS made in the TIME of KING EDWARD.	-	<i>Stat. Temp. incert.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	233	STAT. 14 CAR. II. c. 20. continued for SEVEN YEARS.	-	4 <i>W. & M. c. 24. § 1.</i>	VI.	416
Cappers.					CARRICKS (Galleys.)				
SERVANTS taking.	<i>See Artificers.</i>				ALIENS' DUTY on GOODS shipped in.	1 <i>Jac. I. c. 33. § 7.</i>	IV. pt. 2.	1064	
Caps. <i>See Hats and Caps.</i>					CARRIERS.				
Captains. <i>See Soldiers.</i>					STATUTE OF LABOURERS.				
Carbines.					CARRIERS shall take no more for such CARRIAGE to be made than they were wont in the 20 EDW. III. and FOUR YEARS before.	-	25 <i>Edw. III. St. 2. c. 3.</i>	I.	312
ALLOWED to be EXPORTED.	-	12 <i>Car. II. c. 4. § 10.</i>	V.	183	FORSETTLING the RATES of CARRIAGE of GOODS.	-	3 <i>W. & M. c. 12.</i>	VI.	315
Cardiganshire.					Justices of Peace once a Year to settle the Rates of Carriage.	-	§ 23.	<i>Ib.</i>	319
COUNTY DAYS—keeping in.	-	1 <i>Mar. St. 2.</i>	IV. pt. 1.	200	Carrier taking above such Rates—			<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
	<i>See County Courts.</i>				Penalty £5 to Party grieved.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Cardinal's College. <i>See Oxford University.</i>					<i>See Highways. Post Office.</i>				
Card Wire. <i>See Wool Cards.</i>					CARTA CONFIRMATIONIS.				
Cards and Dice.					STATUTES 21 HEN. III.—49 HEN. III.				
IMPORTING, READY WROUGHT—same to be forfeited.	-	3 <i>Edw. IV. c. 4.</i>	II.	397	CARTMELL (Monastery of.) <i>See Lancaster (Duchy of.)</i>				
	<i>See Exportation. Games and Gaming. Paper. Stamps. Wares, ready brought.</i>				CARTERS.				
Cards for Wool.					APPAREL of, regulated.— <i>See Apparel.</i>				
IMPORTING, READY WROUGHT—the same to be forfeited.	-	3 <i>Edw. IV. c. 4.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	FOR SERVANTS' WAGES.	-	11 <i>Hen. VII. c. 22. § 1.</i>	II.	585
	<i>See Wares, ready brought.</i>				Every Carter, &c. shall take for his Wages by the Year 20s., and for his Clothing 5s., with Meat and Drink.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Cartw, John.					<i>This Act repealed as to Wages only,</i>				
ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST.	-	12 <i>Car. II. c. 30. § 1.</i>	V.	288	12 <i>Hen. VII. c. 3.</i>				
					<i>See Servants in Husbandry.</i>				

Carts.	Statute	Vol.	Page
DEMESNE CARTS of SPIRITUAL PERSONS taken by the KING'S BAILIFF. <i>Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 21.</i>		I.	116
Carts, Drags, Waggon, etc.			
BURNING LOADED CARTS, &c. laden with COALS—Treble Damages to the Party grieved, and £10 to the KING. <i>37 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 3.</i>		III.	994
Cartways to Market Towns. See Highways.			
Caskets.			
IMPORTING, READY WROUGHT—the same to be forfeited. - - - <i>3 Edw. IV. c. 4.</i> <i>See Wares, ready wrought.</i>		II.	397
Castles and Fortresses.			
IN what Manner, and of whom, PURVEYANCE shall be made for a CASTLE. <i>Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 7.</i>		I.	28
THE REMEDY if the DISTRESS be IMPOUNDED in a CASTLE or a FORTRESS. - - - - - <i>3 Edw. I. c. 17.</i>		Ib.	31
If the Distress be not delivered up to the Sheriff on Notice, the King shall cause the said Castle or Fortress to be beaten down, without Recovery, and the Taker to pay Double Damages; and if he cannot pay, it shall be had of the Lord. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>		Ib.	Ib.
PURVEYANCE for, to be paid for, or AGREEMENT made; and no CONSTABLE or CASTELLAN to exact any PRIZE, or like Thing, of any other than such as shall be of their TOWN or CASTLE. - - - - - <i>Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 19.</i>		Ib.	116
NOR shall the KING or his BAILIFFS take ANOTHER'S WOOD for CASTLES. <i>25 Edw. I. c. 20.</i> <i>See 12 Car. II. c. 24.</i>		Ib.	Ib.
OF HOLDING PLEAS at the GATES of the CASTLES. - - - - - <i>Stat. ap. Stamf. 3 Edw. II.</i>		Ib.	156
If any one find himself aggrieved in any Point contrary to the said Ordinance, the Chancellor shall give him Remedy by Writ. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>		Ib.	Ib.
<i>See further, Nov. Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 26.</i>			
CASTLES to be UNITED to their COUNTIES. - - - - - <i>13 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 15.</i>		II.	65
PROVISO for EDWARD COVENTRY, EARL of DEVON, in respect of RICHMOND CASTLE. - - - - - <i>19 Hen. VII. c. 10. § 5.</i>		Ib.	654
FOR the REMOVAL of such as have the CUSTODY of CASTLES and FORTRESSES upon the BORDERS and beyond the SEAS. - - - - - <i>2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 16.</i>		IV. pt. 1.	59
Recital of divers Grants of the Custody of Castles, &c. to several Persons. - - - - - <i>§ 1.</i>		Ib.	Ib.
The King may remove any Persons having such Grants for Life, giving them equal Emoluments in other Places. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>		Ib.	Ib.
On any new Appointments, the former Grants to become void. - <i>§ 2.</i>		Ib.	60

Castles and Fortresses.	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the PUNISHMENT of such as shall REBELLIOUSLY TAKE or DETAIN, or CONSPIRE to TAKE or DETAIN, from the QUEEN'S MAJESTY, any of her CASTLES, TOWERS, FORTRESSES, HOLDS, &c. - - - - - <i>14 Eliz. c. 1.</i>		IV. pt. 1.	588
Unlawful Conspiracies to surprise Castles, &c. - - - - - <i>§ 1.</i>		Ib.	Ib.
Advisedly conspiring to take or detain, or to burn or destroy any Castles or Fortresses of the Queen, declared Felony without Clergy. - <i>Ib.</i>		Ib.	Ib.
Rebelligiously to detain any Castles, Fortresses, Ships, &c. against the Queen, or to destroy them, or to bar any Haven, declared High Treason. - <i>§ 2.</i>		Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Bulwarks. Castle. Debet Castle. Purveyance. Treason.</i>			
Castle Ward.			
DOING of CASTLE WARD. - - - - - <i>Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 20.</i>		I.	116
Constable not to distrain Knight to give Money for keeping of a Castle, if he will do it in his own proper Person, or by another sufficient Person. <i>Ib.</i>		Ib.	Ib.
Knight serving the King in his Army, to be quit of Castle Ward. - <i>Ib.</i>		Ib.	Ib.
Castle of Exon (Debon.)			
FOR ENABLING HER MAJESTY to GRANT the SCITE of the CASTLE of EXON (Parcel of Her Duchy of Cornwall) for NINETY-NINE YEARS, for the USE and BENEFIT of the COUNTY of DEVON. - - - - - <i>9 Ann. c. 24.</i>		IX.	482
The Crown empowered to grant the Scite of the Castle of Exon and Premises, in the Manner and upon the Trusts herein mentioned. - <i>§ 1.</i>		Ib.	Ib.
Such Grants to be effectual against the Crown, and otherwise as herein mentioned. - - - - - <i>§ 2.</i>		Ib.	Ib.
The Claim of the Justices for Devon to Herbage on the said Scite and Premises to cease. - - - - - <i>§ 3.</i>		Ib.	483
Proviso for the ancient Rent of £10 per Ann. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>		Ib.	Ib.
General Saving. - - - - - <i>§ 4.</i>		Ib.	Ib.
Catalis (De) Felonium.			
	<i>Stat. Temp. incert.</i>	I.	230
Catalonia. See Calais.			
Cathedral and Collegiate Churches.			
TOUCHING ORDINANCE and RULES in CATHEDRAL CHURCHES and SCHOOLS. - - - - - <i>1 Mar. St. 3. c. 9.</i>		IV. pt. 1.	233
Recital of Establishment and Endowment of Cathedral and Collegiate Churches by King Henry VIII. to be governed by Ordinances to be made by him, &c.; and that certain Ordinances had been made irregularly. - <i>Ib.</i>		Ib.	Ib.

Cathedral and Collegiate Churches.		Cattle.	
Statute	Vol. Page	Statute	Vol. Page
The Queen empowered during her Life to make Ordinances, &c. for governing such Churches under the Great Seal. - - - - -	1 Mar. St. 3. c. 9. § 1. IV.pt.1. 233	AGAINST KILLING of YOUNG BEASTS called WEANLINGS. - - - - -	24 Hen. VIII. c. 9. III. 423
The Queen may alter any such Ordinances, &c. - - - - -	§ 2. Ib. Ib.	<i>This Act continued by several Acts, but now expired.</i>	
<i>See 6 Ann. c. 21.</i>		FOR the BUYING of ROTHER BEASTS and CATTLE. - - - - -	3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 19. § 1. IV.pt.1. 119
GIVING AUTHORITY to the QUEEN, during her Life, to MAKE ORDINANCES in COLLEGIATE CHURCHES and SCHOOLS. - - - - -	1 Eliz. c. 22. Ib. 397	None shall buy Cattle, except in open Market; nor re-sell them in the open Market—Penalty Double Value. - - - - -	Ib. Ib.
Recital, that Churches, Corporations, and Schools were founded by King Henry VIII. or Edward VI. or Queen Mary, or Cardinal Pole, but not fully regulated. - - - - -	§ 1. Ib. Ib.	Proviso for Cattle bought for private Use. - - - - -	§ 2. Ib. Ib.
The Queen, during her Life, may make Ordinances, &c. for the Government of the said Foundations. - - - - -	Ib. Ib. Ib.	Butchers buying Cattle shall not sell the same again alive, on Forfeiture thereof. - - - - -	§ 3. Ib. Ib.
The said Ordinances shall be duly observed. - - - - -	§ 2. Ib. Ib.	Butchers may buy Cattle out of open Market. - - - - -	§ 4. Ib. Ib.
<i>See 6 Ann. c. 21.</i>		One Moiety of Forfeitures to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same. - - - - -	§ 5. Ib. Ib.
FOR the AVOIDING of DOUBTS and QUESTIONS touching the STATUTES of diverse CATHEDRAL and COLLEGIATE CHURCHES. - - - - -	6 Ann. c. 75. VIII. 840	<i>This Act continued by several Acts, but now expired.</i>	
The Queen, during her Life, may from Time to Time alter, amend, correct, revoke, diminish, or exchange the said Statutes, or make new ones. - - - - -	§ 3. Ib. Ib.	FOR the KEEPING of MILCH CATTLE, and the BREEDING and REARING of CALVES. - - - - -	2 & 3 P. & M. c. 3. Ib. 274-5
<i>See Colleges.</i>		One Milch Cow shall be kept, and One Calf reared, for every 60 Sheep and 10 Oxen, &c. - - - - -	Ib. Ib. Ib.
		Except such as are kept for domestic Use. - - - - -	Ib. Ib. Ib.
		<i>This Act made perpetual, 13 Eliz. c. 25. § 1.; extended to Grounds hereafter to be inclosed, 7 Jac. I. c. 8.; but repealed, 12 Geo. III. c. 71. § 1.</i>	
		FOR the ENCOURAGEMENT of TRADE. 15 Car. II. c. 7. V. 449	
		Recital, that by bringing fatted Cattle, the Rents of Lands have fallen. - - - - -	§ 10. Ib. Ib.
		For every Head of Great Cattle, except of Scotland, imported after 1st July and before 20th December, and of Great Cattle of Scotland imported after 24th of August and before 20th December—Penalty 20s. to the King, 10s. to Informer, and 10s. to the Poor. - - - - -	Ib. Ib. 451
		And for every Sheep imported, to the King 10s. - - - - -	§ 11. Ib. Ib.
		Commencement of Act as to such Importations. - - - - -	§ 12. Ib. Ib.
		Proviso for Importation of Cattle from the Isle of Man. - - - - -	§ 18. Ib. 452
		<i>As to the Importation of Cattle from the Isle of Man, see 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 2. § 3.; and as to Scotch Cattle, 5 & 6 Ann. c. 8. Art. 6.; and for licensing Importation in case of dearth, 5 Geo. I. c. 20.—9 Geo. I. c. 21.—14 Geo. II. c. 7.</i>	
		AGAINST IMPORTING CATTLE from IRELAND, and other Parts beyond the Seas, and FISH taken by FOREIGNERS. - - - - -	18 & 19 Car. II. c. 2. Ib. 597
		Recital of Stat. 15 Car. II. c. 7. § 13. - - - - -	Ib. Ib.

Cattle.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Importation of Cattle declared a common Nuisance—Cattle imported (Exception) to be seized—Seizure forfeited, unless within Forty-eight Hours the Owner shall make it appear to some Justice of the Peace of the County, by the Oath of Two credible Witnesses, that the same were not imported from Ireland, or from any other Place beyond the Sea not herein excepted, after 2d July 1666.	18 & 19 Car. II. c. 2. § 1.	V.	597
One Half of Cattle seized to Poor of the Parish where seized, and the other Half to Seizor.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Importation from the Isle of Man, to be landed at the Port of Chester, or some of the Members thereof, and not elsewhere.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act 7 Years, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Any Person may seize, 20 Car. II. c. 7. § 3. This Act made perpetual, 32 Car. II. c. 2. § 1.</i>			
AGAINST the IMPORTATION of FOREIGN CATTLE.	19 & 20 Car. II. c. 12.	Ib.	641
Recital, of Stat. 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 2.; and that, notwithstanding the said Act, great Numbers of Cattle, &c. have been imported, and that divers Churchwardens, &c. had combined with the Owners for colourable Seizures, and that others who had discharged their Duty had been molested by Suits in distant Counties.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers who have seized any imported Cattle indemnified.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Any Inhabitant may seize imported Cattle, and deliver them to the Officers.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Neglecting to seize—Penalty £100 to be employed for the Use of the House of Correction within the County or Liberty.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalties accounted for as Overseers of the Poor account under Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 2.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Ships bringing Cattle, &c. from beyond Sea to be forfeited, seized, and sold—the Seamen to be apprehended, and all others concerned, and sent to Common Gaol, for Three Months.	§ 4.	Ib.	642
Cattle, &c. seized, and then driven, &c. into another Parish, Constable, &c. of such other Parish may seize and dispose thereof.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Information laid in the same County where Cause of Action.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
In Action for executing Act, General Issue may be pleaded—Treble Costs.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Importation of Cattle from Isle of Man, to be landed at the Port of Chester, or some of the Members thereof, and not elsewhere.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Confederacy to elude this Act, Premunire, Stat. 16 Ric. II. c. 5.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the IMPROVEMENT of TILLAGE and the BREED of CATTLE.	22 Car. II. c. 13.	Ib.	685
Beef, Pork, &c. may be exported, though the same exceeds the Prices of Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 4.	§ 4.	Ib.	686

Cattle.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for Poundage on Butter and Cheese.	22 Car. II. c. 13. § 5.	V.	686
Duty of 12d. on every Ox or Steer exported.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty of 12d. on Exportation of Cows or Heifers, and of 2d. on Swine or Hogs.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty of 5s. on Exportation of Horses, Mares, and Geldings.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>The Powers of this Act for Recovery of Duties extended to Scotland, 14 Geo. II. c. 7. § 4. The several Duties granted by this Act made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—See 43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.</i>			
FOR PREVENTING the KILLING and MAIMING of CATTLE.	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 7.	Ib.	709
Destroying Cattle in the Night-time—Felony.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Blood, Dower, &c.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Offender may elect to be transported for Seven Years.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Returning before Seven Years expired—Death.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Maiming Cattle, or throwing down Inclosures, &c. in the Night-time—Treble Damages.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Three or more Justices of the Peace for County, &c. where Offence committed, may inquire of the Offence; may issue Warrants for Jurors, and apprehending suspected Persons, and may summon Witnesses.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Witnesses being Offenders.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Witness refusing to appear or to be examined, committed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Double Punishment.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Prosecution, Six Months.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
TO PREVENT FRAUDS in the BUYING and SELLING of CATTLE in SMITH-FIELD and elsewhere.	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 19.	Ib.	733
Recital of Statute 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 15.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Statutes 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 15. except § 4. and 15 Car. II. c. 8. revived.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Jobber, Broker, &c. buying Cattle, except Swine or Calves, within Fourscore Miles of London, or acting as a Jobber contrary to Act—Penalty Forfeiture of the Value of the Cattle.	§ 2.	Ib.	I.
Butcher within 10 Miles of London, &c. selling fat Cattle to another Butcher—Penalty, the Value of such Cattle so bought and sold.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Licence to Drover by Justices of Peace at Quarter Sessions in London and Westminster, or within Fourscore Miles thereof, void.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Quarter Sessions not to license Graziers or Butchers to be Drovers.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Licensed Persons to be bound with Sureties, and known to Justices to be of sufficient Estate to answer Recognizance.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Censure of the Church. See Church.

Censure in Parliament.

PROVISO for.—See Execution.

Certificate of Assize. See Assize.

Certificate Goods. See Customs.

Certifications. See Justices of Assize.

Certiorari. See Writ of.

Cessabit. See Writ of.

Cestuique Trusts. See Frauds and Perjuries.

Cestuique Vie.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR REDRESS of INCONVENIENCES, by want of PROOF of DECREASE of PERSONS beyond SEAS, or ABSENTING themselves, upon whose LIFE ESTATES do depend.	- 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 11.	V.	614
Recital, that Cestuique Vies have gone beyond Sea, and that Reversioners cannot find out whether they are alive or dead.	- § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Cestuique Vie remaining beyond Sea for Seven Years together, and no Proof of their Lives, Judge in an Action to direct a Verdict as though Cestuique Vie were dead.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Challenge to Jurors for Leases for Lives.	- § 2.	Ib.	615
Proviso as to Duke of York, as to Lands of attainted Persons granted to him.	- § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
If the supposed dead Man prove to be alive, then Title is revested—Action for Mesne Profits with Interest.	- § 4.	Ib.	Ib.

Chaces.

IF any FORESTER, PARKER, or WARRENER, shall find any TRESPASSERS WANDERING within his LIBERTY, intending to do DAMAGE therein, and that will not YIELD, although such FORESTER, PARKER, and WARRENER, or any other PERSONS aiding such FORESTER, PARKER, and WARRENER, in the KING'S PEACE, do, without malicious Pretence, kill the Offender, in arresting or taking him, he shall not be TROUBLED upon the same.	- Stat. de Mal. in Parc. 21 Edw. I.	I.	111-12
	See Forests. Horses.		

Chaffers (Wares, etc.)

IMPORTING of, ready made—Forfeiture thereof.	- 3 & 4 Edw. IV. c. 4.	II.	397
	See Wares ready wrought.		

Chaffing Dishes and Balls.

IMPORTING, ready wrought—the same to be forfeited.	- 3 Edw. IV. c. 4. 1 Ric. III. c. 12. § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
	See Wares ready wrought.		

Chaings.

IMPORTING, ready wrought—the same to be forfeited.	- 1 Ric. III. c. 12. § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
	See Wares ready wrought.		

Chairmen (Hackney.) See Hackney Coaches and Chairs.

Chairs (Sedan Hackney.) See Hackney Coaches and Chairs.

Challenge of Jurors. See Benefit of Clergy. Jury.

Challoner (Thomas.)

	Statute	Vol.	Page
ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST.	- 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.	V.	288

Chamberdeacons (Beggars.)

TO DEPART the REALM.	- 1 Hen. V. c. 8.	II.	173
	See Irishmen.		

Chamberlain. See King's Chamberlain. Maintenance.

Champertors.

DEFINITION of.	- Ord. de Cons. 33 Edw. I.	I.	145
----------------	----------------------------	----	-----

Champerty.

IF any do CHAMPERTY, he shall FORFEIT to the KING so much of his LANDS and GOODS as amounts to the VALUE of the PART that he hath purchased for such MAINTENANCE. But it may not be understood hereby, that any Person shall be prohibited having Counsel of Pleaders, or of learned Men in the Law, for his Fee, or of his Parents and next Friends.	- Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 11.	I.	139
FOR the CONFIRMATION of STATUTES against MAINTENANCE and CHAMPERTY.	- 7 Ric. II. c. 15.	II.	35
AGAINST MAINTENANCE EMBRACING, and against UNLAWFUL BUYING of TITLES.	- 32 Hen. VIII. c. 9.	III.	753
The Statutes against Champerty to be proclaimed.	- § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
	See Action. Informers. Maintenance.		

Champion.

THE CHAMPION'S OATH in a WRIT of RIGHT.	- Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 41.	Ib.	37
That he or his Father saw the Seisin of his Lord or Ancestor, or that his Father commanded him to dereign that Right, the Champion of the Demandant shall not be compelled to swear in a Writ of Right, nevertheless his Oath shall be kept in all other Points.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Champion's Oath. See Writs, tit. Right.

Chancellor of the Court of Augmentations.

MAY have a CHAPLAIN.	- 33 Hen. VIII. c. 28.	III.	868
	See Chaplains. Court of Augmentations.		

Chancellor of the Court of First Fruits and Tenths.

MAY have a CHAPLAIN.	- 33 Hen. VIII. c. 28.	Ib.	868
	See Chaplains. Court of First Fruits and Tenths.		

Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.		Chaplain.	
	Statute	Vol.	Page
MAY HAVE A CHAPLAIN.	- 33 Hen. VIII. c. 28.	III.	868
	<i>See Chaplains.</i>		
Chancellor of the Exchequer.			
THE OATH of, and others, KING'S BAILIFFS and MINISTERS.	- Nov. Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 39.	I.	167
Though he has made an Oath before this Time, yet, nevertheless, to remember him of the same Oath; and all that meddle in the Places under him, shall make an Oath to serve the King and his People.	- 14 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 5.	Ib.	283
PROVISO for APPAREL of.	- 3 Edw. IV. c. 5.	II.	402
MAY HAVE A CHAPLAIN.	- 25 Hen. VIII. c. 16.	III.	457
	<i>See Stat. 27 Eliz. c. 8. establishing the Court of Exchequer Chamber, and further, 31 Eliz. c. 1. § 2 & 4.</i>		
	<i>See Chaplains. Court of Exchequer.</i>		
Channels.	<i>See Harbours. Saint George's Channel.</i>		
Chantries.	<i>See Colleges.</i>		
Chantries (Dissolution of.)	<i>See Colleges.</i>		
Chantry Priests.	<i>See Colleges.</i>		
Chapel of St. George at Windsor.			
DISCHARGED of FIRST FRUITS and TENTHS.	- 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 8.	IV.pt.1.	364
Chapels of Ease.	<i>See Churches and Chapels. Poor.</i>		
Chapels.			
IMPORTING, ready made—same to be forfeited; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same.	- 5 Eliz. c. 7.	Ib.	429
Chaplains.			
FOR the WAGES of CHAPLAINS.	- 2 Hen. V. St. 2. c. 2.	II.	188
Stat. 36 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 8. recited as to the Stipends and Wages of Priests.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No yearly Chaplain to take more for his whole Wages by Year for his Board, Apparel and other Necessaries, but Seven Marks; nor no Parish Priest retained to serve Cures to take for his whole Wages by Year for the Things aforesaid, but Seven Marks, unless by Licence of the Ordinary, so that the whole Sum pass not Nine Marks.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
	<i>This Act repealed, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.</i>		
THAT NO SPIRITUAL PERSON shall take to FARM of the KING, or any other Person, any LANDS or TENEMENTS for Term of Life, Lives, Years, or at Will, &c.; and for PLURALITIES of BENEFICES; and for RESIDENCE.	- 21 Hen. VIII. c. 13.	III.	292
Proviso, that all Spiritual Men of the King's Council may purchase Licence, and keep Three Benefices; and all other being the King's Chaplains, and not sworn of his Council, the Chaplains of the Queen, Prince, or Princess, or of any of the King's Children, Brethren, Sisters, Uncles, may purchase and keep Two Benefices.	21 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 11.	III.	294
Every Archbishop and Duke may have Six Chaplains, whereof one may purchase Licence and keep Two Benefices.	- - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Every Marquis and Earl may have Five Chaplains, whereof every one may purchase Licence and keep Two Benefices.	- - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Every Viscount and other Bishop may have Four Chaplains, whereof every one may purchase Licence and keep Two Benefices.	- - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Chancellor of England, and every Baron and Knight of the Garter, may have Three Chaplains, whereof One shall purchase Licence and keep Two Benefices.	- - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Every Duchess, Marchioness, Countess, and Baroness, being Widows, may have Two Chaplains, whereof One may purchase Licence to keep Two Benefices.	- - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Treasurer and Controller of the King's House, the King's Secretary, and Dean of his Chapel, the King's Almoner, and the Master of the Rolls, may have every of them Two Chaplains; the Chief Justice of the King's Bench, One Chaplain; the Warden of the Five Ports, One Chaplain; whereof every One may purchase Licence and keep Two Benefices.	- - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Brethren and Sons of all Temporal Lords which are born in Wedlock may every of them purchase Licence, and keep as many Parsonages or Benefices with Cure as the Chaplains of a Duke or an Archbishop.	- - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And likewise the Brethren and Sons born in Wedlock of every Knight may purchase Licence, and keep Two Benefices.	- - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Certificates for such Chaplains.	- § 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Dispensations for Doctors and Batchelors of Divinity, Doctors of Law and Batchelors of the Law Canon.	- - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Effect of all such Dispensations.	- - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Two additional Chaplains for Archbishops and Bishops.	- - - - - § 13.	Ib.	Ib.
The Number of Chaplains allowed shall not be exceeded.	- - - - - § 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso as to Non-residence of Pilgrims, Persons in the King's Service, &c.; Scholars in Universities; Chaplains of the Royal Family; of Archbishops, Bishops, Peers, &c.; Master of the Rolls, Twelve Masters in Chancery, &c.	- - - - - § 17.	Ib.	295

Chaplains.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso as to Chaplains of Peers married to Commoners. - - 21 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 22.	III.	296
Proviso for Religious Houses having above 800 Marks per Annum. - § 23.	Ib.	Ib.
See § 7. ante.		
Spiritual Persons may take Habitations in Town. - - - § 24.	Ib.	Ib.
THAT every JUDGE of the HIGH COURTS having a CHAPLAIN beneficed with CURE. - - - 25 Hen. VIII. c. 16.	Ib.	457
Recital of Stat. 21 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 11. as to Chaplains. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Every Judge, Chancellor, and Chief Baron of the Exchequer, and the Attorney and Solicitor-General, may have each One Chaplain. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
As to Repeal of Penalty for Non-residence under Stat. 21 Hen. VIII. c. 13. and the Imposition of other Penalties, see 43 Geo. III. c. 84. § 12.		
FOR the CHANCELLOR of the DUCHY of LANCASTER, the CHANCELLOR of the AUGMENTATIONS, and certain other NOBLEMEN, to retain CHAPLAINS. - - - 33 Hen. VIII. c. 28.	Ib.	867
Recital of Stat. 21 Hen. VIII. c. 13. as to Chaplains of Noblemen, &c. and of Omissions therein of certain high Officers. - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, the Chancellor of the Court of Augmentations, the Chancellor of the Court of First Fruits and Tenths, the Master of the Wards and Liveries, the King's General Surveyors, the Treasurer of the Chamber, the Treasurer of the Court of Augmentations, and the Groom of the Stole, may retain One Chaplain having One Benefice, who may be Non-resident. - - - Ib.	Ib.	868
Such Chaplains must resign Two Weeks in each Year—Penalty 40s. - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety to the Crown and the other to Party suing for same. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Note above, 43 Geo. III. c. 84. § 12.		
See Spiritual Persons.		

Charcoal. See Customs.

Charities.

FOR the BETTER COLLECTING CHARITY MONEY ON BRIEFS by LETTERS PATENT, and PREVENTING ABUSES in relation to such CHARITIES. - - - 4 & 5 Ann. c. 25.	VIII.	513
Number of Copies and Rates of printing of Briefs. - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Receipt to Printer of Copies to be filed in Chancery. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Names of Trustees indorsed, &c. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Copies signed delivered to Churchwardens, &c. to be read, and Money collected. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Churchwardens to endorse, and deliver Briefs to Ministers. - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Minister to endorse, and publicly to read Briefs, and Churchwardens, &c. to collect. - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.

Charities.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Money collected, and other Particulars herein mentioned, to be endorsed and delivered over to Persons herein mentioned—Penalty £20, recovered and applied as hereinafter mentioned. - - - 4 & 5 Ann. c. 25. § 4.	VIII.	513
Undertakers to demand from Churchwardens, &c. the Briefs and Monies within Six Months—Penalty £20. - - - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Undertakers to make such Entries relating to the said Matters as herein mentioned in a Book, and printed Copies received back to be left by them with the Register of the Court of Chancery—Penalty £50, to be recovered and applied as hereinafter mentioned. - - - § 6.	Ib.	514
Register of Monies collected, &c. to be kept in each Parish. - - - § 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Form of Indorsement printed on the back of the Brief—Stamp. - - - § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty of Register. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Forging Stamp—Pillory for One Hour. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Undertakers to account for Monies received as herein mentioned, before Master in Chancery. - - - § 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Master to report. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowances. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Master may examine into Frauds, and report thereon. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Lord Chancellor, Lord Keeper, or Commissioners, may impose Fines and Costs. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalty and Costs incurred by the said Undertakers or their Agents, to be for the Benefit of the Sufferers for whose Benefit such Briefs shall be granted. - - - § 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Farming or purchasing Charity Money void—Penalty £500, to be applied for the Benefit of the Sufferers in such Letters Patent mentioned. - - - § 11.	Ib.	515

Charitable Gifts.

FOR the ENCOURAGEMENT of CHARITABLE GIFTS and DISPOSITIONS. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 37.	VII.	155
The King may grant Licences to alien, and hold in Mortmain. - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Lands so aliened or acquired, not forfeited. - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.

Charitable Institutions.

FOR the PUNISHMENT of VAGABONDS, and for RELIEF of the POOR and IMPOTENT. - - - 14 Eliz. c. 5.	IV. pt. 1.	590
Bishop of the Diocese, and Three Justices of the Peace, empowered to examine into Application of the Funds of Charitable Foundations, and make Certificate thereof to the Court of Chancery once a Year. - - - § 37.	Ib.	597

Charitable Uses.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR REFORMING DECEITS and BREACHES of TRUST, touching LANDS given to CHARITABLE USES.		39 Eliz. c. 6.	IV. pt. 2.	903
For preventing Misapplication of Revenues of Colleges, Hospitals, &c.	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
Lord Chancellor, &c. may issue Commission to the Bishop of the Diocese, &c. to inquire into the Nature and Application of such Revenues; and make Orders for their due Application.		Ib.	Ib.	903-4
Not to extend to the Universities, the Cathedrals, or to the Colleges of Westminster, Eton, or Winchester.	§ 2.		Ib.	904
Not to extend to Corporations, &c. where there are special Governors and Visitors.	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.
Saving of the Jurisdiction of the Ordinary.	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.
Possessors of the Revenues shall not be Commissioners.	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.
Orders of Commissioners shall be certified into Chancery, &c. and examined there, on Appeal.	§ 6.		Ib.	Ib.
Stat. 27 Eliz. c. 3. for amending 13 Eliz. c. 4. repealed.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, 43 Eliz. c. 9. § 4. See Cap. 4. of this Session.</i>				
FOR REDRESSING the MIS-EMPLOYMENT of LANDS, GOODS, and STOCKS of MONEY heretofore given to CHARITABLE USES.		43 Eliz. c. 4.	Ib.	969
Recital, that Lands, Money, &c. given for certain charitable Uses were not duly employed.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Lord Chancellor, and the Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, shall issue Commissions to Bishops, and to other Persons of good and sound Behaviour, to enquire, as well by the Oaths of Twelve lawful Men or more of the County as by all other good and lawful Ways, into the Application of charitable Funds; Commissioners may on such Enquiry make Order for Regulation thereof, to stand good until undone or altered by Lord Chancellor, or the Chancellor of the said County Palatine.	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>See § 10. post.</i>				
<i>As to Captives taken by the Turks, see 16 Car. I. c. 21.</i>				
Not to extend to Universities or Cathedrals, or to the Colleges of Westminster, Eton, or Winchester.	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
Nor to Corporations, &c. where there are special Governors and Visitors.	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.
Saving of the Jurisdiction of the Ordinary.	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.
Possessors of the Revenues shall not be Commissioners.	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Purchasers without Notice.	§ 6.		Ib.	Ib.

Charitable Uses.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Recompence against Trustees making Sale.		43 Eliz. c. 4. § 7.	IV. pt. 2.	969
Proviso for Estates vested in the Crown.	§ 8.		Ib.	970
Unless where such Estates are charged with Charities since 1 Eliz.	§ 9.		Ib.	Ib.
Orders of the Commissioners shall be certified into Chancery, &c. and examined and may be altered there, on Appeal.	§ 10.		Ib.	Ib.
PROVISO for DECREES made under STAT. 39 ELIZ. c. 6.		43 Eliz. c. 9. § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See The Crown. Poor Prisoners. Superstitious Uses.</i>				
Charter of the Forest.				
SENTENCE of EXCOMMUNICATION against all the BREAKERS of the CHURCH'S LIBERTIES and of the CHARTERS, and against all MAKERS and OBSERVERS of STATUTES in CONTRAVENTION thereof.		37 Hen. III.	I.	6
GREAT CHARTER confirmed.		Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 5.	Ib.	20
Charter of the Forest confirmed.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
COMMISSIONERS to ENQUIRE of OFFENCES done contrary to the CHARTER.		Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 1.	Ib.	136
Officers shall be attendant upon the Commissioners.		Ib.	Ib.	137
To be kept.		Nov. Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 38.	Ib.	167
Confirmed.		Stat. North. 2 Ed. III.	Ib.	257
Confirmed.		4 Edw. III. c. 1.	Ib.	261
To be kept and firmly maintained.		5 Edw. III. c. 1.	Ib.	265
CONFIRMATION of former STATUTES.		10 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 1.	Ib.	275
Confirmed.		14 Edw. III. c. 1.	Ib.	281
Confirmed.		15 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 1.	Ib.	295
CHARTERS and STATUTES confirmed.		28 Edw. III. c. 1.	Ib.	345
CONFIRMATION of the GREAT CHARTER and CHARTER of the FOREST, &c.		36 Edw. III. c. 1.	Ib.	371
<i>See Statutes 37 Edw. III. c. 1.—38 Edw. III. c. 1.—42 Edw. III. c. 1.—45 Edw. III. c. 1.—50 Edw. III. c. 2.—12 Ric. II. c. 2.—1 Hen. IV. c. 1.—2 Hen. IV. c. 1.—4 Hen. IV. c. 1.—7 Hen. IV. c. 1.—9 Hen. IV. c. 1.—4 Hen. V. c. 1.</i>				
<i>See Confirmatio Cartarum de Libertatibus Anglie et Foreste. Magna Carta.</i>				
Charter of the King's Peace.				
NO FELON nor FUGITIVE PROTECTED or DEFENDED by the KING'S CHARTER of his PEACE, unless where the KING can give GRACE according to his OATH, and that by PROCESS of LAW, and the CUSTOM of the REALM.		Nov. Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 28.	I.	164
<i>See The King's Peace.</i>				

Charterhouse.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
PROVISO for the PRIOR and MONKS of the ORDER of the CHARTERHOUSE, in respect of SUBSIDIES and TITHES.	4 Hen. VII. c. 5.	II.	531
<i>This Proviso is entered on the Enrolment, after the Royal Assent to 4 Hen. VII. c. 5. but is not inserted in any MSS. or printed Copies of the Statute of this Year.</i>			
<i>There is also in the printed Rot. Parl. IV. pp. 395—421. an Entry of an Act for the Prior and Convent of the Charterhouse of London.</i>			
<i>See, as to the Trust of the Hospital of King James, founded in the Charterhouse at the Charges of Thomas Sutton, Esq., 8 Geo. I. c. 29.</i>			
THE MANOR of HASLYNGFELD (Kent) ASSURED to the PRIOR and CONVENT of the CHARTERHOUSE.	28 Hen. VIII. c. 44.	III.	704

The Charters.

SENTENCE of EXCOMMUNICATION against all the BREAKERS of the CHURCH'S LIBERTIES and of the CHARTERS, and against all MAKERS and OBSERVERS of STATUTES in CONTRAVENTION thereof.	37 Hen. III.	I.	6
CONFIRMATION of the CHARTERS; that is, to wit, the GREAT CHARTER as the COMMON LAW, and the CHARTER of the FOREST, for the WEALTH of the REALM.	25 Edw. I. c. 1.	Ib.	123
Publication thereof under the King's Seal.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
JUDGMENTS against the CHARTERS void.	25 Edw. I. c. 2.	Ib.	Ib.
THE CHARTERS to be read in the CATHEDRALS.	25 Edw. I. c. 3.	Ib.	Ib.
THE BREAKERS of the CHARTERS EXCOMMUNICATED.	25 Edw. I. c. 4.	Ib.	Ib.
GENERAL CONFIRMATION of the GREAT CHARTER.	27 Edw. I. c. 1.	Ib.	127
Confirmed.	4 Edw. III. c. 1.	Ib.	261
To be kept and firmly maintained.	5 Edw. III. c. 1.	Ib.	265
CONFIRMATION of former STATUTES.	10 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 1.	Ib.	275
Confirmed.	14 Edw. III. c. 1.	Ib.	281
CHARTERS and STATUTES confirmed.	28 Edw. III. c. 1.	Ib.	345
	See Magna Carta.		

Charters of Confirmation of Grants of Tenements.

FORM of.	Form. Conf. Cart. 13 Edw. I.	I.	105
----------	------------------------------	----	-----

Charters of Confirmation of Liberties and Tenements together.

FORM of.	Form. Conf. Cart. 13 Edw. I.	Ib.	Ib.
CONFIRMATION of LIBERTIES.	Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 1.	Ib.	114

Charters of Exemption.

IN what Cases PERSONS having CHARTERS of EXEMPTION and LIBERTIES shall be compelled to SWEAR.	Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 14.	Ib.	23
---	---------------------------------	-----	----

Charters of Franchise.

CHARTERS of FRANCHISE shall be ADJUDGED according to their TENOR.	18 Edw. I.	I.	107
---	------------	----	-----

Charters of Pardon.

Of PARDON for FELONY.	Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 2.	Ib.	257
Charter of Pardon shall not be granted, but only where the King may do it by his Oath.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act confirmed,</i>	4 Edw. III. c. 13.		
CHARTERS of PARDON shall not be GRANTED contrary to the STATUTE of NORTHAMPTON,	2 Edw. III. c. 2. 10 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 2.	Ib.	275
Sureties shall be found by Persons pardoned, and the Mainprizes shall be sealed with their Seals, and returned into Chancery, or the Charters of Pardon void.	c. 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, as therein mentioned,</i>	5 & 6 W. & M. c. 13.		
NO CHARTER of PARDON of the DEATH of a MAN, nor of other FELONY, shall be granted but where the King may the same do, saving the OATH of his CROWN.	14 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 15.	Ib.	286
IN CHARTERS of PARDON of FELONY, the SUGGESTIONS and SUGGESTOR'S NAME shall be COMPRIZED.	27 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 2.	Ib.	330
A Pardon granted upon false Suggestion shall be disallowed, and the Justice before whom such Charters shall be alleged, shall enquire of the same Suggestion.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
STAT. 13 RIC. II. STAT. 2. c. 1. recited, and so much thereof as relates to the TERMS of CHARTERS of PARDONS confirmed—so much as relates to the PASSING of PARDONS and to PERSONS SOLICITING them, repealed.	16 Ric. II. c. 6.	II.	86
	See Good Behaviour.		

Chatham (Docks at).

CERTAIN LANDS, &c. vested in TRUSTEES for the CROWN for SECURING CHATHAM, HARWICH, and PORTSMOUTH DOCKS, &c.	7 Ann. c. 26. 8 Ann. c. 23.	IX.	104
		Ib.	259

Chauntery, etc.

LANDS given for ALMS.—See *Chart. tit. CESSAVIT.*

Cheese. See Butter and Cheese.

Cheesemongers

FREIGHTING their own VESSELS.—See *Butter and Cheese.*

Chelsea Hospital (Out Pensioners of). See Annuities.

Cheminage, or Toll.

AMOUNT to be taken, and what EXEMPTIONS.	Car. de For. 25 Edw. I. c. 14.	I.	121
	See <i>Forest.</i>		

Chest at Chatham.

TO ENCOURAGE the BUILDING of SHIPS in ENGLAND.	1 Jac. II. c. 18.	VI.	20
One Moiety of Tonnage Duty on Foreign Ships bought in England, and employed in Voyages, to go to Chest at Chatham.	§ 2.	II.	Ib.
	See <i>Ship.</i>		

Chester (Archdeaconry of). See Mortuaries.

Chester (Bishoprick of).

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR DISSEVERING the BISHOPRICK of CHESTER, and of the ISLE of MAN, from the JURISDICTION of CANTERBURY to the JURISDICTION of YORK. - 33 Hen. VIII. c. 31.	III.	870
Recital of the King's Letters Patent, 16 July, 33 Hen. VIII., founding the Bishoprick of Chester (with an Appropriation of the Archdeaconry of Richmond, late in the Province of York, as Part of the Province of Canterbury,) and of the Convenience of annexing the said See of Chester to the Province of York. - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The Diocese of Chester annexed to the Province and Archbishoprick of York, and exonerated from all Obedience to the Province or Archbishop of Canterbury. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Bishoprick and Diocese of Man also annexed to the Province of York. - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Places out of the Limits of the Archdeaconries of Richmond and Chester, &c. shall remain in the Province of Canterbury. - - - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving for the Bishop of Chester's House, although locally situate in the Diocese of Coventry and Litchfield. - § 4.	Ib.	871
ERECTED, by Letters Patent, HEN. VIII. to PAY TENTHS into COURT of FIRST FRUITS. - - - - - 34 & 35 H. VIII. c. 17. See <i>First Fruits and Tenths. Tenths.</i>	Ib.	916

Chester (City of).

FOR the CITY of CHESTER, touching the TAKING the RECOGNIZANCE of STATUTE MERCHANT, or ACTON BURNELL. - - - - - 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 31.	IV. pt. 1.	73
Recital, that Recognizances used to be acknowledged before the Mayor of Chester, under the Statutes of Merchants and Acton Burnell, 11 & 13 Edw. I.; and that Doubts had lately arisen as to the Validity thereof. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recognizances so acknowledged declared valid; and on Certificates of the Mayor, Process shall issue out of Chancery. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the PROVISION and RELIEF of the POOR. - - - - - 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 2.	Ib.	131
Proviso for Mayor, &c. of Chester, as to Annuities going out of any Manors, &c. of the Cathedral Church of Christ and our Lady, within the City of Chester. - - - - - § 7.	Ib.	132
FOR the RELIEF of the POOR. - 2 & 3 P. & M. c. 5.	Ib.	280
Proviso for Gift by King Edw. VI. to the Corporation of Chester. - § 11.	Ib.	281
FOR ENABLING the MAYOR and CITIZENS of the CITY of CHESTER to RECOVER and PRESERVE the NAVIGATION upon the RIVER DEE. - 11 W. III. c. 24.	VII.	626
See 6 Geo. II. c. 30. and former Rates of Tonnage repealed, and new Duties granted, 17 Geo. II. c. 28.; which is amended, 26 Geo. II. c. 35.; and see 31 Geo. III. c. 88.		

Chester (City of).

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR APPOINTING WARDENS and ASSAY MASTERS for ASSAYING WROUGHT PLATE in the CITY of CHESTER. - 12 & 13 W. III. c. 4.	VII.	639
Reasons for passing this Act. - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Cities of York, Exeter, Bristol, Chester, and Norwich, appointed for assaying, &c. Wrought Plate. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Goldsmiths, &c. in the said Cities incorporated a Company. - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Company to choose Wardens annually. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Death, &c. of Warden. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Goldsmith, &c. to make Plate less in Fineness than Standard, nor shall sell any until marked, &c. - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Forfeiture of such Silver Vessels, Plate, or other manufactured Silver, (except such Things as by their smallness are not capable of receiving a Touch), or the Value thereof; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party who shall sue for same. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
An Assayer to be elected in each City. - - - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
His Allowance and Oath. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	640
Diet Box to be locked with Three Locks. - - - - - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
May be annually conveyed to the Mint in the Tower. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
False Diets—Penalty £50, to be distributed as above. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Plate unduly marked—Penalty Double the Value of the Plate so marked, to be distributed as above. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Goldsmith, &c. of any City where no Assayer is appointed, to enter his Name, &c. with Wardens of Company of such City where Assayer is appointed—Penalty Double the Value of the Plate so marked, to be disposed of as above. - - - - - § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Counterfeiting Stamps—Penalty £500, to be disposed of as above. - § 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Goldsmith, &c. to fix his own Mark on Plate, (Exception), and then send it to be assayed, &c. - - - - - § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
If Standard, Assayers to mark the same. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fee. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Goldsmith, &c. working Plate of an improper Fineness, or selling before marked, unless such Things as by reason of their smallness are incapable of receiving the Touch—Forfeiture of the said Plate, or the Value thereof, to be disposed of as aforesaid. - Ib.	Ib.	641
See Local Acts.		
Chester (City and County Palatine).		
THE COUNTY of CHESTER made a PRINCIPALITY. - - - - - 21 Ric. II. c. 9.	II.	100
County of Chester erected into a Principality. - - - - - § 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Castles and Towns annexed to the same. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Chester (City and County Palatine).

Chester (City and County Palatine).

Statute	Vol.	Page
The Castle of Lyons, with the Seigniorie of Bromfield and Yale, to the said Castle belonging; the Castle of Chike, with the Seigniorie of Chirkeland, to the said Castle belonging; the Castle of Oswaldstreet, with the Town well walled with Stone, and the Hundred, and eleven Towns to the said Castle belonging; the Castle of Isabell, with the Seigniorie to the same belonging; the Castle of Dallilay, with the Appurtenances in the County of Shropshire, and the Reversion of the Seigniorie of Cleue, with all their Appurtenances, shall be annexed to the said Principality of Chester.	21 Ric. II. c. 9.	II. 100
The said Principality, Castles, and Town, limited to the King's eldest Son.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso, that the said Principality, and the Seigniories aforesaid, shall have and enjoy the same Laws, Liberties, and Customs, Usages, Rights, and Franchises as of old Time.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
FOR REGULATING PROCESS into the COUNTY OF CHESTER, and OUTLAWRY—FORFEITURE thereon, in case of OFFENCES COMMITTED in other SHIRES by INHABITANTS of that COUNTY.	1 Hen. IV. c. 18.	Ib. 118
Process of Outlawry against Persons of Chester committing Felonies elsewhere; on Certificate whereof the Offender shall be taken in Cheshire, his Lands, &c. there forfeited to the Prince (saving the King's Year, Day, and Waste), and elsewhere to the King.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
So in Cases of Battery or Trespass out of the County, Outlawry to be certified, with Forfeiture of the Offender's Goods.	Ib.	Ib. 119
CONCERNING FORFEITURES ON OUTLAWRIES in the COUNTY OF LANCASTER.	9 Hen. V. c. 2.	Ib. 204
Stat. 1 Hen. IV. c. 18. as to County Palatine of Chester, confirmed.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
CONCERNING the TAKING OF MORTUARIES, OF DEMANDING, RECEIVING, OR CLAIMING the same.	21 Hen. VIII. c. 6.	III. 288
Proviso for Mortuaries to the Archdeacon of Chester.	§ 6.	Ib. 289
<i>This Clause, and all other Acts relating to the taking of Mortuaries and Corse-presents, repealed, 12 Ann. St. 2. c. 6. § 1.; and see further, 28 Geo. II. c. 6.</i>		
CONCERNING the SHIRE DAYS in the COUNTY PALATINE of CHESTER.	32 Hen. VIII. c. 43.	Ib. 796
Recital of Stat. 27 Hen. VIII. c. 5. for assigning Justices of Peace, &c. in the County Palatine of Lancaster; and of the Inconvenience, from the frequency of the Sessions and County Days in that County.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Instead of the several County Days, Two Sessions shall be holden at Michaelmas and Easter, as in Lancashire, without Discontinuance in Suits depending.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.

Statute	Vol.	Page
CONCERNING certain LORDSHIPS translated from the COUNTY of DENBIGH to the COUNTY of FLINT.	33 Hen. VIII. c. 13.	III. 849
Recital of Stat. 32 Hen. VIII. c. 43. as to Shire Courts in County Palatine of Chester.	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Effects thereof on Plaints and Outlawries.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
The Sheriff shall keep a Monthly Court for Plaints under 40s. and Proclamation of Exigends, &c.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Two Coroners shall be elected and sit with the Sheriff.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Half-yearly Sessions may be before or after Easter and Michaelmas.	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
<i>See Denbigh. Flint.</i>		
FOR KNIGHTS and BURGESSES to have PLACES in the PARLIAMENT for the COUNTY PALATINE and CITY of CHESTER.	34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 13.	Ib. 911
Recital, that no Knights or Burgesses had been heretofore sent to Parliament for the County Palatine of Chester, and of the Mischiefs resulting from such Deficiency.	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Two Knights for the County, and Two Burgesses for the City of Chester, shall be elected by Writ out of Chancery to the Chamberlain of Chester, &c.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Such Knights and Burgesses shall have like Authority and other Privileges as other Members.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Writs of Protection to Debtors, used to be issued of course out of the Exchequer of the County, shall not be issued without the King's special Warrant.	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
FOR EXIGENTS and PROCLAMATIONS in the COUNTY PALATINE of CHESTER, and also in the CITY of CHESTER.	1 Edw. VI. c. 10.	IV. pt. 1. 15
Recital of Division of Wales into Counties, with separate Sheriffs.	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
On Exigents awarded out of the Courts of King's Bench or Common Pleas against Persons residing in Wales or Chester, Writs of Proclamation shall issue to the Sheriffs of the several Counties in Wales, &c. and Proceedings be had therein, as in other Counties, under Stat. 6 Hen. VIII. c. 4.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Such Sheriffs shall have Deputies in the said Courts for Receipt of Writs.	§ 2.	Ib. 16
Writs of Capias utlagatum, &c. shall be directed to such Sheriffs, and delivered to their Deputies.	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
Sheriff not returning Writ of Proclamation—Penalty £5; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for all other Liberties in Wales and Chester.	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Liberties of Lords Marchers.	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.
<i>See Stat. 27 Hen. VIII. c. 26.</i>		

Chester (City and County Palatine).			Chester (West).		
Statute	Vol.	Page	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR FINES, with PROCLAMATIONS, in the COUNTY PALATINE of CHESTER. 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 28.	IV. pt. 1.	71	DECLARED a SANCTUARY. - - - 33 Hen. VIII. c. 15.	III.	850
Recital, that the Statutes for the due levying of Fines do not extend to the County Palatine of Chester. -	Ib.	Ib.	Obvisance. See Usurp.		
Fines levied before the Justices of Chester, and proclaimed there in Three Sessions, shall be of equal force, as to Lands in Chester, as Fines in the Court of Common Pleas. -	Ib.	Ib.	Chichester (City).		
This Act extended to Lands within the County of the City of Chester, 43 Eliz. c. 15. § 3.			FOR HOLDING the SHERIFF'S TOURN at CHICHESTER and LEWES alternately. - - - 19 Hen. VII. c. 24.	II.	665
			The Shire Courts for Sussex shall be holden at Chichester and Lewes alternately. - - - Ib.	II.	Ib.
			See County Courts. Local Acts.		
FOR the HAVING of HORSE ARMOUR and WEAPONS. - - - 4 & 5 P. & M. c. 2.	Ib.	316	Chichester Harbour.		
In the County Palatine of Chester, Bows and Arrows may be kept instead of Haquebuts. - - - § 18.	Ib.	320	FOR IMPROVING the HARBOUR of CHICHESTER, and the ACCESS thereto from the CITY. - - - 27 Eliz. c. 22.	IV. pt. 1.	729
This Statute appears to be repealed by the general Words of 26 Geo. III. c. 107. § but that Statute repealed, and other Provisions made, 42 Geo. III. c. 90.			Chief Baron of the Exchequer.		
			CHAPLAIN, may have. - - - 25 Hen. VIII. c. 16.	III.	457
CONCERNING OFFICES found within the COUNTIES PALATINE. - - - 18 Eliz. c. 13.	Ib.	624	See Chaplains.		
Loss of Wardship, Marriage, &c. of the Queen's Tenants in Cheshire, Durham, and Lancashire, by reason of Inquisitions, Diem Clausit extremum, &c. not being certified from thence into the Court of Wards and Liveries. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Chief Justices. See Common Bench. Common Pleas. Court of Common Pleas. Court of King's Bench.		
All such Inquisitions to be returned, within One Month, to the proper Officer in the County Palatine, &c. and a Transcript thereof certified from thence into the Court of Wards and Liveries, in like Manner as from the Petty Bag in Chancery—Penalty £5 to the Crown. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Children.		
See Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 24.			EVERY CHILD within the AGE of FOURTEEN YEARS shall take for his WAGES by the YEAR 6s. 8d., and for his CLOTHING 3s., with MEAT and DRINK. - - - 11 Hen. VII. c. 22. § 1.	II.	586
			See Infants. Rogues and Vagabonds. Servants in Husbandry.		
FOR the LEVYING of FINES with PROCLAMATIONS of LANDS, within the COUNTY of the CITY of CHESTER. 43 Eliz. c. 15.	IV. pt. 2.	982	Children of Aliens being Traders. See Customs.		
Recital, that Stat. 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 28. as to levying Fines in Chester, does not extend to the County of the City of Chester. - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.	Children born Abroad.		
Fines levied before the Mayor of the said City in the Port Moot Court, and proclaimed in Ten Courts, shall be of equal force, as to Lands, &c. in the City, as Fines before the Justices of the County are of Lands there. -	Ib.	983	FOR those who are BORN in PARTS beyond SEA. - - - 25 Edw. III. St. 1.	I.	310
Power of the Mayor to grant Writs of Dedimus Potestatem, to receive Warrants of Attorney for suffering Recoveries. - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.	The King's Children declared inheritable, wheresoever born. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Like Power given to grant such Writs for the Acknowledgments of Fines. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	All Children born beyond Sea of Parents in the King's Allegiance, henceforth inheritable. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fines may be reversed by Writ of Error before the Justice of the County Palatine. - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.	And if Bastardy be alleged in case where the Bishop ought to have Cognizance, he shall be commanded to certify the King's Court where the Plea thereof prayeth, as of old Times used. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Bargain and Sale. Condictions. Fines and Recobitica. Highways. Liberties. Local Acts. Quarter Sessions.			THE OLD LAW to continue as to CHILDREN BORN ABROAD. - - - 42 Edw. III. c. 10.	Ib.	389
			FOR NATURALIZING FOREIGN PROTESTANTS. - - - 7 Ann. c. 5.	IX.	63
			The Children of all Natural-born Subjects, born out of the King's Allegiance, deemed Natural born Subjects. - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
			See this Clause explained, 4 Geo. II. c. 21.		
			How far extended to Ireland. - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.

Children born Abroad.

FOR REPEALING the ACT 7 ANN., intitled AN ACT for NATURALIZING FOREIGN PROTESTANTS, except what relates to the CHILDREN of HER MAJESTY'S NATURAL-BORN SUBJECTS born out of HER MAJESTY'S ALLEGIANCE. - - - 10 Ann. c. 9.
The said Act repealed accordingly. *Ib.*
See Naturalization.

Vol. Page
IX. 557
Ib. *Ib.*

Children not Christened. See Marriages, Births, and Burials.

Children sent beyond Sea. See Popish Recusants.

China Earthen Ware.

CUSTOMS DUTY continued for ever, and how applied. - - - 7 Ann. c. 30. § 29—31.
See 3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. § 10—15. 17. —6 Ann. c. 50. § 2.
See Customs.

Ib. 121-2

Chirographers.

THE FEES of PORTERS bearing VERGES before the JUSTICES, and of CHIROGRAPHERS. - - - *Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 44.*
Punishment of Offenders.—For the First Offence, reasonable Punishment—Second Offence, the Justices to execute greater Punishment; and if they offend the Third Time, if they be Officers of the Fee, they shall lose their Fee; and if they be other, they shall void the King's Court, and shall not be received again without the special Grace and Licence of the King himself. - - - *Ib.*
See, as to Fee for Fine levied, Stat. 2 Hen. IV. c. 8.
See Court of Common Pleas.

I. 93

Chocolate. See Coffee, Tea, and Chocolate, Customs. Excise.

Thoughts. See Crows.

Christ Church, London.

CONCERNING the ASSURANCE of CHRIST CHURCH, in LONDON, to the KING and his HEIRS. - - - 25 Hen. VIII. c. 33.

III. 489

Christ Church, London (Monastery of).

GRANT of the MONASTERY and PRIORY of CHRIST CHURCH, LONDON, to the KING, by the PRIOR and CONVENT, by DEED dated 28 February, 23 Hen. VIII. - - - 25 Hen. VIII. c. 33.
The said Monastery, &c. assured to the King; with certain Manors, &c. thereto belonging. - - - § 1.
The King shall be possessed thereof as on Office found, &c. - - - § 2.
General Saving, &c. - - - § 3.
Saving to the King on Office found. - - - § 4.
See Hospitals. Deor.

Ib. *Ib.*
Ib. *Ib.*
Ib. 490
Ib. *Ib.*
Ib. *Ib.*

Christ College, Cambridge. See Cambridge University.

Christenings. See Births, etc.

The Christian Religion.

FOR the ADVANCEMENT of TRUE RELIGION, and for the ABOLISHMENT of the CONTRARY. - 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 1.

Vol. Page
III. 894

Recital of the Ignorance and Errors of Persons respecting the Christian Religion; and of the Perversion of Scripture by Preaching, Books, Ballads, Plays, &c.; and of the Expediency of suppressing such Books, &c. and establishing the Doctrines of the Catholic and Apostolic Church. § 1.

Ib. *Ib.*

The crafty and false Translation of the Scriptures by Tyndale, and all other English Books contrary to the Doctrines set forth by the King since 1540, abolished and forbidden to be kept or used. - - - *Ib.*

Ib. *Ib.*

Persons printing or selling such prohibited Books, or playing, singing, or rhiming any Matter contrary to such Doctrines—First Offence, Three Months Imprisonment, and £10 per Book, &c. - - - § 2.

Ib. 895

Second Offence, Forfeiture of Goods and perpetual Imprisonment. *Ib.*

Ib. *Ib.*

Persons keeping Books, &c. written in favour of the Doctrines of the Anabaptists, &c.—Penalty £5 per Book, &c. - - - § 3.

Ib. *Ib.*

Proviso for Translations of the Scriptures not being Tyndale's; but all Annotations or Preambles in them shall be blotted out, except Summaries of Chapters. - - - § 4.

Ib. *Ib.*

Proviso for the King's Proclamations, and for Statutes, Chronicles, Poetry, and Biography. - - - § 5.

Ib. *Ib.*

Proviso for Religious Books, printed by the King's Licence, with the Printer's Name, &c. - - - § 6.

Ib. *Ib.*

Proviso for Songs and Plays not having Reference to Religious Doctrines. - - - § 7.

Ib. *Ib.*

Persons, not appointed by the King or the Ordinary, &c. reading, &c. the Scriptures in English in any Church, &c.—One Month's Imprisonment. - - - § 8.

Ib. *Ib.*

The Chancellor of England, Captains of the Wars, the King's Justices, the Recorders of Cities, Speaker of the Parliament, and all other Justices, Officers, and Ministers, which heretofore have been accustomed to declare or teach any good, virtuous, or godly Exhortations, in any Assemblies, may use any Part of the Bible as they were wont. - - - § 9.

Ib. 896

Proviso for reading the Scriptures in private Families, &c. - - - § 10.

Ib. *Ib.*

Danger to the lower Classes from reading the Scriptures in English. - - - § 11.

Ib. *Ib.*

Women, Artificers, Servants, and Labourers reading the Scriptures in English—One Month's Imprisonment, unless permitted by the King's Indulgence. - - - *Ib.*

Ib. *Ib.*

Proviso for other Persons reading the Scriptures privately. - - - § 12.

Ib. *Ib.*

The Christian Religion.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for Ladies reading privately.	{ 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 13.	III.	896
Proviso for authorized Doctrine, and for English Psalters, &c. in Families.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Unauthorized Expounders of Scripture—Penalty, One Month's Imprisonment.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of the above Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party who shall detect and sue; and the Moiety of such Penalties limited to the Party detecting as aforesaid shall be levied of Offenders convicted by the Authority of this Act as aforesaid, in manner as shall be devised by the Judge or Judges before whom Conviction shall be had; and the Moiety of Penalties limited to the Crown shall be estreated in the Exchequer, &c.	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Clergy preaching contrary to the King's Doctrines, shall, on the First Offence, be admitted to recant.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
On Refusal to recant, or on Second Offence, shall abjure and bear a Faggot.	Ib.	Ib.	897
On Refusal to abjure, or on Third Offence, shall be deemed a Heretic, and be burned, and lose all his Goods.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalties on Lay Persons so offending—First Offence, Recantation and Twenty Days Imprisonment.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Second Offence, Abjuration, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Third Offence, Forfeiture of Goods, and perpetual Imprisonment.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Prosecution, One Year.	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons accused may produce Witnesses in their Defence.	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
No Penalty for disputing Doctrines till One Month after they are set forth in print.	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.
Act of Six Articles, 31 Hen. VIII. c. 14. confirmed.	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
The King may alter this Act at his Pleasure.	§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.
Two Justices of Peace shall attend the Summons of the Ordinary for proceeding against Offenders—Penalty 40s.	§ 23.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act repealed, Stat. 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 3.</i>			
<i>See Heresy and Heretics. The Six Articles.</i>			

Christian Usurers.

Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. I. 233

The Church.

SENTENCE of EXCOMMUNICATION against all the BREAKERS of the CHURCH'S LIBERTIES and of the CHARTERS, and against all MAKERS and OBSERVERS of STATUTES in CONTRAVENTION thereof.	37 Hen. III.	I.	6
FRANCHISES of HOLY CHURCH confirmed.	{ Nov. Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 1.	Ib.	158
A STATUTE of PROVIDORS of ECCLESIASTICAL BENEFICES.	25 Edw. III. St. 4.	Ib.	217-18
Recital of Proceedings in the Parliament of Carlisle, Stat. 35 Edw. I.; and that the Holy Church of England was founded in the Estate of Prelacy.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

The Church.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Elections of Bishops, and other Dignities of the Church, shall be free as they were founded.	25 Edw. III. St. 4.	I.	317-18
Collations and Presentations shall be free.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
So, in Cases of Provision to religious Houses, or to Benefices of the Advowson of the Clergy.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving to the People of Holy Church, their Advowsons and Presentments, when no Collation or Provision of the Court of Rome is thereof made; or when no Provision, or the Parties themselves present.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving also for Presentations by Patrons; and on their Default, for Half the Year by the King.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Provisors disturbing the Presentees shall be attached by their Body to answer; and shall abide in Prison, without Mainprize, till they have made Fine and Ransom to the King at his Will, and Gree to the Party; and, nevertheless, before they be delivered, they shall make full Renunciation, and find sufficient Surety that they shall not attempt such Things in Time to come, nor sue any Process for any such Imprisonments or Renunciations. And in case that such Provisors be not found, Process of Outlawry shall run against them, and the King shall have intermediate Profits.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
LIBERTIES of the CHURCH confirmed.	50 Edw. III. c. 1.	Ib.	396
FOR CONFIRMING and AMENDING the STATUTE of PROVIDORS, 25 EDW. III. St. 4.	13 Ric. II. St. 2. c. 2.	II.	69
Names of Suitors for Pardons shall be endorsed on the Bill by the Chamberlain.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The Bill shall be sent to the Keeper of the Privy Seal, without whose Warrant it shall not pass.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of the Effect of the Stat. 25 Edw. III. St. 4. concerning Provisors.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Tenor of the said recited Stat. 25 Edw. III.	Ib.	Ib.	70
Recital of Proceedings in Parliament 35 Edw. I.; and of the Origin and Purpose of the Possessions given to the Church; and that Voidances and Presentments of Benefices belong to the King and Great Men; and that the Pope bestoweth Spiritual Livings upon Aliens not dwelling in England; and of the Inconveniences ensuing thereon; and that in the Parliament 35 Edw. I. Provision was made against such Evil; and that the Pope giveth the Benefices of the Church, and reserveth the First Fruits to himself; and of the Causes and Reasons of making this Statute.	Ib.	Ib.	70, 71
Elections of Bishops, and other Dignities of the Church, shall be free, as they were founded.	Ib.	Ib.	71
Collations and Presentations shall be free.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

The Church.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Where the Pope maketh Provision to a Dignity of the Church, the King shall present.	-	13 Ric. II. St. 2. c. 2.	II.	71
So in Cases of Provision to religious Houses; or to Benefices of the Advowson of the Clergy; saving, when no Provision, or the Parties themselves present.	-	Ib.	Ib.	72
Presentations by Patrons; and on their Default, by the King.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And in case the Patrons of Holy Church be impeached upon their Possessions by Provisors, then the said Provisors shall abide in Prison, without Mainprize or Bail, or otherwise delivered, till that they have made Fine and Ransom to the King at his Will, and Gree to the Party, and Renunciation and Surety against future Attempts; and Process of Outlawry against them, if not found; and in the meantime, the King shall have the Profits of such Benefices so occupied by such Provisors, except Abbeyes, Priors, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	72-73
<i>This Act expired.</i>				
FOR CONFIRMING and AMENDING former STATUTES respecting RIOTS in FORCIBLE ENTRIES.	-	15 Ric. II. c. 2.	Ib.	78
Making forcible Entries in Benefices, or Offices of Holy Church—Imprisonment until Fine to the King.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act confirmed and enlarged, 8 Hen. VI. c. 9.</i>				
CONCERNING the KING'S HIGHNESS to be SUPREME HEAD of the CHURCH of ENGLAND.	-	26 Hen. VIII. c. 1.	III.	492
The King shall be reputed Supreme Head of the Church of England, and shall correct all Heresies and Offences.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act repealed by the express Words of Stat. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 12—20.; but that Act repealed, 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 1, 2. except in certain Particulars. See § 13. of that Act; and for further Provisions on this Head, see § 16—23 of that Act.</i>				
FOR the UNIFORMITY of COMMON PRAYER and DIVINE SERVICE in the CHURCH, and the ADMINISTRATION of the SACRAMENTS.	-	1 Eliz. c. 2.	IV. pt. 1.	355
All Persons shall duly resort to Church, on pain of spiritual Censure, and 1s. to the Poor.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	357
The Archbishops and other Ordinaries required to enforce this Act, and empowered so to do by spiritual Censures.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Oyer and Terminer, and Justices of Assize, may determine Offences.	-	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Archbishops and Bishops may associate with Justices.	-	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Prosecution.	-	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Peers shall be tried by Peers.	-	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Chief Officers of Corporations may determine Offences.	-	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.

The Church.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Saving for Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction of Ordinaries, &c.	-	1 Eliz. c. 2. § 11.	IV. pt. 1.	357
Offenders not liable to Double Punishment.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Ornaments of the Church, and Rites and Ceremonies, may be regulated by the Queen and her Ecclesiastical Commissioners.	-	§ 13.	Ib.	358
All former Laws as to Divine Service repealed.	-	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Divine Service.</i>				
<i>This Act, as to Establishment of the Church, made perpetual, 5 & 6 Ann. c. 5.</i>				
FOR REFORMING certain DISORDERS touching certain MINISTERS of the CHURCH.	-	13 Eliz. c. 12.	Ib.	546
All Priests having been consecrated, &c. otherwise than in the Form authorized by Temp. Edw. VI. or Eliz. shall assent to and subscribe certain Articles of Religion, agreed on in Convocation in 1562, and bring a Testimonial thereof from the Bishop under Seal, on pain of Deprivation.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 1.—5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 1. See Exception as to the 34th, 35th, and 36th Articles, and to certain Words in the 20th Article, 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 18. § 8. See also 23 Geo. II. c. 28. § 2.—19 Geo. III. c. 44.—52 Geo. III. c. 155. § 5.—53 Geo. III. c. 160.—57 Geo. III. c. 70. as to Dissenters.</i>				
Ecclesiastics maintaining Doctrines contrary to the said Articles shall be deprived.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	547
Persons admitted to Benefices shall be Twenty-three Years old and a Deacon; and shall subscribe the said Articles, and read them in the Church, &c. on pain of Deprivation.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso as to Persons holding under Dispensations.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
None shall be made Minister, &c. until Twenty-four Years old, nor without Testimonial, nor unless he shall first subscribe to the said Articles.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
None shall have Benefice of £30 a Year, unless he shall then be a Batchelor of Divinity, or a Preacher lawfully allowed.	-	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Dispensations to the contrary declared void.	-	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
No Title by Lapse without Notice to the Patron.	-	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act enforced, 5 & 6 Ann. c. 5.</i>				
FOR the CONFIRMING and RESTORING MINISTERS.	-	12 Car. II. c. 17.	V.	242
Certain ordained Ministers, having been in actual Possession, restored.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The King bound.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The next Avoidance to be in the rightful Patrons.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Voluntary Resignations by Incumbent confirmed.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
The former Presentations, &c. shall make no Usurpation.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.

The Church.	Statute	Vol.	Page
All Persons formerly sequestered or ejected, who have not subscribed any Petition to bring the late King Charles, of blessed Memory, to Trial, or who have not by writing, preaching, printing, or any other open Act, procured, endeavoured, or justified the Murder of the said late King, or who have not by preaching, printing, writing, or constant Refusal to baptise, declared his Judgment to be against Infant Baptism, shall be restored.	- 12 Car. II. c. 17. § 4.	V.	242
The Time until when the present Incumbent shall stay in.	- - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
To give Bond on Removal to pay Moiety of Profit of Living to restored Ministers.	- - - - - Ib.	Ib.	243
Discharge to Minister removed.	- - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Minister to be restored to above one Benefice, except when he hath formerly resigned or surrendered any of the said Benefices or Livings, and thereupon the right Patron, or any other in his Right, hath presented, collated, nominated, placed, or put into the same, any other Incumbent or Minister.	- - - - - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Further Provision on the above Head.	- - - - - § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
The Party to be restored may confirm the present Possessor's Right.	- - - - - § 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Party removed to pay Tenths and answer for Dilapidations, and pay Fifths, or Money in lieu thereof.	- - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Bond for the same, and on Refusal, Action for Minister restored.	- - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Arrears of Fifths, or Money in lieu thereof.	- - - - - § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso as to Parson Honeywood of Kingworth, Liecestershire.	- - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons to whom Arrears of Fifths due, or their Representatives, or Parson Honeywood, enabled to recover the same by Action of Debt.	- - - - - § 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for former Payments.	- - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons removed from Livings enabled to hold Mesne Profits already received, and to recover Arrears.	- - - - - § 10.	Ib.	244
Persons having Benefice, &c. who have petitioned to bring the late King to Trial, or who have by writing, preaching, printing, or any other open Act, procured, endeavoured, or justified the Murder of the late King, or which hath by preaching, printing, writing, or constant Refusal to baptise, declared his Judgment to be against Infant Baptism, not to remain, and Patron may present.	- - - - - § 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Peace dwelling next to the Livings, appointed Commissioners to execute this Act, without further Suit.	- - - - - § 12.	Ib.	Ib.
All former Suits made void.	- - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Certain Leases made by former Ministers confirmed, except the Glebe and Tithes.	- - - - - § 13.	Ib.	Ib.

The Church.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Ministers refused to be approved by the pretended Approvers, settled in their Churches—Proviso for Presentations made, and Possession thereon.	12 Car. II. c. 17. § 14.	V.	244
None to be restored which deserted their Livings.	- - - - - § 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Agreements made respecting Fifths confirmed.	- - - - - § 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Payments of Tithes, &c. to the present Possessors, a Discharge.	- - - - - § 17.	Ib.	245
Proviso as to Ewelme Rectory, in Oxfordshire.	- - - - - § 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso as to Somersham Rectory, in Huntingdonshire.	- - - - - § 19.	Ib.	Ib.
Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy to be taken by Persons restored.	- - - - - § 20.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Presentations under the Great Seal.	- - - - - § 21.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Possessors of Livings on 25th Dec. 1659, as to Charge for Profits received before 29th Sept. 1660.	- - - - - § 22.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Widlington Vicarage, in Oxfordshire.	- - - - - § 23.	Ib.	Ib.
Garsington Rectory, in Oxfordshire.	- - - - - § 24.	Ib.	Ib.
Castor Rectory, in Northamptonshire.	- - - - - § 25.	Ib.	Ib.
Cudsdon Vicarage, in Oxfordshire.	- - - - - § 26.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons having printed or preached against the King's Right to the Crown, not to be restored.	- - - - - § 27.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriff to give Possession to restored Ministers.	- - - - - § 28.	Ib.	Ib.
None to be restored who with Arms opposed the Restoration, and a free Parliament.	- - - - - § 29.	Ib.	246
Proviso for Acton Rectory, in Middlesex.	- - - - - § 30.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Peers presenting within Six Months from 1st Sept. 1660.	- - - - - § 31.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Presentees by the King, before 9th Sept. 1660.	- - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the UNIFORMITY of PUBLIC PRAYERS and ADMINISTRATION of SACRAMENTS, &c., and for ESTABLISHING the FORM of ORDAINING, &c. BISHOPS, PRIESTS, and DEACONS in the CHURCH of ENGLAND.			
	14 Car. II. c. 4.	Ib.	364
Recital, that in the First Year of Queen Elizabeth, there was one uniform Order of Church Service compiled, and enjoined to be used by Stat. 1 Eliz. c. 2. ; that many Persons, nevertheless, refuse to come to their Parish Church; that by the Neglect of Ministers, many Persons have been led into Schism; that His Majesty, according to His Declaration of 25th October 1660, had granted a Commission to review the Book of Common Prayer, and that the Convocations were assembled for that Purpose; that they had presented to His Majesty a Book of Common Prayer, which he had allowed and recommended to Parliament that the same should be			

The Church.		Statute	Vol.	Page
used in all Churches, &c.; and that an universal Agreement in public Worship conduceth to settling the Peace of the Nation.		14 Car. II. c. 4.	V.	364
Ministers in Churches, &c. to use the said Book of Common Prayer; and to read the Morning and Evening Prayers therein.	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
Parsons, Vicars, &c. publicly to read and declare their Assent to the Use of the same.	§ 2.		Ib.	365
Form of Assent.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 57 Geo. III. c. 99. § 53.</i>				
Refusing so to do—Deprivation; and Patrons may present.	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.
Every Person presented, to read the Prayers according to the said Book, and declare his Assent thereto.	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.
Refusing so to do—Deprivation; and Patrons may present.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>Allowance of a lawful Impediment extended to the not reading the Declaration and Certificate mentioned in § 2.—see 23 Geo. II. c. 28. § 1.</i>				
Incumbents of Livings residing and keeping Curates, shall once in every Month read the Prayers, &c. according to the said Book—Penalty £5.—to the Poor of the Parish.—Distress.	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Note to § 4. ante.</i>				
Deans, Readers in the Universities, Parsons, Schoolmasters, &c. to subscribe the Declaration herein mentioned.	§ 6.		Ib.	366
<i>See 2 Geo. II. c. 33. § 8. latter Part, as to restoring Persons who have neglected to subscribe.</i>				
Form of the Declaration.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Before whom to be subscribed.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Deans, &c. not subscribing, the same deprived; and Deanery, &c. void.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Schoolmasters, &c. instructing in private Houses before Licence (Fee for Licence)—First Offence, Imprisonment for Three Months—Every other Offence, Imprisonment for Three Months and Fine of £5 to the Crown.	§ 7.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Note to § 4. ante.</i>				
Parsons, &c. to prove Certificate of Subscription, and to read the same with the Declaration, in Church—Penalty, and Parsonage, &c. void.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Certain Words relating to the Oaths to be omitted in the Declaration, after 25th March 1682.	§ 8.		Ib.	Ib.
What Persons shall not hold Ecclesiastical Promotion.	§ 9.		Ib.	367
Persons administering the Sacraments before they are ordained Priests—Penalty £100, and Disability for One Year.	§ 10.		Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, the other Moiety equally between the Poor of the Parish and the Informer.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Aliens of Foreign reformed Churches.	§ 11.		Ib.	Ib.

The Church.		Statute	Vol.	Page
No Title to present by Lapse under this Act, but on Notice.		14 Car. II. c. 4. § 12.	V.	367
No other Form of Prayer to be used but according to the said Book.	§ 13.		Ib.	Ib.
Heads of Colleges, &c. within the Time herein mentioned to subscribe the Thirty-nine Articles of Stat. 13 Eliz. c. 12., and declare their Assent thereunto and to the said Book; and once in every Quarter of the Year read the Prayers, &c.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Refusing so to do—Suspension; and if Person so suspended do not within Six Months subscribe, then his Government, &c. void.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Note to § 4. ante.</i>				
Proviso for reading the Prayers in Latin in the Universities, and the Colleges of Westminster, Winchester, and Eton, and on the Convocation of the Clergy of either Province.	§ 14.		Ib.	Ib.
Lecturer to read the 39 Articles of Stat. 13 Eliz. c. 12. and declare his Assent thereto; and at the First Time of Preaching to read the said Common Prayers, and declare his Assent thereto; also upon the First Lecture Day of every Month.	§ 15.		Ib.	Ib.
Refusing, &c. so to do—disabled.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso where Lecture preached in Cathedrals, &c.	§ 16.		Ib.	368
Persons so disabled, preaching—Imprisonment in Common Gaol for Three Months.	§ 17.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>Explained, 15 Car. II. c. 6. § 7.</i>				
The said Common Prayers to be read whenever any Sermon or Lecture is preached.	§ 18.		Ib.	Ib.
Lecturer to be present.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso respecting University Sermons preached in the University Churches.	§ 19.		Ib.	Ib.
Former Laws for the Uniformity of Prayers, &c. confirmed.	§ 20.		Ib.	Ib.
Prayers relating to the Royal Family to be altered as required.	§ 21.		Ib.	Ib.
A true printed Copy of the said Book of Common Prayer to be provided for Parish Churches, &c. at the Costs of the Parishioners—Penalty £3 per Month.	§ 22.		Ib.	Ib.
The Bishops of Hereford, St. David, Asaph, Bangor, and Landaff, to take Order that the said Book shall be translated into Welsh, and had in Churches, &c., and the Form of Prayer therein used.	§ 23.		Ib.	369
The same to be paid for by the Churchwardens out of the Parish Money.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Bishops to set the Price.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
And One other Book in the English Tongue to be also had.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Use of former Forms until the said Book can be had.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.

The Church.		Statute	Vol.	Page	The Church.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Deans, &c. to obtain Copies of this Act and of the said Book, to be kept by them and their Successors. - -	14 Car. II. c. 4. § 24.		V.	369	FOR the effectual SECURING the KINGDOM of ENGLAND from the APPARENT DANGERS that may arise from several ACTS lately passed in the PARLIAMENT of SCOTLAND. - -	3 & 4 Ann. c. 6.	VIII.	349	
Copies of this Act and of the said Book to be delivered to the Courts at Westminster and the Tower of London. - - -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Commissioners not to treat concerning Rites of the Church. - -	§ 13.	Ib.	350	
Such Copies to be examined with the Original and certified, and thereupon accounted good Records. - -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR SECURING the CHURCH of ENGLAND as by LAW established. - -	6 Ann. c. 8.	Ib.	562	
Proviso for King's Professor of Law at Oxford, in respect of Prebend of Shipton. - - -	§ 25.		Ib.	Ib.	Recital of Stat. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 6. - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	
Proviso in respect of the 36th Article, One of the said 39 Articles. - -	§ 26.		Ib.	Ib.	Stat. 13 Eliz. c. 12. and Stat. 14 Car. II. c. 4. (Exception) and other Acts for the Preservation of the Church, to be in force for ever. - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Proviso for the Use of the Book of Common Prayer, &c. as established by Statutes 1 Eliz. c. 2.—8 Eliz. c. 1. until the Feast of Saint Bartholomew 1662. - - -	§ 27.		Ib.	370	Successors to the Crown to take an Oath to maintain the Settlement of the Church of England. - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.	
<i>This Act enforced, 5 & 6 Ann. c. 5. § 1. and see 5 & 6 Ann. c. 8. art. 25. § 7. The Prince Regent not empowered to give the Royal Assent to any Act for repealing or altering this Act, 51 Geo. III. c. 1. § 11. but that Section repealed, 52 Geo. III. c. 8. § 4.</i>					This Act to be Part of any Treaty of Union between the Two Kingdoms. - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.	
FOR UNITING CHURCHES in CITIES and TOWNS CORPORATE. - - -	17 Car. II. c. 3.		Ib.	576	FOR PRESERVING the PROTESTANT RELIGION, by better securing the CHURCH of ENGLAND as by LAW established, and for CONFIRMING the TOLERATION granted to PROTESTANT DISSENTERS, by Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 18., and for supplying the Defects thereof; and for the FURTHER SECURING the PROTESTANT SUCCESSION, by requiring the PRACTISERS of the LAW in NORTH BRITAIN to take the OATHS and subscribe the DECLARATION therein mentioned. - - -	10 Ann. c. 6.	IX.	551	
Recital, that by reason of the smallness of Provision for Ministers of the Church, improper Persons are entertained to serve in Cures. - - -	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.	Recital of Stats. 13 Car. II. St. 2. c. 1.—25 Car. II. c. 2. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	
The Bishops and Corporations and Patrons empowered to unite Churches—After Order made, such Churches to stand united, and Tithes, &c. to be paid. - - -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Peers or Commoners holding Office, &c. as herein mentioned. - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Parishes to remain distinct as to Rates, Privileges, &c. except as aforesaid. - - -	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.	Or Mayors, &c. bearing Office, &c. in any City, &c. who by the said Acts were required to take the Sacrament, resorting to Conventicles. - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
The Union shall begin when the Churches are full. - - -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Penalty £40 to Party suing for same. - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Presentation to be in the several Patrons of the United Churches and Chapels, by Turns, to that Church only which shall remain, and be Presentative. - -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Description of Conventicles. - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Proviso for Tenths and First Fruits, and for Procurations and Pensions. - -	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.	Disability to hold Office, &c. - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.	
Union not to commence till registered. - - -	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.	Such Persons, upon the Conditions herein mentioned, restored to Capacity. - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.	
No Union where settled Maintenance shall exceed £100 per Ann. unless the respective Parishioners or the major Part of them under their Hands desire otherwise. - - -	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.	Such Persons conforming, to make Oath of Conformity, and that he has received the Sacrament. - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	552	
Minister to be a Graduate in One of the Universities of this Kingdom. - -	§ 6.		Ib.	577	Oath to be inrolled. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Tithes impropriate may be given to Churches without Licence of Mortmain. - - -	§ 7.		Ib.	Ib.	Limitation of Prosecution and Punishment, Three Months. - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.	
Where Maintenance under £100 per Ann. Parson may purchase Lands, &c. without such Licence. - - -	§ 8.		Ib.	Ib.	Proviso respecting Offices of Inheritance. - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.	
<i>As to Parishioners of Churches united contributing to Repairs, see 4 W. & M. c. 12.</i>					<i>Repealed, 5 Geo. I. c. 4. § 1.; and see Note to § 7. post.</i> <i>See Dissenters.</i>				
					TO PREVENT the GROWTH of SCHISM, and for the FURTHER SECURITY of the CHURCHES of ENGLAND and IRELAND, as by Law established. - -	13 Ann. c. 7.	Ib.	915	
					Recital of Stat. 14 Car. II. c. 4. § 7. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	
					Persons keeping School or Seminary for the Instruction of Youth before they shall have subscribed Declaration as before recited, and obtained Licence from the Ordinary—(Fee for the same, 1s.)—Imprisoned in Common Gaol for Three Months. - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	

The Church.	Statute	Vol.	Page
No Licence granted unless Sacrament Certificate produced, and Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy taken, and Declaration of Stat. 25 Car. II. c. 2. subscribed. -	13 Ann. c. 7. § 2.	IX.	915
Ordinaries to file such Certificates.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons having obtained Licence, and subscribed and taken the said Declarations and Oaths, resorting to Conventicles, &c. where, although the Liturgy be used, Queen, &c. are not prayed for according to the Liturgy (Exception)—Penalty, Incapacity of keeping any public or private School or Seminary, or instructing any Youth as Schoolmaster.	§ 3.	Ib.	916
Teaching any other than Church Catechism—Penalties of this Act. -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Ordinary may cite and proceed against Persons keeping School, &c. without Licence.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
No Double Punishment.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Pleading allowed upon Double Prosecution.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Tutors in the Universities and to Noblemen.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Qualification of such Tutors.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Aliens of Foreign reformed Churches.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons convicted as aforesaid, and conforming for a Year, and receiving the Sacrament, may be capable of Licence to keep School, &c.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Persons at the next Term to make Oath of Conformity in One of the Courts at Westminster, &c.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Persons teaching Reading, Writing, Arithmetic, and Mathematics in the English Tongue.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Irish Act, 17 & 18 Car. II. —This Act to extend to Ireland.	§ 13.	Ib.	917
<i>Stat. 14 Car. II. c. 4. enforced, but this Act repealed, 5 Geo. I. c. 4. § 1.</i>			
FOR THE BETTER MAINTENANCE OF CURATES within the CHURCH OF ENGLAND, and for PREVENTING any ECCLESIASTICAL PERSONS from BUYING the next AVOIDANCE of any CHURCH PREPERMENT.	13 Ann. c. 11.	Ib.	922
Rector, &c. appointing Curate, to serve in his Absence, Ordinary to settle a Stipend to be paid by such Rector, &c.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
If it shall appear to Ordinary that any such Curate, licensed before 29th Sept. 1714, hath not a sufficient Stipend, Ordinary may appoint a Stipend.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Not paid, Sequestration.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Procuring, &c. the next Presentation for Money, such Presentation void, and deemed a simoniacal Contract.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.

The Church.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Person accepting, disabled — and Penalty limited, prescribed, or inflicted by the Ecclesiastical Laws, in like manner as if such corrupt Agreement had been made after such Benefice, &c. had become vacant.	13 Ann. c. 11. § 2.	IX.	922
<i>As to Appointments by Bishops, 36 Geo. III. c. 63.</i>			
<i>See Attendance at Church. Augmentation of Livings. Benefices. Clergy. Mourning. Vestries. Writs, tit. JURIS UTRUM.</i>			
Church Briefs. See Briefs by Letters Patent.			
Church Censure in Scotland. See Scotland (Church of).			
Church Lands. See Abbey Lands. Abbies. Deans and Chapters. Spiritual Dignities.			
Church (Presentations to.) See Benefices. Church. Rome.			
Churchwardens and Overseers of the Poor. See Alehouse Keepers. Drunkenness. Poor. Rogues and Vagabonds. Sunday. Vexatious Suits.			
Church Yards.			
FAIRS and MARKETS shall not be KEPT in CHURCH YARDS.	<i>Stat. Wint. 13 Edw. I. c. 6.</i>	I.	98
Converting Land adjoining to a Church into a Church Yard, declared to be within that Statute.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
LEAVING the CHURCH YARD unclosed, NO PENANCE but PECUNIARY.	<i>Stat. Circ. Aga. 13 Edw. I.</i>	Ib.	101
<i>For the Providing of Church Yards and Glebes, see 43 Geo. III. c. 108. § 4.</i>			
TREES in a CHURCH YARD belonging to the CHURCH, to be used in REPAIRING the CHURCH.	<i>Stat. Ne Rect. Pros. Stat. Temp. incert.</i>	Ib.	221
STAT. 7 EDW. I. De Religiosis, rectified.	15 Ric. II. c. 5.	II.	79
AGAINST QUARRELLING and FIGHTING in CHURCHES and CHURCH YARDS.	5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 4.	IV. pt. 1.	133
Brawling in a Church Yard, if proved by Two Witnesses, Ordinary may suspend, in case of a Layman, <i>ab ingressu Ecclesie</i> ; if a Clerk, from the Ministration of his Office, at his Discretion.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Smiting in a Church Yard, Offender deemed excommunicate.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Maliciously smiting with a Weapon in a Church Yard, on Confession, or Proof by Two Witnesses—to have One Ear cut off; if no Ear, marked on the Cheek letter F, with a hot Iron, and stand excommunicate.	§ 3.	Ib.	134
<i>Limitation of Suit, Eight Calendar Months, 27 Geo. III. c. 44. § 2.</i>			

Churches.		Statute	Vol.	Page
The KING'S PRESENTATION TO VACANT CHURCHES regulated.	- - -	{ Stat. Prerog. Reg. Stat. Temp. inserl.	I.	226
FOR the LIMITATION of PRESENTMENT to CHURCHES, made by the KING in ANOTHER'S RIGHT.	- - -	14 Edw. III. St. 4. c. 2.	Ib.	293
The King shall not present in another's Right, but within Three Years after Avoidance.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act repealed,	25 Edw. III. Stat. 3. c. 2.			
STAT. 23 HEN. VIII. c. 1., TAKING AWAY BENEFIT of CLERGY from PERSONS ROBBING of any CHURCHES or CHAPELS, made perpetual.	- - -	32 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 1.	III.	749
FOR UNION of CHURCHES not exceeding the YEARLY VALUE of SIX POUNDS.	- - -	37 Hen. VIII. c. 21.	Ib.	1013
Churches near each other not sufficient to maintain more than One Parson; Two Churches, not distant more than a Mile, One being rated to the Tenth not exceeding £6, may be united, by Consent of the Ordinary, &c.	- - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Unions already made, confirmed.	- - -	§ 2.	Ib.	1014
Saving of the King's First Fruits and Tenth.	- - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
In Towns Corporate, such Unions shall be void without Consent of the Corporation.	- - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Unions not already made may be avoided within One Year, on assigning £8 per Annum to the Incumbent.	- - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
See, as to Contributions by United Churches,	17 Car. II. c. 3. — 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 12.			
FOR the AVOIDING of DOURTS and QUESTIONS touching the STATUTES of divers CATHEDRAL and COLLEGIATE CHURCHES.	- - -	6 Ann. c. 75.	VIII.	840
Statutes that have been used to be received in Cathedrals, &c. founded by King Hen. VIII. adjudged good.	- - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Offences on or before 9th March 1707.	- - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Power to the Queen during her Life to alter, &c. Statutes.	- - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
See Attendance at Church. Fifty New Churches.				
Churches appropriated. See Benefices.				
Churches and Chapels. See The Church. Churches (Parish). Superstitious Uses.				
Churches, Chapels, etc. (Local). See Local Acts.				
Churches (Collegiate). See Cathedral and Collegiate Church.				
Churches of Ireland. See Church of England. Ireland.				
Churches the Inheritance of Widows. See Adowson, tit. WIVES.				

Churches (Parish).		Statute	Vol.	Page
STAT. 15 RIC. II. c. 6. as to APPROPRIATION of CHURCHES, confirmed.	- - -	4 Hen. IV. c. 12.	II.	136
See Allegiance. Church. London and Westminster (Cities of.) Popish Recusants. Superstitious Uses. Vicarages.				
Churches (United). See Churches (Parish). London and Westminster (Cities of).				
Cinders. See Coals. Culm and Cinders. Customs.				
Cinders of Pit Coal. See Customs.				
Cinnamon. See Importation.				
Cinque Ports.				
LIBERTIES of, confirmed.	- - -	{ Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 9.	I.	115
THE CONSTABLE of DOVER CASTLE shall not DISTRAIN the INHABITANTS of the CINQUE PORTS to PLEAD any other where nor otherwise than after the FORM of their CHARTER.	- - -	{ Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 7.	Ib.	139
FOR PUNISHING BREAKERS of TRUCES and SAFE CONDUCTS, and for appointing CONSERVATORS thereof in every PORT.	- - -	2 Hen. V. St. 1. c. 6.	II.	178
Breaking of Truces, &c. declared High Treason.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
APPAREL of BARONS of the CINQUE PORTS regulated.	- - -	24 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 3.	III.	432
CONCERNING PIRATES and ROBBERS on the SEA.	- - -	27 Hen. VIII. c. 4.	Ib.	533
Trials of Pirates in the Cinque Ports regulated.	- - -	§ 6.	Ib.	534
PROVISO for the CINQUE PORTS.	- - -	{ 32 Hen. VIII. c. 14. § 13.	Ib.	763
PROVISO for the LIBERTIES of the CINQUE PORTS.	- - -	{ 32 Hen. VIII. c. 20. § 11.	Ib.	773
PROVISO for the CINQUE PORTS.	- - -	5 Eliz. c. 5. § 27.	IV. pt. 1.	427
FOR the more easy TRYING and DETERMINING the RIGHTS of OFFICES and FRANCHISES in CORPORATIONS and BOROUGHs.	- - -	9 Ann. c. 25.	IX.	483
No Annual Officer to be re-elected for the next succeeding Year.	- - -	§ 8.	Ib.	484
Officers herein described obstructing the Choice of a Successor—Penalty £100, One Moiety to the Crown and the other to Party suing.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	485
FOR the better PRESERVATION and IMPROVEMENT of the FISHING within the RIVER of THAMES, and for REGULATING the Company of FISHERMEN of the said River.	- - -	9 Ann. c. 28.	Ib.	493
Proviso for Fishermen and Drudgermen dwelling in the Cinque Ports.	- - -	§ 9.	Ib.	495
See Bridges. Dover Castle. Horses. Militia (England.) Parliament. Pirates. Quarter Sessions. Rogues and Tagabonds. Seamen. Staple.				
Circuit Courts. See Union between England and Scotland.				
Circuits.				
FOUR CIRCUITS and EIGHT JUSTICES of the BENCH, appointed for the TAKING of ASSIZES, JURIES, and INQUESTS throughout the Year.	- - -	{ Stat. de Just. Assig. 21 Edw. I.	I.	114

Circuits.		Vol.	Page	Clasps for Cowns.		Vol.	Page
CONCERNING ADJOURNMENT of CAUSES for DIFFICULTY.	Statute Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 12.	I.	116	IMPORTING of—Forfeiture of the same.	Statute Ric. III. c. 12. § 2.	II.	495
OPENING of the CIRCUIT regulated.	Stat. de Scac.; St. de Sac. Mistrot Reg.; Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	232	Clement (Gregory).			
Form of Oaths of Sheriffs and Under-sheriffs.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST.	12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.	V.	288
Of the Oaths of Sheriff's Officers electing Two Knights.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Clergy.			
Of the Oath of the Two Knights.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	BAIL, REFUSING to ANSWER, not AMERCED if he BRING the BODY before the JUSTICES.	Provisions by the King and Council, 34 Hen. III. c. 27. Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 27.	I.	11
Of the Oath of the Twelve Knights.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	CLERKS INDICTED and DELIVERED to the ORDINARY, shall not DEPART without PURGATION.	Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 2.	Ib.	25
Of the Oath of the Bailiffs.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	CLERK shall not COMMIT MAINTENANCE, upon Pain to LOSE the CHURCH and his SERVICE.	3 Edw. I. c. 28.	Ib.	28
Delivery of the Articles to the Jury; and time shall be appointed them to give their Verdicts, upon Pain of the King's Mercy; and if they give not their Verdicts, they shall be amerced.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	LAYING HANDS upon a CLERK, the AMENDS for the PEACE BROKEN shall be before the KING, and for the EXCOMMUNICATION, before a PRELATE; which if the OFFENDER will redeem, the KING'S PROHIBITION shall not lie.	Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 3.	Ib.	33
See Justices of Assize.				DISTRESSES on the CLERGY shall not be taken in the HIGHWAYS, nor in the ANCIENT FEES of the CHURCH; but DISTRESSES may be taken in POSSESSIONS of the CHURCH, newly FURNISHED by ECCLESIASTICAL PERSONS.	9 Edw. II. c. 9.	Ib.	171
Circumspecte Agatis.				RECITAL of PROVISIONS in STAT. WEST. I. 3 EDW. I. c. 1. respecting PURVEYANCE on the CLERGY.	Pro. Cler. 10 Edw. II.	Ib.	172
Stat. 13 Edw. I.		Ib.	101	Confirmation of the said Provisions.	Ib.	Ib.	175
Cisteaur (Order of).	See Cithes, tit. BULL.			The CLERGY shall not be CHARGED with the KING'S HOSTAGES, HORSES, DOGS, or HAWKS—saving the SERVICES DUE to SUSTAIN and RECEIVE DOGS, HORSES, or HAWKS.	14 Edw. III. St. 4. c. 1.	Ib.	176
Citation.	See Courts, Ecclesiastical and Spiritual. Spiritual Courts.			CONFIRMATION of their PRIVILEGES and FRANCHISES.	Ord. Pro. Cler. 25 Ed. III. St. 6. c. 1.	Ib.	293
Cities.				CLERKS CONVICTED of FELONY or TREASON shall be DELIVERED to their ORDINARIES; and for this GRANT the ARCHBISHOP promiseth to the KING, that the OFFENDERS which shall be so delivered to the ORDINARIES shall be SAFELY KEPT and DULY PUNISHED.	25 Edw. III. St. 6. c. 4.	Ib.	325
LIBERTIES of CITIES, BOROUGHs, and FRANCHISED TOWNS, confirmed.	1 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 9.	Ib.	256	Of the APPAREL of the several RANKS of CLERGY.	37 Edw. III. c. 13.	Ib.	381
See The Crown.				Offenders shall forfeit to the King all the Apparel that they have so worn against this Ordinance.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Citizens.	See Apparel.			See further as to regulation of Apparel of, 24 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 2.			
Citizens of London.	See London (City).			PRIESTS and CLERKS shall not be ARRESTED during DIVINE SERVICE, upon grievous Forfeiture.	50 Edw. III. c. 5.	Ib.	398
Civil Law.	See Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction.			ARRESTING PRIESTS during DIVINE SERVICE—Imprisonment, and ransomed at the KING'S Will, and Damages.	1 Ric. II. c. 15.	II.	5
Clapboard and Shaffold Board.				People of Holy Church shall not hold them within the Churches or Sanctuaries by Fraud.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the BRINGING IN of CLAPBOARDS from the PARTS beyond the SEAS, and the RESTRAINING of TRANSPORTING of WINE CASKS, for the SPARING and PRESERVING of TIMBER within the REALM.	35 Eliz. c. 11.	IV. pt. 2.	860				
Recital of the Decay of Timber.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.				
Exporters of Beer shall import into England certain Proportions of Clapboards—if into Ireland, Shaffold Boards.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.				
Aliens shall not export Fish, unless they have imported Clapboards.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.				
Proviso for Herrings.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.				
This Act not repealed by 3 Jac. I. c. 11. § 3.; continued, 3 Car. I. c. 4. § 20.—16 Car. I. c. 4. 1 but repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 4.							
PROVISO for IMPORTATION of CLAPBOARDS.	3 Jac. I. c. 11. § 2.	Ib.	1087				
Clarendon (Earl of).							
BANISHED and DISABLED.	19 & 20 Car. II. c. 2.	V.	628				

Clergy.	Statute	Vol.	Page
STATS. 25 EDW. III. for the CLERGY, confirmed.	4 Hen. IV. c. 2.	II.	132
FOR the SUBMISSION of the CLERGY to the KING'S MAJESTY.	25 Hen. VIII. c. 19.	Ib.	460
Recital of Acknowledgment and Petition by the Clergy with respect to Ecclesiastical Constitutions, &c. and the Examination of them.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The Clergy shall not make any Constitutions, except in Convocation with the King's Assent, &c. on Penalty of Fine and Imprisonment.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The King may assign 32 Persons to examine former Canons, &c. and to approve or repeal them with the King's Assent.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
No Canons, &c. shall be enforced contrary to the King's Prerogative.	§ 3.	Ib.	461
No Appeals to Rome; or otherwise than according to Stat. 24 Hen. VIII. c. 12.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Appeals from Archbishop's Court to the Chancery, and to be determined by Commissioners to be appointed by the King.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See further, 8 Eliz. c. 5.			
Suing Appeals, or procuring or executing Process from the See of Rome—Premunire as under the Stat. 16 Ric. II. c. 5.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Appeals from all Places exempt shall be into Chancery, instead of to Rome; and in like Manner and Form as they used afore to do to the See of Rome.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Present Canons, &c. shall remain in force till reviewed.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
By Stat. 27 Hen. VIII. c. 15. Sections 1, 2, & 7. of this Act are recited and continued for Three Years, &c. By 35 Hen. VIII. c. 16. similar Provisions were made, to endure for the Life of the King, with a Clause of the same Nature, but more explicit than § 7. of this Act; and see 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 11. but which is now expired. This Act was repealed by 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8.; but by 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 10. it is again revived and continued, in all Time from and after the last Day of that Session of Parliament. See also 55 Geo. III. c. 47.—6 Geo. IV. c. 8.—6 Geo. IV. c. 25.			
THAT no FARMERS of SPIRITUAL PERSONS shall be compelled or charged to PAY for their LESSORS, FIRST FRUITS, or YEARS PENSION of the TENTH granted to the KING'S HIGHNESS.	26 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	Ib.	514
Lessees of Clergy shall not be personally chargeable for their First Fruits or Tenths under Stat. 26 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
STAT. 25 HEN. VIII. c. 19. as to CLERGY'S SUBMISSION, repealed.	1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 3.	IV. pt. 1.	247
STAT. 25 HEN. VIII. c. 19. extended to the QUEEN, her HEIRS and SUCCESSORS.	1 Eliz. c. 1. § 2.	Ib.	351

Clergy.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Offences under this Act to be proved by Two Witnesses, confronted with the Accused.	1 Eliz. c. 1. § 21.	IV. pt. 1.	354
See Archbishops and Bishops. The Church. Clerks. Ecclesiastical Laws. Priests. Spiritual Persons.			
Clergy of the Convocation. See Convocation.			
Clerks.			
VIOLENCE to a CLERK shall be TRIED in a SPIRITUAL COURT when Money is NOT DEMANDED, notwithstanding the KING'S PROHIBITION.	Stat. Circ. Ag. 13 Edw. I.	I.	101
NO PROHIBITION in SUITS for TITHES, &c. unless they be SOLD, or arise from the RIGHT of PATRONAGE.	Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 1, 2.	Ib.	171
CLERKS in the KING'S SERVICE shall be discharged of their RESIDENCE, but shall be CORRECTED by the ORDINARY.	9 Edw. II. c. 8.	Ib.	172
See 43 Geo. III. c. 84. § 40.			
A CLERK shall not be COMPELLED to ABJURE, fleeing into the CHURCH for FELONY; but, YIELDING himself to the LAW of the REALM, shall enjoy the PRIVILEGES of the CHURCH.	9 Edw. II. c. 15.	Ib.	173
See Stat. 28 Hen. VIII. c. 1.			
THE PRIVILEGES of the CHURCH shall not be DENIED to a CLERK becoming an APPROVER.	9 Edw. II. c. 15, 16.	Ib.	173-4
A CLERK shall be ARRAIGNED of all his OFFENCES at once.	25 Edw. III. St. 6. c. 5.	Ib.	326
Clerks arraigned before secular Justices which challenged their Clergy, and were demanded by the Ordinary of the Place, shall not be remanded to Gaol on Surmise of other Offences.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 18 Eliz. c. 7. § 5. by which a contrary Provision appears to be made.			
FOR CONFIRMING the LIBERTIES of the CHURCH and CLERGY.	4 Hen. IV. c. 3.	II.	133
Liberties of the Church and Clergy confirmed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Clerks Convict shall be delivered to the Ordinary, and dealt with according to a Constitution Provincial to be made; and shall not make any Purgation contrary to the Purport of such Constitution, and approved by the King.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Bigamy. Clergy. Clerks. Clerks breaking Prison. Spiritual Persons.			
Clerk of the Crown. See Benefit of Clergy. Court of King's Bench.			
Clerk of the Market.			
ESTREATS shall be RETURNED by CLERK of the MARKET to the EXCHEQUER Twice in the YEAR, at EASTER and MICHAELMAS.	Stat. de form. Mitt. Extract ad Scacc. 16 Edw. II.	I.	191
BUSHELS and WEIGHTS shall be MADE, and SENT into every COUNTY.	14 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 12.	Ib.	285
Proviso for Clerk of the Market, as to Weights.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act repealed as to Weights and Measures, 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.; and see now, 6 Geo. IV. c. 12.			

Clerk of the Market.

The CLERK of the MARKET shall carry with him all his WEIGHTS and MEASURES, signed; nor shall he or any other of the King's People use other Weights or Measures upon the Pains contained in the Statutes thereof, heretofore made. - - - 16 Ric. II. c. 3.

This Act repealed as to Weights and Measures, 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.; and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 12.

See Treatise of Fines. Weights and Measures.

Vol. Page
II. 83

Clerk of the Market of the King's House.

DUTY of the CLERK of the MARKET of the KING'S HOUSE as to WEIGHTS and MEASURES.—First Offence Penalty £5; Second Offence, £10; Third Offence, £20; to the Use of the Crown. - - - 13 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 4.

This Act repealed as to regulating of Weights and Measures, 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.; and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 12.

Ib. 62

FOR the better ORDERING and REGULATING of the OFFICE of CLERK of the MARKET, allowed and confirmed by this Statute; and for the REFORMATION of FALSE WEIGHTS and MEASURES. - - - 16 Car. I. c. 19.

V. 129

The Clerk of the Market of the King's House shall execute his Office only within the Verge of the King's House—Penalty £5, to the Poor of the Parish. - - - § 3.

Ib. 130

Taking unlawful Fees—First Offence Penalty £5; Second Offence £10; Third Offence £20; to the Poor of the Parish. - - - § 4.

Not to be Doubly fined. - - - § 5.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

This Act repealed, 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.; and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 12.

FOR ASCERTAINING the MEASURES of CORN and SALT. - - - 22 Car. II. c. 9.

Ib. 662

The Clerk of the Market refusing to seal or mark Measures of Corn and Salt—Penalty, First Offence, £5; other Offence, £10; One Moiety to Informer, and the other to Poor of the Parish. - - - § 3.

Ib. Ib.

Exacting undue Fees—Penalties as by Stat. 16 Car. I. c. 19. - - - Ib.

This Act repealed, 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.; and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 12.

Ib. 663

Clerk of the Peace.

FOR the OFFICES of the CUSTOS ROTULORUM and CLERK of the PEACE. - - - 37 Hen. VIII. c. 1.

III. 985

Recital, that Custos Rotulorum in Counties had been theretofore appointed by the Lord Chancellor, and Clerk of the Peace by the Custos; and that Grants of those Offices had been obtained by insufficient Persons. - - - § 1.

Ib. Ib.

Clerk of Peace shall be appointed by the Custos Rotulorum, during good Behaviour; and may appoint a Deputy, to be approved of by the said Custos. - - - § 2.

Ib. Ib.

Proviso for existing Patentees of the said Offices. - - - § 3.

Ib. Ib.

Clerk of the Peace.

Proviso for Archbishop of York, the Bishop of Durham, and Bishop of Ely, and others entitled to appoint Officers of Custos or Clerk of the Peace in Counties Palatine and other Places. - - - 37 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 4. III. 985

FOR the FOLLOWING the HUE and CRY. - - - 27 Eliz. c. 13. IV. pt. 1. 720

In Actions against the Hundred, Death of Clerk of the Peace shall not abate the Suit herein mentioned. - - - § 2. Ib. Ib.

CLERKS of the PEACE to DELIVER to SHERIFF a SCHEDULE of FINES, &c. Once a Year, and return a DUPLICATE of such SCHEDULES into the EXCHEQUER—Penalty £50; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other Moiety to Party suing for same. - 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 22. § 4. V. 740

Clerk of the Peace withholding or concealing Fines, &c. or miscertifying, &c. Fines into the Exchequer—Penalty, Treble the Value of such Fine, &c. so concealed, &c. to be applied as above. - - - § 5. Ib. Ib.

Upon all Certificates, &c. of Fines into the Exchequer, the Summons of Green Wax to go forth for the levying of the same. - - - § 6. Ib. 741

Proviso for Rights and Liberties. - - - § 7. Ib. Ib.

Proviso for the City of London. - - - § 8. Ib. Ib.

This Act made perpetual, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 24. § 3.; but repealed as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 46. § 1.

FOR ENABLING LORDS COMMISSIONERS of the GREAT SEAL to EXECUTE the OFFICE of LORD CHANCELLOR or LORD KEEPER. - 1 W. & M. c. 21. VI. 86

Clerk of the Peace to be appointed by Custos Rotulorum, or other Persons to whom it doth of right belong. - - - § 4. Ib. Ib.

Justices of Peace in the General Quarter Sessions may discharge Clerk of the Peace. - - - § 5. Ib. Ib.

Clerk of the Peace, upon such Vacancy, may be appointed by Custos Rotulorum, as above. - - - Ib. Ib. Ib. Ib.

New Clerk of the Peace liable to Penalties, &c. herein mentioned. - - - § 6. Ib. Ib.

Custos Rotulorum, &c. shall take no Fee for appointing Clerk of the Peace. - - - § 7. Ib. Ib.

Buying and selling of Place of Clerk of the Peace—Penalty, Double the Sum or Value so given or taken, to the Use of Party suing for same. - - - Ib. Ib. 87

Clerk of the Peace to take the Oath herein mentioned. - - - § 8. Ib. Ib.

Act not to extend to the Duchy or County Palatine of Lancaster. - - - § 9. Ib. Ib.

See Conditions. Custos Rotulorum. Hue and Cry. Under Sheriffs.

Clerk of the Pells. See Court of Exchequer and Exchequer.

Clerk of the Petit Bag. See Court of Chancery.

Clerk of the Privy Seal. See Clerk of the Signet.

Clerk of the Remembrance. See Court of Exchequer and Exchequer, *tit.* CLERKS.

Clerks and Apprentices. See Stamp Duties.

Clerks of Assize. See Convictions. Court of Wards and Liberties. Felons and Felonies. Fines and Forfeitures.

Clerks breaking Prison.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
BREAKING the PRISON of the ORDINARY, declared FELONY without CLERGY. - - -	23 Hen. VIII. c. 11. § 1.	III.	379
Clerks in Orders so offending shall not make Purgation. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Ordinaries may degrade such Clerks convict. - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act appears to be repealed by the general Words of 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 4.</i>			

Clerks of the Chancery and the King's Council.

OATH of the CLERKS in CHANCERY. -	20 Edw. III. c. 6.	I.	306
FOR ATTENDANCE upon the KING in his WARS. - - -	{ 11 H. VII. c. 18. § 2. 19 H. VII. c. 1. § 3.	II. Ib.	582 649

Clerks Convict.

PROVISO for PURGATION.—See Rogues and Magabonds.

Clerks in Court. See Clerks of Escheators. Judges. Officers of Courts.

Clerks of the Judgments. See Court of King's Bench.

Clerks of Justices.

EXTORTION by, to pay TREBLE, and LOSS of OFFICE for a YEAR. - - -	{ Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 27, 28.	I.	33
Receiving Presentation of Church, committing Fraud or Maintenance. -	Ib. Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	237

Clerks of the King. See Clerks of Justices.

Clerks in the King's Service.

NOT bound to RESIDENCE on their BENEFICES. - - -	{ Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 8.	Ib.	172
<i>See 43 Geo. III. c. 84. § 40.</i>			

Clerks in Offices.

VOTING.—See Parliament, *tit.* CUSTOMS. EXCISE.

Clerks of the Signet and Privy Seal.

CONCERNING CLERKS of the SIGNET and PRIVY SEAL. - - -	27 Hen. VIII. c. 11.	III.	542
All Grants by the King, or in his Name, shall be brought to the Office of the Signet, and First passed there. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Warrant from a Clerk of the Signet to the Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal, and from a Clerk of the Privy Seal to the Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, &c. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.

Clerks of the Signet and Privy Seal.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Making Warrants, &c. in any other-wise—Penalty £10; One Moiety to the Crown and the other to Party suing for same. - - -	27 Hen. VIII. c. 11. § 3.	III.	543
On Grants passing by immediate Warrant, Fees shall be paid to the Clerks of the Signet and Privy Seal. -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Warrants to the Great Seal, from the Lord Treasurer. -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Leases under Seal of the Duchy of Lancaster. - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
And for Grants of small Offices in the said Duchy. - - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Fees of the Clerks of the Signet and Privy Seal, upon the Warrant to be made by them. - - -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Taking higher Fees—Penalty £10, to be applied as above. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	544
Lord Chancellor may pass Matters without Fees. - - -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act extended to the Court of Augmentations. - - -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Matters sealed by express Command of the King. - - -	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Leases of Farms under £6 13s. 4d. per Annum. - - -	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.

Clerks of Under Sheriffs.

FOR the SWEARING of UNDER SHERIFFS, and other UNDER OFFICERS and MINISTERS. - - -	27 Eliz. c. 12.	IV. pt. 1.	719
Bailiffs of Liberties, Clerks of Under Sheriffs, &c. authorized to impanel Juries, to take the Oaths herein mentioned — Penalty £40.; One Moiety thereof to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same. -	§ 3.	Ib.	720
Justices of Assize and Justices of Peace, in open Session, may determine Offences. - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Sheriffs. Under Sheriff and Sheriff's Clerk, etc.</i>			

Clerks Writing Original Writs.

FERRIS.—PUNISHMENT of OFFENDERS for the First Offence, reasonable Punishment; Second Offence, the Justices to execute greater Punishment; and if they offend the Third Time, if they be Officers of the Fee, they shall lose their Fee; and if they be other, they shall void the King's Court, and shall not be received again without the special Grace and Licence of the King himself. - - -	{ Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 44.	I.	93
--	---------------------------------------	----	----

Clerkenwell.

EXCHANGE of the MANOR of, between the KING and the DUKE of NORFOLK. - - -	34 & 35 Hen. VIII. pr.	III.	894
---	------------------------	------	-----

Clift Honey. See Coin and Coinage.

Clocks and Watches.

EXPORTING CASES and DIAL PLATES without MOVEMENTS, &c.—See Exportation.

Cloths.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Cloths.		Statute	Vol.	Page
MEASURE and ASSIZE of CLOTHS IMPORTED, regulated, and the AULNAGER be put to ANSWER at the EXCHEQUER of the FORFEITURES. -	Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 14.	I.	260	Cloths to be marked and sealed by the Aulnager before sold. -	27 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 4.	I.	330		
<i>The Importation of Cloth, except from Scotland, Ireland, or Wales, or in Prizes, prohibited, on Forfeiture to the Crown, 4 Edw. IV. c. 1.; and this Act repealed, 49 Geo. III. c. 109. § 1.</i>				<i>Repealed, 49 Geo. III. c. 109. § 2.</i>					
NONE shall wear CLOTH but such as is MADE in ENGLAND. -	11 Edw. III. c. 2.	Ib.	280	Cloths under the Assize shall be allowed for in Price. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.		
The Use of Foreign Cloth prohibited, upon pain of Forfeiture of the same Cloth, and further to be punished at the King's Will. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Aulnager's Fee for every Cloth— a Halfpenny of the Seller, and a Farthing for every Half Cloth sold; and no Fee for less than Half Cloths. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.		
Proviso for the Cloths of England, Scotland, Wales, and Ireland. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>See Stat. 11 & 12 W. III. c. 20.</i>					
A Man may make the Cloths as long and as short as he will. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Cloths put to Sale not sealed shall be forfeited. -	Ib.	Ib.	331		
<i>See Note to the next Act.</i>				CLOTHIERS shall make CLOTHS according to the PRICE limited by this Ordinance; and that all the DRAPERS shall BUY and PURVEY their SORTS according to the same Price. -	37 Edw. III. c. 15.	Ib.	382		
NO CLOTH made beyond the SEA shall be brought into the KING'S DOMINIONS. -	11 Edw. III. c. 3.	Ib.	Ib.	ASSIZE of CLOTHS. -	47 Edw. III. c. 1.	Ib.	395		
Importation of Foreign Cloth prohibited, upon the Forfeiture of the said Cloths, and further punished at the King's Will. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR REGULATING the SALE of CLOTHS. 3 Ric. II. c. 2.		II.	13, 14		
Proviso for the Cloths of England, Scotland, Wales, and Ireland. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital of Stat. 47 Edw. III. c. 1. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.		
<i>See 4 Edw. IV. c. 1.—cap. 2. ante; altered by Stat. 24 Hen. VIII. c. 13; and appears to be repealed by the general Words of 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 45.; and this Act, and also cap. 2., repealed as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.</i>				Statutes, as to the Assize of Cloths, confirmed. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.		
ALL CLOTHS vendible shall be MEASURED by the KING'S AULNAGER. -	25 Edw. III. St. 3. c. 1.	Ib.	314	Aulnager setting his Seal to faulty Cloths, shall forfeit his Office; and if the Cloth be not of the Assize, the Value of Cloth sealed, together with his said Office—One Year's Imprisonment, and ransomed at the King's Will. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.		
Cloths not of due Length and Breadth, according to Stat. 2 Edw. III. c. 14. shall be forfeited. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>Aulnage Duties taken away, 11 & 12 W. III. c. 20. § 2.</i>					
<i>See 27 Edw. III. c. 4., and Stat. 2 Edw. III. c. 14.; repealed, 49 Geo. III. c. 109. § 1.; and as to Aulnager, see now Stat. 11 & 12 W. III. c. 20. § 2. taking away Aulnage Duties.</i>				A CONFIRMATION of all FORMER DUTIES concerning CLOTHS. -	7 Ric. II. c. 9.	Ib.	33-4		
Oath of Aulnager. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Statutes made against Deceits in Cloths to be sold, and against Aulnagers and Collectors of the Subsidy of Cloths, confirmed. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.		
Aulnager neglecting his Duty— Imprisonment for One Year, ransomed at the King's Will, and Loss of Office; and the Informer shall have One Half of the Forfeiture. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Application of the Forfeitures to be made by Indenture, which shall be every Year, at the Feast of St. Michael delivered into the Exchequer; One Third to the Informer. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.		
A Buyer may measure the Cloth, although measured by the Aulnager. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>See Note to the next Act.</i>					
Defective Cloth shall be forfeited to the Crown; and the Mayor, &c. to certify the Forfeiture to the Chancellor. One Half to Informer. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR REGULATING the LENGTH and BREADTH of CLOTHS. -	12 Ric. II. c. 14.	Ib.	60		
REGULATIONS as to the SALE of WOOLLEN CLOTHS. -	27 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 4.	Ib.	330	Stat. 47 Edw. III. c. 1. for Cloths, confirmed. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.		
Recital of the Mischief resulting from Forfeiture of Cloths not measuring the Assize. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Cloths made at Bristol, and in the neighbouring Counties, to be of the Length and Breadth required by Stat. 47 Edw. III. c. 1. -					
The King's Release of such Forfeitures. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>This Act, and cap. 9. ante, appears to be repealed by the Operation of Stat. 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. § 50.; but which is repealed by Stat. 49 Geo. III. c. 109. § 1.</i>					
				The LENGTH and BREADTH of COGWARE and KENDAL CLOTH. -	13 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 10.	Ib.	64		
				Cogware and Kendal Cloth may be made of their usual Length and Breadth; but the Makers of such Cloths shall not make them of better Wool than they were wont to do. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.		

Cloths.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Cloths.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Such Cloths being sold to Cogmen out of the Realm, or to poor People within it, and made of inferior Wool, need not be made according to the Assize of Cloths of Ray and Colour.		13 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 10.	II.	64	Commissioners shall be directed to enquire of their Accounts.		6 Hen. IV. c. 3.	II.	149
FOR PREVENTING the EXPORTATION of IMPERFECT CLOTH.		13 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 11.	Ib.	Ib.	Defaulters — Penalty, Treble the Amount of Default, and Imprisonment until they have made Fine and Ransom to the King, at the Discretion of the King's Judges.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Inconveniences from exporting deceitful Cloth recited.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	LENGTH and BREADTH of CLOTHS of RAY and COLOUR.		7 Hen. IV. c. 10.	Ib.	154
Cloths of the Counties of Somerset, Dorset, Bristol, and Gloucester, shall not be put to Sale tacked and folded, but open.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Cloths of less Dimensions herein mentioned forfeited to the Crown.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Makers shall put their Marks to Cloths.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>This Act repealed as to Cloth of Ray 9 Hen. IV. c. 2.; and appears to have been wholly repealed by the Operation of 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. § 50.; but that Act is repealed by 49 Geo. III. c. 109. § 1.</i>				
<i>This Act, and cap. 10. ante, appears to have been repealed by the Operation of Stat. 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6.; but that Act, together with this Act, repealed, 49 Geo. III. c. 109. § 1.</i>					KENDAL CLOTHS, not exceeding in Price 6s. 8d. the Dozen, shall not be sealed, nor Aulnage paid for it.		9 Hen. IV. c. 2.	Ib.	159
NONE TO BUY CLOTHS of GUILDFORD until they are FULLED, fully MADE and SEALED, upon Pain of forfeiting the same.		15 Ric. II. c. 10.	Ib.	81	<i>See Stat. 7 Jac. I. c. 16.; and Aulnage Duties taken away, 11 & 12 W. III. c. 20. § 2, 3.</i>				
<i>See Note to Stat. 13 Ric. II. Stat. 1. c. 11. as applicable to this.</i>					THE STATUTE 7 HEN. IV. c. 10. as to the MEASURE of CLOTH, repealed.		9 Hen. IV. c. 6.	Ib.	160
CLOTHS may be MADE of any LENGTH and BREADTH.		17 Ric. II. c. 2.	Ib.	88	Pardon of Forfeitures incurred.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Cloths to be sold until measured, &c. by the Aulnager, upon the Pains contained in the Statutes thereof made.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>This Act appears to have been repealed by the Operation of Stat. 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. § 50.; but that Act repealed 49 Geo. III. c. 109. § 1.</i>				
Deceit in making Cloth forbidden, upon Forfeiture of the same.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	MEASURE of CLOTHS regulated.		11 Hen. IV. c. 6.	Ib.	164
<i>See Note to Stat. 13 Ric. II. Stat. 1. c. 11., as applicable to this.</i>					Recital of Frauds in the Measure of Cloths.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
BOLTS of SINGLE WORSTEDS may be EXPORTED without paying the DUTIES of CALAIS, provided, that under Colour of the said Bolts of Single Worsteds they carry no Double Worsteds, nor Half-double, nor Worsteds Ray nor Motley, upon Pain of Forfeiture of the same.		17 Ric. II. c. 3.	Ib.	Ib.	No Man shall tack and plait together any Cloths before Aulnager sealed them with a new Seal, to be provided for that Purpose, upon Forfeiture of the same.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act repealed 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 3.</i>					Proviso for Cloths sealed with the old Seal.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
CLOTHS of KERSEY, KENDAL CLOTH, FINE of COVENTRY, COGWARE, and CLOTH STREIT and REMNANT of ENGLAND, and CLOTH of WALES, whereof the Dozen exceed not the Value of 13s. 4d., EXEMPT from SEALING and SUBSIDY.		1 Hen. IV. c. 19.	Ib.	119	Aulnager not performing his Duty — First Offence, Penalty £10; Second Offence, £20; Third Offence, his Body to be arrested, and all his Goods, &c. at the King's Will.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See further, 9 Hen. IV. c. 2.</i>					<i>See Note to the last preceding Act, as applicable to this Act; and Aulnage Duties taken away, 11 & 12 W. III. c. 20. § 2, 3.</i>				
FOR PERMITTING the AULNAGE of CLOTHS to be FARMED.		4 Hen. IV. c. 24.	Ib.	140	STAT. 7 HEN. IV. c. 10. — 11 HEN. IV. c. 6. as to MEASURE of CLOTHS, confirmed.		13 Hen. IV. c. 4.	Ib.	168
Recital of Stat. 17 Ric. II. c. 5.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>See Notes to those Acts respectively.</i>				
The Aulnage of Cloths may be farmed.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR REGULATING CLOTHS called STRAITS.		11 Hen. VI. c. 9.	Ib.	284
<i>Aulnage Duties taken away, 11 & 12 W. III. c. 20. § 2, 3.</i>					Recital of Stat. 17 Ric. II. c. 2. — 7 Hen. IV. c. 10. — 11 Hen. IV. c. 6. respecting the Aulnage and Measure of Cloths.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR COMPELLING SHERIFFS and other OFFICERS to account DULY for their RECEIPTS.		6 Hen. IV. c. 3.	Ib.	149	The said Statutes declared to extend only to whole Cloths.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Embezzlement by Aulnagers.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Length and Breadth of Cloths called Straits.		Ib.	Ib.	285

Cloths.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Cloths.		Statute	Vol.	Page
And if the Makers of the said Cloths called Straits make any Cloths to sell of less Length and Breadth than next above is declared, that then it shall be lawful to the Aulnager to cut off the List at the one End of all such Strait Cloths, not containing the said Length, and the same to be sold for a Remnant or a Piece, and not for a Cloth.		11 Hen. VI. c. 9.	II.	285	The Keepers of the Seal omitting their Duty, or unduly taking Fees—Penalty 20s.; One Half to the Crown, and the other to the Party proving the said Offences before the said Treasurer and Barons.	4 Edw. IV. c. 1.	II.	405	
Cloths shall not be put to Sale until measured and sealed by the Aulnager.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	This and all other Acts concerning Cloths shall be inserted in the Aulnager's Commission.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Aulnager sealing defective Cloths shall pay to the King, for every Piece of Cloth so found defective, 6s. 8d.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Clothiers shall pay their Work-folks ready Money; and shall deliver them Wool according to the Weight.	Ib.	Ib.	406	
<i>This Act appears to have been repealed by the Operation of Stat. 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. § 50.; but it is, together with that Act, repealed, 49 Geo. III. c. 109. § 1.</i>					Workers of Wool shall do their Duty therein lawfully.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
FOR REGULATING the MEASURE of WOOLLEN CLOTH.		18 Hen. VI. c. 16.	Ib.	312	Every Fuller in his Craft of fulling, rowing, or tasselling of Cloth, shall use Tassels and no Cards, upon Pain of Double Damages.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Recital of the Evil of measuring Cloths by the London Measure.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Magistrates and other Officers may enquire of and punish Offenders.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Keeper of the Aulnage to have a Line for measuring of Cloths sealed at the Exchequer.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Fine to the King, &c. by Offenders.	Ib.	Ib.	407	
Measure of Cloth, wet or dry.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	What Process shall be awarded by Justices of Peace against Offenders.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Fee to Aulnager.		Ib.	Ib.	313	No foreign Cloths shall be brought into England to be sold.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Proviso.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Former Act of this Parliament, concerning Cloth-making, or any of the Premises contrary to this Act, repealed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Seller deceitfully measuring, to forfeit for every Cloth 6s. 8d.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>Such Parts of this Act as relate to the making, searching, and sealing Cloths, is repealed by the Operation of the Stat. 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. § 50. In part repealed, 49 Geo. III. c. 109. § 2. Amended, 58 Geo. III. c. 51.; and repealed as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1. 7.; and see 1 Geo. IV. c. 93.</i>				
Buyer refusing this Ordinance, to forfeit £5.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR AMENDING STAT. 4 EDW. IV. c. 1. relating to the MANUFACTURE of CLOTHS.	7 Edw. IV. c. 2.	Ib.	421	
Two-third Parts to the Crown, and the other Third to Party suing.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital of the said Stat. 4 Edw. IV. c. 1. as to putting of Flocks in Cloths, and of the injurious Consequences thereof to the Inhabitants of certain Hundreds in Devonshire.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
<i>This Act expired.</i>					Inhabitants of the said Hundreds may put Flocks in the Cloths made of the Wool growing there.	Ib.	Ib.	422	
FOR IMPROVING the MANUFACTURE of CLOTHS, and PREVENTING the IMPORTATION thereof.		4 Edw. IV. c. 1.	Ib.	403	WOOLLEN YARN and CLOTHS not FULLED shall not be EXPORTED, but shall be WOVEN and FULLED within the REALM; upon the Forfeiture of the Value of all such Yarn unwoven, and Cloth not fulled exported.	7 Edw. IV. c. 3.	Ib.	Ib.	
Recital of the Evils from deceitful making of Cloth.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>See 4 Edw. IV. c. 1. and the Notes there. Repealed, 49 Geo. III. c. 109. § 1.</i>				
The Length and Breadth of Broad Cloths regulated, and of Straits and Kerseys, and Half Cloths.		Ib.	Ib.	404	CONCERNING SET CLOTHS.	8 Edw. IV. c. 1.	Ib.	424	
Lamb's Wool, Flocks, Tallow, or Cork, shall not be put into Cloth—Penalty 20s. for every Cloth or Half-Cloth; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital of Deficiencies in making of Broad Set Cloths and Strait Set Cloths, in Norfolk, Suffolk, and Essex.	Ib.	Ib.	425	
Exceptions.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	The Length, Breadth, and Weight of such Cloths regulated.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Cloths shall perfectly pursue one Order of Workmanship.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Such Cloths to be sealed by the King's Aulnager or Sealer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
A Seal of Lead shall be set upon faulty Cloth.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Cloths defectively made shall be forfeited.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
All Cloth lawfully made shall be sealed with a double Print in Lead.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Packing, &c. Cloths not sealed—Forfeiture of the same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Sealing of Half Cloths and Cloths less than whole Cloths, regulated.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party seizing same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Sealing of Cloths less than Half Cloths.		Ib.	Ib.	405					
The Lord Treasurer shall make as many Keepers of the Cloth Seal as he will—not being Aliens.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.					
The Account of the Keepers of the Seal, and their Reward.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.					

Cloths.	Statute	Vol.	Page	Cloths.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Aulnager sealing any of the said Set Cloths not containing the same Length, &c. aforesaid, to forfeit for every Broad Cloth so sealed, 6s. 8d.; and for every of the Strait Set Cloths so sealed, 20d.; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same, and Costs.	8 Edw. IV. c. 1.	II.	426	the same Pain to run upon the Seller of all such Cloths.	1 Ric. III. c. 8.	II.	487
<i>Repealed by Stat. 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. § 50.</i>				None shall keep a Tenter in his House, upon Pain of £20.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR SEALING OF CLOTHS.	17 Edw. IV. c. 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	465	Tenters shall be set in open Places.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Recital of Stat. 4 Edw. IV. c. 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Mayor of London, and all other Mayors, to overlook the tentering of Cloths.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Woollen Cloths, Half Cloths, &c. shall be sealed with Wax at both Ends, instead of One Seal of Lead; except only, that in the City of London, and in the Town of Bristol, Cloths that ought to be sealed shall be sealed with Lead.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	466	No Cloth shall be dyed with Orchell, or Cork called Jarecork—Penalty 40s. for every Cloth.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Subsidy and Aulnage of Cloths may be let to farm, upon good Surety.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	No Cloth so dyed shall be put to Sale, except that Cork made in England may be used in dying upon Wool woded, and Cloth made only thereof.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Aulnage Duties repealed, 11 & 12 W. III. c. 20. § 2.</i>				The Cloth and List shall be dyed with One Colour—Penalty 40s. for every Cloth.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	488
TOUCHING THE ORDER OF DYEING WOOL AND CLOTHS.	1 Ric. III. c. 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	484	No Cloth so deceitfully dyed shall be put to Sale.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Broad Cloth shall be fully watered, before it be put to Sale.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	485	Faulty Cloths seized, shall be brought to the Mayor or other Officer of Cities, &c. to be judged by their Discretion.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Length and Breadth of Whole Cloths and Half Cloths regulated; upon Pain of cutting of the Whole Cloth in Three Pieces, and of cutting of the Half Cloth in Two Pieces, and also to lose for every Whole Cloth 6s. 8d. and for every Half Cloth 3s. 4d.; and the Buyer of the Whole Cloth to pay for so much as it exceedeth in the Measure of 24 Yards, and the Buyer of the said Half Cloth to pay so much as it exceedeth 12 Yards.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Cloths made, dyed, or put to Sale contrary to Acts—Cloths to be cut in Three Pieces in presence of Mayor, &c.; One Part to be delivered into Exchequer by the Person seizing such Cloth, One other Part to Seizor, and the other Part to the Use of Mayor, &c.; and One-half of all other Fines, &c. to the Crown, and the other to Party seizing or suing for same.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Length and Breadth of Streits.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Proviso that this Act extend not to Cloth called Ray, nor to any Cloth made in Winchester or Salisbury, used to be set and joined with Ray, nor to Cloth called Vervise, otherwise called Plounketts Turkyns or Celestrines, with broad Lists; nor to any Cloths called packing Whites, or to Cloths called Vesses, Cogware, or Worsteds, or Cloths called Florences, with Cremyll Lists, or to Cloths called Sailing Ware, with Cremyll Lists, broad Lists, or small Lists, or to Woollen Cloths called Bastards, or Cloths called Kendals, nor to Cloths called Friseware, nor to the Maker of any of them.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	488-9
The Length and Breadth of Kerseys.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>See Cap. 6. of this Year, and the Notes there.</i>			
Seals of Lead to seal Cloth for every City, Town, and County where Cloth is made.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	486	THAT NO STRANGER OR DENIZEN shall carry any WOOLLEN CLOTHS out of this REALM, before they be BARBED, ROWED, and SHORN.	3 Hen. VII. c. 11, 12.	<i>Ib.</i>	520
Aulnagers shall be Persons of Skill and Sufficiency.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Recital of Stat. 7 Edw. IV. c. 3. against exporting Woollen Cloths; and that there is no Provision in the said Statute, that Cloths should be rowed and shorn before Exportation.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Aulnager not to Seal Cloths not made within his Jurisdiction, upon Pain to forfeit for every Whole Cloth contrary sealed, Five Marks, for every Half Cloth 33s. 4d., for every Strait 20s., and for every Kersey 10s.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Woollen Cloths shall not be exported before they be barbed, rowed, and shorn, under Penalties in Statute 7 Edw. IV. c. 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Cloth shall not be drawn out by tentering or otherwise, after the watering, upon Pain of Forfeiture of the same Cloth.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Proviso for Cloths called Vesses, Rays, Sailing Cloths, and all other Cloths commonly sold at 40s. and under.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No deceitful Thing shall be put upon Cloth.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 4.</i>			
No Chalk shall be put upon White Cloth, upon the same Pain.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>				
Shearing of Cloth not being fully watered—Penalty 40s. for every Cloth.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>				
Exporting thereof beyond Sea, upon Pain of 40s. for every Cloth.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>				
Retailing of Cloth, not fully watered; nor drawing it out after it be watered, upon Pain of Forfeiture of the same Cloth or the Value thereof,							

Cloths.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Cloths.		Statute	Vol.	Page
TOUCHING WOOLLEN CLOTH.	-	4 Hen. VII. c. 8.	II.	533	Cloth; One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same.	-	3 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 1.	III.	28
No Person shall within this Realm retail a broad Yard of Woollen Cloth of the finest making scarlet grained, or other Cloth grained, what Colour soever it be, above the Price of 16s. a broad Yard; and a broad Yard of Woollen Cloth of any other Colour out of Grain, or any manner of Russet of the finest, not above the Price of 11s., upon Pain to forfeit for every such Yard sold to any the King's Subjects above the said Prices.					-	Ib.		Ib.	29
<i>Repealed, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. (16.)</i>									
FOR the PAYMENT of CUSTOM for WOOLLEN CLOTH transported.	-	11 Hen. VII. c. 6.	Ib.	572	Penalties under 1 Ric. III. c. 8. repealed.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 12 Edw. IV. c. 3. as to paying Customs on Woollen Cloth exported.					-	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Such Custom shall be paid at the Port of Exportation, notwithstanding Stat. 12 Edw. IV. c. 3.					-	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
FOR the MAKING of WOOLLEN CLOTHS.	-	12 Hen. VII. c. 4.	Ib.	637	Proviso for Kendal Cloths, Tostocks, Cloths of Cornwall, and Bastards.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 1 Ric. III. c. 8., regulating the making of Woollen Cloth.					-	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
No Penalty shall be enforced under the said Act, in respect of Cloths made before the next Parliament.					-	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
CONCERNING the MAKING of WOOLLEN CLOTH.	-	1 Hen. VIII. c. 2.	III.	1	<i>This Act expired.</i>				
Recital of Stat. 1 Ric. III. c. 8., Penalties under the said Act suspended.					-	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>									
AGAINST DECEITFUL MAKING of WOOLLEN CLOTH.	-	3 Hen. VIII. c. 6.	Ib.	28	AGAINST CARRYING CLOTHS OVER SEA UNSHORN.	-	3 Hen. VIII. c. 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Delivering out Wool by the Clothier.					-	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
Re-delivering the same by the Comber.					-	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Penalty on Deceit—the Pillory, or the Cucking Stool, Man or Woman, as the Case shall require.					-	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Weaver shall duly work the Yarn—Pillory.					-	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
None shall buy coloured Wool, &c. of Carders—Pillory.					-	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Walkers and Fullers shall duly full the Webs—Pillory.					-	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Clothiers shall not sell any Cloth that shall shrink more than One Yard in Length when wet—Penalty 3s. 4d. per Cloth; and besides that, to deduct of his Price.					-	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Buyers of Cloths shall not stretch the same by Tenters, except for Proof—Penalty 100s. per Cloth.					-	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
None shall work Flocks, &c. in Woollen Cloth—Penalty 40s. per Cloth.					-	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
None shall stretch Cloths beyond their Length, or export them so strained—Penalty £10 per Cloth.					-	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
None shall buy or sell Cloth but by the true Measure—Penalty 100s. per Cloth.					-	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Clothiers, &c. shall pay the Weaver, Fuller, &c. in Money, and not in Wares, &c.—Penalty 10s.					-	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Aulnager, &c. shall affix the King's Seal to Cloths—Penalty 3s. 4d. per								Ib.	130
					Recital of Stat. 3 Hen. VII. c. 11. reciting Stat. 7 Edw. IV. c. 3. as to the Exportation of Cloths.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
					Recited Acts confirmed.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
					Persons suing for the same Forfeitures admitted to Action of Debt, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
					Proviso for Exportation of Cloths of the Value of Four Marks and under.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
					<i>Extended to Five Marks, 5 Hen. VIII. c. 3.; further extended, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 13.—33 Hen. VIII. c. 19.</i>				
					FOR SEALING of CLOTHS of GOLD and SILK.	-	4 Hen. VIII. c. 6.	Ib.	51
					Recital of Stat. 12 Edw. IV. c. 3.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
					The Penalty under the said Statute for taking Money for sealing Cloths of Gold, &c. increased to £20.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
					Delaying to seal Cloths—Penalty 40s.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
					One Moiety of every the said Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party grieved, or that will sue.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
					<i>This Act expired.</i>				
					LENGTH, BREADTH, and MARKS of the CLOTHS called WHITE STRAITS.	-	5 Hen. VIII. c. 2.	Ib.	93
					Persons making Cloths contrary hereto—Forfeiture thereof; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Seizor.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
					<i>This Act expired.</i>				
					CONCERNING WHITE CLOTHS in DEVONSHIRE.	-	5 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	Ib.	Ib.
					Recital of Stat. 3 Hen. VIII. c. 7. and of the Mischiefs arising therefrom.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
					White Cloths of the Value of Five Marks or less, may be exported unshorn.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
					Exporting White Cloths of a higher Price—Forfeiture of the Cloths so exported; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	94
					<i>Made perpetual by 6 Hen. VIII. c. 8.; but see 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. § 50.—7 Edw. VI. c. 9.—27 Eliz. c. 18.; and repealed by 49 Geo. III. c. 109. § 1.</i>				
					CONCERNING CLOTHS called WHITE STRAITS.	-	6 Hen. VIII. c. 8.	Ib.	129
					Recital of Stat. 5 Hen. VIII. c. 2.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
					The recited Stat. confirmed.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
					Persons selling White Straits of less than Yard and Half Quarter in Breadth, and 15 Yards in Length, or making such Cloths without Mark, &c.—Forfeiture of such Cloths; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Seizor.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
					Cloths called White and Russet Straits, being Raw, to weigh Fourteen Pound by true Weight at least; upon pain of Forfeiture of every of the said Cloths.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.

Cloths.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Cloths.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR AVOIDING DECEPTIONS IN MAKING OF WOOLLEN CLOTHS. - - -		6 Hen. VIII. c. 9.	III.	130	Cloths sold out of the City of London to any Citizen or Freeman, need not be brought to Blackwell Hall. - 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 5.		14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 5.	III.	207
The Weight of Wool delivered to break, &c. - - -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Persons disturbing others contrary to this Act—Penalty 12d. for every Cloth so disturbed—Owner to have Remedy against the said Disturber. -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Weight of Wool and Yarn to be re-delivered to the Clothier—Penalty 12d. - - -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Proviso for Northern Whites, commonly called Dosyns. -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Weaver shall put all the Yarn into the Web, or restore it—Penalty 3s. 4d. - - -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>This Act repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.</i>				
Buying of coloured Wool—Forfeiture of such Wool and Yarn so bought. - - -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	CONCERNING the DRAPING OF WORSTEDS, SAYES, and STAMINS for the TOWN of GREAT YARMOUTH. - 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 3.		14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	Ib.	219
The Duty of the Walker and Fuller. - - -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	No one shall export Worsted Cloths before they are shorn, dyed, coloured, and calendered, on Forfeiture of the Value thereof. - - -		§ 8.	Ib.	212
Allowance for Shrinking of Cloths.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>Continued by 21 Hen. VIII. c. 21.; made perpetual by 26 Hen. VIII. c. 16.; but see 6 Ann. c. 9.; and repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 4.</i>				
Buyers shall not strain the Cloths, except for Evening—Penalty 100s. -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR the CLOTHIERS in SUFFOLK. 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 11.		14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 11.	Ib.	217
No Flocks in Cloth—Penalty 20s. -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital of Stat. 6 Hen. VIII. c. 9. and of Stat. 3 Hen. VII. c. 11. -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Measure of Cloth by Yard and Inch—Penalty 100s. - - -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Stat. 6 Hen. VIII. c. 9. shall not extend to Vesses or Set Cloths not exceeding 40s. in Value. - - -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same. - - -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	CONCERNING the TRUE DYING OF CLOTHS. - - -		24 Hen. VIII. c. 2.	Ib.	419
Proviso for Woollen Cloths called Kendals; for Cloths called Carpenel Whites, commonly made for Lining for Hosen; for Cloths called Tostocks, made in the County of Devon; for Woollen Cloths made in the County of Cornwall; and for Cottons, or plain Lining or Frise, made or to be made in Wales, Lancashire, and Cheshire, or in any of them. -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital of Deceits in dyeing of Woollen Cloths. - - -		§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 3 Hen. VIII. c. 7. and the References there. See also the general Words of 6 Ann. c. 9. Repealed, 50 Geo. III. c. 83. See 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.</i>					Woollen Cloth, Hats or Caps dyed shall be boiled upon the Wood, and shot with Cork or Orshell—Penalty 40s. for every Cloth, and 3s. 4d. for every Hat or Cap; One-third Part thereof, or the Value thereof, to the Crown, and the other Two Parts equally divided between the Seizor and the Mayor, &c. of Place where seizure made. - - -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
CONCERNING the CONVEYING, TRANSPORTING, and CARRYING of BROAD WHITE CLOTHS out of this REALM. - - -		14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 1.	II.	206	No Dyer shall use Brazil, nor any thing but Grain, in dyeing of Scarlets—Penalty 40s. for every Cloth, and 3s. 4d. for every Hat or Cap, distributed as above. - - -		§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
No Inhabitant of this Realm shall sell Broad White Woollen Cloths to Alien Merchants, upon Penalty of 40s.; One Moiety thereof to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same. § 1.			Ib.	Ib.	Wardens of Dyers or Chief Magistrates may search Dyehouses, &c. -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso, that if any Subject, on bringing such Cloths to Blackwell Hall, do not sell them in Eight Days, he may sell them to Alien Merchants. Ib.			Ib.	Ib.	Refusing or obstructing Search—Penalty 40s., distributed as above. -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Alien Merchants shall pay for them at the Time of Sale, or within a Month after. - - -		Ib.	Ib.	207	Limitation of Suit for Penalties, One Year. - - -		§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso, that this Act shall not prejudice any Sale made before July 20, 15 Hen. VIII. - - -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>This Act expired.</i>				
No one shall sell Cloths before Michaelmas next to be delivered after, on the Penalty aforesaid. - - -		§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.	CONCERNING CLOTHS MADE in WORCESTERSHIRE. - - -		25 Hen. VIII. c. 18.	Ib.	459
Certain Cloths herein specified may be freely sold for ready Money or Wares. - - -		§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital, that Cloths usually made in Worcester, and the Towns of Evesham, Droitwich, Kidderminster, and Bromsgrove, within the County of Worcester. - - -		§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
White Broad Woollen Cloths may be sold to Aliens at Fairs, or at the Ports to Merchants arriving there. -		§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.	None shall make Cloths in any other Towns in Worcestershire—Penalty for every such Broad Cloths 40s. - - -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
					Rents of Houses in those Towns shall not be raised. - - -		§ 2.	Ib.	460
					<i>Repealed, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.</i>				
					Exception for Cloths for private Wear. - - -		§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.

Cloths.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Cloths shall be searched and sealed in the said Towns, on Forfeiture, for every Cloth put to Seal not having the said Seal of the Searcher, 20s.; and the Sealer to forfeit, for every Cloth by him searched and sealed contrary to this Act, 6s. 8d.	25 Hen. VIII. c. 18. § 4.	III.	460
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Searcher shall have, for searching and sealing of every Cloth, 1d. and no more.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Confirmed by Stat. 27 Hen. VIII. c. 12. § 5.; but apparently repealed by the Provisions and general Words of Stat. 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. §§ 37. 50.; and repealed by 49 Geo. III. c. 109. § 1.</i>			
FOR THE TRUE MAKING OF WOOLLEN CLOTHS.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 12.	Ib.	544
Clothiers shall weave their Marks in their Cloths, and put a Seal specifying the Length.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalty for Deficiency in Length—Double Value of so much Cloth as shall want his said Content and Length, at the only Sight and Judgment of any Two indifferent Persons.	Ib.	Ib.	545
On selling Cloths unsealed, &c.—Forfeiture thereof; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Breadth of Broad Cloths Seven Quarters, instead of Two Yards, as under Statute 1 Ric. III. c. 8.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Kerseys, One Yard.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalty for every Broad Cloth 3s. 4d., and every Kersey 20d., to be distributed as above.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 1 Hen. VIII. c. 2. — Repealed, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 18.</i>			
Proviso for Suffolk Set Cloths, not exceeding the Price of £2 6s. 8d. the Cloth; and for Tavistocks, Western Dozens, Frises, Kendals, Cottons, and all Manner of coarse Cloths made for Linings.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Aulnager's Seal after the Maker's, upon Loss of Office.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Buyers shall not unduly stretch Cloths — Penalty, Double Value of Cloth, to be distributed as above.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Worcestershire Cloths shall be sealed as under Stat. 25 Hen. VIII. c. 18; and the Owners of the Cloths made within the said City and Towns, shall not be compelled to put their own Seals.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 11 & 12 W. III. c. 20. § 2. repealing Aulnage Duties.—See Stat. 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6.—Repealed, 49 Geo. III. c. 109. § 1.</i>			
THAT WHITE WOOLLEN CLOTHS OF FOUR POUNDS and under, and COLOURED CLOTHS OF THREE POUNDS and under, may be henceforth carried over the SEA.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 13.	Ib.	Ib.

Cloths.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Recital of Stat. 5 Hen. VIII. c. 3. as to exporting Cloths above Five Marks Value unshorn, and of the Increase of Price of Cloths.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 1.	III.	545
White Cloths of £4, and Coloured of £3 and under, may be exported unshorn, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Exporting other Cloths — Penalty the Value thereof, to be distributed as in cap. 12. ante.	§ 2.	Ib.	546
One Moiety thereof to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 5 Hen. VIII. c. 3. and Notes there. Repealed, 50 Geo. III. c. 83. See 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.</i>			
FOR FOLDING OF CLOTHS IN NORTH WALES.	33 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	Ib.	828
Recital of the Deceits in rolling up certain Welch Cloths.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Cloths shall be folded in Plaits, &c. as other Cloth, on Forfeiture thereof; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, 49 Geo. III. c. 109. § 1.</i>			
FOR THE TRUE MAKING OF KERSEYS.	33 Hen. VIII. c. 18.	Ib.	854
Recital of Stat. 27 Hen. VIII. c. 12. regulating the Length and Breadth of Cloths and Kerseys; and that the said Act was prejudicial to the Makers of coarse Kerseys in certain Counties, usually made for Exportation.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Coloured Kerseys, of or under 22d. per Yard, may be made of the ancient Lengths and Breadths.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Black, Marble, Russet, or White Kerseys shall be made of the Breadth required by recited Act, and on the same Penalty in such Act.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
All coarse Kerseys shall be duly manufactured.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Breadth thereof, 3-4ths of a Yard and One Nail.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Using Deccit in Manufacture — Penalty 20s. — On Deficiency of Breadth, 20d.; One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Stat. 27 Hen. VIII. c. 12. confirmed, &c.	§ 4.	Ib.	855
Aulnager may seal coarse Kerseys.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Kerseys and Cloths shall not be sold until sealed.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR EXPOUNDING STAT. 27 HEN. VIII. c. 13. CONCERNING SHIPPING OF CLOTHS.	33 Hen. VIII. c. 19.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 27 Hen. VIII. c. 13. whereby the Exportation of certain Cloths was prohibited.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Doubts on the Construction thereof.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
None shall ship such Cloths for Exportation, on Penalty of Forfeiture, under recited Act.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Stat. 5 & 6. Edw. VI. c. 6.</i>			
FOR THE TRUE MAKING OF WOOLLEN CLOTHS.	3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 2.	IV. pt. 1.	101
Recital of the Evils from the bad making of Cloths, &c.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Clothiers shall seal their Cloths.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
How far only Cloths shall be stretched—Penalty 40s.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
How much Cloth shall be allowed to shrink.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Cloths.	Statute	Vol.	Page	Cloths.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Unduly stretching and shrinking of narrow Kerseys—Penalty 20s.	- 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 2. § 1.	IV. pt. 1.	101	Whites being Handywarps.	- 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. § 1.	IV. pt. 1.	137
Unduly dyeing Cloth—Penalty 20s.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Whites and Reds of Wiltshire, Gloucestershire, and Somersetshire, and all other Whites.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Unduly dyeing of Wools—Penalty 40s.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Broad Plunkets, Azures, Blues, and other coloured Cloths of Wilts, &c.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Dyeing with Brazil—Penalty 20s.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Kerseys called Ordinaries.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Putting Flocks, Chalk, Flour, or Starch on Cloths—Penalty 40s.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Sorting Kerseys.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Iron Cards shall not be used in rowing Cloths—Penalty, Forfeiture of the Cards, and 20s.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Devonshire Kerseys, called Dozens.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Cloth shall be sold by the Yard and Inch, according to Stat. 6 Hen. VIII. c. 9.—Penalty, 6s. 8d. per Yard.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Broad Cloths called Tauntons and Bridgewater.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Pressed Cloth shall not be sold in the Realm—Penalty, Forfeiture of the Cloth, or the Value.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Narrow Tauntons and Bridgewater.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Appointment of Overseers of Cloth by Two Justices in Towns, &c. not corporate, and by the Officers of Corporations, &c.	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Check Kerseys and Straits.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Oath of such Overseers.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Welch Cottons.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Such Overseers empowered to search Cloths and Wool in the Houses of Clothiers, Dyers, &c. and to impose and sue for the Penalties incurred under this Act.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Welch Frizes of Cardigan, Caermarthen, and Pembroke.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
If Overseers neglect to sue within Half a Year, any one may sue within the next Half Year.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	102	Northern Cloths.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons appointed Overseers refusing to act as such—Penalty 40s.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Half-pieces called Dozens.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Overseers neglecting to search, &c.—Penalty £10.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Pennystones or Forest Whites.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons obstructing Overseers—Penalty £20.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Manchester, Lancashire, and Cheshire Cottons.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Manchester Rugs or Frizes.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Sale of Cloths already made.	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Clothiers making Broad Cloths of Measure or Weight contrary to this Act—Penalty 40s. per Cloth, &c.	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Limitation of Actions, One Year.	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Selling Cloth otherwise than as herein mentioned—Penalty 2s. per Pound to the Finder.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	138
Cloths shall in future be marked with the Letter E. crowned—Penalty 20s. for each Cloth, to be distributed as above.	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Proviso for Cloth exceeding the Length by reason of the Goodness.	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
27 Hen. VIII. c. 13., and this Act, repealed, 50 Geo. III. c. 53.; and also by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.				Making Narrow Cloths of undue Length, &c.—Penalty 20s. per Piece.	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR THE MAKING OF WOOLLEN CLOTH.	5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	136	No Flocks, Hair, or Lambs Wool shall be put in Cloths.	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Recital of Abuses in making Cloths, and in sealing them, &c.; and that certain Clothiers and others had been examined in Parliament as to such Abuses, &c.; and as to proper Length, Breadth, and Weight of Cloths.	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Deficient Cloths shall not be sealed; but the Aulnager's Fee shall be paid, on Forfeiture of the Cloth or the Value.	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Length, Breadth, and Weight of the several Cloths prescribed, viz.				Selling Cloth before satisfying Aulnager's Fee—Penalty 20s.	§ 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Broad Cloths made in Kent or Sussex, or at Reading.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	No Cloth shall be exported until sealed by the Aulnager and the Clothier, on Forfeiture of the Cloth or the Value.	§ 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
White Cloths called Long Worcesters.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Drapers, &c. shall try their Cloths by Weight and Measure; and present those which are deficient to the Mayor, &c. which shall be forfeited, and distributed as herein mentioned.	§ 9.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Coloured Cloths of Worcester, &c.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Mayor or other Officer not searching Cloths—Penalty Double Value of such Cloth.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
White Cloths called Short Worcesters.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Clothiers shall repay the Price of faulty Cloths sold by them, on Penalty of Double Value of the Money received.	§ 10.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Coloured Long Cloths of Suffolk, Norfolk, and Essex.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Stretching of Cloths restrained—Penalty £5.	§ 11.	<i>Ib.</i>	139
Coloured Short Cloths of those Counties, &c.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Tenters shall not be used with Wranches, &c.—Penalty £20.	§ 12.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Coloured Cloths called Handywarps.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Defective Cloths exported shall be returned at the Expence of the Clothier—Penalty, the Value of the Cloth.	§ 13.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
				Proviso for Tempests, &c.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
				One Moiety of Penalty to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
				Mayors, &c. of London, and other Cities, shall appoint Searchers of Cloths, who may examine the same as to the dressing, dyeing, and pressing thereof.	§ 14.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Cloths.	Statute	Vol.	Page	Cloths.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Defective Cloths forfeited, in whose Hands soever they shall be found; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Mayor, &c. of London, or other City, &c. where seized. -	5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. § 14.	IV. pt. 1.	139	FOR the TRUE MAKING of WHITE PLAIN STRAITS and PINNED WHITE STRAITS in DEVON and CORNWALL. 7 Edw. VI. c. 9.	7 Edw. VI. c. 9.	IV. pt. 1.	172
Remedy for Purchasers of faulty Cloths against the Party guilty. -	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital of Stat. 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6., and of § 5. against putting Hair Flocks or Lambs Wool into Cloths; and that certain Cloths, made in Devon and Cornwall, called White Plain Straits, and Pinned White Straits, were made of coarse Wools, &c. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Seals shall be provided for the Searchers of Cloths. -	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.	Length and Breadth of such Cloths ascertained. -	Ib.	Ib.	173
Their Fees on sealing, 2d. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Forfeiture of the said Cloths, or the Value thereof. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Faulty Cloths shall be sealed with a particular Seal, &c. -	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.	Such Cloths may be made with Hair Flocks or Lamb's Wool. -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Searcher sealing Cloths not well dressed—Penalty on Mayor, &c. Value of Cloth. -	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.	Such Cloths shall be sealed, &c. by Officers to be appointed in Corporations. -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Searcher not duly sealing—Penalty on Mayor, &c. for faulty Cloths, £5. -	§ 19.	Ib.	140	Clothiers not to sell such Cloths until sealed, &c. on Forfeiture of the Cloths. -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
No dyed Cloth shall be retailed without the Searcher's Seal—Penalty the Value of the Cloth. -	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.	One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Mayors, &c. neglecting to appoint Searchers—Penalty £10. -	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>Repealed, 27 Eliz. c. 18. § 4.; but that Act is repealed, 49 Geo. III. c. 109. § 1. The said Stat. of 7 Edw. VI. c. 9. appears, therefore, to be still in force.</i>			
Persons refusing to act as Searchers—Penalty £5. -	§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.	TOUCHING CLOTH-MAKING in CORPORATE and MARKET TOWNS. -	1 Mar. Sess. 3. c. 7.	Ib.	232
One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Mayor, &c. of City, &c. where he shall be assigned; and to remain in Ward till Payment made, &c. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital that Worcester and other Places sustained by Cloth-making, injured by the Provisions of Stat. 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 8. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Colours of Cloths which may be sold in the Realm by Retail. -	§ 23.	Ib.	Ib.	Inhabitants of Corporations or Market Towns in England may make Cloth of the Assize required by Stat. 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. without Restraint, by Stat. 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 8. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Selling Cloths of other Colours—Penalty the Value of the Cloth. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>Repealed, 49 Geo. III. c. 109. § 1.</i>			
Cloths shall not be hot-pressed, on Forfeiture thereof. -	§ 24.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR the VIEWING and SEALING of CLOTHS, called BRIDGEWATERS. -	2 & 3 Pb. & M. c. 12.	Ib.	287-8
Penalty on counterfeiting, &c. of Seals—First Offence, £10; Second, Pillory and Forfeiture of Goods. -	§ 25.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital of the Decay of Bridgewater, Taunton, and Charde, by making of Cloths in Villages. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Clothiers quitting their Business within a certain Period, without Licence, shall not make Cloths, on Forfeiture of Cloth. -	§ 26.	Ib.	Ib.	No Cloths made in Somersetshire shall be sold, unless viewed at Bridgewater, Taunton, or Charde, and sealed, as under Stat. 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. on pain of Forfeiture of the Cloth, or the Value thereof; One Moiety thereof to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Former Acts contrary hereto repealed. -	§ 27.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>Repealed, 49 Geo. III. c. 109. § 1.</i>			
To distinguish Cloths made after this Act, the Mark of the Letter 'E' crowned, shall be omitted for Two Years—Penalty 20s. per Cloth. -	§ 28.	Ib.	141	TOUCHING the MAKING of WOOLLEN CLOTHS. -	4 & 5 Pb. & M. c. 5.	Ib.	323
One Moiety of Penalties (except as before by this Act expressed) to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	For Amendment of Stat. 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. as to making of Woollen Cloth. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Act shall not extend to Tavistock Cloths. -	§ 29.	Ib.	Ib.	Weight of Long Worcesters, White Cloths of Wiltshire, &c. Broad Cloths of Kent, &c. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, 49 Geo. III. c. 109. § 1.</i>				Breadth of Short Cloths of Suffolk, &c. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR LIMITING what PERSONS shall WEAVE or MAKE BROAD WOOLLEN CLOTH. -	5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 8.	Ib.	142	Weight of Handywarps. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
None shall weave Broad Woollen Cloths, unless he hath been Apprentice thereto, &c. for Seven Years, on Penalty of Forfeiture of the Cloth woven; One Moiety of Penalty to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Making the List of Handywarps contrary hereto—Forfeiture of the Cloths, or the Value thereof. -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act appears to be virtually repealed, 1 Mar. Sess. 3. c. 7.; but that Act is repealed, 49 Geo. III. c. 109. § 1.</i>							

Cloths.			Cloths.		
	Statute	Vol. Page		Statute	Vol. Page
Coloured Cloths of Yorkshire, West Riding.	4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 3.	IV. pt. 1. 323	Town of Godalming in Surry, or Yorkshire, being not within Twelve Miles of the City of York; or in any of the Towns, &c. near the Water of Stroud, in the County of Gloucester, &c.	4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 25.	IV. pt. 1. 326
Length and Weight of Kerseys regulated.	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.	Proviso for Apprenticeship of existing Clothmakers.	§ 26.	Ib. Ib.
Length, Breadth, and Weight of Welch Linings, regulated.	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.	Proviso for Sale of existing coloured Cloths.	§ 27.	Ib. Ib.
Retailers of Welch Linings shall not dress them at Home—Penalty 6s. 8d. per Lining.	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.	<i>Repealed, 49 Geo. III. c. 109. § 1.— See 55 Geo. III. c. xciii. § 1.</i>		
Manchester Cloths, &c. may be cut in Half Pieces.	§ 7.	Ib. Ib.	FOR the CONTINUANCE of the MAKING of WOOLLEN CLOTH in divers TOWNS in the COUNTY of ESSEX.	1 Eliz. c. 14.	Ib. 376
Excess in Length of Cloths shall be equal in Weight, on Penalty of 5s. per Yard.	§ 8.	Ib. 324	Recital of Stat. 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 21. as to making Cloths out of Towns; and § 24, Proviso for existing Cloth Makers; and § 25, Proviso for Inhabitants of certain Places; and Recital, that Hocking, Coggeshall, West Barfold, and Dedham, in Essex, are ancient Clothing Towns.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Penalty on Defect in Weight—for every Pound lacking above 4lb., 5s.; and for every Pound exceeding not above 4lbs., 2s.; as by Stat. 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Cloths may be made in those Towns.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Aulnager's Seal, Stat. 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. § 6. repealed.	§ 9.	Ib. Ib.	<i>Repealed, 49 Geo. III. c. 109. § 1.</i>		
Seal to distinguish faulty Cloths.	§ 10.	Ib. Ib.	TOUCHING CLOTH WORKERS and CLOTHS READY WROUGHT to be SHIPPED over the SEA.	8 Eliz. c. 6.	Ib. 489
If not duly made—Penalty, Forfeiture of Cloth, or the Value.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	For every Nine Cloths, unwrought, exported by Licence, One Cloth of the like Sort, fully wrought, to be exported, in addition to the full Number of unwrought Cloths so licensed—Penalty £10.	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Recompence for faulty Cloths, Stat. 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. § 13. repealed.	§ 11.	Ib. Ib.	Kentish Cloths and Suffolk Cloths, unwrought, shall not be exported under any Licence, on pain of Forfeiture thereof; One Moiety of Penalty to the Crown, the other to the Company of Cloth Workers, &c.	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Provided that such Merchant shall not have any Recompence for lack of Length, Breadth, or Weight of or for any Cloth whereunto the Seal of any City, &c. shall be fixed.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	<i>Repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 4.</i>		
Counterfeiting Seal punishable as by Stat. 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6.	§ 12.	Ib. Ib.	FOR the AULNAGER'S FEES in LANCASHIRE, and for LENGTH, BREADTH, and WEIGHT of COTTON FRIZES and RUGS.	8 Eliz. c. 12.	Ib. 495
Seals to be fixed to Cloths made in Towns Corporate.	§ 13.	Ib. Ib.	Recital of Frauds in sealing Lancashire Cloths.	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Cloths made out of Towns may be sealed there.	§ 14.	Ib. Ib.	None shall sell, &c. Cloths in Lancashire, until sealed with the Seal of the Maker and the Aulnager—Penalty, Forfeiture of the Cloths, &c.; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Seizor.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Corporations shall forfeit the Value of every Cloth unduly sealed there.	§ 15.	Ib. Ib.	Aulnager shall appoint Deputies in Manchester, &c. to weigh and seal Cloths.	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Searchers and Sealers may enter Houses to execute their Duties.	§ 16.	Ib. 325	Sealing Cloths unweighed—Penalty 20s. per Pack; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party who shall sue for same.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Resisting them, &c.—Penalty £10.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Aulnager's Fees for Weighing, &c. 3d. per Pack; and for coarse Cloths, &c. not amounting to a whole Pack, a Halfpenny.	§ 3.	Ib. 496
Cloths sealed with City Seal not liable to Search at Blackwell Hall, &c.	§ 17.	Ib. Ib.	<i>Aulnage Duties taken away, 11 & 12 W. III. c. 20. § 2.</i>		
Stat. 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. confirmed as amended by this Act.	§ 18.	Ib. Ib.	Length and Weight of Cottons, Frizes, and Rugs, instead of those required by former Acts.	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
Cloths to be marked with the Letter M. & owned—Penalty 20s. per Cloth.	§ 19.	Ib. Ib.			
Of what Colours Cloths may be.	§ 20.	Ib. Ib.			
Recital of the Decay of Towns by Removal of Clothiers, &c.	§ 21.	Ib. Ib.			
None shall make Cloth except in usual Market Towns or Cities, &c.—Penalty £5 per Cloth.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.			
None shall weave Cloth but such as have been Apprentice, on Forfeiture of Cloth, or the Value thereof.	§ 22.	Ib. 326			
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Seizor, or to Party suing for same.	§ 23.	Ib. Ib.			
Proviso for Dwelling of existing Clothmakers.	§ 24.	Ib. Ib.			
Cloths may be made out of Market Towns, &c. North Wales, South Wales, Cheshire, Lancashire, Westmorland, Cumberland, Bishoprick of Durham, Cornwall, Suffolk, Kent,					

Cloths.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Former Acts repealed.	8 <i>Eliz. c. 12. § 5.</i>	IV. pt. 1.	496
Proviso for Charters of Corporations.	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR the ABOLISHING of certain DECEITFUL STUFFS used in the DYEING of CLOTHS.	23 <i>Eliz. c. 9.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	671
Recital of Deceits in dyeing with Logwood.	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
All Logwood shall be forfeited and burned, and none shall dye any Cloth or Wool with Logwood.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Cloth maddered for Black shall be grounded with Woad or Blue Inde, unless the Madder be put in with Shomacke or Gall—Penalty, the Value of the Thing so dyed, and Imprisonment till Penalty paid; One Moiety of Penalty to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same.	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for galled Blacks, &c.	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Dyers shall seal Cloths maddered and not woaded, with a Seal of Lead marked M., &c.—Penalty 3s. 4d. per Yard.	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	672
[<i>In the original Act, but not on the Record.</i>]			
Dyer not giving Notice to Buyer that the Cloth is not woaded—Penalty, the Double Value of the Cloth to the Party suing for same.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Section 2. repealed, 13 and 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 26. The rest of the Act repealed, 49 Geo. III. c. 109. § 1.</i>			
TOUCHING the BREADTH of WHITE WOOLLEN CLOTHS made within the COUNTIES of SOMERSET, WILTS, GLOUCESTER, and OXON, &c.	27 <i>Eliz. c. 17.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	724
Recital of Statutes as to making of Woollen Cloths, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6.—4 & 5 Ph. & Mar. c. 5.; and of the Difficulty of making Cloths of the Breadth of Seven Quarters, as required by the said Acts.	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
None shall be charged under recited Acts for Default in Breadth, if the Cloths be Six Quarters and a Half in Breadth; but if less than that, the Penalties to be as under Stat. 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	725
Weight and Length of Cloths called Narrow-listed and Broad-listed Whites—the like Penalties.	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Made perpetual, 35 Eliz. c. 7. § 30.; but repealed as to Over-lengths of Cloths, 43 Eliz. c. 10. § 9.; and the rest of the Act repealed, 49 Geo. III. c. 109. § 1.</i>			
CONCERNING MAKING of WOOLLEN CLOTHS in the COUNTIES of DEVON and CORNWALL, called PLAIN WHITE STRAITS and PINNED WHITE STRAITS.	27 <i>Eliz. c. 18.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Recital of Stat. 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. § 5. as to mixing Hair, &c. in Cloths, as altered by Stat. 7 Edw. VI. c. 9. as to certain Cloths, and the Inconveniences thereof.	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Stat. 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. § 5., and 7 Edw. VI. c. 9. repealed as to certain Cloths.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	726

Cloths.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Regulations for making certain Cloths in Devon and Cornwall.	27 <i>Eliz. c. 18. § 2.</i>	IV. pt. 1.	726
Weight, Length, and Breadth of such Cloths.	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Cloths made contrary to such Weight, &c.—Forfeiture thereof, or the Value thereof; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Repealed, 49 Geo. III. c. 109. § 1.</i>			
FOR the CLOTHIERS of BOXTED, in the COUNTY of ESSEX.	27 <i>Eliz. c. 23.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	733
Recital of Stat. 4 & 5 Ph. & Mar. c. 5. § 21, 24, 25. as to Residence of Cloth-makers, and of Stat. 1 Eliz. c. 14. permitting Cloths to be made in Bocking, and other Towns in Essex.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Cloths may be made at Boxted and Langham, in Essex.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
STAT. 27 ELIZ. c. 17. as to WHITE CLOTHS, made perpetual.	35 <i>Eliz. c. 7. § 12.</i>	IV. pt. 2.	856
TOUCHING BREADTH of CLOTHS.	35 <i>Eliz. c. 9.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	857
Recital of Stat. 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. as to Length, Breadth, and Weight of Wiltshire, Gloucester, and Somerset Cloths, and of the Inconveniences thereof.	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No Penalty under recited Act, if such Cloths are Six Quarters and a Half in Breadth.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
If of less Breadth, Penalties of Stat. 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. shall accrue.	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	858
Double Penalties on Deficiency in Weight required by said Act.	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
If any of the said Cloths shall contain in Weight less than 68 Pounds, or in Length more than 27 Yards—Double Penalties of Stat. 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. on Clothier, and of Stat. 4 & 5 Ph. and Mar. c. 5. on Maker.	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Repealed, 49 Geo. III. c. 109. § 1.</i>			
TO REFORM ABUSES in CLOTHS.	35 <i>Eliz. c. 10.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proclamation for regulating Manufacture of Devonshire Cloths.	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Weight of such Cloths prescribed, when raw.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Length thereof.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	859
Deficiency in Weight or Length—for every Quarter of a Pound, Penalty 12d.; and for every Quarter of a Yard, 12d.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Such Cloths shall be truly woven.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Weaving or using deceitfully Shop Marks and Lists of Cloth—Penalty 10s.	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No Cloths to be offered to Sale before the same be viewed, weighed, and marked—Penalty, 10s. per Cloth.	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
One-half of such Penalties to the Crown, and the other to principal Officer, &c. nearest to Place where Offence committed, if such Officer, &c. seize the same; otherwise to principal Officer of City, &c. where sold or offered for Sale.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Appointment and Duty of Searchers of such Cloths.	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
For the weighing and marking of every Kersey, One Farthing, to be paid by the Seller.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Cloths.			Cloths.		
Statute	Vol.	Page	Statute	Vol.	Page
Magistrate not duly appointing Searchers, shall pay for every Offence of Searcher, Penalty 20s.; and for every Market Day they shall want Two, or One at the least, of such Searchers, 40s. - - -	35	Eliz. c. 10. § 4.	IV.pt.2.	859	
Cloths shall not be bought or dressed before being searched and marked, &c.—Penalty, 10s. per Kersey.	§ 5.	Ib.	860		
Cloths shall not be cut by Clothiers or others—Penalty, 20s. per Kersey; One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other Moiety to Party suing for same. - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.		
<i>This Act continued by various Acts, and last by 16 Car. I. c. 5. § 3.; but repealed as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.</i>					
FOR THE BETTER EXECUTION OF STAT. 23 ELIZ. C. 9. FOR THE ABOLISHING OF LOGWOOD <i>alias</i> BLACKWOOD, IN THE DYING OF CLOTH, WOOL, OR YARN. - - -	39	Eliz. c. 11.	Ib.	911	
Recital of Stat. 23 Eliz. c. 9. prohibiting the Use of Logwood in dyeing, and of the Evasion thereof. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.		
Justices of Peace, on Information, may summon Workmen of Dyers using Logwood, and bind the Dyers and their Workmen to appear at the Quarter Sessions, &c.; or, on Refusal, commit them—Penalty, on Conviction, Pillory for One or more Market Days; One Moiety of Penalty to the Crown, and the other to the Party suing for same. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	912		
<i>Repealed, 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 26.—49 Geo. III. c. 109. § 1.</i>					
FOR EXPLANATION OF STATUTE 11 HEN. VII. C. 27. FOR FUSTIANS. Recital of Stat. 11 Hen. VII. c. 27. for searching Fustians in London. -	39	Eliz. c. 13.	Ib.	913	
Such Search may be made by Lord Mayor or his Deputy, and Master and Wardens of the Cloth Workers Company, &c. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.		
Persons making Resistance—Penalty 20s.; One Moiety of which to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	914		
STAT. 35 ELIZ. C. 10. continued till the End of next Parliament. - - -	39	Eliz. c. 18. § 1.	Ib.	917	
AGAINST THE DECEITFUL STRETCHING AND TENTERING OF NORTHERN CLOTH. - - -	39	Eliz. c. 20.	Ib.	920	
Recital of Insufficiency of Acts for regulating the Manufacture of Northern Cloths. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.		
Stretching or straining such Cloths—Penalty £5. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.		
Using Tenters, &c. for such Purpose—Penalty £20. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.		
Such Cloths shall be made of the Length and Weight required by Law, and sealed by the Makers. - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	921		
Penalties on Deficiencies in Length or Weight. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.		
Appointment and Powers of Overseer and Searchers of such Cloths. -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.		
May once a Month enter Houses and Shops, and search. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.		
And present Defaults found in Seals and Marks to Quarter Sessions. -	39	Eliz. c. 20. § 4.	IV.pt.2.	921	
Refusing Search, or concealing Cloths, First Offence—Penalty £10; Second Offence, £20; Third Offence, Pillory. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.		
Refusing to act as Overseer—Penalty £5, and Imprisonment till Penalty paid; One Moiety thereof to the Crown, and the other to Justices of Peace, &c. by whom he was appointed such Overseer. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.		
Overseers shall seal all Cloths searched by them. - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	922		
Cloths so sealed free from Search. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.		
Penalty on counterfeiting, &c. of Seals—First Offence, £10; Second Offence, Pillory, and £20 to the Crown. - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.		
Justices of Peace empowered to search for and seize Tenters, Ropes, Rings, &c.; and sell the same, and give the Money to the Poor. - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.		
Penalty on Justices for Neglect, £5. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.		
One Third of Forfeitures to the Crown, One other Third Part to the Poor. - - -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.		
Justices of Peace, in Quarter Sessions, may determine Offences by Clothiers. - - -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.		
Justices of Assize may determine Offences by Justices of Peace, &c. -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.		
Penalty by Justices, One Moiety of such Penalties to the Crown, and the other to the Party suing. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	923		
Northern Cloths brought to London shall be taken and searched dry at Blackwell Hall—Penalty 40s. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.		
Searcher searching in the Market Times, to the Disturbance of the Sale of such Cloths—Penalty £5; and applied as in § 10. ante. - - -	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.		
<i>Repealed, 49 Geo. III. c. 109. § 1.</i>					
STAT. 35 ELIZ. C. 10. continued till ensuing Session of Parliament. - - -	43	Eliz. c. 9. § 1.	Ib.	973	
FOR THE TRUE WORKING AND MAKING OF WOOLLEN CLOTH. - - -	43	Eliz. c. 10.	Ib.	975	
Recital of Evasions of former Acts for making Cloths. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.		
Hair, Flocks, or other deceivable Thing, shall not be put into Woollen Cloths, on Forfeiture of Cloth and such deceivable Things. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.		
Cloths, rough or unwrought, shall not be stretched with Tenters, &c.—Penalty £20; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.		
Cloths wrought shall be stretched only to a certain Length and Breadth, on Forfeiture thereof. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.		
Cloths shall not exceed the Lengths, and shall be of the Weights, required by former Acts. - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.		
Exception for Taunton Cloths, Bridgewater, and such Cloths as shall be made in Taunton, Bridgewater, and other Places of like Sort; and for Suffolk, Norfolk, Essex, and Northern Cloth limited by Statutes 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6.—4 & 5 Ph. & Mar. c. 5. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	976		

Cloths.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Defect of Weight, for One Pound Weight—Penalty 10s.; and for Two Pounds 20s.; and for Three Pounds 40s.; and Double Forfeitures for every Pound so wanting; or the Cloth itself.	43 Eliz. c. 10. § 3.	IV.pt.2.	976
Stat. 39 Eliz. c. 20. extended to all English Cloths.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Stats. 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 9. § 3.—4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 8.—27 Eliz. c. 17. § 2.—35 Eliz. c. 9. § 4. as to Over Length of Cloths; and 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 11. as to Certificates of faulty Cloths, repealed.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Merchants shall not take Advantage of Clothiers Signature, &c. on the Exportation of Cloth.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Former Acts contrary to this, repealed.	§ 6.	Ib.	977
Proviso for Penalties under 39 Eliz. c. 20.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Forfeiture to Searchers, &c. and the other Moiety to the Poor of the Parish where Offence committed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Aulnagers.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Cloths exported, unduly stretched, may be returned to the Seller, &c.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Continued by 21 Jac. I. c. 28. and 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 3.; but repealed, 49 Geo. III. c. 109. § 1.</i>			
STAT. 35 ELIZ. c. 10. continued to the End of ensuing Session, unless repealed or altered.	1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 1.	Ib.	1051
<i>See 1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. xcix.; but this Act is repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.</i>			
FOR THE TRUE MAKING OF WOOLLEN CLOTHS.	4 Jac. I. c. 2.	Ib.	1137
Length, Breadth, and Weight of Cloths, viz. Long Broad Cloths made of dyed Wools in Kent, York, Reading, &c.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
White Cloths, called Long Worcesterers.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Plunkets, Azures, Blues, and long White Cloths of Suffolk, Norfolk, and Essex.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Short Cloths, coloured and White, and sorting Cloths.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fine short Suffolks.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Blue List on Short Cloths.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Handywarps.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Wiltshire and Somersetshire Plunkets, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Short Yorkshire Cloths made of dyed Wools.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Half Pieces or Dozens.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sorting Pack broad-listed Cloths, white and red, of Wiltshire, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Narrow-listed Whites and Reds.	Ib.	Ib.	1138
Fine Cloths with plain Lists of Wiltshire, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Cloths having Stop Lists.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Broad Tauntons, Bridgewater, and Dunsters.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Narrow Cloths of Somersetshire.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Cloths.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Half Cloths proportionate.	4 Jac. I. c. 2. § 1.	IV.pt.2.	1138
Yorkshire broad and narrow Whites and Reds.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Devonshire Kerseys or Dozens.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Check Kerseys, Straits, and plain Grays.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Ordinary Penistones, or Forest Whites.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sorting Penistones.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Cogware, Kendals, and Carpmcals may be made to please the Buyer, and shall not be searched and sealed, or be subject to any other Penalty than as before the 39 Eliz. so as they shrink not above One Yard for every Twenty Yards.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Length and Weight of Washwhites of York, Lancaster, &c.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Cloths shall not be raised with Oils, &c.—Penalty 13s. 4d.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Nor better in the List than elsewhere—Penalty 13s. 4d.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Knife or Pumice Stone, &c. to be used instead of Shears—Penalty 13s. 4d.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Cloths shall not be wetted, &c. so as to show best at the Lists—Penalty 13s. 4d.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Blowing Cloths for Increase of Weight—Penalty 40s.	Ib.	Ib.	1139
Allowance in Weight for dressing white and coloured Cloths.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Length, Breadth, and Weight of Cloth allowed to be made with Flocks, &c.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Cloth shall be distinguished by a black List and Selvidge.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
All other Cloths mixed with Flocks, &c. forfeited, or the Value.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Flannels.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Excess of Length in Cloths—Penalty 10s.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
For Deficiency of Weight—Penalty 10s.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
For Deficiency of Breadth—Whole Cloths, 20s.; Half Cloths, 10s.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
For Deficiency of Length, according to the Seal—Penalty 6s. 8d. per Yard to Merchant Draper, besides the Value of such Cloths.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Former Acts as to all Cloths mentioned, repealed.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Cloths sealed according to 39 Eliz. c. 20. § 4.—43 Eliz. c. 10. § 3. shall not be searched, tried, or watered, except by the Buyer.	§ 10.	Ib.	1140
Application of Penalties under this Act, for Cloths found deficient on Search—One Moiety to the Searcher, the other to the Crown.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
For Deficiencies discovered by the Buyer—One Moiety to the Buyer, the other to the Crown.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties, &c. on Cloths shall be proportioned to the Length.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Every Clothier may make any kind of Woollen Cloth.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.

Cloths.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for Customs, and the King's Aulnager.	4 Jac. I. c. 2. § 14.	IV. pt. 2.	1140
Section 14 repealed by 21 Jac. I. c. 18. § 2.; but wholly repealed, 49 Geo. III. c. 109. § 1.			
FOR the PUNISHING and CORRECTING of DECEITS and FRAUDS committed by SORTERS, COMBERS, and SPINNERS of WOOL, and WEAVERS of WOOLLEN YARN.	7 Jac. I. c. 7.	Ib.	1164
Recital of Frauds on Clothiers, &c. by Sorters, &c. of Wool.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Sorters, &c. purloining or embezzling Wool or Yarn delivered to them by Clothiers and the Receivers thereof, shall, for the First Offence, recompense the Party grieved, or be whipped and set in the Stocks, as shall be limited by Justices of Peace or Chief Officers.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Second Offence, the like or such further Punishment by whipping, or put in the Stocks, as the said Justices, &c. shall see fit.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Receivers punishable as Principals.	§ 2.	Ib.	1165
Like Punishment on Spinners of Wool, in the Towns of Cogshall, Bocking, Braintree, Hallstead, Witham, and Colchester, in Essex, delivering short Reels of Yarn, the said Reel containing about Two Yards.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the ENCOURAGING of many POOR PEOPLE in CUMBERLAND and WESTMORLAND, and in the TOWNS and PARISHES of CARPETMEALE, HAWKESHEAD, and BROUGHTON, in the COUNTY of LANCASTER, to CONTINUE their TRADE of making COGWARES, KENDALLS, CARPETMEALES, and coarse COTTONS.	7 Jac. I. c. 16.	Ib.	1171
Recital of Stat. 9 Hen. IV. c. 2. exempting Kendall Cloths from Aulnage, &c.; and that Stat. 39 Eliz. c. 20. was extended by Construction to such and like Cloths.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Kendalls, Cogwares, and coarse Cottons of Cumberland, Westmorland, and within the Towns and Parishes of Carpetmeale, Hawkeshead, and Broughton in Lancaster, whereof the Dozen shall not exceed the Price of 13s. 4d., exempted from all Search and Seals.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the FREE TRADE of WELCH CLOTHS.	21 Jac. I. c. 9.	Ib.	1218
Recital of the Benefits of the Manufacture of Cloth in Wales, and of Restraints thereon by Drapers of Shrewsbury.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Welch Cloths may be freely bought and sold.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Welch Cloths may be freely exported to foreign Parts, paying Customs, &c.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
On Forfeiture of the Value of such Cloths—One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Foreigners shall not retail Welch Cloths in Shrewsbury, or in any other Corporate Town or privileged Place, contrary to any lawful Charter, &c.	§ 4.	Ib.	1219

Cloths.	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR CONTINUANCE of a STATUTE made for the MAKING of WOOLLEN CLOTHS.	21 Jac. I. c. 18.	IV. pt. 2.	1224
Stat. 4 Jac. I. c. 2. as to Woollen Cloths, continued to the End of ensuing Parliament.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of 4 Jac. I. c. 2. § 6.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Provision repealed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Deceits by putting Flocks, Thrums, &c. into Broad Woollen Cloths.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Deceit—Penalty £5 for every such Broad Woollen Cloths to the Poor.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Overseers, Searchers, &c. may make search for deceitful Broad Cloths.	§ 4.	Ib.	1225
Two Justices may grant their Warrant to summon Witnesses, and may convict Offenders, and certify Offences to Churchwardens under Hand and Seal.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Upon such Certificate, Churchwardens may levy the Penalty by Distress, &c.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
In Default of Distress, Offender shall be committed, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Churchwardens shall account for Penalties to the Poor, as under Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 2.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
General Issue, and Double Costs, as under Stat. 7 Jac. I. c. 5.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital, that Researches of Cloth are prohibited by 4 Jac. I. c. 1. § 10.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Searchers authorized under any former Act shall seal Cloths, and mark them as faulty, if requisite.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Researching Cloths so sealed—Penalty £5 to the Party grieved.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All Cloths shall be searched and sealed where they are made.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Liberty to the under Bar of Tenters for Yorkshire Cloths—Half a Quarter of a Yard.	§ 8.	Ib.	1226
Searchers of Cloths under Statute 39 Eliz. c. 20. § 4. shall search such Tenters, and may destroy them if faulty.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Renewing faulty Tenters—Penalty 40s. to the Poor.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Overseers of Cloth shall put their Names on their Seals; and no Cloth otherwise deemed sufficiently sealed.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Deceits by pressing Cloths between hot Planks, &c. in the cold Press.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Deceits punishable by like Forfeiture as pressing with a hot Press.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All Penalties for Insufficiency of Length, &c. in Cloths, shall be distributed One Third to the Searchers and Two Thirds to the Poor.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Repealed, 49 Geo. III. c. 109. § 1.			
RESTRAINING PENALTIES for DEFICIENCY of LENGTH, BREADTH, or WEIGHT of WELCH COTTONS, under the Price of 15d. the Yard, or 2s. the Good.	21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 5.	Ib.	1237

Cloths.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Stat. 4 Hen. VII. c. 8. as to Price of Cloths, repealed.	- 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.	IV.pt.2.	1238
Stat. 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 20. as to Colours of Cloths, repealed.	- Ib.	Ib.	1239
So much of STAT. 4 JAC. I. c. 2. as was in force on the last Day of the Session of 21 Jac. I. c. 20. continued until the End of the first Session of the next Parliament.	- 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 3.	V.	29
FOR the BETTER REGULATING of the MANUFACTURE of BROAD WOOLLEN CLOTH within the WEST RIDING of the COUNTY of YORK.	- 14 Car. II. c. 32.	Ib.	425
Recital, that divers Abuses had of late crept into the said Manufacture, by the spinning and deceitful working thereof.	- § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
A Corporation erected within the said West Riding.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Masters, Wardens, and Assistants, when and by whom to be chosen; and in case of Death, then Election to be at any Court to be holden next after, and to take the Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy, and also the Oath therein mentioned.	- Ib.	Ib.	426
Power to Justices, and to Masters, Wardens, &c. to administer the like Oaths to Officers of the Corporation.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Peace, Masters, Wardens, &c. and the Free Clothiers of the West Riding, to be such Corporation by the Name therein mentioned; and may plead and take Lands, Goods, &c. not exceeding £200 yearly.	- § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
May meet (One Justice or One Master being present) and keep a Court on the First Saturday in every Month, at the Common Hall in Leeds or elsewhere, on Eight Days' Notice.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Masters, &c. absenting, so that no Court can be held—Penalty 20s.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Court may summon Clothiers, not exceeding 48.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Refusing to appear—Penalty Ten Groats, to the Use of the said Corporation.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices, &c. may make a Common Seal, and ordain Bye Laws, &c. to be ratified by Justices of Assize, and published Four Times a Year.	- § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Court may fine Clothiers not observing Bye Laws—Penalty not to exceed 20s. for each Offence; One Moiety of the said Penalties to the said Corporation, and the other Moiety to the Poor of the Parish.	- § 4.	Ib.	427
Justices, Masters, &c. may appoint Searchers of Cloth, who are to be sworn.	- § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Length, Width, and Breadth of new Draperies settled.	- § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Ends or Half Cloths.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Short Cloths.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Long Cloths.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Searcher by his Oath to examine all Broad Woollen Cloths, and affix a Seal.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Cloths.	Statute	Vol.	Page
If said Cloths found faulty, Justices, &c. may impose a Fine on Offender; to be recovered as by Stat. 21 Jac. I. c. 18.; One Third to the Searcher, and the other Two Thirds to the Poor of the Parish.	- 14 Car. II. c. 32. § 6.	V.	427
Searchers to take the Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy, and the Oath herein mentioned.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Searchers not duly executing Office, nor setting to Seal—Penalty £5.	- § 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Any other Searcher with a Warden may re-search.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Power to Searchers to enter Shops, Warehouses, &c. to search for suspected Cloths.	- § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Party resisting—Penalty £10.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If faulty Cloth found, forfeited, and may be disposed of by the said Justices, &c.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Persons not having served Apprenticeship to make Broad Cloths for Sale—Penalty £5 per Month, (Exception.)	- § 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalties One Moiety to the Crown, and the other Moiety to the said Corporation.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons not being free of the Trade, or not being Widow of Freeman, not to make Cloths (Exception)—Penalty Double the Value of each Piece of Cloth, One Moiety to the Crown and the other to the Informer.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Justices, Masters, &c. may appoint a Clerk and other Officers, and give them Oath to execute Office.	- § 10.	Ib.	428
Penalties to be levied by Distress (Exception.)	- § 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Counterfeiting Seal of Corporation—Penalty £20.—Distress—If no Distress, Imprisonment for Six Months or until Penalty paid.	- § 12.	Ib.	Ib.
All Clauses in any Act made touching the said Abuses, and repugnant to this Act, to be void.	- § 13.	Ib.	Ib.
In Actions for executing Act, General Issue may be pleaded—Double Costs.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Rights and Duties of the King's Aulnager or his Deputies within the West Riding.	- § 14.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Aulnage Duties made to cease, upon the Expiration of Two Grants thereof to Charles Duke of Richmond for 60 Years, bearing Date respectively, 18th Dec., 16 Car. II. 11 & 12 W. III. c. 20. § 2.</i>			
No Persons free of the said Corporation enabled by this Act to lower Wages as allowed by Quarter Sessions.	- § 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act.	- § 16. ep.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
FOR REPEAL of a CLAUSE in STAT. 5 ELIZ. c. 4., containing divers ORDERS for ARTIFICERS and others, which relate to WEAVERS of CLOTH.	- 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 9.	VI.	463
Recital of the said Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 32., and that the said Clause was repealed.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Linnen Cloth and Tapestry. London (City of). Traders. Tonnage and Poundage. Wales. Wool.</i>			

Clothiers.	Statute	Vol.	Page
TOUCHING WEAVERS.	2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 11.	IV. pt. 1.	286
Oppression of Weavers by Clothiers.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
No Clothier out of a City shall keep more than One Woollen Loom.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Woollen Weaver out of Cities, &c. shall have more than Two Looms—Penalty 20s. per Week.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
No Weaver shall have a Tucking Mill—like Penalty.	§ 3.	Ib.	287
No Tucker or Fuller shall have any Loom—like Penalty.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
New Clothiers shall make Cloths only in Cities, &c.—Penalty £5.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Weavers out of Cities shall have only Two Apprentices—Penalty £10.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
None shall be a Weaver without having served as Apprentice—Penalty £20.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Northern Counties.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act repealed, 49 Geo. III. c. 109. § 1.</i>			
FOR the TOLERATION of certain CLOTHIERS in the COUNTIES of WILTS, SOMERSET, and GLOUCESTER, to INHABIT out of TOWNS CORPORATE.	18 Eliz. c. 16.	Ib.	626
Recital of Stat. 4 & 5 Ph. & Mar. c. 5. § 21. against making Cloths out of Market Towns, &c.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Clothiers in Places not Market Towns, in Wiltshire, Somersetshire, and Gloucestershire.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recited Provision repealed, as to Clothiers in the said Counties.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Clothiers shall make Cloth only in Places usual for Ten Years past—Penalty, £5 per Cloth.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Clothiers there in future shall not hold above 20 Acres of Land.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Present Clothiers shall not take more Land than they have, or as much only in lieu thereof—Penalty, 6s. 8d. per Acre yearly.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Clothiers under this Act shall be liable to search, as other Clothiers out of Towns, &c.	§ 4.	Ib.	627
<i>This Act repealed, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.</i>			
FOR the EXPLANATION of the STATUTE made in the Fifth Year of the late QUEEN ELIZABETH'S Reign, concerning LABOURERS.	1 Jac. I. c. 6.	IV. pt. 2.	1022
Clothiers not paying Wages rated to Workmen—Penalty 10s. upon Confession or Conviction.	§ 4.	Ib.	1023
Distress.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Clothier shall not act as a Justice in rating Wages of Weaver, Tucker, Spinster, or other Artizan.	§ 6.	Ib.	1024
<i>This Act continued, 3 Car. I. c. 4. § 22.—16 Car. I. c. 4. and see 53 Geo. III. c. 40.</i>			

Clothiers.	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR CONTINUING and REVIVING of divers STATUTES, and REPEAL of divers others.	21 Jac. I. c. 28.	IV. pt. 2.	1235
Stat. 4 & 5 Ph. & Mar. c. 5. § 20, 21, and 18 Eliz. c. 16. as to Colours of Cloths, Habitation of Clothmakers, and as to Clothiers, repealed.	§ 11.	Ib.	1239
<i>See Cloths. London (City.) Wool. Woollen Manufacture.</i>			
Cloth from the Back.			
STEALING of.— <i>See Benefits of Clergy. Cloth.</i>			
Cloth Workers.			
FOREIGN CLOTH WORKERS may come into and dwell in the KING'S DOMINIONS, and have sufficient LIBERTIES.	11 Edw. III. c. 5.	I.	281
Cloths of Gold, Silk, etc. <i>See Cloths. Tonnage and Poundage.</i>			
Cloves. <i>See Customs. Importation.</i>			
Coach Houses (privately stealing in). <i>See Felons and Felonies.</i>			
Coach Makers. <i>See Customs. Hides and Skins, tit. EXCISE. London (City).</i>			
Coal Fitters. <i>See Coal Trade.</i>			
Coal Measure.			
FOR ASCERTAINING the COAL MEASURE.	13 Ann. c. 20.	IX.	968
The Contents of a Coal Bushel, as by Stat. 13 & 14 W. III. c. 5.	§ 13.	Ib.	970
A Standard Bushel to be kept in the Exchequer.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Penalties on Vender and Dealer, and also on Carman, 43 Geo. III. c. cxxxiv. § 48.; and see, as to what Bushel Measure to be used, 47 Geo. III. Sess. 2. c. lxxviii. § 109. See 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. 6 Geo. IV. c. 12.</i>			
Coal Owners. <i>See Coal Trade.</i>			
Coal Ships. <i>See Coal Trade. Coals and Culm. Customs.</i>			
Coal Trade.			
FOR DISSOLVING the present and PREVENTING the future COMBINATION of COAL OWNERS, LIGHTERMEN, MASTERS of SHIPS, and others, to ADVANCE the PRICE of COALS, in prejudice of the NAVIGATION, TRADE, and MANUFACTURES of this KINGDOM; and for the further ENCOURAGEMENT of the COAL TRADE.	9 Ann. c. 30.	Ib.	497
Contracts between Coal Owners, &c. for engrossing Coals, &c. illegal.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Coal Owners, &c. after 1st June 1711, making up such Contracts, or Persons acting as Agents therein—Penalties—Coal Owner £100, Fitter £50, Ship Owner £20, Clerk, &c. £20.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fitter to certify to Master of Ships Time of Loading, and other Particulars herein mentioned.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
To be registered at Cocquet Office, if in London.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Coal Trade.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Or with the Keepers of Cocquets in other Ports.	9 Ann. c. 30. § 2.	IX.	497
Refusing to give Certificate, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Master of Ship giving in false Certificates, or Officer not registering, making false Entry, &c.—Penalty £10.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Lightermen, and others herein named, receiving Salaries, Gratuities, &c. from Coal Owners, &c.—Penalty £50.	§ 3.	Ib.	498
<i>See, as to fraudulent Contracts and Sale of Coals,</i> 3 Geo. II. c. 26. § 4.			
Offender discovering, indemnified and rewarded.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Clause of Indemnity for Persons against whom Actions were brought on this Act,</i> 28 Geo. III. c. 53. § 1.			
Above 50 loaded Coal Ships continuing in Port Seven Days (Exception)—Penalty £50.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Ship Master paying Over Sea Duties for Coals, to have Coast Bond discharged, on Certificate given in to Custom House.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Crimps, &c. vending Coals to their own Agents, in Trust for themselves—Penalty £50.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Fitters, &c. laying Coals aboard Keels, &c. not gauged—Penalty £10.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Colliers not to employ other Men's Servants—Penalty £5 for every Six Days he or they shall keep or employ such Person.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Case of Wages not paid in 14 Days.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalties how distributed; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Persons suing for same within Three Months, with full Costs.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Made perpetual,</i> 1 Geo. I. St. 2. c. 26. <i>See Stramen.</i>			

Coals.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR REGULATING the MEASURES and PRICES of COALS.	16 & 17 Car. II. c. 2.	V.	552
Sea Coal to be sold by the Chaldron—Contents of a Chaldron—other Coal to be sold by Weight—Penalty, Forfeiture of Coals sold, and also Double the Value thereof to the Informer.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Complaints to be made to the Lord Mayor of London, and any Two Justices within the City; or to the Justices of Peace of the County.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalties distributed, One Moiety to Informer, and the other Moiety to the Poor; or for the Highways, at the Discretion of the Lord Mayor and Justices.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Prices of Coals sold by Retail, to be set by the said Lord Mayor and Court of Aldermen, and Justices, or Three of them, One to be of the Quorum.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Refusing to sell at those Prices—Officer may enter upon Wharf, &c. and sell.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act, Three Years, &c.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.

Coals.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
No Offender to be punished by any other Act.	16 & 17 Car. II. c. 2. § 4.	V.	553
In Actions for executing Act, general Issue may be pleaded—Double Costs.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Coal Seller to set Prices.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act revived,</i> 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 7.; <i>made perpetual,</i> 7 & 8 W. III. c. 36. § 2.; <i>explained, amended, and enlarged,</i> 17 Geo. II. c. 35.; <i>but 7 & 8 W. III. c. 36. § 2. repealed</i> 47 Geo. III. Sess. 2. c. lxxviii. § 2.; <i>and see</i> 57 Geo. III. c. xl. — 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.— 6 Geo. IV. c. 12.			
<i>See Annuities. Assize of Wood and Coals. Coal Trade. The Crown. Custom and Cinders. Customs. Newcastle upon Tyne (Port of). Plantation Trade.</i>			

Coals and Culm.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR REVIVING STATUTE 16 & 17 CAR. II. c. 2. FOR REGULATING the MEASURES and PRICES of COALS.	2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 7.	VI.	230
Revived for Seven Years.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 18.			
§ 6.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Coal Ships may be navigated by Foreign Seamen during the present War.	Ib.	Ib.	231
<i>Stat. 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 2. made perpetual by</i> 7 & 8 W. III. c. 36. § 2.; <i>which is repealed,</i> 47 Geo. III. Sess. 2. c. lxxviii. § 2.; <i>and see</i> 5 Geo. IV. c. 74.—6 Geo. IV. c. 12.			
FOR GRANTING to HIS MAJESTY certain DUTIES upon GLASS WARES, STONE and EARTHEN BOTTLES, COALS and CULM, for carrying on the WAR against FRANCE.	6 & 7 W. & M. c. 18.	Ib.	600
Duties upon Coal or Culm brought into any Port for Five Years.	§ 12.	Ib.	603
Particular Rates.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Coals, per Chaldron, 5s.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Culm, per Chaldron, 1s.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Coals sold by Weight, per 'Ton, 5s.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties to be paid in the Port of Importation before breaking Bulk, and before Meter appointed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Receipt for the same without Fee.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Coals or Culm unshipped before Duties paid—Coals and Ship forfeited.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The King, or Four Commissioners of the Customs, may appoint Meters and Weighers, who are to certify the Measure and Weight of the Coals—Penalty £100.	§ 13.	Ib.	604
Paying Duty for less than certified—Penalty 10s. per Chaldron, over and above the Duties aforesaid.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Remedy for such Penalty and Duties—Sale of Ship.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
On Post Entry, and Payment within Six Days, Penalty discharged.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers to keep a Book of Accounts, and to return the Money to the Receivers of the Customs, who are to return it into the Exchequer.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.

Coals and Culm.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Allowance of Seamen to Coal Ships.	- - -	5 & 6 W. & M. c. 18. § 15.	VI.	604
Officer impressing them—Penalty £10 per Man; and Incapacity of Office in the Navy.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Duty on Coals exported—in Foreign Bottoms, 10s. the Chaldron; in English Bottoms, 3s. the Chaldron.	- - -	§ 16.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Repealed from the 17 May 1696, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. § 27. except certain Duties granted by § 16. of this Act upon Coals exported in Foreign and British Bottoms, which are continued for Seven Years by 11 & 12 W. III. c. 13. § 8. and appear to be re-enacted 6 Ann. c. 22. § 8.; but which is repealed as to British Bottoms, 8 Ann. c. 13. § 15.; and as to Foreign Bottoms, 9 Ann. c. 6. § 7.; but other Duties imposed on Coals exported in Foreign and British Bottoms, 12 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 9. § 9.; which are made perpetual by 6 Geo. I. c. 4. § 1.; made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1. See 43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.; which last-mentioned Act is repealed by 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 336.</i>				
Coast. See Sea Coast.				
Coasting Trade. See Customs. Dabp.				
Tonnage of Ships.				
Cobblers.				
TOUCHING TANNERS, CURRIERS, SHOEMAKERS, and other ARTIFICERS occupying the CUTTING of LEATHER.	- - -	5 Eliz. c. 8.	IV. pt. 1.	429
Performing insufficient Work—Penalty £5 on Warden of Sadlers' Company, &c.	- - -	§ 31.	<i>Ib.</i>	434
One Third Part of Penalties under this Act to the Crown, One Third to Party suing, and the other Third to City, &c. where Offence committed.	- - -	§ 34.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Repealed by Stats. 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 58. and c. 25. § 47. and 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.</i>				
<i>See Artificers. Labourers. Leather. London (City of). Shoes and Shoe Makers.</i>				
Cobham College.				
FOR DISSOLUTION of ABBEYS.	- - -	31 Hen. VIII. c. 13.	III.	733
Proviso for Verbal Licence of the King to Lord Cobham, for purchase of Chantry of Cobham.	- - -	§ 19.	<i>Ib.</i>	738
PROVISO for the RIGHTS of LORD COBHAM.	- - -	1 Edw. VI. c. 14. § 29.	IV. pt. 1.	31
COLLEGE ESTABLISHED.	- - -	39 Eliz.	IV. pt. 2.	890
TRUSTEES enabled to raise MONEY upon HOUSE and PARK.	- - -	29 & 30 Car. II. c. 7. Pr.	V.	865
<i>See Abbess.</i>				
Cochineal. See Importation.				
Cocoa Nuts and Cocoa Paste.				
DUTY on, continued for ever (Exception).	7 Ann. c. 30. § 29-30.		IX.	121
How applied.	- - -	§ 31.	<i>Ib.</i>	122
<i>See Bank of England. Customs.</i>				
Cocoa Prize. See Prize Goods.				

Cod and Ling. See Fish and Fisheries. Ireland. Ireland and Westmony.				
Codfish. See Exportation.				
Cognizance for Rent, Suit, or Service. See Prescription.				
Cognizance of Tillanage. See Abatement. Tillanage.				
Cohort.				
USURPATION of, NO BAR TO PRESENTATION.	- - -	Statute Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5.	I.	77
<i>See Abbotsdon.</i>				
Coin.				
AGAINST carrying out of this REALM any COIN, PLATE, or JEWELS.	- - -	1 Hen. VIII. c. 13. 3 Hen. VIII. c. 1.	III.	7
Recital of Stat. 17 Edw. IV. c. 1.—(2 Hen. VI. c. 6.)—continued for 20 Years from 1489, by 4 Hen. VII. c. 23.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The said Acts to stand good, except for the Felony therein limited.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Exporting Money, Coin, Bullion, Jewels, &c.—Penalty, Double Value; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to seizer, or suing for same.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
STAT. 2 HEN. IV. c. 6. as to FOREIGN COIN, repealed.	- - -	21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.	IV. pt. 2.	1239
<i>See 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.</i>				
<i>See Bullion. Coin and Coinage. Money. Plantations.</i>				
Coin and Coinage.				
FOR ENCOURAGING of COINAGE.	- - -	18 & 19 Car. II. c. 5.	V.	598
Gold and Silver to be coined gratis.	- - -	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	599
For every Pound Troy of Gold or Silver brought, there is to be delivered a Pound Troy of current Coin.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
For every Pound Troy of Gold and Silver finer than Standard, so much more than a Pound Troy delivered; and for baser Gold or Silver so much less.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>This Section in part repealed, 56 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.</i>				
Coined Money to be given out in Turn and Course, without Preference.	- - -	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Making undue Preference by Officer—Penalty, the Value of the Gold and Silver brought in, and not entered or delivered, with Damages and Costs to the Party grieved, and Loss of Office.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
By Deputy—Penalty as last-mentioned, and Incapacity.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Payment to Persons first applying on subsequent Orders, no undue Preference.	- - -	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Bills under the Mint Master's Hand to Persons bringing Gold or Silver to be coined.	- - -	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Gold or Silver brought to be coined, freed from Attachments, &c.; and all such Gold and Silver to be delivered to the Bringer.	- - -	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Charge of Coinage defrayed by a new Impost on certain Liquors, over and above all other Duties.	- - -	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Collectors to pay Duty Quarterly into the Exchequer—to be kept distinct.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See 25 Car. II. c. 8. § 2.</i>				

Coin and Coinage.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Money raised by this Act to be applied to the Coinage, &c.	-	18 & 19 Car. II. c. 5. § 9.	V.	600
No Monies to be issued out of Exchequer, but by Warrant from Treasury.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Contents of such Warrants.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The annual Charge of Salaries and Repairs restrained to £3,000.	-	§ 10.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Overplus of Monies to be employed towards Coinage.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
£500 per Annum added, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 22.	-			
Proviso for Lady Villiers under Letters Patent of 20th August, 12 Car. II.	-	§ 12.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>This Act continued for Seven Years, 25 Car. II. c. 8. § 1.—1 Jac. II. c. 7. § 2.—4 & 5 W. & M. c. 24. § 4.—12 & 13 W. & M. c. 11. § 16.; continued and extended to Wines and other Liquors imported as therein mentioned, 7 Ann. c. 24. § 1., and further for Seven Years, 1 Geo. I. St. 2. c. 43. § 1.—9 Geo. I. c. 19. § 1.—4 Geo. II. c. 12. § 1. See 9 Geo. II. c. 23. § 17.—12 Geo. II. c. 5. § 1.—19 Geo. II. c. 14. § 1.—27 Geo. II. c. 11. § 1.—1 Geo. III. c. 16., which is made perpetual, 9 Geo. III. c. 25. Certain of the above Duties made to cease, 22 Geo. III. c. 28. § 3., and the Remainder, 27 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.; and see § 64. of that Act—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.; which latter Act is repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 336.</i>				
FOR CONTINUING STAT. 18 & 19 CAR. II. c. 5. CONCERNING COINAGE.	-	25 Car. II. c. 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	794
Recital of the Advantages of 18 (18 & 19) Car. II. c. 5.	-	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The said Act continued for Seven Years, &c.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Recital of 18 (18 & 19) Car. II. c. 5. § 6., and of the Inconvenience thereof.	-	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Regulation as to what Officers the Monies levied under this Act are to be paid.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Certificate from Comptroller General of the Customs to be a Quietus.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Further like Regulations where the Customs farmed; and in such Case also, Certificate to be a Quietus.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Duties to be paid at the Importation of Commodities—Penalty as for Nonpayment of, or defrauding His Majesty's Customs, over and above all other Penalties.	-	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Money to be kept distinct, and paid monthly in London, and quarterly in the Outports, to Receiver General.	-	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
To whom to be paid, where no Receiver General.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Duty of Receiver General or such other Person, to keep the said Monies distinct.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Coin and Coinage.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Salaries to Officers.	-	25 Car. II. c. 8. § 5.	V.	794
<i>This Act continued and made perpetual, and the Duties made to cease, by the several Acts mentioned in the Note to Stat. 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 5. sup.</i>				
FOR REVIVING AND CONTINUING TWO former ACTS FOR ENCOURAGEMENT OF COINAGE.	-	1 Jac. II. c. 7.	VI.	10
Recital of Benefits arising from Stats. 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 5. and 25 Car. II. c. 8.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The said Stats. 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 5. revived and continued for Seven Years.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>The above Acts continued by 4 W. & M. c. 24. § 2.—12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 16.—7 Ann. c. 24. § 1.—1 Geo. I. St. 2. c. 43. § 1.—9 Geo. I. c. 19. § 1.—4 Geo. II. c. 12. § 1.—11 Geo. II. c. 5.—27 Geo. II. c. 11., and for Seven Years by 1 Geo. III. c. 16. § 1. which is made perpetual, 9 Geo. III. Sess. 2. c. 25.; but the Duties made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 31. § 1.; and see § 64. of that Act, and also 43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.; which latter Act is repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 336.</i>				
TO prevent COUNTERFEITING and CLIPPING the COIN of this KINGDOM.	-	6 & 7 W. & M. c. 17.	<i>Ib.</i>	598
Selling or paying Silver Money for more than it is coined—Penalty £10 for every 20s. so exchanged, &c. and so in proportion; One Moiety thereof to the Crown, and the other Moiety to the Person suing for same.	-	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Casting Bars of Silver, or stamping like Spanish Money—Penalty, the Silver so cast, and £500; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Informer.	-	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Buying or selling, or having in Possession, Clippings, &c.—Penalty, the said Clippings or Filings, and £500; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to the Informer.	-	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Exporting Bullion, the same to be stamped, and Certificate without Fee.	-	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Silver offered at Goldsmith's Hall to be stamped, and not proved on Oath to be lawful Silver, Wardens may seize and detain till Oath and Proof made.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Molten Silver shipped, not stamped, and without Certificate of Oath, may be seized by Custom House Officers.	-	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
One Moiety of Seizures to the Crown, and the other to the Seizor.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See further Regulations on this Head, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 19. § 6, 7. amended, 43 Geo. III. c. 49. but repealed, 59 Geo. III. c. 49. § 12.</i>				
Broker, not being a Goldsmith, buying or selling Bullion, &c. Imprisonment for Six Months.	-	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Coin and Coinage.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Wardens, &c. within Bills of Mortality, and Justices of Peace in other Places, with a Constable, may, upon Resistance, break open Houses, &c. and search for Bullion.	-	6 & 7 W. & M. c. 17. § 7.	VI.	599
And may seize the Bullion, and Persons having it in Possession.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons in whose Possession Bullion is found, and cannot prove it to be lawful Silver, &c.—Punishment, Imprisonment Six Months.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons apprehending and convicting Clippers, &c. shall, upon Judge's Certificate, receive £40 of the Sheriff without Fee.	-	§ 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Judge certifying to settle Disputes about Reward.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Sheriff not paying Reward, to forfeit Double to the Apprehender, and Treble Costs.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Sheriff allowed the said £40 in his Accounts (Exception).	-	§ 9.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
If nothing in the Hands of Sheriff, then to be repaid by Treasurer.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>In what Case Sheriff may apply immediately to the Treasury, 3 Geo. I. c. 15. § 4.</i>				
Persons guilty, convicting Two Offenders, pardoned.	-	§ 10.	<i>Ib.</i>	600
Apprentice discovering, made a Freeman.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proof of Foreign Bullion on Owner.	-	§ 11.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Exporter of Bullion entering in Name, other than of Owner—Penalty the full Value thereof; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to the Seizor.	-	§ 12.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for a certain Quantity of Bullion exported by Licence before 1 Jan. 1695.	-	§ 13.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Offences against this Act may be tried upon Indictment or Presentment, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 26. § 8. Extended to Durbam, 14 Geo. III. c. 46. § 1.; and Treasury may grant Licences for the Exportation of Bullion, 43 Geo. III. c. 49.</i>				
FOR REMEDYING the ILL STATE of the COIN of the KINGDOM.	-	7 & 8 W. III. c. 1.	VII.	1
On or before 1st Feb. 1695, Treasury, with the Assistance of certain Officers, and in the Presence of Creditors, by Loans, to cause clipt Money to be numbered, &c. and entered in a Book.	-	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons concerned to have Access without Fee.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
General Tale of clipt Monies, &c. to be stated in a Book.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Such clipt Money to be melted down, &c. and delivered to the Mint to be coined into Current Money, of such Weight and Fineness as prescribed by the present Indenture, with the Master and Worker of the Mint, with the Allowance called the Remedy; such Weight and Fineness to be the Standard.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	2
Standard.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>This Section in part repealed, 56 Geo. III. c. 68. § 2.</i>				

Coin and Coinage.		Statute	Vol.	Page
New Money, with Exception of Charges, to be brought into the Exchequer, and placed to account of Revenue.	-	7 & 8 W. III. c. 1. § 2.	VII.	2
Application thereof.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
And to be issued and paid as therein mentioned.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Diverting to other Uses—Penalty as for diverting Taxes, &c. in case the same were not recoined.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See 7 & 8 W. III. c. 18. § 35, 36.</i>				
Account to be kept in the Exchequer of new Monies brought in.	-	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons concerned to have Access thereto without Fee.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Receiver General, &c. to receive in Payment clipt Money, being Sterling Silver, &c. or of coarser Alloy, before 4th May 1696, at the same Rate as if unclipt.	-	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Provided they do not appear to be base Metal.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Tellers of the Exchequer before 24th June 1696, to receive such clipt Monies, and also such clipt Monies in Loans.	-	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Payments in any other Money directed by Act of Parliament.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The said Tellers to keep apart such clipt Monies as shall be hereafter received by them for Loans, &c.	-	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Treasury, with the Assistance of Officers, &c. to cause the said clipt Monies to be numbered, weighed, &c. and to be entered in the aforesaid Book, and to cause such clipt Monies to be melted down, &c. and delivered to the Mint to be coined into current Money.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	3
New Monies, with the Exception of Charges, to be brought into the Exchequer and placed to the Account of the Revenue.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Issue and Application thereof—Penalty as for diverting Taxes in case the same were not recoined.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Account to be kept in the Exchequer of new Monies brought in.	-	§ 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Mints in the Country to be subject to Regulations.	-	§ 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons having unclipped hammered Monies before 10th Feb. 1695, to cause the same to be punched.	-	§ 9.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
After 10th Feb. no unclipt hammered Monies to be current, unless so punched.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Receiving, &c. such appearing to be clipt—Penalty, Amount of the Money punched in Tale to the Poor of the Parish.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Quarter Sessions empowered to determine Offences.	-	§ 9.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Further provided for, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 19. § 11.</i>				
Officers of the Exchequer, Mint, &c. making Default—Double Damages.	-	§ 10.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Penalties, how recovered.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Proportions of coined Silver Money to Silver brought into				

Coin and Coinage.

Statute	Vol.	Page
the Mint—Penalty £20; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to the Informer. - - - 7 & 8 W. III. c. 1. § 11.	VII.	4
Altered, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 42.		
Proviso for unclipt Sixpences. - § 12.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR TAKING OFF the OBLIGATION and ENCOURAGEMENT for COINING GUINEAS, for a certain Time therein mentioned. - - - 7 & 8 W. III. c. 13.	Ib.	77
Recital of Stat. 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 5. —25 Car. II. c. 8.—1 Jac. II. c. 7.; and that great Quantities of uncoined Gold had been imported and taken at high Rates. - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Until 1st January next, the Mint not obliged to receive or coin Gold. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties on Wine, &c. of the said Acts to be applied to the Silver Mint, without Relation to the Gold Coinage. § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Royal African Company bringing Gold imported by them to the Tower of London to be coined. - - - § 3.	Ib.	78
Importing Guinea or Half Guinea —the same to be forfeited; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Seizor, or who shall sue for same. - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
How far this Act repealed, see 8 & 9 W. III. c. 1. § 2. See also 1 Geo. III. c. 16. § 1.—9 Geo. III. c. 25.		
FOR ENCOURAGING the bringing PLATE into the MINT to be coined, and for further REMEDYING the ILL STATE of the COIN of the KINGDOM. - 7 & 8 W. III. c. 19.	Ib.	94
Persons bringing Plate, &c. to the Mint to be coined, may have the same assayed, &c. without any Charge. § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Proportions delivered out in Money. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Silver received and entered. - - - Ib.	Ib.	95
If any undue Preference—Forfeiture of Place and Penalty. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Master of Mint to give to bringer of Silver Bills of the Weight, &c. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Bills, on being produced, to be entered in the Exchequer, and Order for Payment of Reward. - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Inns, &c. publicly using Plate (except Spoons)—Penalty Forfeiture of the same, or the full Value, to Party suing, with Costs. - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
This Section repealed, 9 Geo. III. c. 11. § 1.		
Persons (except Officers of Mint) having Presses for Coinage in their Possession, bringing the same to the Mint, to be paid for the same. - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
And if, after the 3d May 1696, any such Presses be found in the Custody of any Person, they may be seized, and Penalty £500; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to the Informer. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Excise and Post Office Duties received under Proclamations and Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 1. in clipt Monies, and applicable to Payment of Tallies, to be recoined, and new Monies brought back to the Exchequer, and Accounts kept thereof, as prescribed by the said Act, and issued and		

Coin and Coinage.

Statute	Vol.	Page
applied to Satisfaction of Tallies in course. - - - 7 & 8 W. III. c. 19. § 5.	VII.	95
Accounts to be kept of such clipt Monies, and of new Monies received back for the same. - - - Ib.	Ib.	96
Molten Silver, Bullion, &c. not to be shipped, without Certificate on Oath, that the same is Foreign Bullion. - - - § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
What such Certificate is to contain. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Certificate to be entered in a Book, and shewn to Commissioners of Customs before Cocket granted. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
This Section amended, 43 Geo. III. c. 49.; repealed, 59 Geo. III. c. 49. § 12. See 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.		
Shipping Bullion without such Oath, Certificate, and Entry—Bullion seized as forfeited, and Owner to pay Double the Value; One Moiety to the Crown, the other to the Informer. - - - § 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Captain permitting Shipment—Penalty £200, to the Informer; and the like Penalty on Captain of Ship of War, and Incapacity of Office. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
As to the Repeal of this Section, see 59 Geo. III. c. 49. § 12.—3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.		
Officers of Customs granting Cocket before Certificate—Penalty £200, and Incapacity. - - - § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
In case of Question on Action, whether Bullion seized be Foreign Bullion, onus probandi on Owner. - - - § 9.	Ib.	Ib.
If no Proof, then Bullion adjudged forfeited. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Exportation of Gold and Silver Bullion by Licence. - - - § 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons taking clipt Money, otherwise than according to the Directions of Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 1.—Penalty, Double the Value of the Silver received to the Informer. - - - § 11.	Ib.	97
Uttering Guineas, &c. at a higher Rate than as herein mentioned—Penalty, as by c. 1. ante, for those who receive or pay Guineas, and other Pieces of coined Gold, at a higher Rate than in that Act is directed. - - - § 12.	Ib.	Ib.
See 9 W. III. c. 28. § 1. referring to a Clause in this Act against the Exportation of Wrought Plate, which does not appear; but this Act repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.		
FOR laying several DUTIES upon LOW WINES or SPIRITS of the FIRST EXTRACTION, and for PREVENTING the FRAUDS and ABUSES of BREWERS, DISTILLERS, and other PERSONS chargeable with the Duties of Excise. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30.	Ib.	122
Corporation of Moneyers refusing, &c. to make and mark into Money, Silver Plate as herein mentioned—Proceedings by Master and Worker of the Mint. - - - § 42.	Ib.	130
This Act declared in its original Intention to extend to Scotland, 5 Geo. III. c. 43. § 23.		

Coin and Coinage.	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR CONTINUING TO HIS MAJESTY certain DUTIES upon SALT, GLASS WARES, STONE, and EARTHEN WARES; and for granting several DUTIES upon TOBACCO PIPES and other EARTHEN WARES, for carrying on the WAR against FRANCE; and for establishing a NATIONAL LAND BANK; and for taking off the DUTIES upon TONNAGE of SHIPS and upon COALS. - - - - -	7 & 8 W. III. c. 31.	VII.	130
Persons bringing Plate, &c. to be coined, pursuant to Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 19. not entitled to Reward of 6d. per Ounce, but upon making Oath as herein mentioned. - - - - -	§ 84.	Ib.	147
Unduly tendering Plate, &c. to obtain the said Reward—Penalty, Forfeiture thereof, or the Value, to Informer. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR IMPORTING and COINING GUINEAS and HALF GUINEAS. - - - - -	8 & 9 W. III. c. 1.	Ib.	161
Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 13. relating to the coining of Guineas, repealed—Exception. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Guineas and Half Guineas to be freely imported. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One or more Mills to be for the Coinage of Gold, according to Statute 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 5. Coinage of Gold and Silver to be kept in distinct Accounts. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	162
<i>By Proclamation, dated 22d Dec. 4 Geo. I. Guineas are declared to be current at One and twenty Shillings, and so in proportion for other Pieces of Gold Coin; and in the Proclamation it is stated, that Guineas had been coined in the Mint at Twenty Shillings only.</i>			
FOR the FURTHER REMEDYING the ILL STATE of the COIN of the KINGDOM. - - - - -	8 & 9 W. III. c. 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of the great Mischiefs and Inconveniences by the frequent counterfeiting, clipping, and other unlawful diminishing the current Coin of this Kingdom. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Hammered Silver Money brought to the Mints before 1st July 1697, to be received at 5s. 4d. per Ounce. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Hammered Coin to be taken for Taxes on Loans, &c. at 5s. 8d. an Ounce. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
After 1st December 1696, no hammered Silver Coin to be current, except by Weight. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Hammered Silver Coin not to be current, 9 W. III. c. 2. § 1.</i>			
Broad hammered Money received before 18th Nov. 1696, by Tale for Taxes, &c. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Collector, &c. on Oath, may pay the same by Tale, until 18th December 1696. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners, &c. to have, until 10th Jan. 1696, to pay the said hammered Monies into the Exchequer, and make Oath the same was received by Tale, &c. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	163
Affidavits to be filed. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Hammered Money to be melted down and coined by the Mill. - - - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.

Coin and Coinage.	Statute	Vol.	Page
New Money to be brought back into the Exchequer and appropriated for Repayment of Loans, &c. and not divertible—Penalty as for diverting Taxes, &c. in case the same were not recoined. - - - - -	8 & 9 W. III. c. 2. § 5.	VII.	163
Monies for Taxes at 5s. 8d. an Ounce, to be recoined at the next adjacent Mint, &c. - - - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Collectors of the Toll for making navigable the Rivers Wye and Lugg, may, before 1st June 1697, receive the same in hammered Money at 5s. 8d. an Ounce, &c. - - - - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
TENDER of HAMMERED SILVER MONEY, (Exception) at the Rate of 5s. 2d. per Ounce Troy, good. - - - - -	8 & 9 W. III. c. 6. § 106.	Ib.	189
FOR the ENCOURAGING the BRINGING of PLATE and HAMMERED MONEY into the MINT to be COINED. - - - - -	8 & 9 W. III. c. 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Master and Worker of the Mint to receive hammered Silver Money at the Rate of 5s. 4d. per Ounce, and to weigh and compute the same. - - - - -	§ 20.	Ib.	194
Duty of Officers at the Mint. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Receipt to Persons bringing Silver. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Charges of recoining, &c. how defrayed. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
New Money delivered at the aforesaid Rate. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 2. § 6. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	195
Master and Worker of the Mint to receive hammered Money of Collectors of Taxes, &c. - - - - -	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
To make Entries thereof in Day Books. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
To give Collector a Receipt. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers of the Mint to new coin hammered Monies, and pay back new Monies. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Collectors to pay same into the Exchequer. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowance to Collectors of Deficiency by recoining. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Master and Worker of the Mint, in paying back Monies, to observe the late established Course. - - - - -	§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer, &c. offending—Forfeiture of Office—Incapacity. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Deputy offending—Treble Damages to Party grieved, and Costs. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Master and Worker may use the new Melting-house at Westminster. - - - - -	§ 23.	Ib.	Ib.
In what Case Collector to pay hammered Money to Receiver General. - - - - -	§ 24.	Ib.	Ib.
Appropriation of Monies borrowed, and which shall arise by the said Duties, except so much of the said Duties as are directed to repay the said Loan and Interest, Charges, &c. - - - - -	§ 25.	Ib.	196
Overplus of Duties after Payment of Charges, and of the said Loan, brought into the Exchequer. - - - - -	§ 26.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR ENCOURAGING the BRINGING in WROUGHT PLATE to be COINED. - - - - -	8 & 9 W. III. c. 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons bringing Wrought Plate to be coined between 1st Jan. 1696 and 4th Nov. 1697, to be paid for the same at the Rate of 5s. 4d. per Ounce. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Description of marked Plate to be received. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Coin and Coinage.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Persons bringing Plate not so marked may elect to have the Quantity of Sterling Silver contained therein, or have the same Plate melted and assayed at the said Allowance.	- 8 & 9 W. III. c. 8. § 1.		VII.	197
Master, &c. of the Mints before they act to take the Oath herein mentioned.	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners of Treasury may administer the Oath.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Officers of the Mints to enter the Owners Names, Weight, and Value of the Plate so brought in, and within Seven Days Persons authorized are to carry the same to the next Mint.	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.
New Monies, &c. applied to pay for Plate so brought in.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Plate brought in to be paid for out of the Monies imprested for that Service, or out of new Monies by Master of the Mint.	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.
Master of every Mint, &c. once in Fourteen Days to affix in some public Place where a Mint is, a particular Account of Plate, &c. brought in coined, &c.—Penalty £20 to Party suing for same.	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.
No Deduction for Solder, unless in any hollow Part of the Plate.	§ 6.		Ib.	Ib.
Treasury may advance £50,000 out of unappropriated Monies for the said Allowance of 5s. 4d. per Ounce, which is to be Part of the Sum of £125,000.	§ 7.		Ib.	198
From 25th March 1697 no Silver Plate to be of less Fineness than 11 oz. 10 dwt. to a Pound Troy, except Silver Wire, not markable.	§ 8.		Ib.	Ib.
Plate how to be marked.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Persons selling, &c. Plate without such Mark—Penalty, Forfeiture thereof; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party seizing or suing for same.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Goldsmiths Company allowing Plate for good contrary to this Act—Penalty, the Value of such Plate so deceitfully marked; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party grieved.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>By 6 Geo. I. c. 11. § 1. the old Standard is restored; and by Sect. 41. of the same Act, the old and new Standard are both established. As to the Exportation of Wrought Plate, &c. see 9 W. III. c. 28. § 1.</i>				
Recital of Stat. 8 & 9 and 10 W. III. c. 6.	§ 9.		Ib.	Ib.
Collectors may receive the Land Tax in wrought Plate, at 5s. 4d. an Ounce, &c. before 1st Jan. 1697.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
No Allowance for Solder, except in hollow Part of Plate.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Receipt of Collector a Discharge to the Crown.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Hammered current Money at 5s. 2d. an Ounce, and wrought Plate to be melted down and coined into new Money, &c.	§ 10.		Ib.	199
Application thereof.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.

Coin and Coinage.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR GRANTING to HIS MAJESTY certain DUTIES upon MALT, MUM, SWEETS, CYDER, and PERRY, as well towards carrying on the WAR against FRANCE, as for the necessary Occasions of HIS MAJESTY'S Household and other Occasions.	- 8 & 9 W. III. c. 22.		VII.	247
Receivers of Loan of £1,400,000 may accept new milled Money, or hammered Money, or Plate of the Fineness and at the Rate herein mentioned.	§ 27.		Ib.	252
FOR the better PREVENTING the COUNTERFEITING the CURRENT COIN of this KINGDOM.	- 8 & 9 W. III. c. 26.		Ib.	269
Smith, Engraver, &c. except employed in the Mint, &c. making or mending any Puncheon, Dye, &c. to stamp current Coin of Gold or Silver, or making any Edging Tool, Coining Press, Cutting Engine, &c. or having in their Custody any such Puncheon, Dye, &c.—High Treason.	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
Conveying out of the Mint any Puncheon, &c. or receiving and concealing the same—High Treason.	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
Persons, excepting they are authorized, marking the Edges of Coin, or Persons marking Edges of any counterfeit Coin—High Treason.	§ 3.		Ib.	270
Colouring, gilding, &c. any Coin resembling the current Coin, &c.—High Treason.	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.
Puncheon, Dye, &c. found in the Possession of any Person not employed in the Mints, may be seized and produced in Evidence, and, together with those not produced, destroyed.	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.
Counterfeit Money, &c. produced in Evidence, or otherwise, to be afterwards cut in Pieces.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Blanching Copper for Sale, or mixing blanched Copper with Silver, or taking or paying counterfeit milled Money, &c.—Death.	§ 6.		Ib.	Ib.
Attainder by this Act not to make Corruption of Blood, &c.	§ 7.		Ib.	Ib.
By what Evidence Offenders may be committed.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Offences in Stat. 6 & 7 W. III. c. 17. may be heard in the King's Bench, or at a general Gaol Delivery.	§ 8.		Ib.	271
Continuance of Act—Limitation of Prosecution, Three Months.	§ 9.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 1 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 9.</i>				
FOR preventing the further CURRENCY of any HAMMERED SILVER COIN of this KINGDOM, and for RECOINING such as is now in being; and for the making out NEW EXCHEQUER BILLS where the former Bills are or shall be filled up by Indorsements.	9 W. III. c. 2.		Ib.	297
Recital of Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 2. § 3.—and of c. 6. § 106.; and that the said Clauses may prove prejudicial.	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
From 10th Jan. 1697 no hammered Silver Coin to be current, nor the Tender thereof a good Tender.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Nor the Refusal thereof a Refusal of the lawful Coin.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.

Coin and Coinage.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for carrying to the Mint old hammered Money to be recoined.	9 W. III. c. 2. § 2.	VII.	297
<i>This Act made perpetual 7 Ann. c. 25. § 1. and by Sect. 2. the Makers and Menders of Tools may be prosecuted at any Time within Six Months after Offence committed.</i>			
FOR the better preventing the COUNTERFEITING, CLIPPING, and other DIMINISHING the COIN of this KINGDOM.	9 W. III. c. 21.	Ib.	381
Reciting, that preventing the Currency of clipped and counterfeit Money is the most effectual Means to preserve the Coin; and that by the Law no Person ought to pay or tender such Money; and that by the ancient Statutes Persons are required to destroy same.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Reasons for passing Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 28. § 1.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Reciting, that no Provision is made by the said Act that Tellers of the Exchequer shall refuse Money not of full Weight.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Reasons for passing this Act.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons to whom unlawful Money is tendered may break or deface the same if counterfeit, and Persons tendering the same to bear the Loss; if good, same to be taken.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Disputes to be determined by Officers of Corporation, or if out of a Corporation then by Justice, who may administer an Oath for that Purpose.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Tellers of the Exchequer and Receivers General of the Revenue to break and deface all unlawful Silver Money tendered in Payment of Duties, &c.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
And to weigh all Silver Money received, and the same, if counterfeit, not to be received by or from the said Officers.	Ib.	Ib.	382
Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 26. continued until 25th March 1701, &c.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See further 1 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 9.; and this Act extended in Effect to Gold Coin, 13 Geo. III. c. 71.</i>			
FOR STOPPING the COINING of FARTHINGs and HALFPENCE for ONE YEAR.	9 W. III. c. 36.	Ib.	409
Coining Farthings or Halfpence—Penalty £5 for every Avoirdupois Pound Weight of Farthings or Halfpence coined contrary to this Act; One Moiety to the Crown, the other to the Informer.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso respecting Agreement by Contractors for making Copper Farthings, &c. for exchanging weekly Copper Farthings, &c. for those made of Tin.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR GRANTING to HIS MAJESTY several DUTIES upon LOW WINES or SPIRITS of the FIRST EXTRACTION, and continuing several ADDITIONAL DUTIES upon COFFEE, TEA, CHOCO-			

Coin and Coinage.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
LATE, SPICES, and PICTURES, and certain IMPOSITIONS upon HAWKERS, PEDLARS, and PETTY CHAPMEN, and the DUTY of FIFTEEN PER CENT. upon MUSLINS; and for improving the DUTIES upon JAPANED and LACQUERED GOODS; and for continuing the COINAGE DUTY for the several Terms and Purposes therein mentioned.	12 & 13 W. III. c. 11.	VII.	716
Stat. 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 5.—25 Car. II. c. 8. § 1. as revived by 1 Jac. II. c. 7. and continued by 4 W. & M. c. 24. continued for Seven Years, from 1st June 1701, and from thence to the End of the next Session.	§ 12.	Ib.	718
<i>The above Duties continued by several Acts, and last by 1 Geo. III. c. 16. § 1., which is made perpetual by 9 Geo. III. c. 25., but made to cease by 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.; and see § 64. of that Act—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52.; which latter Act is repealed by 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 336.</i>			
FOR CONTINUING STAT. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 26. for BETTER PREVENTING the COUNTERFEITING the CURRENT COIN of this KINGDOM.	1 Ann. c. 3.	VIII.	7
Recital, that Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 26. was continued by Stat. 9 W. III. c. 21. § 3., and that the said Act had been found useful.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 26. continued till 25th March 1709, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 26. § 9.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Prosecution, Six Months.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 12 & 13 W. III. c. 4. § 1. 8.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Newcastle-upon-Tyne appointed for assaying and marking Wrought Plate, &c.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Silversmiths inhabiting there, and free, &c. incorporated.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
To choose Wardens annually.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Rules for making and assaying Wrought Plate, &c. as by Stat. 12 & 13 W. III. c. 4.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Assay Master to be elected and sworn.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Assay Master and others to observe the Rules of the said Statute.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalties recovered, and disposed of as by the said Act.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 3 Geo. IV. c. 42. § 8.</i>			
FOR CONTINUING STAT. 18 & 19 CAR. II. c. 5. for the ENCOURAGEMENT of the COINAGE, and to ENCOURAGE the bringing FOREIGN COINS and BRITISH or FOREIGN PLATE to be COINED; and for MAKING PROVISION for the MINTS in SCOTLAND; and for the PROSECUTING OFFENCES concerning the COIN in ENGLAND.	7 Ann. c. 24.	IX.	107

Coin and Coinage.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Recital of 25 Car. II. c. 8.—				
1 Jac. II. c. 7.—4 W. & M. c. 24.—				
12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. - - -	7 Ann. c. 24. § 1.		IX.	102
Duties as by Stat. 18 and 19 Car. II. c. 5. continued as herein mentioned. -	<i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Stat. 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 5.—				
25 Car. II. c. 8. and 4 & 5 Ann. c. 9. to be in force. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>The Duties granted by 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 5. in respect to Coinage, continued 1 Geo. III. c. 16. § 1. which is made perpetual, 9 Geo. III. Sess. 2. c. 25. but made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1. and see § 64. of that Act, 43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.; which latter Act is repealed by 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 336.</i>				
Treasury may authorize Master and Worker of the Mint to issue and pay Bounties herein mentioned upon Foreign Coin, &c. brought to the Mint to be coined. - - -	§ 2.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Treasury may pay Fees and Salaries of Officers of the Mint out of Coinage Duties as herein mentioned. -	§ 3.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The like Provisions for Payment of Charges of Prosecution carried on by Officers of the Mint, &c. - - -	§ 4.		<i>Ib.</i>	103
<i>See 15 Geo. II. c. 28. § 10. This Act with other Coinage Acts hereby revived, continued by 1 Geo. III. c. 16. § 1.; and that Act made perpetual by 9 Geo. III. c. 25.</i>				
FOR making perpetual STAT. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 26. for the better preventing the COUNTERFEITING the CURRENT COIN of this KINGDOM; as also STAT. 3 & 4 ANN. c. 8. for giving like REMEDY upon PROMISSORY NOTES as is used upon BILLS of EXCHANGE; and for the better PAYMENT of INLAND BILLS of EXCHANGE; and also for continuing STAT. 4 & 5 ANN. c. 4. and 6 ANN. c. 22. for preventing FRAUDS committed by BANKRUPTS. - - -	7 Ann. c. 25.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 26. as continued by Stat. 9 W. III. c. 21. and by Stat. 1 Ann. c. 3. made perpetual. -	§ 1.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Recital of Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 26. Limitation of Prosecution, Six Months. - - -	§ 2.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
RECEIPTS for PLATE brought into the MINT, to be accepted as MONEY for CONTRIBUTIONS on this ACT. -	9 Ann. c. 16.		<i>Ib.</i>	470
Plate to be melted, &c. and the Produce (Exception) brought into the Exchequer. - - -	§ 98.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The major Part of Bodies Politic, Corporate, or Collegiate, may advance their Money or Plate on the Credit of this Act, although Persons having the Custody of it refuse. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR CHARGING and CONTINUING the DUTIES upon MALT, MUM, CYDER, and PERRY, for the SERVICE of the Year 1712; and for APPLYING PART				

Colchester.		Statute	Vol.	Page
of the COINAGE DUTIES to pay the DEFICIENCY of the VALUE of PLATE coined, and to pay for the RECOINING the old MONEY in SCOTLAND. -	10 Ann. c. 7.		IX.	553
Coinage Duty to pay the Deficiency of the Value of the Plate coined, and to pay for the recoinng the old Money in Scotland. - - -	§ 4.5.		<i>Ib.</i>	554
Proviso for Sir Richard Allin (alias Anguish), in respect of a Debt of £3,635 15s. 8½d. due to the Crown. -	§ 14.		<i>Ib.</i>	556
<i>See Gold and Silver. Mint. Money.</i>				
Coinage Duty. See Mint.				
Coins. See America, and American Plantations.				
Colchester.				
FOR the REGULATING the TRADE of BAYMAKING in the BAY HALL, COLCHESTER. - - -	12 Car. II. c. 22.		V.	253
Recital, that under Queen Eliz., Dutch Bay and Say Makers at Colchester were tolerated; and confirmed by Letters Patent, to Jac. I.; and of the Benefits resulting from the Constitution of the Dutch Bay Hall thereof; and that Grievances had arisen by false Commodities. - - -	§ 1.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Confirmation of the Privileges of the Dutch Bay Hall. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
All Bays made at Colchester must be carried to the Bay Hall, and searched. - - -	§ 2.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Fuller, &c. working any Bays not stamped—Penalty 40s. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	254
How applied where Bay made by English or Dutch Maker—Second Offence, £5.—Third Offence, disabled. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No Bays to be carried out of the Town until searched and stamped—Penalty, Forfeiture of the Bays; One Moiety to the Seizor, the other Moiety to the Poor of the Parish. - - -	§ 3.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Counterfeiting Corporation Seal, or unduly affixing Seal to Bays—First Offence, Penalty £20, to the Governors of the said Dutch Bay Hall—Second Offence, Pillory—Third Offence, Felony, and Forfeiture of Bays. - - -	§ 4.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Power to Governors to search Carts and Packs, and to search Houses, &c. with a Constable, and seize. - - -	§ 5.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Deceitful Bays forfeited. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Power to make Bye Laws. - - -	§ 6.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No Order, Bye Law, or Constitution to be made either in diminution of the King's Prerogative or the Laws of this Kingdom, nor to be used or executed until the same Orders, Bye Laws, and Constitutions have been examined and approved by the Lord Chancellor, Lord Treasurer of England, or Chief Justices of either Bench or any Three of them, or before both the Justices of Assize in their Circuit				

Colchester.		Statute	Vol.	Page	College Leases.		Statute	Vol.	Page
or Progress in the said County of Essex—Penalty £20.	-	12 Car. II. c. 22. § 7.	V.	254	Exception of Leases of certain Rectories, &c. in the Tenure of Lord Culpepper.	-	12 Car. II. c. 31. § 5.	V.	292
Commencement of Act, 20th Sept. 1660.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Proviso for Renewal by Lord Culpepper.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
		See Appeal. Local Acts.			Leases of Kirkham Rectory in Lancashire.	-	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Collar Makers.									
FOR LAYING certain DUTIES upon HIDES and SKINS, TANNED, TAWED, or DRESSED, and upon VELLUM and PARCHMENT, for the Term of Thirty-two Years, for prosecuting the WAR, and other HER MAJESTY'S most necessary Occasions.	-	9 Ann. c. 12.	IX.	405	Proviso for T. Clifton Esquire, in respect thereof.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Collar Makers, Glovers, Bridle Cutters, and others who dress Skins, &c. to be accounted Tawers, and subject to Penalties as herein mentioned.	-	§ 28.	Ib.	413	College Officers relieved in nothing but in want of Ordination.	-	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
		See EXIST.			Proviso for Presentees under Letters Patent.	-	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Collateral Warranty. See Naturalization. Pleadings in Law and Equity.									
Collations. See Church.									
Collect. See Church.									
Collectors of Aid and Subsidy. See Fifteenth and Tenth. Heratious Suits.									
Collectors of Fines, etc. on Labourers. See Labourers.									
Collectors and Receivers. See Public Accounts and Accountants.									
Collectors of Tithes. See Tithes.									
College of Justice. See Dissenters. Scotland.									
College Leases.									
FOR CONFIRMATION of LEASES and GRANTS from COLLEGES and HOSPITALS.	-	12 Car. II. c. 31.	V.	291	Exception of certain Leases of Lands, &c. of Hospital of Saint Catherine in Ledbury, in the County of Hereford.	-	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital, that divers Members of the Universities, Cathedrals, Colleges of Eton, Winchester, &c. had been removed, &c.; and that afterwards other Persons had been elected and had exercised the same Places, and made Leases, Grants, &c. upon which Questions might arise.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	Exceptions of Leases of the Possessions of the Master of the Rolls by William Lenthall.	-	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Election of Officers of Colleges and Hospitals confirmed, and all Grants, &c. by them.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Exception of William Hooke, as to the Mastership of the Savoy, and of Leases of the Lands, &c. thereof.	-	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
And all Leases by Masters, &c. of Hospital of the Patronage of any Bishop, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Exception of Leases, &c. of certain Rectories, &c. in the Possession of the late Marquis of Worcester by the late Dean and Canons of Christchurch.	-	§ 12.	Ib.	293
Exception of Leases of Lands, &c. of the Hospital of Saint John Baptist in Northampton.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.	Exception of Leases, if not good, had they been made by lawful Lessors.	-	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Exception of Leases of Lands of Saint Oswald Hospital in the County of Worcester.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.	Exception of Leases of the Rectories of Arrington and Soham, in the County of Cambridge.	-	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Exception of Officers of Colleges not ordained, where Ordination is requisite.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	292	Exception of Persons ejected, who were elected illegally.	-	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
					See Leases of Benefices. Spiritual Worsoms.				
College of Physicians. See London (City). Surgeons.									
Colleges, Chantries, etc.									
FOR DISSOLUTION of COLLEGES.	-	37 Hen. VIII. c. 4.	III.	988	Recital of Foundations of Colleges, Free Chapels, Chantries, Hospitals, Fraternities, Brotherhoods, Guilds, and Stipendiary Priests, having perpetuity for ever; and of the Misapplication of the Possessions thereof by various Ways, whereby such Colleges, &c. are dissolved, &c.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
					For supporting the King's Expences in Wars, &c. and for Maintenance of the Crown, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
					All Colleges, Chantries, Hospitals, &c. and their Possessions, chargeable to First Fruits and Tenths, which at any Time between 4 Feb. 27 Hen. VIII. and 25 Dec. 37 Hen. VIII. have been dissolved, (except such as be already in Possession of the King or his Grantees) declared to be vested in the King and his Heirs and Successors for ever, as fully as the same were in the said Colleges or Chantries, &c. or their Patrons or Founders, and as if they were particularly specified by Name, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Colleges, Chantries, etc.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Covenants for Sales, &c. of Chantries, declared void. - 37 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 2.	III.	989
Money paid for the Purchase of Lands, &c. of any College, &c. shall be repaid, or recovered by Action of Debt. - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
All Gifts and Surrenders to the King of the Lands of the said Colleges, &c. declared valid. - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
All Grants by the King, or by his Consent, of the Lands, &c. of Colleges, &c. declared valid. - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of the Misapplication of the Revenues of Colleges, Hospitals, &c. as well not chargeable as chargeable to First Fruits, &c. - § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
The King may appoint Commissioners to enter into such Colleges, &c. and their Possessions, as may be specified in the Commissions; and on Entry into same, or Part in the Name of the Whole, the same shall be vested in the King, without Office found, &c. - Ib.	Ib.	990
Such Commissions shall be returned into Chancery. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All Colleges, &c. and their Possessions, vested under this Act, or to become vested in the King, shall be under Survey of the Court of Augmentations. - § 7.	Ib.	991
Suits affecting the King shall be tried in the said Court. - § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Suits between Subjects shall be tried at Common Law. - § 9.	Ib.	Ib.
All Assurances made by Governors, &c. of Colleges, &c. without Assent of the King, declared void. - § 10.	Ib.	Ib.
General Saving for Titles of Strangers. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Leases made by Governors, &c. within One Year preceding the Act, of Lands not before leased, or not at usual Rents, and Sales of Woods growing, declared void. - § 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Lands, the private Property of such Governors, &c. and for Pensions granted to them by the King. - § 12.	Ib.	992
Tenths and First Fruits shall be abated on Lands vested in the King. - § 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Rents, Annuities, &c. out of Colleges, &c. - § 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Purchasers of Wood, having paid for the same, shall be repaid by the Court of Augmentations, or have the Wood. - § 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Compositions for First Fruits shall seize on Seizure of Colleges, &c. - § 16.	Ib.	993
Rents payable in the Exchequer shall so remain. - § 17.	Ib.	Ib.
See Stat. 1 Edw. VI. c. 14. and Notes there.		
AN ACT whereby certain CHANTRIES, COLLEGES, FREE CHAPELS, and the POSSESSIONS of the same, be given to the KING'S MAJESTY. - 1 Edw. VI. c. 14.	IV. pt. 1.	24

Colleges, Chantries, etc.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Recital, that the Superstition of Masses for the Dead is supported by Chantries, &c.; and that the Revenues thereof would be better applied to Schools, Colleges, &c.; and Recital of Stat. 37 Hen. VIII. c. 4. for Dissolution of Colleges, Chantries, &c.; and that the late King was empowered to commission Persons, during his Life, to enter into the Possessions of all Chantries, &c. - 1 Edw. VI. c. 14. § 1.	IV. pt. 1.	24
All Colleges, free Chapels, and Chantries existing within Five Years preceding this Parliament, and not in the actual Possession of the late or present King (except such as shall be altered by the King's Commission), declared to be in the actual Seisin and Possession of the present King, with all their Lands and Revenues, without any Office found. - Ib.	Ib.	25
Lands, &c. given to Priests, for Years, shall be vested in the King for the Remainder of such Term of Years. - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
On Expiration of such Term, Reversioners may enter, without suing Livery, &c. - § 3.	Ib.	26
Lands given for Maintenance of perpetual Obits, vested in the King. - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Where Part of Profits of Lands have been given for any perpetual Obit, the King shall have an annual Rent Charge to the Amount, with Power of Distress and Entry for Default of Payment. - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
All Sums of Money payable by Corporations for Priests, Obits, &c. vested in the King as Rent Charges, without Office found; with Power of Distress on all the Lands of the Corporations. - § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
All Brotherhoods or Guilds, and their Possessions, except Companies of Trade, vested in the King. - § 7.	Ib.	27
Commissioners to be appointed, under the Great Seal; with Power to survey all Lay Corporations, and to enquire of the Revenues applicable to Priests, Obits, &c.; and of Lands, &c. vested in the King by this Act; and to assign Lands applicable to Grammar Schools; and to appoint and endow Vicars; and to assign Lands for Maintenance of additional Priests in any Parish; and to make Rules for Priests and Schoolmasters; and to assign yearly Pensions for Life to Deans, Priests, or poor Persons dependent on dissolved Colleges, &c.; and to enquire of perpetual Allowances to poor People, and make Assignments for Payment thereof; and also to appoint Lands, &c. for Piers, Sea Banks, &c. - § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Annuities, Pensions, &c. so allowed, shall be paid Half Yearly by the King's Receivers, &c. - Ib.	Ib.	28
The said Commissioners to make all Assignments of such Pensions, &c. favourably. - § 9.	Ib.	Ib.

Colleges, Chantries, etc.		Statute	Vol.	Page
All Assignments and Rules made by Commissioners declared valid.	-	1 Edw. VI. c. 14. § 9.	IV. pt. 1.	28
Pensions, &c. appointed by the said Commissioners, not to exceed annual Amount of former Advantages.	-	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Pensions, &c. to cease, on Promotion of the Parties.	-	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners shall, within One Year, make Certificate of all Lands, &c. assigned by them under this Act.	-	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Goods, Plate, and other moveables of suppressed Colleges, given to the King.	-	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
The Debts of such Colleges shall be paid by the King.	-	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Act shall not extend to Colleges in Cambridge or Oxford; nor to St. George's Chapel, Windsor; nor to Winchester and Eton; nor to Chapel in the Sea in Ely; nor to Parochial Chapels of Ease; nor to any Cathedrals, or their Lands, &c. except Chantries there, existing within Five Years.	-	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
The King may alter Chantries in the Universities.	-	§ 16.	Ib.	29
<i>See § 33. post.</i>				
General Saving of Rights of Strangers.	-	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving of Rents, Duties, &c. reserved by Patrons or Founders, &c. of Colleges, &c. suppressed.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons having sold Lands, vested in the King by this Act, shall repay the Money to the Buyers, which shall be recoverable by Action of Debt.	-	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Lands, &c. vested in the King by this Act, shall be under the Survey of the Court of Augmentations, &c.	-	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
Leases by Officers of suppressed Chantries, &c. not reserving the old Rent, declared void.	-	§ 20.	Ib.	30
All other Leases declared valid.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Act shall not extend to private Lands or Possessions of Officers of Chantries, &c. suppressed; nor to Lands or Pensions granted to them by the King for Life.	-	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
Patrons and others shall enjoy their yearly reserved Rents, &c.	-	§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.
Arrears of First Fruits shall not be payable on suppressed Promotions.	-	§ 23.	Ib.	Ib.
Exchequer Rents shall continue payable, notwithstanding Unity of Possession in the Crown.	-	§ 24.	Ib.	Ib.
Gifts of Colleges, &c. or their Lands, &c. made to any Persons by King Henry VIII. or King Edw. VI. or by their Licence, confirmed and declared valid.	-	§ 25.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of certain Gifts and Grants by Deans, &c. of their Spiritual Promotions, and the Possessions thereof, made to King Henry VIII. and King Edward VI.	-	§ 26.	Ib.	31
All such Gifts and Grants declared valid.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Colleges, Chantries, etc.		Statute	Vol.	Page
General Saving of Rights of others on such Gifts and Grants.	-	1 Edw. VI. c. 14. § 27.	IV. pt. 1.	31
Proviso for Parsons, Vicars, &c.	-	§ 28.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Lord Cobham.	-	§ 29.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Corporations.	-	§ 30.	Ib.	Ib.
Lands of Chantries, &c. suppressed within the Duchy of Lancaster, shall be under Survey of the Duchy Court, &c.	-	§ 31.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissions as to Colleges, &c. within the Duchy shall be certified into the Duchy Court.	-	Ib.	Ib.	32
Proviso for College or Chantry of Attleborough in Norfolk.	-	§ 32.	Ib.	Ib.
The King may alter Obits, and apply them to poor Students, &c.	-	§ 33.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See § 16. ante.</i>				
No Entry allowed on Breach of Condition for not finding a Priest; Obit, &c.	-	§ 34.	Ib.	Ib.
Act shall not vest Copyhold Lands in the King; but they shall remain to the Possessors for their Maintenance.	-	§ 35.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Lands <i>bona fide</i> recovered against any Chantry, &c.	-	§ 36.	Ib.	Ib.
All Grants, Licences, Confirmations, and Patents of Chantries, &c. made to any Persons by Hen. VIII. or Edw. VI. confirmed, and declared valid.	-	§ 37.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act, or Stat. 37 Hen. VIII. c. 4. shall not extend to Chantries, &c. so granted; but Grantees shall hold the same under their Grants.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Court of Augmentations. Leases. Daths of Supremacy and Allegiance.</i>				
Colleges, etc. Abroad. See Jesuits. Priests.				
College Statutes (Leases under.) See Dilapidations.				
Collegiate Churches. See Cathedral and Collegiate Churches.				
Collusion. See Action.				
Colonies. See Plantations.				
Combinations of Workmen. See Corporate Towns.				
Coming into the Realm.				
NONE TO ARRIVE INTO ENGLAND WITH MONEY, if the FORCE of TEMPEST do not enforce him, but at DOVER, SANDWICH, LONDON, SAINT BOTOLPH, SOUTHAMPTON, and other COMMON PORTS.	-	<i>Stat. de Mon. Stat. Temp. incert.</i>	I.	219
Commandment under the King's Seal.				
NOT TO DELAY OR DISTURB JUSTICE.	-	<i>Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 8.</i>	Ib.	259
Commission of Association.				
FOR EXPLAINING A CLAUSE in STAT. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 27. (§ 20), intituled AN ACT for the BETTER SECURITY of HIS MAJESTY'S ROYAL PERSON and GOVERNMENT.	-	1 Ann. St. 1. c. 2.	VIII.	5
The King's Death no Abatement.	-	§ 5.		
<i>See The Crown.</i>				

Commission of Delegates.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the ABRIDGMENT of APPEALS in SUITS of CIVIL and MARINE CAUSES.	8 Eliz. c. 5.	IV.	pt. 1. 488
Definitive Sentences on Appeals in Civil and Marine Causes, by Delegates thereto commissioned, declared final.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
	See <i>Appel. Clergy.</i>		

Commission of Gaol Delivery. See Gaol Delivery.

Commission of Review. See Commission of Association. The Crown.

Commission and Warrant Officers in their Majesties' Service by Land.

FOR REGULATING the ADMINISTRATION of the OATHS required to be taken by COMMISSION OF WARRANT OFFICERS employed in their MAJESTIES' SERVICE by LAND, by virtue of STAT. 1 W. & M. c. 8. § 10.	- 1 W. & M. c. 25.	VI.	91
Commission Officers residing more than Twenty Miles from London, how to take the Oaths, &c.	- § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons refusing to take the Oaths shall not be allowed upon the Musters, but their Commissions void.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Militia and Trained Bands.	- § 2.	Ib.	Ib.

Commissioners. See Commissioners from the Crown.

Commissioners of the Admiralty.

CONCERNING the COMMISSIONERS of the ADMIRALTY.	- 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2.	Ib.	218
The Powers of Lord High Admiral may be executed by Commission.	- § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
No new Power given.	- § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
The Oath herein mentioned to be taken by Officers present at Trials under Commissions from the Admiralty.	{ 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2. § 3.	VI.	218
<i>This Section repealed, 22 Geo. II. c. 33. § 1.</i>			

Commissioners for Causes Ecclesiastical.

FOR EXPLANATION of a CLAUSE in STAT. 17 CAR. I., intituled AN ACT for REPEAL of a BRANCH of a STATUTE 1 ELIZ., concerning COMMISSIONERS for CAUSES ECCLESIASTICAL.	- 13 Car. II. c. 12.	V.	315
Recital of Stat. 17 Car. I. c. 11. as repealing Stat. 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 18.	- § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Act not to take away ordinary Power from Archbishops, &c. in Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Stat. 17 Car. I. c. 11. repealed, except as to High Commission Court.	- § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act not to give force to Stat. 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 18.	- § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso touching the Oath <i>ex Officio</i> .	- § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act not to give any other Jurisdiction to Archbishops, &c. than they had before 1639—not to abridge the King's Supremacy—not to confirm the Canons of 1640.	- § 5.	Ib.	316

Commissioners for administering Corporation Act. See Corporations.

Commissioners from the Crown.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR RELIEVING COMMISSIONERS in certain Cases.	- 7 Hen. IV. c. 11.	II.	154
Commissioners not receiving their Commissions shall be discharged in the Exchequer, upon Oath and Certificate thereof from the Judges.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Commissioners distrained to return Commissions of which they had no Notice. See Commissions in the Chancery.

Commissioners of England and Scotland.

FOR AUTHORIZING certain COMMISSIONERS of ENGLAND to treat with COMMISSIONERS of SCOTLAND for the WEAL of both KINGDOMS.	- 22 Car. II. c. 9.	V.	663
---	---------------------	----	-----

Commissioners under Half Seal.

FOR the ABRIDGMENT of APPEALS in SUITS of CIVIL and MARINE CAUSES.	- 8 Eliz. c. 5.	IV.	pt. 1. 488
Commissioners in Appeal, in what Case appointed under Half Seal.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
	See <i>Commission of Delegates.</i>		

Commissioners for purchasing Lands for fortifying Harbours.

FOR APPOINTING COMMISSIONERS to TREAT and AGREE for such LANDS, TENEMENTS, and HEREDITAMENTS as shall be judged proper to be purchased for the BETTER PORTIFYING PORTSMOUTH, CHATHAM, and HARWICH.	- 7 Ann. c. 26.	IX.	104
Not disqualified for sitting in Parliament.	- § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
	See <i>Portsmouth, Chatham, and Harwich.</i>		

Commissioners of the Navy. See Navy Ships.

Commissioners for executing Offices.

FOR the BETTER SECURITY of HER MAJESTY'S PERSON and GOVERNMENT, and of the SUCCESSION to the CROWN of ENGLAND in the PROTESTANT LINE.	- 4 & 5 Ann. c. 20.	VIII.	498
Number of, limited.	- § 31.	Ib.	Ib.
	See <i>The Crown.</i>		

Commissioners of Public Accounts.

FOR APPOINTING and ENABLING COMMISSIONERS to EXAMINE, TAKE, and STATE the PUBLIC ACCOUNTS of the KINGDOM.	- { 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 11.	VI.	243-5
FOR EXAMINING, TAKING, and STATING the PUBLIC ACCOUNTS of this KINGDOM.	- 4 W. & M. c. 11.	Ib.	392
FOR APPOINTING and ENABLING COMMISSIONERS to EXAMINE, TAKE, and STATE the PUBLIC ACCOUNTS of the KINGDOM.	- 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 23.	Ib.	506
	See <i>Appropriation Acta. Public Accounts and Accountants.</i>		

Commissioners of Sewers. See Sewers.

Commissioners of Stamp Duties. See Hides and Skins, tit. EXCISE.

Commissioners of Trade and Plantations. See Saint Christopher (Island of).

Commissioners of the Treasury. See Mint.

Commissions, Civil and Military. See The Crown. The King.

Commissions in the Chancery.

Statute	Vol.	Page
THE CHANCELLOR empowered to PROVIDE a REMEDY for discharging COMMISSIONERS distrained to return COMMISSIONS of which they had no Notice. - - - 4 Hen. IV. c. 9.	II.	135
See 7 Hen. IV. c. 11.		

Commissions not deliberated.

33 Hen. VI. c. 3.	Ib.	373
DISTRESSES, in such Case, upon COMMISSIONERS for delivering FELONS. See Court of Exchequer and Eschequer.		

Commissions of General Enquiry.

34 Edw. III. c. 1.	I.	364
WHAT SORT of PERSONS shall be JUSTICES of PEACE, and what AUTHORITY they shall have. - - -		
Ib.	Ib.	365
COMMISSIONS of ENQUIRY shall be granted only to JUDGES, or other fit PERSONS. - - - 42 Edw. III. c. 4.	Ib.	388
Commissions of Enquiry shall in all Cases be granted to the Judges or Justices of the Peace. - - -	Ib.	Ib.

Commissions of the Peace. See Gaol Delivery.

Common.

Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 46.	I.	94
APPROVEMENT of COMMONS against NEIGHBOURS' USURPATION of COMMONS. - - -		
Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 4. - - -		
Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Lords may approve Common against their Neighbours, leaving them sufficient; and this shall be observed for such as claim Pasture as Appurtenant to their Tenements. - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for those who claim Common by special Feoffment or Grant, for a certain Number of Beasts, or otherwise, which he ought to have of Common Right. - - -	Ib.	Ib.
And if Destruction of a Ditch or Hedge be made by an Approver who cannot be known, the adjoining Towns shall be answerable. - - -	Ib.	96
And where One having no Right to Common usurpeth Common, what Time an Heir is within Age, or a Woman is Covert, or whilst the Pasture is in the Hands of Tenants in Dower by the Curtesy, or for Term of Life or Years, or in Fee Tail, and		

Common.

Statute	Vol.	Page
have long Time used the Pasture; such as have entered within the Time that an Assize of Mort d'Ancester hath lieu, if they had no Common before, shall have no Recovery by a Writ of Novel Disseisin, if they be deforced. { Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 46.	I.	96
Enforced and extended by 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 3.—29 Geo. II. c. 36. Extended to Trees planted, 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 48.—6 Geo. I. c. 16.		
See Writ of Novel Disseisin.		

Common Appearance. See Arrest. Delays in Suits at Law.

Common Bench.

Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 11.	Ib.	259
THE COMMON BENCH not to be REMOVED without WARNING by ADJOURNMENT. - - -		
CHIEF JUSTICE of COMMON BENCH assigned to deliver GAOLS and take ASSIZES. - - - 8 Ric. II. c. 2.	II.	36
Chief Justice of King's Bench assigned as heretofore. - - -	Ib.	Ib.
See Court of Common Pleas.		

Common Brewers. See Brewers and Brewing.

Common Carriers. See Post Office.

Common Fines of the County.

Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 18.	I.	31
WHO shall ASSESS the COMMON FINES of the COUNTY. - - -		
Assessed before the Justices in Eyre, by the Oath of Knights and other honest Men; the Justices to cause the Parcels to be put into their Estreats, which shall be delivered up into the Exchequer, and not the whole Sum. - - -	Ib.	Ib.

Common Gaols.

IMPRISONING in.—See Gaols.

Common Inns. See Alehouses and Alehouse Keepers.

Common Law. See Attaint. Attainder. Charter of the Forest. Magna Carta. Private Courts. Suit of Court.

Common Law Pleas. See Common Law. Spiritual Courts.

Common Parliament.

Nov. Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 29.	Ib.	165
HOLDING of PARLIAMENTS annually. {		
See Parliament.		

Common of Pasture.

20 Hen. III. c. 4.	Ib.	2
APPROVEMENT by LORDS. - - -		
Common of Pasture within Great Manors. - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Remedy for Freeholders. - - -	Ib.	Ib.
See Assize of Novel Disseisin.		

Common Pleas.

COMMON PLEAS not to be holden within the EXCHEQUER. - - - { Statute Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 4. See, as to abolishing Sale of Offices in, &c. 6 Geo. IV. c. 83. See Court of Common Pleas.

Common Prayer. See Book of Common Prayer.

Common Recoveries. See Writs of Error.

Common Right.

DONE TO RICH and POOR. - - - { Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 1. See Justices. King's Bribe Stat. Religious Houses. Religious Persons.

Common Summons. See Amerciaments.

Commons and Waste Grounds (Inclosing).

RECITAL OF STAT. MERT. 20 HEN. III. c. 4. - - - { Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 46.

Lords may approve Common against their Neighbours, leaving them sufficient; and this shall be observed for such as claim Pasture as appurtenant to their Tenements.

Proviso for those who claim Common by special Feoffment or Grant, for a certain Number of Beasts, or otherwise, which he ought to have of Common Right.

CONCERNING the IMPROVEMENT OF COMMONS and WASTE GROUNDS. 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 3.

Recital of Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 4. as to improving of Wastes and Assize given for Common of Pasture; and of Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. St. 1. c. 46. extending the Power of Improvement by Lords of Manors, &c.

The said recited Act confirmed.

Treble Damages given to Persons recovering in Assize brought under recited Acts.

Recited Acts shall not extend to Houses built on Wastes, with Ground not exceeding Three Acres.

Overplus beyond Three Acres shall be laid open.

See Appurtenance. Horses. London and Westminster. Tillage. Trees. Woods.

Commons within Three Miles of the Gates of London.

AGAINST NEW BUILDINGS. - - - 35 Eliz. c. 6.

None shall inclose Commons, &c. within Three Miles of the Gates of the City of London—Penalty, £5 per Month; One Moiety thereof to the Poor of Parish where the Offence committed, and the other Moiety to Party suing for same.

See London and Westminster.

Communi Custodia.

PROCEEDINGS in WRITS of RAVISHMENT of WARDS, &c. - - - { Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 35.

Resummons in Communi Custodia, Proceedings therein.

See Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 6.— 3 Edw. I. c. 22.

See Writs.

Communion of both Kinds. See Christian Religion.

Companies. See Apprentices. Corporations. Guilds and Fraternities.

Compassionate List. See Dabp.

Complaints against Officers. See Parliament.

Compositio Ulnarum et Perticarum.

Statute Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. Page I. 206

Concealed Deaths. See Bastards and Bastardy.

Concealed Lands. See Grants of Lands to and from the Crown. Letters Patent. Office found.

Conditions.

GRANTERS OF REVERSIONS entitled to BENEFIT OF CONDITIONS in respect of LESSERS. - - - 32 Hen. VIII. c. 34. See Reversions. III. 788

Conduits. See London (City of).

Coney Skins.

FOR the RELIEF of such as lawfully use the TRADE and HANDICRAFT of SKINNERS. - - - 3 Jac. I. c. 9. IV. pt. 2. 1084

Recital of the Exportation of Coney Skins by Artizan Skippers, until a Charter 21 Eliz. to Eastland Merchants, &c.; and of the Effect of that Charter, &c.

No Person shall dress Black Coney Skins; nor export them, unless dressed and packed by such Skippers.

Merchants shall not buy or sell any Coney or Lamb Skins, under the Number of 1,000 Black Coney Skins, or 3,000 Grey Coney Skins, or 2,000 Lamb Skins, called Morkins, at a Time, by Retail, except from the Skippers, on Forfeiture of the Skins, or the Value.

Repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 4.

None shall employ Servant, Journeyman, or Apprentice Skippers, who have not served Apprenticeship of Seven Years—Penalty, Double the Value of Skins or Furs dressed by such Journeymen or Apprentices.

One Moiety of Penalty to the Crown, and the other Moiety to the Seizor.

Continued by several Acts, and last by 16 Car. I. c. 5., except Section 2, which is repealed by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 4.

Confectionary.

POUND (Weight) - - - { Ass. de Pond. et Mens. Stat. Temp. incert. I. 205

Confederacies.

BY OATHS. - - - { Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Ib. 234 See Maintenance.

Confession.		Statute	Vol.	Page
THEY that ABJURE the REALM shall be in PEACE so long as they be in the CHURCH or HIGHWAY.	-	Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 10.	I.	172
Thieves or Appellors, whensoever they will, may confess their Offences unto Priests; but the Confessors are not erroneously to inform such Appellors.	-	Ib.	Ib.	173
<i>Privilege of Sanctuary repealed, see 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 34.—21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 6, 7.</i>				
FOR the AMENDMENT of the LAW, and the better ADVANCEMENT of JUSTICE.	-	4 & 5 Ann. c. 3.	VIII.	458
Statutes of Jeofails extended to Judgment on Confession.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Confession (Auricular). See Christian Religion. Six Articles.				
Confirmatio Cartarum de Libertatibus Angliæ et Forestæ.				
		Stat. 25 Edw. I.	I.	123
Conformity. See Papists. Popish Recusants.				
Conies. See Deer.				
CONCERNING STEALING of HAWKS' EGGS, CONIES, and DEER.	-	32 Hen. VIII. c. 11.	III.	755
The Statute 32 Hen. VIII. c. 11. not to extend to Persons taking Rabbits in the Daytime in Forests, except the Forest of Snowdon in Wales.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	756
Offences to be prosecuted within One Year.	-	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Exception for Freeholders, &c. killing Rabbits on their own Ground.	-	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed by the general Words of Stats. 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 4. and 1 Mar. St. 1. c. 1.</i>				
FOR the CONTINUANCE and REPEAL of divers STATUTES.	-	3 Car. I. c. 5.	V.	27
Stats. 3 Jac. I. c. 13. and 7 Jac. I. c. 13. as to hunting, &c. Deer and Conies, continued till the End of next Session.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	29
Conjuration. See Witchcraft.				
Consanguinity. See Marriage, tit. LEVITICAL.				
Consecration of Bishops.				
FOR the ORDERING of ECCLESIASTICAL MINISTERS.	-	3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 12.	IV. pt. 1.	112
Form of Consecration of Bishops, Priests, &c. shall be framed by Six Bishops, &c. to be appointed by the King, and set forth by Proclamation.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, 1 Mar. St. 2. c. 2. § 1. but which is also repealed, 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 48.</i>				
<i>Stat. 25 Hen. VIII. c. 20. as to Consecration of Bishops, repealed, 1 & 2 Pb. & M. c. 8. § 3. and which Act, 1 & 2 Pb. & M. is wholly repealed, except § 40. by 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 2. 21.</i>				

Consecration of Bishops.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR RESTORING to the CROWN the ANCIENT JURISDICTION over the STATE ECCLESIASTICAL and SPIRITUAL, and ABOLISHING all FOREIGN POWER repugnant to the same.	-	1 Eliz. c. 1.	IV. pt. 1.	350
Stat. 25 Hen. VIII. c. 20. extended to the Queen, her Heirs, and Successors.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	351
Offences under this Act to be proved by Two Witnesses confronted with the Accused.	-	§ 21.	Ib.	354
<i>See 8 Eliz. c. 1.</i>				
<i>See Archbishops and Bishops.</i>				
Conspiracy against the Government. See The King.				
Conspiracies to set Prisoners free. See Treason.				
Conspiracies of Tradesmen, Labourers, etc. See Corporate Towns. Victuals.				
Conspirators.				
OF CONSPIRATORS, FALSE INFORMERS, and PROCURERS of JURIES.	-	Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 10.	I.	139
The Justices of the one Bench and of the other, and Justices assigned to take Assizes, shall award Inquests without Writ.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 27 Edw. I. c. 3.</i>				
DEFINITION of CONSPIRATORS.	-	Ord. de Consp. 33 Edw. I.	Ib.	145
CONVICTION.	-	Stat. de Consp.	Ib.	216
<i>As to the Repeal of this Act in part, see 5 Geo. IV. c. 95. § 1.</i>				
<i>See Offences.</i>				
Constable and Marshal of England.				
WHAT SUIT shall be DISCUSSED before the CONSTABLE and MARSHAL of ENGLAND.	-	8 Ric. II. c. 5.	II.	37
Pleas at Common Law shall not be discussed before the Constable and Marshal of England.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
APPEAL to.	-	1 Hen. IV. c. 14.	Ib.	116
<i>See Court of the Constable, etc. Liberties.</i>				
Constables.				
ORDINANCES made at LONDON.	-	Nov. Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 39.	I.	167
The Oath of, and others the King's Bailiffs and Ministers.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 15 Edw. II. St. 5.</i>				
<i>See Castle Ward. Fines. Petty Sessions. Poor. Wexations Suits.</i>				
Constables of Castles and Fortresses. See Sinecure Offices.				
Consuetudines Cantiae.				
THE BODIES of KENTISH MEN FREE.	-	Consuetudines Cantiae. Stat. Temp. incert.	I.	223
Not to choose the King's Escheator.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
They may give and sell Lands without Licence.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
May plead by Writ or Plaint.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
May appear by Borsholder.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Escheat for Felony, except of Goods only.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Felon's Wife dowable.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Consuetudines Cantiae.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
No Year nor Waste. - - -	}	I.	223
Flying for Felony—Forfeiture of Lands. - - -			
Inheritance of Lands partible; and if there be no Heir Male, then between the Females, but the Hearth shall remain to the youngest; so nevertheless that the youngest make reasonable Amends to his Parceners for the Part which to them belongeth. - - -	}	Ib.	224
One Suit for all the Parceners—Contribution thereon. - - -	}	Ib.	Ib.
Partition of Personals of the Deceased. - - -	}	Ib.	Ib.
Custody of the Heir in Gavelkind. - - -	}	Ib.	Ib.
Marriage of the Heir to be free, and to have his Lands on his full Age. - - -	}	Ib.	Ib.
The Wife's Dower to be of the One Half during Widowhood, or shall be attained of Childbirth after the ancient Usage. - - -	}	Ib.	Ib.
Husband Tenant by the Curtesy of the One Half, while a Widower and without Waste. - - -	}	Ib.	Ib.
Escheat and Surrender regulated. - - -	}	Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings upon the Custom of Gavelate—Oaths—Essoigns. - - -	}	Ib.	224-5
No Battle nor Grand Assize in Gavelkind Lands. - - -	}	Ib.	225

See Kent and Kentish Men.

Consuetudines et Assize de Foresta.

Stat. Temp. incert.

I. 243

Contempts.

ARREST upon.—*See The Crown. Delays in Suits in Law.*

Contracts to procure Returns.
See Parliament.

Contribution. *See Delays in extending Statutes. Hue and Cry. Judgments and Recognizances.*

Conuzance of Pleas. *See Disseisin. Personal Actions. Writs of Assize.*

Conventicles.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR PREVENTING and SUPPRESSION of SEDITIOUS CONVENTICLES. - - -	}	V.	516
Recital, that Stat. 35 Eliz. c. 1. had not been executed, and Declaration that the said Act was in force. - - -	}	Ib.	Ib.
Persons Sixteen Years old and upwards, assembling under Colour of Religion. - - -	}	Ib.	Ib.
Two Justices, or the Chief Magistrate, to record Offence, and such Record to be a Conviction. - - -	}	Ib.	517
Imprisonment, not exceeding Three Months, unless Penalty, not exceeding £5, paid to the Poor of the Parish. - - -	}	Ib.	Ib.
Second Offence, Imprisonment, not exceeding Six Months, unless Penalty, not exceeding £10, paid to the Poor of the Parish. - - -	}	Ib.	Ib.

Conventicles.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Third Offence, Imprisonment till next Quarter Sessions or Assizes, Gaol Delivery, Great Sessions, or sitting of any Commission of Oyer and Terminer. - - -	}	V.	517
Proceedings by Indictment, and on Conviction, or refusing to plead or confess, Transportation for Seven Years. - - -	}	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriffs not transporting Offender—Penalty £40. One Moiety to the Crown, and the other Moiety to the Informer. - - -	}	Ib.	Ib.
Court to issue Warrant to sequester the Lands and distrain and sell the Goods of Offender for Reimbursement of Sheriff, unless Security given—Overplus to Party. - - -	}	Ib.	Ib.
Where Default of Payment of Charges, or Security not given, transported Offenders to serve to Merchants as Labourers for Five Years. - - -	}	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
Sheriffs to be allowed their Charges upon their Accounts. - - -	}	Ib.	518
If the Offender pay £100 for Third Offence, not to be imprisoned or transported. - - -	}	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.
Fourth and further Offences punished by the like Imprisonment, and Proceedings dischargeable by Payment of Sum last-mentioned, and a further Sum of £100; One Moiety for Repair of Parish Church, the other Moiety for Repair, &c. of Highways, as Quarter Sessions shall direct. - - -	}	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.
Officers not executing Act in respect of First and Second Offence—Penalty £5; One Moiety to the Crown, the other Moiety to the Informer. - - -	}	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
In Actions for executing Act, General Issue may be pleaded—Treble Costs. - - -	}	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Persons transported escaping or returning without Leave—Felony without Clergy. - - -	}	§ 7.	Ib. Ib.
Wife not to lose her Dower. - - -	}	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
No Corruption of Blood. - - -	}	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Lieutenants and Deputy Lieutenants, &c. to dissolve or prevent Conventicles, and to take Persons assembled into Custody. - - -	}	§ 8.	Ib. Ib.
Owner of House, &c. suffering Conventicles—Penalty as by other Offenders. - - -	}	§ 9.	Ib. Ib.
Gaoler letting Prisoner at large, or permitting Persons at large to join Prisoner—Penalty £10, to be levied and disposed of as Penalties for First and Second Offences. - - -	}	§ 10.	Ib. 519
Limitation of Prosecution Three Months—No Double Punishment. - - -	}	§ 11.	Ib. Ib.
Wife not to be transported (Exception) but imprisoned—Husband may redeem her. - - -	}	§ 12.	Ib. Ib.
Houses may be broken open where Conventicle held. - - -	}	§ 13.	Ib. Ib.

Conventicles.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Peers' Houses not to be searched whilst Peer or his Wife resident there, but by immediate Warrant from the Crown, under Sign Manual, or in the Presence of Lieutenants, or Deputy Lieutenants, or Two Justices of Peace, whereof One to be of the Quorum of the same County; other Houses in the Presence of One Justice of the Peace or Chief Magistrate; or within the City of London, in the Presence of One Justice of Peace, Alderman, Deputy Alderman, or One Commissioner of the Lieutenancy for the City of London.	- 16 Car. II. c. 4. § 14.		V.	519
Persons or their Wives not to be sent to House of Correction having an Estate of Freehold or Copyhold of £5 per Annum, or Personal Estate to the Value of £50.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.	
Quaker refusing, except in Court Leet, to take Oath as a Witness, or to answer on Oath Bill in Equity, &c.—Refusal to be recorded, and Record taken as a Conviction—Transportation for Seven Years.	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.	
Taking the Oath in Act mentioned, to excuse the last-mentioned Offences.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.	
Persons so convicted in certain Courts (Exception) to be imprisoned until Assizes—then refusing Oath, Transportation.	§ 18.	Ib.	520	
Peers offending—First Offence, Penalty £10—Second Offence, £20, Distress—Third and further Offences, to be tried by his Peers.	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.	
Continuance of Act, Three Years, &c.	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.	
TO PREVENT and SUPPRESS SEDITIOUS CONVENTICLES.	22 Car. II. c. 1.	Ib.	648	
Persons of the Age of 16 Years or upwards, being present at any Conventicle; Justices of Peace and Chief Magistrates to record Offence, and such Record deemed a Conviction; Penalty for First Offence, 5s.—The Record, &c. to be returned to next Quarter Sessions.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	
Penalty for further Offence, 10s.	§ 2.	Ib.	649	
Penalties in Cases of Poverty levied on Goods of other Offenders—Constables, &c. to levy the same under Warrant, and pay it to Justice immediately.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Penalties to be divided—One Third to the Crown, to be paid to the High Sheriff of the County for the Purposes in the Act mentioned, One other Third to the Poor of the Parish, and the remaining Third to the Informer, and such other Persons as the said Justices or Chief Magistrates shall appoint.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Charge and Discharge of the King's Share to be certified together into Exchequer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Preaching, &c. in a Conventicle—Penalty, First Offence £20, to be levied and disposed of as aforesaid.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.	

Conventicles.		Statute	Vol.	Page
If Preacher fled, or not able to pay, Penalty to be levied on Goods of Persons present—First Offence £40, to be levied and disposed of as aforesaid.	22 Car. II. c. 1. § 3.		V.	649
Persons suffering Conventicles in their Houses, &c.—Penalty £20.—And in case of Poverty, levied on the Goods of other Offenders.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.	
No Person to pay more than £10 on account of Poverty of other Persons.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.	
Proviso for Appeals, and to whom and in what Cases.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.	
Trial by Jury.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
If Appeal not prosecuted with Effect, &c.—Treble Costs.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Appellant to enter into a Recognizance, or Appeal void.	§ 7.	Ib.	650	
Justices of Peace, Chief Magistrates, Constables, &c. may break open Doors.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.	
Lieutenants, Deputy Lieutenants, and Commissioned Officers of the Militia, Sheriffs, &c. on Certificate of Justice, to prevent or disperse Conventicles.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Proviso as to searching Dwelling Houses of Peers of the Realm.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.	
Constables and other Officers omitting their Duty—Penalty £5, to be levied and disposed of as aforesaid.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.	
Justices of Peace or Chief Magistrates omitting Duty—Penalty £100; One Moiety to the Crown, the other to the Informer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
In Action for executing Act, General Issue may be pleaded—Treble Costs.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.	
Acts to be interpreted most beneficially for suppressing Conventicles.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.	
Proceedings not void for Form.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Justices to certify as to Offenders, Inhabitants of other Counties, or having fled thereto, to Justices of such other Counties, who are to levy the Penalty.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Limitation of Prosecution, Three Months.	§ 13.	Ib.	651	
No Double Punishment.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Aldermen within London to have the same Power there, and subject to the same Penalties, as Justices of Peace elsewhere.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.	
Penalty on Feme Covert to be levied on Husband.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.	
No Peer to be attached or imprisoned by virtue of this Act.	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.	
Proviso for the King's Supremacy in Ecclesiastical Affairs.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.	
<i>This Act repealed, and Provisions as to certifying and registering Places of Religious Worship enacted, 52 Geo. III. c. 155.</i>				
See <i>The Church, Divine Service, Non-conformists, Schoolmasters.</i>				
Convention of Lords and Commons, 1688. See Parliament.				

Conveyance of Offenders to Gaol.

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the RATING and LEVYING of the CHARGES for conveying MALEFACTORS and OFFENDERS to the GAOL. 3 Jac. I. c. 10.	IV. pt. 2.	1085
Offenders, if able, shall pay the Charge of their own Conveyance to Gaol; or the Sum shall be levied by Sale of their Goods. - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
If the Offender is not able to pay, the Charges shall be levied by Rate on the Parish. - - - § 2.	Ib.	1086
<i>Repealed, 27 Geo. II. c. 3. § 2.</i>		
Defendants under this Act may plead the General Issue, and shall have Treble Damages on Verdict, &c. for them. - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act continued, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. —3 Car. I. c. 4. § 22.—16 Car. I. c. 4.</i>		

Conveyances. See Register of Deeds.

Conveyances by Debtors. See Sanctuary.

Conveyances for multiplying Notes.
See Parliament.

Convictions. See Court of King's Bench.

Convocation.

THE CLERGY of the CONVOCATION of the PARLIAMENT, and their SERVANTS, to have all such LIBERTIES and IMMUNITIES, in coming, tarrying, and returning, as the LORDS and COMMONS of PARLIAMENT. - 8 Hen. VI. c. 1.	II.	238
FOR the SUBMISSION of the CLERGY to the KING'S MAJESTY. - - 25 Hen. VIII. c. 19.	III.	460
No Canons, Constitutions, or Ordinances shall be made or put in Execution within this Realm, by Authority of the Convocation of the Clergy, which shall be contrariant or repugnant to the King's Prerogative Royal, or the Customs, Laws, or Statutes of this Realm. - - - § 3.	Ib.	461
<i>By Stat. 27 Hen. VIII. Sections 1, 2, and 7. of this Act are recited and continued for Three Years, &c. By 35 Hen. VIII. c. 16. similar Provisions were made, to endure for the King's Life, with a Clause of the same Nature, but more explicit than § 7. of this Act. Stat. 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 11. a temporary Act for like Purposes, is wholly expired. By Stat. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. this Act was repealed, but by 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 10. it is again revived and continued in all Time, from and after the last Day of that Session of Parliament.</i>		
<i>See Clergy.</i>		

Cooke, John.

ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST. - - 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.	V.	288
---	----	-----

Cooks.

Statute	Vol.	Page
JEWs BUYING FLESH, and SELLING to CHRISTIANS. - - - Jud. Pill.	I.	202
Seething Flesh, &c. with unwholesome Bread or Water. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Victuals.</i>		
Cooks taking Servants. See Apprentices. Victuals.		
Coopers.		
AN ACT concerning COOPERS. - - 35 Hen. VIII. c. 8.	III.	964
Recital of Stat. 23 Hen. VIII. c. 4. for regulating Prices of Coopers' Barrels; and that the Price of Wood for such Barrels was advanced. - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Increased Price of Barrels accordingly. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Exporters of Beer shall give Security to import Clapboards for Barrels. - - - § 2.	Ib.	965
Barrels shall not be cut or diminished by Coopers—Penalty 6s. 8d. - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Wardens of Coopers shall provide sufficient Barrels when required—Penalty 40s. - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Barrels for Flanders may be sold at any Price. - - - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Stat. 23 Hen. VIII. c. 4. and Securities thereunder, confirmed. - § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Beer shall be exported only in Barrels—Penalty, 6s. 8d. - - - § 7.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Exportation of Beer, &c. to Iceland and Shetland. - - - § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act is expired.</i>		

Coparceners. See *Abbotson, tit. USURPATION. Partition.*

Copartnership.

FOR CONTINUING several DUTIES therein mentioned, upon COPPER, CHOCOLATE, SPICES, PICTURES, and MUSLINS, and additional DUTIES upon several of the said COMMODITIES; and certain DUTIES upon CALICOES, CHINA WARES, and DRUGS; and for CONTINUING the DUTIES called the TWO-THIRD SUBSIDIES of TONNAGE and POUNDAGE, for preserving the PUBLIC CREDIT; and for ascertaining the DUTIES of COALS exported for FOREIGN PARTS; and for securing the CREDIT of the BANK of ENGLAND; and for passing several ACCOUNTS of TAXES raised in the COUNTY of MONMOUTH; and for promoting the CONSUMPTION of such TOBACCO as shall have paid HER MAJESTY'S DUTIES. - 6 Ann. c. 50.	VIII.	772
Recital of Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 28. - - - § 10.	Ib.	775
During the Continuance of the Governor and Company of the Bank of England, no Partnership exceeding the Number of Six Persons to take up		

Copartnership.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Money on Bills payable at Demand, or at any less Time than Six Months from the borrowing thereof.	- 6 Ann. c. 50. § 10.		VIII.	775
<i>See 7 Ann. c. 7. § 61.</i>				
Copper and Copper Bars. See Customs. Exportation.				
Copper and Metal made of English Ore only. See Exportation.				
Coppices. See Woods.				
Copphold Lands. See Colleges.				
Coppholders and Coppholds.				
FOR CONFIRMATION of DECREES hereafter to be made in the EXCHEQUER CHAMBER and DUCHY COURT, concerning CUSTOMARY OF COPYHOLD LANDS and TENEMENTS.	- - - 7 Jac. I. c. 21.		IV.pt.2.	1180
Recital, that certain Rights, &c. of Copyholders in Manors of the Crown, were established by Decrees of the Lord Treasurer, and the Chancellors of the Exchequer and Duchy.	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
Lands and Tenements declared to be Copyhold by such Decrees, shall be holden as such accordingly.	- - - Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
All the said Decrees confirmed.	- § 2.		Ib.	1181
General Saving for Titles of Strangers.	- § 3.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Inquisition. Papish Recusants. Riot.</i>				
Copyright. See Books.				
Corbet, Miles.				
ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST.	- 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.		V.	288
Cordage.				
AGAINST DECEITFUL MAKING of CORDAGE.	- - - 35 Eliz. c. 8.		IV.pt.2.	857
Recital of Deceits in making Cables.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Making Cables of old Stuff—Penalty, Quadruple and Treble Value, according to their Size; and Imprisonment during her Majesty's Pleasure.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalty to the Crown, and the other to the Party suing for same.	- - - Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, 25 Geo. III. c. 56. § 1.</i>				
<i>See 39 & 40 Geo. III. c. 67. Sched. A. And as to Alteration of Bounty on Cordage, see 6 Geo. IV. c. 104. § 11 to 15.</i>				
<i>See Bridport (Dorset). Customs.</i>				
Cordwainers.				
FOR REGULATING CORDWAINERS and TANNERS.	- - - 2 Hen. VI. c. 7.		II.	220
A Cordwainer shall not be a Tanner, or shall forfeit to the King, for every Hide by him, or by any other to his Use, tanned, 6s. 8d.	- - - Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, 5 Eliz. c. 8.—1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 58.</i>				

Cordwainers.		Statute	Vol.	Page
CONCERNING CURRIERS, TANNERS, and CORDWAINERS.	- - - 19 Hen. VII. c. 19.		II.	663
Recital of Stat. 2 Hen. VI. c. 7. that Cordwainers should not be Tanners, and of Stat. 1 Hen. VII. c. 5. that Tanners should not be Curriers.	- - - Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Penalty, 6s. 8d. for every Hide.	- - - Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
No Act to prevent Curriers from being Cordwainers, &c.	- - - Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Cordwainers not to be Curriers within Cities, &c. nor any Curriers to be Cordwainers—Penalty, 6s. 8d. for every Hide so carried.	- - - Ib.		Ib.	664
Tanners shall not sell Leather until sufficiently dried—Penalty, 6s. 8d. for every Hide.	- - - Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party first finding the same.	- - - Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, 5 Eliz. c. 8.—1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 58.</i>				
CONCERNING CORDWAINERS.	- 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 9.		III.	216
Stat. 4 Edw. IV. c. 7. prohibiting the Cordwainers in London from selling, &c. Shoes upon Sundays, &c. repealed.	- - - Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>See the general Repeal at the End of Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 8. & 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 58.</i>				
<i>See Artificers. Curriers. Labourers. Leathers. London (City of.)</i>				
Corks.				
FOR PREVENTING certain MERCHANTIZES from being brought READY WROUGHT into this REALM.	- 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.		II.	397
Importing, ready made—the same to be forfeited.	- - - Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, 56 Geo. III. c. 36.—3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.</i>				
<i>See Foreign ready-made Goods. Wares ready wrought.</i>				
Corn.				
SHALL not be taken without the OWNER'S Leave.	- - - 51 & 52 Hen III. c. 10.		I.	13
NO CORN shall be EXPORTED but to CALAIS and GASCOIGN.	- - - Dict. de Kenil.		Ib.	Ib.
INQUEST of PRICE of CORN.	- - - { Jud. Pil. Stat. Temp. interc.		Ib.	201
CORN shall be taken by PURVEYORS, by MEASURE striked.	- - - 25 Edw. III. St. 5. c. 1.		Ib.	319
EXPORTATION of CORN forbidden.	- 34 Edw. III. c. 20.		Ib.	368
<i>Repealed, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.</i>				
THERE shall be but EIGHT BUSHELS of CORN striked to the QUARTER.	- 15 Ric. II. c. 4.		II.	79
Persons buying after any other Rate—Forfeiture of the Corn bought.	- - - Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Mayors and Bailiffs of Cities, Boroughs, Towns, and Markets, to do thereof full Execution, on like Pain, as well at the Suit of the King, or the Person that will sue.	- - - Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Mag. Car. c. 25.—25 Edw. III. c. 10.—13 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 9, &c. See also 22 Car. II. c. 8.—31 Geo. III. c. 30. § 82. Repealed as to Weights and Measures, 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.; and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 12.</i>				

Corn.	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR REGULATING the EXPORTATION of CORN.	17 Ric. II. c. 7.	II.	88
Corn may be exported, subject to Order of Council.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Repealed, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.</i>			
CONCERNING the TRUE MEASURE of CORN.	1 Hen. V. c. 10.	<i>Ib.</i>	174
The lawful Measure of Corn, according to former Ordinances.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Former Ordinances confirmed.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See 15 Ric. II. c. 4. and References there; see also 11 Hen. VI. c. 8. and 22 Car. II. c. 8. § 7. Repealed, as to Weights and Measures, 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.; and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 12.</i>			
FOR REGULATING the EXPORTATION of CORN.	4 Hen. VI. c. 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	230
Recital of Stat. 17 Ric. II. c. 7. respecting the Exportation of Corn.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The said Statute confirmed.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	231
<i>Stat. 17 Ric. II. c. 7. repealed, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.; see 31 Geo. III. c. 30.</i>			
FOR REGULATING the EXPORTATION of CORN.	15 Hen. VI. c. 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	295
Exportation of Corn allowed, viz. Wheat, when at 6s. 8d.; Barley, at 3s. per Quarter.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See 17 Ric. II. c. 7. and Note there, 20 Hen. VI. c. 6.—23 Hen. VI. c. 5.</i>			
FOR REGULATING the EXPORTATION of CORN.	20 Hen. VI. c. 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	320
Recital of 15 Hen. VI. c. 2. as to Exportation of Corn.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The said Statute continued until the next Parliament, or for Ten Years.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See 23 Hen. VI. c. 5.</i>			
FOR REGULATING the EXPORTATION of CORN.	23 Hen. VI. c. 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	331
Recital of Stat. 15 Hen. VI. c. 2. as to the Exportation of Corn.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The said Statute made perpetual.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	332
<i>See 15 Hen. VI. c. 2. and Notes there, and 31 Geo. III. c. 30.</i>			
FOR GRAIN or CORN not to be brought into this LAND.	3 Edw. IV. c. 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	395
Wheat, Rye, and Barley, not to be exported at any Time that the Quarter of Wheat doth not exceed the Price of 6s. 8d.; the Quarter of Rye, 4s.; and the Quarter of Barley, 3s., within the Place or Port where such Wheat, &c. shall happen to be brought, upon Forfeiture of the said Wheat, &c.; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Seizor.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Exception as to Corn taken at Sea.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Repealed, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.</i>			
AN ACT of PROCLAMATION to be made concerning VICTUALS.	25 Hen. VIII. c. 2.	III.	438-9
Corn or Provisions shall not be exported without the King's Licence, except only for victualling of Ships,			

Corn.	Statute	Vol.	Page
and also except barrelled Butter, and Meal to be carried to Ireland—Penalty, the Value of the Things so conveyed; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same.	25 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 3.	III.	438-9
<i>See 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 5.</i>			
<i>Sect. 4. of this Act repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 4.</i>			
FOR RESTRAINING the CARRYING of CORN, VICTUALS, and WOOD, over the SEA.	1 & 2 P. & M. c. 5.	IV. pt. 1.	243
Recital of the Evasion of former Laws against exporting Corn and Provisions.	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
None shall export without Licence to Foreign Parts or Scotland, any Corn, Malt, Beer, Butter, Cheese, Herring, or Wood—Penalty, Forfeiture of the Vessel, Corn, &c. and One Year's Imprisonment, &c. of Master and Mariners.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Carrying Corn, &c. in Boats, to be shipped for Exportation, the like Penalties.	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>But no Forfeiture of Ship, unless he act wittingly, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 24.; as to Beer, see 3 Jac. I. c. 11.—1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 22.; and see further, 3 W. & M. c. 8.; but repealed by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 4.; and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 65.</i>			
Exporting Corn, &c. more than licensed—Penalty, Treble Value, and One Year's Imprisonment.	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons licensed to export Corn, &c. shall lade at One Place only, on Forfeiture thereof.	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Justices of Peace may determine Offences.	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	244
Corn may be exported at certain Prices: Wheat, 6s. 8d.; Rye, 4s.; Barley, 3s. per Quarter.	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for victualling Ships.	§ 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for the Admiralty Jurisdiction.	§ 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
TOUCHING certain POLITIC CONSTITUTIONS made for the MAINTENANCE of the NAVY.	5 Eliz. c. 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	422
Forfeiture on Ship Owners under 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 5. for exporting Corn, &c. alleviated.	§ 15.	<i>Ib.</i>	425
Corn may be exported by Subjects in English Ships at certain Ports, when not exceeding, Wheat, 10s.; Rye, &c. 8s.; Barley or Malt, 6s. 8d. per Quarter.	§ 17.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
TOUCHING BADGERS of CORN and DROVERS of CATTLE to be LICENSED.	5 Eliz. c. 12.	<i>Ib.</i>	439
Recital of Stat. 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 14. § 3. 4. 5., defining Ingrossers, and permitting Badgers of Corn; and of § 13. allowing licensed Drovers to buy Cattle; and § 9. allowing licensed Dealers in Corn, &c.; and of the Abuse of such Licences.	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	440

Corn.			Corn.		
	Statute	Vol. Page		Statute	Vol. Page
Such Licences shall be granted yearly at Quarter Sessions to resident Householders, and not to Servants, &c. and be signed by Three Justices, &c.	5 Eliz. c. 12. § 1.	IV. pt. 1. 440	Persons cutting Corn growing, robbing Orchards, Gardens, &c. shall be committed by One Justice or other Head Officer to the Constable to be whipped.	43 Eliz. c. 7. § 1.	IV. pt. 2. 971
Licences contrary to the Act—Penalty £5 to the Crown, and the Licence void.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Constable neglecting to whip Offenders, to be imprisoned until Offenders are punished by him.	§ 2.	Ib. 972
All Drovers and Dealers so licensed shall give Security not to forestall or ingross Corn, &c.	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.	Justice or other Head Officer not to act on Offences against himself.	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
Licence and Security shall be registered with Clerk of the Peace.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	See 15 Car. II. c. 2. § 2.		
Such Dealers shall not buy out of open Market, unless under express Licence—Penalty £5; One Moiety thereof to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same.	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.	FOR CONTINUING and REVIVING of divers STATUTES, and for repealing of some others.	1 Jac. I. c. 25.	Ib. 1050
Justices of Peace in Sessions may determine Offences.	§ 4.	Ib. 441	Exportation of Corn permitted when not exceeding, per Quarter, Wheat, 26s. 8d.; Rye, &c. 15s.; Barley, &c. 14s.	§ 2.	Ib. 1051
Corporations may license their Purveyors.	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.	Duties of Customs, &c. on Corn so exported.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for the Counties of Westmorland, Cumberland, Lancaster, Chester, and York.	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.	Exportation of Corn may be prohibited by Proclamation.	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
Repealed, 12 Geo. III. c. 71. § 1.			FOR CONTINUING and REVIVING of divers STATUTES, and REPEALING of divers others.	21 Jac. I. c. 28.	Ib. 1237
FOR the INCREASE of TILLAGE, and MAINTENANCE of the NAVY.	13 Eliz. c. 13.	Ib. 547	Exportation of Corn allowed when not exceeding certain Prices, viz.—Wheat, 32s.; Rye, 20s.; Pease, 16s.; Barley or Malt, 16s. per Quarter.	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
Corn may be exported to friendly Countries by Subjects from certain Ports in certain Ships, at all Times, when Proclamation is not made to the contrary, on the Price of Corn being ascertained yearly in the several Counties.	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.	Custom Duty on Export—Wheat, 2s.; other Corn, 1s. 4d. per Quarter.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Proceedings in the Counties, &c. shall be notified to the Queen or Privy Council.	§ 2.	Ib. 548	The King may prohibit the Exportation of Corn by Proclamation.	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
Duties of Customs imposed on all Corn exported.	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.	These Sections repealed, 31 Geo. III. c. 30. § 1.; and the Act repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.		
The Queen may prohibit the Exportation of Corn by Proclamation at all Times.	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.	FOR the CONTINUANCE and REPEAL of divers STATUTES.	3 Car. I. c. 5.	V. 27
Virtually repealed, 31 Geo. III. c. 30.			Exportation of Corn allowed when not exceeding certain Prices, viz.—Wheat, 32s. the Quarter; Rye, 20s.; Pease and Beans, 16s.; Barley or Malt, 16s. English Money.	§ 5.	Ib. 30
FOR the REVIVING and CONTINUANCE of certain STATUTES.	13 Eliz. c. 25.	Ib. 560	Proviso for Custom and Poundage of Corn.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
All Badgers, Carriers, &c. of Corn, Cattle, Butter, Cheese, and such like Victuals, shall be licensed under Stat.	§ 7.	Ib. 562	The King may prohibit Exportation of Corn by Proclamation.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Continued till the End of next Parliament, 14 Eliz. c. 11. § 8.			Exporting contrary thereto—Penalty as by the Laws and Statutes of this Realm are and have been provided.	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.
FOR the REVIVING and CONTINUING of certain STATUTES.	35 Eliz. c. 7.	IV. pt. 2. 854	As to Exportation to Ireland, see 31 Geo. III. c. 30. § 14.—39 & 40 Geo. III. c. 67. Art. 6. § but Stat. 31 Geo. III. c. 30. repealed, 1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. 87.; and see 3 Geo. IV. c. 60.—6 Geo. IV. c. 65.		
Exportation of Corn under Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 17. permitted, when Wheat does not exceed 20s. per Quarter, &c.	§ 5.	Ib. 855	FOR the ENCOURAGEMENT of TRADE.	15 Car. II. c. 7.	V. 449
Proviso for Licences for exporting Corn.	§ 13.	Ib. 856	Prices at which Corn may be exported.	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Exportation of Corn may be prohibited by Proclamation.	§ 14.	Ib. Ib.	Paying Rates for the same as under Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 4.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
See 1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. 87.—3 Geo. IV. c. 60.—6 Geo. IV. c. 65.			Certain Prices at which Customs and Poundage to be paid.	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
TO AVOID and PREVENT divers MISDEMEANORS in LEWD and IDLE PERSONS.	43 Eliz. c. 7.	Ib. 971			

Corn.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Corn.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Prices at which Corn may be bought and laid up in Granaries, &c.	-	15 Car. II. c. 7. § 3.	V.	449	Bounty and no Fee for Corn laden for Exportation.	-	1 W. & M. c. 12.	VI.	63
Proviso for Importation of Corn from the Isle of Man.	-	§ 18.	Ib.	452	Exporters of Malt to receive the Bounty, 5 & 6 Ann. c. 29. § 15.—12 Ann. c. 2. § 29.—3 Geo. II. c. 7. § 14. Drawback allowed, 6 Geo. II. c. 17. § 8.—1 Geo. III. c. 3. § 9. But all Drawbacks made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1. See 43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.; which latter Act is repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 336.; and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 65.				
FOR the IMPROVEMENT of TILLAGE, and the BREED of CATTLE.	-	12 Car. II. c. 13.	Ib.	685	Upon Certificate returned under the Common Seal of Place abroad, or under the Seals of Two English Merchants, that Corn was taken by Enemies or lost, Bond to be delivered up to Importer, and Monies paid by Commissioners, &c. allowed in their Accounts.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Corn and Grain may be exported at certain Times, although the Prices exceed the Rates of Stat. 15 Car. II. c. 7. paying Duty as by Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 4.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	This Act repealed, 31 Geo. III. c. 30. § 1.; which is repealed, 1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. 87.; and see further, 3 Geo. IV. c. 60.				
When Corn does not exceed certain Rates, certain Duties to be paid, as next herein-after mentioned; that is to say—									
For every Quarter of Wheat, not exceeding the Price of 53s. 4d., Sixteen Shillings.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR TAKING AWAY the BOUNTY MONEY for EXPORTING CORN.	-	11 W. III. c. 1.	VII.	544
Above 53s. 4d. the Quarter, and not above £4, Eight Shillings.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital of Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 12.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Quarter of Rye, not exceeding 40s., Sixteen Shillings.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	From the 9th Feb. 1699 until the 29th Sept. 1700, Bounty Money allowed by Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 12. not to be paid.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Quarter of Barley or Malt, not exceeding 32s., Sixteen Shillings.	-	Ib.	Ib.	686	See Notes above.				
Quarter of Buck Wheat, not exceeding 32s., Sixteen Shillings.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR GRANTING an AID to HIS MAJESTY for DEFRAYING the EXPENCE of His NAVY, GUARDS, and GARRISONS for ONE YEAR, and for other necessary Occasions.	-	12 & 13 W. III. c. 10.	Ib.	648
Quarter of Oats, not exceeding 16s., Five Shillings and Four-pence.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital of Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 12.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Quarter of Pease or Beans, not exceeding 40s., Sixteen Shillings.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	If Collectors of Customs have not Money to satisfy Exporter of Corn, &c. under Stat. 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 12. to give a Certificate of Money due, without Fee, to be fixed to Debiture and produced to Commissioners, who are to cause the same to be paid.	-	§ 91.	Ib.	712
Each Quarter to contain Eight Bushels, and each Bushel to contain Eight Gallons.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR the RELIEF of MASTERS of HOYS and other VESSELS carrying CORN and other INLAND PROVISIONS within the PORT of LONDON.	-	1 Ann. c. 20.	VIII.	72
But when Corn exceeds those Rates, then the old Duty to be paid.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	After 10th May 1702, no Cocquets or Bonds thereon, to be required of Master or Owner of Hoys, &c. in the Cases herein mentioned.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Further Provisions, 2 Geo. II. c. 18.					Goods may be conveyed by Transire.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Other Prices, 31 Geo. III. c. 30. § 7. and Table B. there; but so much of that Act as regulates the Prices at which British Corn, &c. may be exported (except to Ireland) repealed, 44 Geo. III. c. 109. § 1.; and see Section 8. of that Act, and Schedule A. 45 Geo. III. c. 86.—46 Geo. III. c. 11.—54 Geo. III. c. 69.; and Exportation of Corn, &c. permitted without Payment of Duty or receiving of Bounty.					Fees, how distributed.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty on French or Pearl Barley.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.	Further Provision as to Distribution of Fees.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
This Duty made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1. See 43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.; but which latter Act is repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 336.; and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 65. as to Alteration of Bounty.					Officers for transmitting Bonds into the Exchequer to indorse Substance of Certificate upon Bond for returning Certificate—Penalty, Treble Damages, and Costs to Party grieved.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the ENCOURAGING the EXPORTATION of CORN.	-	1 W. & M. c. 12.	VI.	62	Proviso for Tolls for the City of London.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Prices at which Corn may be exported.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Proviso for Privileges of the Ports of Sandwich and Ipswich.	-	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Merchants to bring Certificates of Quantity and Quality of Corn to be exported.	-	Ib.	Ib.	63	See Customs. Distress. Excise. Exportation. Butcher's. Village. Trade. Unlawful Assemblies. Weights and Measures.				
Oath and Bond by Merchant.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.					

Corn Rents. See Weights and Measures.

Corn Ricks.

Statute	Vol.	Page
TO PREVENT the MALICIOUS BURNING of HOUSES, STACKS of CORN and HAY, and KILLING or MAIMING of CATTLE. - - - - - 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 7.	V.	709
Wilful burning of Ricks of Corn, Hay, &c. or Barns, &c. or destroying Cattle in the Night Time—Felony. -	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Blood, Dower, &c. -	Ib.	Ib.
Offender may elect to be transported for Seven Years. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Returning before Seven Years expired—Death. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Maiming Cattle, or throwing down Inclosures, &c. in the Night Time—Treble Damages to Party grieved. -	Ib.	Ib.
Three or more Justices of the Peace may enquire of Offences. - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Witness refusing to appear or to be examined—Committed. - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
No Double Punishment. - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Prosecution, Six Months. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.

Cornwall (County of). See Bulwarks. Cornwall and Debon. Sheriffs.

Cornwall and Debon.

FOR the PRESERVATION of HAVENS and PORTS in the COUNTIES of DEVON and CORNWALL. - - - 27 Hen. VIII. c. 23.	III.	554
Recital of Stat. 23 Hen. VIII. c. 8. respecting Turners working in Stream Works in Cornwall and Devon, and of the Neglect of enforcing the said Act. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Penalty for Offences extended to £20.; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same. -	Ib.	Ib.
All Actions against Persons enforcing this Act to be void. - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Treble Damages to the Defendant. -	Ib.	Ib.
How Persons imprisoned for enforcing this Act shall be bailable. -	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Officers and Laws of the Stanaries. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the TAKING, LANDING, and CARRYING of SEA SAND, for the BETTERING of GROUNDS, and for the INCREASE of CORN and TILLAGE within the COUNTIES of DEVON and CORNWALL. - - - - - 7 Jac. I. c. 18.	IV. pt. 2.	1172
Recital of the Advantages of Sea Sand as Manure in Devon and Cornwall. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
All Persons may take Sea Sand under high Water Mark, and put it on Shore at Places used within Fifty Years, and carry them through Roads used for Twenty Years, paying Duties and Tolls accustomed or agreed for. -	Ib.	Ib.
Continued till the End of first Session of next Parliament, by 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 1.—3 Car. I. c. 5. § 3.—Further continued, 16 Car. I. c. 4.		

See Bulwarks. Fish and Fisheries.

Cornwall, (Duchy of).

Statute	Vol.	Page
TO ENABLE the KING to make LEASES of LANDS, PARCEL of HIS HIGHNESS'S DUCHY of CORNWALL. - { 1 Car. I. c. 2. 13 Car. II. St. 2. c. 4. 22 Car. II. c. 7. 25 Car. II. c. 3.	V.	348 661 785
THE KING enabled to make GRANTS, LEASES, and COPIES of OFFICES, LANDS, and HEREDITAMENTS, Parcel of HIS HIGHNESS'S DUCHY of CORNWALL, or annexed to the same; and for CONFIRMATION of LEASES and GRANTS already made. - - - 1 Jac. II. c. 9.	VI.	11
THEIR MAJESTIES enabled to make GRANTS, LEASES, and COPIES of OFFICES, LANDS, and HEREDITAMENTS, Parcel of HIS HIGHNESS'S DUCHY of CORNWALL, or annexed to the same; and for CONFIRMATION of LEASES and GRANTS already made. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 18.	Ib.	481
FOR ENABLING HIS MAJESTY to make LEASES and COPIES of OFFICES, LANDS, and HEREDITAMENTS, PARCEL of HIS DUCHY of CORNWALL, or annexed to the same; and for CONFIRMATION of LEASES already made. - - - - - 12 & 13 W. III. c. 13.	VII.	728
Former Leases and Grants of Manors, Offices, Lands, &c. in the Duchy of Cornwall, in the Time of Car. II. & Jac. II. or by His Majesty and the late Queen, or by His Majesty alone, as herein mentioned, good and effectual in Law against the Crown, &c. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso as to the Estate to be made by such Leases and Grants, and as to the Rent to be reserved. - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
How and against whom the Covenants, &c. in such Leases or Grants, &c. are to be good and effectual in Law. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
General Saving. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Leasehold and Copyhold Tenants of the Duchy compounding with the Treasury within the next Seven Years for discharging increased Rents. - - - - -	Ib.	729
Upon Composition paid, increased Rent to cease, and the old Rent, or Rent upon Composition, to be charged. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for additional Grants by the Crown, of Lands, Part of the Manor of Greenwich. - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
FOR ENABLING HER MAJESTY to make LEASES and COPIES of OFFICES, LANDS, and HEREDITAMENTS, PARCEL of HER DUCHY of CORNWALL, or annexed to the same. - - - 6 Ann. c. 52.	VIII.	781
Leases, &c. made, to be good against the Crown. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Term of Leases. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Ancient Rent, or a reasonable Rent. -	Ib.	Ib.
Covenants, &c. good, as herein mentioned. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
General Saving. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Composition by Tenants of the Duchy with the Treasury. -	Ib.	Ib.
This Act continued, 12 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 22.		

Cornwall (Duchy of).

FOR CONTINUING STAT. 6 ANN. c. 52. TO ENABLE HER MAJESTY TO MAKE LEASES AND COPIES OF OFFICES, LANDS, AND HEREDITAMENTS, PAR- CEL OF HER DUCHY OF CORNWALL, OR ANNEXED TO THE SAME. - - -	Statute 13 Ann. c. 25.	IX. 975
Leases and Grants of Premises, Parcel of the Duchy of Cornwall, made as herein mentioned good against the Crown, &c. - - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Regulations as to the Terms of such Leases or Grants, and for the Reser- vation of the Rent. - - -	§ 2.	Ib. 975-6
How far and against whom the Covenants, &c. in such Leases and Grants to be effectual. - - -	§ 3.	Ib.
General Saving. - - -	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Compositions to be made by Tenants for taking off or discharging the increased Rents here- in mentioned. - - -	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.
Upon Payment made on such Composition, &c. inrolled, such in- creased Rent to cease. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.

This Act is expired.
See The Custom.

Corodies.

THERE shall be NO MORE GRANTS OF CORODIES, &c. at the KING'S Re- quest, by BISHOPS, ABBOTS, PRIORS, WOMEN OF RELIGION, and others. - 1 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 10.	I. 256
Recital of the King's Command of Corodies. - - -	Ib. Ib.
The King granteth, that from hence- forth he will no more such Things desire, but where he ought. - - -	Ib. Ib.

See Abbey Lands. Religious Houses.

Coronation Oath.

FOR ESTABLISHING THE CORONATION OATH. - - - - - 1 W. & M. c. 6.	VI. 56
Recital, that the Oath heretofore framed was in doubtful Words. - - -	Ib. Ib.
See 12 & 13 W. III. c. 2. § 2.	
Oath herein mentioned to be ad- ministered by the Archbishop of Canterbury or the Archbishop of York, or any other Bishop of this Realm whom the King shall thereto appoint. - - - - -	§ 2. Ib. Ib.
Form of Oath, and Administration thereof. - - - - -	§ 3. Ib. Ib.
Oath to be administered to all future Kings and Queens. - - -	§ 4. Ib. 57

See The Custom.

Coroner of the King's Household.

PROVISO FOR. - - -
See Westminster (City of).

Coroners.

INQUESTS before CORONER. - - -	Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 24.	I. 25
CORONER NOT TO CONCEAL FELONIES. -	Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 9.	Ib. 29
Punishment — Imprisoned for One Year, and Fine at the King's Will, &c.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.

See Stat. Wymt. 13 Edw. I.

Coroners.

TO BE CHOSEN OF THE MOST WISE AND DISCREET KNIGHTS. - - -	Statute Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 10.	I. 29
Sheriffs to have Counter Rolls with the Coroners. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Their Duty. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>But see now, 1 Hen. VIII. c. 7.</i>		
OF THE TRIAL OF HOMICIDE. - - -	Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 11.	Ib. Ib.
Inquests to be taken by lawful Men, chosen out by Oath, of whom Two at the least shall be Knights; which, by Affinity with the Prisoners, nor otherwise, are to be suspected. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>See further, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 3. — 28 Edw. III. c. 9.</i>		
THE OFFICE OF THE CORONER. - - -	Off. Cor. 4 Edw. I.	Ib. 40
To inquire—		
Of Homicide, one found slain, to make Inquisition of the Lands and Goods of the Offenders. - - -	Ib.	Ib. 41
Wreck of the Sea. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Persons drowned or suddenly dead.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Treasure found. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Appeal of Rape. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Appeal of Wounds or Maim. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Wounds to be viewed. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Principal and Accessary. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Deodands shall be valued and de- livered unto the Towns. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
OF CORONERS WITHIN THE VERGE. -	Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 3.	Ib. 138
In Cases of the Death of Men within the Verge, the Coroner of the Country, with the Coroner of the King's House, shall do as belongeth to his Office, and enrol it. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
OFFICE OF CORONER WITHIN THE VERGE. - - - - -	Nov. Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 27.	Ib. 164
PROCEEDINGS OF ENQUIRERS IN SUM- MONING BAILIFFS OF HUNDREDS, &c. belonging to the CORONER. - - -	Les Estat. de Excest. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib. 210
Enquirers to seal up the Coroner's Roll. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Oath and Charge of Bailiffs of the Coroner. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
OF THE APPOINTMENT OF ESCHEATORS AND CORONERS. - - - - -	14 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 8.	Ib. 283
Coroners to have Land in Fee suf- ficient in the same County. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>See 1 Hen. VIII. c. 8. as to Escheators.</i>		
OF THE ELECTION OF CORONERS. - -	28 Edw. III. c. 6.	Ib. 346
Coroners shall be chosen by the Commons of the Counties. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
AN ACT GIVING THE COURT OF STAR CHAMBER AUTHORITY TO PUNISH DIVERS MISDEMEANORS. - - -	3 Hen. VII. c. 2.	II. 510
The Causes why Murders be com- mitted. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Coroners shall exercise their Office according to Law. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Coroner's Fee on View of the Body, 13s. 4d. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. 511
CORONERS' INQUESTS RETURNED TO JUS- TICES OF GAOL DELIVERY. - - -	3 Hen. VII. c. 3.	Ib. Ib.
CORONERS neglecting making INQUI- SIONS - - - - -	3 Hen. VII. c. 4.	Ib. 512
Penalty, £5 to the KING. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>Repealed, 1 Hen. VIII. c. 7.; but see 25 Geo. II. c. 29.—Court of Star Chamber dissolved, 16 Car. I. c. 10.</i>		

Coroners.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Corporations.		Statute	Vol.	Page
CONCERNING CORONERS.		1 Hen. VIII. c. 7.	III.	4	AN ACT whereby the QUEEN'S HIGHNESS may make ORDINANCES and RULES in CHURCHES COLLEGIATE, CORPORATIONS and SCHOOLS.		1 Eliz. c. 22.	IV. pt. 1.	397
Recital of Stat. 3 Hen. VII. c. 1. Coroners not to take Fees upon the View of a Person slain by Misadventure.		- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Recital, that Churches, Corporations, and Schools, were founded by King Hen. VIII. or Edw. VI., or Queen Mary, or Cardinal Pole; but not fully regulated.		- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
But see 29 Geo. II. c. 29.		- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	The Queen, during her Life, may make Ordinances, &c. for the Government of the said Foundations.		- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Penalty 40s.		- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	The said Ordinances shall be duly observed.		- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Justices to determine Defaults.		- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	This Act expired.		- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
APPOINTING an ORDER to JUSTICES of PEACE for the BAILMENT of PRISONERS.		1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13.	IV. pt. 1.	259	FOR the WELL-GOVERNING and REGULATING of CORPORATIONS.		13 Car. II. St. 2. c. 1.	V.	321
Recital of Stat. 3 Hen. VII. c. 1.		- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Recital, that Questions are likely to arise concerning Elections in Corporations.		- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Coroner, upon Inquisition found of Murder or Manslaughter, shall put in Writing the Effect of the Evidence given to the Jury—Penalty as Justices of Gaol Delivery shall think meet.		- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Commission to issue for England, Wales, and Berwick.		- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
See Bail. Court of Augmentations. Inquests. King's House. Murders. Pleas of the Crown.		- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Proviso for Corporation Charters.		- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Corporate Towns.					Mayors, &c. before 25th March 1663, to take the Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy, and the Oath herein mentioned, and subscribe the Declaration herein also mentioned.		- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
AN ACT touching VICTUALLERS and HANDICRAFTSMEN.		2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 15.	Ib.	58	Those who refuse—to be removed, and Offices void.		- - - - -	Ib.	322
Freemasons, Rough Masons, Carpenters, Bricklayers, Plaisterers, Joiners, Hardhewers, Sawyers, Paviers, Tylers, Glaziers, Limeburners, Brickmakers, Tilemakers, Plumbers, or Labourers, born in this Realm, or made Denizens, shall not be hindered from working in Corporate Towns, though not free thereof.		- - - - -	Ib.	59	Commissioners may remove Persons, though they have taken the Oaths and subscribed the Declaration.		- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Offending the same—Penalty £5; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for the same.		- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	So much of this Act as requires the taking the above Oath and Declaration repealed, and neither the said Oath or Declaration to be required for the future, 5 Geo. I. c. 6. § 2.		- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
This Section repealed, 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 20. § 3.; and the Act wholly repealed, 5 Geo. IV. c. 95. § 1.		- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Commissioners may restore any Magistrate unduly removed.		- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Corporation Act. See Corporations. Sacrament.					Such Persons taking the Oaths and subscribing the Declaration.		- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Corporation of Honeypers.					Commissioners empowered to give the Oaths, &c.		- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
FOR LAYING several DUTIES upon LOW WINES or SPIRITS of the first EXTRACTION, and for PREVENTING the FRAUDS and ABUSES of BREWERS, DISTILLERS, and other PERSONS chargeable with the DUTIES of EXCISE.		7 & 8 W. III. c. 30.	VII.	122	Persons authorized to administer the Oaths by Usage or Charters of Corporation, shall give the Oaths and Declaration after the Commissions are determined.		- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 1. § 1.		- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	The Commissioners to cause Entries of Oaths taken, and deliver them to the Town Clerks, &c. to be entered in Books.		- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Refusing to make and mark into Money Silver Plate, as herein mentioned—Master and Worker of the Mint may proceed.		- - - - -	Ib.	130	None to be elected to the Offices aforesaid, unless he shall have received the Sacrament within a Year, and shall take the Oaths and subscribe the Declaration.		- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Corporations.					See 5 Geo. I. c. 6. § 3.		- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
AGAINST making PRIVATE and UNLAWFUL STATUTES by CORPORATIONS.		19 Hen. VII. c. 7.	II.	652	The usual Oath to be taken.		- - - - -	Ib.	323
Recital of Stat. 15 Hen. VI. against unlawful Statutes made by Corporations; and which Act is now expired.		- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Commissioners' Power to continue till 25th March, 1663.		- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Corporations shall not make or enforce any Ordinances without the Approbation of the Chancellor, &c.		- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Commissioners sued may plead the General Issue, and recover Treble Costs.		- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
No Order by Corporations to restrain Suits in the King's Courts.		- - - - -	Ib.	653	Proviso for Reversions of Offices in London.		- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.

Corporations.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR PREVENTING DISPUTES that may arise by OFFICERS and MEMBERS of CORPORATIONS HAVING NEGLECTED to SIGN the ASSOCIATION and TAKING the OATHS in due TIME. -	11 W. III. c. 17.	VII.	606
Recital, that divers Persons who, under Stat. 7 W. III. c. 27. were obliged to subscribe the Association, had been prevented, by Causes herein mentioned, from so doing, but that they nevertheless ought not to be subject to Penalties, &c.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Members of Corporations to be indemnified in respect of not having July signed Association of Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 27.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Reciting, that Disputes had arisen whether certain Officers, not being Justices of the Peace, Recorder, or Town Clerk for such Corporations, were within Stat. 25 Car. II. c. 2. and Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 8.	§ 2.	Ib.	607
Certain Officers, &c. indemnified with respect to Disputes arisen, whether certain Officers, &c. were within Stat. 25 Car. II. c. 2. and Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 8.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Offices lost, which have been filled up.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
See Jur. Non-conformists. <i>Chines.</i>			

Corresponding with their Majesties' Enemies.

AN ACT against CORRESPONDING with their MAJESTIES' ENEMIES. -	3 W. & M. c. 13.	VI.	320
Act against, during the War.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
See 9 W. III. c. 1. § 4.			
Exporting of any Arms, &c. into France—High Treason.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Exporting any other Commodities into France—Premunire, 16 Ric. II. c. 5.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Going into France without Licence—High Treason.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons returning out of France without Leave—Imprisonment not exceeding Three Months.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>			

Corresponding with the King's Enemies.

AGAINST CORRESPONDING with the late KING JAMES and his ADHERENTS.	9 W. III. c. 1.	VII.	295
Recital of Stat. 3 W. & M. c. 13. § 3.	§ 4.	Ib.	296
The said Clause determined.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Persons above described who are in this Kingdom, to depart before 1st Feb. 1697, unless they have Licence to stay.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Not departing or returning without Licence—High Treason.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fee for Licence, 10s. in each Office through which such Licence shall pass.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Receiving greater Fee—Penalty £20 to Party to whom such Licence shall be granted.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Procuring, receiving, &c. any Charter of Pardon, Grant of Title of Honour, &c. under the late King James, or claiming Benefit thereof in England or Ireland—High Treason.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.

Corresponding with the King's Enemies.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Persons having received, &c. the same since 11th Dec. 1688, to deliver the same up, or in default—High Treason.	9 W. III. c. 1. § 7.	VII.	296
Persons delivering up the same indemnified.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons indicted, &c. under this Act entitled to the Benefit of Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 3.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Grants of Estates forfeited by this Act, void.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.

Corruption in Office.

COGNIZANCE of.	Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert.	I.	235
----------------	--------------------------------	----	-----

Costermongers. See Victuals.

Costs.

THAT the DEFENDANT shall RECOVER COSTS against the PLAINTIFF, if the PLAINTIFF be NONSUITED, or if the VERDICT pass against him.	23 Hen. VIII. c. 15.	III.	380
Costs given to Defendants in Actions on Stat. 5 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 18.; and in Debt, Covenant, Detinue, Account, Action on Case, or on any Statute, either on Nonsuit or Verdict.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Plaintiffs suing <i>in Forma Pauperis</i> shall not pay Costs, but may be punished.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Extended by 4 Jac. I. c. 3.</i>			
AN ACT where DEFENDANTS shall not recover any COSTS.	24 Hen. VIII. c. 8.	Ib.	424
Defendants in any Actions to the Use of the King shall not recover Costs against the Plaintiff.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
AN ACT where the DEFENDANT may RECOVER his COSTS, being WRONGFULLY VEXED.	8 Eliz. c. 2.	IV. pt. 1.	486
Recital of Vexations by Personal Actions brought and discontinued.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Costs given to Defendants in the King's Bench, on Delay, Discontinuance, or Nonsuit of the Plaintiff.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Costs given to Defendants in the Marshalsea Court, and Courts of the City of London, or other Corporations, in like Cases.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons arresting others in the Names of fictitious Plaintiffs, &c.—Penalty, Six Months Imprisonment and Treble Damages, and £10 to the Party at whose Suit such Arrest shall be had.	§ 3.	Ib.	487
Parties may recover all such Costs, &c. by Action of Debt.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Actions. Pleasings in Law and Equity.</i>			

Costs on Nonsuit. See Costs.

Cot, Care, and Willein. See Wool.

Cottages.

AGAINST ERECTING and MAINTAINING of COTTAGES.	31 Eliz. c. 7.	IV. pt. 2.	804
Recital of the great Inconveniences by erecting and building of great Numbers of Cottages, which are daily more and more increased in many Parts of this Realm.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Building, &c. Cottage, without laying Four Acres of Land thereon—Penalty, £10 to the Crown.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Cottages.			Cottonian Library.		
Statute	Vol.	Page	Statute	Vol.	Page
Upholding any such Cottage— Penalty, 40s. per Month to the Crown.	31 Eliz. c. 7. § 2.	IV. pt. 2. 804	FOR the BETTER SECURING HER MA- JESTY'S PURCHASE of COTTON HOUSE, in WESTMINSTER.	6 Ann. c. 30.	VIII. 625
Justices of Assizes and Peace, in open Sessions, may determine Of- fences.	§ 3.	Ib. 805	Recital of Stat. 12 & 13 W. III. c. 7.	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Cottages in Cities and Towns, and for Cottages for Work- men in Mines, Quarries, &c.	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.	Cotton House vested in the Crown for ever.	Ib.	Ib. 626
Proviso for Cottages near the Sea Coasts; for Cottages for Keepers in Forests; and for Shepherds or Poor Persons, or allowed by Justices of Assize, or Justices of Peace at the Quarter Sessions.	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.	Room to be built for the Library, &c.	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Allowing more Families than One in each Cottage—Penalty, 10s. per Month to the Lord of the Leet where the Cottage shall be.	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.	Trustees appointed for Manage- ment:—The Lord Chancellor, or Lord Keeper of the Great Seal of England for the Time being; the Honourable Robert Harley, Esquire, Principal Secretary of State; the Honourable the Speaker of the House of Commons for the Time being; the Lord Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench for the Time being; Sir Robert Cotton of Hatley St. George, in the County of Cambridge, Knight; Phi- lip Cotton of Connington, in the said County, Esquire; Robert Cotton of Giddin, in the County of Huntingdon, Esquire; and William Hanbury of the Inner Temple, London, Esq.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Lord of the Leet and Steward may inquire of Offences, &c.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Vacancies supplied by the said Sir John Cotton, or other Heir Male of his Family.	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
<i>Repealed, 15 Geo. III. c. 32.</i> <i>See Commons.</i>			The Manuscripts to be under the same Regulations as the present Library.	§ 4.	Ib. 627
Cotton House. See Cottonian Library.			General Saving.	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.
Cottonian Library.			Settlement of the Lands given as an Equivalent for Cotton House.	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.
FOR the better SETTLING and PRE- SERVING the LIBRARY kept in the HOUSE at WESTMINSTER, called COTTON HOUSE, in the NAME and FAMILY of the COTTONS, for the BENEFIT of the PUBLIC.	12 & 13 W. III. c. 7.	VII. 642	The said Lands, &c. not liable to Forfeiture, Judgments, &c.	§ 7.	Ib. Ib.
Recital, that Sir Robert Cotton, deceased, had made a Collection of useful Manuscripts, &c.; and that the same had been long preserved and augmented by his Son and Grandson; and that Sir John Cotton, the Grand- son, was desirous that the Mansion House in which the same was kept should not be sold.	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.	<i>One general Repository for Sir Hans Sloane's Museum, the Harleian Collection, and Cottonian Library, 26 Geo. II. c. 22.; which is amended by 5 Geo. IV. c. 39.</i>		
The said House and Collection limited to Trustees, as herein men- tioned, upon Trust, to inspect, order, and take care of the said Library; to appoint a Librarian, who is to give Security in £500, and to take the Oath herein mentioned, before the Lord Chancellor.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Cotton Manufactures.		
The said Premises and Library free from Judgments, Sale, Forfeiture, &c.	§ 2.	Ib. 643	FOR the MORE EFFECTUAL PREVENT- ING the ABUSES and FRAUDS of PERSONS employed in the WORKING up the WOOLLEN, LINEN, FUSTIAN, COTTON, and IRON MANUFACTURES of this KINGDOM.	1 Ann. St. 2. c. 22.	Ib. 220
The Trustees named.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Persons employed in the said Ma- nufactures, purloining, &c. Materials for Work entrusted to them—Penalty, Double the Value of the Damages, to the Poor of the Parish.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
How new Trustees appointed in the Room of any of the last Four named Trustees.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	If not able to make Satisfaction, then publicly whipped, committed to House of Correction until Satisfac- tion, and kept to Hard Labour not exceeding Fourteen Days.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
All Alienations of the said Premises and Library void.	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.	Persons buying or receiving such Materials—Penalty as for purloining and embezzling Materials.	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Librarian, within Six Months after his Appointment, to cause a new Schedule of Titles of Manuscripts, &c. to be made.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Labourers to be paid in Money, and not in Commodities.	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
General Saving.	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.	Wool delivered out to have the Weight declared—Penalty, Double the Value of what shall be due for such Work.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>Cotton House purchased by and vested in the Crown, 5 & 6 Ann. c. 30.</i> <i>One General Repository provided for Sir Hans Sloane's Museum, the Harleian Collection, and the Cottonian Library, 26 Geo. II. c. 22.; which is amended, 5 Geo. IV. c. 39.</i>			Labourer making Default in Work —Penalty, Double the Damages.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.

Cotton Manufactures.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Wages, Defaults, &c. of Labourers in the said Manufactures to be determined by Two Justices of Peace, who are empowered to act as herein mentioned. - - - - -	1 Ann. St. 2. c. 22. § 4.	VIII. 221
Appeal to Quarter Sessions, who may finally settle the same. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Costs, if determined against Appellant. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Continuance of Act, Three Years. § 5.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>This Act continued by various Acts, and amended, 58 Geo. III. c. 51. 1 Geo. IV. c. 93.</i>		

FOR REVIVING and CONTINUING STAT. 1 ANN. St. 2. c. 22. for the more effectual PREVENTING ABUSES and FRAUDS of PERSONS EMPLOYED in the WORKING UP the WOOLLEN, LINEN, FUSTIAN, COTTON, and IRON MANUFACTURES of this KINGDOM. - - - - -	9 Ann. c. 32.	IX. 500
The said Act revived and made perpetual. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.

Cottons, Printed, etc. See Customs. Excise.

Counterfeit Basons.

IMPORTING, READY WROUGHT — the same to be forfeited. - - - - -	3 Edw. IV. c. 4.	II. 397
<i>Repealed, 56 Geo. III. c. 36.— 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.</i>		
<i>See Wares, ready wrought.</i>		

Counterfeit Letters. See Letters and Private Tokens.

Counter Rolls. See Coroner.

Counties.

WHO shall be ASSIGNED JUSTICES and KEEPERS of the PEACE. - - - - -	1 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 16.	I. 257
Keepers of the Peace to be in each County. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>See Counties Palatine.</i>		

Counties Palatine.

CONCERNING REPLEVIN and AVOWRY in the COUNTIES PALATINE. - - - - -	18 & 19 Car. II. c. 10.	V. 614
Recital of Stat. 17 Car. II. c. 7. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Provisions of the said Act as to Causes of Replevin depending in the Courts at Westminster, extended to Counties Palatine and Great Sessions in Wales. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
FOR PREVENTING OF FRIVOLOUS and VEXATIOUS SUITS in the PRINCIPALITY of WALES and the COUNTIES PALATINE. - - - - -	11 W. III. c. 9.	VII. 597
Recital of Stat. 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 9. § 9.—43 Eliz. c. 6. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
The said Stat. 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 9. § 9. and other Laws in force, extended to Great Sessions in Wales, and the Counties Palatine. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Sheriffs in Wales, and Counties Palatine, not to hold Party to special Bail, unless for such Sum and upon such Affidavit as herein mentioned. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.

See 13 Geo. III. c. 51. See Chester. Crown. Durham. Fines and Recoveries. Lancaster. Pleadings in Law and Equity. Writ de Excommunicato Capiendo.

Counties, Seberal. See Felons, etc. Murder.

Country Dealers.

Statute	Vol.	Page
THAT PERSONS DWELLING in the COUNTRY shall not SELL divers WARES in CITIES and TOWNS CORPORATE by RETAIL. - - - - -	1 & 2 P. & M. c. 7.	IV. pt. 1. 244
Recital, that the Prosperity of Corporations and Market Towns had decayed by Country Dealers selling there. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Countrymen shall not retail Goods in Corporate or Market Towns, except at Fairs—Penalty 6s. 8d. and Forfeiture of Goods sold; One Moiety of Forfeitures to the Crown, and the other to Party seizing or suing for same. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. 245
Selling by Wholesale allowed. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Countrymen made free, &c. in Corporations. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for retailing Cloth by the Maker. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for the Universities. - - - - -	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.

County. See Felons and Felonies.

County Bridges. See Bridges.

County Courts.

ATTORNIES ALLOWED TO MAKE SUITS TO SEVERAL COURTS. - - - - -	20 Hen. III. Stat. Mert. c. 10.	I. 4
Every Freeman owing Suit to make his Attorney to do those Suits for him. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
ESSOIGN need not be SWORN. - - - - -	Provisions by the King and Council, 43 Hen. III. c. 20.	Ib. 10
If any be attached upon (such) false Complaints, he shall replevy his Distress taken. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
PROCEEDING, and on CONVICTION, FINE to the KING, and TREBLE DAMAGES to PARTIES aggrieved. - - - - -	Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 36.	Ib. 89
HOLDING, regulated. - - - - -	Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 35.	Ib. 118
FOR the KEEPING of COUNTY DAYS. - - - - -	2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 25.	IV. pt. 1. 70
Recital of Custom in some Counties, to keep County Courts only from Six Weeks to Six Weeks. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
All County Courts shall be held every Month in every Shire. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
County Court for Northumberland shall be holden at Alnwick. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
<i>See Bailiffs of Hundreds. Parliament, tit. ELECTION.</i>		

County Gaols. See Gaols.

County (Shire) Rolls. See Court of Exchequer and Exchequer.

County Stock. See Poor, tit. SURPLUS.

Court of Admiralty.

FOR CONFIRMING and AMENDING 13 RIC. II. St. 1. c. 5. respecting the JURISDICTION of the ADMIRAL. - - - - -	2 Hen. IV. c. 11.	II. 124
Persons wrongfully sued in the Court of Admiralty—Action on the Case, and Double Damages, and £10 to the Crown. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>See 15 Ric. II. c. 3. See Commission of Delegates. Corn. Merchants. Plantation Trade. Ships. Thames (River). Victuals. Wood.</i>		

Court of Augmentations.		Statute	Vol.	Page
ESTABLISHING the COURT of AUGMENTATIONS.		27 Hen. VIII. c. 27.	III.	569
Recital of Act of this Session, for giving to the King all Monasteries not having £200 a Year Revenue, with their Possessions, &c.	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Cop. 28.</i>				
For the ascertaining the said Revenues, the Court of the Augmentations of the King's Revenue established.	Ib.		Ib.	570
The Chancellor of the Court shall keep the Great and Privy Seal thereof.	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
Treasurer to be the Second Officer of the same Court.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
King's Attorney, and Solicitor; Ten Auditors; Seventeen Receivers; Clerk and Usher, appointed.	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.
Oaths of the several Officers of the Court, viz. the Chancellor and the Treasurer.	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.
Oaths of the said Attorney and Solicitor, Auditors, Receivers, and Clerk of the Council, to be before the Chancellor of the said Court.	Ib.		Ib.	571
The dissolved Monasteries and their Revenues shall be in the Survey of the said Court.	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.
Except such as shall be preserved incorporated by the King.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
The King's purchased Lands shall also be in the Survey of the said Court.	§ 6.		Ib.	Ib.
Gifts, Grants, Releases, Confirmations Leases, Letters Patent, and other Writings, shall be made under the Great Seal of the said Court.	§ 7.		Ib.	Ib.
Fees thereon, as taken by the Chancellor or other Officers of the Duchy of Lancaster in like Cases.	Ib.		Ib.	572
The Chancellor of the Court may take Surrenders of Leases and Letters Patent, and make Wood-sales, and Leases for Twenty-one Years, at Rack Rent.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
No Leases of Reversions, without Warrant.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Enrolments of all such Grants, Leases, &c. to be kept; and of all Appearances, Decrees, &c.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Clerk's Fees, as the Clerk of the Duchy of Lancaster.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Reservation of Knight's Service, and a yearly Rent of One Tenth of the yearly Value specified, shall be made in all Grants.	§ 8.		Ib.	Ib.
No Averment against the Value so specified.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
The Chancellor may take Recognizances of Receivers and Accountants; and award Writ of Scire facias on such Recognizances.	§ 9, 10.		Ib.	Ib.
Issues thereon shall be tried in the Court of King's Bench.	§ 10.		Ib.	Ib.
Process under Privy Seal of the Court of Augmentation.	§ 11.		Ib.	Ib.
Duties of the Attorney and Solicitor in the said Court.	§ 12.		Ib.	573
Penalty on Officers concealing Revenues, Double Value.	§ 13.		Ib.	Ib.

Court of Augmentations.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Duty of Auditors and Receivers, in collecting Rents, &c.; regulating Repairs; making Woodsales; and certifying to the Chancellor.		27 Hen. VIII. c. 27. § 14.	III.	573
Receivers shall pay Rents over to the Treasurer, taking his Receipt; which shall be their Discharge.	§ 15.		Ib.	Ib.
Regulations for auditing the Accounts of the Treasurer and Receivers; and for apportioning the several Estates to the Care of the Receivers and Auditors.	§ 16, 17.		Ib.	Ib.
Auditors and Receivers shall assemble together, when required by the said Chancellor, for ordering the said Matters.	§ 18.		Ib.	Ib.
Accounts shall be annually engrossed by the Auditors, and delivered to the said Chancellor.	§ 19.		Ib.	574
Allowances to Auditors and other Officers.	§ 20.		Ib.	Ib.
Repairs shall be performed on Order of the Chancellor, &c.	§ 21.		Ib.	Ib.
Allowances to Treasurer for Fees and Payments.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Allowances to Receivers and Accountants.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
No Process out of the Exchequer for Rents, &c. under this Act.	§ 22.		Ib.	Ib.
Yearly Report to the King by the Chancellor and Treasurer.	§ 23.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Revenues, &c. belonging to the Duchy of Lancaster.	§ 24.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Stats. 7 Edw. VI. c. 2. and 1 Eliz. c. 4. and the References there, as to the Dissolution of the Court created by this Statute.</i>				
CONCERNING PRIVILEGES and FRANCHISES.		32 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	III.	770
Scites and Possessions of dissolved Monasteries put by certain Statutes under Survey of Court of Augmentations; but no Provision made for Franchises, &c. used therewith.	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
All Franchises and Temporal Jurisdictions used by former Owners of Religious Houses declared to be revived and vested in the King, and under Survey of the Court of Augmentations, with all Profits arising therefrom.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
All Franchises, &c. used by Owners of other Monasteries, &c. come to the King by Attainder for Treason, and assigned to the Survey of the King's Surveyors, revived in like manner, and vested in the King, &c.	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 7 Edw. VI. c. 2.—1 Mar. St. 2. c. 10.</i>				
Returns of Writs, &c. by Stewards, Bailiffs, &c. without Interference of Sheriffs.	§ 3.		Ib.	771
Proviso for all Liberties and Privileges of private Persons by Grant of the King, &c. (except Sanctuaries.)	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.
Saving for Offices, Profits, &c. out of Abbey Lands.	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.

Court of Augmentations.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Chancellor of the Court of Augmentations, &c. shall take Acknowledgments of Concords for Fines of Lands under Survey of that Court; which shall be accepted by the Court of Common Pleas, as if acknowledged there.	- 32 Hen. VIII. c. 20. § 6.	III.	771
Enrolments in the said Court of Augmentations of Deeds and Obligations to the King.	- Ib.	II.	Ib.
Officers of the King's Household may exercise their Jurisdiction within such Franchises; and Clerks of the Market.	- § 7.	Ib.	772
Proviso for the City of London.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Franchises, &c. used by the Owners of the Monasteries of Furnes, &c. come to the King, revived, and vested in the King, and under Survey of the Officers of the County Palatine and Duchy of Lancaster.	- § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Return of Writs, Warrants, and Precepts by Stewards and other Officers.	- § 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Liberties, Royalties, &c. of the Duchy of Lancaster.	- § 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Liberties, &c. of the Cinque Ports.	- § 11.	Ib.	773
THE COURT of FIRST FRUITS and TENTHS.	- 32 Hen. VIII. c. 45.	Ib.	708
Proviso for Court of Augmentations (as to First Fruits, &c.)	- § 19.	Ib.	801
See 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 8-24.			
See Abbey Lands. Chaplains. Courts (Union and Dissolution of). Letters Patent. Quarter Sessions.			

Court Baron.

ESSOIN need not be SWORN.	- { Provisions by the King and Council, 43 Hen. III. c. 20.	I.	10
REMEDY ON DISTRESSES TAKEN UPON MALICIOUS SUITS IN COURTS BARON, &c.	- { Stat. Marl. 1. 52 Hen. III. c. 3.	Ib.	19, 20
If any be attached upon such false Complaints, he shall replevy his Distress taken.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
PROCEEDING, and, on CONVICTION, FINE to the KING, and Treble Damages to Parties aggrieved.	- { Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 36.	Ib.	89
TO PREVENT the OVERCHARGE of the PEOPLE by STEWARDS of COURT LEETS and COURT BARONS.	- 1 Jac. I. c. 5.	IV. pt. 2.	1022
Recital, that Profits of the Lords of Court Leets and Court Baron had been received by Stewards under Grants thereof.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Stewards shall not take such Profits under any future Grant—Penalty £40, and Disability; One Moiety of Penalty to the Crown, and the other to Party complaining.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Court of Chancery.

THE CHANCELLOR, and the JUSTICES of the KING'S BENCH, shall follow the KING.	- { Art. Sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 5.	I.	139
FOR ESTREATS of the EXCHEQUER.	- { Stat. de form. Mitt. Extract. ad. Scacc. 16 Edw. II.	Ib.	190
Form and Order of Estreats from Chancery into the Exchequer.	- Ib.	Ib.	191

Court of Chancery.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
REMEDY IN CHANCERY for BREACHES of STATUTES.	- 36 Edw. III. c. 9.	I.	374
Whosoever is grieved against any Statute, shall have Relief in Chancery.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Courts of Equity. Great Seal. Six Clerks.			

Court of Common Pleas.

COMMON PLEAS shall not follow the KING'S COURT, but shall be holden in some Place certain.	- { Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 11.	Ib.	115
COMMON PLEAS shall not be HOLDEN in the EXCHEQUER.	- { Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 4.	Ib.	138
See Mag. Car. 9 Hen. III. c. 11.— Stat. Rutl. 10 Edw. I.			
THE FEE of the CHIROGRAPHER of the COMMON PLEAS for a FINE levied.	- 2 Hen. IV. c. 8.	II.	123
Chirographer taking a greater Fee than 4s. for a Fine levied—Loss of Office, and Treble Damages to the Party grieved.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 44.— 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 23. § 2.— 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 4.			

FOR the TRIAL of NISI PRIUS in the COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX.	- 18 Eliz. c. 12.	IV. pt. 1.	623
Recital, that Issues in the Courts at Westminster were heretofore tried at Bar.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All Issues joined in the King's Bench, or in Chancery, shall be tried before the Chief Justice of England, and in the Common Pleas and Exchequer before the Chief Justice or Chief Baron, as Justices of Nisi Prius for Middlesex, in Westminster Hall.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Trials as valid as Trials at Bar.	- Ib.	Ib.	624
One Judge or Baron, 12 Geo. I. c. 31. § 1.—Eight Days, 12 Geo. I. c. 31. § 1.—Fourteen Days, 24 Geo. II. c. 18. § 5. See 1 Geo. IV. c. 21. Time for Trials extended, 1 Geo. IV. c. 55.			

See Affidavits. Clerk of the Peace. Common Bench. Court of Exchequer. Court of King's Bench. Fines and Recoveries. Justices of Either Bench. Nisi Prius. Outlawry. Special Bail. Writs.

Court of Conservancy. See Thames River.

Court of the Constable and Marshal.

FOR ASCERTAINING the JURISDICTION of the COURT of the CONSTABLE and MARSHAL of ENGLAND.	- 13 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 2.	II.	61
Jurisdiction of the Constable and Marshal regulated.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Of whose Contracts the Constable hath Cognizance.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Declarations thereof.	- Ib.	Ib.	62
If any Plea be commenced before the Constable and Marshal that might be tried by the Common Law of the Land, the Plaintiff shall have a Privy Seal of the King directed to the said Constable and Marshal, to surcease in that Plea.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Court of Delegates.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the SUBMISSION of the CLERGY to the KING'S MAJESTY. - - -	25 Hen. VIII. c. 19.	III.	461
Appeal to Court of Delegates, Proceedings on, regulated. - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the ABRIDGMENT of APPEALS in SUITS in CIVIL and MARINE CAUSES. - - -	8 Eliz. c. 5.	IV. pt. 1.	488
Decision of the Court of Delegates final. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
	See Appeal. Clergy.		

Court of the Duchy of Lancaster. See Courts (Union and Dissolution of).

Courts Ecclesiastical and Spiritual. See Bishops. Clergy. Defamation. Frauds and Perjury. King's Courts. Penance, Pecuniary, etc. Spiritual Courts. Spiritual Judges.

Courts of Equity.

FOR EXPLANATION of a CLAUSE in STAT. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 27. for the better Security of HIS MAJESTY'S ROYAL PERSON and GOVERNMENT. - - -	1 Ann. St. 1. c. 2.	VIII.	5
The Death of the King not to cause Abatement in Suits in Equity. - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	6
	See King's Ministers and Officers, Lord Chancellor, Lords Commissioners of the Great Seal. Parliament.		

Court of Exchequer and Exchequer.

SHERIFF having received the KING'S DEBT, shall discharge the DEBTOR. - - -	Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 19.	I.	32
Penalty to the Plaintiff Thrice as much as he hath received, and make Fine at the King's Pleasure. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Summons of the Exchequer to be shewn to all Debtors that demand a Sight thereof, without Fee. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
	See 42 Edw. III. c. 9.		
THE BODIES of SHIRES shall be written in a certain ANNUAL ROLL by themselves, and shall be read every Year upon the Accounts of Sheriffs. - - -	Provisiones f'c'e in Scac'io. Stat. Roth. 12 Edw. I.	Ib.	69
The Remanents of the Farms of the same Shires shall be written post terras datas in the annual Rolls, and the Sheriffs shall be charged there-with. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Treasurer and Barons shall certify our Chancellor of the Allowances and Amount of Farms and Debts. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
There shall be written in the same annual Rolls the Farms of the Sheriffs, the Profits of Counties, and other Matters of the like Nature herein mentioned. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Of Dead Farms and Debts desperate, whereof there is no hope, one Roll shall be made, and shall be intituled 'Comitatus,' and read every Year upon the Accounts of Sheriffs, and the Sheriffs there shall be acquitted; and it shall be proclaimed in every County, that all they that have Tallies of the Exchequer for Debts do deliver to the Sheriffs. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Court of Exchequer and Exchequer.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Such Tallies to be allowed, and Receipts given and Indentures made thereof. - - -	Provisiones f'c'e in Scac'io. Stat. Roth. 12 Edw. I.	I.	69
Those having Tallies, and not delivering them, shall be distrained for the whole Debt. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	70
Commissions shall also be issued, and Commissioners appointed, to inquire of the King's Debts, who shall call before them the Sheriffs and Tenants of their Lands, in case they be dead that have received the Debts. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Tallies made to Sheriffs, unless they first receive of them Writings containing the particular Sums of the Actions of Debts, and the Names of them that paid them. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Inquiry to be made under their Seals as to Debtors not found; and no Suit shall be prosecuted in the Exchequer, unless it concern the King, or his Officers there. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
OF SHERIFFS and their ACCOUNTS. - - -	Stat. de Fin. 27 Edw. I. c. 2.	Ib.	129
How Sheriffs shall be charged with Issues. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriffs shall make Tallies of Payments, and shall make Return of Mainpernors, Jurors, and Pledges. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
According to the Tenor of Writs being directed to them, shall be lawfully and manifestly impannelled thereupon. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Baron and one Clerk of the Exchequer shall yearly enrol Payments of every County, and exacted by Green Wax; and view Tallies and enrol them, and hear Complaints against Sheriffs, their Clerks and Bailiffs. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
COMMON PLEAS shall not be HOLDEN in the EXCHEQUER. - - -	Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 4.	Ib.	138
	See Mag. Car. c. 11. — Stat. Rut. 10 Edw. I.		
OF ACQUITTANCES in the EXCHEQUER. - - -	Nov. Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 24, 25.	Ib.	163
Upon the Account of Sheriffs and other Ministers, Tallies, Writs, and Franchises allowed; and if the Treasurer and Barons of the Exchequer do not perform this, the Plaintiffs shall have Recovery by Petitions in Parliament. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Pleas shall not be holden in the said Court of Exchequer, except Pleas touching the King and his Ministers; and if any be received by the said Court, to plead in the Form aforesaid. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Parties impleaded shall have their Recovery in Parliament. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FORM and ORDER of ESTREATS from CHANCERY into the EXCHEQUER. - - -	Stat. de form. Mitt. Extract. ad Scacc. 16 Edw. II.	Ib.	190
STATUTES of the EXCHEQUER. - - -	Les Est. del Esch. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	197
The Treasurer and Barons shall hear the King's Business first. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Deputy Officers in the Exchequer, Appointment of, regulated, and shall be sworn. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	197

Court of Exchequer and Exchequer.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Punishment of Officers for Misconduct.	<i>Les Est. del Exch. Stat. Temp. incert.</i>	I.	198
Offences shall be certified to the Treasurer or Barons, or some of them, or to the King himself.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Yearly Search as to deficient Accountants.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proceedings when the Accountant is a Sheriff, and when he is a Bailiff.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Estreats of Fines and Amerciaments shall be delivered into the Exchequer.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
DUTY of the BARONS of the EXCHEQUER.	<i>20 Edw. III. c. 2.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>304</i>
The Barons of the Exchequer shall do right without Delay.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
DISCHARGE of ESTREATS of FELONS' GOODS in the EXCHEQUER.	<i>31 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 3.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>350</i>
ERROR from the EXCHEQUER shall be EXAMINED by the CHANCELLOR and TREASURER.	<i>31 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 12.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>351</i>
<i>See for further Provisions, Stats. 31 Eliz. c. 1.—16 Car. II. c. 2.—20 Car. II. c. 4.</i>			
FOR SECURING ACQUITTANCES at the EXCHEQUER.	<i>37 Edw. III. c. 4.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>379</i>
In the Exchequer, a Clerk of the Remembrance shall enrol the Discharges made in the Pipe.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See 1 Ric. II. c. 5.</i>			
THE PUNISHMENT of a CLERK of the EXCHEQUER making PROCESS for a DEBT PAID.	<i>1 Ric. II. c. 5.</i>	II.	2
Statutes for Officers of the Exchequer, confirmed.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Debts once paid not to be demanded.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Clerk offending—Loss of Office, and Imprisonment till Damages paid.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See 37 Edw. III. c. 4.</i>			
FOR ENABLING DEPENDANTS in the EXCHEQUER to PLEAD their DISCHARGE.	<i>5 Ric. II. Stat. 1. c. 9.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>21</i>
Defendants in the Exchequer may plead and sue their Discharge without the King's Writ or Letter.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR REGULATING in the EXCHEQUER the ACCOUNTS of PERSONS RETAINED to SERVE the KING.	<i>c. 10.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Recital of Imprest Accounts in the Exchequer of Persons retained to serve the King in his Wars or Embassies.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Covenants for such Service shall be in Writing, and sent into the Exchequer; and likewise the Repeals and Countermands thereof.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Sums due to such Persons shall be paid on Certificate thereof.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>22</i>
FOR SHORTENING ACCOUNTS in the EXCHEQUER.	<i>c. 11.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR ASSIGNING TWO CLERKS to MAKE PARCELS of ACCOUNTS in the EXCHEQUER.	<i>c. 12.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Two Clerks of Accounts sworn in the Exchequer.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR PREVENTING and REGULATING ACCOUNTS of NICHIL in the EXCHEQUER.	<i>c. 13.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Accounts of Nichil shall be discharged on Oath of Accountants.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Court of Exchequer and Exchequer.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR REGULATING the ENTRY of all DISCHARGES in the EXCHEQUER.	<i>5 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 14.</i>	II.	22
The Clerk of the Pipe and Remembrancers shall be sworn in the Exchequer to execute Writs for Discharges; and shall certify to each other the respective Discharges.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR REGULATING DISCHARGES in the EXCHEQUER, on JUDGMENT for LIVERY of LANDS.	<i>c. 15.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>23</i>
Upon any Judgment of Livery sent into the Exchequer, the Remembrancer shall discharge the Party.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
THE FEES of the EXCHEQUER CLERKS, for making COMMISSIONS or RECORDS of NISI PRIUS.	<i>c. 16.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Fees of Clerks in the Exchequer for Commissions and Records of Nisi Prius regulated.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR REMEDYING several EXTORTIONS committed by the OFFICERS of the EXCHEQUER.	<i>33 Hen. VI. c. 3.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>373-4</i>
Recital of Extortions committed by the Officers of the Exchequer; and of undue Distresses upon Commissioners to deliver Felons for Return of Estreats.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The said Officers to take no Fees, save for the entering of the Plea, Pardon, Writ, Record, or Judgment, containing Half a Roll, according to the Length and Breadth of Old Times used in the Exchequer, 2s. and no more; and for the same Plea, &c. containing a whole Roll, 4s. and no more; and for the same Plea, &c. containing less than Half a Roll, 2od.; and for the same Plea, &c. containing more, after the Rate and Quantity.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No Fees from the Collectors of Dimes.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No such undue Distresses to issue.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>574</i>
Officers offending—Penalty £20.; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to the Party suing for same.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Saving for Officers in Fee, and for making Searches and Copies of Records.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR the CONTINUANCE and due OBSERVATION of certain ORDERS for the EXCHEQUER, first SET DOWN and ESTABLISHED by VIRTUE of a PRIVY SEAL from the late QUEEN ELIZABETH.	<i>1 Jac. I. c. 26.</i>	IV. pt. 2.	1052
Recital, that Orders had been made under Privy Seal An. 13 Eliz. for regulating Process, Fees, &c. in the Office of Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer in the Exchequer.	<i>§ 1.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Issues lost and forfeited shall be remitted, according to such Orders.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Remembrancer, or his Clerks, acting contrary to the said Orders—Penalty £20.	<i>§ 2.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to the Party grieved; and to be sued for within Two Years of the Offence committed.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>1053</i>

Court of Exchequer and Exchequer.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Tenor of the Orders made 15 June 1573, An. 15 Eliz. by Treasurer and Barons of the Exchequer.	1 Jac. I. c. 26. § 2.	IV. pt. 2.	1053
1st. No Process upon Supposal.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
2d. Fines for Respite of Homage on Appearance without Plea.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
3d. Process of Distringas, &c. on return of Sheriff of Tenants Mort or Nil habet.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
4th. Inrolling Licences of Alienation, &c. and Respite of Homage, &c. thereon, without pleading.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Inrolment of Livery, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
5th. Licences of Alienation on Assurances by Fine.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
6th. Discharges on Writs of Reversion without pleading.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
7th. Issues saved on Manors not holden in Chief or by Knight's Service.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
8th. The several Cases in which Issues lost, or to be lost, shall be discharged.	Ib.	Ib.	1054
Rates of Fines and Fees on Respite of Homage herein specified.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Payment of Charges to Persons herein named vexed by Writs upon Supposal.	Ib.	Ib.	1055
Process for Preservation of Tenures under Orders of the Court.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.

See *Terms in the King's Service. Court of Common Pleas. Court of King's Bench. Court of Surveyors. Debts to and from the King. Great Officers of State. Rolls of Exchequer of Fines. Special Bail.*

Court of Exchequer Chamber. See Coppholders and Coppholds.

Court of First Fruits. See Courts (Union and Dissolution of). First Fruits and Cents.

Court of the General Surveyors of the King's Lands.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the ESTABLISHMENT of the COURT of SURVEYORS.	33 Hen. VIII. c. 39.	III.	879
Recital of Stat. 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 15. relating to the King's Surveyors, made perpetual by Stat. 27 Hen. VIII. c. 62. for carrying the Purpose of the said Acts, &c. into Execution.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Court of General Surveyors established.	Ib.	Ib.	880
Appointment of Officers, viz.— Surveyors; and to be the First Officer of the said Court.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Treasurer; to be the Second Officer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
King's Attorney; to be the Third Officer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Master of Woods; to be the Fourth Officer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Auditors.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Receivers.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Clerk, Usher, Messenger.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Oaths of the said Officers.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.

Court of the General Surveyors of the King's Lands.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
What Honours, Castles, Lordships, Lands, &c. shall be under Survey of the Court.	33 Hen. VIII. c. 39. § 4.	III.	881
Court empowered to summon Accountants, and compel Accounts; to receive Rents, &c.; to imprison and bail all Accountants; and to acquit them on duly accounting.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Court empowered to grant Leases.	§ 6.	Ib.	882
On what Warrants, &c. Leases shall be granted under this Act, and Stat. 27 Hen. VIII. c. 62. at Rents of or above £6 13s. 4d.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
At Rents under £6 13s. 4d.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Leases in Reversion.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Leases shall be enrolled.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Clerk to enter Appearances and Proceeding of Court.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Court empowered to take Recognizances; and to issue Process.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Imprisonment.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Attendance of Officers.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Receipt of Rents and Survey of Repairs.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Receivers to pay Rents, &c. to Treasurer.	§ 11.	Ib.	883
Auditors yearly to take Accounts of Bailiffs, &c.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Receivers yearly to account to Auditors.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Auditors, &c. to meet whenever ordered by the Court.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Accounts shall be engrossed, and yearly delivered to the Court by Auditors.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Yearly Account of Treasurer.	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Clerk of the Petty Bag to transmit to the said Court all Inquests or Attainders, &c.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
Master of the Woods to survey Forests, &c. and make Wood Sales.	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Produce of Woods to be paid to Treasurer.	§ 19.	Ib.	884
No Timber to be used for Repairs but by Order of Master of the Woods.	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.
Yearly Account of the Master of the Woods.	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
Yearly Report on Woods.	§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Officers of Forests.	§ 23.	Ib.	Ib.
Master of the Woods shall pay Fees, &c. of Officers of the Forests, &c.	§ 24.	Ib.	Ib.
And provide for Repairs of Fences.	§ 25.	Ib.	Ib.
Wood Sales shall be made with Assent of Justices of Forests.	§ 26.	Ib.	Ib.
No Process from the Exchequer relative to this Act.	§ 27.	Ib.	Ib.
Yearly Report of Surveyor and Treasurer.	§ 28.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Lands within the Duchy of Lancaster.	§ 29.	Ib.	Ib.
Stats. 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 15. and 27 Hen. VIII. c. 62. repealed.	§ 30.	Ib.	885
Proviso for existing Grants, &c.	§ 31.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Lands under Court of Augmentations.	§ 32.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for existing Officers.	§ 33.	Ib.	Ib.

Court of the General Surbeyors of the King's Lands.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Stat. 27 Hen. VIII. c. 27. erecting the Court of Augmentations; and 32 Hen. VIII. c. 20. extending it to Franchises, confirmed. -	33 Hen. VIII. c. 39. § 34.	III. 885
Purchase by the King of divers Lands not paid for. -	§ 35.	Ib. Ib.
Debts remaining due from Religious Houses suppressed. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Any such Debt not exceeding £200 may be paid by the Treasurer, &c. of the said Court by Order of the Chancellor. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Recital, that Bonds, &c. were made to certain Persons to the late King's Use.	§ 36.	Ib. 886
All Bonds to the King shall be made to him in his own Name, and shall be in the Nature of Statutes Staple, and payable to the King and his Heirs. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
No Bond to the King's Use in the Name of Third Persons. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Process on existing or future Bonds.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Costs and Damages to the King. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Suits of Third Persons shall abate.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Suits for the King's Debts shall be in the Courts of Exchequer, or other Courts where they shall be due. -	§ 37.	Ib. Ib.
Process for Recovery thereof. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Power of the Court of Exchequer and all other Courts to determine all such Suits, and all Matters relating to them; except criminal Cases and Estates of Freehold. -	Ib.	Ib. 887
If any pretend Title to Lands sold or exchanged by the King, or to any Rent, &c. thereout; or if the King claim Titles to any Lands sold, &c. by him, or to any Rent, &c. thereout; the Court of Augmentations shall decide on such Claims; and give Recompence to the King, or to his Grantee, &c. as the Case shall require. -	§ 38.	Ib. Ib.
Courts empowered to fine Sheriffs and others for Contempts, &c. -	§ 39.	Ib. 888
Trial by Witnesses, &c. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Judgments. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
For discharging Bonds, &c. to the King without special Warrant; they may be cancelled by the Courts on Proof of Payment, &c. -	§ 40.	Ib. Ib.
Such cancelling a sufficient Discharge. -	§ 41.	Ib. Ib.
Discharging Recognizances for Appearance, &c. -	§ 42.	Ib. Ib.
Recital of Grants by the King, since the making of Stat. 27 Hen. VIII. c. 7. of Lands, &c. reserving a Tenth of the yearly Value as Rent payable yearly on a Day certain. -	§ 43.	Ib. Ib.
Forfeitures nomine pœnæ for Default in Payment of such Rents, viz. if for Three Months one Quarter's Rent, if for Six Months Half a Year's Rent, and a Year's Rent for every subsequent Half-yearly Default. -	Ib.	Ib. 889
Distress and Process for such Rent and Forfeiture. -	§ 44.	Ib. Ib.

Court of the General Surbeyors of the King's Lands.

Statute	Vol.	Page
On Payment of Rent to Treasurer, &c. he shall sign a Receipt, if tendered without Fee—Penalty 40s. or if no Receipt tendered, shall give Acquittance on a Fee of 4d.—Penalty 20s. 33 Hen. VIII. c. 39. § 45.	III.	889
One Moiety of such Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Such Acquittance sufficient. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
On Payment of Annuities, Pension, or Rent, by Receivers, they shall accept Receipts tendered by the Annuitants without Fee, or on Failure give a Receipt on Fee of 4d.—Penalty 20s.; distributed as above. -	§ 46.	Ib. 890
Poundage not to exceed 4d. per Pound.—Penalty 6s. 8d. for every 1d. above the said 4d.; distributed as above. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Fees to Auditors, &c. for Inrolments.—Penalty 3s. 4d. for every 1d. above the said 3s. 4d.; distributed as above. -	§ 47.	Ib. Ib.
Auditors shall give Notice of Audits; and summon Receivers, Bailiffs, and other Officers, to account. -	§ 48.	Ib. Ib.
Accounting Officers making Default in Appearance, or accounting, or Payment—Loss of Office, and also Fee received for exercising such Office. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Penalty on Accountants concealing Rent, Revenue, &c.—Forfeiture of Office; and Treble Amount concealed or withdrawn. -	§ 49.	Ib. 891
Process and Attachment thereon. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
In Actions for Debt accruing to the King by Attainder, Outlawry, &c. the Circumstances shall be alleged generally. -	§ 50.	Ib. Ib.
Suits by the King shall have Preference to private Suits, and Execution be first had thereon. -	§ 51.	Ib. Ib.
Lands descending to Heirs in Fee or Tail shall be charged with Debts to the King by Speciality; though the Heir be not named therein. -	§ 52.	Ib. Ib.
The King may recover against Executors, &c. having Assets. -	§ 53.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Lands recovered from the Heir by prior Title. -	§ 54.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for good Cause of Discharge of such Debts. -	§ 55.	Ib. Ib.
Lands held severally shall be chargeable in the Whole. -	§ 56.	Ib. 892
Proviso for Liberties of the Duchy of Lancaster. -	§ 57.	Ib. Ib.
Process for Debts arising in the Exchequer shall be made in that Court. -	§ 58.	Ib. Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i> See Stat. 1 Mar. St. 2. c. 10.— 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 15. See also 4 Geo. III. c. 10.		
Court of High Commission. See Commissioners for Causes Ecclesiastical. Foreign Jurisdiction.		
Court of King's Bench.		
THE CHANCELLOR and the JUSTICE of the KING'S BENCH shall follow the KING. -	{ Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 5.	I. 139
FOR REGULATING the FEE of the CLERK of the CROWN of the KING'S BENCH ON INDICTMENTS. -	2 Hen. IV. c. 10.	II. 123-4

Court of King's Bench.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
The said Clerk of the Crown shall take no more than hath been duly used of old Times.	- 2 Hen. IV. c. 10.	II.	124
FOR a CERTIFICATE of CONVICTIONS to be made in the KING'S BENCH.	- 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 14.	III.	912
Recital of the Mischiefs resulting from Want of Certificate of Convictions, Attainders, and Outlawries of Offenders indicted for Felony.	- § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Clerks of the Crown, Clerks of the Peace, and Clerks of Assize, shall certify into the King's Bench, the Names and Addition of all Persons outlawed, convicted, or being Clerks attainted, with Particulars of the Offence, &c. within Forty Days after such Conviction, &c.; and shall deliver to the Ordinary Transcripts of Indictments of Clerks convicted, on Payment of 12d.	- - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Neglect — Penalty 40s.; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party who shall sue for same.	- - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Clerk of Crown in King's Bench shall receive such Certificates without Fee— Penalty 40s. for every Conviction.	- - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Where several are indicted, the Certificate shall relate only to the Party convicted.	- - - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Certificate as effectual as the Record.	- - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Clerk of the Crown in King's Bench, whenever required by Justices of Gaol Delivery or Justice of Peace, shall certify the Names, &c. of Convicts so certified to him.	- - - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act not to extend to Wales, Chester, Lancaster, or Durham.	- - - - - § 4.	Ib.	913
FOR the REDRESS of ERRONEOUS JUDGMENTS in the COURT commonly called the KING'S BENCH.	- 27 Eliz. c. 8. § 1.	IV. pt. 1.	714
Recital, that erroneous Judgments in the King's Bench are reversible only in Parliament at Common Law.	- - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Judgments in King's Bench, in certain Actions between Party and Party, may be examined on Writ of Error into the Exchequer Chamber, and there be reversed or affirmed, &c.	- - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Three Justices, &c. may receive and continue Writs of Error, 31 Eliz. c. 1. § 2.; and see § 4.			
TO PREVENT MALICIOUS INFORMATIONs, and for the more easy REVERSAL of OUTLAWRIES in the same COURT.	- 4 W. & M. c. 18.	VI.	410
Recital, that malicious Informations had been exhibited and not proceeded in; and of the Difficulty in reversing Outlawries.	- - - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Clerks of the Crown not to exhibit, receive, or file Information without Order of Court, nor issue Process till Recognizance to prosecute.	- - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Defendant to have Costs if Information not tried within One Year after Issue joined, unless Judges certify.	- - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Remedy for Costs.	- - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Outlawry may be reversed by Attorney, except in Treason and Felony.	- - - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.

Court of King's Bench.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Persons, except as aforesaid, taken upon Capias Utlagatum in common Bail Cases, discharged upon Attorney's Engagement under his Hand to appear.	- - - - - 4 W. & M. c. 18. § 3.	VI.	411
In special Bail Cases, by Bond from Defendant with Surety to appear.	- - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons taken as before and imprisoned for want of Surety, to be discharged giving Security.	- - - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act only to extend to Informations by Master of the Crown Office.	- - - - - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Pleas to Informations upon Demise of any King or Queen of this Realm good.	- - - - - § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the better DISCOVERY of JUDGMENTS in the COURT of KING'S BENCH, COMMON PLEAS and EXCHEQUER at WESTMINSTER.	- 4 W. & M. c. 20.	Ib.	412
Judgments to be docketed.	- - - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Clerks of King's Bench and Common Pleas to bring Notes of Judgments—Clerks of Exchequer to bring like Notes to the Office of Pleas—Officers of the Courts to docket Judgments of preceding Terms.	- - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fee for Search, 4d.	- - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers neglecting Duty, Penalty £100. One Moiety thereof to the Party grieved, and the other Moiety to Party suing for same.	- - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Judgments not docketed not to affect Purchasers, or Mortgagees, or Heirs, Executors, &c.	- - - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Fee to Clerk of the Judgments, 4d.	- - - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act, One Year.	- - - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act continued for One Year, 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 14. § 3. Made perpetual, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 36. § 3.			
See Clerk of the Peace. Court of Common Pleas. Crown Office. Custom Botolourum. Fines and Recoveries. Justices of either Bench. Marshal of the King's Bench. Special Bail.			
Court of the Marshal and Constable of England.			
JURISDICTION of the CONSTABLE and MARSHAL regulated.	- - - - - 13 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 2.	II.	61
Of whose Contracts the Constable hath Cognizance, and the Declaration thereof.	- - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If any Plea be commenced before the Constable and Marshal that might be tried by the Common Law of the Land, the Plaintiff shall have a Privy Seal of the King, directed to the said Constable and Marshal, to surcease in that Plea.	- - - - - Ib.	Ib.	62
See Constable and Marshal of England. Steward and Marshal of the King's House.			
Court of Marshalsea. See Marshal. Marshal of the King's Bench. Marshal of the Marshalsea.			
Court of Piepowder. See Fairs. Piepowder.			

Court Rolls.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
AGAINST the FORGING of EVIDENCES and WRITINGS. - - -	5 Eliz. c. 14.	IV.	pt. 1. 443
Forgery of Court Rolls, Deeds, &c. — Penalty, Double Damages to the Party grieved; Pillory; Loss of Ears, &c.; Forfeiture of Profits of Lands, and Imprisonment for Life. - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Second Offence—Felony without Clergy, &c. - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	444
<i>See Deeds.</i>			

Court of Stannaries.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
AGAINST ENCROACHMENTS and OPPRESSIONS in the STANNARY COURT. - - -	16 Car. I. c. 15.	V.	117
Recital of Charter to Tinnars of Devon by King Edw. I. as explained by 50 Edw. III.; and of the Request of the Commons, and the Answer thereto; and of the further Request of the Commons, and of the Answer thereto; and that by Stat. 8 Ric. II. the said Charter was to be executed.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of the like Charter granted by King Edw. I. to the Tinnars in Cornwall. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Declaration, that the Tinnars of Cornwall and Devon have enjoyed divers Liberties; and the Abuse of such Liberties recited. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Declarations of Liberties of Tinnars confirmed. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	118
The words <i>in locis ubi operantur</i> , how expounded. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons not Tinnars sued in the said Courts by others not Tinnars within Six Months before Commencement of Suit shall have their Action. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Action to be brought within Two Years, or before the Warden, &c. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Costs in Stannary Courts to be Costs, as by the Laws and Statutes of the Realm. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Tinnars may sue Foreigners at the Common Law. - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
How Sureties may be sued. - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Execution sometimes had before Arrest. - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
No Defendant condemned on Bailiff's Return unless on a Note subscribed by Party. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Bail unless Note given. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Return of Rescous. - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Court of Wards and Liberties.</i>			

Court of Star Chamber.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
GIVING the COURT of STAR CHAMBER AUTHORITY to PUNISH divers MISDEMEANORS. - - -	3 Hen. VII. c. 1.	II.	509
Authority of the Court of Star Chamber as to unlawful Maintenance; giving of Liveries; untrue demeaning of Sheriffs in making of Panels; and as to Riots and unlawful Assemblies. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Court of Star Chamber.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
The Chancellor and Treasurer of England, &c. shall have Jurisdiction over the same, upon Bill or Information. - - -	3 Hen. VII. c. 1.	II.	509
<i>Repealed as to Liveries, 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 27.; and wholly repealed as to Jurisdiction of Star Chamber, 16 Car. I. c. 10. § 3.</i>			
DECREE of the said COURT, respecting ALIENS, HANDICRAFTSMEN, HOUSEHOLDERS, &c. confirmed. - - -	21 Hen. VIII. c. 16.	III.	297
<i>Altered and amended, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 16.; and see 5 Eliz. c. 4.</i>			
<i>See Aliens. Title. Star Chamber.</i>			

Court of the Steward and Marshal of the King's House.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR ASCERTAINING the JURISDICTION of the COURT of the CONSTABLE and MARSHAL of ENGLAND. - - -	13 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 3.	II.	62
The Jurisdiction thereof shall not pass the Space of Twelve Miles, to be counted from the Lodging of the King. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Court of Surbeyor General. See Court of the General Surbeyors of the King's Lands.

Court of Wards.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
THE COURT of WARDS. - - -	32 Hen. VIII. c. 46.	III.	802
Recital, that for securing the Revenues and Profits arising to the King from Wardships, Custody of Idiots, &c. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
A Court of Record erected, to be called the Court of the King's Wards. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Master of the said Court appointed with Custody of the Seal. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
King's Attorney of the said Court to be the Second Officer. - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Receiver General to be the Third Officer. - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Two Auditors to be the Fourth Officer. - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Two Clerks of the Court. - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Messenger and Usher. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Master of the King's Ward to be appointed by the King. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Oaths of the Master and several Officers. - - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
The King's Wards and their Lands declared to be under the Survey of the said Court. - - -	§ 8.	Ib.	803
The Master of the Wards, Attorney, Receiver General, and Auditors, or Three of them, whereof the said Master shall be One, may sell and grant Wardships, by the King's Bill, which shall be the Warrant for the Great Seal. - - -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Master of the Wards, with the Advice of the said Attorney and Receiver General, or One of them, may make Wood Sales and Leases. - - -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.

Court of Wards.		Vol.	Page	Court of Wards.		Vol.	Page
	Statute				Statute		
The Master may appoint particular Receivers.	32 Hen. VIII. c. 46. § 11.	III.	803	Recital of Stat. 32 Hen. VIII. c. 46. for erecting of the Court of Wards, and of the Expediency of enrolling Indentures of Livery there, &c.	33 Hen. VIII. c. 22. § 1.	III.	860
The Master may allow Expences of Officers.	§ 12.	Ib.	804	Office of the Master of the Liveries united to the said Court, which shall be called the Court of Wards and Liveries.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Master of the Wards, and the said Attorney, Receiver General, and Auditors, or Two of them, may take Security from Receivers, by Obligations in Nature of Statutes Staple.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.	Concerning the Order of Wards and Liveries.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Master may issue Process against Accountants, &c. as in the Duchy Chamber of Lancaster.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Surveyor of the Liveries the Second Officer of the Court.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Attendance of the said Attorney, Receiver General, and Auditors on the Courts, regulated.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.	The King's Attorney the Third Officer, &c.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Attendance of the Clerks and other Officers, regulated.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.	Clerk of the Liveries, for making Indentures, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers concealing Rents, &c.—Penalty, Double the Value of the Thing so concealed or withdrawn.	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.	Oath of the Surveyor of the Liveries.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Auditors General to examine all Accounts.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.	Oath of Clerk of the Liveries.	§ 4.	Ib.	861
At what Periods Accountants shall account and pay.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	All Liveries shall be in the Survey of the said Court.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Acquittance of Receiver General a sufficient Discharge.	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.	None shall sue Livery of Lands above £5 per Ann. before Inquest of Office found, or upon Warrant from the said Court.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
At what Periods Receiver General shall account and pay.	§ 19.	Ib.	805	Fees upon such Inquests.—If Lands exceeds the yearly Value of £5, to be as heretofore.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
For satisfying Fees and Expences of particular Auditors, &c.	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.	Under £5, every Writ or Commission, 6d.; and for Writing, 6d.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
How Fees and Payments shall be allowed to the Receiver General, &c.	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.	Such Inquests of Office shall be duly returned, and Transcripts made into the Court of Wards, &c.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
No Process from the Exchequer, for Matters under Survey of the Court of Wards.	§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.	Master of the Wards, &c. may agree with the Parties, and take Security for Liveries.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Money and Obligations for Money received under this Act, shall be paid yearly to the Treasurer of the King's Chamber.	§ 23.	Ib.	Ib.	Warrant to the Chancellor, &c. for suing Livery.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Annual Report by the Master.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Fees to Officers on suing of Liveries.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Fees to the Master and Officer on Process, viz.—				General Livery may be sued of Lands not exceeding £20 a Year.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
At the Suit of Parties under Privy Seal, 2s. 6d. For Commissions directed out of the said Court, 2s. 6d. Recording appearances, 4d.	§ 24.	Ib.	Ib.	Fees on suing General Livery of such Lands.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Master, &c. may compound with the King's Widows for Fines under the Statute of Prerogativa Regis—Temp. incert. vol. 1. p. 226.	§ 25.	Ib.	Ib.	Fees in Exchequer on respiting Homage, &c.	§ 11.	Ib.	862
Lands of Idiots, &c. placed under the Survey and Management of the Master, &c. of the said Court of Wards.	§ 26.	Ib.	806	Ascertaining Value of Lands regulated.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Liveries of Wards shall not be passed without Reference to the Court of Wards, and shall be inrolled there.	§ 27.	Ib.	Ib.	Escheators neglecting to execute their Office—Penalty £20 to the Crown.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Grantees of Wardships shall sue their Patents within Four Months, &c.	§ 28.	Ib.	Ib.	Escheators shall not take Inquests of Lands above £5 per Ann. without the King's Writ—Penalty £5; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Fees and Expences of Receiver General and Chief Auditors.	§ 29.	Ib.	Ib.	Nor take more than certain Fees herein mentioned on Inquests of Lands not exceeding £5—Penalty £5; distributed as above.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Accounts of Lands of Wards, &c. shall be transmitted to the Court of Wards instead of the Exchequer.	§ 30.	Ib.	Ib.	Officers refusing to receive Inquests returned—Penalty £5; distributed as above.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings against Wards entering on Lands before Livery sued.	§ 31.	Ib.	Ib.	Surveyor, &c. concealing the King's Profits—Penalty Double Value.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Fines on Persons summoned and appearing, and refusing to answer.	§ 32.	Ib.	Ib.	Master of the Wards, &c. may take Recognizances; and, with Advice of the Court, mitigate the same, if forfeited, and to set Fines, leviable by Scire facias, as under Stat. 27 Hen. VIII. c. 27.; and may commit Offender for Contempt, &c.; and may cancel Recognizances.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Repealed, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 3.				How General Livery may be sued, without Office found, of Lands not exceeding £5 per Annum.	§ 16.	Ib.	863
CONCERNING the ORDER of WARDS and LIVERIES.	33 Hen. VIII. c. 22.	Ib.	860				

Court of Wards and Liveries.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Patents for such Livery shall be sued, within Three Months after Warrant for the same.	33 Hen. VIII. c. 22. § 17.	III.	863
Transcripts of Inquests shall be certified into the Exchequer, in Michaelmas and Easter Terms.	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Liberties of the Duchy of Lancaster.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 3.</i>			
FOR EXPLANATION OF STAT. 13 ELIZ. c. 4. for making LANDS, TENEMENTS, GOODS, and CHATTELS of TELLORS, RECEIVERS, &c. liable to the PAYMENT of their DEBTS.			
Process against the Heir before Sale of Lands on Accounts, in the Duchy Court of Lancaster, or Court of Wards and Liveries.	27 Eliz. c. 3. § 5.	IV. pt. 1.	708
See 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 1.—25 Geo. III. c. 35.		Ib.	709
FOR TAKING AWAY the COURT of WARDS and LIVERIES IN CAPITE, &c. and for SETTLING a REVENUE upon HIS MAJESTY in lieu thereof.			
Recital, that Laws had been passed to remedy the Mischiefs of Purveyance; but that divers Oppressions had still been continued.	12 Car. II. c. 24. § 1.	V.	259
The Court of Wards and Liveries, Primer Seisin, &c. taken away.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fines for Alienation, &c. taken away.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Tenures by Knights Service and Tenures in Capite taken away.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Tenures herein mentioned turned into free and common Socage.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And discharged of Homage, Esuage, Aide pur file marrier, &c.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Conveyances expounded, as if Manors, &c. had been held in common Socage.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Stats. 32 Hen. VIII. c. 46. and 33 Hen. VIII. c. 22. repealed.	§ 3.	Ib.	260
All Tenures to be created by the King hereafter to be in free and common Socage.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Rents certain, Heriots, &c.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
For Fines for Alienation by Customs of Manor (Exception).	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
For Tenures in Frank Almoigne.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
For Tenure by Copy of Court Roll, and for Honorary Services (Exception).	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fathers may dispose of the Custody of Children during their Minority.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Except Popish Recusants.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Actions of Ravishment of Ward for Guardians.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Custody of Lands and Personal Estate of Children in Guardians, who may bring Action, &c.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for London and other Places as to Orphans, and for Apprentices.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso touching Titles of Honour, Feudal, &c.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Purveyances and Provisions for the King's Household taken away.	§ 11.	Ib.	261

Court of Wards and Liveries.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Purveyances for the King, Queen, &c. of Timber, Carts, Carriages, &c. taken away.	12 Car. II. c. 24. § 11.	V.	261
<i>Altered by 13 Car. II. c. 8. § 2.—13 & 14 Car. II. c. 20. § 1.—1 Jac. II. c. 10. but all which are expired.</i>			
No Pre-emption to be allowed or claimed on Behalf of the King, or of any of the Queens of England, or of any of the Children of the Royal Family.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons making Purveyance—Imprisonment till next Session, and then Indictment.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Action for Inhabitants, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No such Action to be stayed but by Order of the Court where such Action depends.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons offending—Premunire, Stat. 16 Ric. II. c. 5.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Stannaries, Butlerage, and Prisage of Wines.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Courts (Union and Dissolution of). Excise. The King. Purveyance. Queen Elizabeth's Household.</i>			

Courts of Justice.

PROCEEDINGS to be PLEADED in the ENGLISH TONGUE.	36 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 15	I.	375
<i>See Distresses for Suits of Court. Patent Offices. Pleas. Porters and Clerks.</i>			

Courts of the King's Revenue.

FOR the UNITING, DISSOLVING, or NEW ERECTING of COURTS.	1 Mar. Stat. 2. c. 10.	IV. pt. 1.	208
Recital of Stat. 7 Edw. VI. c. 2. respecting the dissolving and erecting of Courts for the Royal Revenue, during his Life; and of the King's Decease without any such Dissolution or Erection.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Queen empowered during her Life to dissolve and erect such Courts by Letters Patent.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Penalties.	§ 2.	Ib.	209
Jurisdiction of Officers of such Courts confined to Revenue Causes.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for annexing such Courts to the Exchequer, to be ordered according to the Course of the Exchequer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Stewardships, Keepers of Forest, and such like Offices herein mentioned.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Annuities, Fees, Pensions, or Annual Payments, payable from the Court of Augmentations.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Annuities, &c. payable from other Courts.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 1 Eliz. c. 4.</i>			
<i>See Courts of Justice. Parliament. Receivers of the Revenue.</i>			

Courts Leet.

TO PREVENT the OVERCHARGE of the PEOPLE by STEWARDS of COURT LEETS and COURT BARONS.	1 Jac. I. c. 5.	IV. pt. 2.	1022
Recital, that Profits of the Lords of Courts Leet and Court Baron had been received by Stewards under Grants thereof.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Courts Leet.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Cobentry (City of).		Statute	Vol.	Page
Stewards shall not take such Profits under any future Grant—Penalty £40 and Disability; One Moiety of Penalty to the Crown, and the other to Party complaining.		1 Jac. I. c. 5.	IV.	pt. 2. 1022	In Places where there is no Touch ordained, the Goldsmith shall set his Mark.		2 Hen. IV. c. 14. (17).	II.	224
See County Courts. Franchises. Same.					If otherwise than Sterling—Penalty, Double the Value.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See also Stat. 17 Edw. IV. c. 1.—1 Ann. St. I. c. 9. § 3.—6 Geo. I. c. 11.					See Local Acts. Poor.				
Courts of Record. See Pleadings in Law and Equity.					Cobentry and Litchfield.				
Courts Spiritual and Temporal. See Courts Ecclesiastical and Spiritual.					RENT ASSURED to the BISHOP of. - 23 Eliz. 18 Pr. IV. pt. 1. 657				
Courts (Union and Dissolution of).					Cobentry (Parliament of). See King Henry the Sixth.				
FOR the DISSOLVING, UNITING, OR ANNEXING of certain COURTS, lately ERECTED by KING HENRY VIII. - 7 Edw. VI. c. 2.					IV.	pt. 1. 164	Coberchiefs. See Berchiefs.		
Recital of the Establishment of the Court of Augmentations, by Stat. 27 Hen. VIII. c. 27.		§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	Coberlets.				
Court of First Fruits, by Stat. 32 Hen. VIII. c. 45.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR the TRUE MAKING of COVERLETS in YORK. - 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 10. III. 908				
Court of Wards, by Stat. 32 Hen. VIII. c. 46.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital of the Advantage to the City of York from Coverlets made there.		§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Court of General Surveyors, by Stat. 33 Hen. VIII. c. 39.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	None in Yorkshire shall make Coverlets, except the Inhabitants of the City of York, on Forfeiture of Coverlet, or of the Value.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Court of the Duchy of Lancaster.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	None shall hawk or sell Coverlets, except at open Markets or Fairs, on Penalty of Forfeiture.		§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Dissolution of the Courts of Augmentation and Surveyors, by King Hen. VIII.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	One Moiety of Forfeitures to the Mayor, &c. if in any City or Borough, and the other Half to the Person suing for same.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Erection of new Court of Augmentations by his Letters Patent, and the Doubts resulting from the dissolving, or extinguishing, or repealing of Courts.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Wardens of the Coverlet Makers empowered to search in Fairs and Markets North of Trent for Coverlets not duly made.		§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Letters Patent declared valid.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Proviso for Coverlets made for private Use.		§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
The King empowered, during his Life, to dissolve or unite or change any of the said Courts, and erect new Courts by his Letters Patent.		§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.	Officers of Franchises shall assist in Searches made therein.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Orders in any such Patents as to levying the King's Debts shall not extend to grieve the Subject contrary to Law.		§ 3.	Ib.	165	Proviso for Fines within Franchises.		Ib.	Ib.	909
Officers of such Courts shall not hear or determine any Causes but where the King is actually a Party.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Cobers for Cups.				
General Saving to Corporations, &c.		§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.	WHAT THINGS may be PLATED with GOLD or SILVER, and what not. - 5 Hen. IV. c. 13. II. 146				
Proviso for Annuities, Fees, Pensions, and Stipends to Officers in such Courts.		§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.	Covers for Cups made of Copper or Latten, not to be gilt or silvered.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 1 Mar. Stat. 2. c. 10. and as to that Act, 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 15.					See Plating with Gold and Silver.				
See Court of Augmentations.					Coberture. See Abatement.				
Cobenant. See Action.					Cobin by particular Tenants. See Reversioners.				
Cobentry (City of).					Cows and Heifers (Exportation of). See Cattle.				
FOR REGULATING and ASCERTAINING the FINENESS of SILVER WORK. - 2 Hen. VI. c. 14. (17).			II.	224	Craft of Multiplication.				
The City of Coventry to have its Touch—no Goldsmith, &c. shall set to sale or touch any Silver in any other Manner than herein mentioned, upon the Forfeiture of Double the Value.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	USING—Felony. - 5 Hen. IV. c. 4.		Ib.	Ib.	144
					See Gold and Silver.				
Creation Money.					FOR PREVENTING DANGERS which may happen from POPISH RECUSANTS. - 25 Car. II. c. 2. § 9. V. 782				
					Proviso for Creation Money, &c.		Ib.	Ib.	784
					See Popish Recusants.				

Creditors.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR REVIVING and CONTINUANCE of several ACTS of PARLIAMENT therein mentioned.		1 Jac. II. c. 17.	VI.	19
Statute 30 Car. II. St. 1. c. 7. for enabling Creditors to recover their Debts from the Executors and Administrators of Executors in their own Wrong, to be in force for Seven Years, &c.		§ 14.	Ib.	20
Stat. 30 Car. II. St. 1. c. 7. and this Act, made perpetual 4 W. & M. c. 24. § 11.				
FOR RELIEF of CREDITORS by making COMPOSITION with their DEBTORS, in case TWO THIRDS in NUMBER and VALUE do agree.		8 & 9 W. III. c. 18.	VII.	213
Two Thirds in Number and Value of the Creditors may make and execute Composition with such Debtors, and may thereby bind all the other Creditors.		§ 1.	Ib.	214
Executor, Administrator, Guardian, or Trustee, not answerable for more than he shall receive.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons executing such Composition, if required in Writing by any other of the Creditors, to declare on Oath Amount, &c. of Debt for which he executed Composition, and that he has received no greater Advantage.		§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Oath to be filed in Chancery, at Charge of Party requiring same.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
False Oath—Perjury.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Refusing to make such Oath, or having made the same, claiming greater Debt, or making greater Advantage, Gratuity, or Reward—Composition void, and Penalty £100, and Treble the Value of Sum fraudulently received or agreed to be received, with full Costs by Creditors suing.		§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
To be divided amongst all the Creditors, except those who refuse to contribute to the Charges of Suit.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If Debtor, with whom Composition made, be in Prison, or afterwards arrested and detained, Lord Chancellor, Master of the Rolls, &c. may summon the Parties, and make Enquiry as herein mentioned, and Order for Discharge of Prisoner.		§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Schedule produced on Oath of Debts owing by Debtor, &c.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Keeper of Gaol not discharging Prisoner thereupon—Penalty, £5 per Day, paid to Debtor.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In Action for executing Act, General Issue may be pleaded—Treble Costs.		§ 5.	Ib.	215
Proviso for Mortgages, Pledges, Judgments, &c.		§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Except as to the Person of the Debtor with whom Composition made.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act repealed, 9 W. III. c. 29. § 1.				
FOR the MORE EFFECTUAL RELIEF of CREDITORS in CASES of ESCAPES, and for PREVENTING ABUSES in PRISONS and pretended PRIVILEGED PLACES.		8 & 9 W. III. c. 27.	Ib.	271

Creditors.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Prisoners in the King's Bench or Fleet to be detained there, or in the Rules.		8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 1.	VII.	271
Keeper suffering them to go at large without Habeas Corpus or Rule of Court, deemed an Escape.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Upon Judgment in Action of Escape, Marshal or Warden's Fees to be sequestered for Satisfaction.		§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Marshal, &c. suing a Writ of Error to reverse Judgment, to put in special Bail.		§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Marshal, &c. taking Reward to connive at Prisoner's Escape—Penalty £500, Loss of Office, and Incapacity.		§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Securities given for Lodging within the Rules of the said Prison.		§ 5.	Ib.	272
No retaking on fresh Pursuit to be given on Evidence in Action of Escape, unless specially pleaded; nor any special Plea, unless upon Oath that Escape was without Consent of the Marshal, Warden, or Keeper—Penalty £500.		§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Prisoner in Execution escaping, may be retaken by any new Capias, &c.		§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Keeper, upon Notice, refusing to shew Prisoner, adjudged an Escape.		§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Marshal, &c. refusing to give a Note whether a Person be Prisoner or not—Penalty £50.		§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Note sufficient Evidence of Person being a Prisoner.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
On or before 24th June 1697, all Conveyances of the Inheritance and Leases of King's Bench and Fleet Prisons to be enrolled.		§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
And all present and future Conveyances, Grants, and Mortgages to be enrolled in Six Months after Execution thereof, or else void.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Office of Marshal of the King's Bench and Warden of the Fleet, to be executed by those who have the Inheritance of the said Prisons, or their Deputies, and the Marshal and Wardens answerable for their Deputies.		§ 11.	Ib.	273
On Bill filed against Warden, and Rule given out, Judgment to be signed, unless Plea in Three Days after Rule is out.		§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Copy of Declaration may be delivered to Prisoner, &c.; and after Rule to plead be out, and Affidavit made thereof, Plaintiff may sign Judgment.		§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
No Prisoner to pay Chamber Rent longer than while in actual Possession, nor above 2s. 6d. per Week.		§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Taking or demanding more—Penalty £20.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Debtor being in pretended privileged Places, Sheriffs, &c. may take Posse Comitatus and arrest in the said privileged Places, on Mesne or other Process, Extent or Execution, and may break open Doors to execute Process.		§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriff, &c. neglecting or refusing to execute such Process—Penalty £100.		Ib.	Ib.	274

Creditors.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Opposing Officers in executing the same—Penalty £50, and Punishment.	- - - - -	8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 15.	VII.	274
Rescuing Prisoner so taken—Penalty £500.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
And on Nonpayment thereof, and Costs, within One Month after Judgment signed—Transportation for Seven Years.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Returning—Death.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Harbouring or concealing Rescuer—Transportation for Seven Years, unless Debt and Costs paid.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Returning—Death.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Penalties disposed of; One Moiety to the Crown, the other Moiety to Party suing.	- - - - -	§ 16.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
This Act to be a general Law.	- - - - -	§ 17.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
In Action for executing Act, General Issue may be pleaded—Double Costs.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for the Right of Martha Johnson and others.	- - - - -	§ 18.	<i>Ib.</i>	275
Proviso for Securities made by William Lenthall, Esq. to Sir John Cutler and Edmund Boulter.	- - - - -	§ 19.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for the Right of Anthony Smith.	- - - - -	§ 20.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for the Right of Thomas Norwood and of John Clements.	- - - - -	§ 21.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Deputations granted by William Lenthall made void, and succeeding Marshals to be constituted by him, with Consent of Edmund Boulter, for the Time herein mentioned.	- - - - -	§ 22.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>This Act not repealed by 9 Geo. I. c. 28.; see § 10. of that Act.—27 Geo. II. c. 17. § 1. 10.—52 Geo. III. c. 137.—59 Geo. III. c. 64.—3 Geo. IV. c. 29.—4 Geo. IV. c. 8.—6 Geo. IV. c. 11.</i>				
FOR THE REPEAL OF STATUTE 8 & 9 W. III. c. 18.	- - - - -	9 W. III. c. 29.	<i>Ib.</i>	400
Recital, that the said Statute had not answered the end for which it was intended.	- - - - -	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The said Statute repealed.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Agreements and Compositions <i>bond fide</i> entered into before 24th June 1698, and for Orders for Discharge of Debtors, made in pursuance thereof; and also in respect of Pardons of Penalties and Forfeitures against Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 18.	- - - - -	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Agreements, Releases, and Discharges made or procured upon false Oath, void.	- - - - -	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	401
<i>See Executors in their own Wrong. Fraudulent Assurances. Fraudulent Devises. Insolvent Debtors. London (City of).</i>				
Criminal Matter.				
FOR THE BETTER SECURING the LIBERTY of the SUBJECT, and for PREVENTION of IMPRISONMENT beyond the SEAS.	- - - - -	31 Car. II. c. 2.	V.	935
Commitment and Removal of Persons for Criminal Matter.	- - - - -	§ 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	936
<i>See Exiguit. Habeas Corpus.</i>				
Criminal Prosecutions. See Scotland.				
Criminals. See Conveyance of Offenders to Gaol.				

Tromwell, Thomas Lord.		Statute	Vol.	Page
LANDS of, and others herein named, DISGAVELLED.	- - - - -	31 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	III.	719
Tromwell, Oliver.				
ATTAINDER of.	- - - - -	12 Car. II. c. 30.	V.	288
Cross Bows. See Bows.				
Crosses.				
LANDS where CROSSES be set shall be FORFEITED to the CHIEF LORDS, or to the KING, in the same Manner as is provided for Lands aliened in Mortmain.	- - - - -	Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 33.	I.	87
<i>See Cop. 32. ante; and 7 Edw. I. c. 2.</i>				
FOR CONTINUING and REVIVING of divers STATUTES, and REPEAL of divers others.	- - - - -	21 Jac. I. c. 28.	IV. pt. 2.	1235
Stat. 28 Edw. I. c. 20. as to making of Crosses, Rings, and Locks, repealed.	- - - - -	§ 11.	<i>Ib.</i>	1239
<i>See Romc.</i>				
The Crown.				
ALL PLACES, RIGHTS, POSSESSIONS, and other Things to the ROYAL CROWN belonging, restored to the CROWN.	- - - - -	51 & 52 Hen. III. c. 6.	I.	13
SAVING for the CROWN.	- - - - -	Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 50.	<i>Ib.</i>	39
FOR the ESTABLISHMENT of the KING'S SUCCESSION.	- - - - -	25 Hen. VIII. c. 22.	III.	471
Recital of the Evils resulting from the Uncertainty in the Title to the Crown, and the Succession thereof.	- - - - -	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Marriage of the King and Lady Catherine, Widow of his Brother Prince Arthur, declared void, and their Separation valid; and she shall be termed only Dowager to Prince Arthur.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	472
The Marriage of the King and his Queen Ann, declared valid.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Recital of Evils of prohibited Degrees of Marriage, and that none can dispense with God's Law.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
None shall marry within such prohibited Degrees.	- - - - -	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons already so married shall be separated by Sentence of the Ordinary only, without any Appeal to Rome, &c. or contrary to Stat. 23 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	- - - - -	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The King's Issue by Queen Anne declared his lawful Children.	- - - - -	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	473
Limitation of the Crown; first to the King's Sons and their Heirs.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
For Default of Sons, then to the Princess Elizabeth, and the King's other Issue Female.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
For Proclamation of this Act.	- - - - -	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Any Person who shall maliciously do any Thing by Writing, &c. to the Peril of the King, or to the Prejudice of his Marriage with Queen Anne, or of the Issue inheritable to the Crown under this Act, declared to be guilty of High Treason.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons committing such Offences, by Word only, declared to be guilty of Mispriison of Treason.	- - - - -	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	74

The Crown.		Statute	Vol.	Page	The Crown.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Such Offenders shall not have any Privilege of Sanctuary. -	25 Hen. VIII. c. 22. § 7.		III.	474	Bishop of Ely and his Steward shall be Justices in the Isle. -	27 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 18.		III.	557
<i>Repealed by the general Words of Stat. 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 2.</i>					Bishop of Durham and his Chancellor shall be Justices in the County of Durham. -	§ 19.		Ib.	558
Upon the King's Demise, Issue Male under Eighteen, or Female unmarried under Sixteen, shall be under the Guardianship of their Mother and a Council. -	§ 8.		Ib.	Ib.	Archbishop of York and his Chancellor shall be Justices in Hexham. -	§ 20.		Ib.	Ib.
Penalty on all Opposers thereof— High Treason. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	FOR RESTORING to the CROWN the ANCIENT JURISDICTION over the STATE ECCLESIASTICAL and SPIRITUAL, and ABOLISHING all FOREIGN POWER repugnant to the same. -	1 Eliz. c. 1.		IV. pt. 1.	352
All Subjects shall be sworn to Performance of this Act, on Pain of Imprisonment of Treason. -	§ 9.		Ib.	Ib.	All Spiritual Jurisdiction united to the Crown. -	§ 8.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>By 26 Hen. VIII. c. 2. the Form of the Oath was prescribed.</i>					Commissioners may be appointed by the Crown to exercise all Spiritual and Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
What Marriages within this Act. -	§ 10.		Ib.	Ib.	Offences under this Act to be proved by Two Witnesses, confronted with the Accused. -	§ 21.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>See § 2.</i>					AN ACT of RECOGNITION of the QUEEN'S HIGHNESS'S TITLE to the IMPERIAL CROWN of this REALM. -	1 Eliz. c. 3.		Ib.	358
FOR CONTINUING of certain LIBERTIES and FRANCHISES heretofore taken from the CROWN. -	27 Hen. VIII. c. 24.		III.	555	The Recognition and the Limitation of the Crown under Stat. 35 Hen. VIII. c. 1. declared perpetual; and all Sentences, &c. to the contrary declared void. -	§ 2.		Ib.	359
Recital of Grants of certain Privileges to the Delay of Justice. -	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.	FOR PROVISION to be made for the SURTY of the QUEEN'S MAJESTY'S MOST ROYAL PERSON, and the CONTINUANCE of the REALM in PEACE. -	27 Eliz. c. 1.		Ib.	704
None but the King shall pardon Treasons or Felonies. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	IN CASES of Invasion or Rebellion by or for any Person pretending Title to the Crown, all such Persons, by Judgment of Commissioners to be appointed for that Purpose, shall, on Proclamation, be excluded and disabled from all Claim to the Crown; and may, with their Abettors, &c. be pursued to Death by all Subjects. -	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
None but the King shall appoint any Justices. -	§ 2.		Ib.	556	And in case of the Queen's Death, the Party causing the same shall be excluded, and pursued to Death. -	Ib.		Ib.	705
In Counties Palatine, all Writs, Indictments, and Process, shall be in the King's Name. -	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.	In case of the violent Death of the Queen, the Privy Council, &c. shall, on Examination, proclaim the guilty Parties, and use Force in pursuing them to Death; and all who resist the Execution of this Law shall be excluded from the Crown. -	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
In Lancaster, Commissions to Justices shall be under Seal of the Duchy. -	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.	All Subjects shall assist the Privy Council, and shall not be therefore impeached in Body, Lands, or Goods. -	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Justices in Corporations. -	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.	Associations in Defence of Her Majesty's Person and Title declared consonant to this present Act. -	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.
Officers of Liberties to attend the Justices. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	FOR the GENERAL QUIET of the SUBJECT against all PRETENCES of CONCEALMENTS. -	21 Jac. I. c. 2.		IV. pt. 2.	1210
Bailiffs to attend upon Sheriffs. -	§ 6.		Ib.	Ib.	No Lands or Hereditaments (other than Franchises) shall be claimed by the Crown, unless the Rents or Profits thereof were answered, or in charge, to the Crown within Sixty Years next before the Beginning of this Parliament. -	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
Saving for Liberties of Corporations. -	§ 7.		Ib.	Ib.	<i>No Receiver of Land Tax to set in-super any County for Land Tax, granted by that Act after Three Years, 4 Geo. III. c. 2. § 109.</i>				
The King shall have the Fines imposed on Officers of Liberties. -	§ 8.		Ib.	Ib.					
Amusements on such Officers for insufficient Returns of Writs. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.					
Purveyance may be made within Liberties according to Law. -	§ 9.		Ib.	Ib.					
<i>Purveyance abolished, see 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 12.</i>									
Proviso for Jurisdiction of the King's Court, and his Officers within Liberties. -	§ 10.		Ib.	Ib.					
Saving for the City of London. -	§ 11.		Ib.	557					
Statutes relating to Sheriffs, Bailiffs, or other Ministers, extended to Officers of Liberties. -	§ 12.		Ib.	Ib.					
Such Officers may hold Office over One Year. -	§ 13.		Ib.	Ib.					
Power of Justices to hold Sessions in their Liberties. -	§ 14.		Ib.	Ib.					
New Justices shall sit within Liberties, as former Justices. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.					
Saving for Liberties and Residents therein. -	§ 15.		Ib.	Ib.					
Saving for Sir T. Englefield, Justice of Chester and Flint. -	§ 16.		Ib.	Ib.					
Corporations shall enjoy all their former Liberties and Customs. -	§ 17.		Ib.	Ib.					

The Crown.		Statute	Vol.	Page
The Title of all Persons and Corporations, having enjoyed uninterruptedly against the Crown for the last Sixty Years, confirmed, against the Crown; and against any Grantees under Letters Patent made on Suggestion of Concealment.	-	21 Jac. I. c. 2. § 1.	IV.	pt. 2. 1210
Proviso for Reversions and Remainders in the Crown; and Titles first accrued within Sixty Years next before the Beginning of this present Session of Parliament.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Grants of limited Estates expired within the said preceding Sixty Years, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	1211
Proviso for Tenures and Rents of Lands holden of the Crown.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
General Saving for Titles of Strangers.	-	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Duty on Coals at Newcastle.	-	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Fee-farm or other Rents, annexed to the Crown within such Sixty Years, confirmed.	-	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Title to Lands granted as concealed, &c. shall not accrue to the Crown, unless upon Verdicts, or Demurrer in Law adjudged, or upon Hearing ordered, within such Sixty Years.	-	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Rights of the Crown in Lands compounded for before End of this Session.	-	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Rendered more effectual, 9 Geo. III. c. 16.; and see, as to Ireland, 48 Geo. III. c. 47.</i>				
FOR THE RELIEF OF PATENTEES, TENANTS, and FARMERS OF CROWN LANDS in Cases of FORFEITURE.	-	21 Jac. I. c. 25.	Ib.	1233
Recital of Vexations by Grantees of the Crown taking Advantages of the Crown.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Where Possessors of Lands granted by the Crown have made Default in Payment of Rent or Services afterwards answered to the Crown, or Duchy of Lancaster, or Court of Wards, &c. before any Proceeding for Forfeiture, no Advantage thereof shall be taken for the Crown.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
None claiming under the Crown to take Advantage of such Default.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	1234
FOR THE ESTABLISHING OF THE ESTATES OF THE TENANTS OF BROMFIELD and YALE, in the COUNTY OF DENBIGH, and of the TENURES, RENTS, and SERVICES thereupon reserved, according to a late COMPOSITION made for the same with the KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY, then PRINCE OF WALES.	-	3 Car. I. c. 6.	V.	31
Recital, that the Lordships and Manors of Bromfield and Yale, in the County of Denbigh, had been forfeited to the Crown; and that the Inheritance of the Tenants was questioned by the Crown; and of the				

The Crown.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Commission of Survey, 4 Eliz.; and of the Composition between the Crown and the Tenants; and of the Surrender by the Tenants to the Crown; and that Leases were thereupon made from the Crown to the Tenants; and that the aforesaid Composition was questioned; and of Proceedings thereon in Exchequer Chamber, whereby the said Composition was confirmed; and of Grant to the King, then Prince of Wales, of the said Lordships, &c. by Letters Patent, 18 Feb. 14 Jac. I.; and that the aforesaid Composition was again questioned.	-	3 Car. I. c. 6.	V.	31
Agreement and Composition by the Tenants for Estates to them from the Prince of Wales for £10,000.	-	Ib.	Ib.	32
Performance and Execution of such Agreement and Composition secured by Letters Patent.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Tenor thereof.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The last above-mentioned Letters Patent confirmed.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Former Grants, and Grants to be made within Two Years, by Patentees confirmed.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
General Saving, other than to the King and Patentees.	-	Ib.	Ib.	33
FOR THE BETTER PAYMENT OF MONIES received for the USE of the CROWN.	-	19 & 20 Car. II. c. 7.	Ib.	636
Reasons for passing this Act.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Monies received for the King's Use, and not paid into the Exchequer 1st July 1668; Interest at £12 per Cent. per Ann. till Principal paid.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Bodies Politic and Corporate not accounting for and paying Monies due, according to the Course of the Exchequer, to pay Interest at £12 per Cent. per Ann. till Principal paid.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Process to be awarded.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Sheriffs' Accounts of the ancient Revenue.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR DECLARING THE RIGHTS and LIBERTIES OF THE SUBJECT, and SETTLING THE SUCCESSION OF THE CROWN.	-	1 W. & M. Sett. 2. c. 2.	VI.	141
Recital, that the late King James II. did endeavour to subvert the Protestant Religion, and the Laws and Liberties of this Kingdom.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Heads of Declaration of Lords and Commons, recited.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
By assuming, dispensing, and suspending Power.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Committing Prelates.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Issuing an Ecclesiastical Commission.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Levying Money.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Keeping standing Army.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Disarming Protestants, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Violating Elections.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Illegal Prosecutions.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Packing Juries.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Excessive Bail.	-	Ib.	Ib.	143

The Crown.

The Crown.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Excessive Fines.	- 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2.	VI.	143
Illegal Punishments.	- - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Grants of Fines and Forfeitures before Conviction, or Judgment against the Persons upon whom the same were to be levied.	- - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
All which are utterly and directly contrary to the known Laws and Statutes and Freedom of this Realm.	- - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Recital, that the late King James II. had abdicated the Government, and that the Throne was vacant; and that the Prince of Orange had written Letters to the Lords and Representatives in Parliament.	- - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Declaration, that the dispensing Power—Late dispensing Power—the said Ecclesiastical Courts—Levying Money without Grant of Parliament—Commitments for petitioning the Crown—The raising and keeping a standing Army—are illegal.	- - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Protestant Subjects may have Arms.	- - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Election and Speech in Parliament ought to be free.	- - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Excessive Bail not to be required.	- - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Juries to be duly impannelled and returned, and Jurors which pass upon Men in Trials for High Treason ought to be Freeholders.	- - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Grants of Forfeitures before Conviction illegal.	- - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Frequent Parliaments, ought to be.	- - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The said Rights claimed.	- - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Tender of the Crown.	- - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Regal Power to be exercised by the said Prince of Orange, in the Names of the said Prince and Princess, during their joint Lives.	- - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Limitation of the Crown.	- - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
New Oaths of Allegiance, &c.	- - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	144
Allegiance.	- - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Supremacy.	- - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Acceptance of the Crown.	- - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Two Houses to sit.	- - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Subjects' Liberties to be allowed, and Ministers hereafter to serve according to the same.	- - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
William and Mary declared King and Queen.	- - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Limitation of the Crown. <i>See 7 Ann. c. 1. § 10.</i>	- - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Papists, and Persons marrying Papists, debarred the Crown.	- - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Every King and Queen of this Realm shall make the Declaration of Stat. 30 Car. II. Stat. 2.	- - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
If under Twelve Years old, to be done after Attainment thereof.	- - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	145
Recital of the King and Queen's Assent to the said Matter.	- - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Non-obstantes made void—(Exception).	- - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Charters, Pardons, &c. granted before 23d October. <i>See 12 & 13 W. III. c. 2.—13 & 14 W. III. c. 6.</i>	- - - - - § 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the FURTHER LIMITATION of the CROWN, and BETTER SECURING the RIGHTS and LIBERTIES of the SUBJECT.	- 12 & 13 W. III. c. 2.	VI.	636
Recital of Stat. 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2. § 2.; and that the late Queen and Duke of Gloucester are dead; and that His Majesty had recommended from the Throne a further Provision for the Succession of the Crown in the Protestant Line.	- - - - - § 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	637
The Princess Sophia, Electress and Duchess Dowager of Hanover, Daughter of the late Queen of Bohemia, Daughter of King James the First, to inherit after the King and the Princess Ann, in Default of Issue of the said Princess and His Majesty respectively, and the Heirs of her Body, being Protestants.	- - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Persons inheritable by this Act holding Communion with the Church of Rome, incapacitated as by the former Act, to take their Oath at their Coronation according to Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 6.	- - - - - § 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Further Provisions for securing the Religion and Liberty of these Realms.	- - - - - § 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Whosoever shall hereafter come to the Possession of the Crown shall join in Communion with the Church of England as by Law established.	- - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
In case the Crown and Imperial Dignity of this Realm shall hereafter come to any Person not being a Native of this Kingdom of England, this Nation be not obliged to engage in any War for the Defence of any Dominions or Territories which do not belong to the Crown of England, without the Consent of Parliament.	- - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No Person who shall hereafter come to the Possession of this Crown shall go out of the Dominions of England, Scotland, or Ireland, without Consent of Parliament.	- - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
From and after the Time that the further Limitation by this Act shall take Effect, all Matters and Things relating to the well-governing of this Kingdom, which are properly cognizable in the Privy Council by the Laws and Customs of this Realm, shall be transacted there; and all Resolutions taken thereupon shall be signed by such of the Privy Council as shall advise and Consent to the same.	- - - - - § 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
After the said Limitation shall take Effect as aforesaid, no Person born out of the Kingdoms of England, Scotland, or Ireland, or the Dominions thereunto belonging, although he be naturalized or made a Denizen (except such as are born of English Parents), shall be capable to be of the Privy Council, or a Member of either House of Parliament, or to enjoy any Office or Place of Trust, either Civil or Military, or to have any Grant of			

The Crown.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Lands, Tenements, or Hereditaments from the Crown to himself, or to any other or others in Trust for him.	12 & 13 W. III. c. 2. § 3.		VI.	637
No Person who has an Office or Place of Profit under the King, or receives a Pension from the Crown, shall be capable of serving as a Member of the House of Commons.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
After the said Limitation shall take Effect as aforesaid, Judges' Commissions be made Quam diu se bene gesserint, and their Salaries ascertained and established; but, upon the Address of both Houses of Parliament, it may be lawful to remove them.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Pardon under the Great Seal of England be pleadable to an Impeachment by the Commons in Parliament.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Laws and Statutes of the Realm confirmed.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	638
<i>See 13 & 14 W. III. c. 6.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 8. § 24, 25.—6 Ann. c. 7.—1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 4. § 1.—1 Geo. III. c. 23. The Prince Regent not empowered to give the Royal Assent to any Act for repealing this Act, § 1 Geo. III. c. 1. § 11.; but see 52 Geo. III. c. 8. § 4.; and see 59 Geo. III. c. 1. 22., and see 1 Geo. IV. c. 1. § 1.</i>				
FOR THE FURTHER SECURITY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PERSON, and the SUCCESSION OF THE CROWN IN THE PROTESTANT LINE, and for EXTINGUISHING THE HOPES OF THE PRETENDED PRINCE OF WALES, and all other PRETENDERS, and their OPEN and SECRET ABETTORS.	-	13 & 14 W. III. c. 6.	Ib.	747
Recital of Stat. 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2. § 1.; and of Stat. 12 & 13 W. III. c. 2. § 1.; and that the French King had caused the pretended Prince of Wales to be proclaimed King of England, &c. and that the said pretended Prince had assumed the said Style and Title.	-	-	Ib.	Ib.
All Persons bearing Office, Civil or Military, &c. Persons in the Service of Prince George, and the Princess Ann of Denmark, and all Ecclesiastical Persons, being of the Age of 18, and other Persons herein described, residing in London and Westminster, or within 30 Miles thereof, at the Time and in Manner herein mentioned, to take the Oath herein mentioned.	-	-	Ib.	Ib.
Form of Oath to be subscribed.	-	-	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Time enlarged, 1 Ann. St. 2. c. 17.</i>				
During the Time of taking Oath, Pleas to cease.	-	-	Ib.	748
Persons not having taken the said Oath, to take the same at General or Quarter Sessions in open Court.	-	-	Ib.	Ib.
The Persons herein mentioned to take the said Oath at the Time they make and subscribe the Declaration of Stat. 25 Car. II. c. 2.	-	-	Ib.	Ib.

The Crown.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Ecclesiastical Persons within Places herein mentioned, within Three Months after Admittance to Preferment or Office, to take and subscribe the said Oath.	-	13 & 14 W. III. c. 6. § 2.	VI.	748
Proviso for Persons beyond Sea.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Neglecting or refusing to take and subscribe the said Oath—Incapacity of Office, &c.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Persons so neglecting or refusing, continuing to execute Office—disabled to sue, &c.; and Penalty £500, to Party suing.	-	§ 5.	Ib.	749
The said Courts, upon Tender of Persons, to take the said Oaths to administer the same.	-	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Register kept thereof, as by Stat. 25 Car. II. c. 2.	-	-	Ib.	Ib.
In what Case Persons having forfeited Office, capable of a new Grant, on taking the said Oath as herein mentioned.	-	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Persons in His Majesty's Service, in the Fleet or beyond Sea.	-	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Peers or Members of the House of Commons not to sit or vote until they have taken the said Oath, as herein mentioned.	-	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Time and Place for Peers, and for Commoners.	-	-	Ib.	Ib.
Peers or Members of the House of Commons not having taken the Oath, and yet sitting and voting, deemed Popish Recusant Convict, and disabled from Office, and from sitting and voting, and from suing, being Guardian, &c. and Penalty £500, to Party suing.	-	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Persons having Office of Inheritance acting by Deputy, according to Stat. 25 Car. II. c. 2. § 9. and approved by the King.	-	§ 11.	Ib.	749-50
Persons authorized to administer or tender the Oaths of Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 8. may administer or tender the Oaths of this Act.	-	§ 12.	Ib.	750
Refusal of Persons to whom Oath tendered, to be certified to Quarter Sessions by Persons tendering the same, and recorded.	-	-	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for inferior and private Officers herein mentioned.	-	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Compassing or imagining, and attempting the Death of the Princess Ann of Denmark, or the Hindrance of her Succession to the Crown, or abetting the same—High Treason.	-	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 27. § 3. altered.	-	-	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Commissioners executing the following Acts, not liable to Penalties of this Act, 31 Geo. II. c. 39. § 15.—2 Geo. III. c. 37. § 10.—20 Geo. III. c. 38. § 11. c. 49. § 12.—34 Geo. III. c. 76. § 10.—54 Geo. III. c. 43. § 11.</i>				

The Crown.

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the BETTER SUPPORT of HER MAJESTY'S HOUSEHOLD, and of the HONOUR and DIGNITY of the CROWN.	1 Ann. c. 1.	VIII. 1
Recital of Stats. 2 W. & M. c. 3. § 1.—12 Car. II. c. 23.—9 W. III. c. 23.—10 W. III. c. 10. § 6.; and 12 & 13 W. III. c. 12. §§ 1. 3. 24.	§ 1.	Ib. 3
From the 9th March 1701, Duties of Excise upon Beer, Ale, and other Liquors of Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 23. and of Stat. 2 W. & M. c. 3. (Exception) and Excise of 6d. per Barrel of Vinegar, &c. of Stat. 10 W. III. c. 10. granted to Her Majesty for Life, to be levied as by any Law of Excise in force.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Tonnage and Poundage, and other Duties of Stat. 9 W. III. c. 23., and to be levied and with such Allowances as herein mentioned, from the said 9th March, granted to Her Majesty for Life.	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
The said Act in force.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
The several Duties herein mentioned to be for the Support of Her Majesty's Household.	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
The Hereditary and other Duties of Excise subject to weekly Payment of £3,700, according to Stat. 12 & 13 W. III. c. 12. as herein mentioned.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
£3,700 per Week made up after the Expiration of Five Years, out of the said Hereditary Rates, and Duties of Excise; and out of the Rates and Duties of Excise thereby granted, and the Residue applied for the Public Service.	§ 4.	Ib. 4
<i>For the further Application of the Duties mentioned in this Act, see 12 Ann. c. 11. § 27.</i>		
Grants of Lands, &c. from the Crown, as herein mentioned, void, unless made for such Estate as herein mentioned, and made to commence from the making thereof, and for such Rent, and upon such Terms as herein mentioned.	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.
<i>See 57 Geo. III. c. 97.—1 Geo. IV. c. 71.—1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. 52.—5 Geo. IV. c. 48. § 6—9.</i>		
Proviso where the greatest Part of the yearly Value consists of Buildings thereon, which may want repair, &c.	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.
Demise thereof may in such Case be granted for any Term not exceeding Fifty Years, or Three Lives.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
What Rent reserved.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>Section 6. of this Act, so far as contrary to the repealing Act, repealed, 34 Geo. III. c. 75. § 1. See further, 52 Geo. III. c. 161. § 1.—57 Geo. III. c. 97.—1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. 52.</i>		
The several Duties herein mentioned to be alienable only for the Life of the King or Queen; Alienations contrary to this Act void without Inquisition, &c.	§ 7.	Ib. 5

The Crown.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for Leases of Duchy of Cornwall, &c. made by virtue of Stat. 12 & 13 W. III. c. 13.	1 Ann. c. 1. § 8.	VIII. 5
And for Grants or Restitution of Forfeited Estates, or of Estates seized upon Outlawry and Executions by the Crown.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
And for Grants by Right or Custom of Copyholds of the Crown.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
And for Trustees for Sale of Fee Farm and other Rents.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>This Act not to extend to Lands, &c. purchased by the Crown out of the Privy Purse, or coming from Private Persons, 39 & 40 Geo. III. c. 88. § 1.</i>		
General Saving.	§ 9.	Ib. Ib.
<i>The Crown enabled to settle the Revenue of First Fruits and Tenths, notwithstanding this Act, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 11. § 1. See as to the Grants of Woodstock Manor, &c. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 6. § 3.</i>		
FOR EXPLAINING a CLAUSE in STAT. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 27., intituled AN ACT for the BETTER SECURITY of HIS MAJESTY'S ROYAL PERSON and GOVERNMENT.	1 Ann. c. 2.	Ib. Ib.
Recital of Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 27. § 20.	§ 1.	Ib. 6
No Patent or Grant of Office, &c. to cease, &c. by the Death of His late Majesty, but shall be good for Six Months, unless superseded by Her Majesty.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
The like Enactment as to such Patents and Grants for the Time to come.	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Justices of Oyer and Terminer, &c. and of the Peace, to proceed as if His late Majesty were living, and Writs and other Proceedings not discontinued.	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
The like Enactments as to Writs and Proceedings in Time to come.	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
No Commission of Association or Writ herein mentioned, determined by Demise of His late Majesty.	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.
The like Enactment for the Time to come, unless superseded by Her Majesty, &c.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
The like Enactment as to original and other Writs and Proceedings herein mentioned.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
This Act and Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 27. extended to Ireland, Guernsey and Jersey, America, and elsewhere.	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.
Commencement of this Act and of all other Acts passed after the 8th March 1701, and before the End of this Parliament.	§ 7.	Ib. Ib.
FOR MAKING GOOD DEFICIENCIES, and for PRESERVING the PUBLIC CREDIT.	1 Ann. c. 7.	Ib. 40
Treasury may make Composition for Debts due to the Crown in respect of Taxes, before 21st April 1702.	§ 28.	Ib. 47

The Crown.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for Treasury compounding with Nathaniel Molineux.		1 Ann. c. 7. § 29.	VIII.	47
FOR DECLARING the ALTERATIONS in the OATH appointed to be taken by STAT. 13 & 14 W. III. c. 6. for the further SECURITY of HIS MAJESTY'S PERSON, and the SUCCESSION of the CROWN in the PROTESTANT LINE, and for EXTINGUISHING the HOPES of the PRETENDED PRINCE of WALES and all other PRETENDERS, and their OPEN and SECRET ABETTORS; and for declaring the ASSOCIATION to be determined.		1 Ann. c. 16.	Ib.	66
After 20th April 1702, the Oath in Stat. 13 & 14 W. III. c. 6. to be administered as therein mentioned.		§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Altered, 5 & 6 Ann. c. 8. Art. 22. and 6 Ann. c. 7. § 20.				
Recital of 7 & 8 W. III. c. 27. § 3; and that, since the Death of the late King James and King William III., the subscribing the said Association was no longer necessary.		§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
So much of the said Statute and other subsequent Acts, as relates to the said Association, &c. declared void.		§ 2.	Ib.	67
Peers and Members of the House of Commons, &c. who have taken and subscribed the said Oath of Stat. 13 & 14 W. III. c. 6. not obliged to take and subscribe this Oath during this Parliament.		§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons in the Court of Chancery or King's Bench, or Quarter Sessions, who are obliged to take the Oaths of Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 8. and to make and subscribe the Declaration of Stat. 25 Car. II. c. 2. may take such Oaths and subscribe the said Declaration, and do all other Acts herein mentioned in the Courts of Common Pleas or Exchequer; and the Justices and Barons of the said Courts respectively are hereby empowered to act accordingly.		§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
The Names of Persons taking the said Oaths in the Courts of Common Pleas and Exchequer to be inrolled accordingly.		§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
The Rolls to be publicly hung up for such Times as herein mentioned.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fee on taking the said Oaths, 1s.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons who are to take and subscribe the Oath of Office within Three Months, may do so in the Term, or at the Quarter Sessions next after Admission into Office, though the same should be more than Three Months.		§ 6.	Ib.	67-8
Neglecting so to do—Penalty as for refusing or neglecting to take and subscribe the said Oath at such Time as in said former Act mentioned, and also all other Penalties for executing such Office or Employment, if executed after such Neglect or Refusal to take and subscribe the said Oath as is therein mentioned.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

The Crown.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR CONFIRMING a PURCHASE made by HER MAJESTY, and an EXCHANGE between HER MAJESTY and the DEANS and CANONS of the KING'S FREE CHAPEL within the CASTLE of WINDSOR. [From the original Act in the Parliament Office, No. 31.]		1 Ann. c. 27.	VIII.	80
Recital of the Title of the Dean and Canons, and the Premises, and that Her Majesty would become the Purchaser.		§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Title of Richard Dalton to an annual Rent of £48 7s. 6d. herein mentioned; and that the Prebends out of which the same issued were enjoyed by the said Dean and Canons, subject thereto; and that the said Dean and Canons were willing to accept the said Rent in Exchange for the Premises first herein-before described; and that Her Majesty had agreed that the said Rent should be vested in the said Dean and Canons; and that she had purchased the same of the said Richard Dalton.		§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
So much of the first described Premises as are herein mentioned, vested in the Crown as against the said Dean and Canons for ever; and the Residue thereof vested in the Surveyor General, upon Trust to sell, as herein mentioned.		§ 3.	Ib.	81
The said annual Rent of £48 7s. 6d. vested in the said Dean and Canons, and they and their Successors to enjoy the said Prebends, &c. upon which the same was charged, freed and discharged therefrom.		§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
General Saving.		§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR ENLARGING the TIME for taking the OATH of ABJURATION, and also for RECAPACITATING and INDEMNIFYING such PERSONS as have not taken the same by the Time limited, and shall take the same by a Time to be appointed; and for the FURTHER SECURITY of HER MAJESTY'S PERSON, and the SUCCESSION of the CROWN in the PROTESTANT LINE; and for EXTINGUISHING the HOPES of the pretended PRINCE of WALES, and all other PRETENDERS, and their open and secret ABETTORS.		1 Ann. St. 2. c. 21.	Ib.	218
Recital of Stat. 13 & 14 W. III. c. 6. and of c. 16. ante.		§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons having omitted to take and subscribe the said Oath, and taking the same on or before 1st Aug. 1703, indemnified, and restored to all Capacities.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
But not to Office where any other Person appointed.		§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Endeavouring to hinder the Succession to the Crown according to the Limitations of Stat. 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2.—12 & 13 W. III. c. 2.—and attempting the same by Overt Act—High Treason.		§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons bearing Office, &c. in Ireland, Ecclesiastical Persons, Schoolmasters, Preachers, Persons practising				

The Crown.

Statute	Vol.	Page
the Law, &c. residing in Dublin, or within 30 Miles, to appear and take the Oath herein mentioned, as altered by Stat. 13 & 14 W. III. c. 6. and 1 Ann. c. 16. - - - - - 1 Ann. St. 2. c. 21. § 4.	VIII.	218-19
Persons in Offices, Civil or Military, or receiving Pay or Salary, &c. by reason of any Patent, &c. in Ireland, to take and subscribe the said Oath as herein mentioned. - - - - - § 5.	Ib.	219
Ecclesiastical Persons, Schoolmasters, Preachers, Persons practising the Law, &c., upon entering into professional Practice, &c. to take and subscribe the said Oath, &c. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Neglecting or refusing to take and subscribe the said Oath—Penalty as by Stat. 13 & 14 W. III. c. 6. for the Neglect or Refusal of the same. - - - - - § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Persons in England beyond Sea, &c. - - - - - § 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Upon Tender of any Person to take the said Oath, the Courts aforesaid to administer the same. - - - - - § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons having forfeited Office by neglecting, &c. to take the Oath, capable of a new Grant on taking the same, if Office not filled up. - - - - - § 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Members of the Houses of Peers or Commons not to sit and vote till they have taken and subscribed the said Oath, according to Stat. 3 W. & M. c. 2. - - - - - § 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Peers or Members of the House of Commons voting before Oath—Penalty as by said first-mentioned Act, touching Peers in Parliament, and Members in the House of Commons in England. - - - - - § 11.	Ib.	220
<i>See Act of Union between Great Britain and Ireland, 39 & 40 Geo. III. c. 67.</i>		
Proviso for inferior Officers herein mentioned; that is to say—High or Petty Constable, Tythingman, Headborough, Overseers of the Poor, Churchwardens, Surveyors of Highways, or any like inferior Civil Office in Ireland; or to any Office of Forester or Keeper of any Park, Chase, Warren, or Game, or Bailiff of any Manor, or any like private Offices. - - - - - § 12.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR THE BETTER SECURITY OF HER MAJESTY'S PERSON and GOVERNMENT, and of the SUCCESSION to the CROWN of ENGLAND in the PROTESTANT LINE. - - - - - 4 & 5 Ann. c. 20.	Ib.	498
Maintaining by Writing that the Queen is not lawful Queen, or that any other Person has a Right, otherwise than according to Stat. 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2. and Stat. 12 & 13 W. III. c. 2. 1 or that the King, with the Parliament, cannot bind the Descent of the Crown—deemed and adjudged Traitors, and punished as in Cases of High Treason. - - - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The like Provision as to preaching, speaking, or advised speaking—Premunire as by Stat. 16 Ric. II. - - - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.

The Crown.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Mode and Limitation of Prosecution, Three Months. - - - - - 4 & 5 Ann. c. 20 § 3.	VIII.	499
Parliament not dissolved by the Death of the Queen, or Her Successors. - - - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
May continue Six Months, if not sooner prorogued, &c. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Parliament, if separated at Death of the Queen, to meet and act, &c. - - - - - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
If no Parliament, then last preceding Parliament to sit. - - - - - § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Clause the same as 5 & 6 Ann. c. 8. § 6.; which is repealed, 37 Geo. III. c. 127. § 2. 1 and see 58 Geo. III. c. 90. § 7.</i>		
Proviso for Power of the Sovereign to prorogue or dissolve Parliament. - - - - - § 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Privy Council not dissolved by Death of the Sovereign for Six Months. - - - - - § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
The like Provision as to Offices herein mentioned, for Six Months. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Great Seal, Privy Seal and Privy Signet, to be used. - - - - - § 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings by Privy Council upon the Death of Her Majesty without Issue. - - - - - § 10.	Ib.	500
Members refusing, &c. to proceed—High Treason. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers refusing Obedience—High Treason. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Seven Officers appointed to the Administration of the Government if Successor out of the Realm. - - - - - § 11.	Ib.	Ib.
The Person to succeed in case of the Queen's Death without Issue, may, during Her Majesty's Life, add to the said Seven Officers by Three Instruments. - - - - - § 12.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Three Instruments to be transmitted to England, and acted upon, and deposited as herein mentioned. - - - - - § 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Revocation by the next Successor, and the Manner thereof. - - - - - § 14.	Ib.	501
The said Instruments to be brought to the Privy Council. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons with whom the said Instruments deposited, opening or refusing to produce the same—Premunire. - - - - - § 15.	Ib.	Ib.
If all not produced—One to be effectual. - - - - - § 16.	Ib.	Ib.
If no Nomination, then the said Seven Officers to act. - - - - - § 17.	Ib.	Ib.
Power of Lords Justices to prorogue Parliament. - - - - - § 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Restrained from giving Royal Assent to any Bill for repealing, &c. Stat. 13 Car. II. c. 4.—High Treason. - - - - - § 19.	Ib.	Ib.
Lords Justices to take the Oaths of Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 8. § 12. and Oaths herein mentioned, before the Privy Council. - - - - - § 20.	Ib.	Ib.
Members of Parliament, Privy Council, Officers, &c. to take the said Oaths. - - - - - § 21.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, 1 Geo. II. Stat. 2. c. 23. § 7. as to Officers qualifying anew.</i>		

The Crown			The Crown.		
	Statute	Vol. Page		Statute	Vol. Page
Lords Justices taken to be Persons executing Offices of Trust within the said Acts. - - - - -	4 & 5 Ann. c. 20. § 22.	VIII. 501	Proviso for Prerogative to pro- rogue, &c. and for Stat. 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 2. - - - - -	6 Ann. c. 41. § 7.	VIII. 739
After Death of the Queen, instead of the Oath of Stat. 1 Ann. c. 16. Oath herein mentioned to be taken. -	§ 23.	Ib. Ib.	Privy Council not determined by Death of Sovereign, nor the Officers herein mentioned. - - - - -	§ 8.	Ib. Ib.
Form of Oath. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Offices during Pleasure continued generally, and without new Patent, 57 Geo. III. c. 45.		
In what Case any Seal used by next Successor to have the Effect of the Great Seal of England. - - - - -	§ 24.	Ib. 502	Great Seal, Privy Seal, and Privy Signet, to continue. - - - - -	§ 9.	Ib. Ib.
Parliament called by Lords Justices not dissolved by Arrival of Successor. - - - - -	§ 25.	Ib. Ib.	Privy Council to cause Succession to be proclaimed. - - - - -	§ 10.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for the said Seven Offices, except Lord High Treasurer, being in Commission at the Demise of the Queen. - - - - -	§ 26.	Ib. Ib.	Neglecting or refusing—Treason.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Recital of Stat. 12 & 13 W. III. c. 2. - - - - -	§ 27, 28.	Ib. Ib.	Lords Justices appointed until Arrival of next Protestant Successor.	§ 11.	Ib. Ib.
Section 3. of the said Stat. repealed.			The Person next in Succession may, during the Queen's Life, appoint Persons to act with the Lords Justices. -	§ 12.	Ib. 740
After the Dissolution of this Parliament, Persons having any new Office or any of the Offices herein mentioned, incapable of sitting in Parliament. - - - - -	§ 29.	Ib. 503	How the Instruments by which such Appointment is to be made are to be kept and disposed of. - - - - -	§ 13.	Ib. Ib.
Member accepting Office of Profit from the Crown—Election void. - - - - -	§ 30.	Ib. Ib.	Neglecting or refusing to produce such Instrument—Premunire. - - - - -	§ 14.	Ib. Ib.
Number of Commissioners for executing Offices limited. - - - - -	§ 31.	Ib. Ib.	One Instrument effectual. - - - - -	§ 15.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Officers in the Army and Navy. - - - - -	§ 32.	Ib. Ib.	Proviso for Appointment already made by such Instruments. - - - - -	§ 16.	Ib. Ib.
Persons incapable—Election void.	§ 33.	Ib. Ib.	Proviso as to Lords Justices dissolving Parliament, &c. Stat. 14 Car. II. c. 4. - - - - -	§ 17.	Ib. 741
Such Persons sitting and voting—Penalty £500, to Party suing for same. - - - - -	§ 34.	Ib. Ib.	Lords Justices to take the Oaths of Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 8. and also the Oath herein mentioned. - - - - -	§ 18.	Ib. Ib.
See 6 Ann. c. 41. So much of this Act as requires any Person to take the usual Oath of his Office, Place, or Employment, in respect of his being continued therein for the Space of Six Months by virtue of this Act, repealed, 1 Geo. II. Stat. 1. c. 5. § 2.—1 Geo. II. Stat. 2. c. 23. § 7.			So much of this Act as requires any Person to take the usual Oath of his Office, Place, or Employment, in respect of his being continued therein for the Space of Six Months by virtue of this Act, repealed, 1 Geo. II. Stat. 1. c. 5. § 2.—1 Geo. II. Stat. 2. c. 23. § 7.		
FOR THE SECURITY OF HER MAJESTY'S PERSON and GOVERNMENT, and of the SUCCESSION to the CROWN of GREAT BRITAIN in the PROTESTANT LINE. - - - - -	6 Ann. c. 41.	Ib. 738	Lords Justices taken as exercising Offices of Trust. - - - - -	§ 19.	Ib. Ib.
Recital of Stat. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 20. -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.	From the Queen's Death without Issue, the Oath herein mentioned to be taken instead of the Oath of Stat. 1 Ann. c. 16. - - - - -	§ 20.	Ib. Ib.
Maintaining that the Queen is not rightful Queen, otherwise than according to Stat. 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2. Stat. 12 & 13 W. III. c. 2. & 6 Ann. c. 11.—High Treason. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	How far Successor may use the Seal used by him before his Arrival in Great Britain. - - - - -	§ 21.	Ib. 742
The like by preaching, teaching, or advised speaking—Premunire of 16 Ric. II. c. 5. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.	Proviso for Parliament called before Arrival of Successor. - - - - -	§ 22.	Ib. Ib.
Limitation of Prosecution, Three Months. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.	Proviso for the said Seven Offices being in Commission at the Death of the Queen. - - - - -	§ 23.	Ib. Ib.
Parliament not dissolved on Queen's Death. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.	Certain new Officers and others herein named not to sit in Parliament.	§ 24.	Ib. Ib.
Proceedings. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	As to Pensioners for Years, see 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 56.		
Where Parliament adjourned at the Death of the Sovereign—Proceedings. - - - - -	§ 5.	Ib. 739	Proviso as to Member accepting Office of Profit. - - - - -	§ 25.	Ib. Ib.
Where no Parliament, last preceding Parliament to sit. - - - - -	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.	Number of Commissioners for executing any Office. - - - - -	§ 26.	Ib. Ib.
Repealed, 37 Geo. III. c. 127. § 2.			See, as to Appointment of Chancellor of Exchequer in Ireland to be a Lord of Treasury in England, 47 Geo. III. Sess. 2. c. 20.		

The Crown.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for Officers in the Army or Navy sitting.	-	6 Ann. c. 41. § 27.	VIII.	742
Disabled Persons sitting in Parliament—Penalty £500, to be recovered by Party suing for the same.	-	§ 28.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the better SECURITY of HER MAJESTY'S PERSON and GOVERNMENT.	-	6 Ann. c. 66.	Ib.	813
Officers Civil and Military in Scotland to take the Oath herein mentioned.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Advocates, &c. in Scotland to take this Oath, 10 Ann. c. 2. § 10, 11.; and Patrons of Livings in Scotland, 10 Ann. c. 12. § 6. See as to England, 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 13.</i>				
The said Officers who have been required to take the Oath of Allegiance and Assurance before the Privy Council in Scotland, also to take the said Oath.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	814
The like as to Persons hereafter appointed to Civil or Military Offices.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Courts to tender the said Oath to Persons offering to take it.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Offices void, if Oaths be not taken.	-	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Neglecting or refusing to take the said Oath—Penalties of Stat. 13 & 14 W. III. c. 6.	-	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Two Justices suspecting disaffected Persons, may summon them and tender the Oath, and certify to Quarter Sessions the Names and Places of Abode of Persons refusing to take the same, to be recorded.	-	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons so refusing not taking the said Oath in the next Term or Session, adjudged Popish Recusants Convict.	-	Ib.	Ib.	815
<i>This Act explained and enlarged, 8 Ann. c. 15.</i>				
FOR EMPOWERING HER MAJESTY TO SECURE and DETAIN such PERSONS as HER MAJESTY shall suspect are CONSPIRING against HER PERSON or GOVERNMENT.	-	6 Ann. c. 67.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons in Prison on the 10th March 1707, or after, on Suspicion of High Treason, &c. may be detained as herein mentioned.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Scotch Act of 1701 suspended.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Persons committed.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act to continue till 23d Oct. 1708, and no longer.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for ancient Privileges of Parliament.	-	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Lieutenants of Counties and Deputies, and Magistrates, authorized as herein mentioned, to employ Persons to search for and seize Horses of the Value of £5 and upwards, in the Possession of Persons whom they may judge to be dangerous.	-	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
The Owners nevertheless liable for keep.	-	Ib.	Ib.	816
Hours for Search, between Sun rising and Sun setting.	-	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
If Resistance—Entry by force, and Horses seized may be detained.	-	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.

The Crown.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for Mares in Foal, or having a Colt under Three Years old.	-	6 Ann. c. 67. § 8.	VIII.	816
Sale of Horses to Servants, or other Persons of or in Trust for Papists, void.	-	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR EXPLAINING and ENLARGING STAT. 6 ANN. c. 66. for the SECURITY of HER MAJESTY'S PERSON and GOVERNMENT.	-	8 Ann. c. 15.	IX.	243
Persons who have born Office in Scotland on or before 28th June 1710, to take the Oaths of said Stat. 6 Ann. c. 66. and the Oath herein mentioned.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
In the Courts herein mentioned.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Future Regulations as to taking the Oaths by Persons holding Office in Scotland.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	244
Courts to administer said Oaths to Persons tendering themselves.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Certificate thereof.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fee thereon not exceeding 2s.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Persons having taken the Oaths in England, to transmit Certificate to Scotland.	-	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons refusing or neglecting to take the said Oaths—Penalty as by Stat. 6 Ann. c. 66.	-	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Taking Oaths in England, and refusing, &c. to transmit Certificate to Scotland—Loss of Office, and Penalty £100, to Party suing for same.	-	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons holding Office in Scotland may take Oath de Fideli, and Oaths of Office in England.	-	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Dr. Newton qualifying on his Return from beyond Sea.	-	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR SETTLING the PRECEDENCE of THE MOST EXCELLENT PRINCESS SOPHIA, ELECTRESS and DUCHESS DOWAGER of HANOVER, of the ELECTOR her SON, and of the ELECTORAL PRINCE, the DUKE of CAMBRIDGE.	-	10 Ann. c. 8.	Ib.	556
Precedence of the Princess Sophia and her Son, and the Heirs of her Body.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR GIVING FURTHER TIME for ENROLLING such LEASES granted from the CROWN as have not been ENROLLED within their respective TIMES therein limited; and for MAKING the PLEADING of DEEDS of BARGAIN and SALE ENROLLED, and of FEE FARM RENTS, more easy.	-	10 Ann. c. 28.	Ib.	694
Persons who have omitted to enrol their Leases, may have them enrolled on or before 3d March 1712; and thereupon, and upon Payment of Arrears, adjudged good.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Exoneration from Penalties for Want of such Enrolment.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
But not to aid forfeited Leases.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for pleading of Bargain and Sale inrolled with a Profert in Curia.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stats. 22 Car. II. c. 6.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 24.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Where such Rents intended to be sold are described in any Deeds, &c. by the like Names as in Bargains and				

The Crown.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Crows.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Sales pursuant to the said Acts, such Names sufficient for the Purposes herein mentioned.	-	10 Ann. c. 28. § 4.	IX.	695	stroying of young Crows, &c.—Penalty 20s. ; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Presenter of Offence.	24 Hen. VIII. c. 10. § 3.	III.	425	
Proviso as to Rents not paid within Twenty Years before the Time of Pleading, &c.	-	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.	Justices in Sessions, &c. shall give this Act in charge.	§ 4.	Ib.	426	
<i>See Annuities granted by the Crown. Archbishopricks and Bishopricks. Association. Charitable Uses. Chols. Grants by the King. Greenwich Hospital, tit. KING. The King. King Henry the Eighth. King James the First. Lands. Mortuaries. National Land Bank. Pretended Prince of Wales. Public Accounts and Accountants. Religious Houses. Rome.</i>									
Crown Lands. See The Crown.									
Crown Leases. See The Crown.									
Crown Office.									
FOR REGULATING PROCEEDINGS in the CROWN OFFICE of the COURT of KING'S BENCH at WESTMINSTER.	-	4 W. & M. c. 22.	VI.	413	FOR the PRESERVATION of GRAIN.	8 Eliz. c. 15.	IV. pt. 1.	498	
Persons having Grants by Charter enrolled, not bound to plead them to an Inquisition.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	Stat. 24 Hen. VIII. c. 10. § 2. as to Crow Nets, &c. revived.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	
Having Grants of Felons' Goods, Deodands, and other Forfeitures, not bound to enrol the Whole.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Remainder of said Act repealed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Fee, and Entry, 20s.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Churchwardens, with Six Parishioners, shall annually assess Farmers in certain Sums, to be applied in paying Rewards for Heads and Eggs of Crows, Rooks, Foxes, and other noxious Birds and Vermin.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.	
After Enrolment, not bound to plead Grant to Inquisition.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Account of the Distribution of such Sums.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Clerk of the Crown issuing Process against any Corporation, Lord of Manor, or other Person or Persons, Grantees of such Felon's Goods, after Enrolment—Penalty, £5 to the Corporation or Party grieved.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.	Persons may enter Lands, &c. to kill Crows.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.	
Clerk of the Crown not punishable for issuing Process against Heirs, &c. before they have entered or pleaded their Title.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	414	Churchwardens neglecting to execute this Act—Penalty £5; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Person using Tillage yearly that shall sue for same.	Ib.	Ib.	499	
Writ of Proclamation at the Time of the Exigent in Criminal Cases to be delivered to Sheriff Three Months before Return, as by Stat. 31 Eliz. c. 3.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.	Not to prevent the breeding of Hawks, Doves, &c.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.	
Continuance of Act, Three Years.	-	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.	Exceptions of Bustards, Ringtails, Yernes, Polecats, Fitchews, and Stots taken in any Parks, Warrens, or Coney Grounds; Stares taken in Dovehouses; Kites or Ravens killed in any City or Town Corporate, or within Two Miles of the same.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.	
<i>This Act made perpetual, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 36. § 4.</i>					<i>Continued to the End of next Parliament, 13 Eliz. c. 25. § 4. but now expired.</i>				
<i>See Court of King's Bench.</i>									
Crown and Realms of England and France. See King Henry the Fourth.									
Crowns for Caps of Children.									
FOR REGULATING APPAREL.	-	3 Edw. IV. c. 5.	II.	402	Cropland, Abbot of.				
Proviso for Crowns for Caps of Children.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	CONCERNING the DUKE of RICHMOND.	22 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	III.	338	
<i>Repealed, 22 Edw. IV. c. 1.</i>					Proviso for Grant of Lands to the Duke of Richmond.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Crows.									
AN ACT made and ordained to DESTROY CHOUGHs, CROWS, and ROOKS.	-	24 Hen. VIII. c. 10.	III.	425	Crucifixes. See Popish Missals. Books and Relics.				
All Persons in Possession of Lands shall do their best to destroy Crows, &c. on Penalty of Amerciaments in Courts Leet, Turns, &c.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	Cruizers and Conboys. See Ships.				
For Ten Years, every Parish, &c. shall provide and keep in Repair Crow-Nets, under Survey of the Courts Leet, &c.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.	Cui in Uita. See Writ of Cui in Uita.				
For Ten Years, the Farmers, &c. shall meet and take Order for de-					Cumberland.				
					SHERIFF of CUMBERLAND to be ESCHEATOR in COUNTIES PALATINE.	<i>Les Estat. del Esch. Stat. Temp. incert.</i>	I.	197 ^a	
					WHERE the JUSTICES of ASSIZE of CUMBERLAND shall hold their SESSIONS.	14 Hen. VI. c. 3.	II.	290	
					Recital of Stat. 6 Ric. II. Stat. I. c. 5.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
					Justices of Assize and Gaol Delivery for Cumberland to hold their Sessions at Carlisle.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
					<i>See Scotland (Borders of).</i>				

Cupboards.

AGAINST STRANGERS ARTIFICERS. - 1 Ric. III. c. 12. § 2. Importing of Cupboards, ready made - Forfeiture thereof. - Ib. Repealed, 56 Geo. III. c. 36. See Wares ready brought.

Vol. Page II. 495 Ib. Ib.

Curates and Curacies. See Augmentation of Livings. Church of England. First Fruits. Spiritual Persons. Stipendiary Curates.

Curriers.

CONCERNING CORDWAINERS, TANNERS, and CURRIERS. - 1 Hen. VII. c. 5.

Ib. 502 Ib. 503

Curriers not to curry any Hides but such as are tanned, upon Forfeiture for every Hide so curried, 3s. 4d. - Ib.

No Currier shall be a Tanner, upon Forfeiture for every Hide so tanned, or by any other to his Use, 6s. 8d. - Ib.

Justices of Peace and Mayors within Cities and Towns, to enquire of the said Defaults. - Ib.

One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. Repealed, 5 Eliz. c. 8. - 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 58.

Ib. Ib. Ib. Ib.

CONCERNING CURRIERS, TANNERS, and CORDWAINERS. - 19 Hen. VII. c. 19.

Ib. 663

Recital of Stat. 2 Hen. VI. c. 7. that Cordwainers should not be Tanners, and of Stat. 1 Hen. VII. c. 5. that Tanners should not be Curriers. - Ib.

No Act to prevent Curriers from being Cordwainers or Shoemakers. - Ib.

Cordwainers not to be Curriers within Cities or Borough Towns, nor any Curriers to be Cordwainers - Penalty, 6s. 8d. for every Hide; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - Ib.

Tanners shall not sell Leather until sufficiently dried - Penalty, 6s. 8d. for every Hide, distributed as above. - Ib.

Repealed, 5 Eliz. c. 8. - 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 58.

Ib. Ib. Ib. Ib.

TOUCHING the BUYING and CURRYING of LEATHER. - 1 Mar. St. 3. c. 8.

IV. pt. 1. 232

Recital of Stat. 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 15. against ingrossing tanned Leather, and of the Inconveniencies thereof; and the Repeal thereof, as to Curriers, &c. § 1.

Curriers not to curry Hides for Shoemakers - Penalty, Forfeiture of Leather; One Moiety of Penalty to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - § 2.

Curriers may buy tanned Leather in Fairs, &c. but not to be exported. Ib.

See Stat. 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 15. - This Act in part repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 4.

Ib. Ib. Ib. Ib.

AN ACT TOUCHING TANNERS, CURRIERS, SHOEMAKERS, and other ARTIFICERS occupying the CUTTING of LEATHER. - 5 Eliz. c. 8.

Ib. 429

Curriers shall not be Tanners, Cordwainers, Shoemakers, Butchers, or other Artificer using cutting of Leather - Penalty, 6s. 8d. per Hide; One Third Part to the Crown, one other

Curriers.

Third to Party suing, and the other Third Part to City, Borough, &c. where Offence committed. - 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 16.

Curriers shall not refuse to curry Leather, &c. - Penalty, 10s. per Hide to Party grieved. - § 17.

Repealed, 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 58. and c. 25. § 7. See Note to 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 9.; and repealed by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.

AN ACT TOUCHING TANNERS, CURRIERS, SHOEMAKERS, and other ARTIFICERS occupying the CUTTING of LEATHER. - 1 Jac. I. c. 22.

Curriers shall not be Tanners - Penalty 6s. 8d. per Hide. - § 20.

Currier shall not refuse to curry Leather and to finish his Work, within not exceeding Eight Days in Summer and Sixteen in Winter - Penalty 10s. per Hide. - § 21.

One Third Part of Penalties under this Act to the Crown, and One Third Part to Party suing for same, and the other Third thereof to go to the City, Town, &c. where Offence committed. - § 41.

This Act continued as therein mentioned, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 1.; repealed, 48 Geo. III. c. 60. § 1.; but Sections 23, 24. previously repealed, 12 Geo. II. c. 25. § 7. - 39 Geo. III. c. 54. - 39 & 40 Geo. III. c. 66. - 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.

See Artificers. Customs. Hides and Skins, tit. EXCISE. Leather. London (City). Tanners and Tanning.

Curriers' Company. See Leather.

Cursing and Swearing.

AGAINST SWEARING and CURSING. - 21 Jac. I. c. 20.

None shall profanely curse or swear. § 1.

Persons offending in hearing of a Justice, or on Conviction - Penalty 12d. leviable by Distress; or in Default, Stocks or Whipping, if Offender is under Twelve Years of Age. - Ib.

Officer sued may plead the General Issue. - § 2.

Limitation of Prosecution, Twenty Days. - § 3.

Act to be read in Church by the Minister, upon Sunday after Evening Prayer, Twice in the Year. - § 4.

Continued till the End of the next Session, 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 3.; but repealed, 19 Geo. II. c. 21. § 15.

FOR the more effectual SUPPRESSING PROFANE CURSING and SWEARING. 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 11.

Persons swearing - Penalties according to the Degree of the Persons; that is to say - Every Servant, Day Labourer, common Soldier, and common Seaman, 1s.; and every other Person, 2s. - § 1.

Second Offence, Double; Third Offence, Treble the Sum to be paid for the First Offence. - Ib.

Penalties to be levied by Distress; if no Distress, Offender to be put in the Stocks. - § 2.

Ib. Ib. Ib. Ib.

Vol. Page

IV. pt. 1. 431

Ib. Ib.

IV. pt. 2. 1039

Ib. 1042

Ib. 1043

Ib. 1046

Ib. 1229

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. 1230

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

VI. 591

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. 592

Cursing and Swearing.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Offender under Sixteen, not paying Penalty, to be whipped by the Constable, or by the Parent, Guardian, or Master of such Offender, in the Presence of such Constable. - - -	6 & 7 W. & M. c. 11. § 2.	VI.	592
Justice of Peace, &c. not executing Act—Penalty £5; One Moiety to the Informer. - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
In Action for executing Act, General Issue—Treble Costs. - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Actions, Ten Days. - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Act to be read Four Times a Year in Churches. - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Justice of Peace, Mayor, or other Head Officer, to register Convictions, and certify to Quarter Sessions where Offence committed. - - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act repealed, 19 Geo. II. c. 21. § 15. See 4 Geo. IV. c. 31.</i>			

Curtain Bings.

IMPORTING of, ready made.—See *Wares ready brought.*

Cushions. See *Mattresses.*

Custom of Sabelate. See *Consuetudines Cantiae.*

Customs.

CERTAIN CUSTOM DUTIES of WINN, CLOTH, and AVERS de POIS. - - -	Stat. ap. Stamf. 3 Edw. II.	I.	156
If any one find himself aggrieved in any Point contrary to the said Ordinance, the Chancellor shall give him Remedy by Writ. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
THE CUSTOMS of the REALM to be KEPT and RECEIVED by PEOPLE of the REALM, and not by ALIENS. - - -	Nov. Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 4-8.	Ib.	158-9
The Issues thereof shall come to the King's Exchequer. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
ALL CUSTOMS and IMPOSTS since the CORONATION of KING EDWARD extinguished for ever. - - -	Ib. c. 11.	Ib.	159-60
If any offend, Damages shall be awarded, and the Trespasser shall be imprisoned, according to the Quantity of the Trespass, and according to the Discretion of the Justices, and never shall be in the King's Service. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR ESTREATS of the EXCHEQUER. - - -	Stat de form. Mitt. Extract. ad Scacc. 16 Edw. II.	Ib.	192
The Customers of England shall, according as they are assigned, Twice yearly certify the Treasurer, at Easter and Michaelmas, of the Arrival of Ships laden with Wines, &c. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
CONFIRMATION of the STATUTE of the STAPLE, with AMENDMENTS. OF INQUESTS de MEDIETATE LINGUÆ. FREEDOM of MERCHANTS. - - -	28 Edw. III. c. 13.	Ib.	349
Customs shall be paid only for Goods sold. - - -	28 Edw. III. c. 13.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Confirmed, 20 Ric. II. c. 4. See 27 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 3. Repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1. and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 105.</i>			

Customs.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR REGULATING CUSTOMERS, COMPTROLLERS, and other OFFICERS. - - -	14 Ric. II. c. 10.	II.	77
Customers, &c. shall not own nor freight Ships, and shall hold their Office during Pleasure. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 17 Ric. II. c. 5.—4 Hen. IV. c. 20. Repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1. as therein mentioned; and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 105.</i>			
FOR REGULATING the TENURE of certain OFFICERS of the CUSTOMS. - - -	17 Ric. II. c. 5.	I.	88
Certain Officers of the Revenue shall not hold their Offices for Lives or Years. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>To reside on their Offices, 1 Hen. IV. c. 13.; but see 4 Hen. IV. c. 24. as to Aulnagers; but the Act is repealed by 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 2.</i>			
STAT. 17 RIC. II. c. 5. respecting OFFICERS of the CUSTOMS, recited and confirmed. - - -	1 Hen. IV. c. 13.	Ib.	116
If any Charters or Letters Patent be made contrary, void and of no Effect. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Customers and Comptrollers to be resident in their Offices, without making any Deputy or Lieutenant in their Names. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 3.</i>			
FOR REGULATING CUSTOMERS, COMPTROLLERS, and other OFFICERS of the CUSTOMS. - - -	4 Hen. IV. c. 20.	Ib.	139
Statute 1 Hen. IV. c. 13. touching Customers and Comptrollers, confirmed. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
They shall be sworn to observe the Statute. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Lieutenant of the King's Butler and the Searcher to be resident. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Customers to be sworn to their Accounts. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Merchandise shall be charged and discharged in Ports, and not in Creeks. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 13 Hen. IV. c. 3.—3 Hen. VI. c. 3. 11 Hen. VI. c. 15. Repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.—6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 4.</i>			
FOR REGULATING SEARCHERS of the CUSTOMS. - - -	4 Hen. IV. c. 21.	Ib.	142
Searchers not to let their Offices to farm, or to occupy them by Deputy. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 13 Hen. IV. c. 5.—Repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 5.</i>			
FOR COMPELLING SHERIFFS and other OFFICERS to ACCOUNT duly for their RECEIPTS. - - -	6 Hen. IV. c. 3.	Ib.	149
Embezzlement by Sheriffs, Aulnagers, Escheators, Customers, &c. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners shall be directed to enquire of their Accounts. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
NO COMMON HOSTELLER shall be a CUSTOMER, COMPTROLLER, WEAVER, or SEARCHER. - - -	11 Hen. IV. c. 2.	Ib.	162
<i>See more fully, Stat. 20 Hen. VI. c. 5.; but repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 6.</i>			

Customs.	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR CONFIRMING and AMENDING former STATUTES for the RESIDENCE of OFFICERS of the CUSTOMS.	13 Hen. IV. c. 5.	II.	168
Stat. 1 Hen. IV. c. 13.—4 Hen. IV. c. 20, 21. confirmed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Customers, &c. to reside upon their Offices, especially at the Time of the Charge and Discharge of Ships and Vessels, or Loss of Office, unless in the King's Service of Record.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 1 Hen. IV. c. 13.—4 Hen. IV. c. 20, 21., but repealed 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 7.			
THE PENALTY of a CUSTOMER, COLLECTOR, and COMPTROLLER concealing the KING'S CUSTOMS.	3 Hen. VI. c. 3.	Ib.	228
Customers, &c. concealing the King's Custom, to forfeit to the King Treble the Value of the Merchandizes so duly customed, and make Fine and Ransom; the Third Part thereof to the Party suing for same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Repealed 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 8.			
CUSTOMERS shall give WARRANTS of DISCHARGE to MERCHANTS having paid their CUSTOM.	11 Hen. VI. c. 15.	Ib.	288
And in case any Customer, &c. in any of the Ports herein mentioned, do the contrary, that then every Merchant so grieved may have an Action; and Customer shall forfeit for every Default £10, and to the Merchant grieved that will sue, £5.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
TO PREVENT FRAUDS in the CUSTOMS.	11 Hen. VI. c. 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Customers giving and Merchants receiving blank Cocquets to defraud the Customs, to forfeit all his Goods and Chattels, as in case of Felony, and Imprisonment Three Years.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR PREVENTING OFFICERS of the CUSTOMS from being CONCERNED in MERCHANTIZE.	20 Hen. VI. c. 5.	Ib.	319
No Customer, Comptroller of the Custom, Clerks, Deputies, Ministers, nor their Servants, Factors, nor Searchers, Comptrollers or Surveyors of Searches, nor their Clerks, Deputies, Ministers, or Factors, shall have any Ships of their own, or shall buy or sell by way or by colour of Merchandise, nor shall not meddle with freighting of Ships, or have or occupy any such Wharfs or Keys, or shall hold any Hostries or Taverns, nor shall be any Factors or Attorneys for any Merchant, Denizen, or Alien; nor shall be Hosts to any Merchant Alien; upon the Pain of £40; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.			
FOR PUNISHING EXTORTION by OFFICERS of the CUSTOMS.	28 Hen. VI. c. 5.	Ib.	356
Recital of Extortions by Officers of the Customs.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Merchants aggrieved thereby may have a Writ of Trespass against Offenders, and recover £40; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	357

Customs.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Limitation of Action, Two Months.	28 Hen. VI. c. 5.	II.	357
In their Default, other Persons may sue for the said Penalty.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR CONFIRMING and AMENDING STATUTE 17 RIC. II. c. 5., respecting the TENURE of certain OFFICERS of the CUSTOMS.	31 Hen. VI. c. 5.	Ib.	364
Recital of Stat. 17 Ric. II. c. 5.; and of Stat. 4 Hen. IV. c. 24.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Grants of Offices or Aulnage, contrary to the said Statutes, declared void.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Patents thereof shall be by Warrant from the Treasurer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All others declared void.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso, that this Act shall not extend, nor be prejudicial nor hurtful to our Sovereign Lady the Queen, the Prince, the Duke of Buckingham, to the Inheritors of Henry late Duke of Warwick, nor to the Mayor and Commonalty of London, nor to the Mayor, Bailiffs, and Commonalty of the City of Winchester, as to any Grant or Grants, Demise or Demises of the Aulnage, or any Grant or Grants of any Sum or Sums of Money of the Farm of the Aulnage, to them granted, made, or confirmed.	Ib.	Ib.	365
This Act repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 9.			
AN ACT against MERCHANTS carrying of GOODS from one PORT to another without a CERTIFICATE from the CUSTOMER.	3 Hen. VII. c. 7. (8.)	Ib.	516
If Goods be brought into one Port and customed, and then removed into another, a Certificate thereof shall be produced at the latter Port.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Customers giving improper Certificate shall lose their Office, and make Fine to the King at his Pleasure.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Forfeiture of Goods, if discharged or put to Sale before the Certificate delivered.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Merchandizes shall be entered in the Customers' Books in the Name of the true Owner.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
A Common Officer in a City or Town shall not be Customer, Comptroller, or Searcher.	Ib.	Ib.	517
FOR the TRUE PAYMENT of the KING'S CUSTOMS.	1 Hen. VIII. c. 5.	III.	3
Stat. 3 Hen. VII. c. 7. recited, and repealed.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
One Englishman may custom Goods in another's Name; and so one Alien in the Name of another.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons customing Goods fraudulently shall forfeit to the Crown the Goods, &c. so customed, and to the Party the Value.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Person free of Prisaige, &c. shall custom Wines of Persons not free.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Action of Debt, for Party grieved.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Confirmed and enlarged by Stat. 23 Edw. VI. c. 22.; and see 1 Eliz. c. 11. § 6.; and repealed as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2—10.			

Customs.	Statute	Vol.	Page
AN ACT FOR PAYMENT OF CUSTOMS.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 4.	III.	212
Englishmen sworn Subjects to Foreign States shall pay Customs, &c. as Aliens; and that the Knowledge of such Persons in Holland, Zealand, Brabant, and Flanders, only shall be had by Certificate thereof made by the Governor of the Merchant Adventurers and the Assistants there.	-	Ib.	Ib.
And for all other Realms by the King's most Noble Ambassadors then being.	-	Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings thereon.	-	Ib.	Ib.
Any Englishmen returning shall be restored as Subjects.	-	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.</i>			
FOR THE COLOURING CUSTOMS in other MEN'S NAMES.	2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 22.	IV. pt. 1.	678
Recital of Stat. 1 Hen. VIII. c. 5. as to customing Goods by Merchants in the Names of each other, &c.—Prisage and Butlerage, and of Evasions of the Provisions of the said Act.	-	Ib.	Ib.
Persons acting contrary to such Provisions—Penalty, Forfeiture of Goods and Chattels; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	-	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 1 Eliz. c. 11. § 6.</i>			
Limitation of Prosecution, One Year.	-	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.</i>			
FOR LIMITING THE TIMES for LAYING ON LAND MERCHANDIZE from beyond the SEAS; and touching CUSTOMS for SWEET WINES.	1 Eliz. c. 11.	Ib.	372
Recital of the Evasion of Customs on Exportation and Importation of Merchandize.	-	Ib.	Ib.
All Goods, except Fish, shall be laden and discharged in the Daytime, and at open Wharfs, &c. where Officers are resident.	-	Ib.	Ib.
Hull excepted.	-	Ib.	Ib.
Masters of Vessels, whose Goods are unduly laden or discharged—Penalty £100.	-	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 14.—57 Geo. III. c. 116. § 2.</i>			
Masters of Ships exporting Goods shall give Notice, &c. to Officers of their Lading, Departure, &c.—Penalty £100.	-	Ib.	Ib.
Masters of Ships importing Goods shall not unlade any Goods, without Notice to Officers, and answering Questions put by Officer touching such Goods upon Oath—Penalty £100.	-	Ib.	373
Goods exported or imported shall be entered in the Names of the true Owners, &c., on Penalty of Forfeiture of the Value of the Goods.	-	Ib.	Ib.
Officers concealing Offences—Penalty £100.	-	Ib.	Ib.
Customers shall appoint Deputies in the several Ports, and shall duly attend, &c.—Penalty £100, and Loss of Office.	-	Ib.	Ib.

Customs.	Statute	Vol.	Page
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	1 Eliz. c. 11. § 7.	IV. pt. 1.	373
Sweet Wines shall pay Duty as Malmsey.	-	Ib.	Ib.
Saving for Franchises of Lords Marchers and others.	-	Ib.	374
Corn may be exported from usual Ports in Norfolk and Suffolk, at the Prices in Stat. 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 14.	-	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Ports in Anglesea, Caernarvon, and Flint.	-	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.; and wholly repealed by 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 11.</i>			
A SUBSIDY granted to the KING, of TONNAGE and POUNDAGE, and other SUMS of MONEY payable upon MERCHANDIZE EXPORTED and IMPORTED.	12 Car. II. c. 4.	V.	181
In what Case the Fees of Custom House Officers to be as in Stat. 4 Jac. I.	-	Ib.	183
<i>This Act repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 15.</i>			
TO PREVENT FRAUDS and CONCEALMENTS of HIS MAJESTY'S CUSTOMS and SUBSIDIES.	12 Car. II. c. 19.	Ib.	250
Persons conveying away Goods without Entry and Agreement for the Custom—Penalty, Officer to break and enter Houses suspected, and seize Goods concealed.	-	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Entry of House, One Month.	-	Ib.	Ib.
Act continued until the End of the first Session of the next Parliament.	-	Ib.	Ib.
Damages and Costs against false Informers.	-	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act confirmed, 13 Car. II. c. 7.; but repealed by 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 17.; and see also c. 104. and c. 106. to c. 117.</i>			
FOR PREVENTING FRAUDS and REGULATING ABUSES in HIS MAJESTY'S CUSTOMS.	14 Car. II. c. 11.	Ib.	393
Time allowed for Ships to come from Gravesend to Place of Discharge.	-	Ib.	Ib.
Master to make a true Return on Oath of Burthen and Lading.	-	Ib.	Ib.
In all Outports to come direct to Place of unlading.	-	Ib.	Ib.
Ships exporting not to take in Lading till Ship entered with Officer of the Customs.	-	Ib.	Ib.
Particulars of Entry; and before Departure, to deliver a Content in Writing to Officer.	-	Ib.	Ib.
What the same is to contain.	-	Ib.	Ib.
Masters to answer on Oath Questions by Officers touching Goods, &c. laden on board—Penalty £100, distributed as herein after mentioned (§ 29.)	-	Ib.	Ib.
Of Ships importing, not to discharge, &c. till they have declared in Writing the Name of Merchant, and Number and Marks of Packages; and have answered Questions touching the same on Oath—Penalty £100.	-	Ib.	Ib.

Customs.

Customs.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Refusing to make Entries, &c.— Officer may go on board and bring away prohibited or uncustomed Goods. 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 3.	V.	394
Officers of Customs authorized to go on board Ships outward and in- ward bound, and bring away Goods (except Jewels). - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Goods to remain in Storehouse till Duty paid, unless Time allowed. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers may remain on board. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Master, &c. suffering Packages on board to be opened and Goods em- bezzled—Penalty £100. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Un-entered Goods found concealed in Packages, how dealt with, 5 Geo. III. c. 43. § 1.		
If after clearing Ship, any Goods be found on board concealed, and on which Duties have not been paid —Penalty £100. - - - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons authorized by Writ of As- sistance may enter Houses, &c. break open Doors, &c. and seize, putting Seizure into His Majesty's Store- house. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 7 Geo. III. c. 46. § 10.; and, for the Period during which Writs of Assistance shall remain in force, 54 Geo. III. c. 46.		
Collectors, &c. of Customs to give an Account to the Collector and Sur- veyor in the Port of London, under Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 18. of Foreign- built Ships in Port, who are to trans- mit same to Exchequer on or before December 1662. - - - - - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
All Foreign-built Ships not bought before 1st Oct. 1662, deemed Aliens. Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 18. - Ib.	Ib.	395
Mariners of England, Ireland, and Plantations, to be accounted English. Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons abusing, &c. Officers— Imprisonment till next Quarter Ses- sions, and Penalty not exceeding £100; and to remain till discharged by Exchequer. - - - - - § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
See further Provisions and Punish- ments, 52 Geo. III. c. 143. § 11.		
Wharfingers, &c. landing, or suf- fering to be landed, prohibited or un- customed Goods (Exception for Port of London, under Stat. 1 Eliz. c. 11. without Notice or Presence of Officer) —Penalty £100. - - - - - § 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Goods Outward and Inward, laden or unladen without Warrant, &c. for- feited, and Penalty on Master, &c. the Value of the Goods. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Carmen, &c. assisting, being ap- prehended by Warrant—First Offence, Imprisonment until Surety for good Behaviour; subsequent Offence, Im- prisonment for Two Months, or until £5 paid, or until discharged by the Treasury or Court of Exchequer. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Coasting Goods shipped without Sufferance or Warrant—Goods for- feited. - - - - - § 8.	Ib.	Ib.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Masters of Coasting Ships to take out Cocquet, and enter into Security for delivering of Goods, before Re- moval of Ship (Dangers of the Sea excepted), and return a Certificate from Officers of the Landing. - - - - - 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 8.	V.	395
Certificate to be endorsed on Bonds herein mentioned, 1 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 26. § 3. This Section altered as to Southampton and the Isle of Wight, 6 Geo. III. c. 50. § 1.; which appears to be repealed, 28 Geo. III. c. 38. § 1., but is revived and extended to Horses, 32 Geo. III. c. 32. § 1, 2. As to removing Goods from Outports to London, or within Twenty Miles of the Royal Exchange there, 9 Geo. III. c. 41. § 1.; and as to Lime carried Coastwise without Cocquet or Bond, 19 Geo. III. c. 62.; and further general Regulations as to this Sec- tion, 32 Geo. III. c. 50. § 1. and see further, on this Head, 59 Geo. III. c. 123. § 6.—1 Geo. IV. c. 7. § 1.		
Officers granting false Certificates —Loss of Office—Penalty £50— Imprisonment, Incapacity, and Lia- bility to Corporal Punishment. - - - - - § 9.	Ib.	396
Falsifying Cocquets, &c.—Penalty £100, and Cocquet, &c. invalid. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Goods coasting put on Shore before Cocquet delivered to Officer. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Goods for which Customs due, concealed in Ships and exported— Penalty on Owners, Double the Value of the Goods, computed by Book of Rates, except for Coal, which shall pay Double Duty, as by Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 4. - - - - - § 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Every Merchant to subscribe One of the Bills of Entry, &c. or no Entry to be suffered. - - - - - § 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Children of Aliens under Twenty- one not to be Traders. - - - - - § 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso concerning Party Jury. - - - - - § 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Merchants to demand for Damage, Allowance upon Oath. - - - - - § 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Shipping out less Goods than ex- pressed in Certificate—Penalty, For- feiture of Goods, or the Value. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Goods shipped out by Certificate, landing again (Proviso for Case of Distress)—No Allowance, and Goods forfeited. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Goods brought from Scotland by Land to pass through Berwick or Carlisle, and there pay Custom, un- der Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 4. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	397
Passing prohibited Goods—For- feited, or the Value thereof. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Further Ports, &c. may be assigned by Commission out of the Exchequer, except Hull. - - - - - § 15.	Ib.	Ib.
His Majesty empowered to appoint open Quays at Hull, 14 Geo. III. c. 56. § 1.		

Customs.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Recital of Stat. 1 Eliz. c. 11. § 2.; and that notwithstanding the said Act, there were Ports to which no Commissions were sent, and that, by Alteration of Rivers, &c. Places then appointed had become useless, &c.	- 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 15.	V.	397
Officers, &c. to reside in such assigned Ports, &c. for passing, &c. Ships and Goods.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
By virtue of such Commissions, Limits, of Ports, &c. may be appointed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Goods, &c. not to be laden on board, &c. for Exportation—(Exception of Fish, Sea Coal, Stone, and Bestials); nor landed, &c. on Importation—(Exception of Fish, Bestials, and Salt); but upon Places so assigned, without special Sufferance, on Forfeiture of Goods.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Combinations between Importers and Owners, and Seizors and Informers.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
By what Officers only Ships and Goods may be seized.	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Seizures by other Persons void.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In Actions against Officers of the Customs and Persons authorized to put in Execution Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 18. General Issue may be pleaded, and the Acts of Customs, &c. given in Evidence.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
Judges to admit the same, and to indemnify.	Ib.	Ib.	398
Persons seizing, or informing and not prosecuting with Effect, then Officer may seize and inform, or bring Action by way of Devenerunt, and be adjudged the true first Informer.	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Informer or Officer compounding under One Third of the appraised Value—Penalty, Loss of Office.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers taking Bribes, &c. or conniving at false Entries—Penalty £100, and Incapacity.	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalty on Merchant, &c. £50.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons confessing within Two Months, discharged.	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.
Regulations for landing Foreign Goods permitted to be landed.	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer to give Account of Entry of such Goods—Penalty £100.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Packets importing or exporting Goods—Penalty £100, Loss of Place by Master, and Goods forfeited.	§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.
Certain Goods not to be imported in any Ships whatever—Penalty, Loss of Goods and Ships.	§ 23.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Pearl Ashes from Germany, the Produce of Germany, may be imported, 10 & 11 W. III. c. 31. § 30.; and Section 23. of this Act, as to Deal Boards and Fir Timber from Germany only, repealed, 6 Geo. I. c. 15. § 1.; and Pot and Pearl Ashes from the American Plantations, 24 Geo. II. c. 51. But note,</i>			

Customs.	Statute	Vol.	Page
<i>by the express Words of 49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 40, the whole of 24 Geo. II. c. 51. is repealed, whilst the antecedent Words of that Section seem to relate to the Oaths and Certificate then required by 24 Geo. II. c. 51. and to no other Part of that Act. And Pitch and Tar, as well as Deal Boards, Fir, and Timber, may be imported from Germany in British or Irish-built Vessels during the then Hostilities, and until Six Months after Ratification of Peace, 43 Geo. III. c. 153. § 10.; and His Majesty empowered by Order in Council to grant Licences for permitting the Importation of Masts and other Articles in the Act mentioned, from any Place in Amity, and by Ships navigated in any manner, 47 Geo. III. Sess. 2. c. 27.; and this Act, as to Prunes from Germany, repealed, 56 Geo. III. c. 37.; but that Act repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 42. § 31.</i>			
Recital of Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 17.—Vessels therein mentioned putting Goods on Shore, &c. without Payment of Customs, &c. to pay Duties, and Penalty £40.	- 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 24.	V.	399
Boatmen, &c. going to such Vessels—Penalty, Payment of Tonnage Duty, and £40.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Vinegar, Perry, &c. imported, to pay Duties laid on French Wines by Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 4. and exonerated from Subsidy or Poundage.	§ 25.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowance on Exportation.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Duty made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1. See 43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.</i>			
Recital of the Use of Logwood by Dyers, and of Stat. 23 Eliz. c. 9. and 39 Eliz. c. 11. (a)	§ 26.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Statutes repealed as to Logwood, and Logwood may be imported and used in dyeing, provided such Importation be according to Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 18.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
(a) <i>The Titles at the Heads of these Acts, in the printed Copy, differ from the Recitals of them in this Act, and they are on the Roll in Chancery as at the Heads of the printed Acts, but the Recitals correspond with the Roll.</i>			
Duty on Importation.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowance to Exporter.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Duty made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1. See 43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.</i>			
Actions, &c. on Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 18. may be prosecuted in the Exchequer.	§ 27.	Ib.	Ib.
In Suits and Informations on Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 4. and any other Act			

Customs.	Statute	Vol.	Page
concerning Importation of Goods, &c. Onus probandi on Owner.	- 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 27.	V.	399
<i>Claimant of Goods to give Security of £30 for Costs, 8 Ann. c. 7. § 63.1 and Claimant of Vessels seized to give like Security, 15 Geo. II. c. 31. § 7. Increased to £60, both on Goods and Vessels, or in Default, Goods, &c. forfeited, 3 Geo. III. c. 22. § 8. Increased, with Sureties, to £100; and in case Party not resident in Great Britain, then the Solicitor entering the Claim to be bound, with Sureties, in the like Penalty, 24 Geo. III. Sess. 2. c. 47. § 37.; which is altered, amended, and rendered more effectual, 42 Geo. III. c. 82.; and see 56 Geo. III. c. 104. § 9.</i>			
Proviso, that in Informations on Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 18. Defendants may have a Commission out of Chancery to examine Witnesses abroad.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Writ of Delivery to be had, but on Security; and that for Goods punishable only, and where Informer shall delay coming to Trial.	- § 28.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of all the above Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party seizing or suing for same.	- § 29.	Ib.	400
All Persons to aid Officers of the Customs in Execution of this Act.	- § 30.	Ib.	Ib.
Deputies, Clerks, &c. in the Customs to take Oath to do their Duty—and none to be employed till Oath taken.	- § 31.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners, &c. of Customs to administer and register Oath.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers taking undue Fee, or putting Merchant out of his Turn, without Order for the same, or detaining Goods, or refusing Allowances—Penalty, Double Costs and Damages.	- § 32.	Ib.	Ib.
Exporting or importing Goods to or from the Mediterranean in improper Ships.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Rate of £1 per Cent. over Tonnage and Poundage.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>The Duty granted by this Section, as to Woollen Manufactures, made to cease, 11 & 12 W. III. c. 20. § 1. Appropriation of remaining Duties for 32 Years, 9 Ann. c. 6. § 18.; made perpetual, 3 Geo. I. c. 7. § 1.; made to cease, 24 Geo. III. Sess. 2. c. 16. § 5.</i>			
Proviso for Exportation of Fish to the Mediterranean.	- § 33.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Confined to Cases in which a Moiety of the Lading of Fish is taken and cured by the King's Subjects only, 9 Geo. II. c. 33. § 3.</i>			
Persons, within Seven Years from March 25, 1662, building Ships of the Description herein mentioned—Reward, One Tenth Part of the Duty.	- § 34.	Ib.	Ib.

Customs.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Duty on Salt imported from Scotland after June 24, 1662.	- 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 35.	V.	400
<i>See how far altered by 5 & 6 Ann. c. 8. Art. 8.; and all Duties and Drawbacks on Salt made to cease, and others granted, 43 Geo. III. c. 69. § 1. and see Sch. A.; additional Duties and Drawbacks, 45 Geo. III. c. 14. § 1, 2.; and see further, as to the State of the Duties and Drawbacks on Salt, 47 Geo. III. Sess. 2. c. 30. § 2.—49 Geo. III. c. 81. § 6.; as to Scotch Salt, 54 Geo. III. c. 21.; and as to Glauber and Epsom Salts, 55 Geo. III. c. 66. § 33.—55 Geo. III. c. 162.; but the whole Act repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 19.; and see also c. 104. and c. 106. to c. 117.</i>			
FOR the ENCOURAGEMENT OF TRADE.	15 Car. II. c. 7.	Ib.	449
Duties herein specified upon Salted and Dried Cod Fish, Crab Fish, Ling, White Herrings, Haddock and Gull Fish, imported.	- § 14.	Ib.	451
<i>These Duties made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1. See 43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.; but the Act repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 22.; and see also c. 104. and c. 106. to c. 117.</i>			
FOR SETTLEMENT the IMPOSITION ON BRANDY.	22 Car. II. c. 4.	Ib.	656
Recital of Stats. 12 Car. II. cc. 23, 24.—Brandy chargeable as by the said Statutes.	- § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Eight-pence per Gallon not demanded before 1 Nov. 1666; no Person having imported before that Time chargeable for more than Four-pence.	- § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>These Duties made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—See 43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—53 Geo. III. c. 33. § 1. and Table A.—54 Geo. III. c. 65.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 7.; which latter Act is repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 336.</i>			
Penalties how and when to be levied.	- § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Juries free from Attaint for Verdicts heretofore given.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105.</i>			
FOR GRANTING AN ADDITIONAL DUTY TO HIS MAJESTY upon WINES for THREE YEARS.	30 Car. II. c. 2.	Ib.	883
Duty granted on Spanish and other Wines and Vinegar imported:—			
Wine, £12 per Tun.	- § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Vinegar, £8 per Tun.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Importer upon Entry and before landing to pay down Duties or give Bond.	- § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowance on ready Money.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Bond at Three Payments.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Taking Bond to be at the Discretion of Commissioners or Farmers for the Time being.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Customs.

Customs.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Merchant not giving Account — liable to Payment of the full Duty of all the Goods he shall stand duly charged with in his Import Account; or in default thereof, double the Value of the Duties, and to be for ever incapable of taking up any Goods liable to this Duty in any Port of this Realm, for his own or any other Use, without Payment down of Duty of such Goods, as if he were a Retailer, Consumer, or Shopkeeper dealing in such Goods.	VI.	5
If Merchant bring an Account, then Commissioners may appoint Searchers of Goods.	Ib.	Ib.
Report of Searchers taken for true.	Ib.	Ib.
Oath to be made by Merchant before passing Account.	Ib.	Ib.
Merchant refusing — Officer to search; Penalty £100.	Ib.	Ib.
Merchant permitting Search, and refusing to take Oath that Goods searched were imported by him — such Goods not to be reckoned in discharge of his Account.	Ib.	Ib.
On Merchant taking such Oath, and not paying the Duties — Bond returned into the Exchequer, and prosecuted; and shall not afterwards, upon Importation of Goods, be permitted to take up Land, or lay on Shore his or their Goods, before Payment down of the full Duties.	Ib.	Ib.
Importer's Accounts discharged by Exportation on Certificate and Oath.	Ib.	Ib.
Drawback to Retailer exporting in Eighteen Months.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Enlarged to Three Years, 7 Geo. I. Stat. 1. c. 21. § 10.</i>		
Importer charged with Duty only for what shall remain neat after Allowance by Act of Tonnage and Poundage, Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners may allow for Damage, &c. provided such Allowance does not exceed £8 per Cent. in the whole.	Ib.	6
If no Sale or Exportation in Eighteen Months, Duty to be paid, but Allowance made for Waste and Decay	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Note to § 7.</i>		
Officers appointed at every Port.	Ib.	Ib.
Hours of Attendance.	Ib.	Ib.
Importers to enter their Goods in their own Names — Penalty, Double Duty.	Ib.	Ib.
Goods to be landed, &c. according to Laws and Customs in force.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalties on former Acts in force.	Ib.	Ib.
Powers of former Acts in force for Commissioners under this Act.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalties to be recovered by Officers only; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.
Oath by Officers to execute Act.	Ib.	7
Proof of Duty paid on Claimant of Goods seized.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired as to Sugars, continued by 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 5.</i>		

Statute	Vol.	Page
4 W. & M. c. 15. § 2.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 10. § 2. <i>as to Tobacco only, and so continued until 1st Aug. 1714, 6 Ann. c. 19. § 4.; until 1st Aug. 1720, 8 Ann. c. 13. § 2.; made perpetual, 9 Ann. c. 21. § 1.; and applicable to the South Sea Fund and other Purposes of that Act, 9 Ann. c. 21. § 6. See 3 Geo. I. c. 9. The Duties made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1. See 43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.</i>		
FOR GRANTING AN AID TO HIS MAJESTY by an IMPOSITION on all FRENCH LINEN and all EAST INDIA LINEN, and several other MANUFACTURES of INDIA, and on all FRENCH WROUGHT SILKS and STUFFS, and on all other WROUGHT SILKS, and on all BRANDIES IMPORTED after 1st July 1685, and before 1st July 1690.	VI.	7
For an extraordinary Supply, additional Duties granted on French Linens, Calicoes, and East India Linens, India Silks, French and other wrought Silks, Foreign Brandy, and Home-made Spirits, viz.—		
French Linen, Double Duties.	Ib.	Ib.
East India Linen and Silk, and French wrought Silk, £10 per Cent. on former Duties.	Ib.	Ib.
Other wrought Silk, £7 per Cent.	Ib.	Ib.
Brandy, Single, 8d. per Gallon.	Ib.	Ib.
Double, 2s.	Ib.	Ib.
Home-made Spirits, 4d.	Ib.	Ib.
Twelve Months allowed for Payment of Import Duties, with Discount of £10 per Cent. and Drawback on Exportation.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties levied as by Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 4.; which Act is revived by cap. 1. ante.	Ib.	8
Duties on Spirits levied as by Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 24. and 15 Car. II. c. 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Distiller concealing Low Wines, &c. — Penalty 5s. per Gallon; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.
Contents of Casks in which Brandies to be imported.	Ib.	Ib.
Importing in Casks of less Contents — Brandy, or Value, forfeited; distributed as above.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer to keep distinct Accounts of Duties, and pay into Exchequer weekly — Penalty as other the Officers of the Exchequer herein mentioned are liable to.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons lending any Money not exceeding £400,000 on Credit of Act, to have a Tally of Loan, &c.	Ib.	Ib.
Orders for Repayment registered and paid in Course.	Ib.	Ib.
Monies liable in Order, without Preference.	Ib.	9

Customs.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Customs.		Statute	Vol.	Page
No Fee for Search—Penalty.	-	1 Jac. II. c. 5. § 7.	VI.	9	Proviso for Foreign Stores already sold to Navy Office.	-	2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 4. § 3.	VI.	223
Undue Preference by Officer—Penalty.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Certificate.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
By Deputy—Penalty.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Oath by Importer, of Truth of Contract.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Auditor, &c. not directing or making Payments according to the aforesaid Order—Penalty.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Duties to be levied as by Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 4.	-	§ 5.	Ib.	224
Entering Tallies of same Date, not undue Preference.	-	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>Enlarged to Three Years, 7 Geo. I. Stat. 1. c. 21. § 10.</i>				
Paying subsequent Orders brought in course, not undue Preference.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>The Duties granted by this Act, called the Old Impost, continued until 1 Octb Nov. 1697, 4 W. & M. c. 15. § 3.; until 29th Sept. 1701, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 10. § 4.; until 1st August 1710, 1 Ann. St. 1. c. 13. § 7.; until 1st Aug. 1714, 6 Ann. c. 19. § 6.; and until 1st August 1720, except as therein mentioned, 8 Ann. c. 13. § 4. Made perpetual, 9 Ann. c. 21. § 1.; and appropriated to the South Sea Fund and other Purposes of that Act, 9 Ann. c. 21. § 6. Made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.; and see § 53. of that Act, 43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.</i>				
Person to whom Money due may assign his Interest in Warrant, &c.	-	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR GRANTING to their MAJESTIES several ADDITIONAL DUTIES of EXCISE upon BEER, ALE, and other LIQUORS, for FOUR YEARS, from the TIME that an ACT for DOUBLING the DUTY of EXCISE upon BEER, ALE, and other LIQUORS, during the Space of ONE YEAR, doth expire. 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 10.			Ib.	238
Entry thereof without Fee.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital of Stat. c. 4. ante, § 57.; and of c. 5. ante.	-	§ 18.	Ib.	242
Payment to Assignee good.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	An Office of Receipt for Customs given formerly upon East India Goods and Tobacco, &c. to be in London.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 1 Jac. II. c. 4. § 2.	-	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.	Receiver General to keep apart the Duties of c. 4. and c. 5. ante; and so to remain after Payments thereof herein mentioned.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Security to be in Double Value of Duties.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Comptroller General of the Customs to keep distinct Accounts.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>					Receiver General to pay into the Exchequer weekly.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR CHARGING and COLLECTING the DUTIES upon COFFEE, TEA, and CHOCOLATE, at the CUSTOM HOUSE. 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 6.			Ib.	151	Neglecting so to do, or diverting or misapplying Monies—Forfeiture of Office—Incapacity—Penalty, the full Value of the Sums so diverted or misapplied, to the Party suing.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Acts for collecting Excise Duties upon the said Liquors, Coffee, Chocolate, and Tea, repealed.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR GRANTING to THEIR MAJESTIES certain ADDITIONAL IMPOSITIONS upon several GOODS and MERCHANDIZE, for PROSECUTING the PRESENT WAR against FRANCE.	-	4 W. & M. c. 5.	Ib.	380
Every Hundred Weight of Coffee imported, £5 12s.; and of Cocoa Nuts imported, £8 8s.; and of Tea imported, 5s.; and for every Pound of Chocolate, 6d.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.	The several Goods enumerated.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	380-2
Goods landed without paying or tendering Duties—Forfeited; One Moiety to the King, and the other to Seizor.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	152	<i>Certain Iron may be imported from Ireland, free from the Duties of this Act, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 10. § 17.; see 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 1. Overplus of Duties appropriated, 7 Ann. c. 8. § 7.</i>				
Two Thirds of the Duties repaid upon Exportation.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.	Duties collected as by Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 4. (Exception).	-	§ 3.	Ib.	383
Nutmegs, Cinnamon, Cloves, and Mace, to be imported in English Ships, and One Third Part at least of the Mariners to be Englishmen.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Duties upon Brandy collected as by Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 24.—15 Car. II. c. 11.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Licence for Importation under the Hands of Commissioner, granted without Fee.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.					
<i>This Act, except as to § 1. appears to be expired.</i>									
FOR GRANTING to their MAJESTIES certain IMPOSITIONS upon all EAST INDIA GOODS and MANUFACTURES, and upon all WROUGHT SILKS and other GOODS and MERCHANDIZE to be IMPORTED after the 25th December 1690.	-	- 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 4.	Ib.	221-2					
The certain Commodities enumerated.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.					
<i>Overplus of Duties appropriated, 7 Ann. c. 8. § 7.—8 Ann. c. 13. § 7.</i>									
Value of Goods subject to advalorem Duty, how settled.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	223					
<i>Repealed, and other Provisions made, 11 Geo. I. c. 7. § 1. and following Sections.</i>									
Twelve Months' Time for paying Duty, or £10 per Cent. for prompt Payment.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.					
Duty repaid, or Security vacated, on Exportation within Twelve Months after Importation.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.					

Customs.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Merchant to give Security and pay in Twelve Months, or £10 per Cent. abated for present Payment.	4 W. & M. c. 5. § 5.	VI.	384
Proviso for Exportation within Twelve Months by Natives, and Nine Months by Aliens.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>These Twelve and Nine Months enlarged to Three Years, 7 Geo. I. Stat. 1. c. 21. § 10.</i>			
Amber Beads, Amber Ruff, Coral Beads and polished Coral, and all Cowries—Rebate to Exporter of.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Importing Brandy in Vessels not containing 60 Gallons—Penalty, Forfeiture thereof, or the Value; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>No Spirituous Liquors imported in Vessels not containing 60 Gallons to be entered for Exportation, 28 Geo. II. c. 21.</i>			
Separate Account of Duties, and paid weekly into the Exchequer.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer neglecting—Loss of Office.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty upon Raisins and Currants imported.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Calico, Length and Breadth of, settled.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
East Country Linen, Measure of, settled.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty upon Coffee, Cocoa Nuts, and Tea imported, and upon Chocolate.	§ 11.	Ib.	385
Alamodes, Importation of, regulated.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Importing Goods without Notice to Commissioners of Customs and Licence (without Fee)—Penalty, Forfeiture thereof; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See further, 6 Geo. III. c. 28.</i>			
Fee to be taken by Officers of the Customs according to Book of Rates.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Oaths to be administered without Fee.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Stat. 3 W. & M. c. 1. as to Collectors not being concerned in Elections, and giving Notes of their Gauges, continued.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Clause of Credit for £510,000.	§ 15—20.	Ib.	386
Foreign Stores sold to the Navy before 1st January 1692, not charged by this Act.	§ 21.	Ib.	387
Oath of Contract.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
An Oath to be taken by the Commissioners and Officers of the Customs for the due Execution of their Office.	§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>The said Duties continued until 1st August 1720, with such Proviso as to Alterations by any Act then in being, as therein mentioned, 8 Ann. c. 13. § 5.; made perpetual, 9 Ann. c. 21. § 1.; and applicable to the South Sea Fund, and other Purposes of that Act, 9 Ann. c. 21. § 6.; but repealed in part as to rating Goods ad valorem, 11 Geo. I. c. 7. § 1.; repealed as to Duties on French Wine Lees imported, 1 Geo. II. Stat. 2. c. 17. § 1.; and the remaining Duties made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.; see 43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.</i>			

Customs.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR GRANTING TO THEIR MAJESTIES certain RATES and DUTIES upon SALT, and upon BEER, ALE, and other LIQUORS, for SECURING certain RECOMPENCES and ADVANTAGES, in the said Act mentioned, to such PERSONS as shall VOLUNTARILY ADVANCE the SUM of £1,000,000 towards CARRYING ON the WAR against FRANCE.	5 W. & M. c. 7.	VI.	447
Members of the House of Commons (Exception) not to manage or be Farmers of the Customs' Duty.	§ 59.	Ib.	461
<i>Repealed as to Weight and Measure of Salt, 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.</i>			
FOR GRANTING TO THEIR MAJESTIES a SUBSIDY of TONNAGE and POUNDAGE, and other SUMS of MONEY payable upon MERCHANDISES EXPORTED and IMPORTED.	6 & 7 W. & M. c. 1.	Ib.	508
Subsidy as by Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 4. continued for Five Years.	§ 1—4.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners and Officers of Customs to take Oath of Execution of Act.	§ 5.	Ib.	509
Patent Officers, their Deputies, Clerks, or Servants, to take the said Oath.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalty on Neglect—Loss of Office.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Another Oath substituted, 46 Geo. III. c. 82. § 5.; and see 51 Geo. III. c. 71. § 19.</i>			
Certificate of Oath taken, by Persons administering, to Quarter Sessions.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Debentures, &c. due since the 24th December, to be paid.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>In part repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 31.</i>			
FOR GRANTING TO HIS MAJESTY several ADDITIONAL DUTIES upon COPPER, TEA, CHOCOLATE, and SPICES, towards SATISFACTION of the DEBTS due for TRANSPORT SERVICE for the REDUCTION of IRELAND.	6 & 7 W. & M. c. 7.	Ib.	584
<i>Duties continued until 1st May 1701, 9 & 10 W. III. c. 14.; until 1st May 1706, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 10.; and until 24th June 1710, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 4. § 1.; and the Powers and Penalties of this Act revised, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 4. § 2.; and continued for Four Years as therein mentioned, 6 Ann. c. 22. § 1—3.; and the Duties made perpetual, 7 Ann. c. 7. § 26.; but the Duties on Coffee, Tea, and Cocoa Nuts, made to cease, 10 Geo. I. c. 10. § 1.; and the remaining Duties made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1. See 43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.; and the Act in part repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 336.</i>			
Ships importing Nutmegs, &c. how to be navigated.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
License for Importation without Fee.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Unshipping or landing before Duty paid or tendered—Goods forfeited; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Two Thirds of Duties repaid on Re-exportation within Twelve Months by Native, and Nine Months by Alien,			

Customs.	Statute	Vol.	Page
on Oath that Goods are truly exported.	6 & 7 W. & M. c. 7. § 4.	VI.	585
<i>Altered as to the Drawback on Coffee and Tea, 10 Ann. c. 26. § 38.; but vide Note to § 1. ante. The above Twelve Months and Nine Months enlarged to Three Years, 7 Geo. I. Stat. 1. c. 21. § 10. All Drawbacks relating to Customs made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1. See 43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.—6 Geo. IV. c. 105.</i>			
Officers to keep distinct Account of Duties, and pay weekly into the Exchequer—Penalty as in like Cases in this Act mentioned.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Register of Monies paid into the Exchequer.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Monies paid into the Exchequer to be a yearly Fund for the Purposes in this Act mentioned.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Made perpetual, and Part of the Security of the Bank Fund, 7 Ann. c. 7. and the Surplus Part of the Aggregate Fund, 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 12. See Note to Section 4. sup.</i>			
Regulations as to Debentures for Monies due for Transports.	§ 7—12.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers of the Customs may accept Recompence for Services rendered to Merchant, as Commissioners may determine.	§ 13.	Ib.	586
<i>Debentures for Drawbacks due on this Act provided for, 1 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 21. § 32.</i>			
FOR GRANTING TO HIS MAJESTY certain DUTIES upon GLASS WARES, STONE and EARTHEN BOTTLES, COALS and CULM, for CARRYING ON the WAR against FRANCE.	6 & 7 W. & M. c. 18.	Ib.	600
Duties laid upon Glass Wares, and Stone and Earthen Bottles, made here or imported, for Five Years.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Quart Bottles, &c. of Glass, Stone, or Earth, per Dozen, 12d.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Pint Bottles, &c. of Glass, Stone, or Earth, per Dozen, 6d.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Bottles less than Pints, and more than Quarts, in proportion to those before mentioned.	Ib.	Ib.	601
Duties to be paid by Maker and Importer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties for Goods imported to be paid by Importer before Landing.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Landing before Entry and Duties paid, or without Warrant—Forfeiture of Goods, or the Value; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties on imported Goods to be managed by Commissioners of the Customs.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Receivers to pay into the Exchequer distinct.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Goods paying <i>ad valorem</i> Duty, valued on Oath of Importer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties levied as Poundage.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners to be appointed for managing the Duties on Home Goods.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.

Customs.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Duty (Exception) to be paid into the Exchequer.	6 & 7 W. & M. c. 18. § 4.	VI.	602
Treasury have Power to set Rules to the Officers.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Value of Home Goods paying <i>ad valorem</i> Duties, how ascertained.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Power to Officers to add £20 per Cent. to Value if the Crown appears to be defrauded.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Makers to give Three Days' Notice of kindling their Fires—Penalty £10; and to make Entries of Quantities within Twenty-four Hours after Goods made.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalty to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties to be paid within Three Months.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Removing Goods without Permit (to be signed by Officer <i>gratis</i>)—Penalty as hereinafter mentioned.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
£10 per Cent. for present Payment.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer may search Glass-house, &c. in the Daytime.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Goods not entered, or concealed— forfeited, and may be seized.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Fee for Entries, &c.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
No Duty for imperfect Goods.	§ 9.	Ib.	603
Duties repaid upon Exportation.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Oath on such Repayment.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Furnaces and Utensils charged with the Duties, in whose Hands soever they may be; and, in case of Non-payment, Distress.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>These Duties made perpetual, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. § 51. Half the Duties on Glass and Glass Wares, and the whole Duties on Stone and Earthen Wares, taken away, 9 & 10 W. III. c. 45.; and the Remainder of the Duties on Glass and Glass Wares taken away, 10 & 11 W. III. c. 18.</i>			
FOR CONTINUING SEVERAL DUTIES granted by former ACTS upon WINE and VINEGAR, and upon TOBACCO and EAST INDIA GOODS, and other MERCHANDIZE, IMPORTED, for CARRYING ON the WAR against FRANCE.	7 & 8 W. III. c. 10.	VII.	69
Duties of Stat. 1 Jac. II. c. 3. as continued by Stat. 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 5.—4 & 5 W. & M. c. 15.; and also the Powers of the first-mentioned Act continued until 29th Sept. 1701.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
And also the Duties of 1 Jac. II. c. 4. as so continued by the said Acts.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
The last-mentioned Duties to be collected and the Allowances made, &c. by the Rules therein mentioned.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners of the Customs authorized to give necessary Directions for collecting the said Duties, &c. under Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 4. and other Laws in force.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties of Stat. 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 4. as continued by Stat. 4 W. & M. c. 15. further continued until 29th Sept. 1701, and also the Powers of the said first-mentioned Act.—Exception.	§ 4.	Ib.	70

Customs.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Securities for Duties on Tobacco to be by Bond and Securities.	- 7 & 8 W. III. c. 10. § 5.		VII.	70
Discount for prompt Payment of Duty.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No Discount after Fifteen Months.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Allowance for Waste and Shrinkage.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
How Security discharged.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Allowance for Waste on Tobacco exported.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Oath on Debenture.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See other Allowance, 12 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 8. § 1.</i>				
Management of the Duties on Tobacco to be according to the Rules of the Customs.	- - - - -	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Recital of Stat. 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 15. Clause of Loan for £1,500,000.	- - - - -	§ 7—11.	<i>Ib.</i>	72
<i>See 1 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 13. § 15. Duty on Tobacco to be levied as by this Act, 9 Ann. c. 15. § 5.</i>				
Recital of Stat. 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 5; and that, by the Duty of 20s. per Ton on Lapis Calaminaris exported, the Exportation thereof was prevented, and the Manufacture ruined, 2s. per Ton only imposed.	- - - - -	§ 13.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Certain Borelaps to be entered <i>ad valorem</i> .	- - - - -	§ 16.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>The Duties of this Act continued, 8 Ann. c. 13. § 4.; made perpetual, 9 Ann. c. 21.; made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13.—43 Geo. III. c. 68.—49 Geo. III. c. 98.</i>				
FOR GRANTING TO HIS MAJESTY AN ADDITIONAL DUTY upon all FRENCH GOODS and MERCHANDIZE.	- 7 & 8 W. III. c. 20.		<i>Ib.</i>	97
<i>See 2 & 3 Ann. c. 9. § 5. The Duties granted by this Act, as to Brandy and Vinegar, are expired. As to French Wines and Goods, made perpetual, 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 12. § 3.; made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1. As to Drawbacks on Prize Goods, see 30 Geo. II. c. 18. § 1.; but which appears to be expired; and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 33.</i>				
FOR CONTINUING TO HIS MAJESTY certain DUTIES upon SALT, GLASS WARES, STONE and EARTHEN WARES; and for GRANTING several DUTIES upon TOBACCO PIPES, and other EARTHEN WARES, for CARRYING ON the WAR against FRANCE; and for ESTABLISHING a NATIONAL LAND BANK; and for TAKING OFF the DUTIES upon TONNAGE of SHIPS, and upon COALS.	- - 7 & 8 W. III. c. 31.		<i>Ib.</i>	130
Duties of Stat. 6 & 7 W. III. c. 18. to be collected as by this Act.	- - - - -	§ 49.	<i>Ib.</i>	138
Duties on Earthen Wares, &c. imported.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Duties paid by Importer and Entry made before landing, on Forfeiture of Goods, or the Value thereof; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Seizor or Party suing for same.	- - - - -	§ 50.	<i>Ib.</i>	139
<i>Determined by 9 W. III. c. 45.—10 W. III. c. 24.</i>				

Customs.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR GRANTING TO HIS MAJESTY several DUTIES upon PAPER, VELLUM, and PARCHMENT, to ENCOURAGE the BRINGING OF PLATE and HAMMERED MONEY into the MINT to be COINED.	- - - - -	8 & 9 W. III. c. 7.	VII.	189
Recital of Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 2. § 1.	- - - - -	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Ad valorem</i> Duty upon Paper, &c. imported, to be paid by Importers.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	190
Duties paid by Importer in ready Money, or in Three Months.	- - - - -	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Discount £10 per Cent. for ready Money.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Goods landed before Entry made, and Duty paid, or Warrant had, forfeited, or the Value; One Moiety to the Crown, the other Moiety to Party seizing.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Duties on imported Goods under Management of the Customs.	- - - - -	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Value of Goods imported, ascertained upon Oath of Merchant or Importer.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Oath administered in the usual Form.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Repayment of Duties on Exportation, on Oath that Duties have been paid, and Security not to reland.	- - - - -	§ 15.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Clause of Loan of £125,000 at £8 per Cent. per Ann.	- - - - -	§ 16—19.	<i>Ib.</i>	194
FOR CONTINUING several ADDITIONAL IMPOSITIONS upon several GOODS and MERCHANDIZE.	- - - - -	8 & 9 W. III. c. 12.	<i>Ib.</i>	203
Additional Impositions on Goods imported by Stat. 4 W. & M. c. 5. &c. continued from 1st March 1696 to 17th May 1697.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>This Act expired.</i>				
FOR the COMPLETING the BUILDING and ADORNING the CATHEDRAL CHURCH of SAINT PAUL, LONDON; and for REPAIRING the COLLEGIATE CHURCH of SAINT PETER, WESTMINSTER.	- - - - -	8 & 9 W. III. c. 14.	<i>Ib.</i>	205-6
Duty on Coals and Culm imported into London from 29th Sept. 1700 to 29th Sept. 1716.	- - - - -	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>These Duties appropriated to the building the Church of St. Mary Woolnoth in London, as therein mentioned, 10 Ann. c. 20. § 33.; and see 9 Ann. c. 17. § 9.</i>				
FOR MAKING GOOD the DEFICIENCIES of several FUNDS therein mentioned; and for ENLARGING the CAPITAL STOCK of the BANK of ENGLAND; and for raising the PUBLIC CREDIT.	- - - - -	8 & 9 W. III. c. 20.	<i>Ib.</i>	218
Duties on Wines and Vinegar by Stat. 1 Jac. II. c. 3. continued till 1st August 1706; and the said Act also continued till 1st August 1706.	- - - - -	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	221
Stat. 1 Jac. II. c. 4. which was continued as to Tobacco only, continued until 1st August 1706.	- - - - -	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Additional Duties on Goods and Merchandizes by Stat. 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 4. and Provisions and Alterations of former Acts, continued till 1st August 1706.	- - - - -	§ 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	222

Customs.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Customs.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Additional Imposition on Goods and Merchandizes by Stat. 4 W. & M. c. 5. and the said Act, continued till 1st August 1706.	-	8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 8.	VII.	222	Shipping Leather Ware for Exportation, and giving Security not to reland, &c. Officer to give Exporter a Certificate of Ware exported.	-	8 & 9 W. III. c. 21. § 24.	VII.	244
Lapis Calaminaris exported, to pay only 2s. per Tun over and above the Rate in the Book of Rates.	-	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.	Upon producing such Certificate, and Oath that the Goods therein mentioned are the Goods for which the Duty has been paid, Two Thirds of the Duties repaid.	-	§ 25.	Ib.	Ib.
Bar or hammered Iron imported (Exception) from Ireland, discharged of the additional Duties.	-	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.	And upon producing Certificate to Officer, and Oath that the Leather so made into Wares exported has paid the Duty, Allowance of 5 per Cent. on the Value of the Wares so exported.	-	§ 26.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for other Acts concerning the said Duties.	-	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.	Wares so shipped reloaded, forfeited, together with the Treble Value; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	-	§ 27.	Ib.	245
Additional Duties on Salt.	-	§ 53.	Ib.	233	Surplus of Duty on Leather, after Payment of Charges of collecting, to be applied as herein mentioned.	-	§ 33.	Ib.	246
For Salt imported, 2d. per Gallon.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	The said Duties, after Payment of Charges, to be paid weekly into the Exchequer, and applied as herein mentioned — Penalty, Forfeiture of Office, and Double the Money misapplied to the Party grieved.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
For Salt and Rock Salt made at the Salt Works, &c. 1d. per Gallon.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Deficiencies of Duties to make good the said Sum of £564,700 and Interest to be supplied out of next Aid.	-	§ 34.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Duties to be levied as by Stats. 5 W. & M. c. 7. and 7 & 8 W. & M. c. 31.	-	§ 54.	Ib.	Ib.	The like as to Deficiency of Contribution for Annuities to make good the Sum of £280,000.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Allowances herein mentioned for Fish and Salt exported, over and above Allowances by former Acts, to be paid by Debentures.	-	Ib.	Ib.	234	See 1 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 13. § 1.; but the Act is expired.	-	-	-	-
On Exportation of Salt, Security for Duties discharged, upon Certificate and Oath.	-	§ 55.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR GRANTING to HIS MAJESTY a FURTHER SUBSIDY of TONNAGE and POUNDAGE upon MERCHANDIZES IMPORTED, for the TERM of TWO YEARS and THREE QUARTERS, and an ADDITIONAL LAND TAX for ONE YEAR, for CARRYING ON the WAR against FRANCE.	-	8 & 9 W. III. c. 24.	Ib.	259
Application of the Duties of this Act upon Salt.	-	§ 56.	Ib.	Ib.	Additional Subsidy of Tunnage on Wines imported from 1st May 1697 and before 1st Feb. 1699, the same as expressed in Book of Rates, 12 Car. II. c. 4.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	260
Overplus of Duties granted by this Act Part of the General Fund, 1 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 13. § 15.	-	-	-	-	Additional Subsidy of Poundage on Goods imported during the same Time.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR LAYING a DUTY upon LEATHER for the TERM of THREE YEARS, and making other PROVISION for answering the DEFICIENCIES as well of the late DUTIES upon COALS and CULM, as for PAYING the ANNUITIES upon the LOTTERY, and for LIVES charged on the TONNAGE of SHIPS, and the DUTIES upon SALT.	-	8 & 9 W. III. c. 21.	Ib.	238	How Value of Goods ascertained.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. § 27. and that the Monies intended to be raised by the said Act were not advanced.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	Exceptions out of Subsidy of Poundage.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty upon Leather, over and above all other Duties, for Three Years; to be paid by the Tanner or Importer.	-	Ib.	Ib.	239	Duties on Drugs imported, and Spicery.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty on Foreign Leather imported, to be paid by Importer in ready Money upon Entry and before landing.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.	Proviso for Linen, and for Foreign wrought Silks exported within One Year from Importation; and for wrought Silks imported; and for Tobacco of the English Plantations; and for Wines of the Growth of France, Germany, Portugal, or Madeira.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Landing before Entry made and Duty paid, or without Warrant — Leather, &c. forfeited; One Third to the Crown, and the other Two Third Parts to Seizor, or Party suing for same.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Allowances and Abatements as in the said Book of Rates.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties on imported Goods under Commissioners of Customs, who are to cause the same to be levied and paid to Receiver General.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.	Duties to be levied by Officers of the Customs, and paid into the Exchequer.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Receiver General to pay into the Exchequer.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	-	-	-	-	-
Officers to lévy and account <i>ad valorem</i> Duty, on the Oath of Merchant or Importer as herein mentioned.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	-	-	-	-	-
Negro Dress not accounted Leather imported, but to pay Duty as dressed.	-	§ 16.	Ib.	242	-	-	-	-	-

Customs.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Powers, Penalties, &c. in Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 4. and in the Book of Rates and other former Acts, in force. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 24. § 4.		VII.	260
Recital of Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 20. § 1.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Act not to extend to charge French Goods condemned as Prize with any other Duties than before that Act.	Ib.	Ib.	261
Ship, with the Loading thereof, taken by Connivance, subject to the Duties of that Act.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Drawback of Duties on Sugars from America on Exportation.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Drawback on English refined Sugar exported during this Act, on Oath, and on Searcher's Certificate of Shipping, &c.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Three Months allowed to the Subsidy on Tobacco, and £10 per Cent. for prompt Payment.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Ginger to pay 2s. per Cwt.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
After 1st May 1697, cut Whalebone imported, except in Fins, forfeited, and Double the Value; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Goods imported and exported again in Twelve Months (Exception), whole Duties to be repaid without Fee, on Oath of Merchant and Certificate by Officer that Entry has been made and Duty paid.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
No Drawback to be allowed on exporting Foreign wrought Silks, &c. unless exported in Time, &c. and then the whole Duties to be repaid.	Ib.	Ib.	262
Proviso for Naval Stores bought for the King's Use.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
FOR LESSENING the DUTY upon TIN and PEWTER EXPORTED, and GRANTING an EXCISE DUTY for the same, by a DUTY upon DRUGS.	8 & 9 W. III. c. 34.	Ib.	288
Duty upon Tin exported, 3s. per Cwt.; and upon wrought Tin called Pewter, 2s. per Cwt.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Drugs imported in English Shipping to pay the full Value, otherwise imported, Treble the Value.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Dyers Drugs excepted.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act explained and amended, see 21 Geo. III. c. 62. § 1. the Duties to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1., and see Table B. of that Act.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.</i>			
FOR GRANTING to HIS MAJESTY several DUTIES upon COALS and CULM.	9 W. III. c. 13.	Ib.	367
Duty on Coals imported and sold by Weight.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty on Coals imported and sold by Measure.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty on Coals carried Coastwise and sold by Measure.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty on Coals so carried and sold by Weight.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Where Duties paid, and upon whom charged.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Customs.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Duty on Culm waterborne to be shipped or imported.	9 W. III. c. 13. § 1.	VII.	367
When Duty paid, and upon whom charged.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties under Commissioners of Customs and paid into the Exchequer.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties to be paid before Bulk broken, or Coals, &c. unladen, and before Meter, &c. measure the same.	§ 3.	Ib.	368
Receipt for Duty to be a Discharge.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Entries of Ships to be made.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If Coals, &c. unshipped before Duty paid or secured—Coals, Ship, &c. forfeited; one Moiety to the Crown, the other Moiety to Informer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners of Customs to appoint Meters and Weighers, who are to measure and weigh and grant Certificate thereof—Penalty £100.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
If it appear by Certificate that there is greater Quantity of Coals, &c. than for which Duty has been paid—Penalty, Duty of 10s. per Chaldron over and above the Duties aforesaid.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Ship, &c. to be sold if Duty for concealed Coals not paid with Costs.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Importer upon Certificate giving in Port Entry and paying Surplus Duty—Penalty to be discharged.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers at the Ports to keep Books and enter Receipts and Payments, and Amount of Coals imported and unladen.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Three Months allowed for Payment of Duty, on Security given.	§ 7.	Ib.	369
£10 per Cent. allowed for prompt Payment of Duty.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No further Duty on Exportation of imported Coals having paid Duty.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowance out of Oversea Duties.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In Actions for executing Act—General Issue—Treble Costs.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>The Duties granted by this Act are expired; but the Act is revived, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 6. § 5. for the Purposes of that Act as to Duties on Coals, &c. thereby granted, but which appear to be also expired.—Coals and Culm, unshipped without Presence of Officer and contrary to the Directions of this Act, whether Duty paid or not, forfeited, 49 Geo. III. c. 62. § 4.; and repealed as therein mentioned, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 36.</i>			
FOR CONTINUING the DUTIES upon COFFEE, TEA, and CHOCOLATE, and SPICES, towards SATISFACTION of the DEBT due for TRANSPORT SERVICE for the REDUCTION of IRELAND.	9 W. III. c. 14.	Ib.	Ib.
The additional Duties on the Exportation of imported Goods by Stat. 6 & 7 W. III. c. 7. continued until 1st May 1701, and the said Act in like Manner continued.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
FOR INCREASING HIS MAJESTY'S DUTIES upon LUSTRINGS and ALAMODES.	9 W. III. c. 30.	Ib.	401
Recital of Valuation of Lustrings and Alamodes under the Book of			

Customs.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Customs.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Rates, 12 Car. II., and that Duty had been paid thereon accordingly; and that the said Silks were undervalued.		9 W. III. c. 30.	VII.	401	Aug. 1698, and the Provisions of the said Acts applied accordingly.	9 W. III. c. 45. § 4.	VII.	448	
Ad valorem Duties increased.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	The like Proviso as to Goods exported before 1st Dec. 1698.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Such Silks valued at £4 for every Pound Weight under the like Penalties as by former Acts, and as if the same had been originally inserted in the Book of Rates.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Bottles, &c. of Glass imported liable to a Moiety of Duty, though filled with Liquors.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.	
<i>The Book of Rates repealed, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 31.; and the above Duty made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.</i>					Whale Fins and Scotch Linens to be entered upon Importation.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.	
FOR TAKING AWAY HALF the DUTIES upon GLASS WARES, and the WHOLE DUTIES lately laid on STONE and EARTHEN WARES and TOBACCO PIPES; and for GRANTING, in lieu thereof, new DUTIES upon WHALE FINS and SCOTCH LINEN.		9 W. III. c. 45.	Ib.	447	Landing without Entry and Duty paid or secured, and Warrant—Goods forfeited; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Recital of Stats. 6 & 7 W. III. c. 18. § 1.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. § 1. 49.		§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	The said Duties upon Whale Fins and Scotch Linen imported, to be under the Management of Commissioners of Customs, and the Receiver General to bring same into Exchequer.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.	
One Moiety of the Duties granted by the said Acts upon Glass and Glass Wares, and the Whole of the Duties thereby granted upon Stone Bottles, &c. determined, and in lieu thereof, the Duties following:—					Officers of the Exchequer to issue and apply the same as herein mentioned.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Duty of 3d. per Pound on Whale Fins imported by Greenland Company, and of 6d. imported by Foreigners.		§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>See as to Duties on Whale Fins becoming Part of the General Fund, 1 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 13. § 15.</i>				
10s. per Hundred upon Scotch Twills imported.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	TO ENLARGE the TRADE TO RUSSIA.	10 W. III. c. 6.	Ib.	462	
6s. 8d. per Hundred upon Scotch Ticking imported.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Commissioners of Customs to lay Yearly an Account before Parliament of Naval Stores imported by Persons trading to Russia.	§ 4.	Ib.	463	
<i>Query, If these Duties on Scotch Twills and Tickings made to cease by the Operation of § 6 Ann. c. 8. ? If not, then made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1. See as to Duty on Whale Fins, 7 Ann. c. 8. § 7.—8 Ann. c. 13. § 6.—9 Ann. c. 21. § 1. By 26 Geo. III. c. 41. § 14., Whale Fins, Blubber, &c. may be imported as therein mentioned, Duty free; continued until 75th Dec. 1799, 38 Geo. III. c. 35. § 4. See 27 Geo. III. c. 13. Sched. A. Inwards, tit. Whale Fins.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1. and Sched. A. Inwards, tit. Oil.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1. and Sched. A. Inwards, tit. Oil, Whale Fins.—59 Geo. III. c. 52.; but which latter Act is repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 336.</i>					<i>This Section repealed, 59 Geo. III. c. 103. § 1.; and see 14 Geo. II. c. 36.</i>				
Twelve Months to Importer for Payment of Duty upon Security to be paid Quarterly, and £10 per Cent. Discount for ready Money.		§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR LAYING further DUTIES upon SWEETS, and for LESSENING the DUTIES as well upon VINEGAR as upon certain LOW WINES and WHALEFINS, and the DUTIES upon BRANDY IMPORTED; and for the more easy RAISING the DUTIES upon LEATHER; and for CHARGING CINDERS, and for PERMITTING the IMPORTATION of PEARL ASHES; and for PREVENTING ABUSES in the BREWING of BEER and ALE, and FRAUDS in IMPORTATION of TOBACCO.	10 W. III. c. 10.	Ib.	501	
Duty repaid, or Security vacated, upon Exportation as herein mentioned.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital of Stats. 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 14.—2 W. & M. c. 3.—4 W. & M. c. 3. § 1.—5 W. & M. c. 7. § 26.—5 W. & M. c. 20. § 9.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
<i>Time enlarged to Three Years, 7 Geo. I. Stat. 1. c. 21. § 10. As to Allowance upon precept Payment of Duties, in certain Cases of Imported Goods, 21 Geo. III. c. 16. § 2, 3.</i>					The said Stat. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. not to charge Single or Double Brandy.	§ 24.	Ib.	505-6	
Proviso for Payment of Duties upon Glass, &c. actually made before 1st					Duty on Cinders of Pit Coal shipped, &c. for Four Years, of 5s. per Chalder.	§ 25.	Ib.	Ib.	
					Contents of Chalder.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
					Duty to be paid by Owner, &c. of Ship at Place of Landing or Importation.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
					Duties to be under Management of Commissioners of Customs, and under Penalties, &c. of Stat. 9 W. III. c. 13.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
					Regulations for Importation of Tobacco.	§ 26.	Ib.	Ib.	
					Contents of Cask, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
					Importing Tobacco contrary to Act—Penalty 6d. for every Pound Weight thereof; Two Third Parts thereof to the Crown, and the other Third to Seizor.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	

Customs.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso respecting Tobacco necessary for Ships Voyages, &c.	10 W. III. c. 10. § 26.	VII.	506
Proviso for Importation of German Pearl Ashes.	§ 27.	Ib.	Ib.
Whale Fins, American-taken and imported, charged under Stat. 9 W. III. c. 45. as herein mentioned.	§ 28.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed as to Contents of Vessels for Vinegar, &c. 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.</i>			
FOR LAYING FURTHER DUTIES upon WROUGHT SILKS, MUSLINS, and some other COMMODITIES of the EAST INDIES; and for ENLARGING the TIME for PURCHASING certain REVERSIONARY ANNUITIES therein mentioned.	11 W. III. c. 3.	Ib.	582
Ad valorem Duties upon wrought Silks, Bengals, Stuffs, Muslins, Painted Calicoes, &c. imported between 25th March 1700, and 13th Sept. 1701, over and above other Duties, and upon Muslins imported during the said Time.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>All wrought Silks, &c. prohibited to be worn as therein mentioned, 11 W. III. c. 10. § 1. The Duty of £15 per Cent. on Muslins further continued until 30th Sept. 1706, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 8. and to be raised as under this Act. This Section explained as to Muslins and Painted Calicoes, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 10. Duties on Muslins further continued, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 4. § 1.; made perpetual, 7 Ann. c. 7. § 26.; made Part of the aggregate Fund, 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 12. § 1.; per Centage of £2 retained without Deduction out of the net Duties granted by this Act, 5 Geo. III. c. 35. § 7. The Duties made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1. See Table B. to that Act, 43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.</i>			
Goods imported to be entered, and Security given by Importer for Duties as soon as sold, and for selling the same within Twelve Months.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
How Value of Goods ascertained.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Landing Goods before Entry made and Duties secured, and without Warrant—Penalty, Forfeiture of Goods or the Value; Two Third Parts to the Crown, and the remaining Third to Party seizing or suing for the same, or the Value thereof.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties under Commissioners of Customs.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Receivers General to pay the same into the Exchequer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
On Proof on Oath that the same Goods are exported again within Twelve Months, Duties repaid or Security vacated, as to so much of the said Goods as shall be so exported.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
If Goods so entered, &c. shall be sold, Allowance of £5 per Cent. on prompt Payment of Duty.	§ 6.	Ib.	583
<i>Time for Sale of Muslins, White Calicoes, and unrated East India Goods, 7 Geo. I. Stat. 1. c. 21. § 11.</i>			

Customs.	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR THE MORE EFFECTUAL EMPLOYING the POOR by ENCOURAGING the MANUFACTURES of this KINGDOM.	11 W. III. c. 10.	VII.	598
Regulations for Use of wrought Silks, Bengals, &c. imported.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Wrought Silks, Bengals, &c. imported after Entry to be warehoused, and not carried out but for Exportation, nor until Security for due Exportation given.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Security discharged without Fee, upon Certificate of landing or Loss of Goods at Sea, as herein mentioned.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>As to such Securities becoming void, see 8 Ann. c. 13. § 24.</i>			
Such Goods found in any Shop, &c. forfeited, and liable to Search and Seizure, as by Stat. 14 Car. II. c. 11.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Goods, upon Condemnation, to be sold by Candle.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Security for Exportation by Buyer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Application of Monies made by Sale; One Third Part to the Crown, and the remaining Two Thirds to Party seizing or suing, and Penalty £200, besides Loss of Goods, upon Person in whose Custody the same are found; the said Penalty to be divided as the Monies arising from the said Sale.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
After 29th Sept. 1701, importing, except into the Port of London, and not making due Entry, taken to be a clandestine running—Loss of Goods, and Penalty £500; One Third Part to the Crown, and the remaining Two Thirds to Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Onus probandi upon Owner of Goods.	§ 4.	Ib.	599
In Action for executing Act, General Issue may be pleaded—Treble Costs.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Warehouse Keepers to keep Books and enter Goods warehoused, and every Six Months render Account to Commissioners.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners to appoint Inspectors of Books and Warehouses, and lay Accounts before Parliament.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Where Particulars are to be stated in such Accounts, 15 Geo. II. c. 31. § 9.</i>			
Warehouse Keeper offending—Disability, and Penalty of £500; One Third Part to the Crown, and the remaining Two Third Parts to Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Such Goods warehoused may be taken out to be refreshed, 15 Geo. II. c. 31. § 8. of which Account is to be returned, § 9.</i>			
Proviso for Goods made up into Apparel, &c. before 29th Sept. 1701.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 12 & 13 W. III. c. 12. § 16.; and this Act not to extend to Silks, &c. made up in Furniture and Household Stuffs before 25th Dec. 1722, 10 Geo. I. c. 11.</i>			
Proviso for Owner of Goods warehoused fixing Lock to Warehouse,			

Customs.	Statute	Vol.	Page
and sorting and delivering Goods for Exportation.	- 11 W. III. c. 10. § 8.	VII.	599
Allowance upon Exportation within Three Years of Goods imported.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Half Subsidy to be the only Duty on the said Goods imported.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>The Duty by this Act made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.; and see Table B. of that Act, 43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.; but the Act repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 43.</i>			
FOR CONTINUING several LAWS therein mentioned; and for the EXPLANATION of STAT. 10 W. III. c. 16.; to PREVENT the EXPORTATION of WOOL out of the KINGDOMS of IRELAND and ENGLAND into FOREIGN PARTS, and for the ENCOURAGEMENT of the WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES in the KINGDOM of ENGLAND.	- 11 W. III. c. 13.	Ib.	600
Recital of Stat. 6 & 7 W. III. c. 18. § 16.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty to be paid for Seven Years, &c. by Coals exported in Foreign Bottoms, 10s. the Chaldron; in English Bottoms, 3s. the Chaldron.	§ 8.	Ib.	602
FOR GRANTING to HIS MAJESTY several DUTIES upon LOW WINES or SPIRITS of the FIRST EXTRACTION, and CONTINUING several additional DUTIES upon COFFEE, TEA, CHOCOLATE, SPICES, and PICTURES, and certain IMPOSITIONS upon HAWKERS, PEDLARS, and PETTY CHAPMEN, and the DUTY of FIFTEEN per Cent. upon MUSLINS; and for IMPROVING the DUTIES upon JAPANNED and LACQUERED GOODS; and for CONTINUING the COINAGE DUTY for the several TERMS and PURPOSES therein mentioned.	- 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11.	Ib.	716
£15 per Cent. on Muslins, of Stat. 11 & 12 W. III. c. 3. continued from 29th Sept. 1701, to 30th Sept. 1706, to be raised as under the said Act.	§ 8.	Ib.	718
Upon Duties being paid or secured, and Oath made as herein mentioned, if the Goods are exported within a Year, the Duties to be repaid.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Descriptions of Muslins intended by this Act, and of painted Calicoes of Stat. 11 W. III. c. 3.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Ad valorem Duty upon japanned and lacquered Goods imported after the 24th July 1701, how ascertained.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
How the said Duties to be applied.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR APPROPRIATING £3,700 WEEKLY out of certain BRANCHES of EXCISE, for PUBLIC USES; and for MAKING a PROVISION for the SERVICE of HIS MAJESTY'S HOUSEHOLD and FAMILY, and other his necessary Occasions.	- 12 & 13 W. III. c. 12.	Ib.	723
Recital of Stat. 11 W. III. c. 10. § 6.	§ 25.	Ib.	727
Such prohibited Goods imported before 30th Sept. 1701, and not made into Apparel or Furniture, to be subject to the Rules for warehousing, &c. of Stat. 11 W. III. c. 10.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Customs.	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR PREVENTING FRAUDS in the DUTIES upon SALT, and for better PAYMENT of DEBENTURES at the CUSTOM HOUSE.	- 1 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 15.	VIII.	60
Recital of Stat. 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 7. § 1—4.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 24. § 1—5.—11 W. III. c. 3. § 1—12., and 1 Ann. c. 1.	- § 29.	Ib.	65
How Debentures for the Drawbacks of Duties paid upon the said Acts (therein stated to have expired) to be satisfied.	- Ib.	Ib.	66
<i>All Drawbacks on Salt Duties repealed, 38 Geo. III. c. 89. § 1.; and as to Weight, &c. of Foreign Salt and Rock Salt, 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.; and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 12.</i>			
FOR the CONTINUING the DUTIES upon COALS, CULM and CINDERS.	- 1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 4.	Ib.	161
The Duties upon Coals and Culm, of Stat. 9 W. III. c. 13. § 1., and the Duties upon Cinders, of Stat. 10 W. III. c. 10. § 25., continued from 14th May 1703 until 15th May 1708, and raised, &c. as by said former Acts.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Stat. 9 W. III. c. 13. and Stat. 10 W. III. c. 10., as to Cinders, to be in force.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
FOR the ENCOURAGING the CONSUMPTION of MALTED CORN, and for the better PREVENTING the RUNNING of FRENCH and FOREIGN BRANDY.	1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 14.	Ib.	181
Stat. 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 14., repealed as herein mentioned.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Landing, &c. French Brandy before Duty paid or secured.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Aiding or concealing when landed—Penalty, Forfeiture of Goods so imported, and also Double the Value of such Goods clandestinely imported; one Moiety to the Crown, the other to Informer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers of Revenue conniving at clandestine Importation, or otherwise offending as herein mentioned—Incapacity and Penalty £500; to be disposed of as last aforesaid.	§ 3.	Ib.	182
FOR GRANTING to HER MAJESTY an ADDITIONAL SUBSIDY of TONNAGE and POUNDAGE for THREE YEARS; and for laying a further DUTY upon FRENCH WINES CONDEMNED as lawful PRIZE; and for ASCERTAINING the VALUES of UNRATED GOODS IMPORTED from the EAST INDIES.	2 & 3 Ann. c. 18.	Ib.	295
After 8th March 1703, unrated Goods of East Indies or China, paying ad valorem, to be entered in the Custom House.	§ 6.	Ib.	297
Importer, before landing, to give Security for paying Duties, &c. (except Coffee) and for exposing them to Sale by Auction or by Candle within the City of London, within Twelve Months.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
How such Goods to be valued, and what Deductions and Allowances to be made in respect of Duties, &c.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.

Customs.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Such unrated Goods landed before Entry and Security for Duty, or without Warrant, forfeited; Two Thirds to the Crown, bearing the Charge of Prosecution, and the other Third Part to Informer.	- - - 2 & 3 Ann. c. 18. § 8.	VIII.	297
Duties how to be applied.	- - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Drawbacks made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.; which latter Act is repealed by 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 336.	- - -	- - -	- - -
The like Drawbacks and Allowances as by the former Acts.	- - - § 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Goods imported before 1st March 1703.	- - - § 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Nine Months given for Payment of Duties on Tobacco.	- - - § 11.	Ib.	298
Eighteen Months, 12 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 8. § 2.	- - -	- - -	- - -
£6 per Cent. Discount on prompt Payment.	- - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Drawback, &c. on Wares made of Foreign wrought Iron, &c. imported, and afterwards exported to American Plantations.	- - - § 12.	Ib.	Ib.
English Merchants to have Eighteen Months (a) from the Entry Inwards of all Tobacco, &c. to export the same, and Drawback as if the same had been exported according to Second Rule of Book of Rates. (b)	- - - § 13.	Ib.	Ib.
(a) Three Years, 7 Geo. I. Stat. 1. c. 21. § 10.	- - -	- - -	- - -
(b) Rules annexed to Book of Rates repealed, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 31.	- - -	- - -	- - -
Certificates to be taken, and Oath made.	- - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Oath of the Agent or Husband of any Company, Ship, &c., or of known Servant of Merchant, of the like Effect as if made by Merchants or themselves.	- - - § 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Value of unrated Goods, imported before 8th March 1703, ascertained by Oath of Two Directors, &c.	- - - § 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Tonnage and Poundage and Duties of French Prize Wines paid in the Exchequer—Exception.	- - - § 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Clause of Loan for £300,000 upon Credit thereof, and £650,000 upon the Malt Act, £5 per Cent. Interest, Tax-free.	- - - § 17—25.	Ib.	Ib.
Clause of Appropriation.	- - - § 26.	Ib.	299
Recital of Stat. 1 Ann. c. 7. § 27. 30.	- - - § 28.	Ib.	300
Treasury to apply the Tallies, &c. for the reversionary Annuities undisposed of, as also the Debentures returnable to the Paymaster General, for satisfying the Out-Pensioners of Chelsea, and other public Debts incurred in the late War.	- - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR CONTINUING DUTIES UPON LOW WINES, and upon COPPER, TEA, CHOCOLATE, SPICES, and PICTURES, and upon HAWKERS, PEDLARS, and PETTY CHAPMEN, and upon MUSLINS, and for GRANTING NEW DUTIES upon several of the said COMMODITIES, and also upon CALICOES, CHINA WARE, and DRUGS.	- - - 3 & 4 Ann. c. 18.	Ib.	370

Customs.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Recital of Stats. 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. —6 & 7 W. III. c. 7.—9 W. III. c. 27. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. § 1.	- - -	VIII.	371
Duties upon Low Wines, &c. as continued by Stat. 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. further continued until 24th June 1710.	- - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties upon Coffee, &c. continued upon Coffee imported from 31st April 1706, to 24th June 1710.	- - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty upon Muslins of Stat. 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11., continued upon Muslins imported from 29th Sept. 1706, to 24th June 1710.	- - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Duties levied as by last-mentioned and any former Act.	- - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Powers, &c. of Stats. 6 & 7 W. III. c. 7., 9 W. III. c. 27., and 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11., and any other Act in force revived and continued as herein mentioned.	- - - § 2.	Ib.	372
Stat. 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 9., as revived by Stat. 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11., continued during this Act.	- - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
The Duties of 9 W. III. c. 27., and other Acts repealed, 50 Geo. III. c. 41.	- - -	- - -	- - -
Additional Duties upon Coffee, &c. imported from 1st Feb. 1704, until 24th June 1710.	- - - § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Repealed, 10 Geo. I. c. 10. § 1. See 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 10. Note (a). And see as to present State of Duties on Coffee, 48 Geo. III. c. 120, 121.	- - -	- - -	- - -
The several Duties enumerated.	- - - Ib.	Ib.	373
Value affirmed by Oath of Importer.	- - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Nutmegs, Cinnamon, Cloves, Mace, and Tea, may be imported in English Ships manned as herein mentioned, notice being first given of Importation to Commissioners of Customs.	- - - § 7.	Ib.	Ib.
For Regulations as to these Licences, see 6 Geo. I. c. 21. § 45, 46., repealed as to Licences for Tea, 7 Geo. I. Stat. 1. c. 21. § 12., and the additional Duties on Tea, Coffee, and Cocoa Nuts made to cease, 10 Geo. I. c. 10. § 1.	- - -	- - -	- - -
The said last-mentioned Duties upon Coffee, &c. imported to be raised, &c. as by Stat. 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11., and any other Act in force.	- - - § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties repaid upon Exportation of Coffee, Tea, and Cocoa Nuts.	- - - § 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Additional Duties upon White Calicoes, China Ware, and Drugs (except Drugs for dyeing), imported between 1st Feb. 1704, and 24th June 1710.	- - - § 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Value ascertained upon Sale by Candle.	- - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
What is meant by unrated Drugs.	- - - § 11.	Ib.	374
Senna to pay Duty, 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 43. § 3.	- - -	- - -	- - -
What is meant by unexempted dyeing Goods herein mentioned.	- - - § 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty upon White Calico imported, levied as by Stat. 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11.	- - - § 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties upon China and unrated Drugs imported from the East Indies, &c. levied as by Stat. 2 & 3 Ann. c. 18.	- - - § 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Value of certain unrated Drugs imported, affirmed by Oath of Importer.	- - - § 15.	Ib.	Ib.

Customs.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Duty of £4 per Cent. paid by Importer.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. § 16.	VIII.	374
Landing Calicoes, &c. before Entry and Duty paid or secured, and Warrant—Goods, or the Value thereof, forfeited; Two Third Parts thereof to the Crown (bearing the Charge of Prosecution), and the other Third Part to Informer or Seizor.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
Upon Exportation of Calicoes, China, and unrated Drugs within 12, 9, and 18 Months, as herein mentioned, Duty repaid, or Security vacated.	§ 18.	Ib.	375
<i>These 12, 9, & 18 Months enlarged to 3 Years, 7 Geo. I. St. 1. c. 21. § 10.</i>			
Duties brought into the Exchequer.	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Goods imported before 1st Feb. 1704, and then carried Coastwise.	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR CONTINUING AN ADDITIONAL SUBSIDY OF TONNAGE AND POUNDAGE, AND CERTAIN DUTIES UPON COALS, CULM, AND CINDERS, AND ADDITIONAL DUTIES OF EXCISE; AND FOR SETTLING AND ESTABLISHING A FUND THEREBY, AND BY OTHER WAYS AND MEANS, FOR PAYMENT OF ANNUITIES TO BE SOLD FOR RAISING A FURTHER SUPPLY TO HER MAJESTY FOR THE SERVICE OF THE YEAR 1706, AND OTHER USES THEREIN MENTIONED.			
Duty on Currants from Venice exempted as by Stat. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 3.	§ 3.	Ib.	490
<i>This Section explained, 8 Ann. c. 13. § 21.</i>			
Duties on Coal, Culm, &c. of Stat. 9 W. III. c. 13. continued from 14th May 1708 to 30th Sept. 1710.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
On Cinders, as by Stat. 10 W. III. c. 10. as continued by Stat. 1 Ann. c. 4. except Charcoal made of Wood, further continued until 30th Sept. 1710.	Ib.	Ib.	492
To be raised as by former Acts.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>These Duties made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.; which latter Act is repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 336.</i>			
Clauses, &c. in former Acts revived for levying the Duties under this Act.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
If Principal Money paid by 1st June 1706, the Bonds herein mentioned to be delivered up.	§ 27.	Ib.	497
If not paid as before mentioned, then to be in force till Principal and Interest and Costs paid.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Treasury may remit Interest and Costs.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Interest not discharged upon Bonds entered into by Corporations, or Company of Merchants.	§ 28.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR LAYING FURTHER DUTIES ON LOW WINES, AND FOR PREVENTING THE DAMAGE TO HER MAJESTY'S REVENUE BY IMPORTATION OF FOREIGN CUT WHALE BONE; AND FOR MAKING SOME PROVISIONS AS TO THE STAMP DUTIES AND THE DUTIES ON BIRTHS,			

Customs.	Statute	Vol.	Page
BURIALS, and MARRIAGES, and the SALT DUTIES; and touching MILLION LOTTERY TICKETS; and for ENABLING HER MAJESTY TO DISPOSE THE EFFECTS OF WILLIAM KIDD, a notorious Pirate, to the Use of GREENWICH HOSPITAL; and for APPROPRIATING THE PUBLIC MONIES granted in this SESSION OF PARLIAMENT.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 23.	VIII.	507
Recital of Stat. 9 W. III. c. 23. § 9.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons having Foreign Cut Whalebone found in their Custody after 24th March 1705—Penalty as the Importers thereof by the said recited Act.	§ 6.	Ib.	508
Masters of Ships importing—Penalty £50; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party seizing or suing for same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proof where cut on the Importer, Owner, or Proprietor, or the Person in whose Hands or Custody such Cut Whalebone shall be found.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act in part repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 47.</i>			
FOR CONTINUING SEVERAL SUBSIDIES, IMPOSITIONS, AND DUTIES, AND FOR MAKING PROVISIONS THEREIN MENTIONED TO RAISE MONEY BY WAY OF LOAN FOR THE SERVICE OF THE WAR, AND OTHER HER MAJESTY'S NECESSARY AND IMPORTANT OCCASIONS; AND FOR ASCERTAINING THE WINE MEASURE.			
Tonnage and Poundage of Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 4. and other Duties therein mentioned, continued.	§ 1.	Ib.	613
<i>Made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.; which is repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 336.</i>			
Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 19. for preventing Frauds and Concealments in His Majesty's Customs, and Stat. 14 Car. II. c. 11. for preventing Frauds and Abuses in His Majesty's Customs and other Acts relating to the Duties of Stat. 12 Car. c. 4. continued till the 1st Aug. 1712.	§ 2.	Ib.	614
Clauses intended to be perpetual not to be determined.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties on Wines and Vinegar of 1 Jac. II. c. 3. and Stat. 1 Ann. c. 7. to continue till the 1st August 1712, and no longer, and the said Stat. 1 Jac. II. c. 3. to be in force.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties on Tobacco of Stat. 1 Jac. II. c. 4. as continued by Stat. 1 Ann. c. 7. and other Acts, continued till 1st August 1712.	§ 5.	Ib.	615
To be levied as by Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 10.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Duties on Tobacco continued, 8 Ann. c. 13. Made perpetual, 9 Ann. c. 21. § 1. Made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—29 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.; which latter Act is repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 336.</i>			

Customs.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Duties on East India Goods, &c. of Stat. 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 4. as continued by Stat. 1 Ann. c. 7. and other Acts continued till 1st Aug. 1712. - <i>Further continued, 8 Ann. c. 13. Made perpetual, 9 Ann. c. 21. Made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.</i> Stat. 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 4. in force—Except where Alterations are made by other Acts, and which are continued during this Act and Statute.	6 Ann. c. 27. § 7.	VIII.	615
Duties on Goods and Merchandizes of Stat. 4 W. & M. c. 5. as continued by Stat. 1 Ann. c. 7. and other Acts, continued till 1st August 1712.—Exception.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>4 W. & M. c. 5. made perpetual, 9 Ann. c. 21. § 1.; but is repealed in Part as to rating Goods ad Valorem by 11 Geo. I. c. 7. Duties made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—48 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.; which latter Act is repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 336.</i>			
Alterations in Acts to be observed.	§ 9.	Ib.	616
Duties on Whale Fins, &c. of Stat. 9 W. III. c. 45. as continued by Stat. 1 Ann. c. 7. continued till 1st August 1712, and raised as under Stat. 9 W. III. c. 45.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Where Principal and Interest of Monies charged upon the said Duties by Stat. 1 Ann. c. 7. unpaid, &c. Duties of the said Act (Exception) paid into the Exchequer for Purposes of this Act.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 52, 53.</i>			
Clause of Loan for £822,381 15s. 6½d. &c. at £6 per Cent. Tax free.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 8 Ann. c. 13. § 12.; and repealed as to Contents of Vessels, 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.; and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 12.</i>			
FOR BETTER SECURING the DUTIES of EAST INDIA GOODS.	6 Ann. c. 37.	Ib.	727
Recital of Stat. 9 W. III. c. 44. § 59.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Amount of Security to be given under the said Stat.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Goods, &c. so laden, to be unladen in some Port of Great Britain—Exception—Penalty, Forfeiture of all such Goods, or the Value thereof, landed elsewhere; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party who shall seize, inform, or sue for same.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>How the Penalties of this Act are to be recovered, 7 Geo. I. Stat. 1. c. 21. § 6.; but the Act wholly repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 48.</i>			
FOR ENCOURAGING the DRESSING and DYEING of WOOLLEN CLOTHS within this KINGDOM, by laying a DUTY upon BROAD CLOTH exported WHITE.	6 Ann. c. 43.	Ib.	751
Duty upon White Woollen Cloth exported.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Continued for 32 Years, 9 Ann. c. 6. § 18. Made perpetual, 3 Geo. I. c. 6. § 1. Made to cease, 27 Geo. III.</i>			

Customs.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
<i>c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1. See 28 Geo. III. c. 33. § 11.</i>			
Exporting or shipping without paying Duty—Penalty, Forfeiture of such Cloth, or the Value thereof; One Moiety thereof to the Crown, and the other to Party who shall seize, inform, or sue for same.	6 Ann. c. 43. § 2.	VIII.	751
FOR CONTINUING several DUTIES therein mentioned upon COFFEE, CHOCOLATE, SPICES, PICTURES, and MUSLINS, and ADDITIONAL DUTIES upon several of the said COMMODITIES, and certain DUTIES upon CALICOES, CHINA WARES, and DRUGS; and for CONTINUING the DUTIES called the TWO THIRD SUBSIDIES of TONNAGE and POUNDAGE; for PRESERVING the PUBLIC CREDIT; and for ASCERTAINING the DUTIES of COALS exported for FOREIGN PARTS; and for SECURING the CREDIT of the BANK of ENGLAND; and for PASSING several ACCOUNTS of TAXES raised in the COUNTY of MONMOUTH; and for PROMOTING the CONSUMPTION of such TOBACCO as shall have paid HER MAJESTY'S DUTIES.	6 Ann. c. 50.	Ib.	772
Recital of Stat. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. § 6, 7, 10, 22.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The Duties upon Coffee, &c. continued from 23d June 1710, for Four Years longer, under the same Penalties, Drawbacks, &c. as by Stat. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. and former Acts.	§ 2.	Ib.	773
<i>See 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 10. Note. See 7 Geo. I. Stat. 1. c. 21. § 11.</i>			
The Powers, &c. of Stat. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. and former Acts, revived.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Duties appropriated for securing the Monies unsatisfied for the Loans upon Stat. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. and not to be diverted to any other Use.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Over and above other Subsidies upon Wines, &c. imported, Tonnage upon Wines imported for Three Years from 7th March 1708—Except Tobacco and Currants imported in English-built Shipping, &c. and Sugar from English Plantations.	§ 5.	Ib.	773-4
<i>See as to Currants imported in Venetian Ships, 8 Ann. c. 13. § 21.</i>			
The same Rules, Drawbacks, &c. to be allowed as by Stat. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. and former Acts.	§ 6.	Ib.	774
<i>Duties made perpetual, 7 Ann. c. 7. § 22. Made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.; which latter Act is repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 336.</i>			
Former Powers revived.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Duties appropriated for securing the Monies unsatisfied upon Stat. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. and not to be diverted to any other Use.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 52, 53.</i>			

Customs.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Customs.		Statute	Vol.	Page
When Debt paid off, the Monies arising by this Act to be disposable for the public Service.	- -	6 Ann. c. 50. § 8.	VIII.	774	Duties on Wines and Vinegar continued from 31st July 1712 to 1st August 1714.	- -	6 Ann. c. 73. § 3.	VIII.	832
Recital of Stat. 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 18. § 16. and 11 W. III. c. 13. § 8.	- -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.	Duties on Tobacco of Stat. 1 Jac. II. c. 4. continued to 1st August 1714.	- -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty upon Coals exported in Foreign Bottoms from the End of Session to 25th March 1715; and exported in British Bottoms.	- -	Ib.	Ib.	775	And to be levied, &c. as by Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 10.	- -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed as to British Bottoms, 8 Ann. c. 13. § 15.; as to Foreign Bottoms, 9 Ann. c. 6. § 7.; but see additional Duties on Coals exported in Foreign and British Bottoms, 12 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 9. § 9.; which are made perpetual, 6 Geo. I. c. 4. § 1. Made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.</i>	- -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Duties on East India Goods, Wrought Silks, &c. of Stat. 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 4. continued to 1st Aug. 1714, and the said Stat. 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 4. continued until the said 1st Aug. 1714.	- -	§ 6.	Ib.	833
Duties to be raised as other Duties of Customs.	- -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Except as to Impositions on Wines, Vinegar, &c. as herein mentioned.	- -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for European Linens, Sister's Threads, &c.	- -	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.	Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 10. continued until the said 1st Aug. 1714.	- -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>As to the Duties on the above Articles, see 49 Geo. III. c. 98.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. Sched. A. the respective Titles.</i>	- -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Additional Impositions of Stat. 4 W. & M. c. 5. continued to 1st Aug. 1714.	- -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
After 29th Sept. 1708 no Tobacco of the Growth of Europe to be sold in any Ships of War.	- -	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.	The said Act (Exception) continued.	- -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Tobacco of British Plantations that has paid Duties, &c. only to be used in Ships of War.	- -	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.	Proviso for new Provisions and Alterations.	- -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Commander or Purser offending herein—Incapacity, and Penalty 3s. for every Pound Weight of Tobacco; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Informer.	- -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Duties on Whale Fins of Stat. 9 W. III. c. 45. continued to 1st Aug. 1714.	- -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR CONTINUING the HALF SUBSIDIES therein mentioned, with several IMPOSITIONS and other DUTIES to raise MONEY by way of LOAN for the SERVICE of the WAR, and other HER MAJESTY'S necessary and important Occasions; and for CHARGING of PRIZE GOODS and SEIZURES; and for TAKING OFF the DRAWBACKS of FOREIGN CORDAGE, and to obviate the CLANDESTINE IMPORTATION of WROUGHT SILKS.	- -	6 Ann. c. 73.	Ib.	831	To be levied as by said Act.	- -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 4. continued by Stat. 6 Ann. c. 27.	- -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>As to the Duties on Whale Fins, see 9 W. III. c. 45. § 2.</i>	- -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Half Subsidies continued from 31st July 1712 to 1st August 1714.	- -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	After the Principal, &c. charged by Stat. 6 Ann. c. 27. shall be discharged, the Half Subsidies, &c. appropriated for the Uses of this Act.	- -	§ 10.	Ib.	834
Except Goods exempted by former Acts.	- -	Ib.	Ib.	832	Recital of Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 20.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 24. § 5.; and Declaration of Her Majesty, 1st June, 1 Ann. & Stat. 2 & 3 Ann. c. 18. § 5.	- -	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Made perpetual, 7 Ann. c. 7. § 29. Made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.; and which latter Act is in part repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 50.</i>	- -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	French Prize Wine and Seizures to pay £25 per Ton.	- -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The same Drawbacks to be allowed as by the former Acts.	- -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.	Over and above the Duty of this Act, Ships, &c. taken as Prize, liable to the like Customs as by Her Majesty's Declaration.	- -	§ 12.	Ib.	835
Former Powers revived.	- -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	To be paid out of the net Proceed upon Sale.	- -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Drawbacks made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.</i>	- -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	If net Proceeds not sufficient, then to be applied proportionably, &c.	- -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
					Foreign Cordage or Cable Yarn exported, to have no Drawback.	- -	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
					Clandestinely importing Wrought Silks, &c.—Penalty £200, over and above the Penalties to which the same are now liable; One Moiety thereof to the Crown, and the other to Party who shall sue for same.	- -	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
					Selling and concealing—Penalty £100, and distributed as last aforesaid.	- -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
					Forfeited Silks to be sold at the Custom House at London or Edinburgh.	- -	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
					Clause of Loan for £729,067 15s. 6d. and for a further Sum for making good the intermediate Interest at £6 per Cent. Tax-free.	- -	§ 16—24.	Ib.	836-7
					The Power of borrowing and Security given by Stat. 6 Ann. c. 27. § 12. not lessened by this Act.	- -	§ 25.	Ib.	837

Customs.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Monies lent upon Stat. 6 Ann. c. 35. and Stat. 6 Ann. c. 38. and £540,000 by Stat. 6 Ann. c. 39. and £1,020,000 by Stat. 6 Ann. c. 48. and £1,200,000 agreed to be advanced by the English East India Company, pursuant to Stat. 6 Ann. c. 27. and £729,067 15s. 6½d. by this Act appropriated as herein mentioned.	6 Ann. c. 73. § 26.	VIII.	838
£87,125 10s. taken out of Monies issued for Guards and Garrisons for Maintenance of Soldiers for Sea Service.	§ 27.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR CONTINUING several IMPOSITIONS and DUTIES to raise MONEY by way of LOAN; and for EXPORTING BRITISH COPPER and BRASS WIRE Duty free; and for CIRCULATING a further SUM in EXCHEQUER BILLS, in case a NEW CONTRACT be made in that Behalf; and concerning the OATHS to be ADMINISTERED in relation to ITALIAN THROWN SILKS; and touching OILS and PLANTATION GOODS of FOREIGNERS taken or to be taken as PRIZE; and concerning DRUGS of AMERICA to be IMPORTED from HER MAJESTY'S PLANTATIONS; and for APPROPRIATING the MONIES given in this SESSION of PARLIAMENT; and for MAKING OUT DEBENTURES for TWO TRANSPORT SHIPS in this Act named; and to allow a FURTHER TIME for REGISTERING certain DEBENTURES; and for RELIEF of PERSONS who have lost such TICKETS, EXCHEQUER BILLS, DEBENTURES, TALLIES, or ORDERS, as in this Act are mentioned.	7 Ann. c. 31.	IX.	132
Duties on Wines and Vinegar of Stat. 1 Jac. II. c. 3. continued to 1st Aug. 1716, and the said Act to be in force for collecting the said Duties.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Further continued by Stat. 8 Ann. c. 13.; made perpetual, 9 Ann. c. 21. § 1.; to be levied as by the said Stat. 1 Jac. II. c. 3.; made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1. 35.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. 69.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 92. § 1.			
Duties on Tobacco of Stat. 1 Jac. II. c. 4. continued to 1st Aug. 1716.	§ 2.	Ib.	133
Further continued by Stat. 8 Ann. c. 13.; made perpetual, Stat. 9 Ann. c. 21. § 1.; made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1. 35.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. 69.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 92. § 1.			
The said Duties on Tobacco to be levied, &c. as by Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 10.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties on East India Goods, &c. of Stat. 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 4. continued till 1st Aug. 1716, and the said Act to be in force for collecting the said Duties — (Exception).	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 10. to be in force.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Further continued by Stat. 8 Ann. c. 13.; and made perpetual by Stat. 9 Ann. c. 21. § 1.; made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.			

Customs.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Additional Impositions of Stat. 4 W. & M. c. 5. continued to 1st August 1716, and the said Act to be in force for collecting the said Duties.	7 Ann. c. 31. § 5.	IX.	133
Proviso for other Provisions made by any other Act.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties on Whale Fins of Stat. 9 W. III. c. 45. continued to 1st August 1716, and the said Act to be in force for collecting the said Duties.	§ 6.	Ib.	134
Further continued by Stat. 8 Ann. c. 13. and made perpetual by Stat. 9 Ann. c. 21. § 1.; made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1., which latter Act is repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 336.			
After the Principal Money and Interest charged upon the Duties of the former Acts are discharged, the said Duties appropriated for the Uses of this Act.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Oils and Plantation Goods of Foreigners taken as Prize to pay Customs as by Her Majesty's Declaration 12th May, 2 Ann. and to be applied as by Stat. 6 Ann. c. 73.	§ 11.	Ib.	135
Clause of Loan for £645,000, and of a further Sum for making good the intermediate Interest.	§ 13—17.	Ib.	135-6
Recital of Stats. 6 Ann. c. 27.—6 Ann. c. 73.	§ 18.	Ib.	137
This Act not to prejudice the Security of the said Stat. 6 Ann. c. 27.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR LAYING certain DUTIES upon CANDLES, and certain RATES upon MONIES to be GIVEN with CLERKS and APPRENTICES, towards RAISING HER MAJESTY'S SUPPLY for the Year 1710.	8 Ann. c. 5.	Ib.	186
Duty on Candles for Five Years, from 1st May 1710.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Wax Candles imported, 4d. per Pound.	Ib.	Ib.	187
Tallow Candles imported, ½d. per Pound.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
These Duties made perpetual, 9 Ann. c. 21. § 7.; made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.			
Candles landed before Entry, &c. or the Value of the same, forfeited; One Moiety thereof to the Crown, and the other to Seizor, or Party suing for same.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
How Duties to be raised.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties upon Candles imported to be under the Management of Commissioners of Customs in England and Scotland respectively.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
The like Penalties as for diverting or misapplying any Monies by this Act appropriated or appointed for Repayment of Loans, or Satisfaction of Interest Monies.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Customs.			Customs.		
	Statute	Vol. Page		Statute	Vol. Page
FOR CONTINUING PART of the DUTIES upon COALS, CULM, and CINDERS, and GRANTING new DUTIES upon HOUSES having TWENTY WINDOWS or more, to raise the SUM of £1,500,000 by way of a LOTTERY, for the Service of the Year 1710. -	8 Ann. c. 10.	IX. 205	43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.— 49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.— 59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1. Long Pepper not chargeable, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 59. For Directions how these Duties paid and applied, see 8 Geo. I. c. 15. § 17. New Duty on Snuff repealed, and the old Duty only to be paid, 12 Geo. I. c. 26. § 1. 3. The other Duties granted by this Section expired.		
For Thirty-two Years, from 29th Sept. 1710, additional Rates to be paid for Coals, &c. -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.	Pepper imported after 17th Feb. 1709, to be warehoused, and Half the Subsidy paid down. -	8 Ann. c. 12. § 7.	IX. 219
For Coals imported into Great Britain, 3s. per Ton, and 4s. 6d. per Chalder. -	Ib.	Ib. 206	Section 7. to Section 17. repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 51.		
For Coals waterborne, &c. 3s. per Chalder, and 2s. per Ton. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	And if to be consumed in Great Britain, not to be carried out till the whole Duty paid—(Except the said Half Subsidy). -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
For Culm waterborne, 7½d. per Chalder. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	If to be exported, Security to be given not to reland, &c. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
For Cinders waterborne, 3s. per Chalder. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Security discharged, without Fee, upon Certificate, &c. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
These Duties made perpetual, 5 Geo. I. c. 19. § 1.; made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1., which last-mentioned Act is repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 336.; and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 104. and 106. to 110.			What shall be deemed clandestine Importation of Pepper. -	§ 8.	Ib. Ib.
Duties to be under the Management of Commissioners of Customs in England. -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.	Pepper forfeited, and Penalty £100; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Seizor or Informer. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Receivers to pay Monies received into the Exchequer. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Keepers of Warehouses to keep Account of Pepper warehoused, and transmit the same, on Oath, to Commissioners of Customs, who are thereupon to appoint Inspectors, &c. of Accounts. -	§ 9.	Ib. Ib.
And in Scotland. -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.	If Pepper unduly delivered out—Penalty, Forfeiture thereof, £100, and Disability. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Receivers to pay Monies received into Exchequer in England—Penalties as hereinafter mentioned. -	Ib.	Ib. 207	Proprietors may fix a Lock on the Warehouse, &c. and may examine in Presence of Warehouse Keeper. -	§ 10.	Ib. 220
See 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 47.; which is extended to the Revenue of Scotland, 28 Geo. III. c. 33. § 13.			To whom Pepper delivered out. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
How Duties to be raised. -	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.	Half Subsidy only paid on Importation of Pepper, and the other Duties on its Delivery out of the Warehouse for Consumption here. -	§ 11.	Ib. Ib.
Stat. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 18. recited. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	On Exportation, all other Duties discharged. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
The said Act and former Acts in force. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Importers of Raisins, &c. to have Twelve Months for Payment, or £10 per Cent. for prompt Payment. -	§ 12.	Ib. Ib.
Duty on Houses made perpetual, 3 Geo. I. c. 8. § 17.—5 Geo. I. c. 19. § 1.; repealed, 20 Geo. II. c. 3.; but see 43 Geo. III. c. 61. § 84.			By 21 Geo. III. c. 16. § 1. all Discounts allowed on Foreign Goods imported to cease, and the full Duties to be paid in ready Money; see Exception, § 2, 3. of that Act.		
Coals, Culm, and Cinders carried from Stirling to Dunbar, or any Part betwixt them, not liable to Duty. -	§ 41.	Ib. 216	Nutmegs, &c. may be imported in British Ships, manned as herein mentioned. -	§ 13.	Ib. Ib.
FOR GRANTING to HER MAJESTY NEW DUTIES of EXCISE, and upon several IMPORTED COMMODITIES, and for ESTABLISHING a YEARLY FUND thereby; and by other WAYS and MEANS to raise £900,000 by SALE of ANNUITIES, and in default thereof by another LOTTERY, for the Service of the Year 1710. -	8 Ann. c. 12.	Ib. 218	Notice to Commissioners of Customs, and taking Licence. -	Ib.	Ib. 221
New Duties of Excise for Thirty-two Years, from 25th March 1710. -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.	No Fee thereon. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
The several Commodities. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	For Regulations as to these Licences, see 6 Geo. I. c. 21. § 45, 46.—8 Geo. I. c. 18. § 21.; but that Section as to Licences repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 42. § 28.		
French Snuff imported to pay the same Duties as other Foreign Snuff, 22 Geo. III. c. 23. § 2. These Duties made perpetual, 6 Geo. I. c. 4. § 1.; made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—			Raisins, &c. landed without Entry, &c. forfeited, and may be seized, &c.; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Seizor or Informer. -	§ 14.	Ib. Ib.

Customs.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Raisins, &c. exported within 18 Months by British Merchants, and Nine Months by Aliens, Duty to be repaid.	8 Ann. c. 12. § 15.	IX.	221
Debenture thereon	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>These 9 and 18 Months enlarged to 3 Years, 7 Geo. I. Stat. 1. c. 21. § 10.</i>			
New Duties to be levied as by any Law now in force.	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Raisins, &c. or any prohibited Goods unshipped without paying the Duties, forfeited—Penalty, Treble the Value thereof, together with the Vessels and Boats, and all Horses and Cattle made use of in landing, removing, carriage, or Conveyance of any of the said Goods; One Moiety of all which Forfeitures and Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party seizing or suing for same.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>As to Proceedings on Seizure of Vessels of 15 Tons or under, see 8 Geo. I. c. 18. § 16.</i>			
Duty on Stock of Pepper on Hand on 8th Feb. 1709.	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
How Stock in Hand to be ascertained.	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
Entry thereof.	Ib.	Ib.	222
Officer of Customs may view, weigh, and take account of the same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Neglecting to enter, obstructing Officer, &c.—Pepper forfeited, or the Value thereof, to be distributed as above.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
£10 per Cent. allowed for prompt Payment.	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Sections 18, 19, 20. expired.</i>			
Onus probandi of Produce upon Owner.	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
New Duties upon the aforesaid imported Commodities to be under the Management of the Commissioners of Customs—and to be paid into Exchequer distinct, &c. weekly.	§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.
The like Regulations as to Scotland.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
New Duties appropriated.	§ 23.	Ib.	Ib.
The Officers appointed for managing the said Duties liable to Penalties, &c. of Stat. 9 W. III. c. 44.	§ 24.	Ib.	223
Persons to give Security to answer Costs occasioned by claiming Goods seized, otherwise Goods to be recovered.	§ 63.	Ib.	232
<i>See 3 Geo. IV. c. 42. § 28.; which with this Act is repealed, as therein mentioned, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 51.</i>			
FOR CONTINUING several IMPOSITIONS, ADDITIONAL IMPOSITIONS, and DUTIES upon GOODS IMPORTED, to RAISE MONEY by way of LOAN, for the Service of the Year 1710; and for TAKING OFF the OVER-SEA DUTY on COALS EXPORTED in BRITISH BOTTOMS; and for better PREVENTING FRAUDS in DRAWBACKS upon CERTIFICATE GOODS;			

Customs.	Statute	Vol.	Page
and for ASCERTAINING the DUTY of CURRANTS IMPORTED in VENETIAN SHIPS; and to give further TIME to FOREIGN MERCHANTS for EXPORTATION of certain FOREIGN GOODS IMPORTED; and to LIMIT a TIME for PROSECUTIONS upon certain BONDS given by MERCHANTS; and for CONTINUING certain FEES of the OFFICERS of the CUSTOMS, and to PREVENT EMBEZZLEMENTS by such OFFICERS; and for APPROPRIATING the MONIES granted to HER MAJESTY; and for REPLACING MONIES PAID or to be PAID for MAKING GOOD any DEFICIENCIES on the ANNUITY ACTS; and for ENCOURAGEMENT to RAISE NAVAL STORES in HER MAJESTY'S PLANTATIONS; and to give FURTHER TIME for REGISTERING DEBENTURES, as is therein mentioned.	8 Ann. c. 14.	IX.	233
Impositions on Wines and Vinegar, Stat. 1 Jac. II. c. 3., further continued to 1st August 1720.	§ 1.	Ib.	234
Impositions on Tobacco, as by Stat. 1 Jac. II. c. 4., further continued to 1st August 1720.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties on Tobacco to be levied, &c. as by Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 10.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>These Duties made perpetual, 9 Ann. c. 21. § 1.; made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.</i>			
Duties on East India Goods, &c. Stat. 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 4., further continued to 1st August 1720.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Act in force.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Exception as to Acts levying Duties on Wines, &c. imported.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>These Duties made perpetual, 9 Ann. c. 21. § 1.; made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.</i>			
Additional Impositions, as by Stat. 4 W. & M. c. 5., further continued to 1st August 1720.	§ 5.	Ib.	235
The said Act in force.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Alterations by subsequent Acts.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties on Whale Fins, by Stat. 9 W. III. c. 45., further continued to 1st August 1720.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
How raised.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Act in force.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Duties made perpetual, 9 Ann. c. 21. § 1.; made to cease, as by Acts in the last preceding Note.</i>			
After the Principal, &c. of the former Acts are discharged, the several Duties appropriated for the Uses of this Act.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Clause of Loan at £6 per Cent. per Ann., Tax-free.	§ 8—15.	Ib.	235-7
Recital of Stat. 6 Ann. cc. 27. 73.—7 Ann. c. 31.	§ 16.	Ib.	237

Customs.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Customs.		Statute	Vol.	Page
This Act not to prejudice the Security of Stat. 6 Ann. cc. 27. 73., and 7 Ann. c. 31.	- - -	8 Ann. c. 14. § 16.	IX.	237	Limitation of Prosecution upon Securities required by that Act upon the Exportation of wrought Silks and other Commodities therein mentioned; if no Prosecution for some Breach or Nonperformance of the respective Conditions thereof within Three Years after the Dates thereof; or if, upon such Prosecution as is last-mentioned, Judgment be not obtained for the Crown within the Space of Two Years after the same Prosecution commenced.	- - -	8 Ann. c. 14. § 28.	IX.	240
Clause of Loan to secure the intermediate Interest.	- - -	§ 18.	Ib.	238	Officer not delivering up such Bonds—Penalty to Party grieved, all his Damages, with Treble Costs of Suit.	§ 29.	Ib.	Ib.	
Recital of Stat. 6 Ann. c. 50. § 9.	- - -	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.	All Revenue Bonds on which no Prosecution within Five Years from the Date (Exception) void, and may be cancelled, 16 Geo. III. c. 48. § 2.				
Over-sea Duties on Coals in British Bottoms, after 25th Dec. 1710, to cease.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Custom Fees allowed by Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 4. continued till altered by Parliament.	§ 30.	Ib.	241	
If Certificate Goods not duly shipped, &c. or relanded, forfeited, and Double the Value of the Drawback, with the Vessel, &c.	- - -	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.	Officer embezzling Goods warehoused—Penalty, Double the Value of Goods to Party grieved, and full Costs.	§ 31.	Ib.	Ib.	
One Moiety of all which Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party seizing or suing for same.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Appropriation of Duties, &c.	§ 32.	Ib.	Ib.	
Limitation of Prosecution Five Years.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	See 59 Geo. III. c. 73.; and the Act repealed as therein mentioned, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 52.				
For the Mode of proceeding in respect of Seizures of Vessels of 15 Tons, or under, see 8 Geo. I. c. 18. § 16.					FOR REVIVING, CONTINUING, and APPROPRIATING certain DUTIES upon several COMMODITIES to be exported, and certain DUTIES upon COALS to be waterborne and carried COASTWISE; and for GRANTING further DUTIES upon CANDLES for THIRTY-TWO YEARS, for raising £1,500,000 by way of a LOTTERY for the Service of the Year 1711; and for SUPPRESSING such UNLAWFUL LOTTERIES and such INSURANCE OFFICES as are therein mentioned.	9 Ann. c. 6.	Ib.	366	
Officers conniving—Loss of Office, Incapacity, and Imprisonment for Six Months.	- - -	§ 21.	Ib.	239	Recital of Stats. 12 Car. II. c. 4. and 1 Ann. c. 7.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	
Master conniving, imprisoned for Six Months, besides all the other Penalties.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Subsidy of Poundage, &c. revived and continued for Thirty-two Years from 8th March 1710.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
No Debenture for Tobacco to Ireland to be paid, until a Certificate from Collector, &c. in Ireland of landing.	- - -	§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.	Duties made perpetual, 3 Geo. I. c. 7. § 1.; made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68.—48 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1. How far all Duties on Goods of British Manufacture exported, made to cease, 8 Geo. I. c. 15. § 7.				
Fee, 1s. for Certificate.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	How Duties to be raised.	§ 2.	Ib.	367	
Allowance of 2 per Cent. for Waste, on Tobacco exported to Ireland, by 6 Geo. I. c. 21. § 48.					Former Acts herein mentioned in force.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Master carrying Certificate Goods to Ireland to take a Duplicate of his Content from the Collector, &c.	- - -	§ 23.	Ib.	Ib.	Subsidy, &c. taken away or diminished by Acts of Parliament, not revived.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.	
No Fee thereon.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Leather, Sheep Skins, or Calf Skins, may be exported for Thirty-two Years—Duty as herein mentioned.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.	
Repealed, 59 Geo. III. c. 73. § 1.					Duty upon Coals shipped to be exported as herein mentioned.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.	
No Debenture for Tobacco exported in any Ship under 20 Tons.	- - -	§ 24.	Ib.	Ib.					
Recital of Stats. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 3.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 18. § 3., and 6 Ann. c. 50. § 5.	- - -	§ 25.	Ib.	Ib.					
Currants imported in Venetian Ships subject to Stat. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 3. § 1.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.					
Recital of Stat. 2 & 3 Ann. c. 18. § 13.	- - -	§ 26.	Ib.	Ib.					
Foreign Merchants and their Agents to have 15 Months Time for Exportation of certain Foreign Goods, and the like Drawback, &c.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	240					
These 15 Months enlarged to 3 Years, &c. by 7 Geo. I. Stat. 1. c. 21. § 10.									
The Rules annexed to the Book of Rates, repealed, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 31.									
Limitation of Prosecutions upon Plantation Bonds.	- - -	§ 27.	Ib.	Ib.					
Plantation Bonds made void, to be delivered up.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.					
Recital of Stat. 11 W. III. c. 10. § 2.	- - -	§ 28.	Ib.	Ib.					

Customs.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Duties to be raised as by Acts in force.	9 Ann. c. 6. § 5.	IX.	367
<i>See as to Coals exported from the West of Scotland to Ireland and the Isle of Man, 9 Ann. c. 23. § 90. These Duties made perpetual, 3 Geo. I. c. 7. § 1.; made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.; which latter Act is repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 336.</i>			
Security given for Coals shipped for Ireland, Isle of Man, and Plantations.	§ 6.	Ib.	368
Ship and Coals forfeited; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Seizor or Informer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See as to Stamp Duty on Bond, &c., 1 Geo. IV. c. 61. § 9.; as to the amending of which Act, see 1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. 104.</i>			
The Duties on Coals, Stats. 15 Car. II. c. 7. and 6 Ann. c. 50. not to be charged during this Act.	§ 7.	Ib.	368
<i>Duties made perpetual, 3 Geo. I. c. 7. § 1.; made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.</i>			
Duties upon Coals, Culm, and Cinders carried Coastwise, or imported into Great Britain—(Except Charcoal).	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty on Coals imported.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties to be charged on Owners, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty on Culm.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty on Cinders.	Ib.	Ib.	369
Charged on Owners, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties on Coals to be raised as by Stat. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 18. and any other Law.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Acts to be in force.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Coals carried from Stirling to Dunbar or Redhead.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties on Candles imported or made in Great Britain for Thirty-two Years from 25th March 1711.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Paid by Importers.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Candles made in Great Britain—Wax Candles, 4d. per Pound Weight; Tallow Candles, ½d. per Pound, paid by Makers.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Duties made perpetual, 3 Geo. I. c. 7. § 1.; made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—48 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.</i>			
Duty on Candles to be levied as by Stat. 8 Ann. c. 5. and other Acts therein mentioned.	§ 12.	Ib.	370
The said Acts to be in force.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso respecting Stock in Hand on 25th March 1711.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Compounders to pay their Composition Money for the Duties by Stat.			

Customs.	Statute	Vol.	Page
8 Ann. c. 5. and this Act, as herein mentioned, &c.	9 Ann. c. 6. § 14.	IX.	370
<i>By 24 Geo. III. Sess. 2. c. 11. § 10. all Powers to Commissioners of Excise to compound with any Person or Persons for Duties on Candles for private Use, are made to cease.</i>			
Persons not continuing Composition, to make Entries on Oath of Stock in Hand—Penalty £20, and Forfeiture of Candles not entered.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Upon Entry to pay down Duty—Penalty, Forfeiture Double the Value of the said Candles.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Houses of Compounders making Default, liable to search.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for small Rushlights once dipped.	§ 16.	Ib.	371
Persons having ignorantly made Candles, and not given Notice, indemnified, paying the Duty by 1st May 1711.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties arising by Importation or Exportation under Commissioners of Customs in England.	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties paid weekly into the Exchequer.—Penalties as herein-after mentioned.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The like Regulation as to Scotland.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stats. 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 33.—6 Ann. c. 43. § 1.	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty on Goods exported to the Mediterranean, and on White Woollen Clothes exported, appropriated for Thirty-two Years.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Duties made perpetual, 3 Geo. I. c. 7. § 1.; but the Duty granted by 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 35. made to cease, 24 Geo. III. c. 16. § 5.; and the above Duty, 5s. on Broad Cloths, made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.; which latter Act is repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 336.</i>			
The several Duties liable to the yearly Fund herein mentioned, &c. and appropriated as herein mentioned.	§ 20.	Ib.	372
The Officers for managing these Duties liable to Stat. 9 W. III. c. 44.	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
£135,000 to be the yearly Fund.	§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.
Deficiency to be made good by Parliament, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If Principal and Interest be fully discharged before Thirty-two Years, then Duties to cease.	§ 51.	Ib.	382
Overplus disposable by Parliament.	§ 52.	Ib.	Ib.
Guardians may contribute for Infants.	§ 53.	Ib.	Ib.
Forty Ells of Linen Cloth to pay 6d. on Exportation.	§ 54.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>British Linen may be exported Duty free, 3 Geo. I. c. 7. § 39.</i>			
Coals for melting Copper in Cornwall and Devon to have a Drawback of the Duty.	§ 55.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>These Drawbacks made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.; and Schedule A. tit. Coastwise, repealed, 1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. 67.</i>			

Customs.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Iron or Steel imported and afterwards exported to have no Drawback.	9 Ann. c. 6. § 56.	IX.	383
Long Pepper not chargeable with 1s. 6d. per Pound under 8 Ann. c. 12.	§ 60.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>The said Duty made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.; and repealed as to Chaldron and Busbel of Coals, 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.; and also in part repealed by 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 54.</i>			
FOR LAYING certain DUTIES upon HIDES and SKINS TANNED, TAWED, or DRESSED, and upon VELLUM and PARCHMENT, for the TERM of THIRTY-TWO YEARS, for PROSECUTING the WAR, and other HER MAJESTY'S most necessary OCCASIONS.	9 Ann. c. 12.	Ib.	405
Duty on Hides and Skins imported, for Thirty-two Years, from 24th June 1711.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The different Sorts of Hides and Skins enumerated.	Ib.	Ib.	406
Hides and Skins imported not before charged.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Wares made of Leather.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties paid by Importers.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Duties made perpetual, 3 Geo. I. c. 7. § 1.; made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.; but the Act repealed as therein mentioned, 6 Geo. IV. c. 55.</i>			
FOR LAYING a DUTY upon HOPS.	9 Ann. c. 13.	Ib.	417
From 1st June 1711, for Four Years, Hops imported to pay 3d. per Pound Weight.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty paid in ready Money by Importer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Duty made perpetual, 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 12. § 5.; made to cease as to Customs, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 49.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.</i>			
Imported Hops landed before Entry, &c. forfeited, or the Value; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties levied as by former Acts.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Hops imported to be under Management of Commissioners of Customs in England and Scotland.	§ 4.	Ib.	418
Receivers in England and Scotland to pay Duties into the Exchequer in England.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Drawback on Foreign Hops for Ireland.	§ 32.	Ib.	422
Hops imported from Flanders, or any other Parts whatsoever, except Great Britain, to Ireland, together with Ship, &c. forfeited; Two Third Parts thereof to the Poor of the Parish in Ireland where such Hops			

Customs.	Statute	Vol.	Page
seized or discovered, and the other Third Part to Informer or Party suing.	9 Ann. c. 13. § 33.	IX.	422
<i>Repealed, so far as prohibits the Importation of Foreign Hops into Ireland, 20 Geo. III. c. 18. § 2.</i>			
FOR LICENSING and REGULATING HACKNEY COACHES and CHAIRS; and for CHARGING certain NEW DUTIES upon STAMPED VELLUM, PARCHMENT, and PAPER, and on CARDS and DICE, and on the EXPORTATION of ROCK SALT for IRELAND; and for SECURING thereby, and by a WEEKLY PAYMENT out of the POST OFFICE, and by several DUTIES on HIDES and SKINS, a YEARLY FUND of £186,670 for THIRTY-TWO YEARS, to be applied to the SATISFACTION of such ORDERS as are therein mentioned, to the CONTRIBUTORS of any SUM not exceeding TWO MILLIONS, to be RAISED for CARRYING ON the WAR, and other HER MAJESTY'S OCCASIONS.	9 Ann. c. 16.	Ib.	447
Duty on Rock Salt exported to Ireland for Thirty-two Years, from 11th June 1711, 9s. per Ton.	§ 48.	Ib.	455
To be paid by the Exporter, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer to give Certificate or Receipt.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Duties made perpetual, 3 Geo. I. c. 7. § 1.; made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.</i>			
No Drawback for Ireland, unless Receipt for Duties produced.	§ 49.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Ships exporting to Ireland, lost or taken at Sea.	§ 50.	Ib.	456
Duties on Rock Salt to be paid into the Exchequer.	§ 51.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners, Officers, &c. liable to Stat. 9 W. III. c. 44.	§ 52.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR LAYING several DUTIES upon all SOAP and PAPER made in GREAT BRITAIN or IMPORTED into the same; and upon CHEQUERED and STRIPED LINENS IMPORTED; and upon certain SILKS, CALLICOES, LINENS, and STUFFS, PRINTED, PAINTED, or STAINED; and upon several Kinds of STAMPED VELLUM, PARCHMENT, and PAPER; and upon certain PRINTED PAPERS, PAMPHLETS, and ADVERTISEMENTS; for RAISING the SUM of £1,800,000 by WAY of a LOTTERY towards HER MAJESTY'S SUPPLY; and for LICENSING an ADDITIONAL NUMBER of HACKNEY CHAIRS; and for CHARGING certain STOCKS of CARDS and DICE; and for BETTER SECURING HER MAJESTY'S DUTIES to arise in the OFFICE for the STAMP DUTIES by LICENCES for MARRIAGES and otherwise; and for RELIEF of PERSONS who have not CLAIMED their LOTTERY TICKETS in due Time, or have lost EXCHEQUER			

Customs.	Statute	Vol.	Page
BILLS OF LOTTERY TICKETS; and for BORROWING MONEY upon STOCK (Part of the Capital of the South Sea Company) for the USE of the PUBLIC.	10 Ann. c. 18.	IX.	595
From 10th June 1712, Soap imported to pay 2d. per lb. for 32 Years.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties made perpetual, 3 Geo. I. c. 7. § 1.; made to cease as to Soap imported, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.			
Imported Soap landed before Entry Duty paid, &c. forfeited, or the Value; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party seizing or suing for same.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties raised as by Acts in force.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties to be under Management of Commissioners of Customs in England and Scotland.	§ 4.	Ib.	596
Paid into the Exchequer distinct.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowance of Third Part of Duty of Soap spent in making Cloths, Serges, &c. for Exportation, on Oath or Affirmation of Worker.	§ 34.	Ib.	601
What such Oath or Affirmation to specify.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Upon such Oath or Affirmation, Collectors to pay such Allowance.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If Oath administered by a Supervisor only, then a Certificate thereof.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If Collector have not Money in Hand, Commissioners to pay Allowance.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Affidavits, &c. not to be stamped, nor Fee to be taken for Allowances, &c. (Exception)—Penalty, Treble Damages to Party grieved, with full Costs.	§ 35.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons forswearing—Penalty, Treble the Value of the Allowance for which Affidavit, &c. made; One Third Part thereof to the Crown, and the other Two Thirds, with full Costs, to Informer or Prosecutor.	§ 36.	Ib.	Ib.
Second Offence—Perjury.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty on Paper, &c. imported, for 32 Years, from 24th June, 1712.	§ 37.	Ib.	Ib.
The several Duties.	Ib.	Ib.	602
Duties made perpetual, 3 Geo. I. c. 7. § 1.; repealed, 11 Geo. I. c. 7. § 4.—21 Geo. III. c. 24. § 1., and other Duties granted, which, with the Duties on painted, printed, or stained Paper, were repealed, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—27 Geo. III. c. 31.—34 Geo. III. c. 20.—42 Geo. III. c. 94.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.			
Books, Prints, and Maps imported, £30 per Cent. ad valorem.	§ 38.	Ib.	603
Paid by Importer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty repealed, 12 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 5.			
Value of Paper, Books, &c. imported, how to be ascertained.	§ 39.	Ib.	Ib.
Oath of Merchant or Importer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Customs.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Duty on Paper, &c. to be paid on Entry.	10 Ann. c. 18. § 40.	IX.	603
Landed before Entry, and Duty paid, &c. forfeited, or the Value thereof; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same.	Ib.	Ib.	604
Duties raised as by Acts in force.	§ 41.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties managed by the Commissioners of the Customs in England and Scotland.	§ 42.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties paid into the Exchequer distinct.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Printed Linens imported to pay £15 per Cent. ad valorem, from 20th July 1712, for 32 Years.	§ 71.	Ib.	610
Explained as to Lawns, Canvas, &c. 12 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 19.; made perpetual, 3 Geo. I. c. 7. § 1.; made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.; which latter Act is repealed by 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 336.			
Paid by Importer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty managed, levied, &c. as the Duties on Paper, &c.	§ 72.	Ib.	Ib.
After Duty paid, printed Linens imported to be stamped, denoting the same.	§ 73.	Ib.	Ib.
Goods herein mentioned, having paid the Duty, may be exported on Security, &c. not to be relanded.	§ 99.	Ib.	Ib.
If Goods relanded—forfeited, or the Value thereof, to the Crown, over and above the Penalty of the Bond.	§ 100.	Ib.	615
On Oath that Duty has been paid, and on Debenture from the Customer or Collector, Duties to be repaid.	§ 101.	Ib.	Ib.
If Collector has not Money in Hand, Commissioners to pay.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners of Customs to provide Stamps for imported Linens.	§ 102.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners for managing the Duties on painted Silks, &c. also to provide Stamps for Silks, &c. as herein directed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Stamps may be altered by Her Majesty.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Counterfeiting Stamps—Death.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 13 Geo. III. c. 56. § 5. See, as to counterfeiting Marks on Hides, &c. 38 Geo. III. c. 54. § 10.			
Selling Goods with a counterfeit Stamp—Penalty £100 to the Crown, and Pillory for Two Hours.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Death, 52 Geo. III. c. 143. § 7. So, as to counterfeit Marks on Hides, &c. 38 Geo. III. c. 54. § 10.			
Commissioners or Justices may issue Warrant for seizing all Silks, &c. unmarked.	§ 103.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer, with Assistance of Constable, &c. may open Doors, Chests, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	616
Calicoes within or not exceeding One Eighth Part of a Yard broad, to pay as Yard broad.	§ 104.	Ib.	Ib.

Customs.	Statute	Vol.	Page
In Action for executing Act— General Issue—Treble Costs.	10 Ann. c. 18. § 136.	IX.	621
Commissioners and Officers to be appointed, who are to be liable to Stat. 9 W. III. c. 44.	§ 137.	Ib.	622
£168,003 to be the yearly Fund for clearing off the Principal Sum of £2,341,740 with Interest at £6 per Cent.	§ 138.	Ib.	Ib.
Deficiency to be made good out of the first Aid to be granted in Parliam- ent, or out of any Public Monies in the Exchequer unappropriated.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Commissioners and Officers appointed by this Act not to inter- meddle with Elections.	§ 198.	Ib.	638
<i>This Act repealed as therein men- tioned, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 57.</i>			
FOR LAYING ADDITIONAL DUTIES ON HIDES AND SKINS, VELLUM and PARCHMENT, and NEW DUTIES ON STARCH, COFFEE, TEA, DRUGS, GILT and SILVER WIRE, and POLI- CIES of INSURANCE, to SECURE a YEARLY FUND for SATISFACTION of ORDERS to the CONTRIBUTORS of a further SUM of £1,800,000 towards HER MAJESTY'S SUPPLY; and for the better SECURING the DUTIES ON CANDLES; and for OBTAINING DOUBTS concerning certain PAY- MENTS in SCOTLAND; and for sup- PRESSING UNLAWFUL LOTTERIES and other DEVICES of the same Kind; and concerning CAKE SOAP; and for RELIEF of MARY RAVENALL, in relation to an ANNUITY of £18 per Annum; and concerning PRIZE COCOA NUTS brought from AME- RICA, and certain TICKETS which were INTENDED to be SUBSCRIBED into the STOCK of the SOUTH SEA COMPANY; and for APPROPRIATING the MONIES granted in this SESSION of PARLIAMENT.	10 Ann. c. 19.	Ib.	640
Duties on Leather, &c. imported, for Thirty-two Years, from 1st Aug. 1712.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The several Duties on Hides and Skins.	§ 2.	Ib.	641
To be paid by Importer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Duties made perpetual, 3 Geo. I. c. 7. § 1.; made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.— 59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.</i>			
Duty on Vellum and Parchment imported into Great Britain.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>These Duties made perpetual, 3 Geo. I. c. 7. § 1.; made to cease as to Vel- lum, &c. imported, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.— 59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.</i>			
Duties to be raised as Duties on Leather under Stat. 9 Ann. c. 12.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See as to the Punishment of Death on Persons counterfeiting Marks on</i>			

Customs.	Statute	Vol.	Page
<i>Hides and Skins, and selling the same with such counterfeit Marks, 38 Geo. III. c. 54. § 10.</i>			
On Oath of Exporter, that Hides have been marked, &c. Debentures to be made out for a Drawback of Two Thirds of the Duty.	10 Ann. c. 19. § 5.	IX.	643
<i>All Drawbacks upon Goods for Ex- portation made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.— 59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.</i>			
Hides dressed or curried to have a Drawback, on Exportation, of One Penny per Pound.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>By 12 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 9. § 64. One Halfpenny per Pound is allowed in lieu of Two Thirds of Duty.</i>			
Duties on Starch from 1st August 1712, for Thirty-two Years imported, for Thirty-two Years 2d. per Pound.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Duties made perpetual, 3 Geo. I. c. 7. § 1.; made to cease as to Starch imported, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.</i>			
Paid by Importer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
To be raised as Duties on imported Soap.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties on Coffee, Tea, and Drugs (except dyeing Drugs), and Tur- pentine of British Plantations, for Thirty-two Years from 16th June 1712.	§ 34.	Ib.	648
Paid by Importer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Duties made perpetual, 3 Geo. I. c. 7. § 1. The Duty on Drugs made to cease, 11 Geo. I. c. 7. § 9.; and the Duties on Coffee and Tea made to cease, 10 Geo. I. c. 10. § 1.</i>			
Values of Drugs paying ad valorem, how to be ascertained.	§ 35.	Ib.	Ib.
Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 4.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>The Rules annexed to Book of Rates repealed, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1. 31.</i>			
Coffee and Tea imported after 16th June 1712, to be warehoused.	§ 36.	Ib.	649
And so much of the Duty as would not be drawn back on Exportation to be paid down.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And if to be consumed in Great Britain, the remaining Duty to be paid on Delivery out.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If to be exported, Security to be given.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Security discharged without Fee.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>As to the Exportation of Certificate Goods to Ireland, see 5 Geo. I. c. 11. § 5.</i>			
What shall be deemed clandestine Importation of Coffee and Tea.	§ 37.	Ib.	Ib.
Unlawfully importing Coffee and Tea—Penalty £500, and Coffee and Tea forfeited; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other, with full Costs, to Seizor or Informer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Customs.

Customs.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Keepers of Warehouses to keep Accounts of Coffee and Tea brought into and carried out of Warehouses, and transmit the same, together with an Account of remaining Goods, Half-yearly, to the Commissioners of Customs.	10 Ann. c. 19. § 38.	IX.	649
Warehouse Keepers offending — Penalty £100, and Incapacity; One Moiety of Penalty to the Crown, and the other, with full Costs, to Informer or Seizor.	Ib.	Ib.	650
Proprietors may affix Locks on Warehouses, and receive their Coffee and Tea.	§ 39.	Ib.	Ib.
Warehouse Keepers to attend.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All the Duties to be paid on its Delivery out for Consumption in Great Britain.	§ 40.	Ib.	Ib.
On Exportation, Duties to be discharged (Exception).	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Importers, on paying down all the Duties, not obliged to warehouse their Coffee, &c.	§ 41.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties on imported Tea and Drugs, how to be levied.	§ 42.	Ib.	Ib.
New Duties on Tea and Drugs to be repaid on Exportation without Fee.	§ 43.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>These Eighteen and Nine Months enlarged to Three Years, 7 Geo. I. Stat. 1. c. 21. § 10. As to Exportation of Drugs to Ireland, 5 Geo. I. c. 11. § 5.</i>			
Importers of Coffee and Tea to pay for Stock in Hand on 16th June 1712.	§ 44.	Ib.	Ib.
Importers of Coffee, &c. to enter Stock in Hand at next Custom House, and to permit Officers to enter Warehouses to view and take Account of the same.	§ 45.	Ib.	651
Neglecting to make Entry, or obstructing Officer—Penalty, Stocks of Coffee and Tea, or the Value thereof; One Half to the Crown, and the other to the Seizor or Informer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
£10 per Cent. for prompt Payment of Duty.	§ 46.	Ib.	Ib.
Stones, Dirt, &c. found amongst Coffee, Pepper, &c. to be destroyed.	§ 47.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties on Gilt and Silver Wire imported or made in Great Britain, for Thirty-two Years, from 1st July 1712.	§ 48.	Ib.	Ib.
Paid by Importer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Made perpetual, 3 Geo. I. c. 7. § 1. made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.</i>			
To be raised as the Duties on Soap and Starch.	§ 49.	Ib.	Ib.
In Action for executing this Act, and Stats. 9 Ann. c. 12.—8 Ann. c. 5. 9 Ann. c. 6.—General Issue—Treble Costs.	§ 78.	Ib.	656
Commissioners and Officers for all the said Duties to be appointed, who are to be liable to Penalties of Stat. 9 W. III. c. 44.	§ 79.	Ib.	657

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR MAKING PERPETUAL STAT. 14 CAR. II. c. 12. for the BETTER RELIEF of the POOR of this KINGDOM, and that PERSONS bound APPRENTICES to, or being HIRED SERVANTS with PERSONS coming with CERTIFICATES, shall not gain SETTLEMENTS by such SERVICES or APPRENTICESHIPS; and for making perpetual STAT. 6 ANN. c. 60. for the IMPORTATION of COCHINEAL from any PORTS in SPAIN during the PRESENT WAR, and SIX MONTHS longer; and for REVIVING a CLAUSE in STAT. 9 W. III. c. 26. for SETTLEMENTS the TRADE to AFRICA, for allowing FOREIGN COPPER BARS IMPORTED to be EXPORTED.	12 Ann. c. 18.	IX.	796
Recital of Stat. 9 W. III. c. 26. § 19.	§ 4.	Ib.	797
Drawback allowed on Exportation of Foreign Copper Bars.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Stat. 9 W. III. c. 26. continued for Fourteen Years, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Drawback allowed on Copper from the East Indies and Coast of Barbary only.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Continued to 24th June 1766, 32 Geo. II. c. 23. § 1. together with 9 W. III. c. 26. § 19.; but now expired.</i>			
FOR ALLOWING a DRAWBACK upon the EXPORTATION of SALT to be made use of for the CURING of FISH taken at NORTH SEAS or at ISLELAND.	13 Ann. c. 3.	Ib.	901
Master of Boat, &c. bound on a fishing Voyage, may take the necessary Quantity of Salt on board, on Security for the Duty.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer to deliver to Master of Vessel Certificate of Salt shipped.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Codfish, &c. may be imported, upon Oath by Owner or Master that it came from the North Seas, &c.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Part of Tail to be cut off.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Landing before tendered to Officer—Penalty, Double the Value.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Foul Salt to be thrown overboard.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Salt not used may be landed—Entry and Payment of Duty within Ten Days.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Neglecting so to do (Exception)—Penalty, Salt forfeited, and Double the Value.	Ib.	Ib.	902
Master of Boat, upon producing Certificate of Duty paid, and upon Oath of Quantity of Salt.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Oath without Fee.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty repaid without Fee.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If Vessel on board of which Salt is lost at Sea, or taken by the Enemy—Duty repaid without Fee.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Certificate produced to Officer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Seizor or Informer.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
How recovered.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Customs.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Officers empowered to make Seizures.	13 Ann. c. 3. § 8.	IX.	902
In Actions for executing Act—General Issue—Double Costs.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR TAKING AWAY the NEW ADDITIONAL DUTY of £30 per Cent. ad valorem imposed upon all BOOKS and PRINTS imported into GREAT BRITAIN by STAT. 10 ANN. c. 18. § 38.	13 Ann. c. 5.	Ib.	912
The said Duty taken away.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR ENCOURAGING the TOBACCO TRADE.	13 Ann. c. 8.	Ib.	917
Recital of Stats. 1 Jac. II. c. 4.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 10. § 5.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
After 1st June 1714, for Five Years £8 per Cent. allowed out of the Duties on Tobacco.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Not to be deducted on Exportation.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stats. 12 Car. II. c. 4.—1 Jac. II. c. 4.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 10.—9 W. III. c. 23. § 2.—and 2 & 3 Ann. c. 18. § 11.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
All Duties on Tobacco to be paid at the End of Eighteen Months.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowance for ready Money, £10 per Cent. per Ann.	§ 3.	Ib.	918
And on paying off Security for Duty.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for £8 per Cent. for Shrinkage, and £5 in the £100 out of the Subsidies.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
On paying down the Duty of 1d. per lb., Tobacco may be warehoused at Merchant's Charge.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Access by Merchant to Warehouse without Fee.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Merchant to give his own Bond to pay the Duties at Fifteen Months End, otherwise Tobacco to be sold by Inch of Candle.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
How Produce of Sale applied.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 24 Geo. II. c. 41. § 32.; but which is repealed, 29 Geo. III. c. 68. § 171.			
If Tobacco burnt in the Warehouses, Duties allowed and Bond discharged.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Tobacco imported unentered.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Time of Importation of such Tobacco to be reckoned from 2d June 1714.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Allowance for damaged Tobacco.	§ 8.	Ib.	919
But Merchant refusing to enter and pay the Duties, such Tobacco to be weighed, publicly burnt, or otherwise destroyed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Owner of such damaged Tobacco to be allowed 25 lb. for every 100 lb.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Allowance to be by Certificate without Fee.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And not to be placed to the Export Account, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for former Allowances not exceeding 40 lb. on any one Hogshead.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
To be made in the Scale.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Customs.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Goods in Warehouses unentered to be sold at public Sale by Auction, or by Inch of Candle.	13 Ann. c. 8. § 11.	IX.	919
How Produce of Sale applied.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Altered to Six Months, 12 Geo. I. c. 28. § 19.			
Recital of Stat. 8 Ann. c. 14. §§ 20. 22.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
For all Tobacco exported from Scotland, between 27th March and 16th April 1710.	§ 12.	Ib.	920
Exchequer there to make out Debentures.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Appointments of Officers of Customs in force notwithstanding Death, &c. of Commissioners.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Continued as long as the Duties on Tobacco continue, 5 Geo. I. c. 7.; on which see 24 Geo. II. c. 41., which is repealed, 29 Geo. III. c. 68. § 171.			
FOR LAYING ADDITIONAL DUTIES ON SOAP and PAPER, and upon certain LINENS, SILKS, CALLICOES, and STUFFS, and upon STARCH and EXPORTED COALS, and upon STAMPED VELLUM, PARCHMENT, and PAPER; for RAISING £1,400,000 by WAY of a LOTTERY for HER MAJESTY'S SUPPLY; and for ALLOWANCES on EXPORTING MADE WARES of LEATHER, SHEEP SKINS, and LAMB SKINS; and for DISTRIBUTION of £4,000 due to the OFFICERS and SEAMEN for GUN MONEY; and to ADJUST the PROPERTY of TICKETS in former LOTTERIES; and TOUCHING certain SHARES of STOCK in the CAPITAL of the SOUTH SEA COMPANY; and for APPROPRIATING the MONIES granted to HER MAJESTY.	13 Ann. c. 18.	Ib.	936
For 32 Years, from 2d August 1714, Soap imported to pay the additional Duty of 1d. per lb.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Paid by Importer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Soap made in Great Britain, ½d. per Pound.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties made perpetual, 6 Geo. I. c. 4. § 1.; made to cease as to imported Soap, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.			
Additional Duty upon Paper, Pasteboard, &c. imported—(Exception).	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
To be paid by the Importer.	Ib.	Ib.	938
Duty upon Paper, Pasteboards, &c. made in Great Britain.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
The several Duties.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
To be paid by Makers.	Ib.	Ib.	939
Duties on Paper, &c. by this Act made perpetual, 6 Geo. I. c. 4. § 1. Repealed. 11 Geo. I. c. 7. § 4.—21 Geo. III. c. 24. § 1.; and other Duties granted, which, with the Duties on painted, printed, or stained Paper, as to those imported, made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.			

Customs.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Additional Duty upon painted Paper made in Great Britain, One Halfpenny per Yard Square, and so for a greater or lesser Quantity; to be paid by Painter or Stainer.	13 Ann. c. 18. § 4.	IX.	939
Chequered and striped Linens, &c. imported to pay £15 per Cent. ad Valorem (Exception) over and above all other Duties.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
To be paid by Importer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty on Silks (a), Callicoes, Linens, and Stuffs printed in Great Britain—Exception.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
(a) This explained to extend to all Ribbands and Silks being less than Half a Yard in Breadth, 7 Geo. III. c. 47. § 6.			
Additional Duty upon Starch imported.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
To be paid by Importer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And upon Starch made in Great Britain, 1d. for every Pound Weight.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
To be paid by Maker.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Box of Green Starch of 57 Inches in Length and 10 in Breadth, to be charged as 131 lbs. of Starch.	§ 8.	Ib.	940
And Eight Inches in Depth, 1 Geo. I. Stat. 1. c. 2 § 6.; and it is so enacted, as to the Excise Duties, 10 Ann. c. 26. § 15.			
Additional Duty upon Coals exported in Foreign Bottoms.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Exported in British Bottoms.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Duties granted by Sections 5, 6, 7, 8, and 9 made perpetual, 6 Geo. I. c. 4. § 1.; made to cease as to Goods exported and imported, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.			
The Importation Duties in Great Britain to be under the Commissioners of Customs there.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Importation Duties, and the Exportation Duties upon Coals in Scotland, to be under the Commissioners of the Customs there.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Receivers General of England and Scotland to pay into the Exchequer in England.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Soap, Paper, &c. made in Great Britain to be under Management of Commissioners of Excise.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
The Duties in Scotland to be under the Excise there.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Duties upon Soap, Paper, &c. to be raised, &c. as by Stat. 10 Ann. c. 18., &c.	§ 12.	Ib.	941
The said Duties upon Starch to be raised, &c. as by Stat. 10 Ann. c. 19.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Duties upon Coals exported to be raised, &c. as by former Acts.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proper Stamps to be provided and distributed by the said respective Commissioners.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
All the Powers of Stats. 10 Ann. c. 18 and 10 Ann. c. 19. to be in force.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.

Customs.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Persons exporting Silks, Calicoes, and Linens to be printed, &c. to give Notice to Officer of packing the said Goods.	13 Ann. c. 18. § 15.	IX.	941
Who is to take care that Seals be taken off from every Piece.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And make a Return to Commissioners gratis.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sufficient Commissioners and Officers to be appointed, to be liable to Stat. 9 W. III. c. 44.	§ 29.	Ib.	945
Drawback on Exportation of tanned Leather manufactured.	§ 64.	Ib.	956
Drawback on Exportation of Sheep Skins and Lamb Skins tanned.	§ 65.	Ib.	Ib.
Sections 64, 65., as to the Drawbacks, made perpetual, 3 Geo. I. c. 7. § 1.; Duties made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.			
FOR EXPLAINING a CLAUSE in STAT. 10 ANN. c. 18. for LAYING several DUTIES upon all SOAP and PAPER made in GREAT BRITAIN, or IMPORTED into the same; and upon CHEQUERED and STRIPED LINENS IMPORTED; and upon certain SILKS, CALLICOES, LINENS, and STUFFS PRINTED, PAINTED, or STAINED; and upon several KINDS of STAMPED VELLUM, PARCHMENT, and PAPER; and upon certain PRINTED PAMPHLETS and ADVERTISEMENTS, for RAISING the SUM of £1,800,000 by WAY of a LOTTERY, and for other PURPOSES in the said Act mentioned, so far as the said Act relates to LAWNS, CANVAS, BUCKRAMS, BARRAS, and SILESIA NECKCLOTHS.	13 Ann. c. 22.	Ib.	973
Recital of Stat. 10 Ann. c. 18.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Lawns, Silesia Neckcloths, Barras, Canvas, and Buckrams, not chargeable by Stat. 10 Ann. c. 18.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties granted by 10 Ann. c. 19. § 66.; made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.; which last-mentioned Act is repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 336.; and see Caps. 104 to 109.			
FOR EXPLAINING PART of STAT. 7 ANN. c. 30. for ENLARGING the CAPITAL STOCK of the BANK of ENGLAND, and for RAISING a further SUPPLY to HER MAJESTY, for the Service of the Year 1709, so far as the same relates to UNWROUGHT INCLER IMPORTED into this KINGDOM.	13 Ann. c. 24.	Ib.	975
European unwrought Incle exempted from the Duties of the Two Third Subsidies.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Aliens. Aliens Duty. Annuities. Bank of England. Books and Pamphlets. Dwelling Houses. East India Company. Excise. Export. Exportation. Importation. Informers. Insuring to deliver Goods without Custom Duty. Linnen Cloth and Tapestry. Merchants of Ireland and Guernsey. Navy. Port of London. Run Goods. Stamp Duties. Subsidies. Wool.			

Custos Rotulorum.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the OFFICES of the CUSTOS ROTULORUM.	-	37 Hen. VIII. c. 1.	III.	985
Recital, that Custos Rotulorum in Counties has been heretofore appointed by the Lord Chancellor, and Clerk of the Peace by the Custos; and that Grants of those Offices had been obtained by insufficient Persons.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Custos Rotulorum shall be appointed for each Shire by Bill signed by the King's Hand, which shall be a Warrant to the Chancellor to issue the Commission during the King's Pleasure.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Custos may execute that Office by himself or Deputy.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Clerk of the Peace shall be appointed by the Custos Rotulorum, during good Behaviour; and may appoint a Deputy, to be approved of by the said Custos.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
By the Lord Chancellor, 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 1.; but see Stat. 1 W. & M. Stat. 1. c. 21. § 3.	-	-	-	-
Proviso for existing Patentees of the said Offices.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
See 1 W. & M. Stat. 1. c. 21. § 6.	-	-	-	-
Proviso for the Archbishop of York and others entitled to appoint such Officers in Counties Palatine or other Place.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
AN ACT that the LORD CHANCELLOR or LORD KEEPER of the GREAT SEAL for the Time being shall NAME and APPOINT the CUSTOS ROTULORUM throughout all SHIRES of ENGLAND according as in Time past hath been accustomed.	-	3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 1.	IV. pt. 1.	100
Recital of Stat. 37 Hen. VIII. c. 1. as to Appointment of Custos Rotu-	-	-	-	-

Custos Rotulorum.		Statute	Vol.	Page
lorum in each County by the King's Bill, as a Warrant to the Chancellor; and of the Inconvenience of such Mode of Appointment.	-	3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 1. § 1.	IV. pt. 1.	100
Lord Chancellor empowered to appoint such Custos Rotulorum without the King's Bill.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Custos Rotulorum may act by himself or Deputy.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Persons at present holding such Office.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Persons empowered by the King's Patent, &c. to appoint such Officers.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR enabling LORDS COMMISSIONERS of the GREAT SEAL to execute the OFFICE of LORD CHANCELLOR or LORD KEEPER.	-	1 W. & M. c. 21.	VI.	86
To be appointed as by Stat. 37 Hen. VIII. c. 1.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Custos Rotulorum to take no Fee, &c. for appointing Clerk of the Peace.	-	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalty, Double the Value taken, to the Use of the Informer.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Clerk of the Peace. Lord Chancellor. Lords Commissioners of the Great Seal.	-	-	-	-
Cutlers.				
SERVANTS taking.—See Artificers.	-	-	-	-
Cutpurses or Pickpurses.	-	See Benefit of Clergy.	-	-
Cut Whalebone.	-	See Customs.	-	-
Cut Work.	-	See Importation. Lace (Bone).	-	-
Cyder.	-	See Excise.	-	-

D.

Dagger Blades and Daggers.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR PREVENTING certain MERCHANTS from being brought READY WROUGHT into this REALM.	-	3 Edw. IV. c. 4.	II.	397
Importing Dagger Blades and Daggers ready wrought—the same to be forfeited.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Repealed, 56 Geo. III. c. 36.—3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.	-	-	-	-
See Foreign ready made Goods. Wares ready brought.	-	-	-	-
Damage Cleer.				
FOR TAKING AWAY of DAMAGE CLEER.	-	17 Car. II. c. 6.	V.	578
No Damage Cleer to be taken after 29th September 1672.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Taking Damage Cleer; or refusing to sign Judgment till Damage Cleer	-	-	-	-

Damage Cleer.		Statute	Vol.	Page
paid (Exception)—Penalty, Treble the Sum so taken or demanded, to the Party.	-	17 Car. II. c. 6. § 1.	V.	578
Out of what Monies and how Damage Cleer to be paid until 29th Sept. 1672.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	579
Damage Feasant.				
PROVISO for IMPOUNDING BEAST.	-	Les Estat. del Esch.	I.	197 ^(b)
Damages.				
AGAINST whom DAMAGES and COSTS shall be RECOVERED in PLEAS of LAND.	-	Stat. Glb. 6 Edw. I. c. 1.	Ib.	47
Damages charged so that every one shall answer for his Time.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

	Statute	Vol.	Page		Statute	Vol.	Page
Damages.				De Malefactoribus in Parcis.			
Where Damages shall be recovered, & there Costs also.	Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 1.	I.	47	Stat. 21 Edw. I.		I.	111
Damages generally.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	See Parks.			
See Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 16.				De Halo Lecti.	See Essoin.		
See Assize of Mort d'Ancestes.				De Halo Veniendi.	See Essoin.		
Damna Clericorum.	See Damage Cler.			De Officio Coronatoris.			
Danish Subjects.	See Denmark.			Stat. 4 Edw. I.		Ib.	40
Darrien Presentment.				See Coroner.			
FOR REVIVING of ACTIONS and PROCESS lately depending in the COURTS at WESTMINSTER, and discontinued by the NOT HOLDING of HILARY TERM; and for SUPPLYING other DEFECTS relating to PROCEEDINGS at LAW.	1 W. & M. c. 4.	VI.	53	De Ordinatio pro Clero (Breve. Litera Patens.)			
Time from 10th December until 12th March 1688, not accounted in Darrien Presentment.	§ 14.	Ib.	55	Stat. 25 Edw. III.		Ib.	324
See Assize of Darrien Presentment.				See Clergy.			
Days in Bank.				De Petentibus Arreragiis Tempore Judeorum.			
LEAP YEAR, the increasing Day and Day before, accounted ONE DAY.	40 Hen. III.	I.	7	Stat. 21 Edw. I. Stat. 2.		Ib.	113
DAYS of APPEARANCE in REAL ACTIONS in WRITS of DOWER.	Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	208	See Jurica.			
See Leap Year.				De Presentibus Vocatis ad Warrantiam.			
De Admensuratione Terrae.				Stat. 20 Edw. I.		Ib.	108
Stat. Temp. incert.		Ib.	206	See Warrantiz.			
De Anno et Die Bissertili.				De Prisis injust' non capiend' a Viris Ecclesiastic' seu aliis.			
Stat. 40 Hen. III.		Ib.	7	RECITAL of the PROVISIONS of STAT. WEST. I. 3 EDW. I. c. 1.	2 Edw. II.	Ib.	153
See Leap Year.				Proclamation shall be made for observing the recited Statute.	Ib.	Ib.	154
De Bigamis.				De Servitio Regis.	See Essoin.		
Stat. 4 Edw. I.		Ib.	42	De Tallag'.			
De Cattallis Felonum.				Stat. 25 Edw. I.		Ib.	125
OF the CHATTELS of FELONS.		Ib.	230	De Terris Vendend', etc.			
See Felons and Felonias.				Stat. 18 Edw. I.		Ib.	106
De Conjunctim Feoffatis.				Deacon.	See Benefice. Spiritual Persons.		
Stat. 34 Edw. I.		Ib.	145	Dead Farms.	See Debts due to and from the King.		
See Joint Tenancz.				Deal Boards.	See Timber.		
De Defensione Juris.				Dean and Canons of the King's Free Chapel, Windsor.	See The Crown.		
Stat. 20 Edw. I.		Ib.	110	Dean (Forest of).			
Damages by Persons defending under.		Ib.	Ib.	ACTION of DEBT against COMMONALTY of the FOREST of DEAN, for the INHABITANTS of TRWKSBURY, for certain ROBBERIES and INJURIES on the SEVERN.	8 Hen. VI. c. 27.	II.	258
De Districione Scaccarii.				FOR the INCREASE and PRESERVATION of TIMBER within the FOREST of DEAN.	19 & 20 Car. II. c. 8.	V.	636
Les Estatuz del Eschekere.		Ib.	197	Recital of Scarcity of Timber in the said Forest, and all other Parts of the Kingdom.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
See Bailiffs. Distress. Sheriffs.				Ten thousand Acres in the Forest of Dean to be inclosed; and also certain Grounds containing One Thousand Acres to be set out by virtue of His Majesty's Commission shall be judged most meet to produce Wood.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
De Frangentibus Prisonam.							
Stat. 23 Edw. I.		Ib.	113				
See Prisons.							
De his q' debent poni in Jur. et Assisis.							
Stat. 21 Edw. I.		Ib.	Ib.				
See Jurica.							
De Justiciariis Assignatis.							
Stat. 21 Edw. I.		Ib.	112				
See Circuits.							
De Magnis Assisis et Duellis.							
Stat. Temp. incert.		Ib.	218				
See Battail (Battle.)							

Dean (Forest of).		Statute
Boundaries to be returned into the Exchequer, and Inclosures to remain to the Crown in severalty.	- - -	19 th & 20 th Car. II. c. 8. § 1.
Commissioners may sell decayed Trees to make and maintain the said Inclosures, and for Satisfaction of Banistre Maynard.	- - -	§ 2.
Lands to be inclosed within Two Years.	- - -	§ 3.
When and how much shall be laid open, and by what Authority.	- - -	§ 4.
As much shall be inclosed anew as hath been so opened.	- - -	Ib.
Wood directed to be felled, to be first viewed and marked by the Justices.	- - -	Ib.
Certificate to the Treasury.	- - -	Ib.
Cutting Wood contrary to this Act — Penalty £20 for every Tree fallen, to Informer.	- - -	Ib.
No Fee Trees to be claimed.	- - -	Ib.
The usual Fees in Deer.	- - -	Ib.
Recital, that the Forest Laws are beneficial.	- - -	§ 5.
The said inclosed Lands, and all other the said Waste Lands, re-afforested.	- - -	Ib.
Election of Officers to be made and continued.	- - -	Ib.
Estates granted out of Inclosures null and void.	- - -	§ 6.
The King may restore a Game of Deer, but not above Eight Hundred.	- - -	§ 7.
Proviso for Owners, Tenants, and Occupiers of Lands of the Forest, not being Part of the Inclosures, to cut and dispose of Timber, &c.; and to manure and improve their Lands, and to hunt, &c.	- - -	§ 8.
Former Offences remitted.	- - -	§ 9.
Pannage to be re-enjoyed after Michaelmas 1687; and when and in what Manner all other Privileges.	- - -	§ 10.
Proviso for the Inhabitants of St. Brerils to enjoy the Wood in Hudnals; and for the Rights of Miners.	- - -	§ 11.
And for Letters Patent to Sir John Wintour and others for certain Woods and Iron Works.	- - -	§ 12.
And for Thomas Preston and Dame Mary Stanhope.	- - -	§ 13.
Proviso for Maly-Scot and other Lands of Sir E. Villiers.	- - -	§ 14.
Proviso for Payment of £1,500 to Banistre Maynard.	- - -	§ 15.
The Metes and Bounds of the Forest shall extend for ever hereafter, as within the Perambulation thereof, in the 20 Jac. I. and not to any other Place.	- - -	§ 16.
Proviso for Leases from the Crown of Coal Mines and Grindstone Quarries.	- - -	§ 17.

See Acton of Debr. Severn River.

Deans and Chapters. See Annates. First Fruits. Temporalities.

Death of Han.		Statute	Vol.	Page
RESPECTING PARDONS.	- - -	13 Ric. II. St. 2. c. 1.	II.	68
No Pardon allowed unless the Offence be specified.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
[Names of Suitors for Pardons to be indorsed on the Bill by the Chamberlain. The Bill to be sent to the Keeper of the Privy Seal, without whose Warrant it shall not pass. And if he, at whose Suit any Charter of Pardon be granted, be an Archbishop or a Duke, he shall pay to the King £1,000; if a Bishop or an Earl, 1,000 Marks; if an Abbot or Prior, Baron or Baronet, 500 Marks; and if he be a Clerk, Batchelor, or other of less Estate, of whatsoever Condition he be, 200 Marks, and have One Year's Imprisonment.]	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	69
Amended, and this Part in Brackets repealed, 16 Ric. II. c. 6.	- - -			
Death of Persons beyond Sea. See Cestuique Vie. York, Duke of (James the Second).	- - -			
Death of Persons pretended to be alive.	- - -			
DISCOVERY of.	- - -	6 Ann. c. 72.	VIII.	830
See Life Estates.	- - -			
Debentures.				
FOR MAKING OUT DEBENTURES for TWO TRANSPORT SHIPS in this Act named; and to ALLOW a further TIME for REGISTERING certain DEBENTURES; and for RELIEF of PERSONS who have lost such TICKETS, EXCHEQUER BILLS, DEBENTURES, TALLIES, or ORDERS, as in this Act are mentioned.	- - -	7 Ann. c. 31.	IX.	132
Recital of Stat. 13 & 14 W. III. c. 1.	- - -	§ 20.	Ib.	138
Debentures to be made out for the Ships Robert and James and John's Adventure.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Irish Debentures lost upon Oath before a Baron, &c. and Security.	- - -	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
Time allowed for registering Debentures, till 29th Sept. 1709.	- - -	§ 22.	Ib.	139
Sections 20, 21, 22, expired.	- - -			
Tickets, Bills, Debentures, &c. lost, Indemnity upon Certificate, without Fee.	- - -	§ 23.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Tickets to be discharged with Interest.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Treasury to order Duplicates.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Matters to be done without Fee.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR CONTINUING several IMPOSITIONS, ADDITIONAL IMPOSITIONS, and DUTIES upon GOODS IMPORTED, to RAISE MONEY by WAY of LOAN for the Service of the Year 1710; and for TAKING OFF the OVER-SEA DUTY on COALS EXPORTED in BRITISH BOTTOMS; and for better PREVENTING FRAUDS in DRAWBACKS upon CERTIFICATE GOODS; and for ASCERTAINING the DUTIES of CURRANTS IMPORTED in VENETIAN SHIPS, and to GIVE TIME to FOREIGN MERCHANTS for EXPORTA-	- - -			

Debentures.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
<p>TION of certain FOREIGN GOODS IMPORTED, and to LIMIT a TIME for PROSECUTIONS upon certain BONDS given by MERCHANTS; and for CONTINUING certain FEES of the OFFICERS of the CUSTOMS; and to PREVENT EMBEZZLEMENTS by such OFFICERS; and for APPROPRIATING the MONIES granted to HER MAJESTY; and for REPLACING MONIES PAID, or to be PAID, for making good any DEFICIENCIES on the ANNUITY ACTS; and for ENCOURAGEMENT to RAISE NAVAL STORES in HER MAJESTY'S PLANTATIONS; and to give further TIME for REGISTERING DEBENTURES, as is therein mentioned.</p> <p>Unregistered Debentures may be registered before the 29th December 1710.</p> <p><i>This Act expired.</i></p>	8 Ann. c. 14.	IX.	233
<p>FOR LAYING ADDITIONAL DUTIES ON SOAP and PAPER, and upon certain LINENS, SILKS, CALICOES, and STUFFS, and upon STARCH and EXPORTED COALS, and upon STAMPED VELLUM, PARCHMENT, and PAPER, for raising £1,400,000 by way of LOTTERY for HER MAJESTY'S SUPPLY; and for ALLOWANCES on EXPORTING MADE WARES of LEATHER, SHEEP SKINS, and LAMB SKINS; and for DISTRIBUTION of £4,000 due to the OFFICERS and SEAMEN for GUN MONEY, and to ADJUST the PROPERTY of TICKETS in former LOTTERIES; and touching certain SHARES of STOCK in the CAPITAL of the SOUTH SEA COMPANY; and for APPROPRIATING the MONIES granted to HER MAJESTY.</p> <p>Army Debentures unclaimed on the 24th December 1714, vested in Her Majesty for the Use of the Public.</p>	§ 36. 13 Ann. c. 18.	Ib.	243 936
<p>Debentures to the Army.</p> <p>FOR the RELIEF of DOROTHY IRELAND and others in respect of several TICKETS for PAYMENT of ANNUITIES, and of several Million LOTTERY TICKETS and EXCHEQUER BILLS, and DEBENTURES to the ARMY, which have been burnt or lost.</p> <p>FOR CONTINUING the DUTIES upon HOUSES, to SECURE a YEARLY FUND for circulating EXCHEQUER BILLS, whereby a SUM not exceeding £1,500,000 is intended to be raised for carrying on the WAR, and other HER MAJESTY'S OCCASIONS.</p> <p>Debentures for Arrears due to the Army, and for Transport Sureties lost or burnt to be renewed.</p>	§ 36. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 14. 6 Ann. c. 21.	Ib.	243 362 594
<p>Debentures on Drawbacks of Duty.</p> <p>FOR CONTINUING certain ACTS therein mentioned, and for CHARGING several JOINT STOCKS.</p> <p>Persons interested only to swear to Debenture for Drawback.</p>	§ 10. 4 W. & M. c. 15.	Ib.	403 401

Debentures, Irish.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
<p>FOR CONTINUING ONE HALP PART of the SUBSIDIES of TONNAGE and POUNDAGE, and other DUTIES upon WINES, GOODS, and MERCHANTIZES IMPORTED, which were granted to the CROWN in 12 CAR. II.; and for SETTLING a FUND thereby, and by other WAYS and MEANS, for PAYMENT of ANNUITIES not exceeding £80,000 per Annum, to be sold for raising a further SUPPLY to HER MAJESTY for the SERVICE of the Year 1708, and other Uses therein expressed.</p> <p>Irish Debentures not registered within the Time limited, may be registered before 24th June 1708.</p> <p><i>See Tonnage and Poundage.</i></p>	6 Ann. c. 48.	VIII.	765
<p>Debt.</p> <p>PROCESS of EXIGENT shall be awarded in DEBT, DETINU, and REPLEVIN.</p> <p><i>See Debts due to and from the King. Court of Exchequer and Exchequer. Distress.</i></p>	§ 23. 25 Edw. III. St. 5. c. 17.	Ib.	770 322
<p>Debtors. <i>See Creditors. Courts of Conscience. Gaolers. Gaols. Prisons and Prisoners.</i></p> <p>Debtors and Creditors. <i>See Fraudulent Conveyances.</i></p> <p>Debtors to the Crown. <i>See Debts due to and from the King. Insolvent Debtors. Public Accounts and Accountants, tit. LANDS. Sheriffs.</i></p>			
<p>Debts.</p> <p>OF PURCHASING LIBERTIES.</p> <p>Purchasers of Liberties attorning of their Debts shall make Fine in the Exchequer.</p>	- { Ord. de Lib. Perq. 27 Edw. I. c. 4.	Ib.	131
<p>Debts to the Army, etc. <i>See Army. Public Accounts and Accountants.</i></p> <p>Debts (Double Payment of). <i>See Shop Books.</i></p> <p>Debts due to and from the King.</p> <p>THE KING'S DEBTORS his PLEDGES shall not be DISTRAINED as long as the PRINCIPAL DEBTOR is SUFFICIENT for the PAYMENT of the DEBT.</p> <p>OF DISTRESSES for the KING'S DEBT.</p> <p>Distress for the King's Debt shall not be made upon Beasts of the Plough, so long as a Man may find any other, nor over great Distresses, nor driven too far, and the Debtor may find Surety; and he that otherwise doth shall be grievously punished.</p> <p><i>See 51 Hen. III. Stat. 4.</i></p> <p>THE KING'S DEBTS shall be LEVIED according to the DEBTOR'S ESTATES, SAVING always their COUNTENANCE.</p>	- { Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 8. Art. sup. Cort. 28 Edw. I. c. 12.	Ib.	Ib. 115 139 Ib. Ib.
<p>1 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 4.</p>		I.	255

Debts due to and from the King.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
OF THE KING'S PROTECTION of his DEBTORS.	25 <i>Edw. III. St. 5. c. 19.</i>	I.	323
The King's Debtors sueable, notwithstanding Protections.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Stay of Execution until Payment of King's Debt, or the Creditors undertake for it.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
HOW DEBTS to the KING shall be LEVIED and DISCHARGED.	42 <i>Edw. III. c. 9.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	389
In levying the King's Debts, the Estreats shall be shewed to the Party indebted, and the Receipts totted.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Sheriffs shall account by such Estreats.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Sheriffs, Under Sheriff, or Sheriff's Clerk, shall not continue in Office above a Year.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See 28 Edw. III. c. 7.—7 Hen. IV. c. 3. Confirmed, 23 Hen. VI. c. 7. § 1.—28 Hen. VI. c. 3.—12 Edw. IV. c. 1.—17 Edw. IV. c. 6. (7).</i>			
PENALTY ON WARDEN of the FLEET for SUPPERING PRISONERS in EXECUTION to GO AT LARGE, and ON PARTIES CONFESSING DEBTS to the KING to DELAY their DEBTORS of EXECUTION.	1 <i>Ric. II. c. 12.</i>	II.	4
Persons confessing a Debt to the King, to delay another's Execution—Imprisonment till he hath made Grace to the Party and to the King of his Recognizance.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See 7 Hen. IV. c. 4. as to Protection being allowed in such Action.</i>			
CONCERNING SOME MANNER of ASSIGNMENTS of DEBTS to HIS MAJESTY.	7 <i>Jac. I. c. 15.</i>	IV. pt. 2.	1171
None but <i>bonâ fide</i> Debts shall be assigned to the King by his Accountants.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See Avertment. Court of Exchequer and Exchequer. Court of Surryors. King's Debts. The King's Tenant.</i>			
Decayed Houses. See Towns.			
Deceit.			
PLEADERS by IMPRISONMENT.	3 <i>Stat. West. 1. Edw. I. c. 29.</i>	I.	34
<i>See Pleadings. Protections.</i>			
Declaration of Act of Uniformity.			
FOR RELIEF of such PERSONS as by SICKNESS or other IMPEDIMENT were DISABLED from SUBSCRIBING the DECLARATION in the ACT of UNIFORMITY, and EXPLANATION of Part of the said ACT.	15 <i>Car. II. c. 6. § 1.</i>	V.	447
Recital of Stat. 14 <i>Car. II. c. 4. § 8.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso that such Persons, if in England before the Nativity of our Lord, or if beyond Sea, within Forty Days after Return to England, subscribe the Declaration, and procure a Certificate and publicly read the same, together with the said Declaration, within the Time in the Act mentioned.	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	448
Proviso for Subscriptions made before Vicar General, Chancellor to Archbishop, &c. or Commissary to Archbishop of Canterbury.	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Declaration of Act of Uniformity.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Persons having the Benefit of this Act to make Allowance for serving Cure since 24th August 1662.	15 <i>Car. II. c. 6. § 5.</i>	V.	448
Persons disabled to preach, to be liable to the same Penalties as Persons prohibited.	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See The Church.</i>			
Declaration of Conformity of 30 CAR. II. ST. 2. c. 1. See The Crown. Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy.			
Declaration of Fidelity of 1 W. & M. c. 18.			
FOR the better SECURITY of HIS MAJESTY'S ROYAL PERSON and GOVERNMENT.	7 & 8 <i>W. III. c. 27.</i>	VII.	114
Proviso for Quakers subscribing Declaration of Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 18.	§ 11.	<i>Ib.</i>	116
Declaration of Rights.			
STAT. 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2.— <i>See The Crown.</i>			
Declaration of STAT. 25 CAR. II. c. 2.			
AN ACT requiring the PRACTISERS of LAW to take the OATHS and SUBSCRIBE the DECLARATION therein mentioned.	7 & 8 <i>W. III. c. 24.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	109
Practisers of the Law to subscribe Declaration of Stat. 25 <i>Car. II. c. 2.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Declaration against Transubstantiation. See Popish Recusants.			
Declaration of Uses and Trusts.			
FOR the AMENDMENT of the LAW, and the better ADVANCEMENT of JUSTICE.	4 & 5 <i>Ann. c. 3.</i>	VIII.	458
In what Cases effectual, notwithstanding Stat. 29 <i>Car. II. c. 3.</i>	§ 15.	<i>Ib.</i>	459
<i>See Pleading in Law and Equity.</i>			
Declarations to Prisoners.			
FOR DELIVERING DECLARATIONS to PRISONERS.	4 <i>W. & M. c. 21.</i>	VI.	413
Recital of Inconvenience of the present Course of Practice.	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Prisoner in Custody charged and detained for want of Sureties for Appearance; within what Time Plaintiff may declare.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Prisoner not appearing to Declaration—Judgment.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
In the King's Bench, Declaration to allege in Custody of what Sheriff, Bailiff, or Steward, having Return of Writ.	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Deeds and Muniments.			
OF what THINGS an ASSIZE of NOVEL DISSEISIN shall lie. Of PLAS in such ASSIZES.	13 <i>Stat. West. 2. Edw. I. c. 25.</i>	I.	85
Proceedings on Deeds not pleaded, by reason of Defendant's Absence.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See also 7 Ric. II. c. 10.</i>			
If any MAN require the DEED or GIFT of another to be CONFIRMED by our LORD the KING. If it be NEW, the CONFIRMATION shall be DEFERRED until it shall appear unto the KING that he hath no RIGHT in the TENEMENT granted by another.	Form. Conf. Cart. 13 <i>Edw. I.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	105

Deeds and Punishments.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
AGAINST such as FORGE and PUBLISH FALSE DEEDS of other MEN'S TENEMENTS.	1 Hen. V. c. 3.	II.	170
Forging of false Deeds — Party grieved may sue.	Ib.	Ib.	171
Party guilty, to make Fine and Ransom at the King's Will.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed by the Operation of Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 14. § 11. See Notes there.</i>			
PROCESS against FORGERS, &c. of FALSE DEEDS by CAPIAS and EXIGENT.	7 Hen. V. c. 2.	Ib.	202
<i>Repealed, 5 Eliz. c. 14. § 11.</i>			
AGAINST the FORGING of EVIDENCES and WRITINGS.	5 Eliz. c. 14.	IV. pt. 1.	443
Recital of the Increase of Forgery of Deeds.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons forging or uttering Deeds, Court Rolls, or Wills relating to Estates of Inheritance in Lands, &c. — Penalty Double Damages to the Party grieved, Pillory, Loss of Ears, &c. Forfeiture of Profits of Lands, and Imprisonment for Life.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Forgery made Felony without Benefit of Clergy, 2 Geo. II. c. 25. § 1.; which is made perpetual, 9 Geo. II. c. 18. § 1. As to Dissolution of the Star Chamber, 16 Car. I. c. 10. § 3.</i>			
Forging, &c. Deeds as to Estates for Years, &c. or Bonds, Bills, &c. — Double Damages, Pillory, Loss of one Ear, and Imprisonment for a Year.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Party grieved may proceed for his Damages by original Writ, or by Bill in King's Bench, or Court of Exchequer.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Offender not to be Twice punished.	§ 4.	Ib.	444
Party grieved may release only his own Damages.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Second Offence — Felony without Clergy, with Forfeiture, &c.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
General Saving on such Forfeiture.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Attainders shall not work Corruption of Blood.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Ordinaries, &c. proving forged Wills.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>As to Corruption of Blood, see 54 Geo. III. c. 145.</i>			
Justices of Assize may determine Offences.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Former Statutes against Forgery repealed.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Proctors, &c. pleading Proxies.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons having forged Deeds before the passing of this Act; and of Persons uttering such forged Deeds, &c. after the passing of this Act — Penalty as in Section 1. above.	§ 12.	Ib.	445
Proviso for Lawyers pleading forged Deeds, not being privy thereto.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Exemplifications of forged Deeds.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.

See Deeds of Gift. Fines of Land. Fraudulent Assurances and Conveyances. Inquests. Register of Deeds.

Deeds destroyed in the Insurrection. See Enrolment of Deeds.

Deeds enrolled. See Fines and Recoveries. Enrolment of Deeds.

Deeds of Gift.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
AGAINST FRAUDULENT DEEDS of GIFT.	3 Hen. VII. c. 4.	II.	513
Deeds of Gift of Goods in Trust for the Donors declared to be Void.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Stat. 13 Eliz. c. 5., which is made perpetual by 29 Eliz. c. 5. § 1, 2.; and see 27 Eliz. c. 4.; and which latter Act is also made perpetual by 39 Eliz. c. 18. § 31, 32.</i>			
<i>See Deeds and Punishments. Enrolment of Deeds.</i>			

Deeping Fen.

FOR DRAINING the FEN called DEEPING FEN, and other FENS therein mentioned.	16 & 17 Car. II. c. 11. 22 Car. II. c. 14.	V.	559 687
<i>See 41 Geo. III. (U.K.) c. cxxviii. — 46 Geo. III. c. 73. Pr. — 4 Geo. IV. c. lxxvi.</i>			

Deer.

FOR DEER-HAYS and BUCK-STALLS.	19 Hen. VII. c. 11.	II.	655
Recital of Destruction of Deers by means of Deer-hays, and Buck-stalls, and stalking with Beasts.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons keeping Deer-hays or Buck-stalls, or stalking at Deer — Penalty £10 per Month, to Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Taking Herons by Engines — Penalty 6s. 8d.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Taking young Herons from the Nest — Penalty 10s.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, 16 Geo. III. c. 30. § 27. — See 42 Geo. III. c. 107. § 6. — 57 Geo. III. c. 120.</i>			

CONCERNING STEALING of HAWKS' EGGS, CONIES, and DEERS.	32 Hen. VIII. c. 11.	III.	755
Persons disguised killing Deer, &c. in any Park, or closed Ground, in the Daytime, or taking or killing Deer in the Nighttime — Felony — Death.	§ 2.	Ib.	755-6
Persons abetting or procuring such Offences deemed Accessaries.	§ 3.	Ib.	756
Offences to be prosecuted within One Year.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Exception for Parks not lawfully inclosed, and for Freeholders, &c. killing Rabbits on their own Ground.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed by the general Words of Stat. 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 4. and 1 Mar. Stat. 1. c. 1.</i>			

FOR the CONTINUANCE of certain STATUTES.	7 Edw. VI. c. 11.	IV. pt. 1.	175
Recital of Stat. 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 17. reviving Stats. 31 Hen. VIII. c. 12. — 32 Hen. VIII. c. 11. as to unlawful hunting of Deer.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Felonies under Stat. 31 Hen. VIII. c. 12. and 32 Hen. VIII. c. 11. as to hunting or killing Deer or Conies, shall not work Corruption of Blood.	§ 2.	Ib.	176

Deer.	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the PUNISHMENT OF UNLAWFUL TAKING OF FISH, DEER, or HAWKS.	5 Eliz. c. 21.	IV. pt. 1.	449
Breaking into Deer Park and killing Deer, or stealing Hawks or their Eggs—Penalty, Three Months Imprisonment, Treble Damages to the Party, and Surety for Seven Years' good Behaviour.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Assize, &c. may determine Offences.	§ 5.	Ib.	450
Justices in Sessions may discharge the Recognizance for good Behaviour, on Submission, and Satisfaction to Party grieved.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>So much of this Act as relates to Deer repealed, 16 Geo. III. c. 30. § 27.; and see 42 Geo. III. c. 107. § 6.</i>			
<i>As to Grounds, &c. inclosed since this Act, 3 Jac. I. c. 13.</i>			
AGAINST UNLAWFUL HUNTING and STEALING OF DEER and CONIES.	3 Jac. I. c. 13.	IV. pt. 2.	1088
Recital, that 5 Eliz. c. 21. does not extend to Grounds since inclosed.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons breaking into Parks, or inclosed Grounds, and taking Deer or Conies, shall be punished by Three Months Imprisonment, pay Treble Damages, and find Sureties for Seven Years' good Behaviour.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Offences may be determined by Justices of Assize and Peace.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Remedy for Treble Damages to the Party grieved, who may release the Surety for good Behaviour.	§ 3.	Ib.	1089
Qualified Persons may seize the Guns, Bows, &c. of unqualified Persons in certain Cases.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices in Sessions may discharge the Recognizance for good Behaviour, on Submission, and making Satisfaction to Party grieved.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Not to extend to Parks inclosed without Licence.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
To extend only to Offences committed by Night.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the EXPLANATION OF STAT. 3 JAC. I. c. 13.	7 Jac. I. c. 13.	Ib.	1169
Recital of Proviso in Stat. 3 Jac. I. c. 13. § 7. as to killing Deer and Conies.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Proviso repealed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital, that Treble Damages under Stat. 3 Jac. I. c. 13. § 1. is uncertain.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Offenders under recited Act in killing Deer—Penalty £10, or Treble Damages, at the Election of such Party.	§ 2.	Ib.	1170
<i>Continued by 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 1.—3 Car. I. c. 5. § 22.—16 Car. I. c. 4.; and so much of 3 Jac. I. c. 13. as relates to Deer, repealed by 16 Geo. III. c. 30. § 27.; and the Powers of the latter Act extended to 42 Geo. III. c. 107. See § 3—6 of that Act, and which latter Act is amended by 51 Geo. III. c. 120.</i>			

Deer.	Statute	Vol.	Page
TO PREVENT UNLAWFUL COURSING, HUNTING, or KILLING OF DEER.	13 Car. II. c. 10.	V.	314
Unlawful hunting or killing of Deer—Penalty £20; One Moiety to Informer, the other to Owner of the Deer—Distress—Want of Distress—Punishment, House of Correction, and hard Labour there for Six Months, or One Year in the Common Goal at Discretion of the Justices.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso against Double Punishment.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act repealed, 16 Geo. III. c. 30. § 27.</i>			
<i>See Forest. Game. Parks. Unlawful Assemblies.</i>			

Deer-stealing.

Deer-stealing.	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the more effectual DISCOVERY and PUNISHMENT OF DEER STEALERS.	3 W. & M. c. 10.	VI.	312
Recital, that Persons form Confederacies to pay Penalties, &c. of Conviction.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons convicted before a Justice of Deer-stealing, or abetting—Penalty £20.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
For Deer wounded—Penalty £30.	Ib.	Ib.	313
One Third Part of Penalties to Informer, One Third to the Poor of the Parish, where Offence committed, and the other Third Part to the Owner of such Deer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Punishment, One Hour in the Pillory on a Market Day, for want of Distress.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Prosecution, Twelve Months.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Constables by Warrant may search suspicious Houses.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
If Venison, &c. found, and Offender do not give a good Account how he came thereby, Conviction.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Constable may detain Offender not exceeding Two Days, till Distress returned.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Owners of Deer in enclosed Ground may oppose Offenders.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
No Certiorari, unless Offender give Security in £50 to pay Proprietor full Costs, &c.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Double Prosecutions not allowed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In Actions for executing Act, General Issue may be pleaded.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons convicted before a Justice of pulling down Pales, &c. of Ground where Deer kept, to be imprisoned for Three Months.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act made more effectual, 5 Geo. I. c. 15., and see c. 28.—9 Geo. I. c. 22. § 17., but repealed, 16 Geo. III. c. 30. § 27.</i>			
<i>See Same.</i>			

Defamation.

SHALL be TRIED in a SPIRITUAL COURT when MONEY is not demanded, notwithstanding the KING'S PROHIBITION.	Stat. Circ. Ag. 13 Edw. I.	I.	101
---	----------------------------	----	-----

Defamation.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
OF PROHIBITIONS in SUITS relating to TITHES, PENANCE, VIOLENCE to CLERKS, and DEFAMATION. - {	Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 4.	I.	171
Prelates shall correct, the King's Prohibition notwithstanding. - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
NO SUIT shall be MADE in the SPIRITUAL COURT against INDICTORS for DEFAMATION. - - - - -	1 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 11.	Ib.	256
Prohibition to the Spiritual Court in Suits against Indictors for Defamation. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Default.

ISSUE joined, but one DEFAULT after. {	Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 11.	Ib.	23
See <i>Essoin</i> .			

Defaults before Justices.

COGNIZANCE of. - - - - - {	Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	234
----------------------------	--------------------------------	-----	-----

Defect of Form. See Pleading.

Defective Titles.

FOR the GENERAL QUIET of the SUBJECT against all PRETENCES of CONDEMNATIONS. - - - - -	21 Jac. I. c. 2.	IV. pt. 2.	1210
Proviso for Composition with the King's Commissioners, &c. - - -	§ 9.	Ib.	1211
See <i>The Crown</i> .			

Defective Wares. See Foreign ready made Goods. Wares, ready wrought.

Defence of the Realm.

FOR the better RAISING and LEVYING of MARINERS, SAILORS, and others, for the present GUARDING of the SEAS, and necessary DEFENCE of the REALM. - - - - -	16 Car. I. c. 5.	V.	101
Lord Admiral, &c. empowered to impress Seamen. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such impressed Men to have Conduct Money at the Rate of 1d. per Mile, and to have Wages and Entertainment at the like Rate as for the Three Years last past. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Seamen, &c. refusing to be impressed, or hiding, &c. themselves — Imprisonment for Three Months. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Masters and Masters' Mates of Ships employed, and Persons above the Age of 50. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the better RAISING and LEVYING of MARINERS, SAILORS, and others, for the present GUARDING of the SEAS, and necessary DEFENCE of the REALM, and other HIS MAJESTY'S DOMINIONS. - - - - -	16 Car. I. c. 23.	Ib.	133
<i>This Act the same as cap. 5. ante, and repealed, c. 26. § 4. post.</i>			
FOR the better RAISING and LEVYING of MARINERS, SAILORS, and others, for the present GUARDING of the SEAS, and necessary DEFENCE of this REALM, and other HIS MAJESTY'S DOMINIONS. - - - - -	16 Car. I. c. 26.	Ib.	137
<i>This Act the same as cap. 23. ante.</i>			

Defence of the Realm.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the better RAISING and LEVYING of SOLDIERS for the present DEFENCE of the KINGDOMS of ENGLAND and IRELAND. - - - - -	16 Car. I. c. 28.	V.	138
Recital, that great Commotions, &c. have been raised in Ireland. - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The Right of the Subject by Law to be free from being compelled to go out of his County as a Soldier. - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justice of Peace, Mayors, &c. empowered to raise and impress Soldiers by Order of the King and both Houses of Parliament; and to command High Conables, &c. to bring before them fit Persons to be impressed. - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Impress Money, Wages, and Entertainment, &c. allowed at such Rate as the King and both Houses of Parliament shall order. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons refusing to be impressed — Imprisonment Six Months, and until Penalty, £10, paid for maimed Soldiers, Gunners, and Surgeons. - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Clergymen, Students in the Universities and of Law, the Trained Bands, and other Persons herein named. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
No Reward to be taken, or corrupt Practice used, in executing Act — Penalty £20, applied as above. - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for menial Servants of Members, &c. of Houses of Parliament; for the Isle of Wight, Anglesey, and Cinque Ports. - - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Noticed also under the Head, Ireland.</i>			

FOR RAISING and LEVYING of MONIES for the necessary DEFENCE and great AFFAIRS of the KINGDOMS of ENGLAND and IRELAND, and for the PAYMENT of DEBTS undertaken by the PARLIAMENT. - - - - -	16 Car. I. c. 32.	Ib.	145
<i>This Act expired.</i>			

Defendant. See Abatement. Costs.

Delay of Judgment.

COMPLAINTS of. - - - - -	14 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 5.	I.	282
Delays in extending Statutes, Judgments, and Recognizances.			
TO PREVENT DELAYS in EXTENDING STATUTES, JUDGMENTS, and RECOGNIZANCES. - - - - -	16 & 17 Car. II. c. 5.	V.	554
Recital, that the Security by Statute Merchant and Statute Staple is become of little Use by the Fraud of Conizers, and of the Consequences thereof. - -	§ 1.	Ib.	555
No Execution shall be stayed, though the whole Lands be not extended. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Defendant's Remedy for Contribution. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Contribution against an Heir within Age. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
To extend only to Statutes for Debts and to Extents which shall be sued within Twenty Years. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.

Delays in extending Statutes, Judgments, and Recognizances.

Continuance of Act, Three Years, &c.	Statute	Vol.	Page
- - - - -	16 & 17 Car. II. c. 5. § 4.	V.	555
This Act made perpetual, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 2.			

Delays in Suits of Law.

FOR PREVENTING VEXATIONS and OPPRESSIONS by ARRESTS, and of DELAYS in SUITS of LAW.	- 13 Car. II. Stat. 2. c. 2.	Ib.	323
Recital, that by the Law of the Land, in case of Arrest, the Cause of Action ought to be set forth in Process; and that of late divers Arrests have been on general Writs of Trespass, &c. in which no Cause of Action expressed; and that such Arrests have been procured by malicious Persons, &c.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
No Person arrested compellable to give greater Bond of Appearance than £40.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The true Cause of Action to be set forth in the Process.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriff enjoined to accept of such Bond, according to the said Statute, 23 Hen. VI. c. 9. § 3.	Ib.	Ib.	324
Upon Appearance in Court, such Bonds and all Amercements discharged.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Plaintiff not declaring — Nonsuit and Costs, to be levied as by Statute 23 Hen. VIII. c. 15.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Capias utlagatum and other Process.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
How Prisoners in the Fleet, continuing there to delay their Creditors, may be sued to Judgment in the Common Pleas.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
In what Case Judgment by Nihil dicit.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Charge in Court of Declarations signified by Rule to the Warden, shall be a good Cause of Detention.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Warden offending — Damages to Party grieved, and responsible to the Court.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Certain Judicial Writs good, though there be not Fifteen Days between the Test and Return.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for certain Process to Outlawry and against Bail.	§ 6.	Ib.	325
In Actions for Debt upon Stat. 2 (2 & 3) Edw. VI. c. 13. for Tithes, Trover, Covenant, Detenu, and Trespass, no Execution staid by Writ of Error unless Bail, &c.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
If Judgment affirmed on Writ of Error—Double Costs.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Action popular, Indictment, (except Debt for not setting out Tithes) Presentment, Inquisition, or Appeal.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR AVOIDING UNNECESSARY SUITS and DELAYS.	17 Car. II. c. 8.	Ib.	580
In what Case all Actions personal, real, or mixed, the Death of either Party between Verdict and Judgment not to be alleged for Error.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Administrator de bonis non suing Scire facias, and taking Execution upon such Judgment.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.

Delays in Suits of Law.

Continuance of Act, Five Years, &c.	Statute	Vol.	Page
- - - - -	17 Car. II. c. 8. § 3.	V.	580
This Act continued for Seven Years, &c. 30 Car. II. c. 6.; made perpetual, 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 5.			

Deliberance of Prisoners. See Bail.

Demandant.

IN WRITS of ASSIZES after APPEARANCE, DEMANDANT shall not have ESSOIN.	Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 28.	I.	85
See Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 42.— 13 Edw. I. c. 42.			
See Barmail (Battle). Statutum de Defensione Juris.			

Demesne Lands. See Spiritual Persons.

Demesne Lands of the Crown.

AN ORDINANCE of the FOREST.	Ord. For. 33 Edw. I.	Ib.	144
Free Chace and free Warren in Demesne Lands of the Crown.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Holders of Lands disafforested shall not have Common in the Forest, unless they return to their former Estate within the Forest.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
INQUIRY of.	Cap. Esch. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	239
See Dissaimin.			

Demurrer. See Action. Pleading.

Denbighshire.

LORDSHIPS, &c. changed from COUNTY of DENBIGH to the COUNTY of FLINTSHIRE.	33 Hen. VIII. c. 13.	III.	849
--	----------------------	------	-----

Dendy, Edward.

ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST.	12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.	V.	288
---	-------------------------	----	-----

Denizens.

NO DENIZEN to carry WOOLS, LEATHER, WOOLFELS, nor LEAD out of ENGLAND, upon pain of Forfeiture of the same.	14 Ric. II. c. 5.	II.	77
Repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2, 3.			
See Aliens. Aliens' Duty. Corporate Towns. Inquests de Medietate Linguae. Staple. Tonnage and Boundage. Wool.			

Denmark.

FOR REGULATING the TRADE with DENMARK.	8 Hen. VI. c. 2.	Ib.	239
Recital, that the King of Denmark had made an Ordinance, that the English Merchants shall enter the Dominions of Denmark at North Bergen only.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Subject of England to enter the said Dominions contrary to the said Ordinance, upon Forfeiture of all their moveable Goods, and Imprisonment at the King's Will.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Repealed by Stat. 1 Hen. VIII. c. 1. and there called a Statute for fishing in Iceland (Ireland). See Stat. 23 Hen. VIII. c. 5. § 7.; and repealed as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.			

Denmark.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the ENCOURAGEMENT of the GREENLAND and EASTLAND TRADES, and for the BETTER SECURING the PLANTATION TRADE.	-	25 Car. II. c. 7.	V.	792
Free Trade to Sweden, Denmark, and Norway.	-	§ 8.	Ib.	793
See Greenland and Eastland Trades. Letters of Request.				
Denmark, Prince George of.				
FOR ENABLING HER MAJESTY TO SETTLE a REVENUE for SUPPORTING the DIGNITY of HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS PRINCE GEORGE, HEREDITARY of DENMARK, in case he shall SURVIVE HER MAJESTY.	-	1 Ann. St. 2. c. 2.	VIII.	151
Recital of Stat. 1 Ann. c. 1. ante.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
£100,000 to Prince George of Denmark, £50,000 out of the Excise, and £50,000 out of the Post Office, expired by his Death.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 12 Car. II. cc. 24 and 35.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Annuity payable Quarterly.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
By whom the said Annuity to be paid without Fee, and free from Taxes, &c.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners, &c. refusing or neglecting to pay the same — Proceedings.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Queen, by Letters Patent, &c. may grant Kensington House and Lands herein mentioned to the Prince.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	152
And also Winchester House and Lands herein mentioned, with the Appurtenances, to hold for the Term of 99 Years from the Death of the Queen, if the Prince shall so long live.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Queen may in like Manner grant the said Two Palaces, with the said Lands and Appurtenances, in trust for the Prince for One Year, to commence from the Expiration or other sooner Determination of the said Term of 99 Years, as herein-mentioned.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Letters Patent or Indentures to be good, notwithstanding Stat. 1. c. 1. ante.	-	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
General Saving.	-	§ 6.	Ib.	153
The Benefits of Deed of 12th June 1684, from henceforth vested in the Crown.	-	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
If the said Prince survive the Queen and her Issue, he may be of the Privy Council, of the House of Peers, and hold Office, &c. notwithstanding Stat. 12 & 13 W. III. c. 2.	-	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Letters Patent, dated 22d Oct. 26 Car. II.	-	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Annuity of £4,700 to the Duchess of Cleveland.	-	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
And for Annuity of £4,000 to the Duchess of Buccleugh.	-	§ 11.	Ib.	154
And for an Annuity of £600 to Sir Francis Windham, Bart.	-	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
And for an Annuity of £4,000 to the Earl of Rochester.	-	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.

Denmark, Prince George of.		Statute	Vol.	Page
And for Letters Patent to Sir Walter St. John, in trust for the Earl and Countess of Litchfield.	-	1 Ann. St. 2. c. 2. § 14.	VIII.	154
And for an Annuity of £3,500 to the Duke of Leeds.	-	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
And for Two Annuities to the Queen Dowager.	-	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
And for an Annuity to the Duke of Schomberg.	-	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
And for an Annuity of £1,000 to the Earl of Rochford.	-	§ 18.	Ib.	155
And for an Annuity of £200 to Sir Samuel Morland.	-	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
See The Crown.				
Denmark, Prince George of, and the Princess Ann of Denmark.				
FOR LAYING several DUTIES upon LOW WINES or SPIRITS of the FIRST EXTRACTION, and for PREVENTING the FRAUDS and ABUSES of BREWERS, DISTILLERS, and other PERSONS chargeable with the DUTIES of EXCISE.	-	7 & 8 W. III. c. 30.	VII.	122
Proviso for Annuities to Prince George of Denmark and the Princess Ann of Denmark, and Monies under Letters Patent herein mentioned.	-	§ 39.	Ib.	129
See The Crown.				
Deodands.				
FOR REGULATING PROCEEDINGS in the CROWN OFFICE of the COURT of KING'S BENCH.	-	4 W. & M. c. 22.	VI.	413
Grants of Deodands how enrolled.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Departing the Realm. See Fugitives over the Sea. Gold and Silver. Passage between Dover and Calais. Pilgrims.				
Deraignment. See Writs, tit. INDICAVIT.				
Derby (County of). See Berks. Gaols. Sheriffs.				
Derby (Town of).				
PROVISO for ACT of RESTITUTION for ABBOT and CONVENT of the MONASTERY near DERBY, for the ADVOWSON of the CHURCH of MAKWORTH and CHAPEL of ALASTRE.	-	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 21. § 22.	III.	263
See Local Acts.				
Deserters. See Fishermen.				
Desertion. See Musters.				
De Spensers.				
Recital of the Usurpations of Hugh Spenser, the Father and Son, and others, and of their Destruction by means of the present King and his Mother.	-	1 Edw. III. c. 1.	I.	251
See Statutes 15 Edw. II.	-	Ib.	Ib.	252
Indemnity for those who took part with the King and his Mother.	-	Ib.	Ib.	253
THE REPEAL of the EXILE of the SPENSERS made void.	-	1 Edw. III. c. 2.	Ib.	Ib.

De Spensers.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Dilapidations.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Executors of those of the same Party shall have Action to recover their Testators' Goods.		1 Edw. III. c. 3.	I.	252	such Successor may have his Action against the Trustee, as if he were Executor or Administrator.		13 Eliz. c. 10. § 1.	IV. pt. 1.	544
Assurances to the Spensers and others herein named, made by Duress, avoided.		Ib.	Ib.	253	All Leases by Colleges, Deans, Parsons, &c. except for 21 Years, or Three Lives at the accustomed Rent, declared void.		§ 2.	Ib.	545
		See Insurrections.			The Words, "Master or Guardian of any Hospital" explained,		14 Eliz. c. 14.		
PROCESS OF EXIGENT shall be awarded in DEBT, DETINUE, and REPLEVIN.		25 Edw. III. St. 5. c. 17.	Ib.	322	This Section not to affect certain Grants, &c.		14 Eliz. c. 11. § 17.		
		See Action. Exigent.			and further regulated,		18 Eliz. c. 11. § 1.		
Debastabit. See Executors.					Proviso for Leases under College Statutes.		§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Debigis and Debigisee. See Frauds and Perjuries. Fraudulent Debigises.					Proviso for Leases on Surrender or under Covenant.		§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
					See 18 Eliz. c. 11. § 2. Continued, 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 8. 24.—21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 1.—16 Car. I. c. 4. See further, 5 Geo. III. c. 17.—Explained and amended, 39 & 40 Geo. III. c. 41.				
Devon (County of).					FOR the CONTINUATION, EXPLANATION, PERFECTING and ENLARGING of divers STATUTES.		14 Eliz. c. 11.	Ib.	601
FOR the REVIVING and CONTINUING several ACTS therein mentioned, for the PREVENTING MISCHIEFS which may happen by FIRE; for BUILDING and REPAIRING COUNTY GAOLS; for EXEMPTING APOTHECARIES from serving PARISH and WARD OFFICES, and serving upon JURIES; and relating to the RETURNING of JURORS.		10 Ann. c. 24.	IX.	684	Leases by Colleges, &c. shall not extend to Houses in Cities or Towns Corporate.		§ 5.	Ib.	602
Proviso for Powers granted to Justices of Peace in the County of Devon, by Stat. 9 Ann. c. 10.		§ 7.	Ib.	685	Money recovered for Dilapidations shall be truly employed upon the Buildings and Reparations in respect whereof such Money for Dilapidations shall be paid.—On Forfeiture by Person so receiving, &c. Double as much as he shall so receive, &c. to the Crown.		§ 6.	Ib.	603
As to Drawback for melting Copper and Tin Ores in Devon, see Customs.					Explained and amended, 39 & 40 Geo. III. c. 41.				
See Cornwall and Devon. Court of Stannaries. Fish and Fisheries. Local Acts. Sea Sand.					See Abbots. Leases of Benefices. Spiritual Persons.				
Dice.					Dilatory Pleas. See Pleading in Law and Equity.				
FOR PREVENTING certain MERCHANTS from being brought READY WROUGHT into this REALM.		3 Edw. IV. c. 4.	II.	397	Dinners, Meals, and Suppers. See Meals.				
Importing Dice, ready made—the same to be forfeited.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Diocese. See Spiritual Courts.				
Repealed, 56 Geo. III. c. 36.—3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.					Dirwell, John.				
See Cards and Dice. Foreign ready made Goods. Wares ready brought.					ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST.		12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.	V.	288
Dies Communes de Banco.					Disafforesting. See Woods and Forests.				
GENERAL DAYS in BANK.		Stat. Temp. incert.	I.	208	Disbanded Soldiers, exercising Trades. See Army.				
Dies Communes de Dote.					Disbanding the Army and Navy.				
GENERAL DAYS in DOWER.		Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	Ib.	KING CHARLES the SECOND.		12 Car. II. cc. 9. 10. 15.	Ib.	207-225. 238.
Dignities (Ecclesiastical). See Archbishops and Bishops. Rome. Spiritual Dignities.					FOR RAISING £42,000 and £140,000.		Ib. cc. 20. 27. 28.	Ib.	250-269. 277.
Dilapidations.					Disclaimer.				
AGAINST FRAUDS, defeating REMEDIES for DILAPIDATIONS, &c.		13 Eliz. c. 10.	IV. pt. 1.	544	FOR LIMITATION of ACTIONS, and for AVOIDING of SUITS in LAW.		21 Jac. I. c. 16.	IV. pt. 2.	1223
Recital of Dilapidations and Frauds by Ecclesiastical Persons.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	After Judgment for Defendant, &c. in Trespass, Quare clausum fregit upon Disclaimer of Defendant, &c. Plaintiff barred of his Action.		§ 5.	Ib.	1223
In Cases of fraudulent Conveyances by Archbishops, Bishops, Deans, Archdeacon, Provost, Treasurer, Chaunter, Chancellor, Prebendary, or any other having any Dignity or Office in any Cathedral or Collegiate Church in England, or any Parson, Vicar, or other Incumbent of Ecclesiastical Livings, to defeat the Successor's Remedy for Dilapidations;					Discontinuance. See Costs.				
					Disfranchisement. See Franchises.				

Dispensations (Release of). See Rome. Spiritual Persons.

Disseisee. See Disseisin. Disseisors. Forcible Entries.

Disseisin.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
THE PENALTY of a MAN attainted of DISSEISIN with ROBBERY, or by FORCE.	Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 37.	I.	35
Disseisin with Robbery or by Force — Plaintiff shall recover his Seisin and Damages, and the Disseisor shall make Fine and Imprisonment.	Ib.	Ib.	36
OF what THINGS an ASSIZE of NOVEL DISSEISIN shall lie. Of PLEAS in such ASSIZES.	Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 25.	Ib.	84
If any being named Disseisor allege the Exception at the Day to him given; if he fail of the Warranty that he hath vouched, he shall be adjudged for a Disseisor without taking the Assize, and shall pay Double Damages, and have a Year's Imprisonment.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 7 Ric. II. c. 10.			
Sheriff's Fee.—The Sheriff shall not take an Ox of the Disseisee, but of the Disseisor only; and if there be many Disseisors named in one Writ, yet shall he be contented with One Ox, nor shall receive any Ox but of 5s. Price, or the Value.	Ib.	Ib.	85
IMPRISONMENT not to be CONTRARY to LAW.	Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 29.	Ib.	117
ASSIZE MAINTAINABLE by the DISSEISEE against the KING'S PATENTEE of LANDS.	1 Hen. IV. c. 8.	II.	114
In Disseisin of Land Owners by the King's Letters Patent, Disseisees shall maintain a Special Assize, and upon Prayer in aid a Procedendo shall issue.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Treble Damages to the Party grieved.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
AGAINST depriving CORPORATIONS and LORDS in ANCIENT DEMESNE of their FRANCHISES by COLLUSION.	9 Hen. IV. c. 5.	Ib.	160
Where the Mayors of Towns, and the Lords of ancient Demesne, &c. be named Disseisors in Writs to take away their Franchise, the Writ shall abate.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See more fully, 8 Hen. VI. c. 26.			
THAT WRONGFUL DISSEISIN is no DESCENT in the LAW.	32 Hen. VIII. c. 33.	III.	788
Death of a Disseisor shall not operate as a Descent against the lawful Owner, unless after Five Years' peaceable Possession.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Distress and Distresses.			

Disseisor.

AGAINST FROPPMENTS of LANDS, and GIFTS of GOODS made by FRAUD, or for MAINTENANCE.	1 Ric. II. c. 9.	II.	4
Disseisees may recover against Disseisors after Alienation, where they take the Profits.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 4 Hen. IV. c. 7.			

Disseisor.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR AMENDING STAT. 1 RIC. II. c. 9. against FRAUDULENT FROPPMENTS.	4 Hen. IV. c. 7.	II.	134
Recital of 1 Ric. II. c. 9. giving Remedy against Disseisors.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Action for Disseisee to lie against Disseisor during his Life, against Tenant of the Freehold within a Year.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Amended, see 11 Hen. VI. c. 3.			
FOR AMENDING STAT. 4 HEN. IV. c. 7. against FRAUDULENT FROPPMENTS.	11 Hen. VI. c. 3.	Ib.	279
Recital of Stat. 4 Hen. IV. c. 7.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Disseisees may recover in all Writs founded on Novel Disseisin, as in Assizes under the recited Act.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Disseisor in Approbement. See Assize of Novel Disseisin.			
Dissenters.			
FOR EXEMPTING their MAJESTIES PROTESTANT SUBJECTS DISSIDENTING from the CHURCH of ENGLAND from the PENALTIES of certain LAWS.	1 W. & M. c. 18.	VI.	74
Statutes 23 Eliz. c. 1.—29 Eliz. c. 6.—1 Eliz. c. 2. § 14.—3 Jac. I. cc. 3. 4. 5. nor any other Law against Papists or Popish Recusants, except Stat. 25 Car. II. c. 2. to extend to Dissenters taking the Oath of 1 W. & M. c. 1. and making and subscribing the Declaration of Stat. 30 Car. II. Stat. 2.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Register of Persons taking Oaths and making Declaration.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fee for Register and Certificates, 6d. for each.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons convicted or prosecuted under the said Statutes, taking the Oaths, &c. to be discharged from Penalties, &c.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons taking the Oaths, &c. not liable to Penalties of Statutes 35 Eliz. c. 1. and 22 Car. II. c. 1. nor to be prosecuted in the Ecclesiastical Court for Non-conformity.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Dissenters meeting with Doors locked, &c. excluded from Benefit of Act.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Payment of Tithes and other Duties.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Dissenters appointed High Constables, &c. making Scruple to take Oaths, &c. may act by Deputy.	§ 5.	Ib.	75
Dissenters in Orders, by what Means exempted from the Penalties of Stats. 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 4. § 10.—17 Car. II. c. 2. and 22 Car. II. c. 1.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
See Note to Sect. 8. post.			
Taking the Oaths, and making the Declaration to be registered.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Person to preach in any Place but with Doors not locked, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Anabaptists.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Teachers or Preachers in Holy Orders taking the Oaths, &c. exempt from Office.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Protestant Dissenting Ministers taking the Oaths, &c. exempt, 19 Geo. III. c. 44. § 1., as to Justices requiring such Oaths to be taken, and the Dissenting Preachers compellable to go for that Purpose, 52 Geo. III. c. 155. § 5, 6.			

Dissenters.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Dissenters.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Justices of Peace may require Persons going to Meeting to take the Oaths, and make and subscribe Declaration.	- - -	1 W. & M. c. 18. § 9.	VI.	75	Proviso for dissenting Preachers officiating in any other County than where qualified.	- - -	10 Ann. c. 6. § 9.	IX.	552
First Refusal—Imprisonment; and Name certified to Quarter Sessions.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	On or before 15th June 1711, Advocates, &c. in Edinburgh, to take the Oath of Stat. 6 Ann. c. 66.	- - -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Second Refusal—Taken to be a Popish Recusant Convict.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Neglecting—Incapacity.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	553
Quakers making a Declaration of Fidelity, and subscribing Profession of Christian Belief, exempted from Penalties of Statutes 5 Eliz. c. 1. and 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 1.	- - -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.	Persons not to be admitted Advocates until Oath taken.	- - -	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Altered as to Quakers, 8 Geo. I. c. 6. § 1.; and see further, 22 Geo. II. c. 46. § 36.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	See Church of England. Divine Service. Popish Recusants. Quakers.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Such Persons not admitted to make the Declarations but on Oath and Certificate as herein mentioned.	- - -	§ 11.	Ib.	76	Distillers and Distilleries. See Excise.				
Until such Certificate produced, Justice to take Recognizance to produce same.	- - -	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.	Distress and Distresses.				
Affirmation and Declaration of Quakers accepted instead of an Oath, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 34.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	NO MAN to make DISTRESSES out of his FEE, nor in the HIGHWAY, except the KING and his OFFICERS.	- - -	Provisions by the King and Council, 43 Hen. III. Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 15.	I.	10
Laws for Divine Service in force. - Papists, Popish Recusants, and Persons denying the Trinity, excepted from Benefit of this Act.	- - -	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.	ALL PERSONS shall have and receive JUSTICE in the KING'S COURTS.	- - -	Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 1.	Ib.	19
Repealed as to Persons denying the Trinity, 53 Geo. III. c. 160. § 1.; which Act is extended to Ireland, 57 Geo. III. c. 70.	- - -	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.	None shall take Distress of his own Authority, without Award of the King's Court, though he have Damage or Injury.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Disturbers of Religious Worship—Recognizance, or in Default imprisoned, and on Conviction, Penalty £20 to the Crown.	- - -	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.	Taking such unlawful Distresses, punished by Fine, and that according to Trespass; and full Amends shall be made to them that have sustained Loss by such Distresses.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 5. § 4.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	A DISTRESS shall not be driven out of the COUNTY. DISTRESSES shall be reasonable.	- - -	Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 1. 4. Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 16.	Ib.	20
Places of Religious Worship allowed by Act to be certified.	- - -	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.	If driven out of the County where it was taken by a Neighbour, he shall make Fine; if the Lord presume so to do against his Tenant, he shall be amerced.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fee for Certificate, 6d.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	He that taketh unreasonable Distresses shall be amerced.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act confirmed, 10 Ann. c. 2. § 7.; and to be deemed a Public Act, 19 Geo. III. c. 44. § 4. Proviso for the Privileges granted by this Act, 21 Geo. III. c. 49. § 8.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	NONE shall DISTRAIN out of his FEE, nor DRIVE the DISTRESS out of the COUNTY.	- - -	Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 16.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR PRESERVING the PROTESTANT RELIGION by better SECURING the CHURCH of ENGLAND as by LAW established, and for CONFIRMING the TOLERATION granted to PROTESTANT DISSENTERS by STAT. 1 W. & M. c. 18., and for SUPPLYING the DEFECTS thereof; and for the further SECURING the PROTESTANT SUCCESSION, by REQUIRING the PRACTISERS of the LAW in NORTH BRITAIN to TAKE the OATHS, and SUBSCRIBE the DECLARATION therein mentioned.	- - -	10 Ann. c. 6.	IX.	551	Person distraining out of his own Fee—Fine.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Toleration of Dissenters by Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 18. confirmed.	- - -	§ 7.	Ib.	552	See Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 4. 15.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Proviso for Dissenters not in Holy Orders, &c. who would have been entitled to the Benefit of Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 18. if he had been duly qualified, and being prosecuted under any Penal Statute, taking and subscribing the Oath and Declarations herein mentioned.	- - -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.	THE REMEDY, if the DISTRESS be IMPOUNDED in a CASTLE or FORTRESS.	- - -	Ib. c. 17.	Ib.	Ib.
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	If a Distress be impounded in a Castle or Fortress, the said Castle or Fortress to be beaten down without Recovery, and Damages to the Plaintiff against the Offender or the Lord.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	See 52 Hen. III. c. 3. 21.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	NONE shall be DISTRAINED for a DEBT that he oweth not.	- - -	Ib. c. 23.	Ib.	33
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	Distress for Debts in Cities, &c. against Strangers punished.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	As to Foreign Merchants, see 27 Edw. III. Stat. 2. c. 17.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	THE REMEDY if an OFFICER of the KING do DISSEISE any.	- - -	Ib. c. 24.	Ib.	Ib.
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	Unlawful Disseisin by Writ of Novel Disseisin, and Double Damages.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	NO DISTRESS but by BAILIFFS KNOWN and SWORN.	- - -	Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 37.	Ib.	89
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	Offenders to pay Damages to the Parties aggrieved, and be punished towards the King.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Distress and Distresses.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
DISTRESSES of the EXCHEQUER.	{ <i>Les Estat. del Escb. Stat. Temp. incert.</i>	I.	197 (b)
The Owner may feed his Cattle impounded, and the Distress shall not be sold within 15 Days after the taking; and on producing Talley of Payment, Distress shall cease, &c.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No Distress shall be taken of ploughing Cattle or Sheep; and Distress, when taken, shall be reasonable.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
TOUCHING the IMPOUNDING of DISTRESSES.	- - - - - 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 12.	IV. pt. 1.	258
Cattle distrained shall not be driven out of the Hundred, except to an open Pound, not more than Three Miles distant from Place where Distress taken.		§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>
No Distress shall be impounded in several Places.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons offending herein—Penalty £5, and Treble Damages.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Fees on impounding, 4d. only.	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons taking more—Penalty £5 to Party grieved, over and above the said 4d.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Sheriffs of Counties shall appoint Four Deputies for Replevins—Penalty £5 per Month; One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR ENABLING the SALE of GOODS DISTRAINED for RENT, in case the RENT be not paid in a REASONABLE TIME.	- - - - - 2 W. & M. c. 5.	VI.	169
Goods distrained for Rent may be appraised and sold, if not replevied within Five Days from Distress.		§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>
Notice with sufficient Security to Sheriff.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See 8 Ann. c. 14. § 5. Distress may be secured and sold on the Premises, 11 Geo. II. c. 19. § 10. See as to Ireland, 56 Geo. III. c. 88. § 15. 6 Geo. IV. c. 43.</i>			
The like as to Sheaves or Cocks of Corn loose, &c. or Hay in any Barn, Granary, &c.	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Such Corn, Grain, or Hay not to be removed by Person distraining, to the Damage of the Owner, until Replevy or Sale.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Pound Breach or Rescous—Treble Damages and Costs.	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Wrongful Distress—Double Damages and Costs.	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	170
<i>See 11 Geo. II. c. 19. § 19.; and as to Tender of Amends, § 20. of that Act.</i>			
<i>See Aliens. Debts to and from the King. Distresses for Suits of Court. Landlord and Tenant.</i>			
Distress Infinite (Original Bill). See Parliament.			
Distresses for Services not due.			
The LORD to be AMERCED, and the TENANT shall recover his DAMAGES against him.	{ <i>Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 3.</i>	I.	20
Distresses for Suits of Court.			
NONE but SUITORS shall be DISTRAINED to come to a COURT.	{ <i>Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 2.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Not to be without Jurisdiction, and punished by Fine.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See cap. 1. ante.—3 Edw. I. c. 16.</i>			

Distresses for Suits of Court.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
DISTRESSES shall be DELIVERED by the KING'S OFFICERS.	{ <i>Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 3.</i>	I.	20
Resisting in Distresses respecting of Proceedings in the Courts, punished by Fine.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See cap. 1. ante.—3 Edw. I. c. 17. See Courts of Justice.</i>			
Divine Service.			
FOR the REPEAL of certain STATUTES made in the Time of the REIGN of KING EDWARD the SIXTH.	- - - - - 1 Mar. St. 2. c. 2.	IV. pt. 1.	202
Recital of the Innovations in religious Service, &c. by divers Statutes.	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Stats. 1 Edw. VI. c. 1, 2.—2 Edw. VI. c. 1.—2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 21.—3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 10. 12.—5 & 6 Edw. VI. cc. 1. 3. 12. repealed.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Divine Service and Administration of the Sacrament shall be performed as used in the last Year of King Hen. VIII.	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Divine Service under Stat. 1 Edw. VI. c. 1. and 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 1. may be performed for a certain Time.	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Repealed as to Sacraments, 1 Eliz. c. 2. § 2.; and wholly repealed, 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 48.</i>			
AGAINST OFFENDERS of PREACHERS, and other MINISTERS in the CHURCH.	1 Mar. St. 2. c. 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	203
Any Persons disturbing licensed Preachers in their Sermons, or disturbing Priests while performing Mass, &c. or abusing the Host or Sacrament, or defacing, &c. Crucifixes, &c. may be arrested by Constables, Churchwardens, &c. and imprisoned by one Justice, who within Six Days shall, with another Justice, try the Offender, and imprison him, if guilty, for Three Months, and until he repent and give Surety at the Quarter Sessions for good Behaviour, &c.	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Penalty on rescuing Offenders—Imprisonment as before mentioned, and £5 Fine to the Crown.	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	204
If Offenders escape the Parish they shall be fined £5 to the Crown, leviable under Stat. Winton, 13 Edw. I. c. 1. and Stat. 3 Hen. VII. c. 2.	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Justices of Peace, Justices of Assize, &c. may determine Offences.	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Punishment by the Spiritual Courts.	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
None shall be punished twice.	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR the UNIFORMITY of COMMON PRAYER and DIVINE SERVICE in the CHURCH, and the ADMINISTRATION of the SACRAMENTS.	- - - - - 1 Eliz. c. 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	355
All former Laws as to Divine Service repealed.	§ 14.	<i>Ib.</i>	358
<i>Made perpetual, 5 & 6 Ann. c. 5. as to the Establishment of the Church. See Book of Common Prayer. Sacrament.</i>			
TO RETAIN the QUEEN'S SUBJECTS in OBEDIENCE.	- - - - - 35 Eliz. c. 1.	IV. pt. 2.	841
Punishment of Persons above Sixteen Years old, who shall obstinately refuse to attend Divine Service according to Law, and shall persuade others to dispute the Queen's Au-			

Divine Service.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Authority in Ecclesiastical Cases, &c. or attend unlawful Conventicles—Imprisonment until Conformity and Submission.	-	-	-	-
	-	35 Eliz. c. 1. § 1.	IV. pt. 2.	841
<i>See 1 W. & M. St. 1. c. 18.</i>				
Offenders convicted not conforming and submitting within Three Months, shall abjure the Realm; and refusing to do so, or returning to the Realm, shall be deemed Felons without Benefit of Clergy.	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
Justices of Peace to record Abjuration.	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
Offenders making open Submission in Church, discharged from all Penalties.	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
Form of such Submission to be entered and certified by the Minister to the Bishop.	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
Offenders relapsing shall be punishable as before their Submission.	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
Relieving or harbouring any Recusant—Penalty £10 per Month.	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
Proviso for harbouring Wife, Father, Mother, Child or Children, Ward, Brother or Sister, or Wife's Father or Mother, not having any certain Place of Habitation of their own, or the Husbands or Wives of any of them.	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
Recovery and Application of Penalties under this Act, and 23 Eliz. c. 1. to the Use of the Crown.	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
One Third of Penalties to be applied as under 29 Eliz. c. 6.	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
Proviso for Popish Recusants and Females Covert.	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
<i>Sections 8 & 9 repealed, 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 31.; and other Provisions, § 32.</i>	-	-	-	-
Offenders abjuring, &c. to forfeit their Goods absolutely, and Profits of their Lands for Life, &c.	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
<i>Continued as to so much of it as hath not since been repealed by any other Statute, 39 Eliz. c. 18.—3 Car. I. c. 4. §§ 21, 22.—16 Car. I. c. 4.; but now expired.</i>	-	-	-	-
Docquets of Extents. See Bank of England. Church.				
Doctors of Civil Law. See Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction. Spiritual Persons.				
Doctors of Divinity.				
APPAREL of, regulated.	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
<i>See Apparel. Spiritual Persons.</i>	-	-	-	-
Doctors in Law.				
APPAREL of, regulated.	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
<i>See Apparel.</i>	-	-	-	-
Doctors of Physic.				
COMPPELLING SPIRITUAL PERSONS to keep RESIDENCE upon their BENEFICES.	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
Proviso respecting Residence for Lecturers, &c. and Persons proceeding Doctors in Divinity, Law, or Physic.	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
Doe Skins. See Sheep Skins.	-	-	-	-

Dogs. See Game. Laymen. Terre Tenants.	-	-	-	-
Domesday (Book of). See Terre Tenants. Villain and Villainage.	-	-	-	-
Domestic Cattle. See Tillage.	-	-	-	-
Domus Conbersorum. See Master of the Rolls.	-	-	-	-
Donyngton (Berks), Honour of.				
	-	-	-	-
FOR the ERECTION of the HONOURS of WRSTMINSTER, KINGSTON-UPON-HULL, SAINT OSYTHES, and DONYNGTON.	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
The King empowered, by Patent during his Life, to erect the Honour of Donyngton and other Honours herein mentioned.	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
Free and Copyhold Tenants owing Suit to the said Manor shall preserve their Tenures.	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
Proviso for Leases of the said Manor, &c.	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
General Saving for Titles of Strangers.	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
The said Manor shall be under the Survey of the Court of Augmentations.	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
Dornecks. See Hats and Caps. Hatters. Norwich and Norfolk.	-	-	-	-
Dorset (County of). See Bridport. Local Acts. Sheriffs.	-	-	-	-
Dorset (Marquis of).				
RECOVERIES of certain LANDS according to COVENANT between the KING and the MARQUIS, in case the MARQUIS of DORSET offend not the KING by TREASON, &c.	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
Dove Houses. See Unlawful Assemblies.	-	-	-	-
Dover Castle.				
OF the JURISDICTION of the CONSTABLE of the CASTLE at DOVER, as to holding Pleas.	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
FOR the CASTLE of DOVER.	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
That such Manors as were formerly holden of the Castle of Dover, in Kent, should be holden of the King.	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
All Persons who hold Castles, Manors, &c. by Grant of the King, by Tenure of Castleward, shall hold by the Services, Rents, and Customs of old due before such Grants.	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
THE CASTLE of DOVER.	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
Recital, that Dover Castle is belonging to and repaired by the Crown; and that the Rents, called Castleward, for Lands held of the Crown, applicable to the Repairs of that Castle, had been extinguished or suspended, by various Means.	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
<i>See Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 24.</i>	-	-	-	-
Such Rents, formerly payable at the Castle at various Times, shall be paid at the Exchequer yearly.	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-

Dover Castle.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Penalty on Nonpayment—Double Rent in lieu of other Forfeitures.	32 Hen. VIII. c. 48. § 2.		III.	808
Houses shall be repaired according to Tenure.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Castleward payable, while the Lands are in the King's Hands, by Wardship, &c.	- - - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
£160 per Annum annexed to the Office of Constable of Dover Castle for Payment of Soldiers there.	- - - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Nonpayment by King's Receiver of the said £160—Penalty £5 for every Default, to the said Constable.	- - - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	809
Remedy for Recovery by Action of Debt, &c.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Warden of the Cinque Ports, being Governor of Dover Castle, shall have the Controul of the Keepers of the Castles and Fortresses in Kent and Sussex.	- - - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers, &c. disobeying the Warden—First Offence, may be committed by him to Ward into the said Castle of Dover, or elsewhere in the said Ports, there to remain at the Discretion of the said Warden.	- - - - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Second Offence—Loss of Office, and further punished at the King's Pleasure.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Receiver General may retain the yearly Sum payable by him under § 4. 5.	- - - - -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Cinque Ports. Money.</i>				
Dover (Harbour of).				
FOR THE REPAIR OF DOVER HAVEN.	23 Eliz. c. 6.		IV. pt. 1.	668
For repairing of Dover Harbour, a Tonnage Duty of 3d., and Duties of 1½d. per Chaldron of Sea Coal and Grindstones, made payable for Seven Years.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act is recited as 11 W. III. c. 5. See Note to 1 Jac. I. c. 32. Revised and continued for Seven Years, 31 Eliz. c. 13. § 1.; further continued, 35 Eliz. c. 7. § 1.—39 Eliz. c. 18.—43 Eliz. c. 9. § 9.</i>				
FOR THE REVIVING AND ENLARGING OF STAT. 23 ELIZ. C. 6. FOR THE REPAIRING OF DOVER HAVEN.	31 Eliz. c. 13.		IV. pt. 2.	811
Customers shall be answerable for Neglect of their Deputies under recited Act.	- - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>				
FOR THE CONTINUANCE OF divers STATUTES.	35 Eliz. c. 7.		Ib.	854
Ships on certain Voyages exempted from Tonnage Duty for Dover Haven.	- - - - -	§ 10.	Ib.	856
<i>See 23 Eliz. c. 6.—31 Eliz. c. 13. Continued as therein mentioned, 43 Eliz. c. 9. § 1.</i>				
FOR REPAIR OF DOVER HAVEN.	1 Jac. I. c. 32.		Ib.	1062
Certain Tonnage Duties granted on Ships to be applied to the Repair of Dover Harbour.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Dover (Harbour of).		Statute	Vol.	Page
Officers of the Customs neglecting to collect and account for the same—Penalty £10, towards Repair of Haven.	- - - - -	1 Jac. I. c. 32.	IV. pt. 2.	1062
<i>This Act is recited as expired, 11 W. III. c. 5. § 1.; but see the Note to that Act, by which it also appears to be enlarged by Stat. 2 & 3 Ann. c. 7. and continued by various Acts, and further continued for Twenty-one Years, &c. 47 Geo. III. Sess. 2. c. lxix.</i>				
FOR REPAIRING OF DOVER HARBOUR.	14 Car. II. c. 27.		V.	422
Recital, that Dover Harbour hath been much broken and decayed; and that His Majesty had bestowed a great Sum of Money in Repairs, but that further Money was wanted for keeping the same in Repair, according to Stat. 1 Jac. I. c. 32.	- - - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
A Tonnage Duty on certain Ships herein mentioned.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Exception of Colliers and certain other Vessels.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty on Coals, Grindstones, &c. to be paid to the Officer of the Port from or at which the Vessel shall sail or arrive before Goods are loaded or unloaded.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Entry not allowed without Information on Oath of Burthen and Payment; to be allowed by Merchant to Master, &c.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	423
Officer to pay Monies received to Treasurer of the Harbour.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer unduly making Entries, or not collecting the Duties, or not paying the same to the said Treasurer—Penalty £10, towards Repairs of Harbour.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Trinity House of London may inspect Repairs and Works, and may yearly require Accounts from Collectors and Treasurer.	- - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Collectors and Treasurer not giving Accounts, or if Monies not duly disbursed, or Harbour sufficiently repaired—Proceedings.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Ships of Weymouth, Melcombe Regis, and Lime Regis, on Certificate brought.	- - - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Not more than £22,000 to be raised.	- - - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See further, 11 W. III. c. 5.—4 Geo. I. c. 13.—9 Geo. I. c. 30.—31 Geo. II. c. 8.—26 Geo. III. c. 11.—47 Geo. III. Sess. 2. c. lxix.</i>				
FOR THE REPAIR OF DOVER HARBOUR.	11 W. III. c. 5.		VII.	558
Powers of this Act enlarged, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 7.; continued by various Acts, and last continued for Twenty-one Years, &c. 47 Geo. III. Sess. 2. c. lxix.	- - - - -			
FOR ENLARGING the TERM of YEARS granted by STAT. 11 W. III. c. 5. for the REPAIR OF DOVER HARBOUR.	2 & 3 Ann. c. 7.		VIII.	262

Dobet (Town of).		Dowries, John.	
	Statute		Statute
EXCHANGE TABLES for MONEY kept at DOVER and elsewhere.	Stat. de Fal. Mon. 27 Edw. I. 9 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 7.	I. 133 Ib. 273	ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST. - 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1. V. 288
See Money. Bilgims.			
Dowagers married to Commoners.			
THAT NO SPIRITUAL PERSONS shall TAKE TO FARM of the KING, or any other PERSON, any LANDS or TENEMENTS for TERM of LIFE, LIVES, YEARS, or at WILL, &c. and for PLURALITY of BENEFICES; and for RESIDENCE.	21 Hen. VIII. c. 13.	III. 292	
Dowagers may have Chaplains as before Marriage.	§ 22.	Ib. 296	
See Chaplains. Spiritual Persons.			
Dower.			
ON ALIENATION of DOWER by a WOMAN, the HEIR may have his WRIT of ENTRY.	Stat. Glouc. 6 Edw. I. c. 7.	I. 48	
Writ of Entry in Casu proviso upon Alienation of Dower.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	
See 11 Hen. VII. c. 20.			
REMEDIES against RECOVERIES by DEFAULTS of PARTICULAR TENANTS of LANDS.	Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 4.	Ib. 74	
Remedy for Tenants for Life, &c. who have lost their Lands by Default.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	
And if the Action of such a Tenant be moved by a Writ of Right, though that the Great Assize or Battle cannot be joined by the Words accustomed, yet it shall be joined by Words convenient.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	
Wager of Battle abolished, 59 Geo. III. c. 46.			
Writ of Dower for Wife, after being impleaded by the Heir, or after Dower lost by Default.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	
Form of the Writ, and Proceedings thereon.	Ib.	Ib. 75	
WRIT of ADMEASUREMENT of DOWER granted for GUARDIAN of HEIR.	Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 7.	Ib. 77	
Process thereon.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	
PUNISHMENT of RAPE. Of a MARRIED WOMAN ELOPING with an ADULTERER. FOR CARRYING off a NUN.	Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 34.	Ib. 87	
Of Women carried away with the Goods of their Husbands—the King shall have the Suit for the Goods so taken away.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	
GENERAL DAYS in DOWER.	Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib. 208	
FOR the REPEAL of certain STATUTES concerning TREASONS, FELONIES, &c.	1 Edw. VI. c. 12.	IV. pt. 1. 18	
The Wife of a Person attainted, &c. of Treason or Felony, shall have her Dower.	§ 16.	Ib. 21	
See also Stat. 6 Ric. II. c. 6.			
See Abatement. Adobson. Aid in Dower. Heir. The King's Tenant. Lends. Plea of Dower. Tenant in Dower. Treason. Widows.			
Dowries, John.			
Draining.			
FOR the RECOVERY of many Hundred thousand ACRES of MARSHES, and other GROUNDS subject commonly to surrounding, within the ISLE of ELY, and the COUNTIES of CAMBRIDGE, HUNTINGDON, NORTHAMPTON, LINCOLN, NORFOLK, SUFFOLK, SUSSEX, ESSEX, KENT, and the COUNTY PALATINE of DURHAM.	43 Eliz. c. 11.		IV. pt. 2. 977
This Act not to prejudice any Havens or Ports.	§ 4.		Ib. 978
Drays. See Carts, Drays, etc.			
Dripping Pans.			
FOR PREVENTING certain MERCHANTIZES from being brought READY WROUGHT into this KINGDOM.	3 Edw. IV. c. 4.		II. 397
Importing Dripping Pans ready wrought—the same to be forfeited.	Ib.		Ib. Ib.
Repealed, 56 Geo. III. c. 36., 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.			
See Foreign ready made Goods. Wares ready wrought.			
Drobers of Cattle. See Bankrupts. Corn. Foretallers.			
Drugs. See Customs.			
Drunkenness.			
FOR REPRESSING the ODIOS and LOATHSOME SIN of DRUNKENNESS.	4 Jac. I. c. 5.		IV. pt. 2. 1142
Recital of Increase of Drunkenness.	§ 1.		Ib. Ib.
Persons convicted of Drunkenness—Penalty 5s. to the Poor, leviable by Distress; or Six Hours in the Stocks.	Ib.		Ib. Ib.
Constables, &c. neglecting Execution of the Act—Penalty 10s. to the Poor.	§ 2.		Ib. Ib.
Persons found tippling, on View of Justices, &c. or on Proof as under 1 Jac. I. c. 9.—Penalty 3s. 4d. to the Poor, or Stocks.	§ 3.		Ib. Ib.
Offences shall be presented before Justices of Assize or Peace in Sessions, Mayors, &c.	§ 4.		Ib. Ib.
Offenders convicted a Second Time shall be bound to good Behaviour.	§ 5.		Ib. 1143
Constables, &c. shall be charged to make Presentments.	§ 6.		Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Ecclesiastical Censures, &c.	§ 7.		Ib. Ib.
Enlarged, 21 Jac. I. c. 7. § 5.			
Offenders shall be only once punished.	Ib.		Ib. Ib.
Proviso for the Universities.	§ 8.		Ib. Ib.
Limitation of Prosecutions, Six Months.	§ 9.		Ib. Ib.
Made perpetual, 21 Jac. I. c. 7. § 1.; but see 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 1., which only continues it to the End of the First Session of the next Parliament. Enforced as perpetual, 1 Car. I. c. 4.; and see as to Alehouse Keepers, 7 Jac. I. c. 10.; which latter Act is repealed by 3 Geo. IV. c. 77. § 9.; but the Act is now expired.			
Dowlas and Lochram (Assize of). See Linens. London (City.)			

Drunkenness.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR REPRESSING OF DRUNKENNESS. - Stat. 1 Jac. I. c. 9. and 4 Jac. I. c. 5. made perpetual.	21 Jac. I. c. 7.	IV.pt.2.	1216
One Witness sufficient to convict.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Any Offender convicted on his own Confession, a sufficient Witness.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
One Justice may convict for Drunkenness on View, &c.—Penalty 5s. as under 4 Jac. I. c. 5.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Second Offence — Surety for good Behaviour.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Alehouse Keepers convicted of Offences—Incapacitated for Three Years.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Charge to Constables and other such Officers, required by 4 Jac. I. c. 5. § 6. extended to Offences under 1 Jac. I. c. 9. and this Act.	§ 5.	Ib.	1217
Repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 77. § 9.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
See Alehouse Keepers and Alehouses.			

Dry Exchange.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
AGAINST USURY and UNLAWFUL BARGAINS. - - - - -	3 Hen. VII. c. 5 (6).	II.	514
Certain Bargains by the Name of dry Exchange declared void—Penalty £100; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And over this that it be ordained by the same Authority, that if any Merchandizes, Obligations, Bills, or Plate be promised to be delivered upon such corrupt Bargains, and never delivered, or delivered and had again to him that ought such Merchandizes, Obligations, Bills or Plate, or knoweth by any other Man by Assent, Agreement, Knowledge in any Manner or Form of him or his Factor or Broker that such Merchandizes ought and are prove to such Bargains, that all such Bargains, Covenants, Promises, and all Sureties therefore made be utterly void; and Seller and Owner, Bargainer or Promiser of such corrupt Bargains or Goods Lease, for every such Bargain made by him or his Factor, and Penalty £100.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Chancellor of England shall have Jurisdiction to inquire of these Bargains in Cities and Boroughs; and the Justices of the Peace of adjoining Counties.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 9 Edw. III. c. 7.—18 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 6.—25 Edw. III. St. 5. c. 12.—14 Ric. II. c. 2. As to this latter Act, see 3 Hen. VII. c. 5.; and which is repealed, and other Provisions made, 11 Hen. VII. c. 8.—37 Hen. VIII. c. 9. See also Stats. 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 20.—13 Eliz. c. 8. § 7.—21 Jac. I. c. 17.—12 Car. II. c. 13.—and 12 Ann. St. 2. c. 16.; which last Act reduces Interest to £5 per Cent., and is explained as to Mortgages, 14 Geo. III. c. 79. As to Bills of Exchange in the Hands of bona fide Holders, see 58 Geo. III. c. 93.; and see also 1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. 51. which is repealed by 3 Geo. IV. c. 47., but which latter Act further explains 12 Ann. St. 2. c. 16.			
See <i>Mortg.</i>			

Dublin (Archbishoprick of).

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR MAKING EFFECTUAL a GRANT of THEIR late MAJESTIES, KING WILLIAM and QUEEN MARY, of the TOWN and LANDS of SEATOWN to the ARCHBISHOPRICK of DUBLIN, and for restoring the same to the said See.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 13.	VIII.	480
Recital of Letters Patent of 6th Sept. 6 W. & M.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 11 W. III. c. 2.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Indenture of 23d June, 1703.—Stat. 11 W. III. c. 2.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Town and Lands of Seatown vested in the Archbishop of Dublin and his Successors, in Augmentation of the Revenues of the said See.	§ 5.	Ib.	481
Proviso for reimbursing to the Archbishop of Dublin £3,105 paid by him for the Purchase of the said Premises.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso and Regulations for Leases for Lives or Years to be made of the said Premises.	§ 7.	Ib.	481-2
If made to Papist, &c. void.	Ib.	Ib.	482
Penalty, Treble the full yearly Value of all the Lands so let, assigned, or occupied; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to such Person (being a Protestant) suing for same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Leases of Cabins or Cottages, under the yearly Value of 30s. per Annum.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
If Lease for less than full yearly Value, Successor may enter and avoid.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.

Duchy Lands. See Lancaster (Duchy of). Prince of Wales.

Dudley, Edmund. See Empsom and Dudley.

Dukes.

APPAREL of, regulated.—See *Apparel*.

Dung Lighters. See *Watermen*.

Duress.

GAOLERS compelling PERSONS to become APPELLORS by DURESS.	14 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 10.	I.	284
See <i>Gaols</i> .			

Durham (Bishop and Bishoprick of).

FOR the REPEAL of (a) Two several ACTS made in the 7th YEAR of KING EDWARD VI., touching the DISSOLUTION of the BISHOPRICK of DURHAM.	1 Mar. Stat. 3. c. 3.	IV.pt.1.	226
Declaration of the Antiquity of the Bishoprick of Durham; and that the See was dissolved by an Act, 7 Edw. VI. c. 1. (<i>nu. 12. not printed</i>), and the Possessions vested in the King, on the Deprivation of the then Bishop Tunstall.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
(a) There appears but One such Act on the Roll.			

Durham (Bishop and Bishoprick of).

Statute	Vol.	Page
Recital of Stat. 7 Edw. VI. c. 10., annexing the Town of Gateside to Newcastle, and of the sinister Means whereby the said Acts were obtained. <i>1 Mar. St. 3. c. 3. § 1.</i>	IV. pt. 1.	226
Sentence of Deprivation of the Bishop repealed, and the Bishoprick restored to him, by Letters Patents. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	227
The Two recited Acts repealed. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Bishoprick revived, and all Franchises and Possessions, and the said Town of Gateside re-annexed thereto. - - - § 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Bishop restored to his Jurisdiction and Possessions. - - § 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Bishop may receive all Profits, and maintain Actions and Suits. - § 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	228
All Spiritual and Temporal Rights and Possessions vested in the said Bishop. - - - § 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No First Fruits payable on such Restoration. - - - § 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
General Saving of Rights of Strangers. - - - § 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Nomination to the Bishoprick, and the Tenths and Temporalities during the Vacation, re-vested in the Crown. - - - § 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Mansion House and Messuages in London, granted to the Earl of Shrewsbury, shall remain vested in him, and not be restored to the Bishoprick; for which a Recompence is prayed to be assigned to the Bishop by the Crown. - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	229

See Bargain and Sale. *Liberies.*

Durham (City and County Palatine of).

TOUCHING FINES to be LEVIED in the COUNTY PALATINE OF DURHAM. - <i>5 Eliz. c. 27.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	456
Fines of Land levied before the Justices of the County Palatine of Durham, proclaimed at Three Sessions, in the Presence of the Justices of Assize, declared valid. - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See 4 & 5 Hen. VII. c. 24.—1 Mar. Stat. 2. c. 7.</i>		
CONCERNING the OFFICES FOUND within the COUNTIES PALATINE. - <i>18 Eliz. c. 13.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	624
Recital of Loss of Wardship, Marriage, &c. of the Queen's Tenants in Lancashire, Cheshire, and Durham, by reason of Inquisitions of Diem clausit extremum, &c. not being certified from thence into the Court of Wards and Liveries. - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
All such Inquisitions shall be returned, within One Month, to the proper Officer in the County Palatine, &c.—Penalty £10 to the Crown. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Transcript of such Inquisition to be certified from thence into the Court of Wards and Liveries, in like Manner as from the Petty Bag in Chancery—Penalty £5 to the Crown. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Knight's Service, &c. taken away, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 1.</i>		
FOR WRITS upon PROCLAMATIONS and EXIGENTS to be CURRENT within the COUNTY PALATINE OF DURHAM. <i>31 Eliz. c. 9.</i>	IV. pt. 2.	807

Durham (City and County Palatine of).

Statute	Vol.	Page
Writs of Proclamation on Exigend do not run into Durham, in Process of Outlawry under Stat. 6 Hen. VIII. c. 4. <i>31 Eliz. c. 9. § 1.</i>	IV. pt. 2.	807
On Exigend in any Action in King's Bench or Common Pleas against Persons residing in Durham, Writ of Proclamation to the Bishop of Durham, &c. shall be awarded, as into London, &c. under 6 Hen. VIII. c. 4. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
And Proclamations be made thereon by the Sheriff on Mandate of the Bishop. - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
All Outlawries to the contrary, declared void. - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Bishop (and during the Vacation of the Bishoprick, the Chancellor of the said County Palatine) shall appoint Deputies in King's Bench and Common Pleas to receive such Writs of Proclamation. - - § 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Fees thereon, as by Stat. 6 Hen. VIII. c. 4. - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Bishop, Chancellor, &c. neglecting to return such Writs of Proclamation—Penalty £5; One Moiety thereof to the Crown, and the other to the Party suing for same. - - § 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Saving of all other Liberties of the Bishop. - - - § 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	808
Writs of Capias Utlagatum, Single Capias, Non Molestandum, and all other Process, shall be directed to the Bishop (and during the Vacation of the said See, to the Chancellor). - § 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Only One Fee on Writ of Proclamation, Mandate, and Execution, taken or demanded by the said Bishop, Chancellor, and Sheriffs of the said County Palatine. - - - § 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
DRAINING in the COUNTY OF DURHAM. <i>43 Eliz. c. 11.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	977
<i>See Draining.</i>		
TO ENABLE the COUNTY PALATINE OF DURHAM to SEND KNIGHTS and BURGESSES to SERVE in PARLIAMENT. - - - <i>25 Car. II. c. 9.</i>	V.	795
Recital, that the County Palatine of Durham, although liable to all Parliamentary Impositions, had not hitherto sent Members to Parliament. <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The County Palatine of Durham to send two Knights, and the City of Durham to send Two Burgesses to Parliament. - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
How the Elections are to be made, and by whom. - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Members to be returned by the Sheriffs—Privileges of the Knights and Burgesses so returned. - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See Continctions. Crown. fines and Recobertes. Pleadings in Law and Equity. Quarter Sessions. Scotland (Borders of).</i>		
Dutch Bay Hall. <i>See Cloths. Colchester.</i>		
DUTIES of STAT. 4 W. III. c. 5. and 7 & 8 W. III. c. 18.		
FOR MAKING GOOD DEFICIENCIES, and for PRESERVING the PUBLIC CREDIT. - - - <i>1 Ann. c. 7.</i>	VIII.	40
The said Duties continued. - - § 13. 18.	<i>Ib.</i>	43

Duties of STAT. 7 ANN. C. 30.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR ENLARGING the CAPITAL STOCK of the BANK of ENGLAND, and for RAISING a further SUPPLY to HER MAJESTY for the SERVICE of the YEAR 1709.	-	7 Ann. c. 30.	IX.	113
Deficiencies in the said Duties to be made good out of next Aids.	-	§ 78.	Ib.	132
Dwelling Houses.				
FOR the CONTINUATION of certain ACTS.	-	32 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	III.	749
Recital of Stat. 22 Hen. VIII. c. 14.—23 Hen. VIII. c. 1.—25 Hen. VIII. cc. 3. 6.—and 28 Hen. VIII. c. 1., taking away Benefit of Clergy from Persons wilfully burning of any Dwelling Houses or Barns, made perpetual.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
See 1 Mar. St. 1. c. 1. § 5.				
THAT no MAN robbing any HOUSE, BOOTH, or TENT, shall be admitted to the BENEFIT of his CLERGY.	-	5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 9.	IV. pt. 1.	142-3
Recital of Stat. 23 Hen. VIII. c. 1., taking away Clergy from certain Offences, made perpetual by Stat. 32 Hen. VIII. c. 3.; and of the Doubts whether certain Offences are thereby ousted of Clergy, viz. Robberies in Houses, the Owner, &c. being in another Part of the House, or asleep; and of the Robberies in Booths or Tents in Fairs or Markets.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Offenders in all such Cases shall lose all Benefit of Clergy.	-	Ib.	Ib.	143
See 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 10.				
FOR GRANTING to HIS MAJESTY several RATES or DUTIES upon HOUSES, for MAKING GOOD the DEFICIENCY of the CLIPPED MONEY.	-	7 & 8 W. III. c. 18.	VII.	86
Duties upon Dwelling Houses.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	87
To be paid Half-yearly.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Chargeable upon Occupier only.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners under Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 5. to be Commissioners for executing this Act.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners to meet in the several Counties, &c. at or before 7th May 1696, and may subdivide themselves.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners to direct Precepts to Inhabitants, &c. requiring them to appear there, and to read the Rates, and charge them how to make Certificates, &c. and to prefix Day to bring in Certificates of Dwelling Houses, and Number of Windows, and Names of Persons, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalty not exceeding £5.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners to appoint Collectors, for whom Parish to be answerable.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Assessors to take Oath as directed by Stat. 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 8.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners empowered to administer the Oath.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Certificates of Assessments to be returned to the Commissioners before 4th June 1696.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners to issue Warrants to Collectors for levying, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Dwelling Houses.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Collectors to make Demand of Rates of Parties, and give Acquittances gratis.	-	7 & 8 W. III. c. 18. § 4.	VII.	88
Receivers General to hasten Collectors.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In case of Default, to levy by Distress.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duplicate of Assessments to be made out and delivered to Receiver General.	-	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Receiver General to pay into Exchequer on the 29th Sept. and 25th March, or within 40 Days after.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
On Return of Certificate, Commissioners may examine Presenters thereof, and summons Persons suspected of being omitted in Certificates, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons summoned neglecting to appear—Penalty, Double Rate.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Receiver General to have 2d. in the Pound.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Collector 3d. in the Pound.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners Clerks to have 1d. in the Pound for writing Warrants, Extracts, and Duplicates.	-	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons neglecting to pay Rates, Collectors to distrain.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If Rate not paid in Four Days, then Distress appraised and sold for Payment of Rate, Overplus to the Owner.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Power to break open Houses, calling to Assistance Constables, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons refusing, &c. to pay Rates, Commissioners, &c. may commit, if no Distress.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Remedy for Persons aggrieved by Assessment.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners may abate or increase Assessment.	-	Ib.	Ib.	89
Commissioners to meet together for determining Appeals, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Peace named Commissioners for the last Six Years of the Term of Seven Years, herein mentioned.	-	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices may appoint Collectors, 6 Geo. I. c. 21. § 61.; but see Note to § 37. post.				
At the End of each Year of the said Term of Seven Years, Collectors to cause a Copy of Assessments of preceding Year to be written and signed by them, with such Alterations as therein mentioned, and with the Names of Two Collectors for the succeeding Year, and delivered to Two Justices of Peace within Ten Days from the End of the Year.	-	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices to peruse and examine the Presenters, and if they reasonably suspect Omissions, then they may summon Persons inhabiting Houses, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons neglecting to appear—Penalty, Double the Sum of Rate set.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Justices empowered to inquire concerning Number of Windows, Dwelling Houses omitted, &c. and may enlarge or diminish Assessments,				

Dwelling Houses.		Statute	Vol.	Page
&c. and sign such Assessments, and appoint Collectors and deliver Assessments to them.	-	7 & 8 W. III. c. 18. § 8.	VII.	89
The Duty of such Collectors.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
During the said last Six Years, Complaint of Assessments may be made to Justices who signed the same, and they, with Two other Justices at Quarter Sessions, may examine and increase or diminish Assessments, and certify and deliver same to Collectors, and Duplicate to Receiver General.	-	§ 9.	<i>Ib.</i>	90
Collectors and Receivers General to make Payment as herein directed.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Determination on Appeals final.	-	§ 10.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No Privilege of Exemption from Subsidies, &c. shall extend to Rates granted by this Act.	-	§ 11.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Parents and Guardians to pay Rates imposed on Infants, and upon Neglect, &c. to be proceeded against as other Defaulters.	-	§ 12.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Sums paid to be allowed upon their Accounts.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Collectors neglecting to pay Rates—Commissioners empowered to imprison and seize Estate, &c. and thereupon to appoint a General Meeting of Commissioners, and give Notice thereof, who are to sell the said Estates if Money not paid.	-	§ 13.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
And to pay Monies detained by Collectors to Receiver General.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Places assessed in the same County, &c. as heretofore.	-	§ 14.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for privileged and extra-parochial Places.	-	§ 15.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Inhabitants of Cities, &c. not compelled to be Assessors out of their Limits.	-	§ 16.	<i>Ib.</i>	91
Commissioners within their Division to rate each other.	-	§ 17.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Commissioners to assess the Assessors.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No Stay of Prosecution in Suits for Penalties.	-	§ 18.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Assessors, &c. neglecting, &c. Duty—Commissioners to fine not exceeding £20 for one Offence.	-	§ 19.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Commissioners to call for Accounts from Receiver General of Monies received by him, and the Payment of it into Exchequer.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
If Controversy concerning assessing Commissioner, Commissioners concerned to withdraw.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Questions touching Rates, &c. may be determined by Three Commissioners.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Receiver General to give Acquittances gratis to Collectors.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Collectors to deliver to Receiver General a Schedule of Names, &c. of Persons within their Collection having made Default of Payment.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Constables, &c. to aid and to execute Commissioners Precepts.	-	§ 20.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Dwelling Houses.		Statute	Vol.	Page
In Actions for executing Act, General Issue may be pleaded—Double Costs.	-	7 & 8 W. III. c. 18. § 21.	VII.	91
Monies due paid by particular Collectors to Receivers General or Deputy, who is to give Notice thereof to the Commissioners, or Two of them, as herein mentioned.	-	§ 22.	<i>Ib.</i>	92
Particular Collectors not obliged to travel more than Ten Miles from Place of their Abode.	-	§ 23.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Receivers General certifying Sums to be in Arrear, and setting Persons insuper for Sums that have been paid—Penalty, Double Damages occasioned to Party grieved, and Double the Sum unjustly certified, to the Crown.	-	§ 24.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Commissioners not liable to Penalties of Stat. 25 Car. II. c. 2.	-	§ 25.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
How Penalties for which no particular Remedy provided are to be levied.	-	§ 26.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Collector neglecting, &c. to deliver Copy or Duplicate of Assessment, &c.—Penalty £20, to the Crown.	-	§ 27.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Dwelling Houses, the Occupiers of which are unable to pay to Church and Poor.	-	§ 28.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso respecting Houses rebuilt in the Town of Warwick.	-	§ 29.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Clause of Loan for £1,200,000 free from Assessment, and Regulations thereon.	-	§ 30—34.	<i>Ib.</i>	92-3
Monies raised by this Act applied to make good the Deficiencies of clipt Monies as herein mentioned.	-	§ 35.	<i>Ib.</i>	94
Treasury or one Commissioner to compute the said Deficiencies as herein mentioned.	-	§ 36.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
And thereupon apply Monies in the Exchequer accordingly.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The said Monies so distributed to be issued and paid in like Manner as if they had not been taken away to be recoined, and as prescribed by the Acts appropriating clipt Monies to the Repayment of Loans, &c.—Penalty as for diverting or misapplying Money of such Loans, &c. in case the same were not recoined.	-	§ 37.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>The Duties and Act continued until 1st August 1706, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 15., and made perpetual, 5 & 6 Ann. c. 13.; and Duties made Part of the Aggregate Fund, 3 Geo. I. c. 8. § 17.; but Duties on Houses, &c. made to cease, and other Duties granted, 20 Geo. II. c. 3. § 1.; but see 43 Geo. III. c. 161. § 84.</i>				
FOR MAKING GOOD the DEFICIENCIES of several FUNDS therein mentioned; and for ENLARGING the CAPITAL STOCK of the BANK of ENGLAND; and for RAISING the PUBLIC CREDIT.	-	8 & 9 W. III. c. 20.	<i>Ib.</i>	218
Duties on Houses by Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 18. continued until 1st Aug. 1706—how levied; and the said Act continued.	-	§ 15.	<i>Ib.</i>	223
The King may appoint Officers for numbering Windows in Houses not assessed at 10s.	-	§ 16.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Dwelling Houses.	Statute	Vol.	Page
And with the Assistance of Constable, &c. to view Houses not rated at 10s. - - -	8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 16.	VII.	223
And to certify Under-ratings to Commissioners, who are to cause the Rate to be set. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	224
Duty for Servants in Husbandry to be paid by the Master or Mistress. -	§ 17.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Houses inhabited by Two or more Families to pay as One. - - -	§ 18.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Edifices in Inns of Court or Chancery to pay for Windows as if an entire House. - - -	§ 19.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
House committed to a Servant to pay as if inhabited. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR CONTINUING the DUTIES upon HOUSES, to SECURE a YEARLY FUND for circulating EXCHEQUER BILLS for RAISING £1,500,000 for CARRYING ON the WAR, and other HER MAJESTY'S OCCASIONS. - - -	6 Ann. c. 21.	VIII.	594
Duties of Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 18. Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. and Stat. 1 Ann. c. 7. continued for ever. -	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Redemption, and raised as by former Acts. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The said Duties upon Houses charged as herein mentioned. - -	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
When Principal and Interest of Monies under Stat. 1 Ann. c. 7. paid, Duties applied as herein mentioned. -	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	595
Treasury to issue out Bills for £1,500,000. - - -	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Which are to be received in Payment herein mentioned. - - -	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Allowance of £4 10s. per Cent. per Ann. to the Bank for circulating Exchequer Bills. - - -	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See Section 10. post.</i>			
When and in what Manner to commence and take effect. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Treasury to compute Quarterly what is due upon such Allowance over and above House Money. - -	§ 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	595-6
Exchequer Bills to be good. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	596
Receivers, Collectors, &c. to be appointed, liable to the Penalties of Stat. 9 W. III. c. 44. - - -	§ 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Books for the said Duties to be kept. - - -	§ 9.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The said Allowance to the Bank issued and paid at the Exchequer. -	§ 10.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Officers of Exchequer not keeping Books, &c. — Forfeiture of Office; Incapacity and Penalty, Treble Damages and Costs; One Third Part to the Crown, and the other Two Third Parts to the said Governor and Company. -	§ 11.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
If Money above the said Allowance to the Bank be raised by this Act, Parliament to dispose thereof. - -	§ 12.	<i>Ib.</i>	597
The Bank to continue a Corporation, and to exchange Exchequer Bills for ready Money until Exchequer Bills redeemed. - - -	§ 13.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Neglecting to exchange Bills for ready Money, Action may be brought—Penalty, the Money refused to be paid, and Damages, with full Costs. -	§ 14.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Dwelling Houses.	Statute	Vol.	Page
The Bills being indorsed, after what Manner to pass with Interest. - - -	6 Ann. c. 21. § 15.	VIII.	597
Bank liable to pay Principal and Interest. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No Interest from the Time Bills remain in the Hands of Receivers or Tellers. - - -	§ 16.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Day and Year put on by Receivers, who are to be allowed what they allow for Interest. - - -	§ 17.	<i>Ib.</i>	598
How Bills re-issued out of Exchequer. - - -	§ 18.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Bank to pay such Bills and Interest, and not to pay such Bills with any Arrears over and above Six Months thereupon. - - -	§ 19.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Exchequer Bills when paid off to be cancelled. - - -	§ 20.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
If by Accident Bills defaced, Treasury may cancel and make new ones, which shall bear the same Numbers, Dates, and principal Sums as were born in the old ones so cancelled. -	§ 21.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Forging Exchequer Bills, or tendering, knowing to be forged—Death. -	§ 22.	<i>Ib.</i>	598-9
The Bank to have Checks, &c. - - -	§ 23.	<i>Ib.</i>	599
In what Case delivered back to Exchequer. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Bank may call in Money for Purpose of circulating Exchequer Bills. -	§ 24.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
On Notice in the Gazette, may stop Dividends and Transfer of Defaulters. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Member of Corporation not disabled from sitting in Parliament, or liable to Bankrupt Laws. - - -	§ 25.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Fund exempt from Taxes. - - -	§ 26.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Fund in the Bank Personal Estate, and not a Real Estate. - - -	§ 27.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No issue of other Exchequer Bills until those directed by this Act are paid. - - -	§ 28.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Redemption of Original Fund of £100,000 per Annum granted by Parliament. - - -	§ 29.	<i>Ib.</i>	600
Army, Malt, Lottery, Exchequer Bills, &c. lost or burnt, to be renewed. -	§ 30.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>The Duties, Powers, and Penalties of this Act (except as to Arrears due before 25th March 1747) made to cease, 20 Geo. II. c. 3. § 1. See 43 Geo. III. c. 161. § 84.</i>			
FOR CONTINUING PART of the DUTIES upon COALS, CULM, and CINDERS; and for GRANTING NEW DUTIES upon HOUSES having TWENTY WINDOWS or more, to RAISE the SUM of £1,500,000 by WAY of a LOTTERY, for the Service of the Year 1710. -	8 Ann. c. 10.	IX.	205
New Duties upon Houses. - - -	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	207
The said Duties upon Houses to be paid Half-yearly, and to be charged on the Occupiers. - - -	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Justices of Peace to be Commissioners for the Duty on Houses. -	§ 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Justices authorized by former Acts may act under this. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Dwelling Houses.			Dwelling Houses.		
Statute	Vol.	Page	Statute	Vol.	Page
Her Majesty may appoint Surveyors and Receivers General, who are to pay into the Exchequer. - - - 6 Ann. c. 10. § 8.	IX.	208	FOR GRANTING AN AID TO HER MAJESTY, to be RAISED by a LAND TAX in GREAT BRITAIN, for the Service of the Year 1714. - - - 13 Ann. c. 1.	IX.	804
How Duties to be raised, &c. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Commissioners in the Inns of Court and Inns of Chancery to raise the Duties on Houses there. - - - § 124.	Ib.	897
Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 18. — 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. — 1 Ann. c. 7. — 6 Ann. c. 21. — 7 Ann. c. 30.; which Acts are to be in force. - - - § 9.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>This Act expired.</i>		
Houses in Warwick, since the Fire, having 20 Windows, chargeable. - - - § 10.	Ib.	Ib.	See Bank of England. Burglary. Public Credit. Robberies in Houses, Unlawful Assemblies.		
Edifices in the Universities having 20 Windows severally, in the Tenure of any Person, chargeable. - - - § 11.	Ib.	Ib.	Dyeing Wares and dyeing Wood.		
Appropriation of the several Duties. - - - § 12.	Ib.	Ib.	EIGHTEEN MONTHS ALLOWED for CUSTOMS EXPORTED—DRAWBACK.		
The Officers for managing the Duties appointed, who are to be liable to the Penalties of Stat. 9 W. III. c. 44. - - - § 13.	Ib.	209	See 2 & 3 Ann. c. 18. § 13. — 8 Ann. c. 14. § 26. — 7 Geo. I. Stat. 1. c. 21. § 10. — 6 Geo. IV. c. 104. to c. 109.		
£135,000 to be the yearly Fund. - - - § 14.	Ib.	Ib.	Dyers and Dyeing. See Cloth.		
Deficiency to be made good by Parliament. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Dyers, Servants taking. See Artificers.		

E.

Eagles (Abbaries of). See Woods and Forests.			East India Company.		
Statute	Vol.	Page	Statute	Vol.	Page
Earl.			The said additional Duties appropriated towards making good the said yearly Fund. - - - - - 9 W. III. c. 44. § 37.	VII.	436
APPAREL of, regulated.—See Amercements. Apparel. Woods and Forests.			Officers of the Exchequer not issuing or misapplying Money—Dismission—Incapacity and Penalty—Double the Money delayed or misapplied to Party grieved who shall sue. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Ears.			His Majesty may appoint Commissioners for taking Subscriptions till 29th Sept. 1698, from any Persons except the Bank of England, for £2,000,000. - - - - - § 38.	Ib.	Ib.
AGAINST BURNING of FRAMES. - 37 Hen. VIII. c. 6.	III.	994	Commissioners to provide Books for said Subscriptions, to lie open every Day except Sundays until 29th Sept. 1698, unless the £2,000,000 be sooner completed. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	437
Cutting off the Ears of any Person—Treble Damages to Party grieved, and £10 to the Crown. - - - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.	His Majesty may appoint a Cashier to receive the Money subscribed. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Earthen Bottles. See Customs.			Any Sums not less than £100 may be subscribed. - - - - - § 39.	Ib.	Ib.
East Country Linens. See Customs.			The Monies subscribed to be answered by Ten equal Payments; the First Payment to be made at the Time of subscribing. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Easter Offerings.			Each subsequent Payment to be made at the End of every Two Months, reckoning Sixty Days for each Two Months, till the whole be paid. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the TRUE PAYMENT of TITHES. 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 13.	IV. pt. 1.	54	The last Payment to be liable to make good any Deficiency which may happen during the Time for making the said last Payment, in the Produce of the said Duties. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Offerings shall be paid yearly at Easter, &c. where the Party dwells. - - - § 10.	Ib.	57	If the First Payment be not made at the Time of subscribing, each Subscription to be void. - - - - - § 40.	Ib.	Ib.
See Tithes.					
East India Company.					
FOR RAISING a SUM not exceeding £2,000,000, upon a FUND for PAYMENT of ANNUITIES at the RATE of £8 per Cent. per Annum, and for SETTling the TRADE to the EAST INDIES. - - - - - 9 W. III. c. 44.	VII.	429			
From 29th Sept. 1698, £160,000 additional, out of Duties on Salt and Stamps, to be the yearly Fund for answering Annuities to Subscribers of £2,000,000. - - - - - § 36.	Ib.	436			
Proviso for Deficiency. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.			
Fund reduced, &c. 3 Geo. II. c. 14.; which Act is recited at length, 17 Geo. II. c. 17. § 2.; and reduced Annuity charged on the Aggregate Fund, 3 Geo. II. c. 20.					

East India Company.		Statute	Vol.	Page
And if all the subsequent Payments be not complied with, the First Tenth Part forfeited, and the Annuity payable for such Subscription reduced according to the Money actually paid, after an Abatement of the First Tenth Part.	-	9 W. III. c. 44. § 40.	VII.	437
Tallies of Assignment or Anticipation may be levied on the Commissioners or Receivers General of the Money to be subscribed.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Tallies to bear an Interest of £8 per Cent. per Annum.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Sums subscribed to be written in Words at length as well as Figures, and attested.	-	§ 41.	Ib.	438
After 29th Sept. 1698, or Subscription completed, Duplicates of Subscriptions to be returned into the Exchequer before 20th Oct. 1698.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duplicates to be recorded.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Free Access to Registers without Fee.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Copies of Books enrolled to be delivered to Commissioners for the Use of Subscribers, gratis.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Each Subscriber to have an Annuity after the Rate of £8 per Cent. per Ann. to commence from Michaelmas 1698, and to be paid Quarterly.	-	§ 42.	Ib.	Ib.
The First Payment at Christmas 1698, subject to Redemption and Reduction, in case of Failure in Payment of Part of Subscription Money.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons paying down One Tenth Part of Subscription may default after the Rate of £10 per Cent. per Ann. as herein mentioned.	-	§ 43.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners, &c. to give Receipts to Subscribers, and enter same, &c.	-	§ 44.	Ib.	Ib.
Account thereof to be delivered to Auditor attested before 24th June 1700.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Treasury to issue Sums necessary for incident Charges.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners may be Subscribers.	-	§ 45.	Ib.	Ib.
His Majesty may incorporate the Subscribers by Letters Patent, by the Name of the General Society, entitled to Advantages given by an Act of Parliament for advancing a Sum not exceeding £2,000,000, for the Service of the Crown of England, subject to the aforesaid Proviso for Redemption.	-	§ 46.	Ib.	439
<i>As to Delivery of Saltpetre into the Queen's Stores by the United Companies, see 1 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 12. § 113.; and further as to the Quantity to be delivered, 31 Geo. III. c. 42. § 11.</i>	-			
Sum Total of Subscriptions to be, and be called the principal Stock of the said Corporation.	-	§ 47.	Ib.	Ib.
Subscribers of £500 and upwards may meet at Guildhall, in London, 10th Oct. 1698, or within Twenty Days after Subscription completed, to elect Trustees.	-	§ 48.	Ib.	Ib.

East India Company.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Elector to have only One Vote.	-	9 W. III. c. 44. § 48.	VII.	439
Each Trustee must have subscribed £2,000 at least in his own Right.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons elected to be inserted in Charter of the Corporation.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Further Rules, &c. may be inserted in Charter.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If £2,000,000 not subscribed by 29th Sept. 1698, Subscribers to have only a proportionable Part of yearly Fund.	-	§ 49.	Ib.	Ib.
After the Charter is passed, the yearly Sum of £160,000, or a proportionable Part thereof, to be paid to General Society or their Treasurer, in Trust for Members.	-	§ 50.	Ib.	Ib.
If £2,000,000, or a Moiety thereof, be subscribed on or before 29th Sept. 1698, Subscribers, their Executors, Successors, or Assigns, and all Persons licensed by them, may trade to the East Indies, &c.	-	§ 51.	Ib.	439-40
<i>Company to trade within Limits of this Act, &c. 33 Geo. III. c. 52. § 71.</i>	-			
None to trade by himself or others in any One Year, to be computed from 29th Sept. 1698, for more than Amount of his Stock.	-	Ib.	Ib.	440
If the said £2,000,000, or a Moiety thereof, be subscribed on or before 29th Sept. 1698, all or any Persons entitled to particular Shares in the principal Stock may be incorporated into a Company to trade with a joint Stock by such proper Name as His Majesty shall think fit.	-	§ 52.	Ib.	Ib.
After the incorporating of such Company, the proportionable Part of yearly Fund belonging to Members to be paid to said Company or their Treasurer, in Trust for Members.	-	§ 53.	Ib.	Ib.
Payments to be made at the Exchequer weekly.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Every Member of the General Society, before permitted to trade, to take Oath before Two or more of the Trustees to be faithful to the Society, and not to trade for more than allowed.	-	§ 54.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons trading by Licence to enter their Licences in the Books of the Society, and take Oath to the like Effect.	-	Ib.	Ib.	441
No Member of any Company trading to the East Indies, during his Continuance in the said Company, to trade otherwise than in the joint Stock thereof.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Every Member to take Oath to be faithful, and not to trade to the Indies, during his Continuance in the Company, upon private Account.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Person to be entrusted to trade upon the joint Stock, or for a Company, before he hath taken Oath as herein mentioned to be faithful to such Company, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

East India Company.		Vol.	Page
Statute			
Quakers may make a solemn Declaration to the same Effect. -	9 W. III. c. 44. § 55.	VII.	441
All Persons trading in pursuance of this Act shall enter the Goods they export (Exception) in a Book before the lading thereof. -	§ 56.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons concerned may view the Books (without Fee), to see whether Traders trade for more than is allowed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Entries to be attested upon Oath or solemn Affirmation. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Entries and Affirmations to be made before Two or more Trustees till a Company be erected, and afterwards before Two or more Directors. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The General Society and Companies in joint Stock may be empowered by Charters to make Bye Laws and inflict Penalties. -	§ 57.	Ib.	442
Not making true Entries and Affirmations—Forfeiture of Goods, and Penalty Double the Value thereof, to be distributed as His Majesty by such Charter shall appoint. -	§ 58.	Ib.	Ib.
No Company or particular Person to trade before he has given Security to Commissioners of Customs, that the Goods to be laden by or for them in the East Indies shall be brought to England, without breaking Bulk (the Dangers of the Seas excepted). -	§ 59.	Ib.	Ib.
Disputes in Acceptance of Security determined by Baron of Exchequer. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Goods imported, to be sold by Inch of Candle—Penalty, Forfeiture thereof, or the Value; One Moiety to the Crown, the other Moiety to the Informer. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Clause explained as to Securities to be given, and also as to breaking Bulk, 6 Ann. c. 3. § 1. As to Exportation of Tea by Company, see 13 Geo. III. c. 44. § 4.; and as to Trade to China, and in Tea, 53 Geo. III. c. 155. § 2.</i>			
His Majesty, by Commission or Charters, to direct in what Manner the Shares in the yearly Fund, and in the Stock in Trade, shall be assigned or transferred. -	§ 60.	Ib.	Ib.
Stock to be deemed Personal Estate.	§ 61.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Annuities and Shares in Trade, exempt from Taxes. -	§ 62.	Ib.	Ib.
Guardian or Trustee for Infant, may subscribe a Moiety of Money in Trust. -	§ 63.	Ib.	Ib.
No Member in respect of his Stock to be judged Bankrupt. -	§ 64.	Ib.	443
Not liable to Foreign Attachment.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 28. -	§ 65.	Ib.	Ib.
General Society or Company established in pursuance of this Act, not to borrow or give Security for any Sums on Credit of Funds by Act granted, nor to borrow, owe, or give Security for any other or greater Sum than shall be employed in their Trade.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

East India Company.		Vol.	Page
Statute			
Such Monies to be borrowed only on their Common Seal, and not be made payable less than Six Months from Time of borrowing. -	9 W. III. c. 44. § 65.	VII.	443
Not to discount Bills of Exchange, &c. or keep Cash for other Persons.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
An additional Duty of £5 per Cent. (a) laid on all East India Goods imported after 29th Sept. 1698, by any Persons trading pursuant to this Act.	§ 66.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>(a) Repealed, and a Duty of £3 per Cent. granted, 33 Geo. III. c. 52. § 99.; and see 53 Geo. III. c. 155. § 26, 27.</i>			
To be paid over to the General Society, or such Companies as may be erected, or their respective Treasurers, for maintaining Ambassadors, &c. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Overplus of such Duty to be disposed of for the Benefit of the Members, as herein mentioned. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Security before landing of Goods to be given for Payment of said additional Duty of £5 per Cent. as soon as the Goods shall be sold. -	§ 67.	Ib.	444
Goods landed before Duty secured, or without Warrant, forfeited, or the Value thereof; to be distributed as in sect. 59, ante. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Duty to be managed by Commissioners of Customs. -	§ 68.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Note to § 66.</i>			
Upon Three Years' Notice after 29th Sept. 1711, and Repayment by Parliament of the said £2,000,000, or such Part thereof as shall be advanced, and all Arrears of said Annuities, then all Things granted by this Act to cease. -	§ 69.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Note at the End of this Act.</i>			
Additional Duty of 1s. 10d. per Pound Weight, upon all Wrought Silks imported from the East Indies, after 29th Sept. 1698. -	§ 70.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>No Duty except the Half Subsidy, 11 W. III. c. 10. § 10.; but the whole Duty made to cease, and other Duties granted, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.; and see Table B. of that Act.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.; which last-mentioned Act is repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 336.</i>			
Persons who may trade pursuant to this Act, to have the sole Trade to the East Indies, after 29th Sept. 1698.	§ 71.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons trading to East Indies other than such as by this Act are allowed—Forfeiture of Ship and Goods, and Penalty Double the Value thereof; One Fourth Part to Informer, the remaining Three Fourths to the General Society, until a Company shall be erected, and then to the Company, free from Charges of Prosecution. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib. 444-445
<i>See 5 Geo. I. c. 21. § 1.—13 Geo. I. c. 8.—33 Geo. III. c. 52. § 146. Proviso for Duty granted to Company on Pearls, &c. imported from Places within Limits of the Charter, 6 Geo. II. c. 7. § 2.; but which Act appears to be repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 42. § 13.</i>			

East India Company.		Statute	Vol.	Page
If, in any One Year after 29th Sept. 1699, the said Duties shall not be sufficient to satisfy the Payments appointed, such Deficiency made good out of the next Aids. - - 9 W. III. c. 44. § 72.				
Proviso for present East India Company trading till 29th Sept. 1701. - § 73.				
<i>See Note to § 45. ante.</i>				
Ships not in the Service of the said Company cleared from England for the East Indies, before 1st July 1698, not liable to Forfeitures. - - § 74.				
The present East India Company to pay their just Debts, and their Estates made liable thereto. - § 75.				
The said Company making Dividends after 24th June 1698, before Payment of their Debts, the respective Members liable so far as their Shares upon such Dividends shall extend to pay, besides Double Costs. - Ib.				
Every Society or Company to be erected in pursuance of this Act, not to owe at any one Time more than the Value of their Capital Stock undivided. § 76.				
If by any Dividends their Debts at any Time exceed their Capital Stock, the respective Members liable so far as the Shares they received upon such Dividends will extend, besides Costs. Ib.				
<i>See further Time granted to the Company, 6 Ann. c. 17.; and although Fund redeemed, 10 Ann. c. 28. For the Recovery of Penalties by this Act, see 7 Geo. I. Stat. 1. c. 21. § 6. Treasury may grant Licences to Company to export Tea to America, free of Customs, 13 Geo. III. c. 44. § 4. See the Note to that Section, Raibby's Edition of the Statutes.</i>				
FOR GRANTING AN AID TO HER MAJESTY by divers SUBSIDIES and a LAND TAX. - - - 1 Ann. St. 1. c. 6.				
<i>There is no Title on the Roll; the above is indorsed upon the original Act.</i>				
Recital of Charter to the General Society, 3d Sept. 10 W. III.; and of Charter to the English Company, 5th Sept. 10 W. III.; and of Stat. 9 W. III. c. 44. - - - § 137.				
After 29th Sept. 1701, until the Union between the Two East India Companies be perfected under the Great Seal, 494 Tons and a Quarter of Salt Petre shall, if demanded, be delivered into Her Majesty's Stores, in the Proportions by the old Company and the new Company; and after the old Union, and during the Continuance thereof, 494 Tons and a Quarter (a) yearly, and after the Determination of such Union, then by the said new or English Company singly; and from the said 29th Sept. 1701, Five Tons and Three Quarters of Salt Petre to be delivered by the other Members of the said General Society. - - - Ib.				
(a) 500 Tons, 31 Geo. III. c. 42. § 11.				

East India Company.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Regulations as to the Price of Salt Petre. - - - 1 Ann. c. 6. § 138.				
In any Charter to be granted to the said Companies, they shall be obliged to deliver Proportions at the Prices aforesaid. - - - § 139.				
FOR ASSURING TO THE ENGLISH COMPANY trading to the EAST INDIES, ON ACCOUNT OF THE UNITED STOCK, a longer Time in the FUND AND TRADE therein mentioned; and for RAISING thereby the SUM of £1,200,000, for carrying on the WAR, and other HER MAJESTY'S OCCASIONS. - - 6 Ann. c. 71.				
Recital of Stat. 9 W. III. c. 44. § 36 to 72. - - - § 1.				
And Charter, 3d Sept., 10 W. III. § 2.				
And Letters Patent, 5th Sept., 10 W. III. - - - Ib.				
And Stat. 11 W. III. c. 10. - § 3.				
Indenture, dated 22 July 1702. - § 4.				
The English Company, on Behalf of all the Members, to advance the Sum of £1,200,000. - - - § 5.				
Times of Payment. - - - Ib.				
On Nonpayment, Company may be sued, and pay Damages after the Rate of 12 per Cent. for the Monies so unpaid, besides full Costs of Suit. - Ib.				
£1,500,000 may be borrowed upon the Common Seal of the said English Company. - - - § 6.				
The Two Companies may call in Monies for advancing £120,000, or for repaying the Monies borrowed. - § 7.				
Executors, &c. indemnified in paying the same. - - - Ib.				
Members refusing, &c. to pay, Company may stop their Dividends, &c. and the Transfers of Shares of such Defaulters, and charge them with an Interest at £6 per Cent. - § 8.				
If Principal and Interest not paid in Three Months, Company may sell Stock of Defaulter. - - - Ib.				
Advanced Monies to be a further Addition to the Capital Stock, Tax free. § 9.				
The United Stock liable to all Debts contracted. - - - § 10.				
Recital, that by the said former Acts and Charters, it was provided, that in the Cases herein mentioned, the said Corporation should cease. - § 11.				
Further Proviso for Redemption and Determination of Corporations, &c. repealed, and the Duties herein mentioned, and the said Corporations, &c. to continue as herein mentioned—subject to the Restrictions, &c. in the said Acts, Charters, &c. mentioned. - Ib.				
<i>See 3 Geo. II. c. 14. § 11.</i>				
Separate Stock of £7,200 confirmed. § 12.				
Proviso, that after 29th Sept. 1711, upon Three Years' Notice and Repayment, &c. the separate Stock shall be vested in the English Company. - Ib.				
The Duty of £5 per Cent. after 29th Sept. 1714, to cease. - - - § 13.				

East India Company.		Statute	Vol.	Page
After 25th March 1726, upon Three Years' Notice and Repayment, &c. Corporations to cease. - - -	6 Ann. c. 71. § 14.		VIII.	828
<i>Repealed, 10 Ann. c. 28. See as to exclusive Trade, 3 Geo. II. c. 14. § 11.</i>				
Proviso for Stat. 11 W. III. c. 10.	§ 15.		Ib.	829
Custom House may take the Company's sealed Bonds for Goods imported. - - - -	§ 16.		Ib.	Ib.
All Differences between the said Companies referred to the Earl of Godolphin. - - - -	§ 17.		Ib.	Ib.
Award final. - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
After such Award, the Managers for the United Trade to be directed to the English Company, till new ones be chosen. - - -	§ 18.		Ib.	Ib.
FOR ENABLING and OBLIGING the BANK of ENGLAND, for the Time therein mentioned, to EXCHANGE all EXCHEQUER BILLS for READY MONEY upon Demand, and to disable any PERSON to be GOVERNOR, DEPUTY GOVERNOR, or DIRECTOR of the BANK of ENGLAND, and a DIRECTOR of the EAST INDIA COMPANY, at the same Time. - - -	9 Ann. c. 7.		IX.	384
None may be Governor, &c. of the Bank and East India Company at the same Time. - - - -	§ 15.		Ib.	388
FOR CONTINUING the TRADE and CORPORATION CAPACITY of the UNITED EAST INDIA COMPANY, although their FUND should be REDEEMED. - - -	10 Ann. c. 35.		Ib.	704
Recital of Stat. 9 W. III. c. 44. § 36—52. - - - -	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Letters Patent, 10 W. III. and Stat. 6 Ann. c. 71. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
The last-mentioned Proviso for Redemption of the said Duties, &c. repealed, and the said Duties to remain, and the Company to enjoy the Annuity of £160,000 discharged therefrom. - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Subject to the Agreement in the said Acts and Letters Patent contained. - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Upon Three Years' Notice, and Repayment of the said Sums of £2,000,000 and £1,200,000, and Arrears, the said Duties and yearly Fund to cease. - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	705
FOR better ASCERTAINING and SECURING the PAYMENTS to be made to HER MAJESTY for GOODS and MERCHANDIZES to be imported from the EAST INDIES, and other PLACES within the LIMITS of the CHARTER granted to the EAST INDIA COMPANY. - - -	10 Ann. c. 36.		Ib.	Ib.
The Company empowered to enter Goods imported at the Custom House by Bills at Sight, &c. - - -	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
Payment thereof as herein mentioned. - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>Rules annexed to Book of Rates, 12 Car. II.; repealed, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 31.; and which latter Act is in part repealed, 57 Geo. III. c. 48. § 5., and also by 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 182.</i>				
Proviso for the Mode of Payment of £15 per Cent. Duty on Muslins, &c. - - -	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Customs, East India Goods. Linens and Manufactures.</i>				

East India Linens and Silks.		CUSTOM DUTY ON IMPORTED.—See Customs.	
East India Stock.			
Statute			
FOR CONTINUING certain ACTS therein mentioned, and for charging several JOINT STOCKS. - - - -	4 W. & M. c. 15.	VI.	401
Five per Cent. laid upon East India Stock. - - - -	§ 7.	Ib.	403
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
East Indies.			
IMPORTATION from, regulated.—See Exportation. <i>Regdy.</i>			
<i>And see, as to Persons trading to the East Indies, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 71.</i>			
Eastland Company.			
<i>See, as to Proviso for Charter to, 1 W. & M. c. 32. § 11.</i>			
<i>See Greenland and Eastland Trades.</i>			
Eastland Trade.			
CHARTER to MERCHANTS (SKINNERS). - - -	21 Eliz.		
<i>See Honey Skins.</i>			
Ecclesiastical Causes. See Commissioners for Causes Ecclesiastical.			
Ecclesiastical Censures.			
<i>See Scotland (Church of), and see also 23 Eliz. c. 1. § 12.</i>			
Ecclesiastical Judges.			
THE STATUTE of the WRIT of CONSULTATION. - - - -	Stat. de Consult. 18 Edw. I. St. 5.	I.	108
Ecclesiastical Judges may proceed, notwithstanding the King's Prohibition, if there be no Remedy at Law. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 50 Edw. III. c. 4.</i>			
Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction.			
MINISTERS of the CHURCH shall not answer before the KING'S JUSTICES for Things done touching the JURISDICTION of the CHURCH. - - -	15 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 6.	I.	296
Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction confirmed. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Be it remembered, that this Statute was revoked by our Lord the King, as appears by the Tenor of a certain Writ enrolled on the Back of this Roll. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 15 Edw. III. Stat. 2.</i>			
THAT the DOCTORS of the CIVIL LAW may exercise ECCLESIASTICAL JURISDICTION. - - - -	37 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	III.	1009
Recital of the King being Supreme Head of the Church; and of the Ordinances of the Bishop of Rome against exercising any Spiritual Jurisdiction by Lay or married Men; and of the Repeal thereof by Stat. 25 Hen. VIII. c. 19. not being sufficiently explicit. - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Doctors of the Civil Law, being Lay Men or married, may exercise Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 27 Hen. VIII. c. 10. § 4.—32 Hen. VIII. c. 7. § 5.</i>			
<i>Repealed by Stat. 1 & 2 Ph. & Mar. c. 8. § 22., and revived and confirmed by 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 12. Oath of Supremacy now expounded, 5 Eliz. c. 1. § 14.; but the Oath repealed, 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 8. § 2.—</i>			

Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction.

See 16 Car. I. c. 11. § 3. See as to Lands being discharged from Ousterlain, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 4.—13 Car. II. c. 12. § 3.

FOR REPEALING a BRANCH of STAT.

1 ELIZ. concerning COMMISSIONERS for CAUSES ECCLESIASTICAL. - 16 Car. I. c. 11.

Recital of Stat. 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 18. - § 1.

High Commission Court used to fine and imprison, and other Mischiefs have ensued therefrom. - Ib.

The said Branch of Statute repealed. - Ib.

Archbishops, Bishops, and other Ecclesiastical Persons, and Courts, not to inflict Penalties, Corporal Punishment, &c. nor administer any Oath ex officio—Penalty, Treble Damages to Party grieved, and £100 to Party suing for same. - § 2.

Offenders convicted, disabled from any Office or Employment by the King's Commission or Letters Patent. - § 3.

No new Court to be erected without the like Power. - § 4.

Repealed, except as to the High Commission Court, &c. 13 Car. II. St. I. c. 12. § 2.

Ecclesiastical Laws.

AN ACT whereby the KING'S MAJESTY shall have POWER to NOMINATE THIRTY-TWO PERSONS of his CLERGY and LAY FEE for MAKING of ECCLESIASTICAL LAWS. - 27 Hen. VIII. c. 15.

Recital of Tenor of Stat. 25 Hen. VIII. c. 19. so far as relates to the Ecclesiastical Canons, &c. viz.—§ 1. That no Canons shall be made without the King's Assent; § 2. Authorizing the King to appoint Thirty-two Commissioners to examine the Canons, &c.; § 3. Saving for the King's Prerogative; § 7. Saving for existing Canons, and that such Commissioners were yet not named. - Ib.

The King authorized to name such Thirty-two Commissioners at any Time within Three Years after the End of this Parliament. - Ib.

Repealed by 1 & 2 Pb. & M. c. 8. See 35 Hen. VIII. c. 16.—3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 11. which are expired.

THAT the KING'S MAJESTY may nominate THIRTY-TWO PERSONS to peruse and make ECCLESIASTICAL LAWS. - 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 11.

Recital, that for administering Ecclesiastical Laws under the King's Authority, the King may appoint Sixteen of the Clergy and Sixteen of the Laity to peruse and compile Ecclesiastical Laws for Three Years. - § 1.

Laws so compiled to be valid. - § 2.

None to incur Premunire for executing such Laws. - § 3.

Ecclesiastical Judges shall obey Prohibitions. - § 4.

Laws so compiled not to be repugnant to the Common Law. - § 5.

This Act is not on the Roll, and is now expired.

See Rome (See of).

Vol. Page

V. 112

Ib. Ib.

Ib. 113

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

III. 548

Ib. Ib.

Ib. 549

IV. pt. 1. 111

Ib. Ib.

Ib. 112

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ecclesiastical Leases. See Leases. Spiritual Persons.

Ecclesiastical Livings. See First Fruits and Tenths. Papists.

Ecclesiastical Ministers. See Consecration of Bishops.

Ecclesiastical Persons. See Adbowson. Augmentations of Livings. The Crown. Spiritual Persons.

Ecclesiastical Promotion. See Leases of Benefices.

Edystone Lighthouse.

FOR the better ENABLING the MASTER, WARDENS, and ASSISTANTS of TRINITY HOUSE to REBUILD the LIGHTHOUSE on the EDYSTONE ROCK. - - -

4 & 5 Ann. c. 7.

VIII. 474

Recital of Stat. 8 Eliz. c. 13. -

Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Duty upon English Ships passing the said Lighthouse to be paid by Merchant and Owners in Moieties. -

Ib.

Ib. Ib.

How recovered. -

Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Explained and enforced, 8 Ann. c. 17. § 1.

FOR EXPLAINING and MAKING more EFFECTUAL STAT. 4 & 5 ANN. c. 7., for the better ENABLING the MASTER, WARDENS, and ASSISTANTS of TRINITY HOUSE to REBUILD the LIGHTHOUSE on the EDYSTONE ROCK. - - -

8 Ann. c. 17.

IX. 246

Recital of Stat. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 7. -

§ 1.

Ib. Ib.

After Light placed, the Duties herein mentioned to be paid in Moieties by Merchants and Owners of Ships. - - -

Ib.

Ib. Ib.

How and where the said Duties collected and recovered. - - -

Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Further Regulations for collecting and receiving the Duties. - - -

§ 2.

Ib. Ib.

Officer not to make out Cocket or other Discharge, or take Report for any Ship, &c. until Duties paid; and Master of Ship to produce Acquittance. - - -

§ 3.

Ib. Ib.

Collectors may go on board of Foreign Ships, and collect, and on Non-payment of Duty, distrain. - - -

§ 4.

Ib. 247

If Duty not paid in Three Days, Distress may be sold. - - -

Ib.

Ib. Ib.

This Act and Stat. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 7. Public Acts. - - -

§ 5.

Ib. Ib.

Cels (Importation of). See Cattle.

Eggs.

FALCONS' EGGS.—See Hawks.

PARTRIDGES' EGGS.—See Game.

SWANS' and WILD FOWLS' EGGS.—See Swans. Same.

Egyptians (Gypsies).

CONCERNING EGYPTIANS. - - - 22 Hen. VIII. c. 10.

III. 327

Recital of the Frauds of certain outlandish People called Egyptians. -

§ 1.

Ib. Ib.

Such Egyptians shall be punished by Imprisonment and Loss of Goods—deprived of the Benefit of Statute 8 Hen. VI. c. 29. de Medietate Linguarum. -

Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Egyptians (Gypsies).		Statute	Vol.	Page
Proclamation for Departure of all Egyptians.	-	22 Hen. VIII. c. 10. § 2.	III.	327
Goods shall be restored to the Parties robbed, on Forfeiture to the Party of Double the Value.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Goods seized given to the Seizor, without Fee in the Exchequer or elsewhere.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act was enforced by Stat. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 4. by which it was made Felony without Clergy for Egyptians to remain One Month within the Realm. By Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 20., which continued 1 & 2 Ph. & M., this severe Punishment was extended to Persons found in their Company; but this latter Statute was repealed by 23 Geo. III. c. 51., ever since which, this present Act, and Stat. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. appear to have been considered also as repealed. By the Vagrant Act, 17 Geo. II. c. 5. § 2. "all Persons pretending to be Gypsies, or wandering in the Habit or Form of Egyptians, &c." are declared to be Rogues and Vagabonds, and punishable accordingly; and see as to Punishments, 1 Geo. IV. c. 116.</i>				
FOR THE PUNISHMENT of certain PERSONS calling themselves EGYPTIANS.	1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 4.		IV. pt. 1.	242
Recital of Stat. 22 Hen. VIII. c. 10. for banishing Egyptians, and of the Return of them into England.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons bringing them in—Penalty £40.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Egyptians so brought remaining One Month, declared Felons.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
No Trial per Medietatem Linguae. Sanctuary taken away, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 7. Repealed as to inflicting Punishment, &c. 1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. 116.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Present Egyptians remaining 20 Days—Forfeiture of Goods, and may be seized; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Seizor.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Egyptians not returning in 40 Days declared Felons—Death.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons suing for any Licence, &c. for their Stay—Penalty £40, distributed as above.	-	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Egyptians going to Service, &c.	-	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Children not above 14 Years, Prisoners and Accessories, departing out of this Realm within 14 Days next after his or their Delivery.	-	§ 7.	Ib.	243
<i>See 23 Geo. III. c. 51. which repeals 5 Eliz. c. 20. See also 1 Geo. IV. c. 116.</i>				
FOR THE PUNISHMENT of VAGABONDS calling themselves EGYPTIANS.	5 Eliz. c. 20.		Ib.	448
Recital of Doubts on Stat. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 4. against Egyptians.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The said recited Act confirmed.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All Persons found disguised in the Company of Vagabond Egyptians for One Month, declared Felons without Clergy.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.

Egyptians (Gypsies).		Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for Infants under 14, and Prisoners in Custody.	-	5 Eliz. c. 20. § 3.	IV. pt. 1.	448
Persons born in the Realm not compellable to quit it under Stat. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 4.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	449
<i>Repealed, 23 Geo. III. c. 51.</i>				
Ejectione Custodia.				
PROCEEDINGS as in a WRIT of TRESPASS, when any complaineth himself to be EJECTED from the WARDSHIPS herein mentioned.	-	Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 35.	I.	89
<i>See Writs.</i>				
Ejectment. See Action.				
Election of Dignitaries of the Church. See The Church.				
Elections.				
THERE shall be no DISTURBANCE of FREE ELECTIONS.	-	Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 5.	Ib.	28
<i>See further, 8 Geo. II. c. 30.—20 Geo. III. c. 50. § 1.; and which latter Act is continued by 21 Geo. III. c. 43.—22 Geo. III. c. 29.</i>				
<i>See Church. Parliament.</i>				
Elector of Brunswick Lunenburgh.				
PRECEDENCE of.	-	10 Ann. c. 8.	IX.	557
Electuaries.				
OUNCE and POUND of,—what WEIGHT.	-	Ass. de Pon. et Mens. Stat. Temp. incert.	I.	205
Elegit. See Fines and Recoveries.				
Elizabeth, Queen of King Edward the Fourth.				
ALL LETTERS PATENT made to ELIZABETH, late WIFE of SIR JOHN GRAY, and calling herself QUEEN of ENGLAND, annulled.	-	1 Ric. III. c. 15.	II.	498
All Persons discharged against the King and the said Elizabeth, in respect of any Issues or Profits, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
DIVERS LETTERS PATENT of the KING, containing GRANTS of FEES in BRISTOL, and divers LORDSHIPS of WALTHAM, DUNMORE, and others in ESSEX.	-	7 Hen. VII. c. 13.	Ib.	558
General Saving of Rights.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Ely.				
FOR MAKING VOID LETTERS PATENT to ABBOTS, PRIORS, and others for GATHERING and PAYING DISMES.	-	4 Hen. VII. c. 5.	Ib.	532
Proviso for the Prior and Convent of Ely, in respect of Tithes and Subsidies.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Proviso is entered on the Inrollment after the Royal Assent to 4 Hen. VII. c. 5.; but is not inserted in any MSS. or printed Copies of the Statute of this Year.</i>				

Ely (Isle of).

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the DRAINING of certain FENS and LOW GROUNDS in the ISLE of ELY, subject to hurt by SURROUNDING, containing about Six thousand Acres, compassed about with certain Banks commonly called and named the RING of WALDERSBY and COLDHAM.	4 Jac. I. c. 13.	IV.	pl. 2. 1152
Certain Persons herein named empowered, for Seven Years, to drain Fens in the Isle of Ely.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The Drainers shall be entitled to Two Thirds of the Fens drained.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Tenure of Lands so drained, to be held of the several Lords of whom the same are now holden in free and common Soccage, by Fealty only, for all Manner of Services, and not in Capite, nor by Knights Service, Tythe free, until the Feast of Saint Michael the Archangel next ensuing the End of Seven Years after the Time limited for the Draining.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
If Lands drained be again overflowed, the Drainers shall forfeit their Two Thirds, until the Lands be again restored.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
General Proviso against draining through any other Grounds otherwise than by Law.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
See 27 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 18.— 33 Hen. VIII. c. 10.—Stat. 4 Jac. I. c. 13. Confirmed, 15 Car. II. c. 17. § 45.; and see 20 Car. II. c. 8. § 2. See Horses. Quarter Sessions.			

Emanuel College (Cambridge).

ADVOWSON and RIGHT of PATRONAGE of PRESTON assured to the MASTER, FELLOWS and SCHOLARS of.	12 Car. II. c. 19. pr.	V.	303
--	------------------------	----	-----

Embezzling of the King's Stores. See Benefit of Clergy. Dabp.

Emblements. See Benefices. First Fruits. Glebe Lands. Spiritual Persons. Widows.

Embraceors.

THE PUNISHMENT of JURORS taking REWARDS to give VERDICTS; and of EMBRACEORS.	38 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 12.	I.	385
Stat. 34 Edw. III. c. 8. recited.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Corrupt Jurors and Embraceors shall pay Ten Times the Money taken, and suffer Imprisonment for One Year.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See further as to Penalty, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 3.			

Embracery. See Maintenance.

Embroidered Silk.

FOR PREVENTING certain MERCHANTS from being brought READY WROUGHT into this REALM.	3 Edw. IV. c. 4.	II.	397
Importing, ready made—the same to be forfeited.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Repealed, 56 Geo. III. c. 36.— 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10. See Wares ready wrought.			

Embroidery.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR REGULATING EMBROIDERERS of LONDON.	2 Hen. VI. c. 10.	II.	221
Deceitful Works of Embroidery of Gold and Silver to be forfeited to the Crown.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act expired. See Importation. Lacc.			

Empson and Dudley.

CONCERNING LANDS made in TRUST to EMPSON and DUDLEY.	1 Hen. VIII. c. 15.	III.	9
Persons to whose use Empson and Dudley were seised, or who were joint Feoffees with them, may enter into and convey Lands, &c. notwithstanding their Attainder.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso in favour of Lord Fitzwater.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
REVERSAL of ATTAINDER against EDMUND DUDLEY.	3 Hen. VIII. c. 19.	Ib.	41
THE TRIAL and CONVICTION of SIR RICHARD EMPSON for HIGH TREASON.	4 Hen. VIII. c. 15.	Ib.	64-5
See Inquisitions.			

Enemies.

OF the CHATTELS of the FRENCH or FLEMISH MEN, or other ENEMIES of the KING.	Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert.	I.	233
---	--------------------------------	----	-----

England and France (Crowns of). See King Henry the Fourth.

England and Scotland.

FOR IMPROVING the UNION of the TWO KINGDOMS.	7 Ann. c. 21.	IX.	93
Crimes construed Treason or Misdemeanor of Treason in England, to be so construed in Scotland.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The Queen may issue Commissions of Oyer and Terminer in Scotland, under the Seal of Great Britain.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso in such Cases for Districts having a Justice General.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Power of Justice Courts and other Courts to determine Offences of Treason, &c.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Certiorari.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons convicted of High Treason, &c. in Scotland, liable as in England.	§ 5.	Ib.	94
In what Cases of High Treason Estates Tailzie not forfeited.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Exception of Life Estate.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Treasons by Natives of Scotland, committed upon the Sea, where tried.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Torture abolished.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Judgment given in England against Persons for Felony refusing to plead, or declining Trial.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Qualification of Jurymen; to have and be seised in his own Right, or in the Right of his Wife, of Lands or Tenements, of an Estate of Inheritance, or for his or her Life, or the Life of some other Person within the County, Stewartry, or Place where any such Trial shall be, or from			

England and Scotland.		Vol.	Page	Equivalent, Commissioners for.		Vol.	Page
	Statute				Statute		
whence the Jury is to come, of the yearly Value of Forty Shillings Sterling at least.	- - - 7 Ann. c. 21. § 9.	IX.	94	FOR the SECURITY of HER MAJESTY'S PERSON and GOVERNMENT, and of the SUCCESSION to the CROWN of GREAT BRITAIN in the PROTESTANT LINE.	- - - 6 Ann. c. 41.	VIII.	738
Challenge.	- - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Commissioners of the Equivalent for Scotland not disabled from sitting in Parliament.	- - - § 30.	Ib.	743
Certain Crimes heretofore held Treason by the Law of Scotland, henceforth declared Capital Offences.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.	Commissioner or Chief Secretary of Board for Affairs of India not disqualified, 24 Geo. III. Sess. 2. c. 25. § 10.—33 Geo. III. c. 52. § 8.			
Slaying Lords of Session sitting in Judgment, Treason.	- - - § 11.	Ib.	Ib.	See Union between England and Scotland.			
Counterfeiting Seals appointed by 22d Article, High Treason.	- - - § 12.	Ib.	Ib.				
No Attainder for Treason to extend to disinheriting Heir, &c. Stat. 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2.—12 & 13 W. III. c. 2.	- - - § 13.	Ib.	95	Equivalent Money to Scotland.			
Repealed, 39 Geo. III. c. 93.				FOR the FURTHER DIRECTING the PAYMENT of the EQUIVALENT MONEY.	- - - 6 Ann. c. 51.	Ib.	776
List of Witnesses and Jurors, and Copy of Indictments, delivered to Party indicted of Treason, &c.	- - - § 14.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital of Stat. 6 Ann. c. 11. Art. 15. and of Act of the last Session of the last Parliament of Scotland conform to the said Article.	- - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
As to the Method of proceeding on Outlawry on Bills of Indictment in Scotland, 22 Geo. II. c. 48.; and this Act restricted as to Indictments of High Treason, 6 Geo. III. c. 53. § 3. Offenders under 33 Geo. III. c. 27. entitled to the Benefit of the Provisions of this Act, § 6. So as to Offenders under 36 Geo. III. c. 7. § 5. And see in what Case the Provisions of this Act not to extend to Indictments for High Treason, 39 & 40 Geo. III. c. 93.; which is extended to the Prince Regent, 57 Geo. III. c. 6. § 2.				Commissioners of the Customs and Excise, &c. in Scotland to make and subscribe Two Abbreviates of Produce of such Revenues, &c. and transmit One to Treasury of Great Britain, and the other to Commissioners of Equivalent in Scotland.	- - - § 2.	Ib.	777
See France. Scotland. Trade.				Warrants by Treasury for Payment thereon.	- - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
				Recital of the 15th and 16th Acts of last Session of the last Parliament of Scotland.	- - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
				Payments to be made out of the Sum of £721 8s. 0½d. therein mentioned.	- - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
				Recital of Stat. 6 Ann. c. 11. Art. 15.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
				Court of Exchequer in Scotland may distribute the Money therein mentioned yearly among the Shires, and in Manner therein mentioned.	- - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
				Court of Exchequer in Scotland may make up Lists according to the 16th Act of the last Session of last Parliament of Scotland.	- - - § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
				The said Court may, by Proclamation, &c. call upon the Persons having Interest in the public Debts of Scotland to appear and assert their Claims.	- - - § 7.	Ib.	778
				And may proceed to make up Accounts according to the said Claims.	- - - § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
				Proceedings thereon.	- - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
				Further Time allowed for Persons not so appearing.	- - - § 9.	Ib.	Ib.
				Persons not appearing within the Time last allowed, barred.	- - - § 10.	Ib.	Ib.
				Certificates granted by Treasury, in what Case void.	- - - § 11.	Ib.	Ib.
				How far Commissioners of the Equivalent liable to the several Parties having Interest as aforesaid.	- - - § 12.	Ib.	Ib.
				Proviso where Commissioners have not sufficient Monies in Hand.	- - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
				Commissioners of Equivalent may call for and receive Certificates for public Debts.	- - - § 13.	Ib.	779
Englefield, Sir Francis.							
FOR EXPLANATION and CONFIRMATION of the QUEEN'S TITLE to the LANDS and TENEMENTS late of SIR FRANCIS ENGLEFIELD'S, Knight, attainted of HIGH TREASON.	- - - 35 Eliz. c. 5.	IV. pt. 2.	849				
Engleschrie.							
ENGLESCHRIE and PRESENTMENT thereof ABOLISHED.	- - - 14 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 4.	I.	282				
See Stat. Temp. incert. No. xxix.							
English Linens. See Ireland.							
English Subjects. See Customs. Local Acts. Naturalization.							
English Tongue. See Pleas.							
The New Enquiries.							
COMMISSIONS of NEW ENQUIRIES repealed.	- - - 18 Edw. III. St. 2.	Ib.	300				
Saving for New Indictments for certain Offences already commenced.	- - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.				
This Act expired.							
Entry. See forcible Entries.							
Episcopal Communion. See Church of Scotland.							
Equity of Redemption. See Mortgages.							

Equivalent Money to Scotland.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso where not sufficient of the said £398,085 10s. remaining in their Hands.	6 Ann. c. 51. § 13.	VIII.	779
Interest to cease from public Intimation.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Payment of Pensions to the late Bishops, and the Poor upon the Queen's Charity in Scotland.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowances to Commissioners of Equivalent for Expences and Fees.	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Court of Exchequer in Scotland to take Account of Deficiencies in Supplies for the public Service.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
Salary to Commissioners of Equivalent.	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso respecting Actions, &c. against Commissioners of Equivalent.	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of such Actions.	§ 20.	Ib.	780
Proviso.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Court of Exchequer may direct Commissions for Examination, &c.	§ 23.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers of the Court of Exchequer in Scotland taking Fees in respect of the said Claims or Debts.	§ 24.	Ib.	Ib.
Forfeiture of Office, and Penalty the Third Part of the Sum contained in such Certificate, upon occasion whereof the said Exaction is made.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR DISCHARGING and ACQUITTING the COMMISSIONERS of EQUIVALENT for the SUM of £381,509 15s. 10½d. by them duly issued out of the SUM of £398,085 10s., which they received.	13 Ann. c. 12.	IX.	923
Recital of 15th Article of Treaty of Union, and the Queen's Commission, 5th June 1707; and of Commission, 26th July 1709; and of the Proceedings of the Commissioners therein respectively named.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Commissioners of Equivalent acquitted of the several Sums herein mentioned.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See as to Money to be issued for Payment of Interest, 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 27. § 7.; and by 5 Geo. I. c. 20. § 1. yearly Funds are settled in discharge of Equivalents.			
See Union between England and Scotland.			

Erroneous Judgments. See Court of King's Bench.

Error. See Abatement. Action. Exchequer. Writ of Error.

Escapes.

NO FINES for ESCAPES before JUDGMENT of ESCAPE.	Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 3.	I.	28
If taken, to be restored.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
ESCAPES of FELONS.	Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	234-7
HOW ESCAPES of FELONS and CHATTELS of FELONS and FUGITIVES shall in future be levied.	3 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 14.	Ib.	352
Escapes of Thieves, Chattels of Felons, &c. shall be levied as they fall.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Escapes.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
THE KING'S PARDON of ESCAPES of FELONS.	4 Ric. II. c. 2.	II.	16
Proviso against fraudulent Escapes. See Subsidies.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR BAILING of PERSONS suspected of FELONY.	1 Ric. III. c. 3.	Ib.	479
Justices in Sessions may inquire of Escapes of Persons imprisoned for Felony, and the Goods of such Persons shall not be seized before Conviction.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalty, Double the Value thereof to Party grieved.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Two Justices, see 3 Hen. VII. c. 3.			
AGAINST WILFUL and NEGLIGENT ESCAPES.	19 Hen. VII. c. 10.	Ib.	654
Recital, that Escapes had been suffered.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Fines on Sheriffs, Constables of Castles or Gaolers, for negligent Escapes of Prisoners, according to their several Offences.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving of Rights for Escapes and Fines.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons suffering Escapes of Prisoners arrested and not sent to Gaol, shall forfeit such Fines as shall be set by the Discretion of the Justices.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act expired.			
FOR the better PREVENTING ESCAPES out of the QUEEN'S BENCH and FLEET PRISONS.	1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 6.	VIII.	164
Persons charged in Execution on Mesne Process, or otherwise escaping or going at large, a Judge, upon the Evidence upon Oath of One Witness, may grant Warrant under Hand and Seal for retaking such Persons.	§ 1.	Ib.	164-5
In what Places such Warrant to be in force—Proceedings upon such retaking.	Ib.	Ib.	165
Exception in Criminal Cases.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty of Mayors, Sheriffs, &c. upon such retaking.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons so retaken again escaping, Sheriff liable.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
How Bail for Persons escaping may proceed.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty of Sheriff thereupon.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriff, upon Request of Bail, to make such Return as herein mentioned—Penalty £50.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Redditi se upon such Return to be entered upon Bailpiece.	Ib.	Ib.	166
This Act to be adjudged a general Law—how construed.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
In Action for executing Act—Treble Costs.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR RENDERING more effectual STAT. 1 ANN. STAT. 2. c. 6. for the better PREVENTING ESCAPES out of the QUEEN'S BENCH and FLEET PRISONS.	6 Ann. c. 12.	Ib.	577
Persons seized by virtue of the said Act of Stat. 1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 6. to be committed to Prison where Debtors are confined.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.

Escapes.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Escheat and Escheators.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Such Persons escaping from the said Prison—Sheriff answerable.	-	6 Ann. c. 12. § 2.	VIII.	577	Escheators shall take Inquests by good People by Indenture, and not privily.	-	34 Edw. III. c. 13.	I.	368
Judge may grant Warrants to take Affidavits in the Country.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.	Offices found before Escheators may be traversed in Chancery, and tried in the King's Bench.	-	c. 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Taking upon Sunday declared lawful.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.	See 36 Edw. III. c. 13.—23 Hen. VI. c. 16.	-	-	-	-
Persons in Custody for not obeying Decree of Chancery or Exchequer for Payment of Money, escaping—Remedy against Sheriff.	-	§ 5.	Ib.	577-8	DUTY of ESCHEATORS—TRAVERSE of INQUESTS of OFFICE taken before ESCHEATORS.	-	36 Edw. III. c. 13.	Ib.	374
This Act a General Law.	-	§ 6.	Ib.	578	Escheators shall have no Fee of Lands in Ward.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Bail. Creditors. Gaols and Gaolers. Marshal of the King's Bench. Murders. Servants. Subsidies.	-	-	-	-	Nor commit Waste, on pain of Fine and Treble Damages to the Heir injured.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Escheat and Escheators.					This Statute extended to Lands seized by Inquest of Office.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
THE REMEDY if an OFFICER of the KING do DISSEISE any.	-	Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 24.	I.	33	Such Inquests may be traversed in Chancery.	-	Ib.	Ib.	375
Unlawful Disseisin—Writ of Novel Disseisin and Double Damages.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	The Land may be demised to the Tenant until Judgment.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
IF LANDS be taken into the KING'S HANDS, and no TITLE be found for the KING on INQUEST, the LANDS shall be restored, with the ISSUES, by Writ of Amoveas Manum.	-	Stat. de Esch. 29 Edw. I.	Ib.	142-3	Escheators shall take Inquests as directed by Stat. 34 Edw. III. c. 13. on pain of Fine, and Imprisonment for Two Years.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving of the King's Right of Re-seiser after Scire facias to the Terre Tenant; but if the Party warned doth not come, or if that he come and can shew nothing to put the King from the Custody, the Lands and Tenements shall be forthwith re-seised into the King's Hands, to be kept in Name of Wardship; and on such Re-seiser, the King shall have all the Issues from the Time of the first Seizure.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	See 23 Hen. III. c. 16.	-	-	-	-
See Stat. 28 Edw. I. c. 19.	-	-	-	-	QUALIFICATION and DUTY of ESCHEATORS.	-	42 Edw. III. c. 5.	Ib.	388
THE OATH of ESCHEATORS and others, KING'S BAILIFFS and MINISTERS.	-	Nov. Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 39.	Ib.	167	Escheator shall have £20 of Land, and execute his Office in Person.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
PROCURING FALSE INQUESTS as to HEIRS.	-	Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert.	-	236	See 14 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 8. This Act confirmed, 12 Edw. IV. c. 9. See 1 Hen. VIII. c. 8.; which latter Act is made perpetual by 3 Hen. VIII. c. 2.	-	-	-	-
OF the APPOINTMENT of ESCHEATORS and CORONERS.	-	14 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 8.	Ib.	283	FORMER STATUTES confirmed, except 8 Ric. II. c. 3. which is repealed; because it is very hard, and needeth Declaration, the King will that it be of no Force till it be declared by Parliament.	-	9 Ric. II. c. 1.	II.	38
Their Numbers appointed by the Exchequer as the Sheriffs, and no Escheator tarry in his Office above a Year.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR COMPELLING SHERIFFS and other OFFICERS to account duly for their RECEIPTS.	-	6 Hen. IV. c. 3.	Ib.	149
See 1 Hen. VIII. c. 7. as to Escheators; and 1 Hen. VIII. c. 8. as to Coroners; which latter Act is made perpetual by 3 Hen. VIII. c. 2.	-	-	-	-	Embezzlement by Sheriffs, Alnagers, Escheators, Customers, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
COMMITTING WASTE.	-	14 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 13.	Ib.	285-6	Commissioners shall be directed to inquire of their Accounts.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Escheators shall not commit Waste in Lands of the King's Wards.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	CONCERNING the APPOINTMENT of SHERIFFS and ESCHEATORS.	-	9 Hen. V. St. 1. c. 5.	Ib.	206
But shall return their Extent into Chancery, and thereupon the next of Kin to the King's Ward may take his Land in Ferm, but not to have Action of Waste against the Guardians and Fermors, but that the Heirs, when they come to their Age, shall have their Action.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital of 14 Edw. III. St. 1. cc. 7, 8. concerning Sheriffs and Escheators.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Mag. Car. c. 4, 5.—25 Edw. I. c. 45.—36 Edw. III. c. 13.—12 Car. II. c. 24.	-	-	-	-	The King may appoint Sheriffs and Escheators for Four Years.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
HOW ESCHEATORS shall take their INQUESTS.	-	34 Edw. III. c. 13, 14.	Ib.	368	FOR REGULATING INQUESTS of OFFICE by ESCHEATORS and others, and GRANTS of LANDS SEIZED thereon.	-	8 Hen. VI. c. 16.	Ib.	252
-	-	-	-	-	Escheators not to take Inquests but by Persons returned by the Sheriffs in their proper Counties, on Penalty of £40; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Escheat and Escheators.

Escheat and Escheators.

Statute	Vol.	Page
No Lands seized into the King's Hands upon Inquests taken before Escheators shall be let to farm until after Inquests returned in the Chancery or in the Exchequer. - - -	8 Hen. VI. c. 16.	II. 252
If the Party grieved traverse the Inquest within a Month, the Lands to be let to farm to him as under Stat. 36 Edw. III. c. 13. - - -	Ib.	Ib. 253
All Letters Patent to the contrary void. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Escheators shall return Offices found before them within a Month—Penalty £20; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. See 23 Hen. VI. c. 16.—1 Hen. VIII. c. 8.—2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 8. As to Wardsbips, see 12 Car. II. c. 24.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
FOR AMENDING STAT. 8 HEN. VI. c. 16. respecting OFFICES of ESCHEATORS. - - -	18 Hen. VI. c. 7.	Ib. 307
If any Escheator take any Office before him, and return not the same Office into Chancery or Exchequer in the Month after taking the same—Penalty £40, as by Statute 8 Hen. VI. c. 16. ; and also to pay to the King as much as he is indamaged in respect of not returning of such Office, and that the Chancellor of England call to him the Treasurer of England in letting such Farms. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
WHEN and where ESCHEATORS to TAKE his INQUEST of OFFICE and his FEE. - - -	23 Hen. VI. c. 16.	Ib. 342
Fees of Escheators, 6s. 8d., or 13s. 4d.; or above, where his Labour and Costs shall require it, not exceeding 40s. - - -	Ib.	Ib. 343
And if any Escheators do contrary to any of the Premises—Penalty £40; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
On Traverse of Inquest before Escheator—Protection in Scire facias. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Leases to Traversers. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
See Stat. 36 Edw. III. c. 13.—8 Hen. VI. c. 16.—18 Hen. VI. c. 6. See Stat. 1 Hen. VIII. c. 8.—3 Hen. VIII. c. 2.		
AN ACT for ESCHEATORS. - - -	12 Edw. IV. c. 9.	Ib. 443
Recital of Stat. 42 Edw. III. c. 5. and of the Mischiefs arising from the Non-observance thereof. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Escheators to have £20 Land or Rent in the Country. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
40 Marks, 1 Hen. VIII. c. 8.		
No Escheator to let his Office to farm, or make any Deputy but for whom he will answer, under Penalty of £40; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - -	Ib.	Ib. 444
Justices of Peace may enquire and punish Offences. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Saving for Right of Cities, Boroughs or Towns, to appoint Escheators. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
AGAINST ESCHEATORS and COMMISSIONERS for MAKING FALSE RETURNS of OFFICES and COMMISSIONS. - - -	1 Hen. VIII. c. 8.	III. 4

Statute	Vol.	Page
Escheators to return Inquisitions into the King's Courts on Oaths of Juries, on Penalty of £100 to Party grieved. - - -	1 Hen. VIII. c. 8.	III. 4
No Man to be Escheator except he, or other to his Use, have Lands, &c. of the yearly Value of 40 Marks above all Charges, &c. upon Forfeiture of £20. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Persons not so qualified may refuse to act. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Escheators to sit in open Places to hear Evidence, on Penalty of £40. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
None to be a Juror on Inquests before Escheators, except he, or other to his Use, have Lands, &c. of the yearly Value of 40s. within the same Shire where the Enquiry shall be made, above all Charges, &c. on Forfeiture of 100s. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Counterparts of Offices found by the Juries—Penalty 20s. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Delaying to receive the Verdict—Penalty £100. - - -	Ib.	Ib. 5
Clerk of the Petty Bag, &c. must file the Office found—Penalty £40. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Neglecting to return Inquests in the Exchequer—Penalty £40. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Transcripts of Offices from the Chancery into the Exchequer—Penalty £100. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
None shall be compelled to be Escheator above a Year, &c. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Penalties of £100 to Party grieved, and One Moiety of other Penalties in this Act to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Provisoes as to Continuance of Escheators in Corporations, &c. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Qualification of Escheators in Corporations, &c.; the Escheator of the County Palatine of Lancaster and Chester in this Proviso only foreprized and excepted. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Justices of Peace. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
See Cap. 10 of this Session.—8 Hen. VI. c. 16.—18 Hen. VI. c. 7. ; but is in part repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62.		
CONCERNING ESCHEATORS and COMMISSIONERS. - - -	3 Hen. VIII. c. 2.	Ib. 23
Recital of Tenor of Stat. 1 Hen. VIII. c. 8. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
The said Act made perpetual. - - -	Ib.	Ib. 24
Repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62.		
TOUCHING the FINDING of OFFICES before the ESCHEATOR. - - -	2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 8.	IV. pt. 1. 47
Recital of Mischief to Lessees and Copyholders, by Inquisitions of Escheators which they cannot traverse; and to Persons having Rents, Commons, &c. - - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
On Inquisitions, omitting Titles of Lessees, Copyholders, or Persons having Rent or Common, &c. such Lessees, &c. shall enjoy their several Interests, notwithstanding such Omission. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.

Escheat and Escheators.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Heirs whose Age is untruly found in Inquisitions, may prosecute a Writ of Estate probanda, and sue Livery, &c. whenever they come of Age. 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 8. § 2.	IV.pt. 1.	47
Traverse of Office given on untrue finding of Heirship, Lunacy, Death, &c. - - - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
See 6 Geo. IV. c. 53. § 1.		
Traverse given on Offices found on Attainder, without Petition of Right; although the King be entitled by Double Matter of Record. - - - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Melius inquirendum, on Offices where the Tenure is uncertainly found. - - - - - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
See 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 24.		
Heirs within Age may traverse Office finding Tenure of the King immediate, where the Tenure is in fact of a common Person. - - - - - § 6.	Ib.	48
Recital of the King's Prerogative to have all Lands of the Heirs of his Tenants in Chief, till Livery sued; and of the Proceedings of mean Lords, in such Cases, as to their Rents during the King's Possession and Minority of the Heir. - - - - - § 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Such mean Lords, during the Minority of such Heir, shall take their Rents by the Hands of the King's Officers; and the Heir shall be discharged thereof. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Act shall not extend to Offices found before 20th March 1548-9. - - - - - § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
On Traverses under this Act, Scire facias shall be sued against the Parties interested. - - - - - § 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Two Writs of Search, on Traverses, where at Common Law Petition to the King is required. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Former Rights saved to the King, after Traverse and Judgment thereon. - - - - - § 10.	Ib.	Ib.
As to Wardships, see 12 Car. II. c. 24.		
See Coronet's Inquest. The King's Escheats. King's Lands. King's Tenants. Outlatory. Wards and Escheats.		

Escuage.

TAKING of, regulated. - - - - - { Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 37.	I.	118
General Saving. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
A CONFIRMATION of former STATUTES touching SERVICE in WAR. - - - - - 4 Hen. IV. c. 13.	II.	137
They which hold by Escuage or other Service due to the King, any Lands, &c. within England, shall be excused to do their Services due of the said Lands. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Stat. 1 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 5.— 18 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 7.— 25 Edw. III. St. 5. c. 8.— 12 Car. II. c. 24.		

Essex (County).

THE RIGHTS belonging to the DUKE of GLOUCESTER, in the COUNTY of ESSEX, VESTED in the KING. - - - - - 21 Ric. II. c. 11.	Ib.	101
The Hundreds, &c. which Thomas, late Duke of Gloucester, held in the County of Essex vested in the King,		

Essex (County of).

Statute	Vol.	Page
and to his Heirs, joined, annexed, and united to the Sheriffwick of Essex, without being severed or departed from the same Sheriffwick at any Time hereafter. - - - - - 21 Ric. II. c. 11.	II.	101
See Stat. 1 Hen. IV. c. 3. and Stat. 1 Edw. IV. c. 1. and Notes of that Year.		
See Statute. Local Acts. Sheriffs. Wools.		

Essoin.

NEED not be SWORN. - - - - - { Provision by the King and Council, 43 Hen. III. c. 20.	I.	10
AFTER ISSUE joined, PROCEEDINGS ON DEFAULT. - - - - - { Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 13. 20.	Ib.	23, 24
See part, c. 20.; and also 13 Edw. I. St. 1. c. 27.—12 Edw. II. St. 2.		
NO ESSOIN allowed after APPEARANCE. { Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 42.	Ib.	37
See 13 Edw. I. c. 28., which takes Essoin from Demandants also.		
ESSOIN at ONE DAY by PARCENERS. - - - - - Ib. c. 43.	Ib.	Ib.
See Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 10.		
ONE ESSOIN for MAN and WIFE. - - - - - { Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 10.	Ib.	49
ESSOIN allowed after ISSUE, but none after Day given, nor after Day given Precc partium, where the Parties consent to come without Essoin. - - - - - { Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 27.	Ib.	85
See Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 13.		
NO ESSOIN for DEMANDANTS in WRITS of ASSIZES. - - - - - Ib. c. 28.	Ib.	Ib.
See Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 42.		
IN what Cases an ESSOIN doth not lie. { Mod. Calump. Essoin. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	217-18
See Appeal. Arriant. Executors. Middlesex.		

Essoin de Malo lecti.

IF it can be proved by INQUEST the TENANT was not SICK, the ESSOIN shall be turned to a DEFAULT, and such ESSOIN shall not lie in a WRIT of RIGHT between Two claiming by one Descent. - - - - - { Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 17.	Ib.	82
---	-----	----

Essoin of Ultra Mare.

NOT always ALLOWED. - - - - - { Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 44.	Ib.	37
If the Demandant will challenge it, and will be ready to aver that he was in England the Day of Summons, and Three Weeks after, but shall be adjourned in Form herein mentioned. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Established Religion.

TO RETAIN the QUEEN'S MAJESTY'S SUBJECTS in their due OBEDIENCE. 23 Eliz. c. 1.	IV.pt. 1.	657
Withdrawing Persons from, declared Treason. - - - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
See Allegiance. Christian Religion. Church. Treason.		

Estate for Life. See Cestuique Vie. Life Estates. Waste.

Estates pur Auter Vie. See Frauds and Perjuries.

Estaples (Peace of).

THE PEACE OF ESTAPLES, made 3-14th November 1492, between the KINGS of ENGLAND and FRANCE, CONFIRMED by KING HEN. VII. in PARLIAMENT, according to the Stipulations thereof. - - - 11 Hen. VII. c. 65.

Estovers. See **Widow.**

Estreats.

FOR REVIVING, CONTINUING, and EXPLAINING several LAWS therein mentioned that are expired, and near expiring. - - - 4 W. & M. c. 24.

Oath to be made upon Return of Estreats. - - - § 4.
See 3 Geo. I. c. 15. § 12.

Estreats of Fines.

A STATUTE OF ESTREATS. - - - { Stat. de Form. mitt. Extract. ad Scacc. 16 Edw. II.

Form of Estreats into the Exchequer, and Order of their Contents. - - - Ib.

How Estreats of Fines shall be made by Justices, Enquirors, and others, throughout the Realm. - - - Ib.

See 51 Edw. III. Stat. 5. c. 10. and 10 Edw. I.

See **Assessment of Pasture.** **Attachment.** **Court of Exchequer.** **Debts to and from the King.** **Fines and Recoveries.** **Justices of Peace.** **Rolls of Estreats of Fines, etc.** **Sheriffs.** **Sheriffs' Courts.**

Eton College.

FOR the MAINTENANCE of the COLLEGES in the UNIVERSITIES, and of WINCHESTER and ETON. - - - 18 Eliz. c. 6.

On Leases of Lands of Colleges in the Two Universities, and of the Colleges of Winchester and Eton, One Third at least of the Rent shall be reserved in Corn, to be delivered, or the Value paid, at the Option of the Lessees, according to the Market Price. - - - § 1.

All Leases, &c. made otherwise, declared void. - - - Ib.

Such Corn, or the Money coming of the same, to be expended to the Use of the Relief of the Commons, and Diet of the said Colleges, &c. - - - Ib.

Proviso for a Lease of Mounken Barn in Sussex. - - - § 2.

Proviso for certain Leases to the Heirs Male of Sir Thomas White, the Founder of Saint John's College, Oxford. - - - § 3.

[This is cap. 21 on the Roll.]

See 39 & 40 Geo. III. c. 41. § 7.

See **Colleges.** **Universities.**

Eton (Provost of).

CONCERNING AN EXCHANGE OF LANDS between the KING and the PROVOST of ETON. - - - 23 Hen. VIII. c. 24.

The King seised in Fee of the Scite of the Hospital of St. James in the Fields, and other Lands, &c. by Feoffment of the Provost and College of Eton. - - - Ib.

Eton (Provost of).

The said Provost and College seised in Fee of the Manor of Baudewyns, besides Dartford and other Lands, &c. by Letters Patent of the King, in Recompence of the Premises. - - - 23 Hen. VIII. c. 24.

Tenor of the said Charter of Feoffment. - - - Ib.

Tenor of the King's Letters Patent. - - - Ib.

Evidences and Writings (Forging of). See **Deeds.**

Ewers.

FOR PREVENTING certain MERCHANTS from being brought ready wrought into this Kingdom. - - - 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.

Importing Ewers ready wrought—the same to be forfeited. - - - Ib.

See 1 Ric. III. c. 12. § 2.; but the Act is repealed, 56 Geo. III. c. 36. — 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.

See **Foreign ready made Goods.** **Wares, ready wrought.**

Exactions from Rome. See **Rome (See of).**

Excessive Tolls.

TAKING in MARKET TOWNS. - - - { Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 31.

Exchanges of Land by the King. See **King Henry the Eighth.**

Exchanges by Merchants.

STATUTE 14 RIC. II. c. 2. touching EXCHANGES to the COURT of ROME, recited and confirmed. - - - 11 Hen. IV. c. 8.

Exchanges (Money).

NO PERSON shall take PROFIT by EXCHANGE of GOLD or SILVER, upon Pain of Forfeiture of the Money so exchanged, except the KING'S EXCHANGERS. - - - 25 Edw. III. St. 5. c. 12.

See 18 Edw. III. Stat. 2. c. 6. See further, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 19.

AGAINST EXCHANGE and RECHANGE without the KING'S LICENCE. - - - 3 Hen. VII. c. 6.

Recital of the Growth of inordinate Exchanges and Re-exchanges, notwithstanding former Statutes, and of Stat. 25 Edw. III. Stat. 5. c. 12.— 5 Ric. II. Stat. 1. c. 2. - - - Ib.

None shall make Exchanges without the King's Licence, &c. under the Penalty in Stat. 5 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 2.; (that is to say) Forfeiture of all their Goods. - - - Ib.

See 9 Edw. III. c. 7.—18 Edw. III. Stat. 2. c. 6.—25 Edw. III. St. 5. c. 12.—14 Ric. II. c. 2. and 3 Hen. VII. c. 5.—11 Hen. VII. c. 8.—37 Hen. VIII. c. 9.—5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 20.—13 Eliz. c. 8. § 7.—21 Jac. I. c. 17.—12 Car. II. c. 13.—12 Ann. St. 2. c. 16.—14 Geo. III. c. 79.—58 Geo. III. c. 93.—1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. 51.; but which latter Act is repealed by 3 Geo. IV. c. 47. § 1.

See **Dry Exchange.** **Gold and Silver.** **Money.** **Staple.** **Course.**

Exchequer.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Exchequer.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR ASSIGNING ORDERS in the EX-CHEQUER without REVOCATION. -		19 & 20 Car. II. c. 4.	V.	629	Interest upon Tallies paid every Three Months, Postmaster General to cause same to be paid. -		7 & 8 W. & M. c. 30. § 38.	VII.	129
Orders registered in the Auditor's Office of the Receipt, may be assigned.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Under the like Penalties as if the Clauses in that Behalf were again repeated in this Act. -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Memorial thereof.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>The Duties granted by this Act seem to be expired, but the Remainder of the Act appears to be in force, and is declared in its original Intention to extend to Scotland.</i>				
Assignor may not revoke his Assignment.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR MAKING GOOD the DEFICIENCY of several FUNDS therein mentioned, and for ENLARGING the CAPITAL STOCK of the BANK of ENGLAND, and for RAISING the PUBLIC CREDIT.		8 & 9 W. III. c. 20.	Ib.	218
Auditor's ad valorem Fee, where for any Sum not exceeding £100, 6d.—exceeding £100, 1s.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital, that many Persons entitled to Tallies may be induced to sell or dispose of them at an unreasonable Allowance. -		§ 57.	Ib.	234
<i>See as to Fees, or Allowance to Officers in the Exchequer One Penny in the Pound, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 46.</i>					No Tally to be taken at more than the Interest allowed thereupon, with a further Allowance of £6 per Cent.—Penalty, Treble the Value of the Principal Monies specified in such Tally; One Third Part to the Crown, and the other Two Thirds to Party informing, or shall sue for same. -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	. And the Buyer deemed a common Extortioner. -		Ib.	Ib.	235
<i>This Act continued for Seven Years, &c. 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 9.</i>					No Assignment of Order or Tally to be good unless made in Writing and signed by Party making same—Or under the Common Seal of a Corporation, &c.; and if of Money payable at the Exchequer, then to be entered in the Exchequer in Ten Days after signing, and Oath made thereon—And an Affidavit that no further Allowance taken. -		§ 58.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR REVIVING and CONTINUANCE of several ACTS of PARLIAMENT therein mentioned.	1 Jac. II. c. 17.	VI.	19	Ib.	If Assignment of Money payable by Tally of Pro, payable at the Excise or General Post Office, &c. then to be entered in the Excise or Post Office, &c. and on the like Affidavit.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Statute 19 Car. II. c. 12. for assigning Orders in the Exchequer without Revocation, to be in force for 7 Years, &c.	§ 9.	Ib.	20	Ib.	Officers in the Exchequer, Excise, and Post Office, to attend daily for registering Assignments and administering the Oaths without Fee—Penalty Treble Damages and Costs to Party grieved. -		§ 59.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Continued for 7 Years, 4 W. & M. c. 24. § 6; which is repealed as therein mentioned, by 3 Geo. IV. c. 46. § 1. and 6 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62.</i>					<i>As to repeal of Sect. 58. see 11 & 12 W. III. c. 3. § 14.</i>				
FOR LAYING several DUTIES upon LOW WINES or SPIRITS of the FIRST EXTRACTION; and for PREVENTING the FRAUDS and ABUSES of BREWERS, DISTILLERS, and other PERSONS chargeable with the DUTIES of EXCISE.	7 & 8 W. & M. c. 30.	VII.	122	Ib.	Brokers, &c. taking above 2s. 6d. per Cent. for Brokerage, &c.—Penalty £20 to Party suing for same. -		§ 60.	Ib.	Ib.
The Sum of £6,000 out of Hereditary and Temporary Excise Duties applied Weekly in Payment of unsatisfied Tallies, with Interest at £6 per Cent. per Ann.	§ 33.	Ib.	128	Ib.	Or making Bargain in which greater Allowance made than herein mentioned—Penalty £500; One Third Part to the Crown, and the other Two Thirds thereof to the Party suing for same. -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And then in Payment of £400,000 and Interest, as herein mentioned, borrowed upon Credit of Act. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	And Broker, Solicitor, or Driver of such Bargain deemed a common Extortioner. -		Ib.	Ib.	236
Interest upon Tallies paid every Three Months—Commissioners of Excise to cause same to be paid—Penalty, Treble Damages and Costs to Party grieved.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Claimers of Orders purchased before 10th June 1697, not obliged to take the Oath concerning the Premium. -		§ 61.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Explained as to Tallies, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 3.</i>									
If Weekly Receipt not sufficient, Deficiency made good out of whole Receipt of Excise.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.						
Tallies assignable—Monies lent Tax-free—Access thereto without Fee—Penalty, Loss of Office, and Treble Damages to Party grieved, and Costs.	§ 34.	Ib.	Ib.						
Register of Tallies kept at head Office of Excise.	§ 35.	Ib.	129						
What held not undue Preference.	§ 36.	Ib.	Ib.						
Proviso for Payment of Salaries and Incidents.	§ 37.	Ib.	Ib.						
£600 Weekly out of Post Office Duties applied Weekly in Payment of unsatisfied Tallies, with Interest at £6 per Cent. per Annum.	§ 38.	Ib.	Ib.						
And then in Payment of £45,000 and Interest at £7 per Cent. per Annum.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.						

Exchequer.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Affidavit to be in Writing, and filed.	-	8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 62.	VII.	236
<i>As to repeal of Sections 61 & 62, see 11 W. III. c. 3. § 14.</i>				
FOR the BETTER OBSERVATION of the COURSE anciently used in the RECEIPT of EXCHEQUER.				
Tellers of the Exchequer, on Receipt of Money on Loan, &c. to throw down a Bill into the Talley Court for a Talley to be struck for the same, and be charged with the Sum received.	-	8 & 9 W. III. c. 28.	Ib.	275
Teller, &c. refusing to receive, or not duly charging himself with Monies lent or paid to the King—Loss of Office, Incapacity, and Penalty Double the Damages to the Crown or Party grieved, and full Costs.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Tellers' Clerks offending—Removal from Office, and Penalty in Double the Sum; One Moiety to the Crown, the other Moiety to Informer.	-	Ib.	Ib.	276
No Teller to charge himself with Receipt of Monies but when Officers of the Talley Court are present, nor throw down a Bill for a Talley to be struck until the Money be actually received and had in the Office—(Exception).	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Teller Offending (Exception)—Loss of Office, Incapacity, and Penalty, Double the Sum unduly charged; One Moiety to the Crown, the other Moiety to the Informer.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Clerk or Substitute of such Teller offending—Penalty, Double the Sum, and Removal from Office.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>As to Treasurer directing Tellers to receive Bank Bills, see 10 W. III. c. 11. § 13.</i>				
No Teller, &c. after Bill thrown down, to dispose of Money out of his Office without an Order from Auditor of Receipt, &c.—Penalty as in Sect. 2. ante.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers of the Talley Court to attend daily, Sundays and Holidays excepted; and in case of Sickness their Place to be supplied.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	277
Officer absenting without Leave—Penalty, Double Damages and full Costs.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers of Exchequer not giving due Attendance—Penalty, as last aforesaid.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
First Clerk of Auditor, Clerk of the Pells, and Tellers to take an Oath for due Performance of Duty.	-	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Money not to be paid out of the Exchequer but by Authority as herein mentioned.	-	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
A Table to be set up at the Door of the Auditor's Office, shewing the State of Repayment of Loans.	-	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Auditor to enrol Letters Patents, &c. draw Orders for issuing Money, and keep Entries thereof, and take and				

Exchequer.		Statute	Vol.	Page
certify Tellers Accounts Weekly, make out imprest Certificates, and transmit to the Treasury Declaration of Receipts, &c.	-	8 & 9 W. III. c. 28. § 8.	VII.	277
Clerk of the Pells to enrol Letters Patent for issuing Money, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	278
Officers of the Receipt, Clerks, &c. to demean themselves according to their Duties.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalties, how recovered.	-	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Power of the Treasury over the Officers of Receipt.	-	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
And for Receipts and Payments by Exchequer Bills.	-	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Money to be kept in Chests under Three Locks.	-	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Keys by whom to be kept.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Debentures to be paid the same Day they are sent up to the Clerk of the Pells, except Orders for the Navy, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Tellers to have Money left with them every Morning for satisfying Debentures for that Day.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Money received to be weighed, and then secured in the said Chests.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Payments not to be deferred.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Clerk of the Pells, &c. not attending, eldest Clerk, &c. to keep the Keys.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Money to be taken out but in the Presence of the Teller, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Auditor once in Twenty-eight Days to visit every Teller's Cash, and once in Three Months examine their Vouchers.	-	§ 13.	Ib.	279
FOR GIVING further TIME for the ADMINISTERING of OATHS relating to TALLIES and ORDERS, and for the EASIER DISPATCH of the PUBLIC BUSINESS in the EXCHEQUER and in the BANK of ENGLAND.				
Recital of Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 58.; and that many Persons, through Ignorance, &c. had neglected to take Assignments, &c. in Writing, as prescribed by the said Act, &c.; and that the like Omissions may happen before the 10th June 1698.	-	9 W. III. c. 3.	Ib.	298
Persons having purchased since 10th June 1697, or who may, before 10th June 1698, purchase Tallies, &c. and neglect to take Assignments, &c. as by the said Act, may do so on or before the 10th June 1698.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital, that under the Circumstances herein mentioned, the Exchequer Tallies had been so much multiplied so as to render Dispatch in Payment of the Interest difficult, and that many of the Holders were desirous of fewer Orders.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons having, before 10th June 1697, purchased Orders of Loan, &c. and neglected to have their Assignments registered, &c. and making Oath thereof upon or before 10th June 1698, not obliged, on claiming	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.

Exchequer.		Statute	Vol.	Page
such Orders, &c., to take the Oath concerning the Premium, &c., and in such Case the Assignment, &c. to be good in Law.	-	9 W. III. c. 3. § 2.	VII.	299
Officers of the Exchequer, &c. empowered to take in and cancel certain Orders and Tallies, and to give fewer Orders and Tallies of the same Value, &c. in the whole, as herein mentioned.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
No new Order to contain more than £5,000.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Indorsement thereon.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
New Orders valid.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Principal and Interest thereon paid.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR LAYING further DUTIES upon WROUGHT SILKS and MUSLINS, and some other COMMODITIES of the EAST INDIES; and for ENLARGING the TIME for PURCHASING certain REVERSIONARY ANNUITIES therein mentioned.	-	11 W. III. c. 3.	Ib.	582
Recital of Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 58., and that the said Clause had become useless; the said Clause repealed, and Assignments of Tallies of the same force, as if the said Clause had not been enacted.	-	§ 14.	Ib.	585
See Abatement. Annuities. Bank of England. Coin and Coinage. Court of Exchequer and Exchequer. Public Credit. Scotland.				
Exchequer Bills.				
FOR MAKING GOOD the DEFICIENCIES of several FUNDS therein mentioned, and for ENLARGING the CAPITAL STOCK of the BANK of ENGLAND, and for RAISING the PUBLIC CREDIT.	-	8 & 9 W. III. c. 20.	Ib.	218
Recital of Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 6. § 94.	-	§ 63.	Ib.	236
Exchequer Bills to be taken for Taxes, &c. granted this Parliament, and in all Payments at the Exchequer due to the King.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Bills to bear 5d. a Day per Cent. Interest till paid into the Exchequer.	-	§ 64.	Ib.	Ib.
Bills paid into the Exchequer to be signed by Persons paying, &c.	-	§ 65.	Ib.	Ib.
Treasury may contract for lending Money to exchange Exchequer Bills not accepted in Payment.	-	§ 66.	Ib.	237
Persons so lending Monies to have the said Bills for Security, or other good Security agreed upon, and Interest at £10 per Cent. per Annum.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Contractors' Names, &c. to be registered in the Auditor's Office, and Interest to be paid Quarterly.	-	§ 67.	Ib.	Ib.
The King, by Proclamation, to make known when Exchequer Bills may be exchanged for ready Money; the said Bills to be current only for Aids, &c. of 1697, afterwards for all Revenues, &c.	-	§ 68.	Ib.	Ib.
Tellers in the Exchequer to receive the said Monies and Discharge the Receiver.	-	§ 70.	Ib.	238
FOR PREVENTING the further CURRENCY of any HAMMERED SILVER COIN of this KINGDOM, and for				

Exchequer Bills.		Statute	Vol.	Page
RECOINING such as is now in being; and for the making out NEW EXCHEQUER BILLS, where the former BILLS are or shall be filled up by INDORSEMENT.	-	9 W. III. c. 2.	VII.	297
Recital of Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 6. § 94. and of Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 24. § 18.; and that several of the Bills therein mentioned had been paid in and re-issued so often as not to admit of further Indorsement.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Treasury may cause new Bills to be made forth in lieu of such Bills, and the old Bills cancelled.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	298
The new Bills to be current, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso as to the Interest incurred on the old Bills.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
STAT. 19 & 20 CAR. II. c. 4. as continued by STAT. 1 JAC. II. c. 17. § 5. and by STAT. 4 W. & W. c. 24. § 6. further continued for Seven Years.	-	11 W. III. c. 13. § 3.	Ib.	601
FOR RENEWING the BILLS of CREDIT, commonly called EXCHEQUER BILLS.	-	12 & 13 W. III. c. 1.	Ib.	635
When Bills paid into the Exchequer and Principal and Interest cast up, Bills cancelled, and new Bills of £100, £50, or £25 made.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The new Bills to bear an Interest at the Rate of 4d. per Cent. per Diem, and applicable to the same Uses and under the same Penalties as the cancelled Bills.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	635-6
And to have the like Currency and Management.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	636
Proviso for the present Contract for circulating the Exchequer Bills, for assigning Orders in the Exchequer without Revocation.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR RAISING £1,200,000 for PUBLIC USES, by CIRCULATING a further SUM in EXCHEQUER BILLS, and for enabling HER MAJESTY to RAISE £500,000 on the REVENUES appointed for USES of HER CIVIL GOVERNMENT, to be APPLIED for or towards PAYMENT of such DEBTS and ARREARS owing to HER SERVANTS, TRADESMEN, and others, as are therein mentioned.	-	12 Ann. c. 11.	IX.	771
Recital of Statutes 7 Ann. c. 30. §§ 22. 37.— 8 Ann. c. 1. § 124.— 9 Ann. c. 7. § 3, 4.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Treasury may issue out £120,000 in Exchequer Bills.	-	Ib.	Ib.	772
Bills to bear Interest at 2d. per Cent. per Diem to the Bearer.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
And Allowances to the Bank £3 per Cent. per Annum for circulating the said Bills.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Allowance to be in Proportion to the Amount of Bills issued.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
£8,000 (above the £45,000 of Stat. 9 Ann. c. 7). to be paid to the Bank yearly, to commence 31st July 1713, and paid quarterly.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
The said yearly Sum of £8,000 and the yearly Sum of £45,000 to be paid till no more than £1,900,000 stand out uncanceled.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.

Exchequer Bills.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Subsidies and Duties of Stat. 7 Ann. c. 30. to be the general Fund and Security for the said Interest, Allowance of £3 per Cent. per Annum, and other the Sums herein mentioned. -	12 Ann. c. 11. § 5.		IX.	772
The said Allowance of £3 per Cent. to the Bank to be paid weekly.	§ 6.		Ib.	773
Treasury to direct Imprest Money for discharging Interest on Exchequer Bills. - - -	§ 7.		Ib.	Ib.
After paying the Interest of 2d. per Cent. per Diem, and Allowance of £3 per Cent. per Annum, the Monies grown due on the £8,000 and £45,000 per Annum to be paid into the Bank quarterly. - -	§ 8.		Ib.	Ib.
The said Allowance of £3 per Cent. per Annum, and the said Payments for Interest, to be preferred before the said yearly Sums of £8,000 and £45,000. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Remainder, after Payment of the Interest on Exchequer Bills, and the said £3 per Cent. per Annum, and £8,000 and £45,000 per Annum appropriated for paying off and discharging Exchequer Bills. - -	§ 9.		Ib.	Ib.
The Issues for that Purpose to be made weekly. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	774
Till the Fund established takes effect, Treasury to compute quarterly the Interest due and owing, &c. -	§ 10.		Ib.	Ib.
And to make out other Bills quarterly for so much as shall be due, with like Interest and Currency, &c.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
The said quarterly Bills to be dated, issued, and paid as herein mentioned.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Deficiency to be made good out of the next Aids by Parliament. -	§ 11.		Ib.	Ib.
Surplus of the said Subsidies, &c. disposable by Parliament. -	§ 12.		Ib.	Ib.
The said Bills to be subject to the Rules, &c. of former Acts. -	§ 13.		Ib.	Ib.
Powers, &c. of former Acts relating to Exchequer Bills, to be in force in relation to Exchequer Bills issued under them, and under this Act. -	§ 14.		Ib.	775
The said yearly Sums, Allowance, and Interest, Tax-free. - - -	§ 15.		Ib.	Ib.
Bank obliged to exchange for ready Money all Exchequer Bills, whether the same have had or not Currency in the public Revenue or Taxes. -	§ 16.		Ib.	Ib.
Bank refusing or neglecting to exchange such Bills, may be sued as herein mentioned. - - -	§ 17.		Ib.	Ib.
Full Costs. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Bank may contract with others for furnishing Monies for exchanging such Bills. - - -	§ 18.		Ib.	Ib.
Such Contracts not chargeable with Stamp Duties. - - -	§ 19.		Ib.	Ib.
Further sealed Bills may be issued by the Bank to the Amount of the Contracts. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Bank may call in Money from their Members for circulating Exchequer Bills, &c. - - -	§ 20.		Ib.	776

Exchequer Bills.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Executors, Guardians, &c. paying, indemnified. - - -	12 Ann. c. 11. § 20.		IX.	776
Monies so called in may be made Part of the Capital Stock. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Bank may enlarge Capital, 15 Geo. II. c. 13. § 6.				
Rules, &c. relating to the Capital Stock to be extended to the same so enlarged. - - -	§ 21.		Ib.	Ib.
Bank continued till all the said Exchequer Bills discharged. -	§ 22.		Ib.	Ib.
After all the said Exchequer Bills and Arrears of the said Allowance of £3 per Cent. per Annum and of the said £8,000 and £45,000 are discharged, the several Subsidies, &c. shall be understood to be redeemed by Parliament. - - -	§ 23.		Ib.	Ib.
The said Subsidies, &c. may be redeemed without redeeming the other Funds of Stat. 7 Ann. c. 30., and the other Acts herein mentioned. -	§ 24.		Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 7 Ann. c. 30. § 8, 9.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
The said Proviso in Stat. 7 Ann. c. 30. for determining the yearly Fund and Corporation, on Twelve Months Notice, after 1st Aug. 1732, repealed.	§ 25.		Ib.	777
On Twelve Months Notice, after 1st August 1742, and on Payment to the Bank of the said Arrears of the said £100,000 per Annum and Monies due on Tallies, &c. the yearly Fund of £100,000 to cease. -	§ 26.		Ib.	Ib.
After Redemption of the said £100,000 per Annum, and of the Annuity of £106,501 13s. 5d. and of the said Exchequer Bills, Corporation to determine. - - -	§ 27.		Ib.	Ib.
Provisoes for Redemption in Stat. 7 Ann. c. 30. and this Act repealed, 15 Geo. II. c. 13. § 3.				
Public Act. - - -	§ 28.		Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 1 Ann. c. 1. § 1. 2. 3.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Her Majesty, by Letters Patents, may appoint £35,000 per Annum for Thirty-two Years, to be issued out of the Exchequer, by weekly or quarterly Payments. - - -	§ 29.		Ib.	778
Chargeable on the Revenues of the Crown, &c. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
And preferable to all other Payments. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Dispositions, &c. since the said Stat. 1 Ann. c. 1. of the Revenue of the First Fruits and Tenths, Post Office, or any other of the said Revenues. - - -	§ 30.		Ib.	Ib.
So much of the Post Office Revenue as is applicable to the Household, or for the Support of the Honour and Dignity of the Crown, liable to yearly Sums charged by such Letters Patent. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
The Queen, by such Letters Patent, may direct how said Sum of £500,000 shall be paid, and may empower Persons to advance the same, and direct how the Monies may be transferred.	§ 31.		Ib.	Ib.

Exchequer Bills.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
The said Letters Patent good in Law.	12 Ann. c. 11. § 31.	IX.	778
Officers of the Exchequer taking Fees for performing their several Duties herein, or misapplying Money—Incapacity, and Treble Damages to Party grieved, with full Costs.	§ 32.	Ib.	779
Money advanced Tax-free.	§ 33.	Ib.	Ib.
The Monies lent upon c. 1. ante, and upon c. 2. ante, and £1,200,000 upon this Act, appropriated as herein mentioned.	§ 34.	Ib.	Ib.
No Appropriation to obstruct any Payment by the Treasurer of the Navy under Stat. 9 Ann. c. 15. to make good Deficiencies to the South Sea Corporation.	§ 35.	Ib.	780
All Debts intended by this Act to be satisfied out of the said £500,000 assigned before 30th June 1713, may be redeemed by the Persons who made such Sales, &c. as herein mentioned.	§ 36.	Ib.	Ib.
Redemption to be within Six Months after this Session.	§ 37.	Ib.	781
Claim to be entered in the Office where the Debt became due before 29th Sept. 1713.	§ 38.	Ib.	Ib.
General Saving.	§ 39.	Ib.	Ib.
Appropriation of the said £500,000.	§ 40.	Ib.	Ib.

See Bank of England. Dwelling Houses.

Exchequer Chamber.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR REDRESS OF ERRONEOUS JUDGMENTS in the COURT commonly called the KING'S BENCH.	27 Eliz. c. 8.	IV. pt. 1.	714
Writ of Error to Parliament on Judgment in Exchequer Chamber.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Three Justices, &c. may receive and continue Writs of Error, 31 Eliz. c. 1. § 2.; and see § 4. See 16 Car. II. c. 2. § 2.—20 Car. II. c. 4.			

See Court of Exchequer and Exchequer. Court of King's Bench.

Exchequer Orders, Callies, etc. See Exchequer.

Exchequer Bents. See Colleges.

Excise.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR CONTINUING the EXCISE until the 20th of AUGUST 1660.	12 Car. II. c. 5.	V.	206
Excise Duties continued—to be collected by the Rules and Proportions, &c. as the same were payable the 24th of April last.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Certain Oils, Wines, and other Goods, imported after 24th July 1660, free from Excise.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act expired.			
FOR CONTINUING of the EXCISE till 25th December 1660.	12 Car. II. c. 8.	Ib.	207
Persons herein named to whom Duties to be paid.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Certain Goods herein specified imported free from Duty, as in preceding Act.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act expired.			

Excise.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
A GRANT of certain IMPOSITIONS upon BEER, ALE, and other LIQUORS, for the INCREASE of HIS MAJESTY'S REVENUE during his LIFE.	12 Car. II. c. 23.	V.	255
Rates given to His Majesty for Life.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The several Rates specified.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty upon Foreign Liquors imported, to be paid by Importer in Money upon Entry made before landing.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Common Brewers to make Entries weekly, and other Retailers of Beer, Ale, &c. monthly.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Brewers not making Entry—Penalty £5.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Innkeeper—Penalty £5.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Retailers—Penalty 20s.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Brewers and Retailers not clearing off—Penalty, Double the Duty—Distress.	§ 5.	Ib.	256
No Person compelled to go further to make Entries than next Market Town.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers to attend in Market Towns, 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 9, 10.			
Commissioners, &c. for executing Act, empowered to appoint Gaugers.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Gaugers may enter Houses, &c. to gauge, and to make Return to Commissioners.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Gaugers to leave Copy of Return with Brewer, &c. which is to be a Charge on Brewer, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Brewer, &c. refusing Gauger Admittance—Proceedings.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Brewer, &c. after Warning, selling, not having paid Duty—Penalty £5, and Double the Value of Liquor sold—Distress.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
What shall be reckoned a Barrel of Beer.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
What a Barrel of Ale.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Thirty-four Gallons to be accounted for a Barrel of Beer or Ale, 1 W. & M. c. 24. § 5.; but that Section, as well as the above, seems to be virtually repealed by 43 Geo. III. c. 69. § 12.; which enacts that Thirty-six Gallons shall be accounted for a Barrel of Beer and Ale; but the Act, as to Contents of Barrel, is repealed, 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.; and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 12.			
Prices to be at the usual Rates.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for adding Duty to Price.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowance for Waste and Leakage.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Two Barrels and a Half on Beer or Ale out of London and Westminster, and Weekly Bills of Mortality, 1 W. & M. c. 24. § 5.; but the Allowance for Waste and Leakage, both within and without those Limits, and whether on Beer or Ale, is Three Barrels upon every Thirty-six Barrels, 43 Geo. III. c. 69. § 12.; and Retailers not entitled to Allowance for Waste and Leakage, 25 Geo. III. c. 73. § 1.; and see 43 Geo. III. c. 69. § 12.			

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
False Entries—Penalty, over and besides the said Penalties before mentioned, Loss of the said Allowance for Six Months.	- - - 12 Car. II. c. 23. § 11.	V.	256
No Ale or Beer to be delivered by Brewer to Retailer before Duty paid.	§ 12.	Ib.	257
What Person shall be deemed a Retailer, 25 Geo. III. c. 73. § 1.—35 Geo. III. c. 113. § 9.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Beer and Ale sold in Fairs.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners may compound for Duty with Innkeeper, Retailer, or Victualler.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Rates may be farmed for Three Years.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Contracts to be good in Law.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Treasury not to treat with Persons other than such as shall be nominated by Quarter Sessions—such Persons to have the first Refusal.	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso as to Rate of Farming.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
Forfeitures and Offences within the Limits of London, to be determined by the Chief Commissioners and Governors of Excise, or by Commissioners for Appeals.	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
In any other County or Place, to be determined by any Two or more Justices of the Peace.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
On Refusal of Justices to determine, then Sub-Commissioners may determine.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Appeals by Parties aggrieved to Quarter Sessions.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings by Commissioners for Appeals.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Two Commissioners may administer an Oath, and issue Warrants for levying Penalties.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings thereon.	Ib.	Ib.	258
Fines and Forfeitures may be mitigated by Commissioners, &c.	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Mitigation a Discharge.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso as to Amount of Mitigation.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fines and Forfeitures distributed—Three Fourth Parts thereof to the Crown, and the other Fourth to Party discovering or informing.	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.
Head Office erected in London, to be managed by Officers appointed by the King, who are to be Commissioners and Governors for managing the Receipt of Excise.	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers of Excise to take the Oath of Allegiance and Supremacy, and the Oath herein mentioned.	§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.
Certificate of Oath taken to the next Quarter Sessions.	§ 23.	Ib.	Ib.
London, Westminster, Southwark, &c. to be under the Management of Head Office.	§ 24.	Ib.	Ib.
See also, as to Marybone, 24 Geo. II. c. 40. § 27.		Ib.	Ib.
Officers in the Country to be appointed by His Majesty.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Hours at which Excise Office to be kept open.	- - - 12 Car. II. c. 23. § 25.	V.	258
The Hours to be from Eight in the Morning until Two in the Afternoon, 23 Geo. II. c. 26. § 12.; until Three in the Afternoon at Chief Offices, 49 Geo. III. c. 66. § 2.		Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners to pay Money collected into Exchequer.	§ 26.	Ib.	Ib.
In Actions for executing Act, the General Issue may be pleaded—Double Costs.	§ 27.	Ib.	Ib.
No Certiorari.	§ 28.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for E. Backwell, for Payment of £28,450.	§ 29.	Ib.	259
This Act expired.			
FOR TAKING AWAY the COURT of WARDS and LIVERIES, and TENURES in CAPITE, and by KNIGHTS' SERVICE and PURVEYANCE; and for SETTLING a REVENUE on HIS MAJESTY in lieu thereof.	- - - 12 Car. II. c. 24.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital, that it was proper that the Crown should receive a Recompence for the taking away the Court of Wards, and the Tenures and Perquisites incident thereto.	§ 14.	Ib.	261
The several Rates of Excise on Beer, Ale, and other Liquors specified.	Ib.	Ib.	262
Duty upon Foreign Liquor imported to be paid by Importer in Money, upon Entry made before landing.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Brandy a Strong Water perfectly made and liable to Duty, 22 Car. II. c. 4.			
Entries to be made weekly by common Brewers, and monthly by Innkeepers, &c.	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Brewers not making Entries—Penalty £10.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
Innkeeper, £5.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Retailers, 20s.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Brewer not paying—Penalty, Double Duty.	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Innkeeper, &c.—Penalty, Double Duty—Distress.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In what Places Entries to be made, and Regulations for travelling to make the same.	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers to attend in Market Towns, 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 9, 10.			
The Powers of the Commissioners and Sub-Commissioners to appoint Gaugers.	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.
The Powers and Duties of Gaugers, as to entering Houses, gauging Coppers, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	263
Officers to return Gauge to the Commissioners.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Return to be a Charge on Brewer, Maker, and Retailer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Thirty-four Gallons to be accounted for a Barrel of Beer or Ale, 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 24. § 5.; but that Section,			

Excise.			Excise.		
Statute	Vol.	Page	Statute	Vol.	Page
<i>as well as the above, seems to be virtually repealed by 43 Geo. III. c. 69. § 12., which enacts Thirty-six Gallons to be accounted for a Barrel of Beer or Ale; and see 59 Geo. III. c. 74. § 3.</i>			Power to Justices and Commissioners of Excise to mitigate Penalties, but not to less than Amount of Double Duty. - - -	V.	264
Brewer, Maker, or Retailer, refusing to permit Gauger to enter, shall be forbidden by Gauger to sell, &c. -	12 Car. II. c. 24. § 20.	V. 263	Costs of Officer allowed by the said Justices. - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Selling, &c. after Notice, and not having cleared Duty—Penalty, Double the Value, and £10—Distress. -	Ib.	Ib.	Penalties, Three Fourths to the Crown, and the remaining Fourth to Informer. - - -	§ 32.	Ib. Ib.
Proportions to be observed in Returns of Gaugers of and for a Barrel of Beer or Ale. - - -	§ 21.	Ib. Ib.	<i>How Penalties to be recovered, 18 Geo. II. c. 26. § 14.—24 Geo. II. c. 40. § 29.</i>		
<i>What Person shall be deemed a Retailer, 25 Geo. III. c. 73. § 1.—35 Geo. III. c. 113. § 9.</i>			One principal Office of Excise to be erected in London. - - -	§ 33.	Ib. 265
Brewers and Retailers to observe the usual Rates and Prices. -	§ 22.	Ib. Ib.	Commissioners appointed by the King. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Allowance for Waste and Leakage.	§ 23.	Ib. Ib.	Officers to take the Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy, together with the Oath in this Act mentioned. -	§ 34.	Ib. Ib.
<i>Two Barrels and a Half on Beer or Ale out of London and Westminster and Weekly Bills of Mortality, 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 24. § 5. which is repealed 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.; but the Allowance for Waste and Leakage, &c. both within and without those Limits, and whether on Beer or Ale, is Three Barrels upon every Thirty-six Barrels, 43 Geo. III. c. 69. § 12. and Retailers not entitled to Allowance for Waste and Leakage, 25 Geo. III. c. 73. § 1., and see 43 Geo. III. c. 69. § 12.</i>			Taking the said Oath to be certified to Quarter Sessions. - - -	§ 35.	Ib. Ib.
Making false Entries—Over and besides the Penalties before-mentioned, the said Allowance so to be made for Six Months. - - -	§ 24.	Ib. Ib.	London, Westminster, &c. under Management of Head Office. -	§ 36.	Ib. Ib.
No Beer or Ale to be delivered by Brewer, until Duty be paid by the Retailer. - - -	§ 25.	Ib. Ib.	<i>See also, as to Marybone, 24 Geo. II. c. 40. § 27.</i>		
Proviso for Beer and Ale sold in Fairs. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Commissioners, &c. to be nominated by His Majesty. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Commissioners and Sub-commissioners may compound for Duty within their Divisions. - - -	§ 26.	Ib. Ib.	Hours at which Excise Office to be kept open. - - -	§ 37.	Ib. Ib.
Power of Lord Treasurer, &c. to contract for farming Duties. -	§ 27.	Ib. 264	<i>The Hours to be from Eight in the Morning until Two in the Afternoon, 23 Geo. II. c. 26. § 12.; until Three in the Afternoon at Chief Office, 49 Geo. III. c. 66. § 2.</i>		
Such Contracts to be good. -	§ 28.	Ib. Ib.	Commissioners to pay into the Exchequer. - - -	§ 38.	Ib. Ib.
Treasury not to treat with Persons other than such as shall be approved by Quarter Sessions. - - -	§ 29.	Ib. Ib.	In Actions for executing Act, General Issue may be pleaded—Double Costs. - - -	§ 39.	Ib. Ib.
Such Persons to have the first Refusal. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	No Certiorari. - - -	§ 40.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso as to Rate of letting. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Proviso as to Act of General Pardon, Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 11. - - -	§ 41.	Ib. Ib.
Forfeitures and Offences within Limits of Excise Office determined in London, and in all other Counties, Cities, &c. by any Two or more Justices of the Peace. - - -	§ 30.	Ib. Ib.	Proviso concerning E. Backwell, as to £28,450 advanced by him on Credit of several Orders of this Parliament. - - -	§ 42.	Ib. Ib.
If Justices neglect, then Sub-Commissioners to determine. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	FOR VESTING the ARREARS of the EXCISE and new IMPOST in HIS MAJESTY. - - -	13 Car. II. c. 13.	Ib. 316
Appeal to Quarter Sessions final. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	All Monies owing upon Excise by any Laws or Ordinances vested in His Majesty, who may recover the same from all Persons accountable, as if Recognizances, &c. had been entered into according to the Form of Stat. 33 Hen. VIII. c. 39. § 50. - - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Commissioners of Appeal, &c. to examine Witnesses on Oath, and issue Warrants for levying the Penalties. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Proviso for Allowances, 12 Car. II. c. 11. - - -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Proceedings thereon. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Limitation of Suit, 25 Dec. 1662. -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
			Persons accountable may levy and recover Arrears. - - -	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
			<i>This Act expired.</i>		
			FOR the better ORDERING and COLLECTING the DUTY of EXCISE, and PREVENTING the ABUSES therein. -	15 Car. II. c. 11.	Ib. 488

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Brewers, &c. to give Notice to Officer of setting up, altering, or enlarging Tuns, Vats, &c.	15 Car. II. c. 11. § 1.	V.	488
Not to keep or use private or concealed Storehouses, Cellars, &c.—Penalty £50. per Tun, &c. concealed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons occupying Houses where such concealed Tuns, &c. are—Penalty £50.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such concealed Tun, &c. and all the Beer, &c. may be seized and sold for the Poor, or distributed by the Overseers amongst them.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 24. § 10.			
Commissioners under Stat. 12 Car. II. cc. 23, 24. not to farm this Revenue.	§ 2.	Ib.	489
No Farmer capable of being nominated a Commissioner of Excise—Penalty, Loss of the Farm, and Disability to be either a Farmer or Commissioner.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All Acts done by such Persons void.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons troubled by them may have their Action and recover Damages.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All Letters Patent for the above Purpose void.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners, Sub-Commissioners, and Farmers giving false or corrupt Judgment—Penalty, Double Costs.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons unjustly complaining of the Judgment of the Commissioners, &c.—Double Costs.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Gaugers to deliver to Brewer, after Entry made, a true Copy of Return—Penalty 40s.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Brewer not liable to Prosecution, if he discharge himself within One Week of Delivery.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Two Artists to be appointed, One by the Commissioners and One by the Brewer, to compute Gauge, &c. on Oath, who are to give a Copy of Contents to Commissioners and Brewer.—Further Provisions, 1 W. & M. c. 24. § 11.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners, Farmers, Brewers, &c. not to act as Justices of Peace touching the Excise.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Acts of such Persons void.	Ib.	Ib.	490
Recital of Stats. 12 Car. II. c. 23. § 18.—12 Car. II. c. 24. § 32.; and that Commissioners do not keep Officers in Towns where Entries may be made, and yet exact the Penalties of the said Acts.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners, &c. to appoint Persons in Market Towns to receive Entries.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Place of Office to be published.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Hours at which such Officer to attend—Penalty, £10 for every Market Day; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons coming to such Market Towns and tendering Entry and Payment, not liable to Penalties.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Hours at which, on Notice, Brewer may sell and deliver Beer, &c.—Penalty, 20s. per Barrel.	15 Car. II. c. 11. § 10.	V.	490
Brewer, after Account taken by Gauger, converting Small Beer or Worts into Strong, or selling the same without Notice to Gauger, or concealing Beer, &c.—Penalty 20s.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Brewing Vessels and Utensils liable to Duties and Penalties, in whatever Hands they be.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Brewer compounding for Duties not to brew for any other Brewer without giving Notice to Commissioners, &c. of the District—Penalty 5s. per Barrel; One Moiety to the Crown, the other Moiety to the Informer.	§ 13.	Ib.	491
No Person to sell or retail Coffee, Chocolate, &c. without Licence, and giving Security for Payment of Duties.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Fee for Licence and Security, 12d. Selling, &c. without Licence—Penalty 5s. per Month.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The collecting the Duties by way of Excise on the Liquors of Coffee, Chocolate, and Tea, repealed, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 6. § 1. The Duty on Sberbet made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 35. See 43 Geo. III. c. 69. § 1.			
Brewers, &c. bribing Officers—Penalty £10.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer receiving Bribe—Penalty £10.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
How such Offences to be proved.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalties levied by Distress.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Distress—Imprisonment Three Months.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Foreign or imported Liquors not to be landed before Entry or Duty paid.	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Warrant for landing to be signed by Officer—Penalty, Forfeiture of such Liquors, or the Value; One Moiety to the Crown, the other Moiety to the Informer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Liquors coasted (Exception) not to be landed before Entry—Penalty, Double the Value of the said Liquors landed.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
On Appeal, Deposit of single Duty to be made, and Security to Commissioners of Appeal.	§ 18.	Ib.	492
If, on Appeal, original Judgment reversed, Deposit, or a fit Part thereof, to be restored to Appellant, and Double Costs.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If Judgment affirmed, Appellant to pay the like Costs.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty to be paid by Persons making Vinegar Beer.	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
Made to cease, 10 & 11 W. III. c. 21. § 8. and other Duties § 9. of that Act. As to Vinegar for Pickles, and what Persons shall be taken to be Makers of Vinegar for Sale, see 8 Ann. c. 7. § 4.			

Excise.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Excise.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for Colleges and Halls in either of the Universities brewing their own Beer.	-	15 Car. II. c. 11. § 20.	V.	492	Commissioners, &c. to exercise the same Powers as in respect of former Duties.	-	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 5. § 6.	V.	705
Appeals to be heard in the proper County.	-	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.	One Moiety of the Penalties to the Crown, the other Moiety to Informer.	-	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners, &c. taking Fees or Reward for taking Bonds, &c.—Penalty 10s.	-	§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.	Justices of Peace, Commissioners, &c. may mitigate, &c. Penalties, so as the same be not made less than Double the Duty, besides Costs.	-	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Peace, &c. to meet to determine Offences.	-	§ 23.	Ib.	Ib.	Foreign exciseable Liquors not to be landed till Entry made and Duty paid.	-	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>As to Proceedings where Persons of-fending remove out of the Juris-diction, see 18 Geo. II. c. 26. § 13. — 5 Geo. III. c. 43. § 26.</i>					Warrants for landing or delivering such Liquors to be signed—Penalty, Forfeiture of such Liquors, or the Value, distributed as above.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalties disposed of—One Third to the Crown, One other Third to the Poor of the Parish, and the remaining Third to the Informer.	-	§ 24.	Ib.	Ib.	Persons inhabiting where there is a common Brewhouse lending their private Brewing Vessels, or suffering any Ale, &c. to be brewed therein, except for their Families—Penalty £50; One Moiety to the Crown, the other to the Informer.	-	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Appeals in London, Two Months; and in the Country, Four Months.	-	§ 25.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>This Section repealed, 5 Geo. IV. c. 54. § 18.</i>				
Commissioners, Farmers, &c. to take the Oath of Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 23.	-	§ 26.	Ib.	Ib.	Limitation of Prosecutions, Six Months.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See the Oath, 12 Car. II. c. 23. § 22. — 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 34.</i>					Retailer mixing Small Beer with Strong—Penalty, Double Duty for each Barrel.	-	§ 11.	Ib.	706
AN EXPLANATORY ACT FOR THE RECOVERY OF THE ARREARS OF EXCISE.	15 Car. II. c. 12.		Ib.	493	Justices, &c. may summon Evidence.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sureties of Commissioners, &c. not pardoned by Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 11. declared liable.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	Persons summoned refusing to give Evidence (Exception)—Penalty not exceeding 40s.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Summons by Commissioners to Persons accountable left at the House, &c. deemed good.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.	Proviso for Retailers selling Ale or Beer at higher Prices than heretofore appointed.	-	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act is expired.</i>					In Actions for executing Act—General Issue—Double Costs.	-	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR THE BETTER ORDERING AND COLLECTING THE DUTY OF EXCISE.	16 & 17 Car. II. c. 4.		Ib.	554	Writs of Certiorari not allowed.	-	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Farmers to have equal Power as former Commissioners or Sub-Commissioners, except the judicial Part of hearing and determining Offences against the Laws of Excise, and of imposing or making any Penalties.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Duty to be repaid upon Exportation.	-	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
					Commencement of Act.	-	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
					<i>This Act is expired.</i>				
FOR AN ADDITIONAL EXCISE UPON BEER, ALE, and other LIQUORS.	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 5.		Ib.	704	FOR EXPORTING OF BEER, ALE, and MUM.	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 13.		Ib.	723
Reasons for the present Grant.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>Continued by 29 Car. II. c. 2. but now expired.</i>				
Additional Duty to commence the 24th June 1671; to continue for Six Years, from the said 24th June 1671.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>See Exportation.</i>				
The several Rates specified.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR AN ADDITIONAL EXCISE UPON BEER, ALE, and other LIQUORS, for Three Years.	29 Car. II. c. 2.		Ib.	837
Persons chargeable by any former Law, liable to additional Rates.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital of Stat. 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 5.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Defaults of Entries or Payments—Penalty as for the Nonpayment of any former Duty, or Offence against any Law of Excise in force.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Grant of the Duties of Excise herein mentioned, to be raised during the Space of Three Years, as by Stat. 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 5.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowances to Brewers, &c. for Waste, not to be greater than as given by former Laws.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.	Gauger to leave Note of Gauge with Brewer.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
What such Allowances are.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 13. continued for Three Years.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	838
Commissioners, Sub-Commissioners, or Farmers, may compound for Duty.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	705	Commissioners of Excise to keep apart One Fifth of the Duties paid.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Forfeitures, Offences, and all Appeals, to be determined as by former Laws.	-	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.	Auditor and Comptroller of Excise to keep distinct Accounts thereof.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Commissioners to pay the same into the Exchequer.	29 Car. II. c. 2. § 4.	V.	838
Monies to be registered apart in Book to be kept in the Auditor's Office in the Exchequer.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
And a Book of Warrants for Payment of Monies lent.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
And a like Book of such Payments.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons lending Money may view the said Books.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
And the Auditor and other Persons to be assistant to such Persons.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons lending, to have a Tally of Loan and Order for Repayment, with Interest at £7 per Cent. per Annum, payable every Three Months.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Orders to be registered in course, and not to have Preference.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons lending to be paid as Orders stand entered.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Order first entered to be first paid, and so in course.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Monies to come in liable in the same Order to satisfying Lenders.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
No Fee for providing Books, &c. —Penalty, Treble Damages to Party aggrieved, with Costs.	§ 14.	Ib.	839
Commissioners of Excise refusing, &c. to pay in Monies, or Officer demanding Fee—Loss of Office.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer making undue Preference—Penalty, Double Damages and Costs to Party grieved, and Loss of Office.	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
By Deputy—The like Penalty and Incapacity.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Writer of the Tallies, &c. not directing, and Clerk of the Pells, &c. not making Payment—Loss of Office.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
Deputies and Clerks liable to Action.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalties recovered by Action of Debt, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Payment of any Tallies first, bearing Date the same Day, no undue Preference.	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Paying subsequent Orders of Persons first claiming, no undue Preference, if Monies reserved to satisfy preceding Orders.	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
Right to Monies may be assigned.	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.
Memorial thereof to be registered without Fee.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Assignee may assign in like Manner.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
FOR THE EXPORTATION OF BEER, ALE, CYDER, and MUM.	1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 22.	VI.	87
Ale, &c. may be exported, paying Duty of Custom.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Gauger, &c. to certify Quantity.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Excise Duty to be repaid.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Allowance made to Exporters of small Quantities of Cyder and Perry as by this Act, 7 Geo. I. Stat. 1. c. 20. § 31.</i>			
Merchant relanding—Penalty £50 per Cask, and Ale, &c. forfeited; One Moiety of Penalty to the Crown, the other to Informer.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for Ale, &c. spent on ship-board.	1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 22. § 2.	VI.	87
Excise Duty thereof how recovered.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Extended to all Parts of Great Britain, 2 Geo. III. c. 14. § 4.</i>			
Custom Duty recovered, under such Rules and Penalties, &c. as by Laws of Tonnage and Poundage are ordained.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty for Foreign Mum imported, not repaid on Exportation.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>The Duty granted by this Act and all Drawbacks made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 35., and as to Drawback, see Schedule A. to that Act, see also 43 Geo. III. c. 69. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1., but see now 6 Geo. IV. c. 104. to c. 109.</i>			
FOR AN ADDITIONAL DUTY OF EXCISE UPON BEER, ALE, and other LIQUORS.	1 W. & M. c. 24. § 1.	Ib.	88
Beer, Ale, and other Liquors, additional Excise upon, for Three Years, from 24th July 1689.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The several Duties.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Distiller, after Account of Low Wines taken, selling, &c. without distilling a Second Time, Penalty 5s. per Gallon.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Excise collected as by Stats. 12 Car. II. c. 24., and 15 Car. II. c. 11.	§ 3.	Ib.	89
Thirty-four Gallons accounted a Barrel of Beer or Ale.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Section appears to be virtually repealed by 43 Geo. III. c. 69. § 12. which enacts Thirty-six Gallons to be accounted for a Barrel of Beer or Ale, but see as to the Repeal of this Section, 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.; and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 12.</i>			
Allowances for Leakage regulated.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Who deemed a Retailer, 25 Geo. III. c. 73. § 1.—35 Geo. III. c. 113. § 9.; and this Section appears to be virtually repealed, and Allowance fixed, 43 Geo. III. c. 69. § 12.; and such Allowance to be in full for all Losses, see § 13. of that Act.</i>			
Brewer chargeable with Quantity of Worts missing.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Gauger may make Returns upon warm Worts, and make Allowance to Brewers, &c.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Aleseller not suable for selling at a higher Rate than formerly.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 12 Car. II. c. 24. §§ 33-35.</i>			
Recital of Frauds in Payment of Duties.	§ 8.	Ib.	90
Distiller refusing to permit Gauger to enter his Storehouse—Penalty as by former Acts.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Brewer not discharged from Misentry, unless he showed Gauger an Account of Beer, &c. at the Time of Return.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Fraud of Duty—Penalty as by former Acts.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Brewer, &c. having a concealed Storehouse—Penalty £50.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Mixing, concealing, &c. Worts—Penalty 20s. per Barrel.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page	Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Commissioners, &c. of Excise may give Judgment of Penalties.	1 W. & M. c. 24. § 10.	VI.	90	One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party who shall sue for the same.	2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 3. § 6.	VI.	220
Gaugers to leave Notes of their Gauges with Brewers, &c.—Penalty 40s.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.	Persons exporting Beer, &c. according to 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 22. entitled to certain Allowances.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
By whom and how Complaints of Overcharges may be determined.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.	Additional Duty of Excise by this Act, and the Duty in the said Act mentioned, deducting the Three-pence per Tun for Charges of Officers by the said Act directed to be deducted.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Witnesses examined on Oath.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Brewer or Victualler carrying off his Guile of Beer, &c. without Notice to Officer—Penalty 20s. for every Barrel, over and above other Penalties.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Offices for Duties, &c. for Anglesey.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.	Brewer refusing to declare to Officer how much Guile he intends to make into Strong Beer—Officer may charge the whole as Strong Beer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioner or Officer of Excise taking Money, &c. from any Person but the King—Loss of Office and Incapacity.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.	Brewer making Increase of Strong Drink after Gauge taken—Penalty.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation and Notice of Information.	§ 15.	Ib.	91	Brewer, &c. mixing, &c. Small Beer with Strong—Penalty 20s.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Using Molasses or other Composition in Brewing—Penalty £100.	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.	Duty to be paid by the common Brewer, and not by the Retailer or Spender, save only where the Retailer brews for retailing in his own House or Houses, and not buying his Drink of any common Brewer.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of all the Penalties to the Crown, and the other Moiety to Informer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Continuance of Act, One Year (Exception).	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Exporting Corn from Berwick, in what Case to have the Benefit of Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 12.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>This Act expired.</i>			
<i>This Section, except so far as it may relate to Malt for Exportation, repealed, 31 Geo. III. c. 30. § 1.</i>				FOR THE ENCOURAGING THE DISTILLING OF BRANDY AND SPIRITS FROM CORN; and for laying several DUTIES ON LOW WINES, OR SPIRITS OF THE FIRST EXTRACTION.	2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 9.	Ib.	236
Shipping Scotch Corn at Berwick—Corn forfeited; One Third Part to the Crown, One Third to Informer, and the other Third to the Poor of Berwick.	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital of Stat. 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 34.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>The Duties imposed by this Act are expired, but the subsequent Parts appear to be in force, except as repealed as above.</i>				Excise upon Spirits till 25th Dec. 1695.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR GRANTING TO THEIR MAJESTIES FOR THEIR LIVES, and the LIFE of the SURVIVOR of them, certain IMPOSITIONS upon BEER, ALE, and other LIQUORS.	2 W. & M. c. 3.	Ib.	164	The several Rates.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Manner of levying as by former Acts.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	Distillers to draw their Spirits from Corn without Molasses, &c.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR DOUBLING the DUTY of EXCISE upon BEER, ALE, and other LIQUORS, during the Space of One Year.	2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 3.	Ib.	218	Gaugers to see and keep Accounts of the Spirits.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Additional Excise Duties on Beer, Ale, Cider, &c.	§ 1.	Ib.	219	Mixing other Materials—Penalty, 12d. per Gallon to the Crown.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The several Duties specified.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Distiller making or receiving other Materials—Penalty, £5 per Barrel.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Duties raised as by Stats. 12 Car. II. c. 23.—12 Car. II. c. 24.—15 Car. II. c. 11.—1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 24. or any other Act.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.	Officer making false Return—Forfeiture of Office, and Penalty 10s. per Gallon.	§ 4.	Ib.	237
Persons who usually entertain or lodge any Waggoners, Carriers, Strangers, or wayfaring Men, esteemed Retailers.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.	Distiller and others, on Oath of certain Particulars, may export malted Spirits.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons living in or near a Market Town where a common Brewer is, who in one Year hath not brewed the Beer drank in their Houses, brewing Beer to be drank in the House—Penalty £100.	§ 4.	Ib.	219-20	Allowance of 3d. per Gallon upon Exportation.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners, upon Information, may summon Witnesses.	§ 5.	Ib.	220	Gauger to charge Distiller with Quantities missing.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Persons refusing to appear or to give Evidence—Penalty not exceeding 40s.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Distiller to give Notice to Gauger of Time of distilling and delivering Spirits, except at certain Times herein mentioned—Penalty £10.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
				Duties collected as by Statutes 12 Car. II. c. 24.—15 Car. II. c. 11. or any other Act in force.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
				One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Informer.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Any Person may distil, paying the Duties, and being subject to Penalties.	2 <i>W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 9. § 10.</i>	VI.	237
Excise upon Brandy and other Liquors from Guernsey, &c.	§ 11.	<i>Ib.</i>	238
Oath before landing, that they are of the Manufacture of those Islands, otherwise adjudged French Commodities, and Penalties of Stat. 1 <i>W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 34.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Charters for the sole making of Brandy, &c. from Corn void.	§ 12.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Continued, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 8., but now expired.</i>			
FOR GRANTING TO THEIR MAJESTIES several ADDITIONAL DUTIES of EXCISE upon BEER, ALE, and other LIQUORS, for Four Years from the Expiration of Stat. 2 <i>W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 3.</i>	2 <i>W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 10.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Duties levied as by Stat. 1 <i>W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 24.</i> and other Laws in force.	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	239
Continuance of Excise under Stat. 1 <i>W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 24.</i>	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Victuallers, &c. may brew, paying the Excise—free from Penalty of £100 imposed by c. 3. ante.	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Recital of Stats. 1 <i>W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 28.</i> —1 <i>W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 24.</i>	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Appropriation of this and the Residue of the Excise before given by Stat. 1 <i>W. & M. c. 24.</i> to the building Twenty-seven Men of War.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The said Ships to be built within Four Years.	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Made to cease as to Brandy, as therein mentioned, 4 W. & M. c. 5. § 2. and expired as to remaining Duties. See 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 1.</i>			
FOR GRANTING TO THEIR MAJESTIES certain IMPOSITIONS upon BEER, ALE, and other LIQUORS, for One Year.	3 <i>W. & M. c. 1.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	251
Duties levied as by Stats. 12 <i>Car. II. c. 23.</i> —12 <i>Car. II. c. 24.</i> —15 <i>Car. II. c. 11.</i>	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	252
Lodgers of Carriers, &c. deemed Retailers.	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Private Person brewing where there is a Common Brewer, unless he has brewed within a Year—Penalty £20.	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for such Person having brewed within the Year removing	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Justices of Peace, &c. may act upon Informations about Excise.	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons refusing to attend, &c.—Penalty not exceeding 40s.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Informer.	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Allowance upon Exportation of Mum, &c. Stat. 1 <i>W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 22.</i>	§ 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	253
Brewer not to carry away Part of his Guile without Notice, and before the whole be finished—Penalty 20s. for every Barrel of Beer, Ale, or Worts he shall so cleanse, carry off, or convey away, over and above the Penalties already imposed.	§ 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Brewer, &c. refusing to make Declaration to Officer—Officer to charge the whole as strong, or if any Increase of strong Drink after Gauge, &c.—Penalty 20s. for every Barrel so increased, over and above the Penalties already imposed, for mixing small Beer with strong.	3 <i>W. & M. c. 1. § 8.</i>	VI.	253
Mixing—Penalty 20s.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Excise charged upon the common Brewer.	§ 9.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Continuance of Act.	§ 10.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Recital, that Officers of Excise have meddled in Elections for Parliament.	§ 11.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Any such Officer, either by Letter or otherwise, so meddling—Penalty £100; One Moiety to Informer, and the other to the Poor of the Parish—Disability of Office in the Excise.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Gaugers to give Notes to Brewer, &c. of their last Gauges—Penalty 40s.	§ 12.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
FOR the BETTER ORDERING and COLLECTING the DUTY on LOW WINES and STRONG WATERS, and PREVENTING the ABUSES therein.	3 <i>W. & M. c. 15.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	321
Distiller setting up Vessel, &c. without Notice to Officer—Penalty £20, for every Tun, Cask, &c.; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other Moiety to the Informer.	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Distiller concealing Spirits, &c.—Penalty 5s. each Gallon, and recovered as by Stats. 12 <i>Car. II. c. 24.</i> —15 <i>Car. II. c. 11.</i>	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	322
Proviso for Distiller giving Notice to Officer where he lives.	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR GRANTING TO THEIR MAJESTIES certain RATES and DUTIES of EXCISE upon BEER, ALE, and other LIQUORS, for SECURING certain RECOMPENCES and ADVANTAGES, in the said Act mentioned, to such PERSONS as shall voluntarily ADVANCE £1,000,000 towards CARRYING ON the WAR against FRANCE.	4 <i>W. & M. c. 3.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	372
Duties granted for Ninety-nine Years.	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The several Rates enumerated.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Duties to be collected as by Stats. 12 <i>Car. II. c. 23.</i> —12 <i>Car. II. c. 24.</i> —15 <i>Car. II. c. 11.</i>	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	373
Duties within the Receipt and Government of Commissioners of Excise.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Monies to be kept apart, and paid weekly into the Exchequer.	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Books kept in the Exchequer of the weekly Payments.	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Commissioners neglecting to pay or misapplying Money—Penalty, Loss of Office, &c. and the full Value of the Sum diverted or misapplied to Informer.	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	374
<i>£40,000 per Annum charged upon Overplus Duties, 6 Ann. c. 5. § 2.; continued for Sixteen Years, § 5.; and see § 7. of that Act. The said</i>			

Excise.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Excise.		Statute	Vol.	Page
<p><i>Overplus of Duties appropriated, 1 Geo. I. St. 2. c. 12. § 7.; and the Duties made perpetual, § 8.; and to form Part of the Aggregate Fund, see § 15. of the last-mentioned Act. In what Case endorsed Assignments of Shares effectual, 5 Geo. I. c. 2. § 8. Duties made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 35.; and see § 60. of the last mentioned Act; also 43 Geo. III. c. 69. § 1.</i></p>									
FOR SUPPLYING the DEFICIENCY of the MONEY raised by Stat. 4 W. & M. c. 3.		5 W. & M. c. 5.	VI.	444	Allowance on prompt Payment.	5 W. & M. c. 7. § 4.	VI.	448	
FOR GRANTING to THEIR MAJESTIES certain RATES and DUTIES upon SALT, and upon BEER, ALE, and other LIQUORS, for SECURING certain RECOMPENCES and ADVANTAGES, in the said ACT mentioned, to such Persons as shall voluntarily ADVANCE the Sum of £1,000,000 towards CARRYING ON the WAR against FRANCE.		5 W. & M. c. 7.	Ib.	447	Rock Salt before removed, to be weighed in the Presence of an Officer, 10 & 11. W. III. c. 22. § 3.				
Rates upon Salt for Three Years.	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.	Conveying Salt without Warrant.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.	
Foreign Salt, 3d. per Gallon.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	Salt seized and detained, if not claimed within Ten Days, forfeited and sold—Proceeds of Sale how disposed of.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Home Salt, 1½d. per Gallon.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	If Owner does not make it appear on Oath that Salt was duly entered, &c.—Penalty, Forfeiture of Salt to the Crown, and Penalty of Double the Value on Person conveying.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Duty upon Salt made perpetual, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. § 2. As to the Duty of One Halfpenny per Gallon on imported or home-made Salt, see 7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. § 43. Overplus of Duties appropriated, 8 Ann. c. 13.; see 3 Geo. II. c. 20. § 1, 2.—5 Geo. II. c. 6.—18 Geo. II. c. 5.—26 Geo. II. c. 3.; and the Duties made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1. 35. See 38 Geo. III. c. 89. § 1.; which determines all the then Duties upon Salt. See also 43 Geo. III. c. 69. § 1.					Retailer not to ship Salt to be sent to any Port in the Kingdom, until he show that Duty is paid or secured.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.	
Duty upon Foreign Salt paid by Importer upon Entry, and before Landing.	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.	Master of a Vessel, before he has a Warrant for Landing, to deliver in a Particular of Quantity duly signed, and Oath that no other Salt laid on board.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.	
Landing before Entry or Duty paid, or without Warrant—Penalty, Forfeiture of Salt to Importer, or the Value thereof.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	Officer to certify Quantity—Penalty, Double Value of Salt otherwise delivered.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Six Months' Time for Payment on Security.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	The Provision in this Section is extended to Boats and Barges carrying Salt down Rivers, 5 Geo. I. c. 18. § 25.				
These Six Months enlarged to Nine Months, 5 Ann. c. 29. § 5.					Ticket gratis.	§ 8.	Ib.	449	
Duty under Commissioners of Excise.	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.	Reward to Importer of certain Fish on Debenture verified by Searcher of Quantity, and Oath.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.	
Collectors, &c. how appointed—Penalties, &c. recovered as by Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 24., or any other Law in force.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	Officer not having Money in Hand to pay Debenture, Commissioners chargeable.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
The King empowered to appoint particular Commissioners, 2 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 21. § 26. to be under Commissioners of Excise, both in England and Scotland, 38 Geo. III. c. 89. § 4.					Officer neglecting to pay—Penalty, Double the Sum to Party grieved.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Entries of the Quantities to be made.	§ 4.		Ib.	448	Duty repaid upon Exportation of Salt—Debenture given.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.	
Officer's Warrant to remove gratis on Payment of or Security for Duty—Penalty as herein-after mentioned.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	The Benefit of this Section extended to Scotland, Isle of Man, Jersey, and Guernsey, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 14. § 9.; but not until Certificate of Landing produced, 20 Geo. III. c. 34. § 3, 4.; and see 25 Geo. III. c. 63. § 2.—26 Geo. III. c. 36. § 1.				
					Quarter Session to set the Rate of Salt.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
					Selling above the Rate—Penalty £5, and Double Value of the Salt; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to the Informer.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.	
					Certain Salt imported, deemed Foreign Salt.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.	
					Oaths of Stat. 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 8. taken by Commissioners.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.	
					Form of Oath.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
					Oaths taken by Under Officers.	§ 14.	Ib.	450	
					In Actions against Persons executing Act, General Issue, Double Costs.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.	
					No Certiorari upon Orders made by Commissioners, &c.	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.	
					Measure of Salt settled.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.	
					See 7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. § 44. Repealed as to Measure and Weight of Salt, 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23., and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 12.				

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Removing Salt without Notice— Forfeiture of Salt, and Penalty £20; One Moiety of which Forfeitures to the Crown, and the other to Prose- cutors. - - - - -	5 W. & M. c. 7. § 18.	VI.	450
<i>This Penalty extended to the Carrier, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 14. § 8.</i>			
Relanding Salt laden for Exporta- tion—Penalty, Double the Value, and other Penalties as for landing Foreign Salt. - - - - -	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 9 & 10 W. III. c. 44. § 27.</i>			
Proviso for Persons losing Salt at Sea. - - - - -	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.
Owner removing Salt from Pits after Entry, not obliged to pay Excise until sold. - - - - -	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
Contracts heretofore made, how charged. - - - - -	§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.
Chester Salt entered by Weight. -	§ 23.	Ib.	451
Salt, Rock, entered by Weight. -	§ 24.	Ib.	Ib.
Six Score Pounds a Winchester Bushel. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>75 lbs. deemed a Bushel, 10 & 11 W. III. c. 22. § 2. reduced to 65 lbs. 1 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 21. § 9.; but see 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.—6 Geo. IV. c. 12.</i>			
Allowance to Refiner, on Oath of Quantity and Payment of Duty. -	§ 25.	Ib.	Ib.
Additional Excise upon Beer, &c. for Sixteen Years. - - - - -	§ 26.	Ib.	452
Duties to be recovered as under Stats. 12 Car. II. cc. 23, 24.—15 Car. II. c. 11. and the said Acts to be in force.	§ 27.	Ib.	Ib.
Money to be kept apart, and paid weekly into the Exchequer. - - -	§ 28.	Ib.	Ib.
Accounts to be kept separate. -	§ 29.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners, &c. refusing to pay, or misapplying Monies—Incapacity, and Penalty the full Value of Sum so misapplied, to Party suing. - - -	§ 30.	Ib.	Ib.
Sums to be a Yearly Fund. - - -	§ 31.	Ib.	Ib.
Salaries provided, &c. for collecting Salt Duty. - - - - -	§ 32.	Ib.	Ib.
Excise Office, &c. continued. - -	§ 33.	Ib.	453
Appointment of a Comptroller— Accounts of Salt and Excise kept apart—Access to Books, &c. without Fee. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
£140,000 a Yearly Fund—The Re- venue chargeable if Duties fall short. <i>See 10 & 11 W. III. c. 22. § 15.</i>	§ 34.	Ib.	Ib.
Regulations as to the Loan of £1,000,000. - - - - -	§ 35—58.	Ib.	Ib.
Receivers of the Duty on Salt to give an annual Account to the Au- ditors of the Imprest, to be declared before the Treasurer, &c. - - -	§ 58.	Ib.	460
Member of the House of Commons (Exception) not to be a Farmer of Excise Duties. - - - - -	§ 59.	Ib.	461
<i>Not Commissioners or Farmers, 11 & 12 W. III. c. 2. § 150, 151.</i>			
FOR GRANTING TO THEIR MAJESTIES several RATES and DUTIES upon TONNAGE of SHIPS and VESSELS, and upon BEER, ALE, and other LIQUORS, for securing certain RE- COMPENCES and ADVANTAGES in this Act mentioned to such Persons			

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
as shall voluntarily ADVANCE the SUM of £1,500,000, towards carry- ing on the WAR against FRANCE. -	5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20.	VI.	483
Recital of Stats. 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 10. and 3 & 4 W. & M. - - -	§ 9.	Ib.	484
Tonnage of Ships given for Four Years. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Excise Duty upon Beer, Ale, &c. as herein mentioned. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties to be levied as by Stats. 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 23.—15 Car. II. c. 11. - - - - -	§ 10.	Ib.	485
Commissioners of Excise and Cus- toms to keep these Duties apart, and to pay the Money into the Exchequer weekly. - - - - -	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
A weekly Account kept in the Ex- chequer. - - - - -	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioner neglecting or mis- applying Monies—Loss of Office— Incapacity—Penalty, the full Value of Sum so diverted or misapplied, to Informers. - - - - -	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers in the Excise not to inter- fere in Choice of Members—Penalty £100, and Disability of Office under the Crown; One Moiety to the In- former, and the other to the Poor of the Parish. - - - - -	§ 47.	Ib.	494
Note of Gauge to be delivered to Brewer—Penalty £5 to Party suing. <i>Altered and explained, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 25. Section 20 of this Act repealed, 7 Ann. c. 7. § 5. and the Overplus Duties of this Act applied to the Purposes of 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 12. See § 12. of that Act; and also 6 Geo. I. c. 4. § 1.—57 Geo. III. c. 24. § 1., c. 34. § 55., c. 48. § 9. —59 Geo. III. c. 3. § 44., c. 20. § 6.—1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. 3. § 41.; but the Act is now expired.</i>	§ 48.	Ib.	495
FOR GRANTING TO HIS MAJESTY cer- tain DUTIES upon GLASS WARES, STONE and EARTHEN BOTTLES, COALS and CULM, for carrying on the WAR against FRANCE. - - -	6 & 7 W. & M. c. 18.	Ib.	600
Duties upon such Goods made here, or imported for Five Years. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The several Rates. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
To be paid by Maker and Importer. <i>These Duties made perpetual, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. § 51. Half the Duties on Glass and Glass Wares, and the whole Duties on Stone and Earthen Wares, taken away, 9 & 10 W. III. c. 45., and the Remainder of the Duties on Glass Wares taken away, 10 & 11 W. III. c. 18., and Query as to these Duties having been under the Excise, see 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 18. § 4.</i>	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR ENLARGING the TIMES TO COME IN and PURCHASE certain ANNUITIES therein mentioned; and for CONTINU- ING the DUTIES formerly charged on LOW WINES or SPIRITS of the FIRST EXTRACTION, for CARRYING ON the WAR against FRANCE. - - -	7 & 8 W. III. c. 2.	VII.	4
Recital of Stat. 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 5. and that divers Persons had contri-			

Excise.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Excise.		Statute	Vol.	Page
buted £135,951 6d. ; and that Holders of Annuities on Single Lives, or other Persons, might be desirous to purchase a Term of Years in the said Annuity. - - -		7 & 8 W. III. c. 2. § 1.	VII.	4	for Vinegar or Sweets; 40s. per Hogshead for Cyder, and 5s. per Gallon for Mead. - - -		7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 11.	VII.	124
Annuitants for Life, may, before 24th of June 1690, purchase a Term for Years in the said Annuities, to take Effect after the Estate for Life. -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Maker, &c. of Vinegar refusing Entrance to Gauger, and to take Account, &c.—Penalty £15. - - -		§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
If such Annuitants do not purchase before 24th June, then any Person having or not having an Interest in such Life Estate may purchase before 29th Sept. 1696; and such Persons paying the Consideration to be immediately entitled. - - -		§ 2.	Ib.	5	Notice by Maker of Vinegar to Officer of Delivery, &c. to Customer, unless at Hours herein mentioned—Penalty, 40s. per Barrel. - - -		§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Directions of Stat. 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 5. in force for and in respect of such Annuities. - - -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Stat. 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 9. § 11. continued. - - -		§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties under Stat. 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 9. to be levied from 24th Dec. 1695 to 25th March 1696. -		§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.	Brewers to declare to Officer how much of Party Guile they intend to make into Strong Beer, &c. -		§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR LAYING several DUTIES upon LOW WINES or SPIRITS of the FIRST EXTRACTION, and for PREVENTING the FRAUDS and ABUSES of BREWERS, DISTILLERS, and PERSONS chargeable with the DUTIES of EXCISE. - - -		7 & 8 W. III. c. 30.	Ib.	122	<i>How far repealed, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 19. § 1.</i>				
The several Duties. - - -		§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	And not to permit Strong Beer to be carried, until Small Beer be carried—Proceedings. - - -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Directions for Distillers, and other Persons drawing Brandy, &c. from Corn. - - -		§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.	Brewer increasing Strong Beer, &c. after such Declaration—Penalty, 40s. per Barrel. - - -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Gauger to keep Account. - - -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	In what Case Brewer liable, although Strong Beer, &c. increased by adding Strong Beer that remained of a former Guile. - - -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Mixing other Materials—Duty, 12d. per Gallon. - - -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Cleansing or removing Guile, &c. before the whole brewed off, and Account taken without Notice to Officer—Penalty 40s. - - -		§ 16.	Ib.	125
Unduly preparing or receiving Wash—Penalty, £5 per Barrel. - - -		§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.	Brewer refusing Entrance to Officer or to continue whilst Guile brewing, and to take Account—Penalty £20, and Officer not obliged to prove that Brewer carried, &c. Guile before Duties paid. - - -		§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
Gauger making false Charge—Penalty, 10s. per Gallon, and Forfeiture of Office. - - -		§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.	Brewers, &c. mixing, &c. Beer upon carrying out—Penalty £5. - - -		§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Upon Oath, and Certificate as herein mentioned, Drawback allowed upon Exportation of Spirits. - - -		§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.	Gaugers may taste Drink upon Drays and in Cellars. - - -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Drawback made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 35.—43 Geo. III. c. 69. § 1.</i>					Brewers, &c. refusing Entrance or tasting—Penalty £5. - - -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties collected, &c. as by Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 24., and other former Acts. - - -		§ 6.	Ib.	123	Commissioners of Excise, &c. may summon Parties to give Evidence, refusing to appear or give Evidence—Penalty £10. - - -		§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
Gauger finding a certain Quantity of decayed Wines, &c. with Distillers or Stills as herein described—Proceedings. - - -		§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital of Stat. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 48. - - -		§ 20.	Ib.	126
Distiller obstructing Gauger—Penalty £20. - - -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Gauger, within Three Days from the End of every Week, to deliver to Brewer a Copy of Charge—Penalty £10 to Party suing. - - -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Stills, Utensils, &c. charged with Duties and Penalties. - - -		§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>No Penalty unless Copy required in Writing, 12 Geo. I. c. 28. § 30.</i>				
Gauger to take Account of Wash, &c. and Low Wines, and missing Wash, &c. and not receiving Satisfaction what is become thereof—Proceedings. - - -		§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.	Gauger delivering Charge not liable to Penalties of former Acts. - - -		§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
Notice to Officer of distilling. - - -		§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.	Officer may break open Door, &c. of Brewhouse, &c. to search for private Backs, &c. - - -		§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.
Hours for Officers to attend for gauging—Distillers acting contrary hereto, Penalty £10. - - -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	And on finding private Pipe, &c. may follow the same into the House, &c. of any other Person, making Satisfaction to Owner. - - -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 42 Geo. III. c. 93. § 11.</i>					Opposing Officer—Penalty £20. - - -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Making of Vinegar, &c. concealing from Gauger—Penalty, 40s. per Barrel					Making, &c. Verjuice for Sale—Duties as for Cyder. - - -		§ 23.	Ib.	Ib.
					One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same. - - -		§ 24.	Ib.	Ib.

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Inferior Officers to continue, notwithstanding Death or Removal of Commissioners by whom they were appointed, or Alteration of Commissioners, &c.	7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 25.	VII.	126
His Majesty or the Exchequer may borrow £70,000 on Credit of Duties.	§ 26.	Ib.	127
Interest for the First £40,000, £6 per Cent. per Annum; and for remaining £30,000, £7 per Cent.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Money lent not to be rated.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners of Excise to cause Duties to be paid weekly into Exchequer, and entered apart from other Monies.	§ 27.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners refusing, &c. to pay, or diverting Monies—Incapacity and Penalty, the Sum so misapplied to Party suing.	§ 28.	Ib.	Ib.
Comptroller of Excise to keep Account of Duties, to which Access may be had without Fee.	§ 29.	Ib.	Ib.
Notes in Writing of Gauge left by Gauger with Brewer.	§ 41.	Ib.	130
Neglecting or refusing—Penalty 40s. with Costs.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR CONTINUING TO HIS MAJESTY certain DUTIES upon SALT, GLASS WARES, STONE and EARTHEN WARES; and for GRANTING several DUTIES upon TOBACCO PIPES and other EARTHEN WARES, for CARRYING ON the WAR against FRANCE; and for ESTABLISHING a NATIONAL LAND BANK; and for TAKING OFF the DUTIES upon TONNAGE OF SHIPS, and upon COALS.			
	7 & 8 W. III. c. 31.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 1.	§ 1.	Ib.	131
Duties upon Salt levied as by this Act, and by the said Act; and the said Act made perpetual.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners of Excise to keep the said Duties apart, and pay the same weekly into the Exchequer.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Book for Entry of such Monies kept in the Exchequer.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners refusing, &c. to pay in or diverting Monies—Penalty the Sum so misapplied, and Incapacity.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
The said weekly Sums a Fund.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Salaries and Incidents paid out of Duties.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Comptroller of Excise to keep Account of Duties.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
£179,480 out of the said Duties to be the whole yearly Fund for Payments hereafter mentioned.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Sum to be kept apart in the Exchequer.	Ib.	Ib.	132
See National Land Bank.			
Certain Salt declared to be charged with the Duty of 1½d. per Gallon.	§ 42.	Ib.	137
Bushel of Salt, 56 lbs. Weight.	§ 43.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repeated, as to Measure and Weight of Salt, 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.; and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 12.</i>			
Salt brought from Scotland by Land, and all imported Salt landed, &c. before Entry and Duty paid, for-			

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
feited; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. § 44.	VII.	137
Officer to provide Scales, Weights, &c. at Salt Work, and may fix the same.	§ 45.	Ib.	Ib.
Weigher sworn without Fee.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Salary to be paid by Collector or Officer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Permit delivered gratis to Carriers of Salt.	§ 46.	Ib.	138
How Duties on Fish of Stat. 5 W. & M. c. 20. to be paid.	§ 47.	Ib.	Ib.
Salt to be sold at 56lb. to the Bushel—Penalty £5 to the Informer.	§ 48.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties on Glass, &c. under Stat. 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 18. to be levied, as by this Act and the said Act continued.	§ 49.	Ib.	Ib.
Certain other Duties hereby granted on unglazed Tobacco Pipes, glazed Tobacco Pipes, and Earthen Wares.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties on manufactured Goods paid by Maker.	Ib.	Ib.	139
Duties on Goods manufactured under Commissioners for Duties on Glass and Earthen Wares.	§ 52.	Ib.	Ib.
Treasury may order Salaries and other Incidents to be paid out of Duties, and make Order for collecting the said Duties.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Regulations for adjusting the Value of Goods charged with ad valorem Duty.	§ 53.	Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings in case of Fraud.	Ib.	Ib.	140
Notice of usual Place of Baking, &c. to be given to Officer, and also of change of Workhouse, Names and Places of Abode, &c.—Penalty £20; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other Moiety to Party suing.	§ 54.	Ib.	Ib.
On charging Pots, &c. and before uncovering, &c., Maker to give Notice to Officer.	§ 55.	Ib.	Ib.
Pots, &c. not to be uncovered, &c. but in the Presence of Officer, and on Notice—Penalty, as herein-after mentioned.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties to be paid on Entry, or bonded.	§ 56.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowance on prompt Payment, £10 per Cent. per Annum.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer to have free Ingress, &c. to Workhouses by Night or by Day; and by Day into Warehouses, &c.	§ 57.	Ib.	Ib.
Refusal—Penalty £5; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other Moiety to Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Burning new and old Pipes together—Penalty as in the next succeeding Section.	§ 58.	Ib.	141
Building, &c. Kiln, &c. without Notice, or burning new and old Pipes together, or not making due Entries, or removing before Entry made or Permit, or not giving Notice of drawing Pots, or concealing Commodities—Penalty £20 and Forfeiture of the Goods concealed; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	§ 59.	Ib.	Ib.

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page	Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
No Fee or other Reward for Permit.	7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. § 60.	VII.	141	Makers to permit Officers to take Notice of Stock of Rags, &c.	- 8 & 9 W. III. c. 7. § 7.	VII.	191
No Duty on broken Goods.	§ 61.	Ib.	Ib.	Entry to be made of Paper, &c. within Five Days after drying, &c. and before Removal, and Duty paid within Six Months—Penalty as hereinafter mentioned.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
On Oath, on Exportation of Commodities, administered by Officer at Port of Exportation, Repayment of Duty.	§ 62.	Ib.	Ib.	Permit for Removal gratis.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for certain Bricks and Tiles.	§ 63.	Ib.	Ib.	Allowance of £10 per Cent. on prompt Payment.	- - - - -	Ib.	192
Commissioners, &c. of Duties upon Glass to keep Account of Duty, and pay weekly into Exchequer, where distinct Account kept.	§ 64.	Ib.	Ib.	Officers may search drying Goods.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners, &c. neglecting, &c. or misapplying Monies—Penalty, the full Value of the Money misapplied, to Party grieved or suing for same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Owner refusing Entrance—Penalty £10; One Moiety to the Crown, the other Moiety to Party suing.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Appropriation of Duties, &c.	§ 65.	Ib.	Ib.	Maker using private drying Rooms, &c. or not making due Entries, or unduly removing, &c.—Penalty £50, to be divided as aforesaid, and Goods forfeited to the Crown.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
FOR EXPLAINING PART OF STAT. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. which relates to the PAYMENT of TALLIES and the INTEREST thereof.	- - - - - 8 & 9 W. III. c. 3.	Ib.	164	Duty to be paid for Stock in hand on 1st March 1696.	- - - - -	§ 9.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 33—38.; and that Doubts had arisen as to Payment of certain Tallies as herein mentioned.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Paper Maker, &c. to deliver to Officer a Particular in Writing signed, of Stock in hand, liable to Duty.	- - - - -	§ 10.	Ib.
All Tallies of Pro, &c. charged upon Excise or upon weekly Payments thereout, to be satisfied in course without undue Preference.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Officers may enter Shops, &c. for the Purpose of receiving and comparing Valuation with the Goods.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Interest to be paid every Three Months.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Refusing Entrance—Penalty £20; One Moiety to the Crown, the other Moiety to the Party suing.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Tallies charged on the weekly Revenue of the Post Office to be paid in like Manner—Penalty on Officers offending as by the said recited Act in like Cases are appointed for such Offence.	- - - - -	Ib.	165	If Officer is satisfied of Valuation, he is to collect the Duty.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
FOR GRANTING TO HIS MAJESTY several DUTIES upon PAPER, VELLUM, and PARCHMENT; and to encourage the BRINGING of PLATE and HAMMERED MONEY into the MINT to be COINED.	- - - - - 8 & 9 W. III. c. 7.	Ib.	189	If such Duty not paid by 11th March 1696, or not secured—Distress.	- - - - -	Ib.	193
Recital of Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 2. § 1, 2.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Allowance of £10 per Cent. on prompt Payment of Duty for Stock in hand.	- - - - -	§ 11.	Ib.
Duties upon Paper, &c. made within the Kingdom for Two Years from 1st March 1696, to be paid by Makers.	- - - - -	Ib.	190	Valuation of Stock in case of Dispute, estimated by Oath of Owners.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Treasury to appoint Commissioners or Surveyors for the said Duties on Paper, &c. made in England, &c. who may substitute Deputies, &c.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.	In case of apparent Fraud—Proceedings.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners may settle Orders, &c. for Guidance of Officers.	- - - - -	Ib.	191	Paper Makers, &c. not giving Particulars, &c. of Stock in hand, or omitting or concealing Stock—Penalty £50; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other Moiety to the Party suing, and Goods omitted or concealed, &c. forfeited to the Crown.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
How Value of Goods made in England, &c. estimated in case of Dispute as to Value, the same to be estimated by Affidavit of Maker.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.	Information of Seizure to be laid within Eight Days before Two Justices.	- - - - -	§ 13.	Ib.
How Officer to proceed in case of apparent Fraud in such Affidavit.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Appeal to Quarter Sessions final.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Before 25th March 1697, Makers to give Notice to Commissioner or Officer of Manufactory, and Name and Place of Abode.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.	No Fees for Entries, &c.	- - - - -	§ 14.	Ib.
The like on change of Manufactory—Penalty £20; One Moiety to the Crown, the other Moiety to Party suing.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Using White Linen Rags for making Brown Paper, &c.—Penalty £5; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	- - - - -	§ 27.	Ib.
Places for drying, &c. not to be used before Notice.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>This Act expired.</i>	- - - - -	- - - - -	196
				FOR REPEALING a CLAUSE in a former ACT relating to PARTY guilty, and for the better PREVENTING FRAUDS and ABUSES on BREWERS and others, chargeable with the DUTIES of EXCISE.	- - - - - 8 & 9 W. III. c. 19.	Ib.	215
				Recital of Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 15.	- - - - -	§ 1.	Ib.
				The said Clause repealed.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Brewer to declare how much Strong and Small Beer or Ale he intends to make of each Guile, otherwise the Whole charged as Strong, and Duty accordingly, and Penalty 20s. per Barrel.	8 & 9 W. III. c. 19. § 2.	VII.	215
<i>See, as to Distribution of Penalties, § 12. post.</i>			
Brewer, after such Declaration, increasing Strong Beer, or laying off—Penalty £5 per Barrel.	Ib.	Ib.	216
Brewers' Servants assisting—Penalty 20s. per Barrel, or Imprisonment for Three Months.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Increasing Beer by adding former Guile—Penalty, unless added in Sight of Gauger.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Brewer, &c. laying off Beer, &c. contrary to this Act—Penalty £100, 42 Geo. III. c. 38. § 16.</i>			
Beer or Ale left and added to a new Guile, charged as new Drink, and Brewer to pay the Duties.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Brewers to take up, &c. their Pipes, Stop Cocks, and other Conveyances under Ground, and stop up the Hole in every Tun, Batch, or Float.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Brewer keeping such Pipe, &c.—Penalty £100.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers of Excise may break up the Ground in a Common Brewhouse, &c. and search for Private Pipes, and may turn Cocks, &c.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
If no Pipe, &c. found, Officer to make Satisfaction.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Opposing Officers—Penalty £50.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Brewers may use Pipes, Stop Cocks, &c. that are Public.	§ 7.	Ib.	217
Brewer setting up or altering any Tun, &c. without Notice to Excise Office, or having Private Tun, &c.—Penalty £200.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 5 Geo. III. c. 43. § 25. as to altering the Situation of Brewing Utensils, without Notice to Officer.</i>			
Brewer or Cyder Maker delivering to Distiller or Vinegar Maker, Wash, &c. without Notice to Gauger—Penalty 20s. per Barrel.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Common Distiller, &c. setting up Tun Cask, &c. or keeping Private Tun Warehouse, &c. without giving Notice—Penalty £20.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Concealing such Tun, &c.—Penalty £50.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Distiller to enter Vessels for Distillation, 24 Geo. II. c. 40. § 18.</i>			
Persons keeping Wash, &c. and having a Still of Twenty Gallons, deemed a Common Distiller, and liable to the Duties of Excise, and subject to Penalties.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, the other Moiety to the Informer or Party suing.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons having set up Works may distil for Sale Low Wines from Drink brewed from malted Corn, &c. on Notice, and paying the Duties.	§ 13.	Ib.	218
<i>This Act declared in its original Intention to extend to Scotland, 5 Geo. III. c. 43. § 24.</i>			

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR MAKING GOOD the DEFICIENCIES of several FUNDS therein mentioned; and for ENLARGING the STOCK of the BANK of ENGLAND; and for RAISING the PUBLIC CREDIT.	8 & 9 W. III. c. 20.	VII.	218
Proviso for any Clauses in Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 19.—14 Car. II. c. 11.—22 Car. II. c. 13.—25 Car. II. cc. 6, 7.—1 Jac. II. c. 19.—6 W. & M. c. 1. intended to be perpetual.	§ 3.	Ib.	221
Such as would otherwise determine continued until 1st August 1706.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties on Wines and Vinegar, by Stat. 1 Jac. II. c. 3. continued, and the said Act continued until 1st Aug. 1706.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Stat. 1 Jac. II. c. 4. which was continued as to Tobacco only, continued till 1st August 1706.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty on Tobacco to be paid according to Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 10.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Additional Duties on Salt for One Year.	§ 53.	Ib.	233
For Salt and Rock Salt made at the Salt Works, 1d. per Gallon.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
To be levied as by Stat. 5 W. & M. c. 7. and 7 & 8 W. III. c. 31.	§ 54.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Allowances herein mentioned for Fish and Salt exported, over and above Allowances by former Act, to be paid by Debentures.	Ib.	Ib.	234
On Exportation of Salt, Securities for Duties discharged, upon Certificate and Oath.	§ 55.	Ib.	Ib.
Application of the Duties upon Salt.	§ 56.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act is expired.</i>			
FOR LAYING a DUTY upon LEATHER for the TERM of THREE YEARS, and making other PROVISION for ANSWERING the DEFICIENCIES, as well of the late DUTIES upon COALS and CULM, as for PAYING the ANNUITIES upon the LOTTERY and for LIVES, charged on the TONNAGE of SHIPS, and the DUTIES upon SALT.	8 & 9 W. III. c. 21.	Ib.	238
Recital of Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. § 27.; and that the Monies intended to be raised by the said Act were not advanced.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty upon Leather, over and above all other Duties, for Three Years, to be paid by Tanner.	Ib.	Ib.	239
Duty on Foreign Leather imported to be paid by Importer in ready Money upon Entry, and before landing.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Landing before Entry made and Duty paid, or without Warrant—Leather, forfeited, or the Value; One Third to the Crown, the other Two Thirds to Party seizing or suing for same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties on imported Goods under Commissioners of Customs, who are to cause the same to be levied and paid to Receiver General.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Receiver General to pay into the Exchequer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers to levy and account ad valorem Duty on the Oath of Merchant or Importer as herein mentioned.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Excise.			Excise.		
Statute	Vol.	Page	Statute	Vol.	Page
Recital of Stat. 1 Jac. I. c. 22. and that the due Execution thereof is necessary. - - - 8 ⁶⁹ W. III. c. 21. § 4.	VII.	240	Selling otherwise than in open Market, or not making Entry, or Buyer removing Goods before Entry made—Penalty £40; One Third to the Crown, the remaining Two Thirds to Informer, and Leather forfeited to the Crown. - - - 8 ⁶⁹ W. III. c. 21. § 13.	VII.	242
Mayors, Lords of Liberties, &c. to execute and comply with the said Statute — Penalty as by the said Statute. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Where Leather seized, and Information laid, or Complaint made as herein mentioned, the same may be determined by Two Justices of Peace.	§ 14.	Ib. Ib.
The King or Treasury may appoint Commissioners, who may substitute Deputies, &c. and who are to pay Duties collected into the Exchequer.	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.	Appeal final. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Value of Goods how to be taken, and without Allowance for Duties. -	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.	Tanner, &c. every Three Months to account with Officer for Hides, &c. taken out of Wooze, &c. and for Entries, and to discharge such Account in Manner herein mentioned—Penalty £20; One Third to the Crown, and the remaining Two Thirds to Party suing. - - -	§ 15.	Ib. Ib.
Tanners, &c. to give Notice in Writing to the Officer, of using Tan Houses, &c. and of Number of Pits and other Particulars herein mentioned, and of changing the same; and of their Names and Places of Abode, &c.—Neglecting, &c. to give such Notice, Penalty £50; One Third to the Crown, the Two remaining Thirds to Party suing. -	§ 7.	Ib. Ib.	Officers, upon taking such Account, to inform themselves of the Truth thereof. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Tanners, &c. to use no Place other than that mentioned in Notice. -	§ 8.	Ib. Ib.	Tanner, &c. defrauding the Crown —Penalty as imposed by this Act. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
And to suffer Commissioners or Officers to take Account of the Number and Quality of Hides, &c. taken out of the Wooze, &c. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Collar Makers, Glovers, Bridle Cutters, &c. accounted Tawers. -	§ 17.	Ib. Ib.
Expired.			Persons making their Leather into Wares not obliged to carry the same to Fairs, or sell or register there, but to enter the same with the Officer of the Place where they dwell, and make Oath of Value as herein mentioned, and pay Duties. - - -	§ 18.	Ib. 242-3
And within Three Days after taking out of Wooze, and before carrying to drying Places, make Entry thereof. -	Ib.	Ib. 241	Collar Maker, &c. making Leather into Wares, or selling before Entry—Penalty £5; One Third to the Crown, and the remaining Two Thirds to Party suing. - - - - -	§ 19.	Ib. 243
Tanner, &c. not to remove Hides, &c. from Yards, &c. without Permit or Certificate of Account taken and Entry made, or without Notice to Officer. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Tanners, Collar Makers, &c. having Stock of Leather not made into Wares on the 20th April 1697, to pay an ad valorem Duty as herein mentioned within Three Months after the said 20th April. - - - - -	§ 20.	Ib. Ib.
Permits gratis. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Tanners, &c. to deliver to the Officer a Particular in Writing, signed, of Stock of Leather not made into Wares. - - - - -	§ 21.	Ib. Ib.
Tanner, &c. not obliged to travel further than the next Market. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Officer may enter Shops, &c. and view and take Account, and compare Goods with Valuation. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Officer, at seasonable Times, may enter Tan Yards, &c. and search. -	§ 9.	Ib. Ib.	Refusing Entrance to Officer —Penalty £20; One Third Part to the Crown, and the remaining Two Thirds to Party suing. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Owner, &c. of Tan Yard, &c. refusing Entrance to Officer—Penalty £5; One Third to the Crown, the remaining Two Thirds to Party suing.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	If Officer satisfied of Quantity and Value of Stock, he is to collect Duty, and give Acquittances gratis. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Tanner, &c. using private Tan Yards, &c. or not making Entries, or removing without Permit or Notice, or concealing Hides, &c.—Penalty £20, to be divided as aforesaid. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	If Duties not paid or secured within Three Months—Distress. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Leather found in Places not entered, &c. forfeited to the Crown. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Allowance of £10 per Cent. for prompt Payment of Duty. -	§ 22.	Ib. Ib.
No Fee for any of the said Entries, Certificates, &c. - - - - -	§ 10.	Ib. Ib.	In case of Dispute, the Value of Stock taken upon the Oath of Owner; and if Officer suspect Fraud, then he may take them at such Value, paying down ready Money. - - -	Ib.	Ib. 244
Leather not to be sold, otherwise than in open Market. - - - - -	§ 11.	Ib. Ib.	Tanners, Collar Makers, &c. neglecting, &c. to give Particular and		
Such Sale to be entered with Officer before Delivery of Goods sold. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.			
The Duty to be thereupon paid, and Collector to give Tanner, &c. a Copy of such Entry, and a Receipt for the Duties. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.			
Proceedings in case of Dispute touching the Value of the Leather so to be sold. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.			
Buyer not to take away Goods till Entry made. - - - - -	§ 12.	Ib. Ib.			

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Valuation on or before 1st May 1697, or giving fraudulent Particulars, or unduly removing or concealing Stock—Penalty £20; One Third Part to the Crown, and the remaining Two Thirds to Party suing, and such Stock forfeited to the Crown.	8 & 9 W. III. c. 21. § 23.	VII.	244
Surplus of Duty on Leather, after Payment of Charges of collecting, to be applied as herein mentioned.	§ 33.	Ib.	246
The said Duties, after Payment of Charges, to be paid weekly into the Exchequer, and applied as herein mentioned—Penalty, Double the Sum misapplied to Party grieved, and Loss of Office.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Deficiencies of Duties to make good the Sum of £564,700 and Interest, to be supplied out of next Aid.	§ 34.	Ib.	Ib.
The like as to Deficiency of Contribution for Annuities, to make good the Sum of £280,000.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 1 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 13. § 1.; but the Act is expired.</i>			
FOR GRANTING TO HIS MAJESTY certain DUTIES upon MALT, MUM, SWEETS, CIDER, and PERRY, as well towards carrying on the WAR against FRANCE, as for the necessary OCCASIONS of HIS MAJESTY'S HOUSEHOLD, and other Occasions.	8 & 9 W. III. c. 22.	Ib.	247
Duty upon Malt in Hand the 20th April 1697, to be paid by Maltster, &c.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty upon Malt, Mum, and Sweets, to be paid by Maker.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty upon Cider and Perry to be paid by First Buyer or Retailer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
What Persons deemed Retailers of Cider and Perry.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties under Management of Commissioners of Excise.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Inferior Officers for Duties upon Beer, Ale, and other Liquors, to be so for collecting, &c. the said Duties, who may be made, altered, or dismissed by Commissioners.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Maltsters, Sellers of Malt, Brewers, Distillers, Innkeepers, Victuallers, and Vinegar Makers, or other Persons, for their Use, having Malt in Possession upon 20th April 1697, to make Entry thereof—Penalty £50, and the Malt so kept in Possession; and to pay or give Security for Duties within Six Days after Entry.	§ 4.	Ib.	248
<i>See, as to Distribution of Penalties, § 13. post.</i>			
Allowance for prompt Payment, £10 per Cent.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer to take Account of Malt in Hand upon 20th April 1697.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Maltsters, &c. to permit Officers to enter Premises—Penalty £10.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers upon Request to be permitted Entrance to gauge Cisterns, and take Account of Barley, &c.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers to report thereon to the Commissioners, and to leave Copy of Report with Maltster, which shall be a Charge upon him.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Refusing Entrance, or to permit Officer to take Account, &c.—Penalty £5.	8 & 9 W. III. c. 22. § 6.	VII.	248
Maltsters to make Monthly Entries—Penalty £10.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Maltster to pay Duty within Three Months after Entry.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Neglecting, &c. to make such Payment—Penalty, Double the Amount of Duty.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Maltster, &c. not to sell, &c. Malt, till Duties paid—Penalty, Double the Value of such Malt.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Bushel to be according to Winchester Bushel.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Rule for Return of Bushel by Officer.	Ib.	Ib.	249
Maltster erecting, altering, &c. Cisterns, Fat, &c. for steeping Barley, &c. without giving Notice, or using Private Cisterns, &c.—Penalty £50.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Makers of Sweets setting up or using steeping Tubs, &c. without giving Notice, &c.—Penalty £50 for each Tub, &c. used.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Powers and Penalties of Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 24. and all former Acts in force for levying the said Duties, except as enacted otherwise by this Act.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Informer or Party suing for same.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners or other Officers herein named may compound for Duties.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Terms of such Composition.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Malthouses, &c. of Persons compounding, not liable to Duty of 6d. per Bushel upon Malt, or to Survey.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Selling, &c. Malt, or Malt Liquor after Composition—Penalty £50, and to lose Benefit of Composition, and liable to a Duty of 6d. a Bushel, and to Survey and Search as if no Composition made.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowance for Difference of Quantity between Corn when wet, and when converted into Dry Malt.	§ 16.	Ib.	250
Liberty to Persons having paid Duty on Malt, and to Purchasers from such Persons, to export Malt (except to Scotland) on Security not to reland.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
If any Malt so shipped for Exportation shall be relanded, such Malt forfeited, over and above the Penalty of the Bond, to be disposed of as above.	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Exporters of Malt to produce Certificate from Officer of Duty paid.	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Certificate to be given on Oath made that Duty paid, and that the Malt exported is the same mentioned in Certificate.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And thereupon the Officer to give to Exporter a Certificate of Quantity, upon Production of which Duty repaid.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page	Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
If Officers have not Money in Hand, Commissioners to repay the same.	8 & 9 W. III. c. 22. § 19.	VII.	250	CHARGE and VACATE ORDERS made by JUSTICES of PEACE by virtue thereof, for RESTRAINING MALTSTERS from making MALT.	9 W. III. c. 22.	VII.	382
Where Malt sold before 20th April 1697, and not delivered or contracted so to be, Buyer to pay to Seller the Duty upon Delivery, or Bargain void.	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital of Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 22. and of Stat. 39 Eliz. c. 16.; and that it was doubted whether the same was in force.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Where Rent is payable in Malt, or to be ascertained by the Price of Malt, Tenant may make such Deduction as herein mentioned, which the Landlord is to allow, and Tenant discharged.	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.	Stat. 39 Eliz. c. 16. repealed, and Orders of Justices herein mentioned to have been made therein discharged.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Importing Malt—Forfeiture of the Malt or Value thereof; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same.	§ 22.	Ib.	250-1	FOR RAISING a SUM not exceeding £2,000,000 upon a FUND for PAYMENT of ANNUITIES, after the Rate of £8 per Cent. per Annum; and for SETTLING the TRADE to the EAST INDIES.	9 W. III. c. 44.	Ib.	429
Duty upon Malt, how appropriated.	§ 26.	Ib.	251	An additional Duty of 5d. per Gallon on Salt imported from 1st July 1698 to 25th Dec. 1699—and from 24th Dec. 1699 for ever, 7d. per Gallon.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Deficiency to be made good out of the First Aid granted in Parliament, after 20th April 1698.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	For Home-made Salt, from 1st July 1698 to 25th Dec. 1692, 2½d. per Gallon.	Ib.	Ib.	430
If Duties upon Malt, before 29th Sept. 1699, and Monies supplied to make good the Deficiency, do not amount to £1,515,000, Deficiency supplied out of the First Aid, after the said 29th September.	Ib.	Ib.	252	And from 24th Dec. 1699 for ever, 3½d. per Gallon; subject nevertheless to Redemption.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 1 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 13. § 1.; but the Act is expired.				The Duties on Home-made Salt repealed, 3 Geo. II. c. 20. § 1.; all the Salt Duties revived as therein mentioned, 5 Geo. II. c. 6.; made perpetual, 26 Geo. II. c. 3. § 1.; and made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1. 35.—38 Geo. III. c. 89. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1. c. 69. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.; which latter Act is in part repealed, 54 Geo. III. c. 36., and wholly repealed by 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 272.			
THAT all RETAILERS of SALT shall SELL by WEIGHT.	9 W. III. c. 6.	Ib.	302	The Duty on Foreign Salt to be paid by Importer.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. § 48.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	Imported Salt landed before due Entry, &c.—Forfeited, or the Value thereof, and Penalty 10s. per Bushel so landed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Retailer, &c. to sell Salt otherwise than by Weight, after the Rate of 56 lb. to the Bushel—Penalty £5 to Party informing or suing for same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Importer giving Security, to have Six Months for Payment, and at the Rate of £10 per Cent. per Annum for ready Money.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Person to buy Salt but by Weight, 1 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 21. § 28.				The Duties to be managed by Commissioners of Excise and Officers appointed by them.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Two Justices of Peace may determine Offences.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.	See 38 Geo. III. c. 89. § 6.			
Appeal to Quarter Sessions final.—How Justices to proceed on Complaint.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Penalties sued for, &c. as by Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 24., or any other Law in force.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Forfeitures to be levied on Offender's Goods.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Makers and Proprietors of Salt to make true Entries with the Officers—and to take Warrant for removing Salt gratis, upon Payment of or Security for Duty within Six Months after Entry.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
For want of Distress—Imprisonment until Penalty paid.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Discount at the Rate of £10 per Cent. per Annum for ready Money.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer to attend the weighing out of Salt entered to be shipped, and on whom the Duty has been paid, &c.—Penalty 40s. to be sued for and recovered as other Penalties in this Act mentioned.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.	Officers may seize Salt conveying away before due Entry made, and without Warrant for Removal.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act repealed, 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.; and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 12.				How seized Salt to be disposed of.	Ib.	Ib.	431
FOR EXPLAINING an ACT made the LAST SESSION of PARLIAMENT, for GRANTING to HIS MAJESTY certain DUTIES upon MALT, MUM, SWEETS, CYDER, and PERRY.	9 W. III. c. 8.	Ib.	304	If not claimed within Ten Days, forfeited; One Moiety to the Crown, the other to the Seizor.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 22. § 28—44.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.				
Duties of the said Act how appropriated.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.				
Rules of Stat. 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 1. applied to this Act.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.				
This Act expired.							
FOR REPEALING an ACT, 39 ELIZ. for RESTRAINING the EXCESSIVE MAKING of MALT, and to DIS-							

Exercise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Or if claimed without Proof of Entry upon Oath, forfeited as aforesaid.	9 W. III. c. 44. § 6.	VII.	431
Carrying away Salt before Entry and Warrant had—Salt forfeited, and Penalty Double the Value, and also 10s. per Bushel to the Crown.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Oath by Retailer or Shopkeeper that Duty paid or secured before Salt shipped.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Masters of Ships, before Warrant for landing, &c. had, to deliver Particulars to the Collectors, and make Oath as herein mentioned.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
If Ship be to deliver her Salt at different Ports, Officer to certify the same on Back of Cocquet—Penalty, Double the Value of Salt unduly delivered, and 10s. per Bushel.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Proviso for Boats, &c. carrying Salt to be reshipped, 5 Geo. I. c. 18. § 25.</i>			
No Fee for Debentures, Tickets, Warrants, or Licences.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowances for Fish exported, viz.—For every Cask of Pilchards or Scads, from 1st July 1698 to 25th Dec. 1699, 20s.; and after 24th Dec. 1699, 28s.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
For every Barrel of White Herrings, from 1st July 1698 to 25th Dec. 1699, 4s. 2d.; and from 24th Dec. 1699, 5s. 10d.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
For every Barrel of Red Herrings, from 1st July 1698 to 25th Dec. 1699, 3s. 4d.; and after 24th Dec. 1699, 4s. 8d.	Ib.	Ib.	432
For every Barrel of Salmon, from 1st July 1698 to 25th Dec. 1699, 8s. 4d.; after 24th Dec. 1699, 11s. 8d.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
For every 100 of Cod Fish, after 1st July and before 25th Dec. 1699, 25s.; after 24th Dec. 1699, 35s.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
For every Last of dried Red Sprats, after 1st July 1698, 6s. 8d.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowances to be paid in Port from whence exported as herein mentioned.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Oath of Exporter that Fish were English-taken, &c. before Debenture allowed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Fee for Debenture.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proceeding where Officer has not sufficient Money to pay.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer refusing, &c. to pay Debenture or give Certificate—Penalty, Double the Sum, to the Party grieved.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>The above Allowances appear to be expired.</i>			
Officer to deliver Certificates of Duty paid gratis to Exporter of Salt.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Debenture given on Production of Certificate, without Fee.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Upon Production of Debenture, Security discharged.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Extended to Exportation to Scotland, Isle of Man, Jersey, and Guernsey, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 14. § 9.; but not until Certificate of landing produced, 20 Geo. III. c. 34. § 3, 4.; and see 25 Geo. III. c. 63. § 2.</i>			

Exercise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Salt not made in England, Wales, or Berwick, to pay as Foreign.	9 W. III. c. 44. § 12.	VII.	432
Scotch Salt to be entered at Carlisle or Berwick.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See as to Duty, 5 & 6 Ann. c. 8. Art. 8.</i>			
In Action for executing Act, General Issue may be pleaded—Double Costs.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
No Writ of Certiorari to supersede Proceedings upon Orders of the Commissioners or Justices of the Peace.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Salt delivered without Notice to Officer—Forfeiture of the Salt, and Penalty on the Owner of the Salt Works, 10s. per Bushel; One Moiety to Prosecutor, and the other Moiety to the Crown.	§ 15.	Ib.	433
Salt, after Duty repaid, landed before Duty be again paid, &c.—Penalty, Double the Value of the Salt, and 10s. per Bushel, and other Penalties as herein mentioned for landing Salt.	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Subjects of England exporting Salt in a Ship which perishes at Sea, &c. allowed to buy like Quantity without Duty, upon Proof made of Loss and Certificate thereof.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
Salt, after Entry, may be warehoused on Warrant for the same.	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Warrant had without Fee.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Person obliged by Contract made before 25th Dec. 1698 to deliver Salt, unless Buyer pay Seller the Duty.	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
Rock Salt to be entered by Weight, 120lbs. Weight, Winchester Bushel.	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>75 lb. 10 & 11 W. III. c. 22. § 2.—65 lb. 1 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 21. § 9.; but both these Acts repealed as to the Weight and Measure of Foreign and Rock Salt, 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.; and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 12.</i>			
Refiners of Rock Salt, having before paid the Duty, to have an additional Abatement of 2s. 4d. per Bushel.	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 5 & 6 Ann. c. 6. Art. 8.</i>			
Salt weighed in the Presence of Officer, and Oath taken as herein mentioned.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Charge of Management to be paid out of Duties.	§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.
Salt made from Rock Salt, and from Salt either imported or home-made, charged.	§ 23.	Ib.	434
All Salt, except Rock Salt, to be ascertained at 56 lbs. Weight to the Bushel.	§ 24.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>65 lb. 1 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 29. § 9.</i>			
Salt brought from Scotland, and all imported Salt brought in or landed before Entry, forfeited, and Penalty 10s. per Bushel; One Moiety to the Crown, the other Moiety to the Informer.	§ 25.	Ib.	Ib.
Collectors to provide Scales, &c. at every Salt Work.	§ 26.	Ib.	Ib.
Weighers to be sworn.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justice may administer Oath.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Collector to pay Weigher.	- 9 W. III. c. 44. § 26.	VII.	434
Officer to deliver as many Warrants or Permits to Salt Carriers as they desire, gratis.	§ 27.	Ib.	Ib.
Salt, except Foreign, sold at 56 lbs. Weight a Bushel—Penalty £5 to the Informer.	§ 28.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Note to §§ 20. 24. ante.</i>			
Lord Mayor and Court of Aldermen of London to ascertain and publish the Price of Salt within the City of London and Bills of Mortality.	§ 29.	Ib.	Ib.
And Justices of Peace in their General Sessions for other Places.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And the said Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Justices in Sessions, by Writing, may alter and correct Rates, which Rates are to be observed.	Ib.	Ib.	435
Selling for higher Prices — Penalty £5; One Moiety to the Crown, the other Moiety to Informer — Distress — In Default of Distress, Imprisonment until Penalty be paid.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of cap. 25. ante, §§ 7. 9. 10. 24. 28. 30. 31. 40.; the additional Duties on Stamped Vellum, Parchment, and Paper; and that Annuities at £8 per Cent. per Annum ought to be secured for the Contributors of £2,000,000.	§ 30.	Ib.	Ib.
The Duties on Salt by this Act granted, and the Stamp Duties of cap. 25. ante, to be kept apart and paid weekly into the Exchequer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Entries to be made thereof in Books in the Exchequer.	§ 31.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners for managing the said Duties respectively not paying duly into the Exchequer, &c.—Forfeiture of Office, and Incapacity and Penalty, Double the Money withheld or misapplied.	§ 32.	Ib.	Ib.
Offices for Duties continued with Commissioners and Comptrollers of the Duties.	§ 33.	Ib.	436
<i>Particular Commissioners for Salt Duties may be appointed, 1 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 21. § 26. Duties to be under the Management of Commissioners of Excise in England and Scotland, 38 Geo. III. c. 89. § 6.</i>			
Comptrollers to keep distinct Accounts — Neglecting, Forfeiture of Office; Incapacity, and Penalty £100, to any Person entitled to any Annuity or Payment under this Act.	§ 34.	Ib.	Ib.
Collectors detaining Money, Dismission; to pay Interest at £12 per Cent., and liable to Treble Damages.	§ 35.	Ib.	Ib.
Misapplying any Part of Money — Dismission, Incapacity, and Penalty, Double the Sum so misapplied, to Party entitled to Annuity, or that will sue for same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
From 29th Sept. 1698, £160,000 additional out of Duties on Salt and Stamps to be the yearly Fund for answering Annuities to Subscribers of £2,000,000.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for Deficiency.	- 9 W. III. c. 44. § 36.	VII.	436
<i>As to the free Enjoyment of this £160,000 per Annum by the East India Company, see 10 Ann. c. 28.</i>			
Appropriation of the said Duties.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers of the Exchequer not issuing or misapplying the Money—Dismission, Incapacity, and Penalty Double the Money delayed or misapplied, to Party grieved who shall sue.	§ 37.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>What Persons subject to the Penalties of this Act, 6 Ann. c. 11. § 7. Officers, &c. for Duties on Hops liable to this Act, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 29. So on Hackney Coaches, &c. 9 Ann. c. 23. § 48. So Officers, Cashiers, and others as therein mentioned, 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 19. § 2. So Officers for Duty on Plate, &c. 6 Geo. I. c. 11. § 23. On Coffee, &c. 10 Geo. I. c. 10. § 45. Stamp Duties, 12 Geo. I. c. 33. § 12. 3 and see as to the Recovery of the Penalties by this Act, 7 Geo. I. St. 1. c. 21. § 6.</i>			
FOR TAKING AWAY HALF the DUTIES imposed on GLASS WARES, and the WHOLE DUTIES lately laid on STONE and EARTHEN WARES and TOBACCO PIPES; and for GRANTING, in lieu thereof, NEW DUTIES upon WHALE FINS and SCOTCH LINEN.	9 W. III. c. 45.	Ib.	447
Recital of Stats. 6 & 7 W. III. c. 18. § 1. and of 7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. § 1.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of the Duties granted by the said Acts upon Glass and Glass Wares, and the whole of the Duties thereby granted upon Stone Bottles, &c. determined; and in lieu thereof the Duties following.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty of 3d. per Pound Weight upon Whale Fins English taken, and 6d. upon Foreign taken.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
10s. per Hundred upon Scotch Twills imported.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
6s. 8d. per Hundred upon Scotch Ticking imported.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Twelve Months to Importer for Payment of Duty, upon Security to be paid quarterly.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Discount of £10 per Cent. for ready Money.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty repaid or Security vacated upon Exportation, as herein mentioned.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Payment of Duties upon Glass, &c. actually made before 1st August 1698; and the Provisions of the said Acts applied accordingly.	§ 4.	Ib.	448
The like Proviso as to Goods exported before 1st Dec. 1698.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Makers of Glass, after 1st August 1698, removing Glass, &c. without Presence of or Notice to Officer—Penalty £10; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Bottles or other Vessels of Glass imported, liable to a Moiety of Duty, though filled with Liquors.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>The Duties upon Glass appear to be determined, 10 & 11 W. III. c. 18.</i>			

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR PROHIBITING the EXCESSIVE DISTILLING of SPIRITS and LOW WINES from CORN; and against the EXPORTING of BEER and ALE; and to PREVENT FRAUDS in DISTILLERS.	10 W. III. c. 4.	VII.	456
Recital of the high Price of Corn, and that one Cause thereof was the distilling from Malt.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Unduly making Brandy, Aqua Vitæ, &c.—Stills and Spirits forfeited, and Penalty 10s. per Gallon.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of all Penalties in this Act to the Crown, and the other Moiety to Informer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Servants or others aiding — Imprisonment, Six Months.	Ib.	Ib.	457
Proviso for using Yeast in certain Distillations.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of the Inconveniences arising from keeping private Stills.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Distillers keeping private Conveyance before 28th Feb. 1698, to take up and demolish the same, &c.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Distiller, after 28th Feb. 1698, keeping private Conveyance—Penalty £100 for every such Conveyance.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer in the Day-time and with Constable, may search for private Pipes, &c. and may break up Ground, &c. of any House, &c. into which the same may lead, &c.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
If no Pipe, &c. found, Officer to make good the Ground, or make Satisfaction to Owner, to be adjudged by Two Justices, or Party may bring his Action.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Damages paid out of Excise Revenue.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Opposing Officer—Penalty £100.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Distiller may use Pipe, Stop-cock, or other Conveyance above Ground.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer suspecting concealed Stills, or Back, or Spirits, &c. or Materials prepared for Distillation, on Affidavit thereof, may in the Daytime and with Constable, &c. break open Doors, and search and seize such Stills, &c.	§ 7.	Ib.	458
And if the same not claimed within Twenty Days, then forfeited, and may be sold.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proceeds of Sale disposed of—One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Seizor.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If such Stills, &c. claimed, then Claimant to pay—Penalty for every Warehouse or other Place where Still, &c. found, and also for every such Still, &c. £200.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>As to Owners of private Stills refusing to claim, see 10 & 11 W. III. c. 21. § 23.; and further, 19 Geo. III. c. 50. § 2.</i>			
If no Still, &c. found, then Officer to make good Place broken up, or make Satisfaction to Owner, to be adjudged by Two Justices, or Party may bring his Action.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Damages paid out of Revenue of Excise.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Opposing Officer—Penalty £200; One Moiety to the Crown, the other Moiety to Informer or Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
How Spirits made from Mixture of Spirits with Wash, or other Liquor, except with Water, chargeable.	10 W. III. c. 4. § 9.	VII.	458
The Owners of Houses, &c. used as open Distilleries as herein described, may, between 31st Jan. 1698, and 1st Feb. 1699, distil Spirits or Low Wines as herein mentioned, so as the Whole does not exceed the Quantity herein mentioned.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Controversy respecting the Quantity to be determined by Accounts, and Vouchers returned into the Head Office of Excise of the Year already ended.	Ib.	Ib.	459
Access gratis to such Accounts.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners of Excise to give to Owners a true Account in Writing of Quantities charged in such Vouchers, ending 30th Sept. 1698.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Exporting, or lading for Exportation, Beer, Ale, Wash, &c.—Penalty £5 per Barrel; One Moiety to the Crown, the other Moiety to Informer.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Exportation of Beer and Ale for Ships' Crews and Passengers, &c.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
And to Colonies, Forts, &c. in America, Persia, and East Indies, for their Sustentation.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
On Security by Exporter for the due Landing thereof.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Security to be taken without Fee, and prosecuted within Three Years, or to be void.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso in favour of Charles Bennett.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR LAYING further DUTIES upon SWEETS, and for LESSENING the DUTIES as well upon VINEGAR as upon certain LOW WINES, and WHALE FINS, and the DUTIES upon BRANDY IMPORTED, and for the more easy RAISING the DUTIES upon LEATHER, and for CHARGING CINDERS, and for PERMITTING the IMPORTATION of PEARL ASHES, and for PREVENTING ABUSES in the BREWING of BEER and ALE, and FRAUDS in IMPORTATION of TOBACCO.	10 W. III. c. 10.	Ib.	501
Additional Duties upon Sweets.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 5 & 6 Ann. c. 19. § 5.; but see Note to Section 7 of that Act.</i>			
What Liquors deemed Sweets.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
How Duties upon Sweets by former Acts chargeable.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons who are Retailers of, or having in their Custody, any Quantity exceeding Two Gallons, deemed Makers of Sweets.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Refiners of Sugar, before 1st June 1699, entering into Bond, not chargeable with the Duties of this Act upon Sweets made from Sugar and Syrups, until they shall have sold the same.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
How the said Duties on Sweets appropriated.	§ 4.	Ib.	502

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page	Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Recital of the Inconveniences arising from the high Duties of former Acts upon Rape Vinegar.	10 W. III. c. 10. § 4.	VII.	502	Proviso for Duties due before 10th May 1699.	10 W. III. c. 10. § 15.	VII.	503
Duties of former Acts upon Rape Vinegar, &c. from the 10th May 1699, made to cease.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.	And for Clauses in Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. respecting the Payment and Appropriation of said Duties, and of the Duties not hereby determined.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty upon Vinegar, Vinegar Beer, or Liquors preparing for Vinegar, 8s. per Barrel, to be paid by the Maker.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.	Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 24., and other Acts, to remain in force for levying the said Duties.	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
For what Terms the Duties on Vinegar to be paid.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.	Penalties of this Act, One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party who shall inform or sue for same.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
How the same applied.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	In Actions for executing this Act, General Issue may be pleaded—Treble Costs.	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
6d. per Barrel, Part thereof to His Majesty for Life, in lieu of the like Duty of Stat. 2 W. & M. c. 3.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Officers of Excise to keep Accounts of Wash found with Distillers, and to make Charges upon Decrease thereof as herein mentioned.	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
6d. per Barrel, other Part thereof to His Majesty and His Successors, in lieu of the like Duty of Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 24.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Distillers to pay Duty according to such Charge.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
2s. 4d., other Part thereof to His Majesty and His Successors, for the Remainder of a Term of Ninety-nine Years, commencing 28th Jan. 1692, in lieu of certain Duties of Stat. 4 W. & M. c. 3.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital of Stat. 10 W. III. c. 4. § 7.	§ 20.	Ib.	505
2s. 4d., other Part thereof to His Majesty and his Successors, for the Remainder of a Term of Sixteen Years, commencing 17th May 1697, in lieu of certain Duties of Stat. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 7.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Proprietors of private Stills, &c. discovered—Penalty £200.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
2s. 4d., Residue thereof to His Majesty and His Successors, in lieu of certain Duties of Stat. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	As to Seizure of private Stills by Officer, see 19 Geo. III. c. 50. § 2.			
These Duties made to cease so far as not previously expired, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 35.—43 Geo. III. c. 69. § 1.				Recital of Stat. 10 W. III. c. 4. § 1.	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
What Liquors deemed Vinegar, or Liquors preparing for Vinegar.	§ 8.	Ib.	503	Distiller abating Quantities of Low Wines which he might draw equal to those he exceeded, as herein mentioned, not liable to Prosecution.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
After 10th May 1699, Vinegar Maker receiving Stale Beer, &c. or sending out Vinegar without Notice, as herein mentioned—Penalty £50.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.	Two Justices may determine the Penalties of Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 21. and may issue Warrant for levying the same, &c.	§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.
Vinegar Makers receiving the said Liquors to shew same to Gauger before mixing with other Liquors—Penalty £20.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.	Power to such Justices to mitigate Penalties, allowing Costs over and above such Mitigation.	§ 23.	Ib.	Ib.
Vinegar Maker using Storehouse, &c. without Notice to Officer of Excise—Penalty £50.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital of Stats. 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 14.—2 W. & M. c. 3.—4 W. & M. c. 3. § 1.—5 W. & M. c. 7. § 26.—5 W. & M. c. 20. § 9.; and that it is doubted, that by the general Words of 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. the Duties herein mentioned are chargeable from the last Day of Feb. 1696 until 1st Aug. 1706.	§ 24.	Ib.	506
Barrel of Vinegar, &c. to contain 34 Gallons.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.	Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. declared to charge the Duties herein mentioned from the Commencement and during the Continuance of the said Act.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Repealed as to Contents of Vessels, 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.; and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 12.				Common Brewers using Molasses, &c. in brewing, or receiving Molasses, &c. exceeding 10lbs.—Penalty £100.	§ 31.	Ib.	507
How far Vinegar Makers, having in Custody Vinegar, &c. on the 10th May 1699, charged with former Duties, are to be charged for the same.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.	Persons aiding, &c.—Penalty £20, and in Default, Imprisonment for Three Months.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of the Improvement in the distilling of Brandy, and of Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30.; and of the Inconvenience of the Duty laid thereby upon Low Wines.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.	This Act expired.			
Fourpence, Part of the Duty of 8s. per Gallon of Low Wines, and a Moiety of the Duty of 3d. per Gallon, to cease, except Drink made from mashed Corn, or from Brewers' Wash or Telts.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR the more FULL and EFFECTUAL CHARGING of the DUTIES upon ROCK SALT.	10 W. III. c. 11.	Ib.	508
				75 lbs. Weight of Rock Salt or Salt Rock (a) deemed a Winchester Bushel, and to be entered and rated accordingly, instead of 120lbs. weight, as by former Acts.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
				(a) 65 lbs. 1 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 21. § 9. Repealed as to Measure and Weight of Salt, 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.; and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 12.			

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Owners of Rock Pits taking Rock Salt thereout, to cause the same, before Removal, to be weighed in the Presence of Officer, who is to make Return to Commissioners of Excise, and leave a Copy with Owner of Pit to be a Charge upon him.	- 10 W. III. c. 11. § 2.	VII.	509
Owner refusing to weigh, &c.—Penalty £20, and also Double the Value of Rock Salt removed.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See as to Distribution of Penalties, § 7. post.</i>			
Owners of Pits to clear off Duty, or give Security to pay within Nine Months—Penalty, Double the Value of the said Duties.	- § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Enlarged to Twelve Months, 5 & 6 Ann. c. 29. § 5.</i>			
Allowance on Payment of Duty, £10 per Cent.	- § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowance to Refiners of Rock Salt for which Duties have been paid at the Rate of 75 lbs. (a) Weight to the Bushel—Condition.	- § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>(a) See Note to Section 1.</i>			
Oath to be made of particular Quantities of Salt employed in refining, &c., which Oath Justices may administer.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proof made that Duties paid or secured.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowances on Rock Salt exported, and charged and paid at the Rate of 75 lbs. (a) Weight per Bushel.	- § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>(a) See Note to Section 1.</i>			
At the Rate of 56 lbs. Weight per Bushel on Debenture.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>No greater Allowance on Exportation than what was before paid for Duty, 5 & 6 Ann. c. 29. § 16.; but see 5 Geo. II. c. 6. § 5.—25 Geo. III. c. 63. § 1. 3.; and as to Exportation to the Isle of Man, 26 Geo. III. c. 36. § 1. See 1 Geo. IV. c. 61.</i>			
Quantity verified by Searcher, and Oath of Exporter that Duties paid, and Salt not intended to be reloaded.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Fee for Debenture.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If Officer has not sufficient Money in Hand to pay Allowances, Commissioners of Excise to pay same.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer neglecting, &c. to pay or give Certificate—Penalty, Double the Sum to the Party grieved.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>As to Drawback on Exportation to Scotland, Isle of Man, &c. 2 & 3 Ann. c. 14. § 9.—20 Geo. III. c. 34. § 3, 4.—25 Geo. III. c. 63. § 2.—26 Geo. III. c. 36. § 1.—See 1 Geo. IV. c. 61.</i>			
Duties to be levied as by former Acts (Exception).	- § 7.	Ib.	510
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, the other Moiety to Informer.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
How the said Duties to be brought in and applied.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons aggrieved, by Order of Two Justices relating to the said Duties, may appeal to Quarter Sessions.	- § 8.	Ib.	Ib.

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Determination final.	- 10 W. III. c. 11. § 8.	VII.	510
<i>See 25 Geo. III. c. 63. § 25.</i>			
Rock Salt shipped for Exportation or Coastwise, to be weighed at Place of loading.	- § 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Loading the same before weighing, &c. and Permit obtained—Penalty, Forfeiture of Salt, over and above 10s. per Bushel.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer not granting Permit gratis—Penalty £5 to Party grieved.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso in case of Officer refusing or not attending to weigh Salt, or refusing Permit.	- § 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer at Port of unloading may go on board and demand Sight of Permit, and may weigh.	- § 11.	Ib.	Ib.
If Salt found more than expressed in Permit, the Surplus forfeited; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other Moiety to Informer.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Master of Ship refusing to shew Permit—Officer may seize and detain Salt.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If Permit not shewn in Four Days, Salt forfeited.	- § 12.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR TAKING OFF the REMAINING DUTIES upon GLASS WARES.	- 10 W. III. c. 24.	Ib.	533
Recital of Stats. 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 18. § 1.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. § 1.—9 W. III. cc. 2. 45.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The remaining Moiety of the said Duties upon Glass and Glass Wares to cease.	- Ib.	Ib.	534
FOR GRANTING to HIS MAJESTY several DUTIES upon LOW WINES or SPIRITS of the FIRST EXTRACTION, and continuing several ADDITIONAL DUTIES upon COPPER, TEA, CHOCOLATE, SPICES, and PICTURES, and certain IMPOSITIONS upon HAWKERS, PEDLARS, and PETTY CHAPMEN, and the DUTY of £15 per Cent. upon MUSLINS; and for improving the DUTIES upon JAPANNED and LACQUERED GOODS; and for CONTINUING the COINAGE DUTY for the several TERMS and PURPOSES therein mentioned.	- 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11.	Ib.	716
Duties payable from 24th March 1700, to 29th March 1706, by way of Excise.	- § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Duties specified.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Th said Rates to be raised as under Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 24. and Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30., and by former Laws of Excise in force, except as to Penalties and Provisions by this Act.	- § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Upon the Oath by Distillers and others herein mentioned, Distillers, &c. may export Spirits made as aforesaid, and upon Certificate of Quantity, a Drawback of 3d. per Gallon allowed on Exportation.	- § 3.	Ib.	716-17
Stat. 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 9. § 11. continued.	- § 4.	Ib.	717
Penalties for Offences relating to Duties upon Low Wines, applied; One Moiety to the Crown, the other Moiety to the Informer.	- § 5.	Ib.	Ib.

Excise.		Statute		Vol.	Page	Excise.		Statute		Vol.	Page
The additional Duties on Coffee, Tea, Chocolate, and Spices and Pictures, &c. of Stat. 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 7. and continued by Stat. 9 W. III. c. 14., continued from 30th April 1701, to 1st May 1706.—The said Stat. 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 7. continued until 1st May 1706.			12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 6.	VII.	717	Rules of Stat. 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 1. revived and applied to the Application of Monies appropriated by this Act.		12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 24.	VII.	722	
Limitation of Information against Distillers, &c. for Offences committed after 24th June 1701—Three Months.	§ 13.	Ib.		Ib.	719	Officers who are to account for Money impressed in the Exchequer, to charge themselves upon Oath with the Interest Monies received as herein mentioned.	§ 25.		Ib.	Ib.	
Notice thereof to Person against whom Information laid to be left at Dwelling House.	Ib.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	Such Charge to be examined by the Auditor of Exchequer, with Vouchers, and attested, who may surcharge.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	
No Brandy or distilled Liquors to be sold by Retail after 29th Sept. 1701, without Licence.	§ 14.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	Treasury may compound for Debts due from insolvent Collectors and other Persons, in respect of Duties of Excise and Salt; and, upon Payment of Composition, give a Discharge.	§ 26.		Ib.	Ib.	
Such Retailers to be subject to the like Penalties as common Alehouse Keepers—and Justices of the Peace to have the same Jurisdiction over them.	Ib.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	Proviso for Discharge of Monies due to Marine Regiments.	§ 27.		Ib.	Ib.	
See 1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 14. § 1.						Auditor of the Exchequer to examine Interest Accounts pursuant to this Act, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 17. § 1.					
Stat. 11 W. III. c. 15. § 5. not to extend to the Privileges of the Two Universities to stamp Ale and Beer Measures.	§ 15.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	The present Act continued by 1 Geo. III. c. 16. which is made perpetual by 9 Geo. III. Sess. 2. c. 25. But the Duties made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. §§ 1. 64.—43 Geo. III. c. 68.—49 Geo. III. c. 98., which is repealed by 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 272.					
After 29th Sept. 1701, Foreign Brandy and Spirits in Vessels under Fifteen (a) Tons Burthen (Exception) forfeited; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party seizing or suing.	§ 16.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	FOR APPROPRIATING £3,700 WEEKLY out of certain BRANCHES of EXCISE for PUBLIC USES; and for MAKING a PROVISION for the SERVICE of HIS MAJESTY'S HOUSEHOLD and FAMILY, and other his necessary Occasions.	12 & 13 W. III. c. 12.	Ib.	723		
(a) Extended to 50 Tons, 3 Geo. III. c. 22. § 5, 6., and to 100 Tons, 5 Geo. III. c. 43. § 27.; and Two Gallons for each Seaman allowed by those Acts.						From 25th Dec. 1700, for Five Years, £3,700 per Week out of the Excise Duties, to be paid into the Exchequer in Manner herein mentioned.	§ 1.	Ib.	724		
Clause of Loan for £300,000 upon Credit of the said Duties.	§ 17.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	Weekly Deficiency, if any, how supplied.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.		
Interest at the Rate of £6 per Cent. per Annum for first £150,000, £7 per Cent. per Annum for last £150,000.	Ib.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	How £96,200, for the First Twenty-six Weeks, to be paid into the Exchequer, &c.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.		
Duties to be paid weekly into the Exchequer, and entered separate from other Duties.	§ 18.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	Residue of the Branches of Excise, &c. chargeable with the yearly Sum of £700,000, to be for the Use of the King's Household and Family.	§ 3.	Ib.	725		
Sums lent and raised under this Act (Exception), and Monies lent between 18th Feb. and 10th June 1701—And Monies further lent upon the Credit of Two Thirds of the Aid granted by this Act—And Monies lent upon Credit of the £3,700 per Week out of Civil List Funds, (Exception), and Overplus of the Funds appropriated by Stat. 11 W. III. c. 2. (Exception), and Arrears of Tunnage and Poundage, &c.	§ 22.	Ib.		Ib.	720	Clauses touching the Overplus in Stat. 9 W. III. c. 23. repealed.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.		
And Duties of 5s. per Ton upon French Shipping under Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 4. from 25th Dec. 1700, till 25th March 1702—And Duties under Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 20.—And Duties of 1s. 10d. per Ton upon East India Wrought Silk imported under 9 W. III. c. 44. § 70. from 25th Dec. 1700.	Ib.	Ib.		Ib.	721	Commissioners of Excise to make the said weekly Payments into the Exchequer.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.		
Treasury to issue Monies above appropriated to the Uses of this Act (Exception), and to allow Interest upon Tallies at £6 per Cent. per Annum.	§ 23.	Ib.		Ib.	722	Neglecting, &c. to pay the same—Penalty, Double the Sum misapplied to Party suing, and Incapacity.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.		
						Comptroller of Excise to keep Account of Monies arising by particular Branches of Excise—Forfeiture of Place, Incapacity, and Penalty £100, to Party suing.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.		
						Auditor of Exchequer to enter in a Book the Monies brought in weekly.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.		
						Clause of Loan for £820,000.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.		
						In lieu of the perpetual annual Payments out of the Excise granted by King Charles the Second, the here-					

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
ditary Excise, after 25th December 1705, shall stand charged with the annual Payments of £3 per Cent. without Fee or further Warrant.	12 & 13 W. III. c. 12. § 24.	VII.	727
FOR GRANTING an AID to HIS MAJESTY, by LAYING DUTIES upon MALT, MUM, CYDER, and PERRY.	13 & 14 W. III. c. 5.	Ib.	740
Duty of 6d. per Bushel upon Malt ground and unground in Possession of Maltster, &c. on the 9th March 1701.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The like Duty on Malt made between the said 9th March and the 24th June 1703.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty of 10s. per Barrel upon Mum made or imported between the said 9th March and 24th June 1703.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty of 4s. per Hogshead upon Cyder and Perry made for Sale between the said 9th March and 24th June 1703.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
What Persons deemed and charged as Retailers of Cyder and Perry.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
All the said Duties to be under Commissioners of Excise upon Beer, Ale, and other Liquors, and the Officers for the Duties upon Beer, &c. to be Officers for the Duties under this Act.	§ 3.	Ib.	741
Power to Commissioners to dismiss, &c. such Officers.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons having Malt in their Custody on the said 9th March 1701, to enter the same on or before 10th April 1702—Penalty £50, and Forfeiture of Malt.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
As to the Distribution of Penalties, see § 14. post.			
Duty to be paid or secured within Six Days after Entry.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
£8 per Cent. allowed for prompt Payment.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers to take an Account and Measurement of Malt in the Possession of Persons upon the said 9th March 1701; and may enter Houses, Outhouses, &c. for that Purpose; and may cast Malt into Form, for better ascertaining the Quantity—Penalty £20.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers upon Request to be admitted into Houses, &c. of Persons making Malt after 9th March 1701, and to gauge Cisterns, &c. and to take Account of Barley, &c. steeping, and make Return thereof to Commissioners, &c. and leave Copy thereof with Maltster.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Report to be a Charge upon Maltster.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Refusing Admission, &c. to Officer—Penalty £20.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Monthly Entry of Malt made after 9th March 1701—Penalty £10.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties owing, to be cleared off within Three Months after Entry.	§ 7.	Ib.	742
Neglecting, &c. to make such Payments, &c.—Penalty, Double Duty.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
After such Default, Maltster, &c. not to sell, &c. until Duty paid—Penalty, Double the Value of the Malt delivered or carried out.	13 & 14 W. III. c. 5. § 8.	VII.	742
What deemed a Bushel of Malt, and charged and returned as such.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
On or before 10th April 1702, Maltsters, &c. to give Notice in Writing to Officer of Situation of Cisterns, &c.—Penalty £5 for every Cistern, or other Utensil or Vessel.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Maltster, &c. making Malt for Sale, not to erect or use, &c. Cisterns, &c. without Notice to Office, nor keep or use private Cisterns, &c.—Penalty £50 for every Cistern, &c.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Maltster, &c. conveying Malt from Sight of Gauger, and not giving Notice thereof before the said 10th April 1702—Penalty, 20s. for every Bushel.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons having the same in Custody, and not giving Notice—the like Penalty.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 24. relating to Excise upon Beer, &c. applied to the Duties under this Act—(Exception).	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalties distributed—One Moiety to the Crown, the other Moiety to Informer.	§ 14.	Ib.	743
Malt in Custody of Makers, and that is liable to the said Duties, and to Seizure for Penalties, &c. as if the Debtor were Owner.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners or Officers appointed may compound for Duties as herein mentioned.	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
The Houses, &c. of Persons compounding free from Duties, Survey, or Search.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons compounding, permitting others to make Malt on their Premises without Notice to Officer, and paying or securing Composition for such Persons, to lose Benefit of Composition, pay the Duty, and Penalty 20s. for every Bushel.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowance of Four Bushels out of every Twenty Bushels of Malt for wetting.	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Exportation of Malt, except to Scotland, by Persons having paid the Duties.	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
Security not to reland, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Relanding such Malt to obtain Drawback—Penalty, over and besides the Penalty of the Bond, Forfeiture of the Malt; One Moiety to the Crown, the other Moiety to the Informer.	§ 20.	Ib.	744
Exporters of Malt to produce Certificate of Duty paid or secured.	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
Certificates of Duty paid or secured, to be given upon Oaths made as hereby required; also Certificate of Quantity shipped, upon Production of which Duty repaid.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If Officer have not Money, Commissioners to pay.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Exercise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Buyer to pay to Seller the Duty upon Malt sold before the said 9th March 1701 and not delivered, or Bargain void.	13 & 14 W. III. c. 5. § 22.	VII.	744
Proviso for Rent reserved and payable in Malt.	§ 23.	Ib.	Ib.
Importing Malt after 9th March 1701, during Continuance of Act—Malt forfeited; One Moiety to the Crown, the other Moiety to the Informer.	§ 24.	Ib.	Ib.
What Bushel deemed a Winchester Bushel.	§ 25.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Note to 1 Ann. c. 15. §§ 6. 8.</i>			
Malt destroyed by Fire, or perishing by Water, on Proof thereof by Oath of Two Witnesses, and of Duty paid or secured at next Quarter Sessions, and Certificate thereof—Duty repaid.	§ 26.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowance of Four Bushels out of every Twenty Bushels of Grain charged upon the Floor.	§ 27.	Ib.	745
The Duty of Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 12. not reckoned towards the Price of 24s. per Quarter limited by the said Act.	§ 28.	Ib.	Ib.
Like Allowance upon Exportation of Malt ground as upon Exportation of whole Malt, upon Debentures, Certificate, and Oath, &c. as herein mentioned.	§ 29.	Ib.	Ib.
How such ground Malt to be computed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer to leave Copy of Gauge with Maker—Penalty 40s.	§ 30.	Ib.	Ib.
Brewer, Innkeeper, &c. using or mixing Sugar, Honey, &c. in making Beer or Ale, or in Cask—Penalty £20.	§ 31.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Duties, after Payment of Charges, to be paid into the Exchequer.	§ 32.	Ib.	Ib.
Clause of Loan for £600,000 upon Interest at £6 per Cent. per Ann. &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 42 Geo. III. c. 1.</i>			
FOR PREVENTING FRAUDS in the DUTIES upon SALT, and for the better PAYMENT of DEBENTURES at the CUSTOM HOUSE.	1 Ann. c. 15.	VIII.	60
Makers, Refiners, and Proprietors of Salt and Salt Works to enter Pits, &c.—Penalty £40.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See as to Distribution of Penalties, § 19. post.</i>			
To give Notice of erecting and using Salt Works—Penalty £40.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers may enter Salt Works, &c.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Refusing Entrance to Officers—Penalty £40.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 5 Geo. III. c. 43. § 43.—Penalty extended to £100, 57 Geo. III. c. 49. § 54.</i>			
Persons in whose Custody Salt found not entered, and Duties not paid or secured—Penalty if Foreign Salt.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalty if English Salt (Exception).	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Salt Carriers, &c. removing Salt without Entry and Payment, or securing of Duties or Warrant—Officers may seize Salt and apprehend Offenders.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.

Exercise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
And if, on Proof, Offenders do not pay the Penalties, and no Distress found, committed to House of Correction, and punished.	1 Ann. c. 15. § 4.	VIII.	61
Obstructing Officers—Penalty £20, and on Non-payment thereof, and no Distress, the like Punishment.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Regulations for using Brine—Penalty 40s. for every Gallon of such Brine, or Pound of Rock Salt, or Salt Rock.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
84lbs. Weight of Foreign Salt deemed a Bushel.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, as to Weight and Measure of Foreign Salt and Rock Salt, 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23; and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 12.</i>			
Vessels laden with Salt found hovering on the Coast of England—Officers may go on board and compel them to come into Port and unlade, or depart on Voyage.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Refusing, &c. to enter or unlade Salt, or to depart on Voyage within Twenty Days—Salt forfeited, and Penalty Double the Value thereof.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Foreign Salt imported in Bulk, Tonnage of Vessels (Exception)—Penalty, Double the Value thereof.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 3 Geo. II. c. 20. § 18.—38 Geo. III. c. 89. § 13.; which last-mentioned Act is repealed as to the Weight of a Bushel of Salt, 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.</i>			
65lbs. Weight of Rock Salt deemed a Bushel.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Note to Section 8.</i>			
Rock Salt not to be refined, &c. at Places more than Ten Miles distant from Pit, or at Places heretofore used—Penalty, 40s. per Bushel.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 45 Geo. III. c. 14. § 14.</i>			
<i>Rock Salt permitted to be used at Lawn Marsb, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 16. § 20.; and at Holyhead, 6 Ann. c. 49. § 2.; and at Neath, in the County of Glamorgan, 14 Geo. II. c. 22. § 19.; and at Heybridge, &c. in the County of Essex, &c. 7 Geo. III. c. 6. § 17. This Section explained, 8 Geo. II. c. 12. § 2.; and repealed with respect to the Works at Garston, in the County of Lancaster, 33 Geo. III. c. 33.</i>			
No Debenture or Drawback on Exportation of Salt for Ireland without Certificate, as herein mentioned.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Bushels to be computed, 56 Pounds Weight if English White Salt, and 65 Pounds if English Rock Salt, and 84 Pounds if Foreign Salt.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Note to §§ 6. 8. ante.</i>			
Salt to be weighed by Officer, and Certificate granted.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Drawback for more than by Certificate landed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Drawback allowed on Salt, &c. exported, lost, or taken by the Enemy, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 23.</i>			

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Ships laden for Exportation driven in by Stress of Weather, Officer may enter and continue on board till Ship unlade or return to Sea.	1 Ann. c. 15. § 12.	VIII.	62
Master refusing—Penalty £20.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Unlading, &c. before Entry or Re-payment of Duty—Penalty not only the Salt unladen, but also the whole Cargo of Salt in such Ship.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Regulations for making out Cockets for Salt laden for Exportation or Coastwise.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
If Vessel come into Port, Officers may enter and demand Sight of Cocket.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And on Affidavit of Suspicion of less Salt than in Cocket, and in case, upon weighing, it shall so appear, after due Allowance, Salt remaining forfeited.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Regulations for importing Fish, for which Allowances given upon Exportation.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Oath by Master of Vessel, without Fee.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In what Case Fish forfeited, and Penalty Double the Value. <i>See as to landing Herrings so cured, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 16. § 13.</i>	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers may enter and continue on board Ships exporting and importing Salt or Fish.	§ 15.	Ib.	63
Obstructing Officer—Penalty £20. <i>Enlarged to £100, 25 Geo. III. c. 63. § 22.</i>	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers to cut off Part of the Tail of Cod Fish, Ling, and Hake, before laid on board for Exportation—and to mark Casks of Pilchards, &c. before laid on board for Exportation.	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Fraudulently relanding Cod Fish, Ling, Pilchards, &c.—Fish forfeited, and Penalty Double the Value thereof.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
Maker or Dealer in Salt not to act as a Justice of Peace relating to Salt Duties.	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
If not sufficient Justices of Peace, then Justices of next County to act.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing or informing.	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowances to be made upon Exportation of Cod Fish, Ling, or Hake, in lieu of former Allowances out of Salt Duties. <i>See further as to Allowances, 5 Geo. I. c. 18. § 6.</i>	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Allowances to be made upon Debentures, &c. as by former Acts.	Ib.	Ib.	64
If Duties determined or redeemed, Allowances to be lessened in Proportion.	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
No Allowances for Fish not well cured or unmerchantable, nor for Conger.	§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>As to Sections 20 to 22, both inclusive, see 5 Geo. I. c. 18. § 1. by which they appear to be virtually repealed.</i>			

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Particular Commissioners for the Duties upon Salt may be appointed by Her Majesty—who are to have the Powers of this and former Acts to Commissioners of Excise, &c.	1 Ann. c. 15. § 23.	VIII.	64
<i>Management of Salt Duties transferred to Commissioners of Excise, 38 Geo. III. c. 89. § 6.</i>			
The like as to Officers appointed by them.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Powers and Penalties of former Acts relating to the Excise.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In what Case Officers to take Security for Duty, without insisting upon original Proprietor being bound.	§ 24.	Ib.	Ib.
Buying Salt, except by Weight—Penalty 10s. per Bushel, distributed as other Penalties in this Act.	§ 25.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons giving Security for Duty to have a Discount on Payment within Twenty-eight Days, at £10 per Cent. per Annum.	§ 26.	Ib.	65
Proviso respecting certain Bonds for Duties on Salt given by divers North Sea Fishermen and South Shields.	§ 27.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons not to pack Pilchards for Sale unless they are the Owners of Seyns, &c. or have the Consent of such Owners, and the Casks to be marked as herein mentioned—Penalty, Double the Value of the said Fish, distributed as above.	§ 28.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>All Drawbacks on Salt Duties repealed, 38 Geo. III. c. 89. § 1.; and see 53 Geo. III. c. 22.—57 Geo. III. c. 49.—59 Geo. III. c. 57.—6 Geo. IV. c. 104. to c. 109.</i>			
FOR GRANTING a SUPPLY to HER MAJESTY, by several DUTIES IMPOSED upon MALT, MUM, CYDER, and PERRY.	1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 3.	Ib.	155
Malt, 6d. per Bushel to be paid by the Maker.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Mum, 10s. additional Duty per Barrel to be paid by Maker or Importer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Perry and Cyder made for Sale, 4s. a Hogshead additional Duty to be paid by first Buyer or Retailer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Buyer for Sale to be deemed the Retailer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Duties to be managed by Commissioners of Excise.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
The Commissioners may name Sub-Officers.	Ib.	Ib.	156
Gaugers may enter Premises to gauge in the Day Time, and to leave a true Copy of such Report with the Maltster.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Refusing to permit Gauger, &c. to enter and take Account, &c.—Penalty £20.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>As to Distribution of Penalties, see § 9. post.</i>			
Maltster to make Entry every Month—Penalty £10, and to pay within Three Months from Entry.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Maltsters neglecting or refusing to pay Duties—Penalty, Double the Sum of the said Duty, and to sell no more—Penalty, Double the Value of such Malt.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Description of the Bushel and of the Winchester Bushel.	1 Ann. St. 2. c. 3. § 6.	VIII.	156
See 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.—6 Geo. IV. c. 12.			
Maltster, or others making Malt, making or altering Kiln—Notice to be given at the next Office of Excise.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Keeping or using any private Cistern, &c.—Penalty, £50 for each Cistern, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 24. and former Acts in force—(Exception.)	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Forfeitures applied; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party who shall discover, inform, or sue for same.	§ 9.	Ib.	157
Malt in Custody liable to Duties in Arrear and Penalties—Proceedings.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners, &c. may compound with Persons making their own Malt, and receive or take Security for Composition Money.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Houses, &c. of Compounders not liable to Duty of 6d. per Bushel, or to Survey.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Compounders selling or permitting other Persons to make Malt in their Premises, &c.—Penalty £5, to be distributed as above, and lose the Benefit of Composition, and liable to said Duty and Survey, and to Penalty 20s. per Bushel so fraudulently sold, &c.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowance of Four out of Twenty Bushels to Maltster for being wet, and to be gauged within Forty-eight Hours.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Buyer lawfully entitled may export Malt (except to Scotland), giving Security not to reland in England, &c. to the Officer, &c. of Port of Exportation.	§ 14.	Ib.	158
If Malt be relanded—Malt forfeited, over and above Penalty of Bond, and distributed as above.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Upon Production of Certificate of Duty paid, which Officers are to give gratis, and upon Proof upon Oath that Malt same as in Certificate, Debenture given.	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Collectors to repay 6d. per Bushel, and if no Money in their Hands, Commissioners to pay.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Debentures under Stat. 13 W. III. c. 5. unpaid, to be paid out of this Act.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
If Rent be paid in Malt, or ascertained by the Price of Malt, then the Tenant to deduct as herein mentioned.	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Importing Malt — Forfeiture of Malt, and the full Value thereof, distributed as above.	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Malt destroyed by Fire, or lost by the casting away of Barges or Vessels.	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.
On Proof thereof at the Sessions, and of having paid or secured the Duties, and upon Production of Certificate to Officers, Allowance and Repayment.	Ib.	Ib.	159

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
If Malt work or grow upon the Floor before put upon the Kiln, if gauged and charged upon the Floor Forty-eight Hours before dried, to have Eight Bushels out of Twenty allowed.	1 Ann. St. 2. c. 3. § 21.	VIII.	159
Recital of Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 12.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty of 6d. per Bushel not added to Price, but Exporter to receive the Bounty of Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 12. (Exception).	§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.
Drawback on Exportation of Malt ground, the same as on whole Malt (Scotland excepted).	§ 23.	Ib.	Ib.
Gauger to leave a Copy of each Gauge, if the Maltster require it—Penalty 40s.	§ 24.	Ib.	Ib.
Brewer using, in making Beer or Ale, Foreign Grains, Guinea Pepper, Syrup, Essentia Bine, &c.—Penalty £20.	§ 25.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties to be brought into the Receipt of Exchequer.	§ 26.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons compounding under Stat. 13 & 14 W. III. c. 5. to continue their Composition, or give Bond for the same; or in Default, to pay 6d. per Bushel for Malt in Hand on the 24th June 1703; and before 10th July 1703 to make Entry—Penalty £50, and Forfeiture of Malt, and to pay down Duty—Penalty, Double the Value of such Malt.	§ 27.	Ib.	160
Houses of Compounders, &c. making Default, liable to Search.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Gauger to enter the House of a Maltster at any Time (if in the Night to have a Constable, &c.) and take Account of Malt, &c.	§ 28.	Ib.	Ib.
Maltster refusing—Penalty £20.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Clause of Loan for £600,000.	§ 29—32.	Ib.	161-2
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
FOR THE ENCOURAGING THE CONSUMPTION OF MALTED CORN, and for the BETTER PREVENTING THE RUNNING OF FRENCH and FOREIGN BRANDY.	1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 14.	Ib.	181
Stat. 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 14. repealed, as herein mentioned.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR GRANTING AN AID TO HER MAJESTY, by CONTINUING the DUTIES upon MALT, MUM, CYDER, and PERRY for One Year.	2 & 3 Ann. c. 2.	Ib.	246
Duties of 1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 3. continued, as herein mentioned.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Maker of Malt concealing or conveying away Malt — Penalty 10s. to be recovered, distributed, or mitigated as by said Stat. 1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 3.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
FOR GRANTING AN AID TO HER MAJESTY for carrying on the WAR, and other HER MAJESTY'S Occasions, by selling ANNUITIES at several Rates, and for such respective TERMS or ESTATES as are therein mentioned.	2 & 3 Ann. c. 3.	Ib.	Ib.

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Recital of Stat. 12 & 13 W. III. c. 12. § 1. 24. and of Stat. 1 Ann. c. 1. § 1.	2 & 3 Ann. c. 3. § 1.	VIII.	246-7
From 25th Dec. 1705, £3,700 weekly out of the said Duties to be paid into the Exchequer.	Ib.	Ib.	247
If the Week's Receipt not sufficient, the same to be made good out of the next Week's Receipt.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners of Excise to keep apart all Monies of particular Branches of Excise, and make weekly Payments into Exchequer.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners neglecting to pay, misapplying Monies, &c.—Forfeiture of Office, Incapacity, and Penalty Double the Value of Monies misapplied, to Party suing for same.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Comptroller of Excise to keep a distinct Account of Monies.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Access thereto without Fee.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Forfeiture of Office, Incapacity, and Penalty £200 to Party informing or suing for same.	Ib.	Ib.	248
Auditor of the Receipt to enter the said Monies apart.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Annual Sums at £3 per Cent. per Annum, out of the Hereditary Duties of Excise, paid out of weekly Payments according to Stat. 12 & 13 W. III. c. 12. subject to Redemption, and also the Annuities purchased after 25th Dec. 1705.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Residue of weekly Payments to be applied for the public Use.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
FOR the better and more REGULAR PAYING and ASSIGNING the ANNUITIES, after the Rate of £3 per Cent. per Annum, payable to several BANKERS and other PATENTERS, or those claiming under them.	2 & 3 Ann. c. 9.	Ib.	269
Recital of Stat. 12 & 13 W. III. c. 12. § 24. and of Stat. 1 Ann. c. 1. § 4. and 2 & 3 Ann. c. 3.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The Auditor of the Exchequer to search and certify to the Treasury the Names of Annuitants.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Annuitants to have Warrants for Payment of Annuities out of the weekly Payments of Hereditary Excise.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Annuities payable Quarterly.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Orders signed by Treasury, not determined by Death or Removal of Treasurer, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	270
Annuitants may assign or devise Annuities.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Assignments not revocable.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Memorandum of Assignment entered.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Upon Production thereof, Affidavit of Execution also produced.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fee in the Exchequer, 1s.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Annuities Tax free, and to be as Personal Estate.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Recompence to the Officers of Exchequer in lieu of Fees of 2d. in the Pound.	2 & 3 Ann. c. 9. § 5.	VIII.	270
Standing Warrants of Annuities held in Right of Wives, to be made out in joint Name of Husband and Wife, and not to be disposed of without free Consent of Wife.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Oath of Execution and Consent of Wife.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Affidavits to be filed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Several Annuities may be comprised in One Order.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the better SECURING and REGULATING the DUTIES upon SALT.	2 & 3 Ann. c. 16.	Ib.	280
Importing Salt herein described—Forfeiture of the Salt and Ship.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Conveying Salt on Shore—Penalty £20, or Six Months Imprisonment; Penalty distributed as in § 12. post.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 5 & 6 Ann. c. 8. Art. 8.—39 & 40 Geo. III. c. 67. Art. 6.</i>			
Officers for Salt Duty may seize within Two Months from Importation or landing.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See as to Salt put on board Barges, &c. for Exportation, 5 Geo. I. c. 18. § 23.</i>			
If Claim not made and Security given within Twenty Days, Salt and Ship sold.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Salt shipped Coastwise by Certificate.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for relanding in Stress of Weather, in case of Salt shipped for Exportation.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Entry to be made and Duty again paid.	Ib.	Ib.	281
Proviso for Salt taken on board by Fishermen for salting Fish at Sea.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Oath of Quantity, Place of taking on board, and that no Part was taken out of any Ship at Sea.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Ship coming into Port from Ireland or Foreign Ports with Salt taken in for Provisions.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Entry to be made and Duty paid.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Foreign Salt imported, so taken on board, to be entered, 5 Geo. I. c. 18. § 18.</i>			
Bringing Salt from Scotland by Land—Forfeiture and Penalty 20s. a Bushel.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Salt may be seized, and Party apprehended and punished by Imprisonment for Six Months, on Non-payment of Penalties.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 18.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Carrier of Salt, without Permit, as well as Proprietor, liable to Penalty of £20.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 10.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Exporters of Salt to Scotland, Isle of Man, Jersey, and Guernsey, entitled to Drawbacks under the Salt Exportation Acts.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>But not until Certificate of landing produced, 20 Geo. III. c. 34. § 3, 4; and see 25 Geo. III. c. 63. § 2.</i>			

Exercise.	Statute	Vol.	Page	Exercise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for Accident by sinking of Ship, in case of Salt having paid Duty, and laden on board for Exportation.	- 2 & 3 Ann. c. 16. § 10.	VIII.	282	The Duties of Stat. 1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 3. and continued by Stat. 2 & 3 Ann. c. 2. continued upon Malt imported and Cyder and Perry made for Sale, and to be collected and distributed as by the said Acts, and which are to be of Effect for that Purpose.	- 3 & 4 Ann. c. 17. § 1.	VIII.	368
Upon Proof of Loss of Salt, and Certificate thereof, Officer to permit Exporter to buy the like Quantity without Duty.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Maltsters, &c. (Exception) setting up, altering, or using Cisterns, &c. without Notice, or keeping or using private Cisterns, &c.—Penalty £50, to be distributed as aforesaid.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
See 8 Geo. I. c. 4. § 11. Certificate to vacate Security for Payment of Duty, 26 Geo. II. c. 32. § 6.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Allowance to be made by Officer making Charge by Gauge taken upon the Couch of Corn steeped.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
In Actions for executing Act, General Issue may be pleaded—Double Costs.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.	Appeal from Order of Justice to Quarter Sessions final—No Certiorari.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalties distributed; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing or informing.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.	Notice of Appeal, Costs—how recovered.	§ 5.	Ib.	369
Oath to be made by Importer of Herrings, &c. of the lading of the Salt used in curing, &c. and that no Draw-back had been allowed—Forfeiture of Fish, and Penalty Double the Value thereof, to be paid by Importer or Proprietor.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.	In what Case Appeal may be made to Quarter Sessions after Order.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Importation of Cod, &c. from Newfoundland.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.	Gauger to leave Notice of Gauge with Maltster—Penalty 40s.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Oath of catching and curing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Book of Money Orders kept in Auditor's Office.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Fish to be tendered to Officer, who is to cut off Part of the Tail.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Monies lent upon Credit of Stat. 1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 3. remaining unpaid, and Interest at £5 per Cent. per Annum, and Orders of Loan for the same to be first transferred and entered.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fish landed before tendered to Officer, forfeited, and Penalty Double the Value thereof; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Transfers made without taking Receipts from the Parties.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Extended to Cod, &c. imported from the North Sea, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 12. § 12., and to Cod, &c. from the Gulph of Saint Lawrence and Coast of Labrador, 13 Geo. III. c. 72.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	The Principal Monies therein paid as herein mentioned, and Interest payable quarterly.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Salt entered and Duty secured, not to be afterwards entered for Exportation by Person not bound in Security first given, nor until Duty secured.	§ 15.	Ib.	283	Duties to be paid into the Exchequer—Clause of Loan for £650,000.	§ 10—16.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer to give Certificate of new Security gratis, and thereupon first Security discharged.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>This Act expired.</i>	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -
Proviso respecting Payment of Rents in Salt.	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR CONTINUING DUTIES upon LOW WINES, and upon COFFEE, TEA, CHOCOLATE, SPICES, and PICTURES, and upon HAWKERS, PEDLARS, and PETTY CHAPMEN, and upon MUSLINS; and for granting NEW DUTIES upon several of the said COMMODITIES, and also upon CALICOES, CHINA WARE, and DRUGS.	- 3 & 4 Ann. c. 18.	Ib.	370
Proviso for importing Bay Salt of Guernsey during the War.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital of Stats. 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11.—6 & 7 W. III. c. 7.—9 W. III. c. 27.	§ 1.	Ib.	371
Entry to be made.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Duties upon Low Wines, &c. as were continued by 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. further continued until 24th June 1710.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
On Certificate from Quarter Sessions of Proof of Loss of Salt by stormy Weather, &c. Officers to permit Owner to buy like Quantity Duty free.	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.	The said Duties upon Coffee, &c. continued upon Coffee imported from 31st April 1706 until 24th June 1710.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Privilege extended to the Owners of Salt lost within the Limits of Harbours, &c. by Storms, &c.</i> 8 Geo. I. c. 4. § 11.	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	The Duties upon Hawkers and Pedlars of Stat. 9 W. III. c. 27. and the Powers of Stat. 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. continued until 24th June 1710.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Salt laden on board Two Ships at Newcastle, and driven by Stress of Weather into Holland.	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>The Duties of 9 W. III. c. 27. repealed, 50 Geo. III. c. 41.</i>	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -
Recital of Stat. 1 Ann. c. 15. § 10.	§ 20.	Ib.	284	Duty upon Muslins of Stat. 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. continued upon Muslins imported from 29th Sept. 1706 until 24th June 1710.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for using Rock Salt in making Salt at Lawn Marsh.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	The said Duties levied as by 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. and any former Act.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR CONTINUING the DUTIES upon MALT, MUM, CYDER, and PERRY, for One Year.	- 3 & 4 Ann. c. 17.	Ib.	368	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
The Powers, &c. of Stats. 6 & 7 W. III. c. 7.—9 W. III. c. 27., and 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11., and any other Act in force, continued as herein mentioned.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. § 2.	VIII.	372
Stat. 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 9. as revived by 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 4. continued during this Act.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
The Duties of 9 W. III. c. 27. repealed, 50 Geo. III. c. 41.			
FOR CONTINUING the DUTIES upon MALT, MUM, CYDER, and PERRY, for the Service of the Year 1706.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 17.	Ib.	488
Stats. 1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 3.—2 & 3 Ann. c. 2.—3 & 4 Ann. c. 17. continued, and Duties to be collected thereby.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Former Acts to be in force.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Losses by Enemies.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proprietors to be allowed the Duty for Malt taken by the Enemy.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Monies to be paid into Exchequer.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Clause of Loan for £650,000, at £5 per Cent. payable every Three Months Tax-free.	§ 3—11.	Ib.	489
This Act expired.			
FOR CONTINUING AN ADDITIONAL DUTY of SUBSIDY of TONNAGE and POUNDAGE, and certain DUTIES upon COALS, CULM, and CINDERS, and ADDITIONAL DUTIES of EXCISE; and for SETTLING and ESTABLISHING a FUND thereby, and by other WAYS and MEANS for PAYMENT of ANNUITIES, to be SOLD for RAISING a further SUPPLY to HER MAJESTY, for the Service of the Year 1706, and other Uses therein mentioned.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 18.	Ib.	490
Recital of Grant of £2,575,761 16s. 2d.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Tonnage and Poundage, &c. granted.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 7.	§ 6.	Ib.	492
From 17th May 1713, during 95 Years, the Duties following to be collected on Beer, Ale, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Barrel of Beer or Ale above 6s. Excise exclusive, 9d.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Barrel, &c. of 6s. or under, brewed, 3d.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Barrel of Vinegar, &c. 2s. 4d.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Beer, Ale, or Mum imported, paid by Importer.	Ib.	Ib.	493
Cyder or Perry imported, paid by Importer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Brandy, Spirits, or Aqua Vitæ, paid by Importer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Cyder and Perry by Retail, paid by Retailer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Metheglin or Mead, paid by Maker.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
These Duties made perpetual, 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 12. § 8., and Part of the Aggregate Fund made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 35.—43 Geo. III. c. 69. § 1.			
The said Duties to be levied as by Stat. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 7., and all other Acts.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Acts as to Excise revived and continued.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
The Monies arising by the said Duties to be paid into the Exchequer separate.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 18. § 8.	VIII.	493
Brandy, Strong Waters, Aqua Vitæ, or Spirits, brought from Guernsey, Jersey, Sark, or Alderney, to pay 8s. per Gallon; other Exciseable Liquors (except Beer, Ale, and Mum) charged.	§ 26.	Ib.	497
Duty made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 35.—43 Geo. III. c. 69. § 1.			
FOR LAYING further DUTIES on LOW WINES; and for PREVENTING the DAMAGE to HER MAJESTY'S REVENUE by IMPORTATION of FOREIGN CUT WHALEBONE; and for MAKING some PROVISIONS as to the STAMP DUTIES, and the DUTIES on BIRTHS, BURIALS, and MARRIAGES, and the SALT DUTIES; and touching MILLION LOTTERY TICKETS; and for ENABLING HER MAJESTY to DISPOSE the EFFECTS of WILLIAM KIDD, a notorious PIRATE, to the USE of GREENWICH HOSPITAL; and for APPROPRIATING the PUBLIC MONIES granted in this SESSION of PARLIAMENT.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 23.	Ib.	507
Recital of Stat. 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. and 3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. § 1.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties granted over and above the former Duties upon Low Wines, &c. granted and continued by Stat. 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. further continued to 25th March 1707.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Distillers, &c. to pay 2d. per Gallon for Spirits drawn from Foreign or imported Materials.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
See Note (a) 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 1.			
Duties to be raised as by the said Stat. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 18.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Gaugers to take an Account of the several Sorts of Wash.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
On Decrease of Wash, &c. Distiller to pay the Duty as herein mentioned.	Ib.	Ib.	508
Proviso for Powers of Officers of the Excise.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 1 Ann. c. 15. § 11.	§ 11.	Ib.	509
Drawback allowed where Salt is lost or taken by the Enemy, upon Proof made within Six Months.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Two Years, 26 Geo. II. c. 32. § 7.			
Proof of Salt lost, &c. before 20th Feb. 1705, to be made before 20th July 1706; after 20th Feb. 1705, within Six Months.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 2 & 3 Ann. c. 16. § 14.	§ 12.	Ib.	510
Proviso for importing Cod Fish, &c. under Stat. 2 & 3 Ann. c. 16.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR CONTINUING the DUTIES on LOW WINES and SPIRITS of the FIRST EXTRACTION, and the DUTIES payable by HAWKERS, PEDLARS, and PETTY CHAPMEN, and PART of the DUTIES on STAMPED VELLUM, PARCHMENT, and PAPER, and the late DUTIES on SWEETS, and the ONE THIRD SUBSIDY of TONNAGE			

Exercise.		Exercise.	
Statute	Vol. Page	Statute	Vol. Page
and POUNDAGE; and for settling and ESTABLISHING a FUND thereby; and by the APPLICATION of certain OVERPLUS MONIES, and otherwise, for PAYMENT of ANNUITIES, to be SOLD for RAISING a further SUPPLY to HER MAJESTY, for the Service of the Year 1707, and other Uses therein expressed.	6 Ann. c. 2.	VIII. 541	
The Sums of £1,120,000 and £35,000 to be raised.	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.	
Duties on Low Wines, Hawkers and Pedlars, Vellum, &c. granted as continued by Stat. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. further continued for 96 Years.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	
And Duties levied as by Stat. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. and to be for the Uses of the Act.	§ 2.	Ib. 542	
Former Powers revived and continued during this Act.	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.	
Further Provisions and Alterations to be observed in respect of the said Duties.	§ 5.	Ib. 543	
<i>Duties on Low Wines made perpetual, 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 12. § 8.; and see 1 Geo. II. Stat. 2. c. 16. § 1. Made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 35.—43 Geo. III. c. 69. § 1. Duties on Hawkers and Pedlars repealed, 50 Geo. III. c. 41. Duties on Vellum, &c. made perpetual, 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 12. § 8. See as to Licences to Stipendiary Curates, 28 Geo. III. c. 28.; and Duties repealed as to such as remained unrepealed, and other Duties, 44 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.</i>			
Duty on Sweets, 36s. per Barrel for Ninety-nine Years.	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.	
<i>As to what shall be deemed Sweets, see 10 & 11 W. III. c. 21. § 5. The above Duties made to cease, and a Duty of 12s. granted, 10 Geo. II. c. 17. § 1, 2. The whole made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 35.—43 Geo. III. c. 69. § 1.</i>			
Powers, Penalties, &c. of Stat. 12 & 13 Car. II. c. 24. and Stat. 10 W. III. c. 10. and of former Acts in force for collecting Duties on Sweets.	§ 7.	Ib. Ib.	
Receiver General to pay into the Exchequer.	§ 8.	Ib. Ib.	
Treasury to compute and make good quarterly Payments of Overplus as herein mentioned.	§ 11.	Ib. 544	
The Sum of £35,000 reserved for quarterly Payments.	§ 12.	Ib. Ib.	
The Monies arising by the said Duties, and the other Monies herein mentioned, to be for a General Fund for Payment of the Annuities herein mentioned.	§ 17.	Ib. 545	
FOR CONTINUING the DUTIES upon MALT, MUM, CYDER, and PERRY, for the Service of the Year 1707.	6 Ann. c. 5.	Ib. 553	
Duties of Stat. 1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 3. continued by Stat. 2 & 3 Ann. c. 2.—			
3 & 4 Ann. c. 17. and 4 & 5 Ann. c. 17. further continued to 24th June 1708, and to be raised as by the said former Acts which are to be in force.	6 Ann. c. 5. § 1.	VIII. 553	
Monies arising paid into the Exchequer.	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.	
A Register to be kept for transferring and placing Orders on Loan under Stat. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 17., with Interest at £6 per Cent. per Annum.	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.	
Transferences to be made without Receipts.	Ib.	Ib. 554	
Principal Money on Orders so transferred payable to the Lender.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	
Interest to be paid every Three Months.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	
Clause of Loan not exceeding £650,000, with Interest at £5 per Cent. payable every Three Months, Tax-free.	§ 4—13.	Ib. Ib.	
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
FOR CONTINUING several SUBSIDIES, IMPOSITIONS, and DUTIES, and for MAKING PROVISIONS therein mentioned to RAISE MONEY by WAY of LOAN, for the SERVICE of the WAR, and other HER MAJESTY'S necessary and important OCCASIONS; and for ASCERTAINING the WINE MEASURE.	6 Ann. c. 27.	Ib. 613	
Duties on Goods and Merchandizes of Stat. 4 W. & M. c. 5. as continued by Stat. 1 Ann. c. 7. and other Acts, continued till 1st August 1712 (Exception).	§ 8.	Ib. 615	
<i>Stat. 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 5. made perpetual, 9 Ann. c. 21. § 1.; but as to Customs, repealed in Part as to rating Goods ad valorem by 11 Geo. I. c. 7. Wholly made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.; which latter Act is repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 272.</i>			
Alterations in Acts to be observed.	§ 9.	Ib. 616	
<i>This Act repealed as to Contents of Vessels, 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.; and see further, 6 Geo. IV. c. 12.</i>			
FOR CHARGING and CONTINUING the DUTIES upon MALT, MUM, CYDER, and PERRY, for the Service of the Year 1708.	6 Ann. c. 38.	Ib. 728	
Duties of Stat. 1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 3. as continued by Stat. 2 & 3 Ann. c. 2. and by Stat. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 17. and by Stat. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 17. and by Stat. 6 Ann. c. 5. further continued.	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.	
Malt consumed in Scotland excepted.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	
The said former Acts to be in force.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	
Malt made in Scotland brought by Sea into England, to be entered at the Port of landing, and to pay 6d. per Bushel.	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.	
Malt brought by Land to pass through Berwick or Carlisle, and to be entered there, and to pay 6d. per Bushel, on Forfeiture of all such Malt, or the Value thereof.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	

Excise.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Such Malt coming by Land without Entry, &c.—Penalty, Forfeiture of such Malt, or the Value thereof. - 6 Ann. c. 38. § 3.	VIII.	728
One Moiety of such Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same, or the Value thereof. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Duties paid into the Exchequer. - § 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	729
A Register to be kept for transferring and placing Orders of Loan. - § 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Transferences to be made without Receipts, &c. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Principal Money on Orders transferred payable to the Lender. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Interest to be paid every Three Months. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Clause of Loan at £5 per Cent. payable every Three Months, Tax-free. - § 6—15.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>This Act expired.</i>		
FOR RAISING a further SUPPLY to HER MAJESTY for the SERVICE of the YEAR 1708, and other Uses, by SALE of ANNUITIES charged on a FUND not exceeding £40,000 per Annum, to arise by appropriating several SURPLUSES, and by GRANTING further TERMS in the DUTIES on LOW WINES, and on HAWKERS, PEDLARS, and PETTY CHAPMEN, the STAMP DUTIES, the ONE THIRD SUBSIDY, the DUTY on SWEETS, and one of the BRANCHES of the EXCISE; and by making other Provision in this Act mentioned. - 6 Ann. c. 39.	<i>Ib.</i>	730
Recital of Stat. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 18. § 12. and of Stat. 6 Ann. c. 2. §§ 1. 2. 4. 6. 10. and of Stat. 4 W. & M. c. 3. - § 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Clause of Loan for £640,000. - § 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	734
<i>See this Act indexed under Tit. Annuities.</i>		
FOR EXPLANATION of STAT. 6 ANN. c. 29. for the EASE of HER MAJESTY'S SUBJECTS, in relation to ALLOWANCES out of the DUTIES upon SALT carried COASTWISE; and also of an ACT of the FIRST YEAR of HER MAJESTY'S REIGN, in relation to certain SALT WORKS near the SEA SIDE and BAY of HOLYHEAD, in the COUNTY of ANGLESEA. - 6 Ann. c. 49.	<i>Ib.</i>	771
Recital of Stat. 6 Ann. c. 29. § 5. - § 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Allowance to Shippers of Salt to be carried Coastwise, Duty having been paid. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Allowances reduced, 25 Geo. III. c. 63. § 1. See 36 Geo. III. c. 19. § 1.</i>		
Recital of Stat. 1 Ann. c. 15. § 10. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
How Rock Salt may be used in making Salt from Sea Water in Works near Holyhead. - § 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR CHARGING and CONTINUING the DUTIES upon MALT, MUM, CYDER, and PERRY for the Service of the Year 1709. - 7 Ann. c. 3.	IX.	47
Duties of 1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 3. as continued by Stat. 2 & 3 Ann. c. 2.,		

Excise.

Statute	Vol.	Page
and by Stat. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 17., and by Stat. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 17., and by Stat. 6 Ann. c. 5., and by Stat. 6 Ann. c. 38. further continued. - 7 Ann. c. 3. § 1.	IX.	47
Malt consumed in Scotland excepted. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The said former Acts to be in force. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Malt made in Scotland brought by Sea into England, to be entered at Port of landing—Duty, 6d. per Bushel. - § 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Malt brought by Land, to pass through Berwick or Carlisle, and entered there—the like Duty. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Penalty, Forfeiture of such Malt, or the Value thereof. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Such Malt coming by Land without Entry, &c.—The like Penalty; One Moiety of Penalty to the Crown, the other to Seizor or Informer. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Duties paid into the Exchequer. - § 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	48
A Register to be kept, &c. for transferring and placing Orders of Loan. - § 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Interest at £5 per Cent. per Ann. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Transferences to be made without Receipts. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Principal Money on Orders so transferred, payable to the Lender. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Interest to be paid every Three Months. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Clause of Loan at £6 per Cent. per Annum, payable every Three Months, Tax-free. - § 5—14.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Recital of Stat. 1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 3. § 20. - § 15.	<i>Ib.</i>	49
Malt sunk or cast away after 23d June 1709 in transporting, Justices at Sessions to determine the Damage, and give a Certificate of the Sum allowed, which shall be repaid by the Collector. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Three Days Notice of Loss to be given to the Collector before the Quarter Sessions. - § 16.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Distillers and others not retailing Cyder, &c. indemnified from Arrears of 4s. per Hogshead, as herein mentioned, till 29th Sept. 1708. - § 17.	<i>Ib.</i>	50
No Mixture to be made of Wettings of Corn, &c. before it comes to the Kiln—Penalty, 5s. per Bushel; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Informer. - § 18.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Inferior Officers' Commissions not to be vacated by the late King's Demise. - § 19.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR CHARGING and CONTINUING the DUTIES upon MALT, MUM, CYDER, and PERRY, for the Service of the Year 1710. - 8 Ann. c. 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	180
Duties of Stat. 1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 3. continued by Stat. 2 & 3 Ann. c. 1.; and by Stat. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 17., and by Stat. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 17., and by Stat. 6 Ann. c. 5., and by Stat. 6 Ann. c. 38., and by Stat. 7 Ann. c. 3. further continued. - § 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Excise.			Excise.		
	Statute	Vol. Page		Statute	Vol. Page
Malt consumed in Scotland excepted.	8 Ann. c. 3. § 1.	IX. 180	And not to erect, alter, &c. the same without like Notice at the next Office.	8 Ann. c. 5. § 7.	IX. 188
The said former Acts to be in force.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Penalty £50; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Informer.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Malt made in Scotland, brought by Sea into England, to be entered at Port of landing, and to pay Duty, 6d. per Bushel.	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.	Persons in London and Westminster, and within the Bills of Mortality, to enter monthly.	§ 8.	Ib. Ib.
Malt brought by Land, to pass through Berwick or Carlisle, and be entered there, and to pay the like Duty—Penalty, all such Malt, or the Value thereof.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	In any other Parts, within Six Weeks.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Such Malt coming by Land without Entry, &c.—Penalty, Forfeiture of Malt, or the Value thereof; One Moiety of the said last mentioned Forfeiture to the Crown, and the other to Party seizing or suing for same.	Ib.	Ib. 181	Entry to be on Oath or Affirmation, without Fee.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Monies to be paid into the Exchequer.	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.	Repealed, 25 Geo. III. c. 74. § 26.; and such Entry to be made in like Manner weekly, § 27.		
No Malt to be exported during the Prohibition in cap. 2. ante.	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.	Entry to be at next Market Town.	§ 9.	Ib. Ib.
Limitation of Prosecutions, Two Years.	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.	Persons in London, &c. to clear in Four Weeks, in any other Part in Six Weeks, after Entry—Penalty, Double the Sum of the said Duty, whereof the Payment shall be so refused or neglected.	§ 10.	Ib. Ib.
A Register to be kept, &c. for transferring and placing Orders of Loan.	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.	Repealed, 25 Geo. III. c. 74. § 26.; and such Entry to be made in like Manner weekly, § 27.		
Transferences to be made without Receipts.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Maker selling, &c. Candles after Default—Penalty, Double the Value of such Candles.	§ 11.	Ib. Ib.
Principal Money on Orders so transferred, payable to the Lender.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Officers may enter Houses and weigh Candles, and make Return thereof to the Commissioners.	§ 12.	Ib. 189
Interest paid every Three Months.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Such Return a Charge on the Maker—Penalty, 40s. to Maker.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Clause of Loan at £6 per Cent. per Annum, Interest payable every Three Months—Tax-free.	§ 7—15.	Ib. 182	Officer to be sworn.	§ 13.	Ib. Ib.
FOR LAYING certain DUTIES upon CANDLES, and certain RATES upon MONIES to be GIVEN with CLERKS and APPRENTICES, towards RAISING HER MAJESTY'S SUPPLY for the Year 1710.	8 Ann. c. 5.	Ib. 186	Makers to keep Scales, and to assist—Penalty £10.	§ 14.	Ib. Ib.
Duty on Candles for Five Years.	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.	Officers to take an Account of the Quantities of Wax, Tallow, &c. in Custody of Maker; and afterwards missing the same, to charge Maker as herein mentioned.	§ 15.	Ib. Ib.
Wax Candles made in Great Britain, 4d. per Pound.	Ib.	Ib. 187	Maker obstructing Officer—Penalty £20.	§ 16.	Ib. Ib.
Tallow Candles, ½d. per Pound.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Maker removing Candles before Account taken thereof, without Notice—Penalty £20.	§ 17.	Ib. Ib.
Duty to be paid by Makers.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Candles not surveyed to be kept separate—Penalty £5.	§ 18.	Ib. Ib.
These Duties on Wax Candles made to cease, and new Duties, 24 Geo. III. Sess. 2. c. 36. § 1.; which are repealed, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 35.—43 Geo. III. c. 69. § 1.			Candles concealed—Penalty £20.	§ 19.	Ib. 190
Duties upon Candles made in Great Britain under the Commissioners of Excise in England and Scotland respectively.	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.	Candles, Wax, Tallow, and other Materials for making Candles, found in private melting House, &c. forfeited.	§ 20.	Ib. Ib.
The like Penalties for diverting or misapplying any Monies by this Act appropriated or appointed, for Repayment of Loans, or Satisfaction of Interest Monies.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	No Lamps in private Houses, but with British Oil—Penalty 40s.	§ 21.	Ib. Ib.
See as to Distribution of Penalties, § 36. post.			No Candles to be sold but in Shops or Markets—Penalty £5.	§ 22.	Ib. Ib.
Persons making Candles, to give Notice of their Workhouses; and of all Coppers, Furnaces, Moulds, or other Vessels by them made use of.	§ 6.	Ib. 188	Candles, &c. liable to Debts and Duties in Arrear, and to Penalties.	§ 23.	Ib. Ib.
			Commissioners of Excise may compound with private Persons at 1s. per Head.	§ 24.	Ib. Ib.
			Such Compounders not liable to the Duty, nor to the Survey of the Gauger.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
			Compounders selling Candles, &c.—Penalty £5—and liable to Duty, Search, &c.	§ 25.	Ib. Ib.

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Fraudulently selling Candles—Penalty 5s. per Pound Weight.	8 Ann. c. 5. § 25.	IX.	190
Compounders leaving off House-keeping, Composition to cease.	§ 26.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>By 24 Geo. III. c. 11. § 10. all Powers to Commissioners of Excise to compound with any Person or Persons for Duties on Candles are made to cease.</i>			
Candles in Custody of Sellers or Dealers on 1st May, to pay same Duty as Candles made after 1st May.	§ 27.	Ib.	191
Stock in Hand on 1st May to be entered at the Excise Office on Forfeiture of Candles and Penalty £50.	§ 28.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty paid in Six Days after Entry or Security, to pay in Three Months.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
£10 per Cent. for prompt Payment.	§ 29.	Ib.	Ib.
Refusing, &c. to pay Duty — Penalty, Double the Sum of the said Duty which should have been so paid or secured.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers may take Account of Stock in Hand on 1st May, and may enter into Shop, &c.	§ 30.	Ib.	Ib.
Obstructing Officer—Penalty £20.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Stock of Candles clandestinely removed — Penalty £20, and Candles forfeited.	§ 31.	Ib.	Ib.
Those in whose Custody Candles found — Penalty, 5s. for every Pound Weight.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Candles for which Duty paid may be exported, &c.	§ 32.	Ib.	Ib.
Security against relanding.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Candles relanded — Penalty of the Bond, and Candles forfeited, or the Value thereof.	§ 33.	Ib.	Ib.
Exporter of Candles, on Oath that Duty paid or secured, and on Certificate and Debenture, to be repaid Duty, or Security discharged.	§ 34.	Ib.	192
No Fee on Oath.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If Collector has not Money in Hand, Commissioners to repay.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Powers of Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 24. and other Excise Acts, continued.	§ 35.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Informer or Party suing.	§ 36.	Ib.	Ib.
Candles spoiled to be defaced.	§ 37.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowance of Duty thereon.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
On Contracts for Candles before 14th March 1709, Duty to be added to the Price.	§ 38.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Section expired.</i>			
Small Rushlights once dipped, not made to be sold, not chargeable.	§ 39.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR GRANTING to HER MAJESTY NEW DUTIES of EXCISE, and upon several IMPORTED COMMODITIES; and for ESTABLISHING a YEARLY FUND thereby, and by other WAYS and MEANS to raise £900,000 by SALE of ANNUITIES, and (in Default thereof) by another LOTTERY, for the Service of the Year 1710.	8 Ann. c. 12.	Ib.	218

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
New Duties of Excise herein mentioned for Thirty-two Years, from 25th March 1710.	8 Ann. c. 12. § 1.	IX.	218
Strong Beer.	}	Ib.	Ib.
Small Beer.			
Cyder and Perry.			
Verjuice.			
Metheglin or Mead.			
Vinegar.			
Strong Waters.	}	Ib.	Ib.
Spirits.			
<i>Made perpetual, 6 Geo. I. c. 4. § 1.; made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 35.—43 Geo. III. c. 69. § 1.; and see 47 Geo. III. Sess. 2. c. 30.</i>			
New Duties to be collected as by former Acts.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Former Acts continued and revived.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
How Two Penny Ale, mentioned in 7th Article of Treaty of Union, charged.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 12 Geo. I. c. 4. § 62.—27 Geo. III. c. 13. Sched. F.; but see 43 Geo. III. c. 69. § 1. and Schedules.</i>			
Vinegar for pickling liable to Duties.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Vinegar for making White Lead not liable—Proviso.	§ 5.	Ib.	219
£10 per Cent. allowed for prompt Payment.	§ 20.	Ib.	222
Onus probandi of Produce upon Owner.	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
New Duties of Excise to be under the Management of the Commissioners of Excise; and to be paid into Exchequer, distinct from all other Branches of the public Revenue, weekly.	§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.
The like Regulations as to Scotland.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
New Duties how to be appropriated.	§ 23.	Ib.	Ib.
The Officers appointed for managing the said Duties liable to Penalties, &c. of Stat. 9 W. III. c. 44.	§ 24.	Ib.	223
Mistake in the Orders upon Stat. 5 Ann. rectified (Stat. 6 Ann. c. 2.)	§ 64.	Ib.	232
<i>See 3 Geo. IV. c. 42. § 28.; and repealed, as therein mentioned, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 51.</i>			
FOR CONTINUING several IMPOSITIONS, ADDITIONAL IMPOSITIONS, and DUTIES upon GOODS IMPORTED, to RAISE MONEY by way of LOAN, for the Service of the Year 1710; and for TAKING OFF the OVER-SEA DUTY on COALS EXPORTED in BRITISH BOTTOMS; and for better PREVENTING FRAUDS in DRAWBACKS upon CERTIFICATE GOODS; and for ASCERTAINING the DUTY of CURRANTS IMPORTED in VENETIAN SHIPS; and to give further TIME to FOREIGN MERCHANTS for EXPORTATION of certain FOREIGN GOODS IMPORTED; and to LIMIT a TIME for PROSECUTIONS upon certain BONDS given by MERCHANTS; and for CONTINUING certain FEES of the OFFICERS of the CUSTOMS, and to PRE-			

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
VENT EMBEZZLEMENTS by such OFFICERS; and for APPROPRIATING the MONIES granted to HER MAJESTY; and for REPLACING MONIES PAID or to be PAID for MAKING GOOD any DEFICIENCIES on the ANNUITY ACTS; and for ENCOURAGEMENT to RAISE NAVAL STORES in HER MAJESTY'S PLANTATIONS; and to give FURTHER TIME for REGISTERING DEBENTURES, as is therein mentioned.	8 Ann. c. 14.	IX.	233
After all the Monies secured by Stat. 1 Ann. c. 7. are paid off, then the Duties on Salt, &c. by Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. applied to this Act.	§ 1.	Ib.	237
Recital of Stats. 5 W. III. c. 7. § 1. — 7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. § 1.—1 Ann. c. 7. § 20.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
See 59 Geo. III. c. 73.; and repealed as therein mentioned, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 52.			
FOR CHARGING and CONTINUING the DUTIES upon MALT, MUM, CYDER, and PERRY, for the Service of the Year 1711.	9 Ann. c. 3.	Ib.	360
Duties of Stat. 1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 3. continued by Stat. 2 & 3 Ann. c. 2. and by Stat. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 17., and by Stat. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 17., and by Stat. 6 Ann. c. 5., and by Stat. 6 Ann. c. 38., and by Stat. 7 Ann. c. 3., and by Stat. 8 Ann. c. 3. further continued.	§ 1.	Ib.	361
Malt consumed in Scotland excepted.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said former Acts to be in force.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Malt made in Scotland, brought by Sea into England, to be entered at Port of landing.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty 6d. per Bushel.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Malt brought by Land to pass through Berwick or Carlisle, and to be entered there—The like Duty—Penalty, Forfeiture of all such Malt, or the Value thereof.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Malt coming by Land without Entry, &c.—the like Penalty.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party seizing or suing for same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties to be paid into the Exchequer.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Gauger, from 1st March 1710, to measure by the Gauge only.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Maltster pressing any Corn for Malt in the Cistern—Penalty, 2s. 6d. for every Bushel.	§ 5.	Ib.	362
Offence to be determined where Offence committed, as other Offences and Penalties relating to the Malt Duties; and in other Cases herein mentioned, as by Laws of Excise.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Prosecutions, Five Years.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Clause of Loan, &c.	§ 7—16.	Ib.	363
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
FOR REVIVING, CONTINUING, and APPROPRIATING certain DUTIES upon several COMMODITIES to be			

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
EXPORTED, and certain DUTIES upon COALS to be WATERBORNE and CARRIED COASTWISE; and for GRANTING further DUTIES upon CANDLES for 32 Years, to RAISE £1,500,000 by way of a LOTTERY, for the Service of the Year 1711; and for SUPPRESSING such UNLAWFUL LOTTERIES and such INSURANCE OFFICES as are therein mentioned.	9 Ann. c. 6.	IX.	366
Duties to be paid by Maker.	§ 11.	Ib.	370
Made perpetual, 3 Geo. I. c. 7. § 1. The Duties on Wax Candles made in Great Britain, made to cease, 24 Geo. III. c. 36. § 1., and new Duties, which are also made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 35.—43 Geo. III. c. 69. § 1.; and see 47 Geo. III. Sess. 2. c. 30.			
Duty on Candles to be levied as by Stat. 8 Ann. c. 5. and other Acts therein mentioned, which are to be in force.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso respecting Stock in Hand on 25th March 1711.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Compounders to pay their Composition Money for the Duties, by 8 Ann. c. 5., and this Act, as herein mentioned, &c.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
By 24 Geo. III. c. 11. § 10., all Powers to Commissioners of Excise to compound with any Person or Persons for Duties on Candles for private Use are made to cease.			
Persons not continuing Composition, to make Entries, on Oath, of Stock in Hand—Penalty, £20, and Forfeiture of Candles not entered.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Upon Entry, to pay down Duty—Penalty, Double the Value of Candles.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Houses of Compounders making Default, liable to Search.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Rushlights, once dipped.	§ 16.	Ib.	371
Persons having ignorantly made Candles, and not given Notice, indemnified, paying the Duty by 1st May 1711.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act repealed as to Chaldron and Bushel of Coals, 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.; and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 12.; and further, in part repealed by 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 55.</i>			
FOR LAYING certain DUTIES upon HIDES and SKINS, TANNED, TAWED, or DRESSED, and upon VELLUM and PARCHMENT for the Term of Thirty-two Years, for PROSECUTING the WAR, and other HER MAJESTY'S most necessary OCCASIONS.	9 Ann. c. 12.	Ib.	405
Duty on Hides or Skins tanned, &c. in Great Britain.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Tanned Hides, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	407
Duties paid by Tanners.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Tawed Horse Hides, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties paid by Tawers.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Hides and Skins dressed in Oil, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties paid by Oil Leather Dressers.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Made perpetual, 3 Geo. I. c. 7. § 1., and such of the Duties as remained are made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 35.—43 Geo. III. c. 69. § 1.			

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Definition of tanned Leather—of Leather dressed in Oil—and of tawed Leather.	9 Ann. c. 12. § 3.	IX.	407
When Duty paid for One Denomination, no further Duty on other Denomination.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Definition of tanned Leather, 3 Geo. I. c. 4. § 13. See 35 Geo. III. c. 97.			
Duty on Vellum and Parchment imported or made in Great Britain.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Paid by Importer and paid by Makers.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Made to cease as to Customs, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.; and as to Excise, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 35.—43 Geo. III. c. 69. § 1.; and see as to Duty on Sheep and Lamb Skins, 3 Geo. I. c. 4. § 13.; but which are also made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 35.—43 Geo. III. c. 69. § 1.; and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 104. to c. 109.			
Duty on Skins, &c. imported paid by Importer before landing.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Goods landed before Entry, &c. forfeited, or the Value; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Informer or Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
After Duty paid, Skins, &c. to be marked.	§ 6.	Ib.	408
Duties to be raised as Duties of Tonnage and Poundage.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
How Value of imported Goods paying ad valorem ascertained.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties in England under Government of Commissioners of Customs.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
The like in Scotland.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
To be paid into the Exchequer distinct from other Revenues—Penalty, as for diverting or misapplying any Monies by this Act required to be paid into the Exchequer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 1 Jac. I. c. 22.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Mayors, Bailiffs, and other Head Officers, and all Tanners, Shoemakers, Curriers, and other Artificers, are to execute and comply with the Stat. 1 Jac. I. c. 22.—Penalty as by the said Statute.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Stat. 1 Jac. I. c. 22., as recited in this Section, is extended to every Part of Great Britain; 24 Geo. III. Sess. 2. c. 19. § 2.; but so much of the last mentioned Act as so extends the said Act of Jac. I. repealed, 48 Geo. III. c. 60. § 6.; but as to the Repeal of the last-mentioned Act, see 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.			
Gashing Hides or Skins—Penalty, 2s. 6d. for every Hide, and 1s. for every Calf Skin; One Moiety to the Poor of the Parish, and the other to Seizor or Informer.	§ 11.	Ib.	409
Repealed, 39 & 40 Geo. III. c. 66. § 1.			
Shaving Hides before thoroughly tanned—Penalty, every such Hide or			

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Skin, or the Value thereof; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Informer.	9 Ann. c. 12. § 12.	IX.	409
Repealed, 56 Geo. III. c. 110. § 4. As to the Repeal of which Act, see 5 Geo. IV. c. 57.			
Her Majesty, or the Commissioners of the Treasury, to appoint Commissioners for these Duties, who may substitute other Officers.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties to be paid into the Exchequer—Penalty as herein-after mentioned.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Value of Hides, &c. paying ad valorem, taken to be so much as they respectively shall then be worth, to be sold for at the next Market, without respect to the Duty.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Tanners, &c. before 20th July, 1711, to give Notice to Officer of Names and Places of Abode, and of Tan Yards, Pits, &c.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
So on changing such Places.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
So before they use such Places—Penalty £50; One Third Part to the Crown, and the other Two Thirds to Informer or Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	410
Tanners, &c. to give Notice of Places for drying or keeping of Hides, &c.	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
And when they take Hides, &c. out of Mill, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And to permit Officer to take account of Hides, &c. taken out of Wooze, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And within Two Days to make Entry on Oath.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Goods not to be removed before entered and marked, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See as to Tanners removing Hides, &c. after stamping, and additional Weight found after re-weighing, 5 Geo. III. c. 43. § 21.			
Officers may enter Tan Yard, &c.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
Owner refusing Entrance—Penalty £10; One Third Part to the Crown, and the other Two Thirds to Informer or Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Tanner using private Tan Yard, &c. or not giving timely Notice.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Or not making due Entries, or removing or concealing any Skins, &c.—Penalty £20, and Forfeiture of Goods; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Informer or Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	411
Tanners, &c. to keep Scales and Weights at their own Costs and Charges.	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Sworn Officers to be appointed for weighing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Tanners, &c. to give Notice to Officers Two Days before Removal of Hides, &c.	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
And to permit and assist Officer in weighing the same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Value of them ascertained on Oath.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page	Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Officer to make a Return of Weight, &c. of Skins, in writing, and leave a Copy thereof with Tanner, &c.	9 Ann. c. 12. § 20.	IX.	411	After Duty for Stock is paid, Hide, &c. to be marked.	9 Ann. c. 12. § 34.	IX.	414
To be a Charge on such Tanner, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	No Fee for Entries, &c.—Penalty £5, to the Party grieved.	§ 35.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer to mark each Hide, &c. when Duty ascertained.	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.	Two Justices of the Peace may hear and determine upon this Act, and Stat. 1 Jac. I. c. 22.	§ 36.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer to mark Hides, &c. where Tanner, &c. desires.	§ 22.	Ib.	412	Appeal to Quarter Sessions final.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons in London and Westminster, and within the Bills of Mortality, to discharge the Duties in Fourteen Days; in any other Parts in Six Weeks.	§ 23.	Ib.	Ib.	Justices may mitigate Penalties, not to less than One Fourth Part thereof, over and above the said Costs and Charges.	§ 37.	Ib.	415
Officers to give Receipts.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Commissioners under this Act to have the same Power as Commissioners of Excise.	§ 38.	Ib.	Ib.
Payment to be made at the next Market Town.	§ 24.	Ib.	Ib.	Commissioners under this Act to provide Stamps for Hides, &c. tanned, &c. in Great Britain.	§ 44.	Ib.	416
Refusing Payment of Duty—Penalty, Double the Sum of the said Duty whereof the Payment shall be so refused.	§ 25.	Ib.	Ib.	And Stamps to mark Stock in Hand.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Delivering Hides, &c. after Default—Penalty, Double the Value of such Hides.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Officers not to damage Hides, &c. in marking.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Tanner not keeping just Scales, &c.; or removing his Hides, &c. before Duty charged, or before marking; and Buyer carrying away before marked—Penalty £50, and Hides, &c. so removed, forfeited.	§ 26.	Ib.	Ib.	Stamps to be durable, and not liable to be forged or counterfeited.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalty to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Forging Stamps, or getting Hides, &c. with forged Stamps, knowing the same—Death.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Tanner, &c. to account with Officer once in Three Months—Penalty £50; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Informer or Party suing.	§ 27.	Ib.	Ib.	See 38 Geo. III. c. 54. § 10.			
Officer to ascertain Truth of Account.	Ib.	Ib.	413	Commissioners and subordinate Officers to be sworn.	§ 45.	Ib.	Ib.
Collar Makers, Glovers, Bridle Cutters, and others who dress Skins, to be accounted Tawers, and subject to Duties, Penalties, &c.	§ 28.	Ib.	Ib.	Pates and Tails to pay £15 per Cent. ad valorem, and not to be marked.	§ 46.	Ib.	Ib.
Stock in Hand on 24th June 1711, One Half Part of the Duty to be paid within Three Months.	§ 29.	Ib.	Ib.	No Information in the Courts at Westminster in Cases cognizable by Justices.	§ 47.	Ib.	Ib.
Tanners, &c. by 20th July 1711, to deliver to Officer a Particular of their Stock on Oath.	§ 30.	Ib.	Ib.	No Certiorari.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer may enter into Shops, &c. to view Stock.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Decision final.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Refusing Entrance—Penalty £50; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Informer or Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Commissioners and Officers liable to Penalties, &c. of Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 21.	§ 48.	Ib.	Ib.
Collectors to give a Receipt gratis.	§ 31.	Ib.	Ib.	Commissioners intermeddling with Elections—Penalty £100, and Incapacity of Office; One Moiety to Informer, and the other to the Poor of the Parish where Offence committed.	§ 49.	Ib.	417
Stock not paid for by 24th July 1711, or secured, levied by Distress and Sale.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR LAYING a DUTY upon HOPS.	9 Ann. c. 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Discount for prompt Payment, £10 per Cent. per Annum.	§ 32.	Ib.	414	Duties upon English Hops and Scotch Hops to be under Commissioners of Excise in England and Scotland respectively.	§ 5.	Ib.	418
Not giving a just Particular of their Stock.	§ 33.	Ib.	Ib.	Planters to give Notice to Officer, by 1st August 1711, of their Hop Grounds, &c.; and afterwards yearly—Penalty 40s. an Acre.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Removing or concealing Stock—Penalty £50, and Stock omitted, &c. forfeited; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Informer or Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	See as to Distribution of Penalties, § 31. post.			
				Notice given at next Market Town, and Officer to enter it—Penalty 40s. to the Party whose Notice shall not be so entered.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
				Using Oust, Storehouse, &c. without Notice—Penalty £50.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
				Hops, in Six Weeks after gathering, to be brought to Ousts, &c.—Penalty, 5s. per Pound Weight.	§ 9.	Ib.	419
				Notice to be given of bagging of Hops, &c.—Penalty £50.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Officer to attend bagging and weighing, and to mark Weight on Bag, and make Entry, and return accordingly.	9 Ann. c. 13. § 11.	IX.	419
A Copy of Return to be left with Planter or Owner, on whom Return to be a Charge.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer not leaving Copy—Penalty £5 to every such Planter or Owner.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer to be sworn.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowance of 10 lb. per Cent. for Tare of the Bag.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Planters to pay Duties within Six Months from bagging—Penalty, Double the Duty whereof Payment refused; Two Third Parts thereof to the Crown, and the other Third to Informer.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer may enter Oust, Storehouse, or other Place, to view, &c.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Obstructing Officer—Penalty £20.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Removing Hops before Duty ascertained—Penalty £50 (Exception).	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Fraudulently concealing Hops chargeable—Penalty £20, and the Hops concealed.	§ 17.	Ib.	420
Picker of Hops carrying off any such Hops—Penalty 5s. per Pound Weight.	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Hops may be seized, and Offender apprehended.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If Penalty not paid, Distress, and if no Distress, Imprisonment not exceeding One Month, and Punishment.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Obstructing Officer—Penalty £5.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If no Distress—Imprisonment not exceeding One Month.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Hops in Custody chargeable with Duties in Arrear.	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
Stock in Hand, both Foreign and British, on 1st June 1711, to pay the like Duties as the same Hops after 1st June.	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.
Owners to enter the same at the next Office—Penalty £50, and Hops forfeited.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Discount of £10 per Cent. for prompt Payment.	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
Nonpayment of Duties—Penalty, Double the Duty.	§ 22.	Ib.	421
Not permitting Officer to take Account of Stock of Hops—Penalty £20, and the Value of the Hops.	§ 23.	Ib.	Ib.
Clandestinely removing Hops before Duty paid or secured, or concealing—Penalty £20, and Hops forfeited.	§ 24.	Ib.	Ib.
Not giving Notice of Stock—Penalty, 10s. per Pound Weight.	§ 25.	Ib.	Ib.
British Hops which have paid the Duty may be exported for Ireland.	§ 26.	Ib.	Ib.
Security to be given not to re-land.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And if such Hops re-landed—Penalty of Bond, and Hops forfeited, or the Value.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Exporter to make Oath of Growth, and Duty paid.	§ 27.	Ib.	Ib.
Collector to give a Certificate thereof, and Officer to give Deben- ture, and thereupon Duty repaid.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Oath of Identity of Hops.	9 Ann. c. 13. § 27.	IX.	421
If Collector have not Money in Hand, Commissioners of Excise to repay.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Drawback on Hops exported for Ireland taken off, 6 Geo. I. c. 11. § 40.; but that Clause repealed, 20 Geo. III. c. 18. § 2.; the Powers of which Act are extended, 59 Geo. III. c. 110.			
Rebagging Hops in British Bags—Penalty £10 for every 100lb. Weight, and the same Rate for a greater or less Quantity.	§ 28.	Ib.	Ib.
Using same Bag more than Once—Penalty £40.	Ib.	Ib.	422
Brewer, &c. using Broom or Wormwood in making Beer or Ale for Sale—Penalty £20 (Exception).	§ 29.	Ib.	Ib.
Powers, Penalties, &c. of Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 22. and other Laws of Excise, to be in force.	§ 30.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties (unless in Cases otherwise prescribed by this Act) to the Crown, and the other to Informer or Party suing.	§ 31.	Ib.	Ib.
On Contracts before 9th May 1711, Planter may add Duty to the Price.	§ 33.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners, Officers, &c. liable to Penalties, &c. of Stat. 9 W. III. c. 44.	§ 34.	Ib.	Ib.
Clause of Loan for £180,000 at £6 per Cent. Tax-free.	§ 35—44.	Ib.	423, 424
FOR CHARGING and CONTINUING the DUTIES upon MALT, MUM, CYDER, and PERRY, for the Service of the Year 1712; and for APPLYING PART of the COINAGE DUTIES to PAY the DEFICIENCY of the VALUE of PLATE COINED, and to PAY for the RECOIN- ING the OLD MONEY in SCOTLAND.	10 Ann. c. 7.	Ib.	553
Duties of Stat. 1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 3. continued by Stat. 2 & 3 Ann. c. 2., and by Stat. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 17., and by Stat. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 17., and by Stat. 6 Ann. c. 5., and by Stat. 6 Ann. c. 38., and by Stat. 8 Ann. c. 3., and by Stat. 7 Ann. c. 3., and by Stat. 8 Ann. c. 3., and by Stat. 9 Ann. c. 3. further continued till 24th June 1713.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Malt consumed in Scotland ex- cepted.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Acts to be in force for raising the Duties herein mentioned.	Ib.	Ib.	554
Malt made in Scotland brought by Sea into England, to be entered at the Port of landing—Duty 6d. per Bushel.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Malt brought by Land to pass through Berwick or Carlisle, and en- tered there, 6d. per Bushel—Penalty, Forfeiture of such Malt, or the Value thereof.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Malt coming by Land beyond the said Towns without Entry, &c.—Pe- nalty, as last-mentioned.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, the other to Informer, or Party suing.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.

Excise.		Excise.	
Statute	Vol. Page	Statute	Vol. Page
Duties to be paid into the Exchequer. - - -	10 Ann. c. 7. § 3.	IX. 554	
A Book to be kept for transferring the Principal Sums, &c. due on Stat. 8 Ann. c. 3. to Register of this Act.	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.	
Interest to be paid every Three Months. - - -	Ib.	Ib. 555	
Clause of Loan at £6 per Cent. &c. <i>This Act expired.</i>	§ 7.	Ib. Ib.	
<p>FOR LAYING several DUTIES upon all SOAP and PAPER made in GREAT BRITAIN, or IMPORTED into the same, and upon CHEQUERED and STRIPED LINENS IMPORTED, and upon certain SILKS, CALICOES, LINENS, and STUPPS PRINTED, PAINTED, or STAINED, and upon several Kinds of STAMPED VELLUM, PARCHMENT, and PAPER, and upon certain PRINTED PAPERS, PAMPHLETS, and ADVERTISEMENTS, for RAISING the SUM of £18,000,000 by way of a LOTTERY, towards HER MAJESTY'S SUPPLY; and for LICENSING an ADDITIONAL NUMBER of HACKNEY CHAIRS; and for CHARGING certain STOCKS of CARDS and DICE; and for better SECURING HER MAJESTY'S DUTIES, to arise in the OFFICE for the STAMP DUTIES, by LICENCES for MARRIAGES, and otherwise; and for RELIEF of PERSONS who have not claimed their LOTTERY TICKETS in due Time, or have lost EXCHEQUER BILLS or LOTTERY TICKETS; and for BORROWING MONEY upon STOCK (Part of the Capital of the South Sea Company), for the USE of the PUBLIC. -</p>			
	10 Ann. c. 18.	Ib. 595	
From 10th June 1712, Soap made in Great Britain, to pay 1d. per lb. -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.	
<i>Duties made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. §§ 35. 43. c. 69. § 1.</i>			
Duties to be raised as by Acts in force. - - -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.	
Her Majesty or Treasury to appoint Commissioners for the Duties upon Soap made in Great Britain, who may appoint inferior Officers. -	§ 5.	Ib. 596	
The said Duties to be paid into the Exchequer. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	
Soap Makers before 10th June 1712, to give Notice at the Office of their Names, Boiling Houses, &c. and of their Coppers, Kettles, &c.—Penalty £50. -	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.	
<i>£200 instead of £50, 47 Geo. III. Sess. 2. c. 30. § 6.</i>			
<i>See as to Distribution of Penalties of this Act, §§ 31. 66. 97. post.</i>			
After 10th June 1712, Maker setting up or using Boiling House, Store, &c. to give Notice in Writing—Penalty £50. -	§ 7.	Ib. Ib.	
Hours for working Soap. -	§ 8.	Ib. Ib.	
Barrel of Soap to contain 256lbs.—Penalty £5. -	§ 9.	Ib. Ib.	
Half Barrel, 128lbs. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	
Firkin, 64lbs. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	
Half Firkin, 32lbs. besides the Tare of the Cask. - - -	10 Ann. c. 18. § 9.	IX. 596	
<i>This not to extend to Hard Cake Soap or Ball Soap, 10 Ann. c. 26. § 111., and see as to filling Soft Soap in Casks 12 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 9. § 19.</i>			
Soap Makers within London and the weekly Bills, to enter at the Office monthly, others every Six Weeks. -	§ 10.	Ib. 597	
What such Entries are to contain—Penalty £50. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	
Entries to be made on Oath or solemn Affirmation. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	
By whom Oaths administered and Entries made. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	
No Fee. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	
Entries made not further than next Market Town. - - -	§ 11.	Ib. Ib.	
Persons in London, &c. to clear off the Duties in Four Weeks, in any other Parts in Six Weeks—Penalty, Double the Duty whereof Payment refused or neglected. - - -	§ 12.	Ib. Ib.	
No Delivery of Soap after Default—Penalty, Double the Value of such Soap. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	
<i>Sections 10, 11, and Part of § 12. repealed, 17 Geo. III. c. 52. § 2.</i>			
Officers may enter Soap Makers' Houses, &c. to take an Account of Soap. - - -	§ 13.	Ib. Ib.	
If in the Night, with a Constable. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	
And make a Return thereof to Commissioners, leaving a Copy with Maker, to be a Charge. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	
Officer neglecting to leave such Copy—Penalty 40s. to the Maker. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	
Officers to be sworn. - - -	§ 14.	Ib. Ib.	
Makers to keep Scales and Weights, and assist Officer—Penalty £10. -	§ 15.	Ib. Ib.	
Officer to take an Account of Oil, Tallow, &c. in Makers' Hands, &c. -	§ 16.	Ib. 598	
If any missed and not accounted for, Officer may charge the same according to his Judgment. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	
Obstructing Officer—Penalty £20. -	§ 17.	Ib. Ib.	
Makers not to remove Soap without Notice to Officer—Penalty £20. -	§ 18.	Ib. Ib.	
Soap not surveyed to be kept separate—Penalty £5. - - -	§ 19.	Ib. Ib.	
Makers concealing Soap—Penalty £20. - - -	§ 20.	Ib. Ib.	
<i>£500 and the concealed Soap, 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 36. § 14.</i>			
Soap, &c. found in private Boiling Houses, &c. or the Value thereof, forfeited to the Crown. - - -	§ 21.	Ib. Ib.	
All Soap Materials, &c. chargeable with Duties for Soap in arrear, and subject to Penalties, &c. - - -	§ 22.	Ib. Ib.	
Stock in Hand on 10th June to pay. -	§ 23.	Ib. 599	
Stock in Hand to be entered at the proper Office—Penalty £50, and Soap not entered. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	
And the Duty to be paid or secured within Six Days. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
£10 per Cent. for prompt Payment.	10 Ann. c. 18. § 24.	IX.	599
Duties not paid or secured—Penalty, Double the Duty which should have been so paid.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer may take account of Stock, and may enter Shops, &c. to view Stock.	§ 25.	Ib.	Ib.
Refusal to permit them—Penalty £20.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Clandestinely removing or concealing Stock, &c.—Penalty £20, and Stock removed forfeited.	§ 26.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons not giving Notice to Officer of Quantity in their Custody—Penalty 5s. for every Pound Weight.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 24. and other Excise Acts in force for managing the Duties.	§ 30.	Ib.	600
Penalties, &c. sued for as by Laws of Excise.	§ 31.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of every such Fine, Penalty, and Forfeiture (except the said Penalty of 40s. on the Officer), to the Crown, and the other to the Informer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners for these Duties to have the same Jurisdiction as Commissioners of Excise.	§ 32.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowance for stale or rotten Soap and Cuttings of good Soap put into the Copper to be refreshed.	§ 33.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowance certified.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>But no Allowance if Notice in Writing not given to the Officer, 11 Geo. I. c. 30. §§ 36, 37. ; and this Clause, so far only as relates to Hard Soap and the Makers thereof, repealed, 5 Geo. III. c. 43. § 14. ; but wholly repealed, 59 Geo. III. c. 90. § 5.</i>			
Allowance of Third Part of Duty of Soap spent in making Cloths, Serges, &c. on Oath or Affirmation of the Worker.	§ 34.	Ib.	601
What such Oath or Affirmation to specify.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Upon such Oath or Affirmation, Collectors to pay such Allowance.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If Oath, &c. administered by a Supervisor only, then a Certificate thereof.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If Collector have not Money in Hand, Commissioners to pay Allowance.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Affidavits, &c. not to be stamped, nor Fee to be taken for Allowances, &c. (Exception) — Penalty, Treble Damages to Party grieved, with full Costs.	§ 35.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons forswearing — Penalty, Treble the Value of the Allowance; One Third Part to the Crown, with full Costs, and the other Two Third Parts to the Informer.	§ 36.	Ib.	Ib.
Second Offence — Perjury.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Duties on Paper, Pasteboard, &c. made and painted, &c. in Great Britain, for Thirty-two Years.	10 Ann. c. 18. § 43.	IX.	604
On Paper not particularly charged.	Ib.	Ib.	605
Duties paid by Makers.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Duties made perpetual, 3 Geo. I. c. 7. § 1. ; made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 35.— 43 Geo. III. c. 69. § 1.</i>			
Duty on painted Paper paid by Painter.	§ 44.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>These Duties made perpetual, 3 Geo. I. c. 7. § 1.—27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 35.—43 Geo. III. c. 69. § 1.</i>			
Ream to be Twenty Quires, of Twenty-four Sheets each.	§ 45.	Ib.	Ib.
How charged.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Her Majesty or Treasury to appoint Commissioners, who are to appoint inferior Officers, &c.	§ 46.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See, as to Payment of the Duties by the Commissioners into the Exchequer, 12 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 9. § 11.</i>			
Duties paid into the Exchequer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalty as hereinafter mentioned.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Value of Paper charged ad valorem, how ascertained.	§ 47.	Ib.	Ib.
Oath or Affirmation of Maker, or his chief Workman—No Fee.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Makers of Paper, Pasteboard, &c. on or before 24th June 1712, to give Notice of their Names and Places of Abode, and of their Workhouses, &c. and of any Change therein.	§ 48.	Ib.	606
And the like after that Time — Penalty £30.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And so of their Places for drying, &c.—Penalty £20.	§ 49.	Ib.	Ib.
Entry to be made Once in Six Weeks, upon Oath or Affirmation, of Paper, &c. made—Penalty £50.	§ 50.	Ib.	Ib.
No Fee for Entry.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed as to Printers, Painters, or Stainers of Paper, and Entry made every Fortnight, and Duties paid within a Fortnight after Entry, 26 Geo. III. c. 78. § 1, 2, and 3.</i>			
Entries, &c. need not be further than at the next Market Town.	§ 51.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty to be cleared off in Six Weeks after Entry—Penalty, Double the Duty refused or neglected.	§ 52.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Note to § 50.</i>			
Not to sell after Default—Penalty, Double the Value of the Paper, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers may enter Mills, Yards, &c.	§ 53.	Ib.	Ib.
If by Night, in Presence of Constable.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
To take Accounts of the Kinds of Paper, &c. made, and report to the Commissioners.	Ib.	Ib.	607
Leaving a Copy with Makers, which is to be a Charge.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Excise.		Excise.	
	Statute		Statute
Officer not leaving Copy—Penalty 40s. - - -	10 Ann. c. 18. § 53.	IX. 607	IX. 611
Officers to be sworn. - - -	§ 54.	Ib. Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Officers to take an Account of Rags, Cordage, &c. in Makers Custody, and of Proceedings in making, &c. Paper. - - -	§ 55.	Ib. Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Obstructing Officer—Penalty £20.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Paper Makers, &c. removing Goods before Account taken—Penalty £20.	§ 56.	Ib. Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Paper Makers, &c. to keep Goods not surveyed separate—Penalty £5.	§ 57.	Ib. Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Concealing Paper, &c. — Penalty £20. - - -	§ 58.	Ib. Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Paper, Pasteboard, &c. found in private Workhouse unentered, forfeited, or the Value. - - -	§ 59.	Ib. Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Paper Utensils, &c. chargeable with Duties in Arrear, &c. and subject to Penalties, &c. - - -	§ 60.	Ib. 608	Ib. Ib.
Stock in Hand on 24th June 1712, to pay. - - -	§ 61.	Ib. Ib.	Ib. Ib.
After that Time the same Entries, Allowances, Penalties, &c. as for Stock of Soap. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Ib. 612
Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 24. and other Excise Acts to be in force for managing the Duties. - - -	§ 65.	Ib. 609	Ib. Ib.
Penalties, &c. to be sued for as by Laws of Excise; One Moiety thereof to the Crown, and the other to Informer or Party suing. - - -	§ 66.	Ib. Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Commissioners for these Duties to have the same Jurisdiction as Commissioners of Excise. - - -	§ 67.	Ib. Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Books printed at Oxford or Cambridge in Latin, Greek, Oriental, or Northern Languages, to have a Drawback of the Duty on Paper. - - -	§ 68.	Ib. Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Oath in Writing of Kinds of Paper, &c. to be certified. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Ib. Ib.
And in the Universities of Scotland under the like Restrictions. - - -	§ 69.	Ib. Ib.	Ib. Ib.
No Fee or Charge. - - -	Ib.	Ib. 610	Ib. Ib.
Pasteboards made of Paper that has paid Duty not chargeable. - - -	§ 70.	Ib. Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Duty on Silks (a), Calicoes, Linens, and Stuffs printed in Great Britain, from 20th July 1712, for Thirty-two Years. - - -	§ 74.	Ib. Ib.	Ib. Ib.
(a) This explained to extend to all Ribbands and Silks being less than Half a Yard in Breadth, 7 Geo. III. c. 47. § 6.			
The several Duties. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Made perpetual, 3 Geo. I. c. 7. § 1.; made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 35.—43 Geo. III. c. 69. § 1.			
Her Majesty or Treasury to appoint Commissioners, who are to substitute inferior Officers. - - -	§ 75.	Ib. Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Duties to be paid into Exchequer—Penalty as herein-after mentioned. - - -	Ib.	Ib. 611	Ib. Ib.
Calico Printers, before 20th July 1712, to give Notice to Officer of their Names and Places of Abode, &c.	§ 76.	Ib. Ib.	Ib. Ib.
And upon changing Places of Printing, &c.—Penalty £30. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Such Printers to make Entries, &c. Once in Six Weeks. - - -	10 Ann. c. 18. § 77.		
What such Entries are to specify. - - -	Ib.		
Neglecting to make Entry—Penalty £50. - - -	Ib.		
Entries to be made on Oath or Affirmation of Printer, &c. or chief Workmen. - - -	Ib.		
Entries, &c. need not be made further than at the next Market Town. - - -	§ 78.		
Printers of Silks, &c. Once in Six Weeks to clear off the Duties—Penalty, Double the Sum of the same Duties so neglected. - - -	§ 79.		
Not to deliver after Default—Penalty, Double the Value of the Goods so delivered or carried out. - - -	Ib.		
This Section repealed, and other Regulations made therein, 59 Geo. III. c. 90. § 11.			
Officer may enter Printers Houses to take Account of Silks, &c. - - -	§ 80.		
If in the Night, in Presence of a Constable, and report to Commissioners. - - -	Ib.		
Leaving a Copy with Printer, which is to be a Charge. - - -	Ib.		
Officer neglecting—Penalty 40s. to every such Printer, &c. - - -	Ib.		
Officers to be sworn. - - -	§ 81.		
Officer to take an Account of Quantities of Silks, &c. in the Printer's Hands, and may charge what is missing. - - -	§ 82.		
Obstructing Officer—Penalty £20.	§ 83.		
Printers not to remove Silks, &c. till Officer has taken Account thereof, or before marking—Penalty £20, and Forfeiture of Silks, or the Value thereof; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Informer or Party suing.	§ 84.		
Receipts for Duty gratis. - - -	§ 85.		
Silks not surveyed to be kept separate—Penalty £5. - - -	§ 86.		
Concealing, &c. Silks — Penalty £20, and Silks forfeited, or the Value thereof; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Seizor or Informer.	§ 87.		
Utensils, &c. for printing Silks, &c. chargeable with the Duties in Arrear, and subject to Penalties. - - -	§ 88.		
Stock in Hand on 20th July to pay One Half Part of the Duty within Three Months from that Time. - - -	§ 89.		
A Particular of such Stock in Hand to be given in upon Oath, &c. - - -	§ 90.		
Officers may enter Shops, &c. to view Stock in Hand. - - -	Ib.		
Refusal to permit them—Penalty £50. - - -	Ib.		
Collectors to give Receipts gratis.	§ 91.		
If Duty on Stock not paid by 29th Sept. 1712, or secured, &c. Officer may distrain. - - -	Ib.		
£10 per Cent. Discount for Payment within Three Months. - - -	§ 92.		

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Not giving in a particular Stock, or wilfully omitting any Part thereof.	10 Ann. c. 18. § 93.	IX.	614
Or removing Stock before Duty be paid, &c.—Penalty £50, and Goods removed, &c. forfeited; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Seizor.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
After the Duty is paid, Linens to be stamped.	§ 94.	Ib.	Ib.
No Fee for Entries, &c.—Penalty £5 to Party grieved.	§ 95.	Ib.	Ib.
Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 24. and other Excise Acts, to be in force for levying the Duties.	§ 96.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalties to be sued for as by the Laws of Excise.	§ 97.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners for Duties to have the same Jurisdiction in England, &c. as Commissioners of Excise.	§ 98.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>In part repealed, 59 Geo. III. c. 90. §§ 5. 11.—6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 57.</i>			
FOR LAYING ADDITIONAL DUTIES ON HIDES and SKINS, VELLUM and PARCHMENT, and NEW DUTIES ON STARCH, COPPEE, TEA, DRUGS, GILT and SILVER WIRE, and POLICIES of INSURANCE, to SECURE a YEARLY FUND for SATISFACTION of ORDERS to the CONTRIBUTORS of a further SUM of £1,800,000 towards HER MAJESTY'S SUPPLY; and for the better SECURING the DUTIES ON CANDLES; and for OBVIATING DOUBTS concerning certain PAYMENTS in SCOTLAND; and for SUPPRESSING UNLAWFUL LOTTERIES and other DEVICES of the same Kind; and concerning CAKE SOAP; and for RELIEF of MARY RAVENALL, in relation to an ANNUITY of £18 per Annum; and concerning PRIZE COCOA NUTS brought from AMERICA, and certain TICKETS which were INTENDED to be SUBSCRIBED into the STOCK of the SOUTH SEA COMPANY; and for APPROPRIATING the MONIES granted in this SESSION of PARLIAMENT.	10 Ann. c. 19.	Ib.	640
Duty on Starch made in Great Britain; and to be paid by Maker.	§ 7.	Ib.	643
<i>Duties made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 35.—43 Geo. III. c. 69. § 1.</i>			
Her Majesty or Treasury to appoint Commissioners for Duties, who are to substitute inferior Officers.	§ 9.	Ib.	644
The Monies to be paid in the Exchequer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Starch Makers to give Account of their Names and Places of Abode, and of their Workhouses, &c. at the next Office—Penalty £50.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
£200, 24 Geo. III. Sess. 2. c. 48. § 1.			
<i>See as to Distribution of Penalties under this Act, §§ 31. 66. post.</i>			
Starch Makers in London, &c. to make Entry on Oath monthly, in all other Places in Six Weeks—Penalty £50.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Entry to be made on Oath or Affirmation without Fee.	10 Ann. c. 19. § 11.	IX.	644
By whom Oath, &c. administered.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Entries made at next Market Town.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons in London, &c. to clear off Duty in Four Weeks, in any other Parts in Six Weeks—Penalty, Double the Duty whereof Payment refused or neglected.	§ 13.	Ib.	645
Delivering Starch till Duty cleared—Penalty, Double the Value of such Starch so delivered.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>The whole of Section 11. and Part of § 13. repealed, 19 Geo. III. c. 40. § 2.; and see, as to Entry and Payment of Duty, §§ 3. and 4. of that Act.</i>			
Officers to enter Warehouses, &c. to take Account of Starch, and to make a Return in Writing to the Commissioners, leaving a Copy thereof with the Maker which shall be a Charge—Penalty 40s. to the Maker.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Every Box of Green Starch of Fifty-seven Inches in Length and Ten in Breadth, and Eight in Depth, or 4,560 solid Inches, to be charged as 112lb. of Starch.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers to be sworn.	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Maker to keep Scales and Weights, and assist Officer—Penalty £10.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer to take account of Flour, &c. and missing any Flour, &c. may charge the Maker with not exceeding 25lbs. of Starch for every Bushel missing.	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Obstructing Officer—Penalty £20.	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
Starch Maker removing Starch of which no Account has been taken—Penalty £20.	§ 20.	Ib.	646
Makers to keep Starch of which no Account hath been taken, separate—Penalty £5.	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
Fraudulently hiding, &c. Starch—Penalty £20.	§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.
Materials for making Starch found in private Workhouse forfeited, or the Value thereof, to the Crown.	§ 23.	Ib.	Ib.
Starch, Materials, &c. liable to Duties in Arrear, &c. and subject to Penalties.	§ 24.	Ib.	Ib.
Stock in Hand on 1st August 1712, to pay.	§ 25.	Ib.	Ib.
Starch Makers to enter their Stock in Hand at the proper Office—Penalty £50, and the Starch for which no Entry shall have been made.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And the Duty to be paid or secured in Six Days after Entry.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
£10 per Cent. for prompt Payment.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Neglecting to pay or give Security—Penalty, Double the Sum of the said Duty.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers may enter Shops, &c. to view Stock.	§ 26.	Ib.	647
Obstructing—Penalty £20.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Excise.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Excise.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Clandestinely removing or hiding Stock, &c.—Penalty £20, and Stock forfeited.	-	10 Ann. c. 19. § 26.	IX.	647	Wire Drawers to keep Scales and Weights—Penalty £10.	-	10 Ann. c. 19. § 56.	IX.	653
Persons not giving Notice before Discovery—Penalty 20s. for every Pound Weight.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Obstructing Officer—Penalty £20.	-	§ 57.	Ib.	Ib.
Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 24. and other Excise Acts, to be in force, for managing Duties on Starch.	-	§ 30.	Ib.	Ib.	Wire Drawer removing Wire without Notice—Penalty £40.	-	§ 58.	Ib.	Ib.
See how far repealed as to Soap, 59 Geo. III. c. 90. § 5.	-	-	-	-	Wire not surveyed to be kept separate—Penalty £10.	-	§ 59.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalties, &c. to be sued for, as by Laws of Excise; and distributed—One Moiety to the Crown, and the other Moiety, with full Costs, to Informer, or Party suing.	-	§ 31.	Ib.	648	Concealing Wire, &c. — Penalty £20.	-	§ 60.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners for Duties on Starch to have the same Jurisdiction as Commissioners of Excise.	-	§ 32.	Ib.	Ib.	Wire, &c. found in private Workhouse, and all private Utensils, forfeited, or the Value thereof, to the Crown.	-	§ 61.	Ib.	Ib.
Perfumers, Barbers, or Sellers of Hair Powder, mixing Alabaster with Starch, &c. — Penalty, Forfeiture of all the Hair Powder so made, and £50; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Seizor or Informer, with full Costs.	-	§ 33.	Ib.	Ib.	Wire, Materials, and Utensils, chargeable with the Duties in Arrear, and subject to Penalties, &c.	-	§ 62.	Ib.	Ib.
Exposing such Mixture to Sale—Penalty £20, and all such Powder offered for Sale, distributed as aforesaid.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Stock of Big Wire in Hand on the 1st July 1712, to pay One Half of the Duty, and to be entered at the proper Office—Penalty £50, and the Wire for which no Entry made.	-	§ 63.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties on Gilt and Silver Wire made in Great Britain for Thirty-two Years, from 1st July 1712, 10 Ann. c. 19. to be paid by Maker.	-	§ 48.	Ib.	651	And the Duty to be paid or secured in Six Days.	-	Ib.	Ib.	654
Made perpetual, 3 Geo. I. c. 7. § 1.; made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 69. § 1.	-	-	-	-	£10 per Cent. for prompt Payment.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Her Majesty or Treasury to appoint Commissioners, who are to substitute inferior Officers.	-	§ 50.	Ib.	Ib.	Wire Drawers, Traders, &c. neglecting to pay Duties for such Stock — Penalty, Double the Duties which should have been paid or secured.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Monies to be paid in the Exchequer — Penalties as herein-after mentioned.	-	Ib.	Ib.	652	Officers may enter Shops, &c. to view Stock.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Wire Drawers to give Notice at next Office of their Names and Workhouses, &c.—Penalty £20.	-	§ 51.	Ib.	Ib.	Refusing Entrance to Officer—Penalty £20.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Refiner drawing Big Wire, except at Common Bar House — Penalty £20.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Clandestinely removing Stock of Big Wire, &c. — Penalty £20, and Stock of Wire.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Wire Drawers, Refiners, &c. to make Entries on Oath or Affirmation at next Office monthly — Penalty £100.	-	§ 52.	Ib.	Ib.	Persons in whose Custody Wire shall be found fraudulently concealed — Penalty 20s. for every Pound Weight.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Fee for Entry, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 24. and other Excise Acts in force for managing Duties.	-	§ 65.	Ib.	Ib.
Wire Drawers, &c. to clear off the Duties in Six Weeks—Penalty, Double the Duty whereof Payment so refused or neglected.	-	§ 53.	Ib.	Ib.	Penalties to be sued for as by Laws of Excise, or by Action of Debt.	-	§ 66.	Ib.	655
Officers may enter Bar House, &c. to take Account of Wire.	-	§ 54.	Ib.	Ib.	One Moiety of Penalties relating to Duties on Wire to the Crown, and the other to Informer, or Party suing.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If at Night, in Presence of Constable, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Commissioners for Duties to have the same Jurisdiction as Commissioners of Excise.	-	§ 67.	Ib.	Ib.
And make Return to Commissioners, leaving Copy with Maker.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Commissioners and Officers to be sworn.	-	§ 77.	Ib.	656
Officer refusing, &c — Penalty 40s. to Refiner or Wire Drawer.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Certificate thereof gratis.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In what case Allowance for Waste.	-	§ 55.	Ib.	Ib.	In Actions for executing this Act, and Stat. 9 Ann. c. 12.—8 Ann. c. 5.—9 Ann. c. 6. may plead the general Issue—Treble Costs.	-	§ 78.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers to be sworn.	-	§ 56.	Ib.	Ib.	The said Commissioners, &c. liable to Penalties of Stat. 9 W. III. c. 44.	-	§ 79.	Ib.	657
					Candle Maker before making or dipping to give Account of what he intends to do therein, to Officer, as herein mentioned.	-	§ 109.	Ib.	669
					Acting otherwise afterwards—Penalty £10; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
No Chandler to begin a Course of Candles without Notice, unless within the Statute Hours—Penalty £10, and distributed as last aforesaid.	10 Ann. c. 19. § 110.	IX.	669
<i>See further Regulations, 25 Geo. III. c. 74. § 29.—27 Geo. III. c. 31. § 21.</i>			
Hard Cake Soap or Ball Soap not obliged to be put into Casks.	§ 114.	Ib.	670
FOR GRANTING TO HER MAJESTY DUTIES upon MALT, MUM, CYDER, and PERRY, for the Service of the Year 1713; and for MAKING FORTH DUPLICATES of LOTTERY TICKETS LOST, BURNT, or DESTROYED; and for ENLARGING the TIME for ADJUSTING CLAIMS in several LOTTERY ACTS; and to PUNISH the COUNTERFEITING or FORGING of LOTTERY ORDERS; and for EXPLAINING STAT. 10 ANN. c. 18. in relation to STAMP DUTIES on CUSTOMARY ESTATES which pass by DEED and COPY.			
Duties on Malt, Mum, Cyder, and Perry, from 23d June 1713 to 24th June 1714, viz.	12 Ann. c. 2.	Ib.	753
Malt made in England, 6d. per Bushel.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Mum, 10s. per Barrel.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Cyder and Perry, 4s. per Hogshead.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Paid by first Buyer or Retailer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons buying and selling Cyder or Perry deemed Retailers.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See further on this Head, 6 Geo. III. c. 14. § 11.</i>			
Duties to be under Management of Commissioners of Excise, &c.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Inferior Excise Officers deemed Officers for these Duties, but under Government of Commissioners of Excise.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers may enter Malt Houses, &c. in the Day-time, and gauge Cisterns, &c.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
And take account of Barley, &c. and make Report to Commissioners, which is to be a Charge on Maltsters, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	754
Maltster refusing to permit Officer—Penalty £20.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See as to Distribution of Penalties, § 10. post.</i>			
Maltster once a Month to make an Entry at Excise Office—Penalty £10.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
£100 instead of £10, 46 Geo. III. c. 139. § 6.			
And to clear off Duties in Three Months after.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Maltster refusing to pay, or clearing off his Duty—Penalty, Double the Duty refused or neglected; or selling Malt before Duty paid—Penalty, Double the Value.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Malt to be measured by Winchester Bushel.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
The Dimensions thereof.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See now, 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.—6 Geo. IV. c. 12.</i>			

Excise.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 24. and all former Laws to be in force for collecting said Duties.	12 Ann. c. 2. § 9.	IX.	754
Penalties to be recovered; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Informer or Party suing.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Malt subject to the Duties in Arrear, and to Penalties.	§ 11.	Ib.	755
Commissioners, &c. may compound for Duties.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Compounders to pay 5s. per Head per Annum, and not liable to Duty, nor to Survey of Gaugers, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Power of compounding in certain Cases taken away from Commissioners of Excise, 23 Geo. III. c. 64.</i>			
Selling Malt after Composition—Penalty £5, &c. to be distributed as above.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Malt fraudulently sold, exchanged, &c.—Penalty 20s. per Bushel.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Compounders to pay their Composition, &c. before 24th June 1713, or be liable to Duty for Stock in Hand on 24th June 1713.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Compounders not continuing to make Entries on or before 10th July 1713—Penalty £50, and Malt not entered.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And within Six Days after Entry pay down Duties—Penalty as for Refusal as other Persons making Malt for Sale are liable.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Malt damaged by the casting away of Vessel, &c.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices to determine the Damage.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Certificate from Justice of Sum allowed.	Ib.	Ib.	756
And Officer to repay the Duty on Production of Certificate.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See further, 9 Geo. I. c. 3. §§ 35, 36, and 37.</i>			
Notice of Loss to be left with Collector Three Days before Quarter Sessions.	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Maltster mixing Corn of one Wetting with Corn of another Wetting—Penalty 5s. for every Bushel.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
Gaugers to measure by the Gauge, and not by the Bushel.	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Maltsters pressing Malt together in the Cistern, &c.—Penalty, 2s. 6d. for every Bushel of Corn so pressed, trodden, rammed, or forced.	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Five Shillings per Bushel, 4 Geo. III. c. 1. § 17.—46 Geo. III. c. 2. § 14.—£100, 46 Geo. III. c. 139. § 9; and see further, 48 Geo. III. c. 2. § 14.</i>			
Limitation of Prosecutions, Five Years.	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowance for Malt charged in the Uting Fat, &c.	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
Rent payable in Malt, Tenant to deduct 4s. per Quarter, or the Value of it in Money, and Landlord to allow the same.	§ 26.	Ib.	757

Excise.			Excise.		
	Statute	Vol. Page		Statute	Vol. Page
Malt imported from beyond Sea forfeited, and also the Value thereof; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Seizor or Informer.	12 Ann. c. 2. § 27.	IX. 757	FOR CHARGING and CONTINUING the DUTIES upon MALT, MUM, CYDER, and PERRY, for the Service of the Year 1714; and for the ENCOURAGEMENT of the DISTILLING BRANDY from MALTED CORN and CYDER; and for MAKING FORTH DUPLICATES of EXCHEQUER BILLS and LOTTERY TICKETS LOST, BURNED, or DESTROYED; and to ENABLE the GOVERNOR and COMPANY of the BANK of ENGLAND and others, to LEND MONEY upon SOUTH SEA STOCK.	13 Ann. c. 2.	IX. 898
In case of Malt destroyed by Fire or Water, or cast away, on Oath that Duty was paid, or Security, Officer to repay the Duty.	§ 28.	Ib. 758	Duties of Stat. 12 Ann. c. 2. further continued to 24th June 1715.	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
An Allowance of Ten Bushels in Twenty on a Floor Gauge, and so in proportion.	§ 29.	Ib. Ib.	To be raised as by the former Act.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Gauger to leave a Copy of each Gauge with the Maker—Penalty 40s.	§ 32.	Ib. Ib.	This Act to relate to the same Day and Time as the former Act.	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Brewers and others using Sugar, &c. in brewing—Penalty £20.	§ 33.	Ib. Ib.	A Register to be kept in the Exchequer, for transferring the Principal Sums, &c. due on Stat. 12 Ann. c. 2. to the Register of this Act.	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
Duties to be paid into the Exchequer.	§ 34.	Ib. Ib.	Interest payable every Three Months.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Officers may enter House, Malt House, &c.	§ 35.	Ib. 759	Clause of Loan at £5 per Cent. per Annum.	§ 4—12.	Ib. 899
If in the Night, in Presence of Constable, &c.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Recital of Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 31.	§ 14.	Ib. 900
Maltster refusing Entrance, or to Gauge—Penalty £20.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	5 Eliz. c. 4. § 31. repealed, 54 Geo. III. c. 96. § 1.		
Concealing Malt—Penalty 10s. to be recovered and distributed or mitigated as other Penalties by this Act.	§ 36.	Ib. Ib.	Any Person may distil Brandy from British Malt, free from Penalty.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
£200 instead of 10s. per Bushel, 46 Geo. III. c. 139. § 7.			For the Application of the Duties granted by this Act, see Stat. 13 Ann. c. 18. § 69.		
Maltster setting up Cistern, &c. without Notice—Penalty £50, to be recovered, mitigated, and distributed as above.	§ 37.	Ib. Ib.	FOR LAYING ADDITIONAL DUTIES on SOAP and PAPER, and upon certain LINENS, SILKS, CALICOES, and STUFFS, and upon STARCH and EXPORTED COALS, and upon STAMPED VELLUM, PARCHMENT, and PAPER; for RAISING £1,400,000 by way of a LOTTERY for HER MAJESTY'S SUPPLY; and for ALLOWANCES on EXPORTING MADE WARES of LEATHER, SHEEP SKINS, and LAMB SKINS; and for DISTRIBUTION of £4,000 due to the OFFICERS and SEAMEN for GUN MONEY; and to ADJUST the PROPERTY of TICKETS in former LOTTERIES; and TOUCHING certain SHARES of STOCK in the CAPITAL of the SOUTH SEA COMPANY; and for APPROPRIATING the MONIES granted to HER MAJESTY.	13 Ann. c. 18.	Ib. 936
Except Compounders for the said Duty.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Additional Duty upon Starch made in Great Britain, One Penny for every Pound Weight; and to be paid by Maker.	§ 7.	Ib. 939
£200 instead of £50, 46 Geo. III. c. 139. § 8.			Box of Green Starch of 57 Inches in Length, and 10 in Breadth, to be charged as 131 lbs. of Starch.	§ 8.	Ib. 940
Appeal to Quarter Sessions—final.	§ 38.	Ib. Ib.	Soap, Paper, &c. made in Great Britain, to be under the Management of the Commissioners of Excise there.	§ 11.	Ib. Ib.
No Certiorari.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	The Duties in Scotland to be under the Excise there.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Appellor to give Notice thereof Six Days before Quarter Sessions, &c.	§ 39.	Ib. Ib.			
Proviso for Appeal to Second Quarter Sessions.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.			
Malt made in Scotland brought by Sea into England, to be entered at Port of landing, and pay 6d. per Bushel, unless certified to have paid the Duties.	§ 40.	Ib. Ib.			
Malt brought by Land to pass through Berwick or Carlisle, and to be entered there, and to pay 6d. per Bushel on Pain of Forfeiture.	Ib.	Ib. 760			
Such Malt coming by Land beyond the said Towns without Entry, &c. forfeited, or the Value thereof; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Informer or Seizor.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.			
Duties to be paid into the Exchequer.	§ 41.	Ib. Ib.			
A Book to be kept for transferring the principal Sums on Stat. 9 Ann. c. 3. to the Register of this Act.	§ 42.	Ib. Ib.			
And to be registered in due Course.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.			
Principal Monies payable as herein mentioned.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.			
Interest to be paid every Three Months.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.			
Clause of Loan at £5 per Cent. for £700,000.	§ 43—51.	Ib. 761			

Excise.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
The said Duties upon Soap, &c. to be raised as by Stat. 10 Ann. c. 18., and by other Acts therein referred to and herein mentioned.	13 Ann. c. 18. § 12.	IX.	941
The said Duties upon Starch to be raised, &c. as by Stat. 10 Ann. c. 19.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proper Stamps to be provided and distributed by the respective Commissioners.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
On Oath or Affirmation of Quantity of Soap spent in making Cloths, &c. administered by Collector and Supervisor jointly, specifying the Manufactures so made, &c. and that no Allowance hath been made before, Collector to repay the whole Duties.	§ 16.	Ib.	942
If Oath administered by Supervisor only, then upon Certificate thereof, signed by Supervisor.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If Collector have not Money in hand, Commissioners to pay.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Affidavits, &c. free from Stamp Duty, &c.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
No Fee for making such Payment (Exception.)	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If such Affidavit, &c. false—First Offence, Penalty, Treble Damages to Party grieved, besides Costs; Second Offence, Perjury.	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Soft Soap, in what Casks to be filled—Penalty £5, to be paid by Maker; One Moiety to the Seizor, and the other to Poor of the Parish.	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
Perfumer mixing Alabaster with Hair Powder—Penalty £50; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other Moiety to Seizor or Informer.	§ 20.	Ib.	943
<i>See Annuities. Bank of England. Books and Pamphlets. Coin and Coinage. Customs. East India Company. Exportation. Hosiery and Woollens. Importation. Salt and Saltstons. Stamp Duties. Tonnage and Poundage. Wine.</i>			

Excommungement. See Excommunication. Scotland (Church of).

Excommunication.

THE KING'S LETTER TO DISCHARGE an EXCOMMUNICATE shall not issue.	Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 7.	I.	172
<i>See 9 Edw. II. c. 12.</i>			
<i>See Armit. Bail. The King's Tenant. Liberties. Prisoners.</i>			

Execution.

OF EXECUTION IN PERSONAL ACTION.	Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 18.	Ib.	82
Execution shall be had, either by levying of the Lands and Goods, or by Delivery of Goods and Half the Land, at the Choice of the Creditor, until the Debt be paid, saving only his Oxen and Beasts of his Plough; and if he be put out of that Tenement, he shall recover by a Writ of Novel Disseisin, and after by a Writ of Redisseisin.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
PROCESS OF EXECUTION ON MATTERS OF RECORD.	Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 45.	Ib.	93-4
Execution to be within the Year, and Scire facias after the Year.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Execution.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Execution thereon by the Sheriff or Ordinary.	Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 45.	I.	94
<i>See 13 Edw. I. Stat. West. 2. c. 9.</i>			
FOR CONTENTATION OF DEBTS upon EXECUTION.	32 Hen. VIII. c. 5.	III.	750
Recital, that Lands had been taken in Execution, and divested before Satisfaction made.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Where Lands delivered to a Creditor in Execution are recovered from him before Satisfaction made, the Creditor shall have a Scire facias and new Execution against the Lands of the Debtor.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR NEW EXECUTIONS, to be SUED against any which shall hereafter be DELIVERED out of EXECUTION by PRIVILEGE of PARLIAMENT; and for DISCHARGE of them out of whose CUSTODY such PERSONS shall be DELIVERED.	1 Jac. I. c. 13.	IV. pt. 2.	1029
Execution may be renewed against Persons discharged by Privilege of Parliament, when they cease to be privileged.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriff not liable on Discharge of privileged Persons.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Censure by Parliament.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR THE AVOIDING UNNECESSARY DELAYS OF EXECUTIONS.	3 Jac. I. c. 8.	Ib.	1084
Execution shall not be stayed by Writ of Error in Actions on Bonds, Contracts, &c. unless on Recognizance in Double the Sum recovered.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Continued till the End of the First Session of next Parliament, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 1.; made perpetual, 3 Car. I. c. 4. § 4. See 13 Car. II. Stat. 2. c. 2. — 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 8. Made perpetual by Stat. 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 4., and virtually extended to Judgments upon Nihil dicit, &c. by 4 Ann. c. 16. § 2., and to Writs of Mandamus, &c. 9 Ann. c. 20. § 7.; and see 1 Geo. IV. c. 87. § 3.</i>			
FOR THE RELIEF OF CREDITORS against such PERSONS as die in EXECUTION.	21 Jac. I. c. 24.	Ib.	1233
Recital of Doubts how far Lands and Goods of Persons dying in Execution are liable to their Debts.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The Party at whose Suit any Person shall stand charged in Execution may, after the Death of the Person so charged, sue out a new Execution against his Lands and Goods.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Not to extend to Lands <i>bona fide</i> sold for Payment of Debts.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Judgments. Pleadings in Law and Equity. Statute Merchant.</i>			
Executors.			
WRIT OF ACCOUNT for EXECUTORS.	Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 23.	I.	83
<i>See 25 Edw. III. St. 5. c. 5.</i>			
EXECUTORS shall have an ACTION of TRESPASS for a WRONG done to their TRUSTATOR.	4 Edw. III. c. 7.	Ib.	263
<i>See 25 Edw. III. St. 5. c. 5.</i>			

Executors.		Vol.	Page	Exeter (City of).		Vol.	Page
OF PROCEEDINGS against EXECUTORS.	9 <i>Edw. III. St. 1. c. 3.</i>	I.	271	FOR APPOINTING WARDENS and ASSAY MASTERS for ASSAYING WROUGHT PLATE in the CITIES of YORK, EXETER, BRISTOL, CHESTER, and NORWICH.	12 & 13 <i>W. III. c. 4.</i>	VII.	639
Executors shall not fourch by Essoin.	- - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Reasons for passing this Act.	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Process against Executors.	- - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Cities of York, Exeter, Bristol, Chester, and Norwich, appointed for assaying, &c. Wrought Plate.	- - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Judgments against all where some only plead.	- - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Goldsmiths, &c. in the said Cities incorporated a Company.	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
EXECUTORS of EXECUTORS shall have the BENEFIT and CHARGE of the FIRST TESTATOR, and the same RIGHTS and DUTIES as the FIRST EXECUTORS.	- - - <i>25 Edw. III. St. 5. c. 5.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	321	Company to choose Wardens annually.	- - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
See 30 <i>Car. II. c. 7.</i> , and which is made perpetual. See 4 <i>W. & M. c. 24. § 12.</i> ; but which latter Act is in part repealed, 3 <i>Geo. IV. c. 46. § 1.</i>				Proviso for Death, &c. of Warden.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
EXECUTORS shall YIELD their ACCOUNTS to the ORDINARIES wholly of the TESTATOR'S GOODS.	- 4 <i>Hen. V. St. 2. c. 8.</i>	II.	196	No Goldsmith, &c. to make Plate less in Fineness than Standard, nor shall sell any until marked, &c.	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR RECOVERY of ARREARAGES of RENTS by EXECUTORS and ADMINISTRATORS.	- - - <i>32 Hen. VIII. c. 37.</i>	III.	791	Forfeiture of such Silver Vessels, Plate, or other manufactured Silver, (except such Things as by their smallness are not capable of receiving a Touch), or the Value thereof; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party who shall sue for same.	- - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Arrears of Rent, &c. not recoverable by Executors, &c. at Common Law.	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	An Assayer to be elected in each City.	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Executors, &c. may maintain Action of Debt for Arrears of Rent due to the Testator, or distrain the immediate Tenant.	- - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	His Allowance and Oath.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	640
Proviso for Redemption Money to Lords in Wales.	- - - <i>§ 2.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Diet Box to be locked with Three Locks.	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
See <i>Irish Act, 10 Car. I. St. 2. c. 5.</i>				May be annually conveyed to the Mint in the Tower.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
CREDITORS ENABLED to RECOVER DEBTS of EXECUTORS, &c.	- 30 <i>Car. II. c. 7.</i>	V.	890	False Diets—Penalty £50, to be distributed as above.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
DEVASTAVIT lies against EXECUTORS, or ADMINISTRATORS of EXECUTORS, or ADMINISTRATORS by RIGHT.	- - - <i>4 W. & M. c. 24. § 12.</i>	VI.	418	Plate unduly marked—Penalty Double the Value of the Plate so marked, to be distributed as above.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
See Administration. Creditors. Devastavit. Executors in their own Wrong. Frauds and Perjuries. Indemnitate Reominis. Judgments. Statute Merchants. Wills.				Goldsmith, &c. of any City where no Assayer is appointed, to enter his Name, &c. with Wardens of Company of such City where Assayer is appointed—Penalty Double the Value of the Plate so marked, to be disposed of as above.	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Executor de son Tort. See Executors in their own Wrong.				Counterfeiting Stamps—Penalty £500, to be disposed of as above.	§ 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Executors, and Administrators of Executors, in their own Wrong. See Creditors.				Goldsmith, &c. to fix his own Mark on Plate (Exception), and then send it to be assayed, &c.	§ 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Exemplification. See Enrolment of Deeds. Fines and Recoveries. Letters Patent. Record.				If Standard, Assayers to mark the same.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Exemplification from Domesday (Book of.) See Terre Tenants. Villains.				Fee 6d. for every Pound Troy, and so in proportion for a greater or less Quantity.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Exeter (City of).				Goldsmith, &c. working Plate of an improper Fineness, or selling before marked, unless such Things as by reason of their smallness are incapable of receiving the Touch—Forfeiture of the said Plate, or the Value thereof, to be disposed of as aforesaid.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	641
THAT GAVELKIND LANDS within the CITY of EXETER may be INHERITABLE as LANDS at the COMMON LAW.	- - - <i>23 Eliz. c. 17.</i>	IV. pt. 1.	702	See Local Acts.			
All Lands and Tenements within the County of the City of Exeter heretofore partible between Heirs Male and Female, shall in future cease to be so partible, and shall be and become descendible according to the Course of the Common Law.	- - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Exeter (Port of).			
				FOR REVIVING, CONTINUING, and EXPLAINING several LAWS therein mentioned that are expired and near expiring.	- - - <i>4 W. & M. c. 24.</i>	VI.	416
				Wool not to be imported from Ireland into the Port of Exeter.	§ 9.	<i>Ib.</i>	417

Hexhamshire (Hexhamshire), Northumberland.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the ANNEXING of HEXHAM and HEXHAMSHIRE to the COUNTY of NORTHUMBERLAND.	14 Eliz. c. 13.	IV.pt.1.	604
Recital of Conveyance to King Henry VIII. from the Archbishop of York, of the Franchise and Liberty of Hexham and Hexhamshire in Northumberland, formerly termed a County Palatine.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Franchise, &c. declared to be within, and Part of, the County of Northumberland.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All Pleas of the Crown, and Suits between Party and Party, &c. shall be tried within the said County.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriffs of the County shall have Jurisdiction within Hexham, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving for Bailiffs of the Liberties, for Return of Writs.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Exigent.			
THE DECLARATION of EXIGENTS.	18 Edw. III. St. 1.	I.	299
Undue Exportation of Wools, Exigent granted against Customers which suffer the same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Exigent granted against Conspirators, Confederators, and Maintainers of false Quarrels — them that bring Routs in the Presence of King's Justices, or other the King's Ministers, or elsewhere in the Counties, in Affray of the People — Exporters of false Money.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR PROCLAMATIONS to be MADE before EXIGENTS be AWARDED.	4 Hen. VIII. c. 4.	III.	50
Recital of fraudulent Outlawries of Parties in Counties where they were not residing.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
On Exigent against a Party not dwelling in the County where the Action is brought, Writ of Proclamation shall be awarded into the County where the Party dwells, and Three Proclamations made thereon.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Return, Delivery, and Execution of Writ of Proclamation.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Filacer, &c. shall make out the Writ.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Outlawries contrary hereto declared void.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In Outlawries in Suits in London and Middlesex — like Writ.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
FOR PROCLAMATIONS to be MADE before the EXIGENT be AWARDED into FOREIGN SHIRES.	6 Hen. VIII. c. 4.	Ib.	126
Recital of Stat. 4 Hen. VIII. c. 4.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
On Exigent into Foreign Counties, Proclamation shall be awarded into the County where the Party dwells, and Three Proclamations made thereon.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Regulation for Returns.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Delivery and Execution of such Writs of Proclamation.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Who shall make out such Writs.	Ib.	Ib.	127
Fee thereupon.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Exigent.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Outlawry contrary to this Act may be avoided without Writ of Error.	6 Hen. VIII. c. 4.	III.	127
See as to Wales and Counties Palatine, 1 Edw. VI. c. 10. — 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 26. — 31 Eliz. c. 9.			
See Appeal. Crown Office. Indictments. Outlawries. Plaintiffs. Replevin. Wards. Writs.			
Exile.			
NOT to be but by LAW.	Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 29.	I.	117
Explanations Statut' Glocest'.			
Exportation.			
FOR EXPORTING of BEER, ALE, and MUM.	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 13.	V.	723
Strong Ale, Strong Beer, and Mum, may be exported, paying Customs, in the Presence of Officer, and on Notice to Commissioners, &c.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The Rates of Custom.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer to certify Quantity shipped.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowance of Excise Duty.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Unlading the same in any Places but beyond Sea — Penalty £100 per Cask landed; One Moiety to the Crown, the other to the Informer.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Quantity of Beer, &c. to be charged to Master of Ship in his Victualling Bill.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty to be levied as by Tonnage and Poundage.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
No Duty to be repaid on Exportation of Foreign Mum.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
To be in force for Six Years, &c.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act is expired.</i>			
FOR the ENCOURAGING the EXPORTATION of CORN.	1 W. & M. c. 12.	VI.	62
<i>This Act repealed, 31 Geo. III. c. 30. § 1. — See Estm.</i>			
FOR the ENCOURAGEMENT of the BREEDING and FEEDING of CATTLE.	3 W. & M. c. 8.	Ib.	311
Beef, Pork or Hogsflesh, Butter, Cheese, and Candles, may be exported free from Custom.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Cattle.</i>			
FOR the EXPORTATION of IRON, COPPER, and MUNDICK METAL.	5 & 6 W. & M. c. 17.	Ib.	480
Recital of Stats. 28 Edw. III. c. 5. — 33 Hen. VIII. c. 7., and 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 37.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Exception of Pot Metal, and other Metal made of English Ore only.	§ 2.	Ib.	481
<i>British Copper and Brass Wire may be exported Duty-free, 7 Ann. c. 8. § 8.</i>			
FOR CONTINUING several DUTIES granted by former ACTS upon WINE and VINEGAR, and upon TOBACCO and EAST INDIA GOODS and other MERCHANDIZE IMPORTED, for CARRYING ON the WAR against FRANCE.	8 W. III. c. 10.	VII.	69
No Debentures for Goods exported, but according to the Second Rule annexed to the Book of Rates, and Shipping thereof testified as herein mentioned.	§ 12.	Ib.	72
<i>See Debentures. Exigite.</i>			

Exportation.	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR GRANTING TO HIS MAJESTY AN ADDITIONAL DUTY upon all FRENCH GOODS and MERCHANDIZE. -	7 & 8 W. III. c. 20.	VII.	97
Loading and shipping for Exportation Frames for making and knitting Stockings—Forfeiture of Frames, and Penalty of £40 for each Frame, One Moiety to the Crown, the other Moiety to the Informer. -	§ 3.	Ib.	98
On Removal of Frame, Notice to Master and Wardens of Company of Frame Knitters—Penalty £5, and distributed as above. -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act in part repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 33.</i>			
TO SETTLE the TRADE IO AFRICA. -	9 W. III. c. 26.	Ib.	394
Recital of Stat. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 17. § 2. -	§ 19.	Ib.	396
Copper Bars imported may be exported on Drawback of all Duties, or vacating Securities, saving Half the old Subsidies. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Enactment does not appear in 5 & 6 W. & M., but see 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 17., and see 32 Geo. III. c. 23., by which this Clause is continued; but this Act seems to be now wholly expired.</i>			
FOR the EXPORTING WATCHES, SWORD HILTS, and other MANUFACTURES of SILVER. -	9 W. III. c. 28.	Ib.	399
Recital of Stats. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 19. § 6.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 8. § 8. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Watches, Sword Hilts, Wrought Plate, &c. may be exported as shall be yearly allowed by the Commissioners of the Customs. -	Ib.	Ib.	399-400
No Case or Dial Plate, &c. for Clock or Watch to be exported without the Movement, &c. nor made up without engraving Maker's Name—Penalty £20; One Moiety to the Crown, the other Moiety to Party suing. -	§ 2.	Ib.	400
<i>Repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 38.</i>			
TO PROHIBIT the EXPORTATION of any CORN, MALT, MEAL, FLOUR, BREAD, BISCUIT, or STARCH, for One Year, from the 10th Feb. 1698. -	10 W. III. c. 3.	Ib.	454
Recital of the high Price of Corn within the Kingdom. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Exporting or lading on board of Ship for Exportation, from 10th Feb. 1698 to 10th Feb. 1699, any Corn, Bread, Biscuit, &c. except such as shall be specially allowed by the Act—Forfeiture of Goods and Penalty 20s. for every Bushel, and 12d. for every Pound of Bread, &c. and Ship, &c. forfeited; One Moiety of the said Forfeitures and Penalties to the Crown, the other Moiety to Party suing. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Master and Mariner of Ships offending—Imprisonment for Three Months. -	Ib.	Ib.	455
Commissioners and Officers of Customs, or Persons authorized by Treasury, may seize Corn, &c. unduly laden for Exportation, or for Scotland, and take same to the King's Warehouse. -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.

Exportation.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for Exportation of Corn, &c. for Sustenance of Crews and Passengers of Ships on Voyages. -	10 W. III. c. 3. § 3.	VII.	455
Proviso for Exportation of Corn, &c. for Forts, &c. in Africa, Colonies in America, &c.; or for the Benefit of the English Fisheries in those Parts, upon Security by Exporter that such Corn, &c. shall not be unduly landed. -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
No Fee for taking such Security. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Security, if not prosecuted for Three Years, void. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Exportation of Malt from Southampton to Jersey and Guernsey, on Security by Exporter for due landing. -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
No Fee for Security. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Malt exported between 10th Feb. 1698 and 10th Feb. 1699 not to exceed 4,000 Quarters. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for carrying Corn, &c. Coastwise upon Sufferance, and Security for duly discharging the same, and returning a Certificate as required by Law. -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for carrying Corn, &c. in Boats, &c. upon Navigable Rivers to Market. -	§ 7.	Ib.	456
And for the Custom of so taking the same without Cocquet, &c. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Fee for Cocquet, Coast Bond, or Certificate. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
On Decrease of Price, the King may by Proclamation permit Exportation of Corn, &c. before 10th Feb. 1699. -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners of Customs to render Accounts to Parliament of Corn exported by Licence. -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
FOR TAKING AWAY the BOUNTY MONEY for EXPORTING CORN, from the 9th Feb. 1699 to 29th Sept. 1700. -	11 W. III. c. 1.	Ib.	544
Recital of Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 12. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
From the 9th Day of Feb. 1699, until the 29th Day of Sept. 1700, the Bounty Money allowed by the said Act for the Exportation of Corn not to be paid. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
<i>See, as to Alteration in Bounty Money, 6 Geo. IV. c. 65.</i>			
FOR LAYING FURTHER DUTIES upon WROUGHT SILKS, MUSLINS, and some other COMMODITIES of the EAST INDIES; and for ENLARGING the TIME for PURCHASING certain REVERSIONARY ANNUITIES therein mentioned. -	11 W. III. c. 3.	Ib.	581
From the 1st May 1700, English Bone Lace, Needle Work, Point or Cut Work, may be exported Duty-free, on Oath of Manufacturer. -	§ 15.	Ib.	585
One Moiety of the Duty on Tallow Candles imported repaid on Exportation. -	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>The whole Duty made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.; and see Table B. to that Act—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52.; which latter Act is repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 336.</i>			

Exportation.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR CONTINUING former ACTS for EXPORTING LEATHER; and for the EASE of JURORS; and for REVIVING and MAKING more EFFECTUAL an ACT relating to VAGRANTS.	-	1 Ann. St. 2. c. 13.	VIII.	180
Stat. 19 & 20 Car. II. c. 10. 29 revived by Stat. 1 Jac. II. c. 13.—Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 23.—Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 36. continued for Seven Years, &c.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 32. continued for Seven Years, &c.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
See further, 3 Geo. II. c. 25.—4 Geo. II. c. 7. and those Acts made perpetual, 6 Geo. II. c. 37. § 1.; but the Act is repealed as relates to Jurors, 6 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62.				
FOR MAKING the TOWN of NEW ROSS, in the COUNTY of WEXFORD, in the KINGDOM of IRELAND, a PORT for the EXPORTING WOOL from IRELAND into this KINGDOM.	-	4 & 5 Ann. c. 19.	Ib.	498
Recital of Stat. 10 & 11 W. III. c. 16. § 10.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Commodities therein mentioned, may be exported from New Ross, as if that Town had been named therein.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the EASE of HER MAJESTY'S SUBJECTS in relation to the DUTIES upon SALT; and for MAKING the like ALLOWANCES upon the EXPORTATION of WHITE HERRINGS, FLESH, OATMEAL, and GRAIN called BEER, alias BIGG, as are to be made upon EXPORTATION of the like from SCOTLAND.	-	6 Ann. c. 29.	Ib.	621
Recital of Stat. 6 Ann. c. 11. Art. 8.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
From 1st May 1707, Foreign Salt imported upon landing, to be weighed, cellared, and locked up in Presence of Officers.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Merchant or Importer to have such Quantities as he may want under Regulations.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Discount upon ready Money, £10 per Cent. per Annum.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Not so securing Salt—Penalty, as if this Act had not been made.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
See as to Distribution of Penalties, § 14. post.				
Removing Salt without Notice to Officer—Penalty, 10s. per Bushel, and Forfeiture of such Salt, and £20 upon Importer.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons conveying—the like Penalty.	-	Ib.	Ib.	622
Proviso for Salt imported under Forty Bushels.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Shipping English Salt Coastwise.	-	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty being paid or secured—Allowance after the Rate of Three Bushels for every Forty Bushels of English White Salt, and after the Rate of One Bushel and a Half for every Forty Bushels of English Rock Salt shipped; such Allowance to be only once made for the same Salt.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Certificate of Quantity shipped.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Exportation.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Repayment of Duty.	-	6 Ann. c. 29. § 5.	VIII.	622
This Clause explained, 6 Ann. c. 12. § 1. and Allowances reduced, 25 Geo. III. c. 63. § 1.—Taken away, 36 Geo. III. c. 19. § 1.				
Twelve Months instead of Nine for Payment of Duty.	-	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Nine Months instead of Six Months, and the Securities and Discounts for prompt Payment regulated accordingly.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowance upon White Herrings exported, paid by Officer upon Debentures verified by Searcher.	-	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
And upon Oath of Exporter or Agent as to curing, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Fee for Debentures.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If no Money in Officers Hands, Commissioners to pay.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 5 Geo. I. c. 18. § 1.				
Officers may mark Casks, &c. before laid on board.	-	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Relanding or re-importing such Herrings—Penalty 20s. per Barrel, and so in proportion for a greater or less Quantity.	-	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowances upon Salted Beef and Pork exported, paid on Debentures verified by Searcher.	-	§ 10.	Ib.	623
On Oath of Exporter or Agent as to salting, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Fee for Debenture.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If no Money in Officers Hands, Commissioners to pay.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowances for Salted Beef or Pork exported, reduced to 1s. 6d. per Barrel, 3 Geo. II. c. 20. § 16.; which is revived by 5 Geo. II. c. 6., and the Regulations, Allowances, Drawbacks, &c. made perpetual, 26 Geo. II. c. 3. § 1. But repealed, and others made and granted, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 35.—38 Geo. III. c. 89. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 69. § 1.; but see now 6 Geo. IV. c. 104. to c. 109.				
Officers may mark Casks before laid on board.	-	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Relanding or re-importing Beef, &c.—Penalty 40s. per Barrel upon the Importer.	-	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowances upon Oatmeal, and Grain called Beer alias Bigg, exported.	-	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Upon Production of Certificate of Quantity, &c. to Officer, upon Oath, and giving Bond for due Exportation, Collector to pay such Allowance.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Upon Proof of Exportation, or that such Oatmeal, &c. lost at Sea, Bond cancelled without Fee.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalties of this and former Acts distributed, One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Officer who shall seize, sue, or inform.	-	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons having exported Salt, and landed the same in Ireland, though entered in England, entitled to Drawback of Duty.	-	§ 15.	Ib.	624

Exportation.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Exportation.		Statute	Vol.	Page
After 1st May 1707, no Drawback in such Case, unless Entry of the same Salt made for some Port in Ireland. -	6 Ann. c. 29. § 16.		VIII.	624	FISH and FLESH EXPORTED and to be EXPORTED from SCOTLAND for the future. -	7 Ann. c. 11.	IX.	78	
Drawback made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 35.—43 Geo. III. c. 69. § 1.					Reasons for passing this Act. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	
Allowance for Waste on White Salt and Rock Salt exported to Ireland. -	§ 17.		Ib.	Ib.	Fish and Flesh cured with Foreign Salt only, imported before 1st May 1707, to have the same Allowances as since the Union. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Debenture gratis. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	Debentures to be prepared for Allowances for Fish, &c. exported since 1st May 1707, and before 15th May 1709, &c. -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.	
Recital of Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 12. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	Oath to be taken as herein mentioned. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Allowances reduced, 25 Geo. III. c. 63. § 1.					Debentures to be brought to the Commissioners of the Customs at Edinburgh by 15th July 1709, and not to exceed in the whole £28,452 19s. 7d. -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.	
Rounty of 5s. per Quarter upon Exportation of Malt made of Wheat, or Wheat Malt, ground or unground. -	§ 18.		Ib.	Ib.	Treasury to issue Money for Payment out of the Aids of this Session to Sir P. Johnson, and others, by way of Imprest, who are in the Application thereof to observe the Rules given in Writing by the Treasury, and to account in Court of Exchequer in Scotland. -	§ 4.	Ib.	79	
Repealed, 31 Geo. III. c. 30. § 1. But Query whether this Section wholly repealed by that Act.					Expired.				
Amount of Allowance to Exporters of Rock Salt and Salt refined from Rock Salt. -	§ 19.		Ib.	Ib.	No Debenture to be allowed till Oath taken, &c. -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.	
Altered and re-enacted, 5 Geo. II. c. 6. § 5.					Foreign Salt in Hand to be weighed by the Salt Officer by 1st June 1709, not to exceed 51,777 Bushels. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Importers charged with the full Duty for Foreign Salt cellared, &c. and answerable for Deficiency. -	§ 20.		Ib.	Ib.	Stock imported before the Union, in Hand, not delivered, forfeited; One Moiety to the Crown, the other to Informer or Party suing. -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.	
Recital of Stat. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 18. § 17. -	§ 21.		Ib.	Ib.	Salt so delivered to be cellared and secured till Price paid, and then for Her Majesty's Use. -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.	
Treasury to refund to the Merchants and others of the City of Bristol who paid in the Sum of £3,088 8s. -	Ib.		Ib.	625	Treasury to issue £23,299 15s. Payment out of the Aids of this Session at 9s. per Bushel, to Sir P. Johnson, &c. by way of Imprest, who are to observe the Directions to be given in Writing by the Treasury. -	§ 9.	Ib.	80	
FOR the EXPORTATION of WHITE WOOLLEN CLOTH. -	6 Ann. c. 44.		Ib.	752	Allowance to Sir P. Johnson and others of 2d. per Pound. -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.	
Recital of Stat. 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 8. and of Patent of 6 Eliz. to the Hamburg Company, and of Patent of 28 Car. II.; and that such Patent had expired in May 1707. -	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.	Expired.				
White Woollen Cloth may be exported. -	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.	How the Allowances for the future shall be ascertained. -	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.	
See Cloths.					Oath of Exporter or Agent before Debenture, allowed. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
FOR EXPLANATION of STAT. 6 ANN. c. 29. for the EASE of HER MAJESTY'S SUBJECTS in relation to ALLOWANCES out of the DUTIES upon SALT carried COASTWISE, and also of an ACT of the FIRST YEAR of HER MAJESTY'S REIGN, in relation to certain SALT WORKS near the SEA SIDE and BAY of HOLYHEAD, in the COUNTY of ANGLESEA. -	6 Ann. c. 49.		Ib.	771	Particulars to be specified in Debenture. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Recital of Stat. 6 Ann. c. 29. § 7.	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.	If Officers have not Money in Hand, Commissioners of Customs or Excise in Scotland to pay, upon Certificate. -	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.	
Allowance upon White Herrings exported upon Debenture verified as herein mentioned. -	§ 3.		Ib.	772	Proviso for Salaries, Fees, and other Charges, allowed for keeping up the Court of Session, &c. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Name of Seller inserted in Oath. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	These Salaries chargeable on Customs and Excise, 10 Ann. c. 26. § 108. See 5 Geo. I. c. 20. § 1. See further as to the Payment of Salaries, 55 Geo. III. c. 42. § 12.—55 Geo. III. c. 70. § 7.				
As to Allowance on White Herrings exported, see 5 Geo. I. c. 18. § 6.; and as to Allowances for Salt, 25 Geo. III. c. 63. § 1.—36 Geo. III. c. 19. § 1.					Officers refusing to certify Pay, &c.—Penalty, Forfeiture, Double the Sum so to be paid to the Party grieved, recovered in the Exchequer of Scotland. -	§ 13.	Ib.	81	
FOR ASCERTAINING and DIRECTING the PAYMENT of the ALLOWANCES to be made for or upon the EXPORTATION from SCOTLAND of FISH, BEEF, and PORK, CURED with FOREIGN SALT, IMPORTED before the 1st MAY 1707; and for DISPOSING such SALT still remaining in the HANDS of HER MAJESTY'S SUBJECTS there; and for ASCERTAINING and SECURING the ALLOWANCES for					Not to charge the Overplus of the Customs or Excise, as herein mentioned, 6 Ann. c. 8. Art. 15. -	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.	

Exportation.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR CONTINUING several IMPOSITIONS and DUTIES to RAISE MONEY by way of LOAN; and for EXPORTING BRITISH COPPER and BRASS WIRE, Duty-free; and for CIRCULATING a further SUM in EXCHEQUER BILLS, in case a new Contract be made in that Behalf; and concerning the OATHS to be ADMINISTERED in relation to ITALIAN THROWN SILKS; and touching OILS and PLANTATION GOODS of FOREIGNERS taken, or to be taken, as PRIZE; and concerning DRUGS of AMERICA, to be IMPORTED from HER MAJESTY'S PLANTATIONS; and for APPROPRIATING the MONIES given in this SESSION of PARLIAMENT; and for MAKING OUT DEBENTURES for TWO TRANSPORT SHIPS in this Act named; and to ALLOW a further TIME for REGISTERING certain DEBENTURES; and for RELIEF of PERSONS who have lost such TICKETS, EXCHEQUER BILLS, DEBENTURES, TALLIES, or ORDERS, as in this Act mentioned. -	7 Ann. c. 31.	IX.	132
British Copper and Brass Wire to be exported Duty free. - -	§ 8.	Ib.	134
FOR PROHIBITING the EXPORTATION of CORN, MALT, MEAL, FLOUR, BREAD, BISCUIT, and STARCH, and LOW WINES, SPIRITS, WORTS, and WASH drawn from MALTED CORN. - - -	8 Ann. c. 2.	Ib.	177
No Corn, Low Wines, &c. to be exported before 29th Sept. 1710. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Corn, Meal, Flour, &c. exported, shipped, &c. contrary to Act, forfeited, and Penalty 20s. for every Bushel of Corn, &c., and 12d. for every Pound Weight of Bread, Biscuit, or Starch, and £5 for every Barrel of Low Wines, &c., and so for every greater or less Quantity; and also the Ship or Vessel in which the said Corn, Malt, Wines, &c. shall be exported or shipped; One Moiety of which Forfeitures, &c. to the Crown, and the other Moiety to Party suing for same. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	177-8
Master and Mariners to be imprisoned for Three Months. - -	Ib.	Ib.	178
Officers of the Customs may seize.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Seized Goods to be warehoused. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Corn, &c. to be exported for Ship's Use. - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
And for the Factories in Africa, or Colonies in America. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And for the British Fishery in those Parts. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Exporter to declare the Colony, &c. for which Corn, &c. is designed, and give Security without Fee; and if Bond not prosecuted within Three Years, to be void. - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Malt or Barley transported from Southampton for Jersey or Guernsey, not exceeding 5,000 Quarters. - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.

Exportation.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for Corn, &c. carried Coastwise. - - -	8 Ann. c. 2. § 6.	IX.	178
And for Corn, &c. carried in Boats on Navigable Rivers to Markets without Coast Cocquet, &c. - -	§ 7.	Ib.	179
No Fee for Cocquet, Coast Bond, or Certificate for Corn exported out of Isle of Wight, for Southampton or Sussex. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In what Case Her Majesty by Proclamation may permit the Exportation of Corn, &c. before 29th Sept. 1710.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners of Customs to give account to Parliament of Corn, &c. exported. - - -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Corn, &c. cleared out at the Custom House before 21st Nov. 1709. - - -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for 700 Quarters of Wheat on board the Ship Concordia. -	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
And for 840 Quarters of Foreign Wheat, and 620 Quarters of Foreign Barley, on board The King David, for Lisbon. - - -	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
FOR EXPLAINING so much of STAT. 8 ANN. c. 2. for PROHIBITING the EXPORTATION of CORN, MALT, MEAL, FLOUR, BREAD, BISCUIT, and STARCH, and LOW WINES, SPIRITS, WORTS, and WASH, DRAWN from MALTED CORN, by which Act the said Commodities are admitted to be carried from the Isle of Wight to several Markets; and for GIVING LIBERTY to EXPORT certain QUANTITIES of OATMEAL for the USES of the BRITISH HOSPITALS beyond the SEAS. - - -	8 Ann. c. 7.	Ib.	197
Recital of Stat. 8 Ann. c. 2. § 7. -	§ 1.	Ib.	198
Corn of the Growth of the Isle of Wight may be carried to the Southampton Markets. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Fee for Cocquet, &c. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Exportation of British Oatmeal for the Troops abroad. -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Security for Delivery. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Fee thereon. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
FOR LAYING certain DUTIES upon HIDES and SKINS TANNED, TAWED, or DRESSED, and upon VELLUM and PARCHMENT, for the Term of Thirty-two Years, for PROSECUTING the WAR, and other HER MAJESTY'S most necessary Occasions. - -	9 Ann. c. 12.	Ib.	405
On Exportation of Hides or Calf Skins or Leather Manufactures, on Security, &c. Officers to give the Exporter a Certificate of the Kinds, Quantities, and Weights. -	§ 39.	Ib.	415
<i>See 10 Ann. c. 26. §§ 5, 6.—12 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 9. §§ 64, 65.</i>			
On producing such Certificate, Collector to pay Two Thirds of the Duties. - - -	§ 40.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>One Penny Halfpenny per Pound Weight allowed to Exporters, in-</i>			

Exportation.	Statute	Vol.	Page
<i>stead of Two Thirds of the Duty allowed by this Section, and 10 Ann. c. 26. § 5.—12 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 9. § 64.; and all Drawbacks of Customs made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.; and see Schedule F. to that Act.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.; which latter Act is repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 336.; and this Act is in part repealed by § 55.</i>			
Upon Production of Certificate, such Repayment to be made, though the Mark to denote Charge of Duty do not appear on made Wares. -	9 Ann. c. 12. § 41.	IX.	415
Goods reloaded forfeited, and Treble Value; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Seizor or Informer.	§ 42.	Ib.	Ib.
Goods carried only, not entitled to a Drawback. - - -	§ 43.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners of Customs to provide Stamps for Hides and Skins imported. - - -	§ 44.	Ib.	Ib.
Forging Stamps, or selling Hides, &c. with forged Stamps, knowing the same—Death. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	416
Commissioners and subordinate Officers to be sworn. - - -	§ 45.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners and Officers liable to Penalties, &c. of Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 21. - - -	§ 48.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners, Officers, &c. intermeddling with Elections — Penalty £100, and Incapacity; One Moiety of Penalty to the Informer, and the other to Poor of the Parish where Offence committed. - - -	§ 40.	Ib.	417
FOR LAYING several DUTIES upon all SOAP and PAPER made in GREAT BRITAIN, or imported into the same, and upon CHEQUERED and STRIPED LINENS imported, and upon certain SILKS, CALICOES, LINENS, and STUFFS PRINTED, PAINTED, or STAINED, and upon several Kinds of STAMPED VELLUM, PARCHMENT and PAPER, and upon certain PRINTED PAPERS, PAMPHLETS, and ADVERTISEMENTS; for RAISING the SUM of £1,800,000 by way of a LOTTERY, towards HER MAJESTY'S SUPPLY; and for LICENSING an ADDITIONAL NUMBER of HACKNEY CHAIRS; and for CHARGING certain STOCKS of CARDS and DICE; and for BETTER SECURING HER MAJESTY'S DUTIES, to arise in the OFFICE for the STAMP DUTIES, by LICENCES for MARRIAGES, and otherwise; and for RELIEF of PERSONS who have not claimed their LOTTERY TICKETS in due Time, or have lost EXCHEQUER BILLS or LOTTERY TICKETS; and for BORROWING MONEY upon STOCK (Part of the Capital of the South Sea Company) for the USE of the PUBLIC. - - -	10 Ann. c. 18.	Ib.	595
Soap that hath paid the Duty may be exported on Security, &c. -	§ 27.	Ib.	599

Exportation.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Soap reloaded forfeited, or the Value thereof, over and above Penalty of Bond, to the Crown. - - -	10 Ann. c. 18. § 28.	IX.	599
On Oath that Duty has been paid, and on Debenture from Officer, &c., Collector to repay Duties to Exporter.	§ 29.	Ib.	600
If Collectors have not Money, Commissioners to pay. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalties, &c. to be sued for as by Laws of Excise, and distributed, One Moiety to the Crown (Exception), and the other to Party suing or informing.	§ 31.	Ib.	Ib.
Paper, Pasteboard, Millboard, and Scaleboard, that has paid Duty, may be exported on Security, &c. -	§ 62.	Ib.	608
To be taken by Officer. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Paper, &c. reloaded, forfeited, or the Value, over and above the Penalties of the Bond. - - -	§ 63.	Ib.	Ib.
On Oath that Duty has been paid or secured, and on Debenture from Officer, &c. Duties to be repaid. -	§ 64.	Ib.	Ib.
If Collector has not Money in Hand, Commissioners to pay. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>In part repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 57.</i>			
FOR LAYING ADDITIONAL DUTIES ON HIDES and SKINS, VELLUM and PARCHMENT, and NEW DUTIES ON STARCH, COFFEE, TEA, DRUGS, GILT and SILVER WIRE, and POLICIES of INSURANCE, to SECURE a YEARLY FUND for SATISFACTION of ORDERS to the CONTRIBUTORS of a further SUM of £1,800,000 towards HER MAJESTY'S SUPPLY; and for the better SECURING the DUTIES on CANDLES; and for OBTAINING DOUBTS concerning certain PAYMENTS in SCOTLAND; and for SUPPRESSING UNLAWFUL LOTTERIES and other DEVICES of the same Kind; and concerning CAKE SOAP; and for RELIEF of MARY RAVENALL, in relation to an ANNUITY of £18 per Annum; and concerning PRIZE COCOA NUTS brought from AMERICA, and certain TICKETS which were INTENDED to be SUBSCRIBED into the STOCK of the SOUTH SEA COMPANY; and for APPROPRIATING the MONIES granted in this SESSION of PARLIAMENT. - - -	10 Ann. c. 19.	Ib.	640
Stock that has paid the Duty may be exported on Security not to reload, &c. - - -	§ 27.	Ib.	641
Starch reloaded forfeited, or the Value, over and above Penalty of Bond.	§ 28.	Ib.	Ib.
On Oath that Duty has been paid, and on Debenture from the Customer, &c. Duties to be repaid. - - -	§ 29.	Ib.	Ib.
If Collector has not Money in Hand, Commissioners to pay. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
On Exportation of Gold or Silver Thread, or Gold or Silver Lace or Fringe made of Plate Wire spun upon Silk, made 1st July, and on Debenture from Customer, &c. Drawback to be allowed. - - -	§ 64.	Ib.	654

Exportation.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Oath that Lace, &c. was made after 1st July 1712.	10 Ann. c. 19. § 64.	IX.	654
Debenture.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Rate of Drawback after the Rate of Five Shillings for every Pound Weight Avoirdupois of such Silver Thread, Lace, or Fringe, and after the Rate of Six Shillings and Eightpence for every Pound Weight Avoirdupois of such Gold Lace, Thread, or Fringe.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If Collector have not Money in Hand, Commissioners to pay.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Drawbacks made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.; and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 104. to c. 109.			
FOR GRANTING TO HER MAJESTY DUTIES UPON MALT, MUM, CYDER, and PERRY, for the Service of the Year 1713; and for the MAKING FORTH DUPLICATES of LOTTERY TICKETS LOST, BURNT, or DESTROYED; and for ENLARGING the TIME for ADJUSTING CLAIMS in SEVERAL LOTTERY ACTS; and to PUNISH the COUNTERFEITING or FORGING of LOTTERY ORDERS; and for EXPLAINING a late ACT in relation to STAMP DUTIES on CUSTOMARY ESTATES, which pass by DEED and COPY.	12 Ann. c. 2.	Ib.	753
Malt, after Duty paid, may be exported, giving Security not to reland, &c.	§ 22.	Ib.	757
Malt shipped for Exportation and afterwards relanded, &c.—Penalty of Bond, and Malt relanded forfeited; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Seizor or Informer.	§ 23.	Ib.	Ib.
Exporter to produce a Certificate that Duty is paid, &c.	§ 24.	Ib.	Ib.
Certificate granted on Oath of Duty paid.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And on Certificate produced, &c. Exportation Duty to be repaid.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Debentures for Malt unsatisfied on 24th June 1713, how to be paid.	§ 25.	Ib.	Ib.
Exporters of Malt to receive the Bounty Money granted by Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 12.	§ 30.	Ib.	758
The same Allowance on exporting ground Malt as if whole, &c. upon Production of Certificate and Oath.	§ 31.	Ib.	Ib.
See <i>Cattle. Corn. Customs. Debentures. Excise. Freight. Importation. Merchandise. Tonnage and Poundage. Warehoused Goods. Wines. Wools.</i>			

Expounding Statutes. See *Pardons. Usury.*

Extent. See *Delays in extending Statutes. Judgments and Recognizances.*

Extenta Manerii.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
DIRECTIONS for making SURVEY of a MANOR, in respect of the Articles next mentioned.	<i>Extenta Manerii. Stat. Temp. incert.</i>	I.	242
Demesne Lands.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Foreign Pasture.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Parks and Demesne Woods.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Foreign Woods, and how much the Ground is worth yearly after the Wood is felled, and how many Acres it contains, and what every Acre is worth by the Year.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sale and Gifts thereof by the Lord, and what such Sales and Gifts are worth by the Year.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Pawnage, Herbage, Honey, and all other Profits of Forests, Woods, Rivers, Moors, Marshes, Heaths, Turbary, and Waste; and how much it is worth by the Year.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Mills and Fishings, what they are worth by the Year.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Freeholders, their Numbers, the Rent of their Lands, their Manner of holding, and Services.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Customary Tenants, in respect of Quantity of Land, Rent, and Tax.	Ib.	Ib.	243
Cottages and Cutilages, in respect of Rent and Services.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Perquisites of Courts.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Lawing of Dogs.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Patronages of Churches, and yearly Value of the Church.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Liberties, Customs, Services, and other Casualties, and their Worth by the Year.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Extortion. See *Informers. Ordinaries.*

Extortionate Bailiffs. See *Sheriffs.*

Extraparochial Places. See *Dwelling Houses.*

Eye.

PUNISHMENT of certain MAYHEMS.	5 Hen. IV. c. 5.	II.	144
Cutting the Tongue or pulling out the Eyes of Persons—Felony.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 58.—1 Geo. IV. c. 90.			

Eyre of Pleas.

ESTREATS in. — See *Arrests.*

Eyre and Trailbaston. See *Justices in Eyre. King's Offices in Eyre.*

F.

Faggots.

COMPASS OF.—See Fuel.

Faint Pleading. See Judgments. Writs of Error.

Fairs.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
A SEAL for FAIRS to be provided.	<i>Stat. de Merc.</i> 13 <i>Edw. I.</i>	I.	100
HELD without LICENCE of the KING.	<i>Cap. Esch.</i> <i>Stat. Temp. incert.</i>	Ib.	241
NO PERSON shall keep a FAIR longer than he ought to do.	<i>Stat. North.</i> 2 <i>Edw. III. c. 15.</i>	Ib.	260
To be kept only for the Time limited by Charter, upon pain to be grievously punished towards the King; and Lords shall not hold them over the due Time, upon pain to seize the Fairs into the King's Hands, there to remain till they have made a Fine to the King.			
	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See 5 Edw. III. c. 5.</i>			
THE PENALTY if any do SELL WARE at a FAIR after it is ended.	5 <i>Edw. III. c. 5.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	266
Recital of Stat. 2 <i>Edw. III. c. 15.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons selling Ware at a Fair after it is ended, shall forfeit to the King Double the Value of that which is sold; the Fourth Part to Informer.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See 2 Edw. III. c. 15.</i>			
<i>See Alehouses. Aliens. Church Pards. Country Dealers. Court of Piepowder. Gamblers and Pedlars. Leather. Liberties. Sundays.</i>			

Fairs and Markets. See Leather. Sundays.

Falcons. See Forest. Hawks.

False Judgment. See Plea of False Judgment.

False News.

NONE shall report SLANDEROUS NEWS.	<i>Stat. West. 1.</i> 3 <i>Edw. I. c. 34.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	35
The first Author of false News—Imprisonment.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See 2 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 5.—12 Ric. II. c. 11.—1 & 2 Pb. & M. c. 3.—1 Eliz. c. 6.; but the Act is expired.</i>			
<i>See Slanderous News.</i>			

False Plea. See Jurors.

False Suggestions. See Charters of Pardon.

False Tokens. See Letters and Private Tokens.

False Verdicts. See Attaint.

Families.

FOR the MAINTENANCE of ARTILLERY, and DEBARRING UNLAWFUL GAMES. 33 *Hen. VIII. c. 9.* III. 837

Noblemen and others having Lands, &c. of yearly Value of £100, may licence their Servants and Families to play at Dice, Cards, Tables, Bowls, or Tennis. § 16. *Ib.* 840

See Archery. Games and Gaming.

Farmers.

FARMERS shall MAKE NO WASTE. *Provisions by the King and Council,* 43 *Hen. III. c. 23.* I. 11
Stat. Marl. *Ib.* 16
52 *Hen. III. c. 24.*

Farmers shall do no Waste, unless they shall have a special Grant in the Writing of their Covenant, making mention that they may do so. *Ib.* *Ib.* *Ib.*

See Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 5.—11 Hen. VI. c. 5.

PROPER by FARMER in EXCHEQUER. *Les Est. del Esch.* *Stat. Temp. incert.* *Ib.* 197

CONCERNING GRAZIERS and BUTCHERS. 25 *Hen. VIII. c. 1.* III. 436

Recital of Stat. 24 *Hen. VIII. c. 3.* for selling Flesh by Weight. § 1. *Ib.* *Ib.*

Mayors, Sheriffs, &c. may commit Offenders; and also sell the Victuals by Weight, paying the Produce to the Owners. *Ib.* *Ib.* *Ib.*

In case Farmers, &c. refuse to sell fat Cattle to the Butchers at reasonable Prices, Justices of Peace shall cause the Price of the same to be assessed, which if the Owner refuses to accept, he shall be bound over to appear in the Star Chamber, &c. § 2. *Ib.* *Ib.*

Justices, &c. to award Precept, and also to give Monition, and make true Relation and Certificate by Writing to the King and Council, of the Misbehaviour of Farmers, &c. on Penalty of 40s. *Ib.* *Ib.* 437

And also to cause Victuals from Time to Time, to be retailed and sold by lawful Weight, on the like Penalty. *Ib.* *Ib.* *Ib.*

One Moiety of Forfeitures to the Crown, and the other to Party who shall sue for same. *Ib.* *Ib.* *Ib.*

Mayor and Sheriffs shall execute the Acts in London, on the like Penalty, to be distributed as above. § 3. *Ib.* *Ib.*

The King and his Successors, from Time to Time, upon any Complaint made of any Scarcity of Beef, Mutton, Veal, or Pork, empowered to suspend the Acts by his Proclamation, and appoint Prices. § 4. *Ib.* *Ib.*

Recital of Stat. 24 *Hen. VIII. c. 7.* against killing Calves. § 5. *Ib.* 438

Calves may be killed from 12th March 1533, to 1st January ensuing, and sold by Retail, by Weight, ac-

farmers.

According to the said Statute, or to such Proclamation. - - - 25 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 5. III. 438

The said Stat. 24 Hen. VIII. c. 7. continued for Two Years, after said 1st January. - - - § 6. Ib. Ib.

See 24 Hen. VIII. c. 3. This Act suspended by 27 Hen. VIII. c. 9.; and finally repealed, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 11. See Butchers. Cattle. Shearings.

farmers of Spiritual Persons. See Clergy.

farm Houses. See Tillage.

farms. See Houses of Husbandry. Sheep. Spiritual Persons.

farriers.

SERVANTS TAKING.—See Apprentices. Artificers.

farthings and halfpence. See Coin and Coinage.

fast Days. See Holydays and Fast Days.

fathers.

FOR TAKING AWAY the COURTS of WARDS and LIVERIES, and TENURES in CAPITE, by KNIGHTS SERVICE and PURVEYANCE, and for SETTLING a REVENUE upon HIS MAJESTY in lieu thereof. - - - 12 Car. II. c. 24. V. 259

Fathers may dispose of the Custody of Children during their Minority, except Popish Recusants. - - - § 8. Ib. 260

fawks (Guy), and others.

FOR the ATTAINDER of GUY FAWKS; ARTHUR CRESWELL, Jesuit; OSWALD TESMOND, Jesuit; ROBERT WINTER; THOMAS WINTER; ROBERT KEYES; AMBROSE ROOKWOOD; ROBERT CATESBY; JOHN GRAUNT; THOMAS BATES; FRANCIS TRESHAM; HENRY GARNETT; HUGH OWEN; WILLIAM BALDWIN, Jesuit; JOHN WRIGHT; CHRISTOPHER WRIGHT; SIR EVERARD DIGBY, and others, in the late most barbarous, monstrous, detestable, and damnable Treasons. - - - 3 Jac. I. c. 2. IV. pt. 2. 1068

fawn Skins. See Sheep Skins.

fealty. See Homage and Fealty.

feasts.

GUESTS at FEASTS regulated. - - - { Stat. Arm. Stat. Temp. incert. I. 231

feather Beds.

AGAINST UPHOLSTERERS. - - - 11 Hen. VII. c. 19. II. 582

Recital of the Abuses in the Stuffing of Feather Beds, &c. - - - Ib. Ib.

None shall stuff Beds, Bolsters, and Pillows, with improper Feathers, &c. - - - Ib. Ib.

And also, in likewise, Quilts, Mattresses, and Cushions, on Forfeiture of the same. - - - Ib. Ib.

See 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 23.

feather Beds.

FOR the TRUE STUFFING of FEATHER BEDS, MATTRESSES, and CUSHIONS. 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 23. IV. pt. 1. 156

Feather Beds, Bolsters, and Pillows, shall be stuffed only with dry Feathers or Down, on Forfeiture of the same, or the Value thereof. - - - § 1. Ib. Ib.

Mattresses, Quilts, and Cushions shall be stuffed with Feathers, Wool, or Flocks, on Forfeiture of the same, or the Value thereof; One Moiety of such Forfeitures to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same. - - - § 2. Ib. Ib.

fee Farms to the King in Cities and Towns.

AN ACT to RELEASE FEE FARMS in CITIES and TOWNS for THREE YEARS. - - - 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 5. Ib. 43

For the Aid of the Poor in Cities and Towns Corporate, Fee Farms payable to the King by the Corporations shall cease, and not be payable for Three Years. - - - § 1. Ib. Ib.

The Amount of such Fee Farms shall be collected and applied to the Repair of Walls and Bridges, or the Employment of the Poor, under Direction of the Commissioners for those Purposes. - - - § 2. Ib. 44

Officers issuing Process for such Fee Farms so discharged—Penalty, Treble Damages to Party grieved, and Costs. - - - § 3. Ib. Ib.

Proviso for Payment of Sums granted to any one by the King out of such Fee Farms. - - - § 4. Ib. Ib.

This Act expired.

CONCERNING the FEE FARMS mentioned in the last Session. - - - 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 18. Ib. 118

Recital of Stat. 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 5. remitting Fee Farm Rents to the King for Three Years. - - - § 1. Ib. Ib.

Such Rents shall be remitted for One Year only. - - - Ib. Ib. 119

After 14th March 1549, such Rents to be payable as before. - - - § 2. Ib. Ib.

Proviso for Grantees of Annuities out of such Rent. - - - § 3. Ib. Ib.

See The King.

fees.

FEEs of CHAMBERLAINS, KING'S MARSHALS and PORTERS, VERGERS from ABBOTS, ARCHBISHOPS, BARONS, BISHOPS, EARLS, KNIGHTS, PRIORS, RELIGIOUS MEN. - - - { Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 42. I. 92

See King's Chamberlain. King's Marshal. Porters and Vergers.

feigned Action and Collusion. See Action.

feigned Recovery. See London (City of).

felons and felonies.

ALL MEN shall be READY TO PURSUE FELONS. - - - { Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 9. Ib. 28

All Persons to be ready, at Summons of Sheriffs, and at the Cry of the Country, to pursue and arrest Felons; and if Default, Offenders attainted and fined; and if Default in

Felons and Felonies.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
the Lord of the Franchise, the King shall take the same; and in the Bailiff, One Year's Imprisonment, and Fine, or Imprisonment of Two Years.	Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 9.	I.	29
If Neglect or Corruption in Officers One Year's Imprisonment, and Fine, or Imprisonment of Three Years.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
THE PUNISHMENT OF FELONS refusing LAWFUL TRIAL.	Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Refusing to plead — shall have strong and hard Imprisonment.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 12 Geo. III. c. 20. § 1.			
FRESH SUIT shall be made after FELONS and ROBBERS from TOWN to TOWN.	Stat. Wint. 13 Edw. I. c. 1.	Ib.	96
See 18 Edw. I. c. 17.—28 Edw. III. c. 11.—7 Ric. II. c. 6.—27 Eliz. c. 13.—8 Geo. II. c. 16.; and which latter Act is amended, 22 Geo. II. c. 24.—c. 46. § 34.			
INQUIRY of FELONS and ROBBERS, and the COUNTRY shall ANSWER if they be not taken.	Stat. Wint. 13 Edw. I. c. 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Inquests of Felonies regulated.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In what Case Counties and Hundreds shall be answerable for Robberies.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Country shall have but Forty Days.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 27 Eliz. c. 13.—8 Geo. II. c. 16.—22 Geo. II. c. 24. 46. § 34.			
THE KING'S PREROGATIVE in having the LANDS of FELONS ATTAINTED.	Stat. Prerog. Reg. Stat. Temp. incert. 17 Ed. II. St. 2. c. 16.	Ib.	227
The King shall have the Goods of all Felons attainted, and Fugitives, and the Year and Day, and Waste on his Freehold—Excepting Men of certain Places privileged.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Custom of Gloucester and Kent.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
LANDS and CHATTELS of a PRISONER taken for FELONY shall be DELIVERED to SURETIES to ACCOUNT, &c., and FORFEITED on CONVICTION, and RESTORED on ACQUITTAL.	De Catall. Felon. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	230-34(a)
JUSTICES ASSIGNED to ENQUIRE of FELONIES, ROBBERIES, &c.	Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 7.	Ib.	259
See Justices.			
PROCESS against FELONS APPEALED, INDICTED, or OUTLAWED in one COUNTY, and DWELLING in another.	5 Edw. III. c. 11.	Ib.	267
See Durfabyr and Durfatus.			
A DECLARATION which OFFENCES shall be adjudged TREASON.	25 Edw. III. St. 5. c. 2.	Ib.	319
Riding armed, covertly or secretly, with Men of Arms, against any other, to slay or rob him, or take or retain him, till he hath made Fine or Ransom for to have his Deliverance, shall be judged Felony or Trespass.	Ib.	Ib.	320
In such Cases already happened, the Chief Lord shall have the Escheats.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving the King's Year, and Waste.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Scire facias against Terre Tenants, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
PROCESS against PERSONS INDICTED of FELONY.	25 Edw. III. St. 5. c. 14.	Ib.	322

Felons and Felonies.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR BAILING OF PERSONS SUSPECTED of FELONY.	1 Ric. III. c. 3.	II.	479
The Goods of Persons imprisoned for Felony, shall not be seized before Conviction — Penalty, Double Value of Goods so taken, to Party grieved.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 3 Hen. VII. c. 3. § 3.—1 & 2 P. & M. c. 13.—2 & 3 P. & M. c. 10.			
FOR the REPEAL of certain STATUTES concerning TREASONS, FELONIES, &c.	1 Edw. VI. c. 12.	IV. pt. 1.	18
All new Felonies made by Statute since 23d April, 1 Hen. VIII., repealed.	§ 3.	Ib.	19
FOR the TRIAL of MURDERS and FELONIES in several COUNTIES.	2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 24.	Ib.	69
Recital, that Accessories in adjoining Counties, &c. to Robberies, &c. are not punishable in such adjoining Counties, &c.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Accessories to Murder or Felony may be proceeded against in the County where they became such.	§ 2.	Ib.	70
Certificate from the Custos Rotulorum of the County where the principal Felon is convicted, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR REPEALING certain TREASONS, FELONIES, and PREMUNIRE.	1 Mar. St. 1. c. 1.	Ib.	198
All Offences made Felony, or within the Case of Premunire, since the beginning of King Henry the Eighth's Reign, repealed.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR TAKING the EXAMINATION of PRISONERS SUSPECTED of MANSLAUGHTER or FELONY.	2 & 3 P. & M. c. 10.	Ib.	286
Recital of Stat. 1 & 2 P. & M. c. 13. § 1. requiring Examination of Prisoners for Manslaughter or Felony, when bailed by Justices of Peace.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Like Examination shall take place when Prisoners are committed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Witnesses shall be bound to appear, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices to certify the Bonds taken before them.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalties as by said Stat. 1 & 2 P. & M. c. 13.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the better APPREHENDING, PROSECUTING, and PUNISHING of FELONS that COMMIT BURGLARY, HOUSEBREAKING, or ROBBERY in SHOPS, WAREHOUSES, COACH-HOUSES, or STABLES, or that STEAL HORSES.	10 W. III. c. 12.	VII.	511
Recital, that privately stealing out of Shops and Warehouses, commonly called Burglary, had of late Years much increased.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Privately stealing, or aiding to steal, in Shops, &c. Goods of the Value of 5s. or more, whether any other Person be present or not, standing mute, &c. on Indictment, &c. — Debarred of Clergy.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
As to standing mute, see 12 Geo. III. c. 20.			
Persons apprehending and prosecuting Offender to Conviction, to have Certificate thereof without Fee.	§ 2.	Ib.	512

Felons and Felonies.

Felons and Felonies.

Statute	Vol.	Page
In case of Dispute in respect of Right to Certificate, the same may be decided by Judge, &c. making such Certificate. - - - - - 10 W. III. c. 12. § 2.	VII.	512
Certificate may be assigned once. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proprietor of Certificate discharged of Parish and Ward Officer, as herein mentioned. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Certificate to be enrolled. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Fee, 1s. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Apprehending Housebreakers, further Reward £40, 5 & 6 Ann. c. 31. § 1.; but see, as to Payment of Rewards, 58 Geo. III. c. 70. § 1., and Certificate not assignable, § 2.</i>		
Persons claiming such Discharge not to assign Certificate. - - - - - § 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Executors, &c. of Persons slain in apprehending Offenders, entitled to Certificate. - - - - - § 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Offenders being out of Prison informing against Two Offenders to Conviction, entitled to Pardon, which may be pleaded in Bar to Appeal of Felony. - - - - - § 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Offenders entitled to Benefit of Clergy, to be burnt in the Check instead of the Hand in open Court. - - - - - § 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Repealed, and Offender to be burnt in the Hand, 5 & 6 Ann. c. 6. § 1, 2.</i>		
No Fees to Officers by Persons bound to appear to give Evidence against Traitors or Felons, &c. - - - - - § 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	513
Taking greater Fee than 2s. for drawing Bill of Indictment—Penalty £5, and Costs, to Party grieved. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Officers drawing defective Bills, to draw new ones without Fee. - - - - - § 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Penalty £5, and Costs, to Party suing. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR PUNISHING of ACCESSORIES to FELONIES and RECEIVERS of STOLEN GOODS, and to PREVENT the WILFUL BURNING and DESTROYING of SHIPS. - - - - - 1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 9.	VIII.	168
Principal Offender convicted of Felony, or standing mute, or peremptorily challenging above Twenty—Accessory may be proceeded against as herein mentioned. - - - - - § 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>As to standing mute, see 12 Geo. III. c. 20.</i>		
Buyers and Receivers of Stolen Goods may be proceeded against. - - - - - § 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Oath to be taken by Witnesses as by Witnesses for the Queen. - - - - - § 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Where Offences upon the Sea are to be tried. - - - - - § 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	169
As by Stat. 28 Hen. VIII. c. 15. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Standing mute, &c. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See Ships.</i>		

FOR REPEALING a CLAUSE in STAT. 10 W. III. c. 12. § 6. for the better APPREHENDING, PROSECUTING, and PUNISHING FELONS that COMMIT

Statute	Vol.	Page
BURGLARIES, HOUSEBREAKING, or ROBBERIES, in SHOPS, WAREHOUSES, COACH-HOUSES, or STABLES, or that STEAL HORSES. - - - - - 6 Ann. c. 9.	VIII.	563
Clause in the said Act repealed. - - - - - § 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Offender burnt in the Hand, and imprisoned as herein mentioned, at the Discretion of the Judge. - - - - - § 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Offenders escaping—Proceedings. - - - - - § 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Reading not required of Persons praying Benefit of Clergy. - - - - - § 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR the ENCOURAGING the DISCOVERY and APPREHENDING of HOUSEBREAKERS. - - - - - 6 Ann. c. 31.	<i>Ib.</i>	628
Reward to Persons apprehending and prosecuting to Conviction Housebreakers, as by Stat. 10 W. III. c. 12. - - - - - § 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
£40 to be paid by Sheriff upon Certificate of Conviction. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>The Sheriff not obliged to charge the Money in his Accounts, 3 Geo. I. c. 15. § 4. This Section repealed, 58 Geo. III. c. 70. § 1.</i>		
In case of Dispute, Judge to direct the Distribution of Reward upon Certificate. - - - - - § 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Sheriff not paying—Penalty, Double the Sum or Sums of Money he or they ought to have paid, with Treble Costs. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Executor, &c. of Person killed in apprehending Housebreaker, to have the Reward upon Certificate. - - - - - § 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No Fee. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Sheriff not paying—Penalty, Double the Sum of £40, with Treble Costs. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Sheriffs upon producing Receipts, allowed such Payment in Account. - - - - - § 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Housebreaker being out of Prison, and informing against Two or more who shall be convicted—General Pardon (except Murder and Treason). - - - - - § 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	629
Receivers of Goods stolen, or Concealers of Housebreakers—Death. - - - - - § 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
If principal Felon cannot be taken, Receiver may be prosecuted for a Misdemeanor. - - - - - § 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Judge before whom Housebreaker convicted, to settle Rights to Certificate, and deliver the same without Fee. - - - - - § 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Sheriff of London and Middlesex not to accept Gratuity for Under Sheriff, nor oblige him to make Payments, &c. (Exception). - - - - - § 9.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Extended to Durham, 14 Geo. III. c. 46. § 1.</i>		
<i>See Bail. Benefit of Clergy. Court of Exchequer. The Crown. Escape. Good Behaviour. Hue and Cry. Hundreds and Tithings. Lands of Felons. Riots. Treason.</i>		

Felts and Felt-makers. See Artificers. Hatters.

Female Wards.

THE PENALTY of an HEIR MARRYING, without CONSENT of his GUARDIAN, a FEMALE WARD. - - - - - Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 22.	I.	33
--	----	----

Female Wards.

The Lord shall not have nor keep, by reason of Marriage, the Lands of Heirs Females, more than Two Years after their Age of Fourteen. - (Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 22.)

If the Lord, within the Two Years, do not marry them, then they shall have an Action to recover their Inheritance quit. - - - - - Ib.

Such Wards refusing Marriage, their Lords may hold their Land until the Age of Twenty-one Years, and until they have taken the Value of the Marriage. - - - - - Ib.

See Prov. of Mert. 20 Hen. III. cc. 6, 7. — 13 Edw. I. c. 35. — 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 1, 2.

Femes Covert. See Fines of Land. Good Behaviour.

Fences. See Orchards and Gardens.

Feoffer. See Warranty.

Feoffment.

BY WHAT WORDS IN A FEOFFMENT A FEOPFER shall be BOUND TO WARRANTY. - - - - - (Stat. de Big. 4 Edw. I. c. 6.) Ib. 43

AGAINST PRIVY AND UNKNOWN FEOPFMENTS. - - - - - 1 Ric. III. c. 1. II. 477

Recital of the Inconveniences of Secret Feoffments to Uses. - - - - - Ib. Ib.

All Estates, Feoffments, &c. shall be good against the Sellers, Feoffers, &c., their Heirs, and Persons having or claiming Title to their Use. - - - - - Ib. 478

Proviso for Estate of Tenant in Tail. - - - - - Ib. Ib.

See 27 Hen. VIII. c. 10.; and see Irish Act, 10 Car. I. St. 2. c. 1. § 3. 5.

See Dissisors. Fraudulent Conveyances and Devises. King Richard the Third. Maintenance. Outlawry. Sanctuary.

Feoffment to Uses.

GIVING EXECUTION against FEOPFERS. 19 Hen. VII. c. 15. Ib. 660

Recital of the Evils arising from Feoffments to Uses. - - - - - § 1. Ib. Ib.

The Lands of Cestuique Use, made liable to Executions, on Judgments, &c. against him. - - - - - Ib. Ib.

Relief and Heriot for such Lands, on the Death of Cestuique Use. - - - - - § 2. Ib. Ib.

Cestuique Use shall have all Advantages as if sole seized. - - - - - § 3. Ib. Ib.

If Cestuique Use be a Bondman, his Lord may enter upon the Land during his Use. - - - - - § 4. Ib. Ib.

Fetmors. See Farmers.

Festivals.

HOLDING ON FAIRS and MARKETS. - 27 Hen. VI. c. 5. Ib. 351

See Fairs. Sundays.

Fewel.

FOR making more effectual STAT. 43 ELIZ. c. 14. intituled, An ACT concerning the ASSIZES of FEWEL, so far as it relates to the ASSIZE of BILLET. - - - - - 9 Ann. c. 20. IX. 478

Billet exposed to Sale to be assized, cut, and marked as herein mentioned. § 1. Ib. Ib.

Persons offending—Proceedings before Chief Officer of the Place. - - - - - § 2. Ib. 479

Billets not duly assized and marked, delivered to the Overseers of the Poor. Ib. Ib.

In Action for executing Act, General Issue may be pleaded—Trebble Coats. - - - - - § 3. Ib. Ib.

Proviso for Owners lopping Trees. § 4. Ib. Ib.

See further, 10 Ann. c. 5.—5 Eliz. c. 8.

FOR EXPLAINING and ALTERING the LAWS now in being, concerning the ASSIZES of FEWEL, so far as they relate to the ASSIZE of BILLET, made, or to be made, of BEECH WOOD only. - - - - - 10 Ann. c. 5. Ib. 550

Stats. 7 Edw. VI. c. 7.—43 Eliz. c. 14.—9 Ann. c. 20., not to extend to Billet made of Beech Wood. - - - - - § 1. Ib. Ib.

In what Case only Billet made of Beech Wood to be weighed. - - - - - § 2. Ib. Ib.

Fieri Facias. See Writs.

Fisfield (Manor of).

FOR the MAINTENANCE of the COLLEGES of the UNIVERSITIES, and of WINCHESTER and EATON. - - - - - 18 Eliz. c. 6. IV. pt. 1. 616

Stat. 18 Eliz. c. 6. not to extend to Leases from Saint John's College, Oxford, to any Heir Male of Sir Thomas White. - - - - - § 3. Ib. 617

See 18 Eliz. c. 11. § 4.

Fifteenths and Tenths.

RESPECTING COLLECTORS of SUBSIDIES. - - - - - 18 Hen. VI. c. 5. II. 305

Qualification of Collectors of Tenths in Cities, to be also Collectors of Fifteenths in Counties, £5 per Annum within the County. - - - - - Ib. Ib.

FOR REMEDYING several EXTORTIONS committed by the OFFICERS of the EXCHEQUER. - - - - - 33 Hen. VI. c. 3. Ib. 373

The said Officers to take no Fees, save for the entering of the Plea, Pardon, Writ, Record, or Judgment, that containeth Half a Roll, according to the Length and Breadth of old Times used in the Exchequer, 2s. and no more. - - - - - Ib. Ib.

And for the same Pleas, &c. that containeth a whole Roll, 4s. and no more. - - - - - Ib. Ib.

And for the same Plea, &c. which containeth less than Half a Roll, 20d. Ib. Ib.

And for the same Plea, &c. which containeth more, after the Rate and Quantity. - - - - - Ib. Ib.

Fifteenths and Tenths.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
No Fees from the Collectors of Dismes.	33 Hen. VI. c. 3.	II.	373
No such undue Distresses shall issue.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers offending against this Act — Penalty £20; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to the Party who shall sue for the same.	Ib.	Ib.	374
Saving for Officers and their Clerks in Fee, and for making Searches and Copies of Records.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
THAT ABBOTS and PRIORS shall PAY such QUINZIMES and DISMES as they ought to PAY by the ACT in the TIME of KING EDWARD the FOURTH.	7 Hen. VII. c. 5.	Ib.	552
Letters Patent to Spiritual Persons, to be discharged of Dismes and Quinzimes, shall extend no farther than the Time of King Edward the Fourth.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Shrewsbury.	§ 2.	Ib.	553
FOR the GRANTING of FOUR FIFTEENTHS and TENTHS, and TWO ENTIRE SUBSIDIES.	31 Eliz. c. 15.	IV. pt. 2.	818
See Public Accounts and Accountants.			

Fifty New Churches.

FOR GRANTING to HER MAJESTY several DUTIES upon COALS, for BUILDING FIFTY NEW CHURCHES in and about the CITIES of LONDON and WESTMINSTER, and SUBURBS thereof, and other Purposes therein mentioned.	9 Ann. c. 17.	IX.	473
Duty upon Coals from 14th May 1716 to 29th Sept. 1724.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
From 14th May 1716 to 29th Sept. 1716, Coals to pay 2s. per Chalder or Ton.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And after 28th Sept. 1716, to 28th Sept. 1724, 3s. per Chalder or Ton.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Continued, 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 23., but expired.</i>			
Money to be paid into the Exchequer, and appropriated for building Fifty New Churches, and for purchasing Scites of Churches, &c.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
£4,000 per Annum to be applied for repairing, &c. Saint Peter's Church, Westminster, and £6,000 towards finishing Greenwich Hospital and the Chapel thereto belonging.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fifty New Churches, whereof Greenwich to be one, to be erected.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Chapels already erected (if fit) to be converted into Parish Churches.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Her Majesty, by Letters Patent, to nominate Commissioners, who are to meet and otherwise act in Execution of this Act, and to certify under Hand and Seal to the Queen.	§ 5.	Ib.	474
<i>See further, 10 Ann. c. 11.</i>			
Money to be borrowed at £6 per Cent., Tax-free, which may be received at the Receipt of the Exchequer.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
No Fee on Payment — Penalty, Treble Damages, and full Costs to Party grieved.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Fifty New Churches.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Orders assignable by Indorsements.	9 Ann. c. 17. § 6.	IX.	474
Interest due before 14th May 1716, how to be satisfied.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
100 Chalders per Annum for Chelsea Hospital not chargeable.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
The Surveyor General of Saint Paul's suspended Salary to be paid by 25th Dec. 1711, and other standing Salaries herein mentioned to cease.	§ 9.	Ib.	475
<i>Act explained, Stat. 10 Ann. c. 11. — 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 23. — 4 Geo. I. c. 14.; and for the levying and Appropriation of the Duties of this Act, see 5 Geo. I. c. 9. § 2.; and the Powers of this Act continued, 5 Geo. I. c. 9. § 11.</i>			
FOR ENLARGING the TIME given to the COMMISSIONERS appointed by HER MAJESTY, pursuant to STAT. 9 ANN. c. 17.; and also for giving the said COMMISSIONERS further POWERS for effecting the same; and for APPOINTING MONIES for REBUILDING the PARISH CHURCH of SAINT MARY WOOLNOTH, in the CITY of LONDON.	10 Ann. c. 20.	Ib.	674
Recital of Stat. 9 Ann. c. 17. § 5.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Five or more Commissioners may meet with or without Adjournment, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And contract for Purchase of Lands, &c. for the Purposes of Act.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Lands, &c. to be conveyed to Commissioners, and thereupon Churches to be built.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners may provide more Cemeteries than One for One Church, which, though out of the Limits, are to be taken as Part of the Parish.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Treasury may direct Officers of Exchequer to receive Loans of Money upon Credit of former Coal Duties.	§ 5.	Ib.	675
Interest at £6 per Cent. per Annum.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Repayment.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Fee.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Diverting the said Monies — Penalty, Treble Damages and full Costs to Party grieved.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Orders assignable by Indorsement.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Interest due before 15th May 1716, how paid.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Treasury to issue out of Monies lent, and other Monies herein mentioned, such Sums as shall be thought necessary by Commissioners for Purposes of Act.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Monies to be paid to Treasurer to be appointed by the Queen, who is to be accountable, and give Security.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners, by Instrument enrolled, to describe Limits of Churchyard and Parish.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
To be deemed a Parish — (Exception).	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Inhabitants subject to Rates and Duties as herein mentioned.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners may, by Instrument enrolled, take particular Districts of			

Fifty New Churches.		Statute	Vol.	Page
large Parishes where new Church erected, and unite the same to any less adjoining Parish.	- 10 Ann. c. 20. § 9.		IX.	676
Liability to Parochial Offices.	- <i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Morning Preacher in Chapel converted into a Parish Church, declared the first Rector thereof.	- § 10.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
In every other New Church, under this Act, the first Rector to be nominated by the Queen, with the Rights herein mentioned.	- <i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Such Rectors may purchase and take Lands, &c.	- <i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See, as to Nomination of Rector of Stepney by Brazen Nose College, Oxford, 12 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 17. § 4.</i>				
Commissioners may inform themselves of Right of Advowson, &c. of Church from which any District shall be taken, and may agree with Patron accordingly.	- § 11.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Such Agreements, made with Assent of Ordinary, binding.	- <i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Bodies Politic, Guardians of Infants, &c. may contract with Commissioners for Sale of Lands, and which shall be binding.	- § 12.		<i>Ib.</i>	677
If approved, upon Petition, by Court of Chancery.	- § 13.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Crown to name Rector till Agreement.	- § 14.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Rectors (Exception) presented, &c. as other Rectors and Vicars, to qualify accordingly.	- § 15.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Rectors, Vicars, &c. of present Parish Churches, out of which District taken, as to Tithes, &c.	- § 16.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Interests of Proprietors of Chapels made Parish Churches.	- § 17.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Further Proviso as to disposing of Interests in Pews.	- § 18.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The first Parish Officers of New Parishes elected by Commissioners.	- § 19.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Succeeding Officers.	- <i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Commissioners, with Consent of Bishop or Ordinary, by Instrument enrolled in Chancery, may nominate Vestrymen of New Parish.	- § 20.		<i>Ib.</i>	678
Proviso where no Select Vestry of present Parish.	- <i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Parochial Customs to continue in force, notwithstanding any Division.	- § 21.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Commissioners, under the Circumstances and with such Consent as herein mentioned, by Instrument enrolled in Chancery, to make Division of Parishes as to Parish Rates.	- § 22.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
In the meantime, such Rates to be levied as formerly.	- § 23.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Churchwardens, &c. of Parish to which any District of any present Parish after Division thereof shall remain, to meet upon Tuesday in Easter Week, or oftener.	- § 24.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Notice thereof in Church.	- <i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
To ascertain Parish Rates, &c.	- <i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Fifty New Churches.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Assessment thereof.	- 10 Ann. c. 20. § 24.		IX.	678
How distributed and applied.	- <i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
If no Agreement for the same, &c. Officers herein mentioned may assess such Rates.	- § 25.		<i>Ib.</i>	679
Proviso for Ecclesiastical Law, Constitution of the Church, Bishop of London, &c.	- § 26.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
And for Visitation, and Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction.	- § 27.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Greenwich New Church.	- § 28.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Queen, by Letters Patent, before 29th Sept. 1712, may nominate Commissioners.	- § 29.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Monies for Purposes of Act issued without Fee.	- § 30.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No Burial in the New Churches.	- § 31.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Commissioners to ascertain Fees for Burials.	- <i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The £4,000 by Stat. 9 Ann. c. 17., for repairing Saint Peter's Church, Westminster, issued to Commissioners herein named.	- § 32.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
How applied.	- <i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Books of Account to be kept thereof.	- <i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Abstracts of such Books, transmitted by Commissioners to Exchequer, to be kept, and viewed without Fee, according to Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 14.	- <i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Recital of Stats. 22 Car. II. c. 11. — 1 Jac. II. c. 15. — 8 & 9 W. III. c. 14.	- § 33.		<i>Ib.</i>	680
And that the Church of St. Mary, Woolnoth, had been repaired only.	- <i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Surplus of the said Duties, as applicable under 1 Jac. II. c. 15., applied for rebuilding St. Mary, Woolnoth.	- <i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>The Powers of this Act continued, 5 Geo. I. c. 9. § 11.</i>				
FOR VESTING in the COMMISSIONERS for BUILDING FIFTY NEW CHURCHES in and about LONDON and WESTMINSTER, and SUBURBS thereof, as much of the STREET near the MAY POLE in the STRAND, in the COUNTY of MIDDLESEX, as shall be sufficient to BUILD ONE of the said CHURCHES upon; and for RESTORING to the PRINCIPAL and SCHOLARS of KING'S HALL, and COLLEGE of BRAZEN NOSE, in the UNIVERSITY of OXON, their RIGHT of PRESENTATION to CHURCHES and CHAPELS in STEPNEY PARISH.	- 12 Ann. c. 17.		<i>Ib.</i>	794
Recital of Stat. 9 Ann. c. 17. § 5. and of Letters Patent, 21st September 10 Ann., and of Stat. 10 Ann. c. 20. §§ 1. 29.	- § 1.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See London and Westminster.</i>				
Figs.				
FOR the ENCOURAGING and INCREASING of SHIPPING and NAVIGATION.	- 12 Car. II. c. 18.		V.	246
Importing of Figs and other Goods herein mentioned.	- § 8.		<i>Ib.</i>	248
Ships, how manned.	- <i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See Stat.</i>				

Filazers. See Outlawry and Outlaws.

Filson Ale. See Scot Ale.

Fine Silver Silk. See Wire Drawers.

Fines and Forfeitures.

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the better and more certain RECOVERY of FINES and FORFEITURES due to HIS MAJESTY. - 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 22.	V.	739
Recital of ancient Statutes, providing for the certifying and delivering of Estreats of Fines, &c. into the Exchequer yearly; and that divers Abuses had arisen in respect thereof. § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
All Fines, Post-fines, Issues, and other Sums of Money forfeited in the King's Bench, Common Pleas, or Exchequer, to be certified Twice every Year into the Exchequer, from the beginning of Hilary Term to the beginning of Trinity Term, from the beginning of Trinity Term to the beginning of Hilary Term—Penalty £50; One Moiety to the Crown, the other to Party suing. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Course now used in certifying and estreating Issues from Common Pleas, &c. - § 2.	Ib.	740
All Fines, &c. before Judges of Assize, &c. from Michaelmas to Easter, to be in like Manner certified before Trinity Term, from Easter to Michaelmas before Hilary Term—Penalty £50; to be distributed as above. - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Clerks of the Peace and Town Clerks to deliver to Sheriffs a Schedule of Fines, &c. and return a Duplicate of such Schedules yearly into the Exchequer—Penalty £50, distributed as above. - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers not to withhold or conceal Fines, Indictments, Post-fines, or other Forfeitures, &c.; nor miscerify, &c. Fines, &c. into the Exchequer—Penalty, Treble the Value of such Fine, Post-fine, &c. concealed; to be distributed as above. - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Upon all Certificates, &c. of Fines, &c. into the Exchequer, the Summons of Green Wax to go forth for the levying of the same. - § 6.	Ib.	741
General Proviso for Rights and Liberties. - § 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Privileges of the City of London. - § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act, Three Years, &c. - § 9.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act made perpetual, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 24. § 3; as to the Repeal of which Act, see 3 Geo. IV. c. 46. § 1.</i>		
See Abatement. Writ of Error.		

Fines and Grants of King Edward the Third.

RELEASE of certain FINES and GRANTS. 4 Edw. III. c. 5.	I.	263
Pardon for certain Fines and Grants therein mentioned. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>		

Fines and Recoveries.

Statute	Vol.	Page
A FINE shall not BAR the HEIR in TAIL. - 13 Edw. I. c. 1. - { Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 1.	I.	72
<i>But see now, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 36.</i>		
EXCEPTION to a FINE, that the DEMANDANT was always seised, shall not be admitted. - { Stat. de Fin. 27 Edw. I. St. I. c. 1.	Ib.	128
This Statute shall as well extend to Fines heretofore levied, as to those levied hereafter. - Ib.	Ib.	129
Fines shall be read in open Court, at Two certain Days in the Week, according to the Discretion of the Justices. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Stats. 4 Hen. VII. c. 24.— Ric. III. c. 7.</i>		
THE MANNER of LEVYING FINES. - { Mod. Lev. Fin. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	214
The Order of levying a Fine. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Form of a Fine. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Matters requisite to make a Fine good. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Fines by Feme Covert: she must be first examined by Four Justices in the Bench, or in Eyre; and if she doth not assent thereunto, the Fine not to be levied. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Force of a Fine. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 27 Edw. I. Stat. 1. c. 1.— 15 Edw. II.— 34 Edw. III. c. 16.— Ric. III. c. 7.— 4 & 5 Hen. VII. c. 24.— 32 Hen. III. c. 36.— 31 Elix. c. 2.— 1 Mar. Stat. 2. c. 7.</i>		
PARTIES LEVYING FINES shall APPEAR PERSONALLY, except in Cases of AGE or other INFIRMITY. - { Stat. de Fin. & Alt. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	215
PLEA of NONCLAIM of FINES shall be no BAR. - 34 Edw. III. c. 16.	Ib.	368
<i>But see now, 4 Hen. VII. c. 24.— 32 Hen. VIII. c. 36.</i>		
FOR RECORDING the PROCEEDINGS ON FINES in the COMMON PLEAS. - 5 Hen. IV. c. 14.	II.	147
To prevent counterfeiting of Notes of Fines of Lands, the Writs whereon they are levied shall be enrolled in the Court of Common Pleas. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR PROCLAMATIONS upon FINES LEVIED. - 1 Ric. III. c. 7.	Ib.	482
Recital of Stat. 27 Edw. I. Stat. I. c. 1. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fines shall be proclaimed in the Court of Common Pleas, at the same Time, and in Three Times of the Year next following the Ingrossing in same Court, at Three several Days in every Time. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
A Transcript of the Fine shall be sent to the Justices of Assize of the County where the Land lieth, to be proclaimed there; and a like Transcript to the Justices of the Peace. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Justices of Assize, &c. shall certify the Proclamations to the Court of Common Pleas. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Fines and Recoveries.		Vol.	Page	Fines and Recoveries.		Vol.	Page
	Statute				Statute		
Immediate Rights of Strangers saved, so that they pursue the said Right within Five Years next after the said Proclamation certified.	1 Ric. III. c. 7.	II.	482	Saving of Exception that the Parties to the Fine had nothing in the Lands.	4 & 5 Hen. VII. c. 24.	II.	548
The Rights of Strangers, accruing afterwards saved, so that they pursue the said Right within Five Years next after such Right accrued.	Ib.	Ib.	483	Fines may hereafter be levied, either at common Law or under this Act.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Actions maintainable against the Pernor of Profits.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	See Stat. 1 Ric. III. c. 7. and Notes there, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 36.			
The Rights of Infants, Women Covert, &c. may be exercised within Five Years after such Disabilities are removed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	THAT LESSEES may ENJOY their FARMS.	32 Hen. VIII. c. 28.	III.	784
Entry must be made, or an Action taken, within such Five Years; or the Party shall be concluded by the said Fines for ever.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Fines by the Husband only of the Wife's Land shall not prejudice the Wife.	§ 6.	Ib.	785
Fines at the Common Law shall be of the same Force they were before this Act.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Recoveries in London, &c. also excepted, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 22.			
Fines may be levied according to this Statute, or as heretofore.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR the AVOIDING of RECOVERIES by COLLUSION.	32 Hen. VIII. c. 31.	Ib.	787
<i>This Act appears to be superseded by the Stat. 4 Hen. VII. c. 24.; which is very similar to this, except in the Omission of the Provisions in this Act which required a Transcript of the Fine to be sent to Justices of Assize and Justices of the Peace in the County where the Lands lie, to be proclaimed in the Sessions and Assizes. These Provisions are repealed by the Effect of 4 Hen. VII. c. 24., which declares the Fine valid to conclude Privies and Strangers, &c. upon the Proclamations required being made in the Court of Common Pleas. The Stat. 4 Hen. VII. c. 24. also contains a Saving of Action against Parties to the Fine, having no Title without Limitation of Time, no such Saving is in this Act of 1 Ric. III. See the Stats. 1 Mar. Stat. 2. c. 7. and 31 Eliz. c. 2., which refer only to the Stat. 4 Hen. VII. without noticing this Act.</i>				Recoveries suffered by Collusion, by particular Tenants for Life, to the Injury of the Reversioners.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
				Such Recoveries declared void against the Reversioners.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
				Proviso for Recoveries by good Title, and with Assent of Reversioners.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
				Repealed, and other Provisions enacted, 14 Eliz. c. 8.			
				The EXPOSITION of the STATUTE of FINES.	32 Hen. VIII. c. 36.	Ib.	789
				Recital of Doubt whether Fines levied under Stat. 4 Hen. VII. c. 24. bind the Heirs of Tenants in Tail.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
				All such Fines, levied or to be levied, declared to bar Tenants in Tail and their Heirs.	Ib.	Ib.	790
				Exception as to Fines by a Wife of her Husband's Lands, contrary to the Statute 11 Hen. VII. c. 20.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
				Exception as to Fines levied by Persons restrained by any Act of Parliament.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
				Exception as to Fines of Lands in Dispute, &c. or of Lands whereof the Reversion is in the King.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
				Repealed, 14 Eliz. c. 8. § 4.; and see Stat. 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 22.			
				THAT FINES in TOWNS CORPORATE shall be made as the same have been in TIMES past.	34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 22.	Ib.	911
				Recital of Stat. 32 Hen. VIII. c. 28. § 6. as to the Effect of Fines of Lands of Femmes Covert, and the Doubts as to Recoveries, and Deeds enrolled in London and other Cities, whereupon Femmes Covert are examined.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
				Such Recoveries, Deeds enrolled, and Releases acknowledged, in London, &c. declared as valid as before the said Stat. 32 Hen. VIII.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
				TOUCHING PROCLAMATIONS upon FINES.	1 Mar. St. 2. c. 7.	IV. pt. 1.	206
				Fines levied in Court of Common Pleas, wherein Proclamations were not made under Stat. 4 Hen. VII. c. 24. of Adjournments of Terms, declared valid.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
				Proviso for Fines of Lands in Suit, &c.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR PROCLAMATIONS to be MADE upon FINES.	4 & 5 Hen. VII. c. 24.	Ib.	547				
Recital of the Stat. De Finibus, 27 Edw. I. Stat. 1. c. 1.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.				
Fines shall be proclaimed in the Common Pleas, in the Term when levied, and in the Three succeeding Terms.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.				
Once in every such Term, 31 Eliz. c. 2.; and see 1 Mar. Stat. 2. c. 7.							
What Persons shall be concluded by Fines so proclaimed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.				
Saving to others than Parties, of their Right and Interest.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.				
Saving of reversionary and future Actions, Rights, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.				
If under Disability, after Disability removed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.				
Persons under Disability shall sue within Five Years after Disability removed, or be barred.	Ib.	Ib.	548				

Fines and Recoveries.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the AVOIDING of RECOVERIES suffered by COLLUSION, by TENANTS for TERM of LIFE, and such others.	14 Eliz. c. 8.	IV. pt. 1.	600	
Recoveries by Tenants for Life, &c. by Collusion, declared void against the Reversioners, &c.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	
Proviso for Recoveries on good Title, without Collusion.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.	
Proviso for Recoveries, with Assent of the Reversioners appearing on Record.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.	
Stat. 32 Hen. VIII. c. 31. repealed.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.	
FOR the REFORMATION of ERRORS in FINES and RECOVERIES.	23 Eliz. c. 3.	Ib.	661	
Writs of Covenants, and all Proceedings in levying Fines and Writs of Entry, and all Proceedings in suffering Recoveries, may be enrolled.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	
Fines or Recoveries not to be reversed for false Latin, or Errors in Form.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.	
Proviso for Writs of Error used within certain Periods, on Fines or Recoveries already levied or suffered.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.	
Proviso in case of Abatement of such Writs of Error, by Death of Parties.	§ 4.	Ib.	662	
Date of every Acknowledgment of Fines, or Warrant of Attorney for Recoveries, to be certified with the Concord, &c. within Twelve Months.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.	
No Writ of Covenant, or Writ of Entry to be received without the Date—Penalty £5.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Attornment upon Fines not to be recorded unless the Party appear in Court.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Every such Entry void.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Office established for Enrolment of Writs for Fines and Recoveries.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Fees upon such Enrolments, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Examination of Enrolments by One of the Justices.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Court of Common Pleas may fine Clerks for Neglect, at the Discretion of the Court.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.	
Chirographer shall prepare Tables of Contents of Fines in each County, and affix One Copy in the Court of Common Pleas, and send another to each Sheriff, to fix in Court at the Assizes—Penalty £5; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Fee, 4d. for each Fine.	§ 7.	Ib.	663	
Proviso for Writs of Error on Fines and Recoveries by George, late Earl of Kent.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.	
Writing and preserving the Records in the Office.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.	
No Fine or Recovery to be amended after Exemplification.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.	
See, as to Wales, &c. 27 Eliz. c. 9.				

Fines and Recoveries.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR REFORMATION of ERRORS in FINES and RECOVERIES in the TWELVE SHIRES of WALES, TOWN and COUNTY of HAVERFORDWEST, with the COUNTIES PALATINE.	27 Eliz. c. 9.	IV. pt. 1.	715	
Recital of Stat. 23 Eliz. c. 3. for Amendment of Fines, &c. not extending to Wales, Chester, Lancaster, or Durham.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	
Writs of Covenant, and all Proceedings in levying Fines and Writs of Entry, and all Proceedings in suffering Recoveries, in the Assizes or Great Sessions in Wales, Haverfordwest, and the Counties Palatine, may be enrolled.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Such Fines or Recoveries shall not be reversed for false Latin, or for Errors in Form.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.	
Proviso for Writs of Error sued, within certain Periods, on such Fines or Recoveries already levied or suffered.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.	
Proviso for Femes Covert, Infant Heirs, Persons Non Compos Mentis, in Prison or beyond Sea.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Proviso in Cases of Abatement of such Writs of Error by Death of Parties.	§ 4.	Ib.	716	
Date of every Acknowledgment of such Fines, or Warrants of Attorney for such Recoveries, shall be certified with the Concord, &c. within Twelve Months.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.	
Attornments upon Fines shall not be recorded, unless the Party appears in Court.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Such Entries void, without any Writ of Error, or other Means for avoiding thereof.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Office established for Enrolment of such Fines and Recoveries.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.	
Fees upon such Enrolments.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
For the Enrolment and Examination of every Fine, 5s.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
For the Enrolment and Examination of every Recovery, 5s.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
For every Exemplification, &c. of Fine, 3s. 4d.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
And for every Exemplification of Recovery, 3s. 4d.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Search for One Year, 4d.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
For the Copy of One Sheet of Paper containing Fourteen Lines, 4d.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Examination thereof by One of the Justices.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Courts may fine Clerks for Neglect, &c. as Justices shall seem meet.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Exemplifications of such Enrolments shall be as valid as the original Record.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.	
Proviso for Justices' Clerks authorized by Warrant writing and preserving the Records in the several Offices.	Ib.	Ib.	717	
No Fine or Recovery shall be amended after Exemplification.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.	

Fines and Recoveries.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for Fines and Recoveries by Lord Powis, and Writs of Error thereon.	-	27 Eliz. c. 9. § 9.	IV. pt. 1.	717
Proviso for Writs of Error on Fines and Recoveries by George, late Earl of Kent.	-	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR ABBIDGING PROCLAMATIONS upon FINES to be LEVIED at the COMMON LAW.	-	31 Eliz. c. 2.	IV. pt. 2.	800
Instead of the Four Days in each Four Terms, required by Stat. 4 Hen. VII. c. 14., Fines shall be proclaimed One Day only in each such Term.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
AGAINST such as shall LEVY any FINE, or SUFFER any RECOVERY, in the NAME of any other PERSON, not being PRIVY thereto.	-	21 Jac. I. c. 26.	Ib.	1234
Recital of Frauds by levying Fines, &c. in the Names of others.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Acknowledging any Fine, Recovery, Deed, Statute, Recognizance, Bail, or Judgment, in the Name of another, declared Felony without Clergy, but not to work Corruption of Blood.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Judgments duly acknowledged by Attornies.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the better and more certain RECOVERY of FINES and FORFEITURES due to HIS MAJESTY.	-	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 22.	V.	739
Recital of ancient Statutes as to Estreats of Fines, and that Abuses had arisen in respect thereof.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
All Fines, Post-fines, Issues, and other Sums of Money, forfeited in the Court of King's Bench, Common Pleas, or Exchequer, to be certified Twice every Year into the Exchequer; from the beginning of Hilary Term to the beginning of Trinity Term, and from the beginning of Trinity Term to the beginning of Hilary Term.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers, &c. of the said Courts offending—Penalty £50; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Course now used in certifying and estreating of Fines from the Common Pleas, &c.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	740
All Fines, &c. before Judges of Assize, &c. from Michaelmas to Easter, to be in like Manner certified—before Trinity Term—from Easter to Michaelmas—before Hilary Term—Penalty £50, to be distributed as above.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act continued by Stat. 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 11. and made perpetual by 4 W. & M. c. 24. § 4.; but repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 46. § 1.</i>				
See Actions. Adobson. Chester (County Palatine). Common Fines of the County. Durham (County Palatine). Estreats of Fines. Fraudulent Conveyances. King Henry the Seventh. The King's Reversion in Lands. London (City). Wardens. Widders. Wessassory. Rolls of Estreats of Fines. Statute Merchant and Statute Staple. Writ of Qui in Vita.				

Fire.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the PUNISHMENT of VAGABONDS, and for the RELIEF of POOR and IMPOTENT PERSONS.	-	1 Edw. VI. c. 3.	IV. pt. 1.	8
Commission under the Great Seal for Relief of Loss by Fire, &c.	-	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>The Act repealed, 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 16.—14 Eliz. c. 5. § 1.—21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.</i>				
<i>See also Stat. 6 Ann. c. 58. § 7.; which is made perpetual by Stat. 10 Ann. c. 24. § 1.</i>				
Fire Forks.				
IMPORTING, READY MADE. See foreign Ready-made Goods. Wares ready brought.				
Fire of London. See London and Westminster (Cities of).				
Fires.				
FOR making more effectual STAT. 6 ANN. c. 58. for the better PREVENTING of MISCHIEFS that may happen by FIRE.	-	7 Ann. c. 17.	IX.	86
United Parishes deemed One Parish.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Churchwardens not to pay Rewards without the Approbation of the Alderman.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Vestries may provide fit Number of Engines.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Key of Stop Cock, &c. left at House.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Vestry may make a Rate for the Purposes aforesaid, to be collected as Poores Rate.	-	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Regulations for fixing Fire Plugs.	-	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Construction of Clause in Stat. 6 Ann. c. 58. § 5.	-	§ 7.	Ib.	87
Regulations for Party Walls, &c.	-	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Further Regulations herein, and for Chimney Jambes and Backs, and for setting Stoves.	-	§ 9, 10.	Ib.	Ib.
What Quantities of Turpentine, and Oil of Turpentine, and Rosin, may be distilled and drawn.	-	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Buildings for such Purposes to be at a Distance from other Buildings—Penalty £100, with Treble Costs; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party informing or suing.	-	Ib.	Ib.	88
Regulations as to Brick and Stone Work set upon Timber.	-	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons offending—Imprisonment Three Months.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso as to the Use of Wood in Door Frames and Window Frames.	-	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act explained and amended, 11 Geo. I. c. 28.; and see 33 Geo. II. c. 30. § 24.—4 Geo. III. c. 14. § 3.; wholly repealed, 12 Geo. III. c. 73. § 46.; but that Act is repealed by 14 Geo. III. c. 78. § 101.; which, nevertheless, also repeals so much of this Act as relates to the regulating of Buildings and Party Walls. Sed. Qu. Whether this Act is not wholly repealed by 14 Geo. III. c. 78. § 101.; and see, as to Tessera being permitted to be used in covering Houses, 50 Geo. III. c. lxxv.</i>				

Fires.

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR REVIVING and CONTINUING STAT. 6 ANN. c. 58. for the PREVENTING MISCHIEFS which may happen by FIRE; for BUILDING and REPAIRING COUNTY GAOLS; for EXEMPTING APOTHECARIES from SERVING PARISH and WARD OFFICES, and SERVING upon JURIES; and RELATING to the RETURNING of JURORS.	10 Ann. c. 24.	IX. 684
No Action, Suit, or Process maintained against Persons in whose House Fire shall accidentally happen.	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
In Action for executing Act—General Issue—Treble Costs.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.

See Apothecaries. Gaols. Jurors. Weekly Bills of Mortality.

Fire Tongs.

IMPORTING, READY WROUGHT.—See Foreign ready made Goods. Tares ready wrought.

Fireworks.

FOR PREVENTING the THROWING OF FIRING of SQUIBS, SERPENTS, and other FIRE WORKS.	9 W. III. c. 7.	VII. 303
Making, selling, &c. Fire Works, &c. or permitting the same to be thrown from Houses, &c. or throwing the same—Common Nuisance.	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Making, selling, &c. Fire Works, on Conviction by Confession, or Oath of Two Witnesses—Penalty £5.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Permitting the same to be thrown from Houses, &c. — Penalty 20s.; One Moiety to the Poor of the Parish where Offence committed, and the other to Party prosecuting, and may be levied by Distress and Sale of Goods.	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Throwing, &c. Fire Works—Penalty 20s. to the Uses aforesaid; and on Nonpayment, Imprisonment in House of Correction, and kept to Hard Labour, not exceeding One Month.	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Master General of the Ordnance giving Orders for making Fire Works.	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for the Artillery Company and Trained Bands of London and Militia using Fire Works.	§ 5.	Ib. 304
In Actions for executing Act, General Issue may be pleaded—Treble Costs.	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.

First Fruits and Tenths.

CONCERNING the PAYMENT of FIRST FRUITS of all DIGNITIES, BENEFICES, and PROMOTIONS SPIRITUAL; and also concerning one ANNUAL PENSION of the TENTH PART of all the POSSESSIONS of the CHURCH, SPIRITUAL and TEMPORAL, granted to the KING and his HEIRS.	26 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	III. 493
Recital of the Necessity of providing for Support of the Crown.	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
First Fruits, Revenues, and Profits for One Year, of every Spiritual Pro-		

First Fruits and Tenths.

Statute	Vol.	Page
motion or Benefice, granted to the King; for which the Party promoted shall agree before taking Possession.	26 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 1.	III. 494
Commissioners empowered to value Benefices and compound for First Fruits.	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
How Securities and Money shall be kept and accounted for.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
See 28 Hen. VIII. c. 11. § 3. when the First Fruits shall commence.		
Acquittances for such First Fruits.	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
Obligations for First Fruits shall be valid as Statutes Staple.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Commissioners shall account.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Commissioners misapplying Securities—Forfeiture of Office, Fine, and Ransom.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Penalty upon Intruders into Livings before Composition—Double the Value of the First Fruits.	§ 4.	Ib. 495
All other First Fruits shall cease.	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.
Archbishops and Bishops may give Institution and Induction.	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.
First Fruits for Cells of Priors removable, shall be included in the First Fruits of the Monastery.	§ 7.	Ib. Ib.
A yearly Tenth of all Spiritual Livings granted to the King; to be payable at Christmas.	§ 8.	Ib. Ib.
Commissions shall be awarded to inquire of the Value of the Benefices in every Diocese.	§ 9.	Ib. Ib.
Deductions allowable.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
See § 25. post.		
Certificate of such Value.	Ib.	Ib. 496
See 27 Hen. VIII. c. 8. §§ 1, 2. that the Tenths may be deducted out of the First Fruits; and see § 18.		
Power and Oath of Commissioners.	§ 10.	Ib. Ib.
Tenths shall be calculated on such Certificates; and charged on all Benefices within their proper Benefices.	§ 11.	Ib. Ib.
Archbishops and Bishops charged with the Collection and Payment of all the Tenths.	§ 12.	Ib. Ib.
Process against them to compel Payment.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
How Archbishops and Bishops shall levy such Tenths.	§ 13.	Ib. Ib.
Deans and Chapters shall execute this Act during Vacation of any Sees.	§ 14.	Ib. Ib.
On Default in Payment of Tenths, the Incumbent shall be deprived of all his Benefices.	§ 15.	Ib. Ib.
And see Stat. 32 Hen. VIII. c. 22. § 5. &c.		
Archbishops, &c. certifying Default of Incumbent, shall be discharged, and Process awarded against Incumbent.	§ 16.	Ib. 497
But see 3 Geo. I. c. 10. under which a Collector is appointed, and the Archbishops and Bishops discharged from their Liability.		
Acquittances of Commissioners shall be Discharges for Tenths.	§ 17.	Ib. Ib.

First Fruits and Tenths.		Statute	Vol.	Page	First Fruits and Tenths.		Statute	Vol.	Page
No Fees in the Exchequer on Account for Tenths.	-	26 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 17.	III.	497	FOR the LIMITING of a LONGER DAY to be given to the COLLECTORS of the TENTH for bringing in their CERTIFICATE into the KING'S EXCHEQUER.	-	27 Hen. VIII. c. 60.	III.	630
<i>But by Stat. 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 20. § 3. only of the Benefice out of which the Tenths are due.</i>					Recital of Stat. 26 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 16. requiring Certificate of Default of Incumbent to pay his Tenth, to be made by the Bishop, &c. within 24 Days after 1st April yearly.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Incumbent may retain Tenth of Pensions paid by them out of their Benefices.	-	§ 18.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	If the Court of Exchequer do not sit within that Time, such Certificate may be made at any Time before Ascension Day, yearly.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No Pensions to be reserved beyond the Value of One Third of any Benefice.	-	§ 19.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>See Stat. 26 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 9.</i>				
Abbots and Priors paying Pensions above £40, may deduct One Half.	-	§ 20.	<i>Ib.</i>	498	FOR RESTITUTION of the FIRST FRUITS in TIME of VACATION to the next INCUMBENT.	-	28 Hen. VIII. c. 11.	<i>Ib.</i>	666
Prior of Saint John of Jerusalem to pay First Fruits and Tenths.	-	§ 21.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Recital of the Uncertainty of Stat. 26 Hen. VIII. c. 3. as to the Time of Payment of First Fruits, and Payment of Tithes during Vacancy of Benefices.	-	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
How Deans, Masters, Prebends, Fellows, &c. of Cathedrals, Colleges, &c. shall be charged to the First Fruits.	-	§ 22.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	First Fruits shall be due to the King from Time of Avoidance.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Incumbents of Benefices under Eight Marks shall not pay First Fruits until after Three Years from Institution, &c.	-	§ 23.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Tithes and Profits accruing during the Avoidance shall belong to the next succeeding Incumbent.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Clergy excused from the Payment of the last Fifth of certain Sums granted in Convocation, the Residue being paid.	-	§ 24.	<i>Ib.</i>	499	Ordinary receiving Profits of any Benefices during Vacation, and not paying them to the next Incumbent—Penalty, Treble the Value of so much as he shall have so received, &c.; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to the Incumbent.	-	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Certain Fees shall be deducted in Valuations of Bishopricks.	-	§ 25.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Ordinary may retain Profits for the Purpose of paying Expences of Cure, and collecting the Profits, &c.	-	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	667
<i>See Section 9. ante.</i>					<i>See 1 Eliz. c. 4.</i>				
<i>By 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 29. Vicarages under £10, and Parsonages under 10 Marks, are totally exempted from First Fruits; and see 6 Ann. c. 24. &c. exempting all Benefices under £50 per Annum from First Fruits and Tenths.</i>					Incumbents may devise Profits of Corn sown on their Glebe.	-	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>By Stat. 2 & 3 Pb. & Mar. c. 4. the Provisions of this Act as to Payment of First Fruits were superseded; but by 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 22. the Statute of Pb. & Mar. is repealed, and by that and the subsequent Sections the Payment of such First Fruits and Tenths is revived and regulated. This Statute, 26 Hen. VIII. c. 3. &c. confirmed by Stat. 2 & 3 Ann. c. 11. § 2. which see, and the Notes there; and see also 3 Geo. I. c. 10.—43 Geo. III. c. 107. § 1.</i>					Leases by Vicars and other Spiritual Persons becoming void by their Resignation.	-	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR DISCHARGE of PAYMENT of the TENTH, in that YEAR in which they pay their FIRST FRUITS.	-	27 Hen. VIII. c. 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	537	Such Leases declared valid for Six Years, after Resignation or other Avoidance by Act of Lessor.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Recital of Stat. 26 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 1. 8. as to Payment of Tenths by the Clergy.	-	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Successors may distrain, and have Action of Debt for the Rent and Covenants.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
None shall pay the Tenths for the Year for which they pay their First Fruits.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Lessees may hold to the End of the Year after the Death of Lessor, paying Rent to the Successor.	-	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Commissioners, &c. compounding for First Fruits may deduct the Tenth therefrom.	-	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Successor on a Month's Notice shall have the Parsonage and Glebe not sown.	-	§ 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Tenth so deducted shall be paid to the King.	-	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	538	Payment of Curate during the Vacancy.	-	§ 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Remedy for the Successor compelled to pay Tenths for his Predecessor.	-	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>See Stat. 1 & 2 P. & M. c. 17. repealing these Clauses as to Leases made after that Statute.</i>				
<i>Repealed, 2 & 3 Pb. & Mar. c. 4., but revived by 1 Eliz. c. 4.</i>					THE ERECTION of the COURT of the FIRST FRUITS and TENTHS.	-	32 Hen. VIII. c. 45.	<i>Ib.</i>	798
					Recital of Stat. 26 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 1. granting the First Fruits of all Spiritual Benefices and Promotions; and of § 8. granting the Tenth of the Annual Value of Benefices, &c.	-	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

First Fruits and Tenths.

First Fruits and Tenths.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
For securing the Payment thereof, a Court of Record erected, to be called the Court of First Fruits and Tenths.	32 Hen. VIII. c. 45. § 1.	III.	798
Appointment of Chancellor of the said Court, to be the Chief Officer.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Appointment of Treasurer—Second Officer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
King's Attorney—Third Officer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Two Auditors—Clerk—Messenger—Usher.	Ib.	Ib.	II.
Oaths of the several Officers.	§ 3.	Ib.	798-9
First Fruits and Tenth declared to be under Survey of the said Court.	§ 4.	Ib.	799
The Chancellor, &c. and his Deputies, may compound for First Fruits, &c. and take Obligations in the Nature of Statute Staple.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fee thereon, 8d.; and on Acquittances, 4d.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Process, &c. as in the Duchy Chamber of Lancaster.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Attendance, &c. of the Treasurer, Attorney, and Auditors, on the Court, regulated.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Attendance of Clerk and other Officers regulated.	§ 7.	Ib.	800
Officers concealing, &c. Tenths, &c.—Penalty, Double the Value of the Thing concealed or withdrawn.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Acquittance of Treasurer to be sufficient Discharge.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Yearly Account by Treasurer before the Chancellor and Auditors.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Treasurer shall be allowed his Fees, Payments, &c.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
No Process out of the Exchequer for Matters under Regulation of this Act.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Fees of Officers as in the Duchy Court of Lancaster.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons summoned and appearing, but refusing to answer—Fine to the Crown as the Chancellor, Treasurer, or Attorney, or Two of them, shall seem fit.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Attachment against Persons making Default in Appearance.	Ib.	Ib.	801
Accounts not returned in the Exchequer shall be transmitted to the Court of First Fruits, &c.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
For Relief of Bishops against Payment of Tenths on Lands of Religious Houses dissolved, &c. the original Certificate into the Exchequer of the Tenth shall be transmitted by the Court of First Fruits, &c. which latter may make Allowances to the Bishops.	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
All Payments of the Tenths shall be made to the Treasurer of the Court under this Act.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
All Certificates of the Amount of Tenths by Bishops, &c. shall be returned to the Court of First Fruits, &c. instead of the Exchequer, and levied accordingly.	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Court of Augmentations.	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
See 1 Eliz. c. 4. §§ 8. 24.			

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the EXTINGUISHMENT of the FIRST FRUITS, and touching ORDER and DISPOSITION of the TENTHS of SPIRITUAL and ECCLESIASTICAL PROMOTIONS, and of RECTORIES and PARSONAGES IMPROPRIATE, remaining in the QUEEN'S MAJESTY'S HANDS.	2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 4.	IV. pt. 1.	275
Recital of Stat. 26 Hen. VIII. c. 3. granting the First Fruits to the Crown, and of Section 8. granting Tenths of all Benefices to the Crown.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Payment of all such First Fruits shall cease in future.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Not to discharge existing Bonds to the Queen.	§ 2.	Ib.	276
Grants of Lands by the Crown to Bishops, &c. on Payment of Rents in the Name of Tenths.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Release by the Crown of the Tenths and Rents for the Purposes after mentioned.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Certain Benefices, &c. vested in the Crown released for the like Purposes.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving for Arrears remaining due to the Crown.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving for Grants of such Tenths by the Crown to any Lay Persons.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Certain Pensions, &c. payable by the Crown to Abbots, &c. of dissolved Monasteries, &c. to be specified in a certain Book.	§ 7.	Ib.	277
The Tenths granted by Statute 26 Hen. VIII. and Revenues of all Benefices, &c. heretofore vested in the Crown, shall be received by certain of the Clergy, to be appointed by the Legate, and applied in Payment of such Pensions, &c. from which the Crown shall be released.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Legate may apply the Revenues of such Benefices, &c. to the increasing of poor Livings, or to other Preachers or Scholars, &c.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
General Saving of Rights of Strangers.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
After Death of all the Pensioners, Payment of Tenths shall cease.	§ 10.	Ib.	278
Proviso for Covenants by and against Lessees of Tithes, &c. of Benefices to be applied to the Purposes of this Act.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Patronage of Vicarages reserved to the Crown.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
And of Rectories disappropriated.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Patronage of other Rectories disappropriated, not belonging to the Crown, shall belong to the Patrons of the Vicarage.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Pensions shall not be doubly paid.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
On Decease of Legate, this Act may be executed by the Archbishops of Canterbury and York, and the eldest Bishop of this Realm, by Consecration; and in the Time of the Vacation of the Archbishopricks, or			

First Fruits and Tenths.	Statute	Vol.	Page
of either of them, then to the Dean and Chapter, and the said eldest Bishop.	2 & 3 P. & M. c. 4. § 16.	IV. pt. 1.	279
For apportioning the Rent of Lands, &c. let together with Benefices, Commissions shall be issued by the Court of Exchequer for ascertaining the respective Values.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 22.</i>			
FOR THE RESTITUTION OF THE FIRST FRUITS AND TENTHS, and RENTS reserved NOMINE DECIME, and of PARSONAGES IMPROPRIATE to the IMPERIAL CROWN of this REALM.	1 Eliz. c. 4.	Ib.	359
Recital of Stat. 26 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 1. granting to the King First Fruits of Spiritual Promotions;—§ 5. abolishing all other First Fruits;—§ 8. granting to the King the annual Tenth of all Spiritual Promotions;—Stat. 26 Hen. VIII. c. 17. for Lessees of the Clergy;—Stat. 27 Hen. VIII. c. 8. exempting the First Year from Tenths;—28 Hen. VIII. c. 11. Commencement of First Fruits, &c.;—32 Hen. VIII. c. 22. regulating the Payment of Tenths;—32 Hen. VIII. c. 45. erecting the Court of First Fruits, &c.;—32 Hen. VIII. c. 47. charging the Bishop of Norwich;—34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 2. for charging Collectors, &c.;—34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 17. Payment of Tenths of new Bishopricks;—37 Hen. VIII. c. 21. § 3. First Fruits, &c. of United Churches;—2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 20. alleviating Penalty on Default in Payment of Tenths;—7 Edw. VI. c. 4. Collectors of Tenths;—1 Mary, Stat. 2. c. 10. empowering the Queen to dissolve, &c. Court of First Fruits, &c.	§ 1.	Ib.	359-60
The said Court dissolved by Letters Patent 23, 24 Jan. 1 Mary, and united to the Court of Exchequer.		Ib.	360
The said First Fruits, &c. paid to her in the Exchequer accordingly.		Ib.	361
Recital of impolitic Repeal of First Fruits, by Stat. 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 4.; and Application of Tenths, &c. to other Purposes, under Direction of Cardinal Pole, &c.		Ib.	Ib.
Reasons for restoring such First Fruits and Tenths to the Crown.		Ib.	Ib.
Stat. 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 4. repealed.		Ib.	362
First Fruits revived and revested in the Crown.		Ib.	Ib.
Such Tenths, Rents, Benefices, &c. as were in the Hands of Queen Mary, revested in the Crown.		Ib.	Ib.
Such First Fruits and Tenths to be under Survey of the Exchequer.		Ib.	Ib.
All recited Acts made before 2 & 3 Ph. & M. for Payment, &c. of First Fruits and Tenths, except those erecting the Court, revived.		Ib.	Ib.
All Advowsons, &c. restored to the Crown.		Ib.	Ib.

First Fruits and Tenths.	Statute	Vol.	Page
General Saving for Titles of Strangers.	1 Eliz. c. 4. § 2.	IV. pt. 1.	362
Pensions, Corodies, &c. shall be paid at the Exchequer.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
All Arrears of Tenths shall be paid to the Crown.	§ 4.	Ib.	363
Exemptions from First Fruits, viz. Vicarages not exceeding £10—Parsonages not exceeding 10 Marks.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Proportion of First Fruits payable by Incumbents, living, &c. only Half a Year, One Fourth; One Year, One Half; One Year and a Half, Three Quarters; Two Years, the whole.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Exemption of the Universities, &c. from First Fruits, &c. confirmed.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Chapel of Saint George in Windsor Castle exempted.	§ 8.	Ib.	364
Proviso for Leases for Twenty-one Years, &c. Grants of Offices, and of Parsonages in Archdeaconry of Wells.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 6 Ann. c. 24.</i>			
Archdeaconry of Wells, &c. declared liable to First Fruits, &c.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Benefices, &c. under Survey of Duchy Court, shall so continue.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Incumbents presented since the beginning of this Parliament.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Hospitals and Schools exempted from Tenths and First Fruits.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>As to Bonds for securing these Payments, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 11. § 6.</i>			
FOR ENLARGING THE TIME FOR RETURNING the CERTIFICATES of all ECCLESIASTICAL LIVINGS not exceeding the YEARLY VALUE OF FIFTY POUNDS; as also for DISCHARGING all LIVINGS of that VALUE from the PAYMENT OF FIRST FRUITS; and for ALLOWING TIME to ARCHBISHOPS and BISHOPS, and other DIGNITARIES, for PAYMENT of their FIRST FRUITS.	6 Ann. c. 54.	VIII.	790
Recital of Stat. 6 Ann. c. 24. § 4.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Benefices not exceeding £50 per Annum herein mentioned, freed from First Fruits and Arrears.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Value of the said Benefices ascertained by the same Persons, and in the same Manner as for other Livings mentioned in the said Act.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Certificates thereof to the Court of Exchequer before 14th Dec. 1708.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Certificates of Valuation under the said Act.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 10. § 2.—45 Geo. III. c. 84. § 1.</i>			
Public Act.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowance of Time to Archbishops and Bishops for Payment of their First Fruits.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Dignitaries to compound for First Fruits as Rectors and Vicars, as by Stat. 1 Eliz. c. 4.	§ 6.	Ib.	791
<i>See The Church. Colleges (Benefices of). Poor Clergy. Bishops. Queen Anne's Bounty.</i>			

Fish.	Statute	Vol.	Page
THE STATUTE OF HERRING. -	{ Statute Ord. fact. de allece vendend. 31 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 1.	I.	353
Herrings shall not be forestalled at Sea.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
STAT. 31 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 2. EXTENDED to all TOWNS where HERRING is taken.	Ib. c. 2.	Ib.	355
LORD CHANCELLOR and LORD TREASURER shall REGULATE the BUYING and SELLING of FISH and WINES. -	Ib. c. 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>The Provisions of these Acts may be considered as entirely superseded by modern Statutes, particularly 23 Geo. II. c. 24. and many subsequent Acts relating to the British Fisheries. The Act was intended to prevent forestalling and undue dealing in the Fair of Great Yarmouth, for which Purpose it was enacted, by c. 1. ante, "That no Herrings should be bought or sold in the Sea, till the Fisheries were come into the Haven, and the Cable of the Ship drawn to Land;" and c. 2. ante, regulated the Order and Time of selling Herrings, and the Price thereof: it also directed that the Hundred of Herrings should be Six Score, and the Last Ten Thousand. The Superintendance of the Fair was vested in the Barons of the Cinque Ports. By cap. 3. Power was given to the Chancellor, Treasurer, and Council to regulate the Sale of Stock Fish of Saint Botolph, and Salmon of Berwick, and of Wines and Fish at Bristol, and elsewhere.</i>			
<i>See Dartmouth (Great).</i>			
THE STATUTE OF HERRING. -	{ Ord. fact. de allece, 35 Edw. III.	Ib.	370
Recital of Stat. 31 Edw. III. c. 1, 2. and the Inconveniences arising from the same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All Persons may buy Herrings openly, but not privily.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Man to interrupt another in a Bargain of Herring, nor bid upon him—Penalty, Double his Proffer to the Crown.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fishermen may sell their Herrings as soon as they arrive.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Notes to 31 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 3.</i>			
THE SEVERAL MEASURES of VESSELS of WINE, EELS, HERRINGS, and SALMON.	- 2 Hen. VI. c. (11) 14.	II.	222
Recital of the ancient Contents of the Tun, &c. of Wine.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Barrel of Herrings and Butt of Salmon.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Barrel, &c. to be made or imported, unless of the Content herein specified; that is to say, no Barrel of Herring nor of Eels, unless they contain Thirty Gallons fully packed, nor Butt of Salmon, unless it contain Eighty-four Gallons fully packed, nor Kilderkins, Tertians, and Firkins of Herring, Eels, or Salmon, but after the Rate fully packed, upon Forfeiture of the said Herring, Eels, and Salmon.	Ib.	Ib.	223

Fish.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Justices of the Peace may enquire and determine Offences.	- 2 Hen. VI. c. (11) 14.	II.	223
<i>See also, as to Wine and Oil, 1 Ric. III. c. 13. Repealed as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.—5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.; and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 12.</i>			
FOR the PRESERVATION of the FRY of FISH.	- 4 Hen. VII. c. 21.	Ib.	544
Recital, that Statutes to preserve the Brood of Sea Fish do not extend to Havens and Creeks; and that Orford Haven was fished with unreasonable Nets.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Using such Nets—Penalty £10; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to the Informer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Peace may inquire of such Nets, and punish Offenders.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>To continue till next Parliament; made perpetual, printed Rot. Parl. 7 Hen. VII. nu. 2.</i>			
AGAINST FORESTALLING and REGRATING of FISH.	- 25 Hen. VIII. c. 4.	III.	440
Recital of the Evils resulting from forestalling of Fish at the Fairs of Stourbridge, Saint Ives, and Ely.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
None but Merchants, Doggermen, or Fishermen, shall buy certain Fish to sell again at the said Fairs, or sell Salt Fish there.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Owners or Masters of Ships shall not buy the Mariners' Dole-fish.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
None shall forestall Fish coming to the said Fairs.	§ 3.	Ib.	441
None shall regrate Salt Fish in the said Fairs, upon Forfeiture of the same Fish so bought forestalled; and that it shall be lawful to take the same Fish so forfeited by way of Seizure, or to sue for the same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Act to be proclaimed in the said Fairs.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Merchants shall not buy Fish at the Sea Side, to be sold at the Fairs by others than themselves, on the above Penalty.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Who shall be deemed Merchants.	§ 5.	Ib.	441
Proviso for Fishermen North of the Humber.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act repealed by Stat. 35 Hen. VIII. c. 7.</i>			
AGAINST KILLING of YOUNG SPAWN or FRY of EELS and SALMON.	- 25 Hen. VIII. c. 7.	Ib.	442
Recital of Evils of destroying the Fry of Fish, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
For Ten Years none shall take the Fry of Eels, from the 1st of February to the End of July—Nor the Fry of Salmon, from the 1st May to 1st September—Nor Kipper Salmon, from Holy Cross Day to Saint Martin's—Penalty £5, and the Fish and Nets, &c.; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>			

Fish.	Statute	Vol.	Page
THE BILL CONCERNING BUYING OF FISH upon the SEA.	33 Hen. VIII. c. 2.	III.	827
Recital of the Advantage of Fisheries to Sea Coast Towns, &c.; and the Evil of the regrating of Fish at Sea, &c.	§ 1.	Ib.	827-8
Subjects, &c. buying Fish in Flanders, Zeland, Picardy, or France, or at Sea, to be sold within the Realm—Penalty £10; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	828
Aliens may bring Fish into the Ports for Sale.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Sturgeons, Porpoise, Seals, Herrings, and Sprats.	§§ 3, 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Fish from Iceland, Scotland, Ireland, and Newfoundland.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Continued, 37 Hen. VIII. c. 23.—5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 17.—7 Edw. VI. c. 11.—1 Mar. St. 2. c. 13.; but repealed by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.</i>			
FOR the REPEALING of a certain STATUTE concerning the BRINGING in of SALT FISH and STOCK FISH.	35 Hen. VIII. c. 7.	Ib.	964
Recital of Stat. 25 Hen. VIII. c. 4. against the regrating and forestalling of Fish, &c. from Scotland, &c.; and of the Evils resulting from the said Act.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the better PRESERVATION of SEA FISH.	3 Jac. I. c. 12.	IV. pt. 2.	1087
Recital of the Destruction of the Brood of Sea Fish in Harbours by Wears, Draw Nets, &c.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Setting up Wears in Harbours or Creeks, or within Five Miles of the Mouth of any Haven, &c.—Penalty £10; One Moiety of which to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fishing with such Draw Nets, &c.—Penalty 10s. and Forfeiture of Nets; One Half to the Use of the Poor where Offence committed, and the other to Party suing for same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Herring Nets, &c.	§ 2.	Ib.	1088
Proviso for the Isle and County of Anglesea.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Aliens. Berwick upon Tweed. Clapboards. Certain Exportation. Foreclosures. Unlawful Assemblies. Vessels for Fish.</i>			

Fish and Fisheries.

A PENALTY FOR TAKING SALMONS at certain TIMES of the YEAR.	Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. St. 1. c. 47.	I.	94-5
Taking Salmon at certain Times of the Year—the First Trespass of Offenders punished by burning of their Nets and Engine; Second Offence, Imprisonment for a Quarter of a Year; Third Trespass, imprisoned a whole Year; and as their Trespass increaseth, so shall the Punishment.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 13 Ric. II. Stat. 1. c. 19.—17 Ric. II. c. 9. that Justices shall be Conservators. Enforced, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 21. § 1. See 43 Geo. III. c. 1xi.</i>			
A CONFIRMATION of STAT. WEST. 1. c. 47. touching TAKING of SALMON.	13 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 19.	II.	67
No Devices shall be practised to destroy the Fry of Fish by Nets called			

Fish and Fisheries.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Stalkers, nor other Nets or Engines whatsoever, upon the Pain enacted by the said Statute.	13 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 19.	II.	67
And all the Waters in which Salmon be taken within the Realm shall be put in Defence as to the taking of Salmon, from the Day of the Nativity of our Lady until Saint Martin's Day.	Ib.	Ib.	68
<i>Conservators of this Statute assigned, and their Authority amended, 17 Ric. II. c. 9.—43 Geo. III. c. 1xi. See also 1 Eliz. c. 17.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 21.—1 Geo. I. St. 2. c. 18. § 12. &c.—23 Geo. II. c. 26. §§ 7, 8, and 9.; but this latter Act repealed (Query as to Coals only), 26 Geo. III. c. 108. § 27.; but that Act repealed, 47 Geo. III. Sess. 2. c. lxxviii. § 3.</i>			
JUSTICES of PEACE in their COUNTIES, and the MAYOR of LONDON in the THAMES, shall be CONSERVATORS of the STATUTES made touching SALMONS.	17 Ric. II. c. 9.	Ib.	69
Recital of Stat. 13 Edw. I. St. 1. c. 47.—13 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 19. for the Preservation of Salmon, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Justices of Peace of all the Counties in England to be Conservators of the said Statutes in the Counties where they be Justices; and the same Justices shall put good and sufficient Under Conservators under them, who are to be sworn.	Ib.	Ib.	90
The Justices to inquire of Offences at the Sessions, and thereupon Offenders to have Imprisonment, and make Fine, at the Discretion of the Justices.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Mayor of London shall have the Conservancy of the said Statutes in the Waters of the Thames, from the Bridge of Staines to London, and from thence over in the same Waters and in the said Water of Medway, as far as it is granted to the said Citizens as aforesaid.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
NO MAN shall fasten NETS to any thing over RIVERS.	2 Hen. VI. c. 19.	Ib.	215
Persons fastening Trinks or Nets across any River shall forfeit to the King £5.	Ib.	Ib.	226
Proviso, that Owners of Trinks may fish with them by Hand.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving always to every of the King's People, their Right, Title, and Inheritance in their Fishings in the said Water.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the PRESERVATION of SPAWN and FRY of FISH.	1 Eliz. c. 17.	IV. pt. 1.	37 ^B
For preserving of Fish in Rivers, none shall take the young Fry of Eels, Salmon, or Pikes; nor Salmon or Trouts, out of Season.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Pike not to be caught unless Ten Inches in Length or more; Salmon Sixteen Inches, and more; Trout, Eight Inches or more; Barbel, Twelve Inches or more.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.

Fish and Fisheries.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Breadth of the Meshes of Nets, Two Inches and a Half broad (angling excepted).	1 Eliz. c. 17. § 3.		IV. pt. 1.	378
<i>See as to Length of Nets and Size of Meshes, 18 Geo. III. c. 33. and Note there; and no other Nets than as allowed by this Act to be used for taking Salmon, 45 Geo. III. c. xxxiii. § 2.</i>				
Smelts, Loches, Mynnies, Bulheads, Gudgeons, or Eels, may be taken with smaller Nets.	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.
Penalty for Offences, 20s. and the Fish and Nets.	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>Penalty £5, and Fish and Nets, 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 18. § 14.</i>				
Offences shall be determined before Lord Admiral, Mayor of London, and Persons having Conservancy of Rivers, &c.; and by Lords of Leets, &c.	§ 6.		Ib.	Ib.
Steward of Leet neglecting to give this Act in Charge—Penalty 40s.; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to him that will sue for same.	Ib.		Ib.	379
Leet Jury concealing Offences—Penalty 20s. to Lord of Leet.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Peace in Sessions, Justices of Oyer and Terminer, and Justices of Assize, may determine in Defect of Court Leet.	§ 7.		Ib.	Ib.
Saving for Privileges of Corporations, &c.	§ 8.		Ib.	Ib.
Exception of the Rivers Tweed, Uak, and Wye, and any River or Water whereof the Queen is answered of any yearly Rent or Profit.	§ 9.		Ib.	Ib.
Subjects may export Sea Fish taken by Subjects in Ships of Subjects, free of Customs, for Four Years, &c.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>Continued by several Statutes, and made perpetual, except as to this last Section, 3 Car. I. c. 4. § 1. 4.</i>				
AN ACT touching certain POLITICAL CONSTITUTIONS made for the MAINTENANCE of the NAVY.	5 Eliz. c. 5. § 1.		Ib.	422
<i>Continued for Six Years, 13 Eliz. c. 11. § 2.</i>				
Sea Fish taken by Subjects may be imported in their Vessels, without Restraint or Toll or Tax.	§ 2.		Ib.	423
Persons acting contrary—Penalty, Value of the Fish so taxed.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>(On Penalty, £10, 10 & 11 W. III. c. 24. § 10.</i>				
Corporation of Hull may take Toll under 33 Hen. VIII. c. 33.; but shall not export Salt Fish.	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.
Purveyors not to take Sea Fish caught by Subjects, except by Agreement.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Composition Fish and Royal Fish.	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>Purveyance taken away, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 12.</i>				
None to buy Herrings of Foreigners not salted, &c. unless in case of Shipwreck.	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 25 Geo. III. c. 65. § 5.—41 Geo. III. c. 21.—51 Geo. III. c. 82. § 7.—55 Geo. III. c. 179. § 3. 4.—59 Geo. III. c. 57. § 25.</i>				

Fish and Fisheries.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Fish, Victuals, or Goods, not to be carried Coastwise in Foreign Ships.	5 Eliz. c. 5. § 6.		IV. pt. 1.	423
Cod and Ling to be imported loose in Bulk.	§ 7.		Ib.	Ib.
So much of Stat. 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 14. and other Acts, as relates to forestalling Fish, Wine, Oil, and Salt, repealed.	§ 10.		Ib.	424
<i>See 12 Geo. III. c. 71. § 1.</i>				
Proviso for the City of London and Norwich.	§ 11.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, 27 Eliz. c. 11. § 1.; but is continued by Stats. 35 Eliz. c. 7. § 16. 19. and 39 Eliz. c. 18. § 18. 41. as therein mentioned.</i>				
<i>This Act continued by several Acts, and last by 16 Car. I. c. 4. § 2. except as to growing Flax or Hemp, which is repealed by 35 Eliz. c. 7. § 21.; but the Act now is expired.</i>				
FOR the MAINTENANCE of the NAVIGATION.	13 Eliz. c. 11.		Ib.	545
Recital of Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 1. permitting Exportation of Sea Fish by Subjects, free of Customs, for Four Years, &c.	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
The said Statute, as above recited, revived, amended, and continued for Six Years, &c.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Recital of 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 7.	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
Subjects may import Cod, &c. taken by their own fishing, in Vessels with cross Sails, in Barrels, &c. for Six Years.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Regulations against Persons using certain Ships, &c. on the Coasts of Norfolk and Suffolk, in the Time of the Herring Fishery there, on Forfeiture of their Catchmonger, Pycker, or Vessel, with the Tackle, and all the Fish therein, or the Value thereof; One Half thereof to the Crown, and the other to Bailiffs, &c. of Great Yarmouth.	§ 3.		Ib.	546
Assize of Herring Barrels, Thirty-two Gallons Wine Measure, containing 1,000 Herrings.	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.
No Foreign-taken Fish shall be dried for Sale in England, on Forfeiture of all such Fish.	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.; and see as to where Actions under this Statute to be brought, 31 Eliz. c. 5. § 7.</i>				
FOR the INCREASE of MARINERS, and for the MAINTENANCE of NAVIGATION.	23 Eliz. c. 7.		Ib.	668
Recital of Evils resulting from the Importation of Foreign-cured Salt Fish.	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
No Subject or Denizen shall import Foreign-cured Fish or Herrings, on Forfeiture thereof, or the Value thereof; One Moiety of Forfeiture to the Crown, and the other to Seizor.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Subjects, being Ship Owners, may export Fish in their Ships, Barks, and Vessels sailing with Cross Sails, paying Alien Duties.	§ 2.		Ib.	669

Fish and Fisheries.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Packers to take an Oath.	- 15 Car. II. c. 16. § 1.	V.	499
Such Head Officers not appointing and swearing Packers—Penalty £100; One Moiety to the Crown, the other Moiety to Informer or Party suing.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Ship to proceed on a Fishing Voyage to Iceland and Westmony until 10th March—Penalty, Forfeiture of Ship, and Fish caught.	- § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Collecting any Tax in Newfoundland for Fish of English catching—Penalty, Double the Value of what shall be taken.	- § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Laying Nets to take the Spawn of Poor John, &c.—Penalty, Forfeiture of Nets and Fish caught, or of the respective Values thereof.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Destroying or stealing Boats and other Utensils of Fishing left in Newfoundland, &c., or pulling down Houses of Fishers, &c.—Penalty, Double the Value of the Things destroyed or stolen.	- § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Statute 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 30. repealed.	- § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
AGAINST IMPORTING CATTLE from IRELAND, and other PARTS beyond the SEAS, and FISH taken by FOREIGNERS.	- 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 2.	Ib.	597
Importing Fish taken by Foreigners, to be seized and disposed of; One Moiety to the Poor of the Parish, the other Moiety to the Seizor.	- § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act enforced, 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 18.</i>			
FOR PRESERVATION OF FISHING in the RIVER SEVERN.	- 30 Car. II.	Ib.	892
<i>This Act in part repealed, 18 Geo. III. c. 33. § 1.</i>			
<i>See Severn (River).</i>			
FOR the INCREASE and better PRESERVATION of SALMON and other FISH in the RIVERS within the COUNTIES of SOUTHAMPTON and WILTS.	- 4 & 5 Ann. c. 8.	VIII.	475
Stat. 4 W. & M. c. 23. to be executed.	- § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Stat. 13 Edw. I. Stat. West. 2. c. 47. to be in force, and extended as herein mentioned, under the Penalties therein mentioned.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>The Stat. 13 Edw. I. c. 47. is altered and amended by 43 Geo. III. c. 131.</i>			
Overseers to be appointed by Justices as herein described.	- § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
To be sworn.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
How Offenders to be dealt with.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalty, First Offence, not under 20s. nor more than £5.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Second Offence, not under 40s. nor more than £10.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And as the Trespass or Offence shall increase, to Double the Penalty; One Half to the Informer, and the other to Poor of the Parish.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If Penalty not paid, Imprisonment in House of Correction Three Months.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Fish and Fisheries.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Unqualified Persons destroying Fish, and other Persons destroying unduly—Penalty as aforesaid.	- 4 & 5 Ann. c. 8. § 3.	VIII.	475-6
<i>Repealed, 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 18. § 1. as to the Owners of these Fisheries.</i>			
Owners of Dikes, &c. to permit Fish coming there to pass to the Rivers—Penalty as aforesaid.	- § 4.	Ib.	476
Regulations to be observed by Owners of Corn and other Mills upon Rivers, &c.—Penalties as aforesaid.	- § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Taking Sea Trouts unduly—Penalties, as aforesaid.	- § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
No Persons to keep Nets, &c. contrary to Stat. 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 23.	- § 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Unduly selling, &c. Salmon—Penalties, as aforesaid.	- § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalties levied by Distress.	- § 9.	Ib.	Ib.
If no Distress, Imprisonment as aforesaid.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Act to extend only to County of Southampton and the Southern Parts of Wiltshire.	- § 10.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act amended, 37 Geo. III. c. 95.</i>			
<i>See Cattle. Export. Exportation. Game. London (City of). Thames (River). Wessels for Fish.</i>			

Fish Days. See **Flesh.**

Fishermen. See **Apprentices. Mariners.**

Fishermen North of the Humber. See **Fish.**

Fishing Trade.

AN ACT declaratory against BANKRUPTS.	- 14 Car. II. c. 24.	V.	419
Persons trading otherwise than in the Royal Fishing Trade, or the Trade managed by the East India Company or the Guinea Company, liable to Bankruptcy.	- § 1.	Ib.	Ib.

Fishmongers Company. See **Billingsgate. Fish. Thames (River).**

Fish Ponds.

AN ACT against FISHING in PONDS.	- 31 Hen. VIII. c. 2.	III.	718
Recital of Robbery and Destruction of Fish Ponds.	- § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Fishing in a private Pond, Stew, or Mote, by Night, and unlawfully breaking down the Head of any such Fish Pond by Day or Night, declared Felony.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fishing in any private Pond by Day, without the Owner's Consent—Three Months' Imprisonment, and afterwards find Surety for good Behaviour, or remain in Prison.	- § 2.	Ib.	719
<i>The Felony is repealed by the general Words of Stat. 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 4.—1 Mar. Stat. 1. c. 1. § 5. See Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 21. for making other Provisions against unlawful Fishings.</i>			
<i>See Ponds. Unlawful Assemblies.</i>			

Flanders.		Statute	Vol.	Page
THE BILL concerning BUYING of FISH upon the SEA.	- 33 Hen. VIII. c. 2.		III.	827
Recital of the Advantage of Fisheries to Sea Coast Towns, &c.; and of the Evil of regrating Fish at Sea, &c.	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
Subjects, &c. buying Fish in Flanders, Zealand, Picardy, or France, or at Sea, to be sold within the Realm—Penalty £10; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	Ib.		Ib.	827-8
<i>Continued, 37 Hen. VIII. c. 23.—1 Mar. St. 2. c. 13.; but repealed by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.</i>				
<i>See Fishy.</i>				
Flax and Hemp.				
CONCERNING SOWING of FLAX and HEMP.	- 24 Hen. VIII. c. 4.		Ib.	421
Recital of the Evils resulting from Importation of Linen Cloth.	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
Every Person occupying Land apt for Tillage shall for every Sixty Acres sow yearly one Quarter of an Acre of Flax or Hemp Seed—Penalty 3s. 4d.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Peace may punish Offenders, and levy Penalties; One Moiety of which to the Crown, and the other to Informer.	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings thereon regulated.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Suits for Penalties, One Year; and Presentment for the King, Two Years.	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Parks, Deer Woods, Groves, Low Grounds, Meadows, Fells, Fens, Salt Marshes, Heath Grounds, Commons, and such like Grounds, and for Lands or Pasture not being in Tillage for Fifty Years.	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.
The Acres to be accounted after the Rate of Eight Perches to the Acre, and every Perch Sixteen Foot and a Half.	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.
Exception for Ground ploughed occasionally, and for Ground inclosed or to be inclosed, where Deer have been or shall be kept by the King's Grant, or otherwise.	§ 6.		Ib.	422
The Clergy may sell Flax grown by them.	§ 7.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>Continued, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 9.—31 Hen. VIII. c. 7.—33 Hen. VIII. c. 17.—37 Hen. VIII. c. 23. § 1., and explained by § 2. of this latter Act. Revived and enlarged by 5 Eliz. c. 5. §§ 28, 29., but which is repealed by 35 Eliz. c. 7. § 21.; but the Act is now expired.</i>				
FOR CONTINUANCE and CONFIRMATION of certain ACTS.	- 33 Hen. VIII. c. 17.		Ib.	853
Flax and Hemp shall not be watered in Rivers or common Ponds—Penalty 20s.; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party grieved or Party suing.	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
TOUCHING certain POLITIC CONSTITUTIONS made for the MAINTENANCE of the NAVY.	- 5 Eliz. c. 5.		IV. pt. 1.	422
Stat. 24 Hen. VIII. c. 4. for sowing Flax, revived in Counties, to be specified by Proclamation.	§ 19.		Ib.	425

Flax and Hemp.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Quantity increased to One Acre—Penalty £5.	- 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 19.		IV. pt. 1.	425
<i>This Section repealed, 35 Eliz. c. 7. § 3.; and the Act repealed as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.</i>				
FOR the BETTER ASCERTAINING the TITHES of HEMP and FLAX.	- 3 IV. & M. c. 3.		VI.	357
4s. per Acre to be paid for Tithe of Flax or Hemp, to be recovered as other Tithes.	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>Enlarged to 5s. 11 & 12 W. III. c. 16.; which is made perpetual, 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 26. § 2.</i>				
Proviso for Modus, &c.	§ 2.		Ib.	258
Continuance of Act, Seven Years, &c.	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.
FOR ENCOURAGING the LINEN MANUFACTURE of IRELAND, and bringing FLAX and HEMP into, and the MAKING of SAIL CLOTH in, this KINGDOM.	- 7 & 8 W. III. c. 39.		VII.	155
<i>Natives of England and Ireland may import into England from Ireland, Hemp Thread, Yarn, &c. Duty-free, on Certificate from Port Officers of Quantity, Marks, &c. and Oath by Masters of Ship importing, of the Identity of the Goods.</i>				
	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>Confirmed, 1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 8.; extended to Irish Manufactures, 16 Geo. II. c. 26. § 6.; and see 1 Geo. III. c. 7. § 39.</i>				
<i>See Ireland.</i>				
FOR the BETTER ASCERTAINING the TITHES of HEMP and FLAX.	- 11 W. III. c. 16.		Ib.	606
Recital of Stat. 3 W. & M. c. 3.	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
Persons sowing Hemp or Flax to pay Tithe of 5s. per Acre.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Lands already discharged of Tithe.	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Payment of Tithe of Flax and Hemp in the Modes already established.	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act, Seven Years.	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.
FOR CONTINUING the ACT for ASCERTAINING the TITHES of HEMP and FLAX.	- 6 Ann. c. 55.		VIII.	791
Recital of Stat. 11 W. III. c. 16. § 4.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
The said Statute continued for Seven Years, &c.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>The Two last Acts are made perpetual by 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 26. § 2.</i>				
<i>See Importation. Ireland.</i>				
Fleet Prison.				
PENALTY ON WARDEN of the FLEET for SUFFERING PRISONERS in EXECUTION to go at LARGE, and on PARTIES confessing DEBTS to the KING to DELAY their DEBTORS of EXECUTION.	- 1 Ric. II. c. 12.		II.	4
Warden of the Fleet shall not let at large Prisoners in Execution—Punishment by Loss of Office.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Action of Debt against the same Warden, at the Suit of the Plaintiff.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Stat. 13 Edw. I. c. 11.; and see Stat. 7 Hen. IV. c. 4. that no Protection shall be allowed to such Action.</i>				
<i>See Creditors. Escapes.</i>				

Sleetwood, George.

Statute
ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST. - 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1. Vol. Page V. 288

flesh (Meat).

FOR FLESH to be SOLD by WEIGHT. - 24 Hen. VIII. c. 3. III. 420
 Recital of the high Price of Meat. § 1. Ib. Ib.
 Meat shall be sold by Averdupois Weight, and the Seller shall have Scales and Weights. - Ib. Ib. Ib.
 Prices of Meat to be per Pound, Beef and Pork, ½d.; Mutton and Veal, ¼d.—Penalty 3s. 4d. per Pound; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - § 2. Ib. Ib.
 Except Heads, Necks, &c. a less Price. Ib. Ib. Ib.
 Lord Chancellor, Lord Treasurer, Lord Privy Seal, and President of the King's Council, and the Two Chief Justices of either Bench, or Five, Four, or Three of them, Justices of Assize, in their Circuit; Justices of Peace, Mayors, Bailiffs, &c. may lower such Prices; and to award like Process, and set like Fines, as in Presentments or Indictments of Riot or Trespass tried before them. - § 3. Ib. Ib.
 Proviso as to Veal, for Places where the Prices are less than hereby set. - § 4. Ib. Ib.
 For Clerks of the Market in the Universities. - Ib. Ib. Ib.
See more fully Stat. 25 Hen. VIII. c. 1. enforcing this Act, and 27 Hen. VIII. c. 9. suspending the Execution of both Acts, and 33 Hen. VIII. c. 11., by which this Act and 25 Hen. VIII. c. 1. are repealed.
FOR ABSTINENCE from FLESH. - 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 19. IV. pt. 1. 65
 Recital, that Days and Meats are indifferent, according to the Gospel; and of the Advantages of Abstinence from Meat used at certain Times, as in Lent, &c. - § 1. Ib. Ib.
 Advantages thereof. - Ib. Ib. Ib.
 All Statutes, Constitutions, &c. concerning Fasting, repealed. - Ib. Ib. Ib.
 Persons eating Flesh on the usual Fish Days—First Offence, 10s. and Ten Days Imprisonment, and Abstinence from Flesh. - Ib. Ib. Ib.
 Second Offence, Double the aforesaid Penalty and Imprisonment, and Abstinence during the Time. - Ib. Ib. Ib.
 Recovery and Application of Penalties before Justices of the Peace, &c. § 2. Ib. Ib.
 Exemptions:—
 Persons licensed, aged, or sick. - § 3. Ib. 66
 Women with Child. - Ib. Ib. Ib.
 Persons being in Prison for any other Offence. - Ib. Ib. Ib.
 Lieutenants, Deputies, or Captains of His Majesty's Army, &c. and their Soldiers, upon Lack of any other Kind of Victuals. - Ib. Ib. Ib.
 Proviso for Saint Lawrence Even, Saint Mark's Day, or any other Day or Even being abrogate; and for Licence of the Archbishop of Canterbury. - Ib. Ib. Ib.
 Bishops, &c. may present Offences. § 4. Ib. Ib.

flesh (Meat).

Statute
 Limitation of Prosecution, Three Months. - 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 19. § 5. Vol. Page IV. pt. 1. 66
Repealed, 2 & 3 P. & M. c. 4.; which is repealed by 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 22.
TOUCHING certain POLITIC CONSTITUTIONS made for the MAINTENANCE of the NAVY. - 5 Eliz. c. 5. Ib. 422
 Wednesdays shall be Fish Days, like as Saturdays. - § 11. Ib. 424
Repealed, 27 Eliz. c. 11. § 3.
 Eating Flesh on Fish Days—Penalty £3, or Three Months Imprisonment. Ib. Ib. Ib.
 Householders not informing—Penalty £2; One Third of the Penalty to the Crown, One Third to the Informer, and the Remainder to the Use of the Parish where Offence committed. - § 12. Ib. Ib.
Altered as to Penalty, 35 Eliz. c. 7. § 22. Repealed by 27 Eliz. c. 11.
 Proviso for Persons having Licences to eat Flesh, on Payment of certain Sums to the Poor's Box of the Parish. Ib. Ib. Ib.
 Licences for eating Beef and Veal. Ib. Ib. Ib.
 Licences in case of Sickness. - § 13. Ib. Ib.
 Fee to Curate for Entry of Licence, 4d. - Ib. Ib. Ib.
 Parson, &c. granting Licences contrary hereto—Penalty Five Marks, and Licence void. - Ib. Ib. Ib.
 Former Licences declared in force for Wednesdays. - § 14. Ib. 425
 One Dish of Flesh allowed to Three Dishes of Fish, on Wednesdays, &c. § 22. Ib. 426
 Eating of Fish required politically, and not spiritually. - § 23. Ib. 427
Continued by several Acts, and last by 16 Car. I. c. 4. § 2.; but now expired, and since repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2. See Staty.
FOR the REVIVING, CONTINUANCE, EXPLANATION, and PERFECTING of divers STATUTES. - 27 Eliz. c. 11. Ib. 718
 Tavern Keepers selling Victuals on Fish Days—Penalty £5; One Third to the Crown, One Third to the Lord of the Leet for the Time being where Offence committed, and the other Third to Party suing. - § 5. Ib. 719
 Saving for the Cinque Ports and Yarmouth. - Ib. Ib. Ib.
Continued, 35 Eliz. c. 7. § 16. 19.—39 Eliz. c. 18. § 18. 41.
FOR CONTINUANCE of divers STATUTES. 35 Eliz. c. 7. IV. pt. 2. 854
 Penalties under Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 12. for eating Flesh on Fish Days, decreased, as herein mentioned. - § 4. Ib. 855
See 1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. xcix. See Exportation. Victuals and Victuallers.
flesh Days. See Fish Days.
fletchers.
 SERVANTS taking.—See Artificers.
flintshire.
CONCERNING certain LORDSHIPS translated from the COUNTY of DENBIGH to the COUNTY of FLINTSHIRE. - 33 Hen. VIII. c. 13. III. 849

Flour. See Exportation.

Flur for Glass. See Salt, tit. EXCISE.

Forcers.

IMPORTING of, READY MADE.—See foreign ready made Goods.
Wares ready brought.

Forces. See Army. Militia.

Forcible Detainers. See Forcible Entries.

Forcible Entries.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
THE PENALTY where any doth ENTER into LANDS where it is not LAWFUL, or with FORCE.	5 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 7.	11.	20
Forcible Entries forbidden.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
STATUTES concerning FORCIBLE ENTRIES and RIOTS confirmed.	15 Ric. II. c. 2.	Ib.	78
Recital of Mischiefs accruing from Forcible Entries.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
A SPECIAL ASSIZE shall be MAINTAINABLE against a DISSEISOR with FORCE.	4 Hen. IV. c. 4.	Ib.	135
A Special Assize grantable in such Cases; and if such Disseisor be attainted, he shall have One Year's Imprisonment, and yield Double Damages to Party grieved.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Carrying away the Disseisee's Goods or Chattels—Damages to Party grieved.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And in every such Special Assize, be named One of the Justices of either Bench, or the Chief Baron of the Exchequer, if he be a Man of the Law.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Superseadas granted.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Confirmed and enlarged, 8 Hen. VI. c. 9. See Stats. 2 Edw. III. c. 3.—1 Ric. II. St. 2. c. 2.—23 Hen. VIII. cc. 14. 15.; which are extended by Stat. 4 Jac. I. c. 3.			
FOR CONFIRMING and AMENDING former STATUTES respecting FORCIBLE ENTRIES.	8 Hen. VI. c. 9.	Ib.	244
Recital of Stat. 15 Ric. II. against Forcible Entries, and of the Defects of the said Statute.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Statute, and others, confirmed and extended to Forcible Detainers; and the Justices or Justice of Peace to cause the said Statute to be duly executed, at the Costs of the Party grieved.	Ib.	Ib.	245
The Party ousted shall be restored to Possession, whether it be vacant or full.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Feoffments, &c. after such Entry for Maintenance, declared void.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Precept to the Sheriff to return a Jury to inquire of Forcible Entries.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Jurors to have Lands, &c. of the Value of 40s. per Annum.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriff neglecting his Duty, to forfeit to the King £20, and make Fine and Ransom.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings by Justices of Assize or of Peace against the Sheriffs, &c. for their Defaults.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Assize of Novel Disseisin, or Action of Trespass, may be had against			

Forcible Entries.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
him who doth put out or keep out of Possession with force; and the Plaintiff shall recover Treble Damages against the Defendant; and the Defendant shall make Fine and Ransom to the King.	8 Hen. VI. c. 9.	11.	246
Chief Officers in Cities, &c. may execute this Act.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso in case of Possession for Three Years.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso as to Chester, and as to Persons indicted or appealed in their own Counties.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
This last Section confirmed, 31 Eliz. c. 11.			
See 4 Hen. IV. c. 8. By Stat. 21 Jac. I. c. 15. extended to Leaseholders, &c. ousted.			
FOR EXPLANATION of DECLARATION of STAT. 8 HEN. VI. c. 9. concerning FORCIBLE ENTRIES, and the INDICTMENTS thereupon to be FOUND.	31 Eliz. c. 11.	IV. pt. 2.	809
Recital of Stat. 8 Hen. VI. c. 9.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Restitution shall be made on Indictment for Forcible Entry against Parties having been Three Years in Possession; which Fact may be alleged in stay of Restitution, on Penalty of Costs on Failure of Proof.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See The Church. Biddleser (County of).			
Foreign Abbots and Priors.			
TEMPORALITIES of, in ENGLAND.	{ Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert.	I.	240
Foreign Answer. See Attaint. Jury.			
Foreign Attachment. See Bank of England. South Sea Company.			
Foreign Authority.			
ABOLISHED.—See foreign Jurisdiction.			
Foreign Bonds.			
FOREIGN BONDS declared VOID.	38 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 4.	I.	384
Foreign Bone Lace. See Importation. Lace.			
Foreign Books.			
IMPORTATION of.—See Copyright.			
Foreign Bottoms (Shipping). See Ships.			
Foreign Bullion. See Coin.			
Foreign Citations. See Spiritual Courts.			
Foreign Cloths.			
FOR IMPROVING the MANUFACTURE of CLOTHS, and PREVENTING the IMPORTATION thereof.	4 Edw. IV. c. 1.	II.	407
Importing of—the same to be forfeited to the Crown.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Repealed in part, 49 Geo. III. c. 109. § 2.—3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.			
See Cloths.			
Foreign Clothworkers. See Clothworkers.			

Foreign Copper Bars Imported.

DRAWBACK allowed on EXPORTATION of.—See Customs.

Foreign Courts. See Judgments in the King's Courts.

Foreign Fish Dils.

PRIZE—CUSTOMS DUTY to pay, &c.—See Customs.

Foreign Goods.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the ENCOURAGING and INCREASING of SHIPPING and NAVIGATION.	12 Car. II. c. 18.	V.	246
Goods of Foreign Growth or Manufacture to be imported only from the Place of their said Growth, &c. —	§ 4.	Ib.	247
	See Customs. Staty.		

Foreign Hair Buttons. See Buttons.

Foreign Jurisdiction.

FOR RESTORING to the CROWN the ANCIENT JURISDICTION over the STATE, ECCLESIASTICAL and SPIRITUAL, and ABOLISHING all FOREIGN POWER repugnant to the same.	1 Eliz. c. 1.	IV. pt. 1.	350
Statutes made Temp. Hen. VIII. against all Foreign Jurisdiction, repealed by Stat. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The said last-mentioned Statute repealed.	Ib.	Ib.	351
All Foreign Spiritual Jurisdiction abolished.	§ 7.	Ib.	352
Persons who, by writing, preaching, &c. shall maintain any Foreign Spiritual Jurisdiction within the Realm — Penalty, First Offence, Forfeiture of Goods, &c.; and if not worth £20, One Year's Imprisonment.	§ 14.	Ib.	353
Benefices of Spiritual Persons to become void.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Second Offence, Premunire, as under Stat. 16 Ric. II. c. 5.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Third Offence, High Treason.	Ib.	Ib.	354
Limitation of Prosecution for preaching, &c. Half a Year.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Stat. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 40. continued in force as to Premunire.	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Peers to be tried by Peers.	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Offences under this Act shall be proved by Two Witnesses, confronted with the Accused.	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Persons aiding or relieving Offenders.	§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.
	See The Crown. Personal Acts.		

Foreign Lace made of Thread. See Importation.

Foreign Linen.

FOR REFORMATION of EXCESS in APPAREL.	24 Hen. VIII. c. 13.	III.	430
Proviso for Persons wearing of Foreign Linen, &c.	§ 8.	Ib.	432
	See Apparel.		

Foreign Liquors. See Customs. Excise.

Foreign Lustrings. See Importation.

Foreign Merchandize.

FORESTALLING.—See Foresters and Regrators.

Foreign and British Merchants. See Aliens. Customs.

Foreign Plantation Goods.

PRIZE—CUSTOM DUTY, to pay.—See Customs.

Foreign Plantations. See Prize Goods.

Foreign Pleas.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR PREVENTING vexatious PLEAS.	23 Hen. VI. c. 11.	II.	337
Trial of Foreign Pleas after Issue joined, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the REPEAL of certain STATUTES concerning TREASONS, FELONIES, &c.	1 Edw. VI. c. 12.	IV. pt. 1.	18
Confirmation of all Acts of King Henry VIII. relating to Challenges and Trial of Foreign Pleas.	§ 10.	Ib.	21
	See Straint. Pleas.		

Foreign Pleas by Felons.

CONCERNING ABJURATIONS into SANCTUARIES.	22 Hen. VIII. c. 14.	III.	332
Trial of Foreign Pleas by Felons.	§ 6.	Ib.	334
Felons may challenge peremptorily only Twenty Jurors.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
	Continued and made perpetual by 32 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 1. But as to abjured Persons and Sanctuaries, repealed by 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 34. and 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 6, 7.		

Foreign Princes.

TRADING under AUTHORITY of FOREIGN PRINCES.—See East Indies. Popish Recusants.

Foreign Prisons.

FOR the better SECURING the LIBERTY of the SUBJECT, and for PREVENTION of IMPRISONMENTS beyond the SEAS.	31 Car. II. c. 2.	V.	935
No Subject to be sent Prisoner into Scotland, &c. or any Parts beyond the Seas.	§ 11.	Ib.	937
	See Habeas Corpus.		

Foreign Protestants. See Naturalization.

Foreign Ready-made Goods.

FOR AVOIDING divers FOREIGN WARES made by HANDICRAFTSMEN beyond the SEAS.	5 Eliz. c. 7.	IV. pt. 1.	428
Recital of Evils to Artificers of this Kingdom by the Importation of Foreign ready-made Goods.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Girdles, Harness for Girdles, Rapiers, Daggers, Knives, Hilts, Pommels, Lockets, Chaps, Dagger Blades, Handles, Scabbards, and Sheaths for Knives, Saddles, Horse Harness, Stirrups, Bits, Gloves, Points, Leather Laces, or Pins, ready made, or wrought in Parts beyond the Seas, shall not be imported for Sale, on Pain of Forfeiture, or the Value			

Foreign Ready-made Goods.	Statute	Vol.	Page
thereof; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other Moiety to the Party suing for same. - - -	5 Eliz. c. 7.	IV. pt. 1.	429
<i>This Act is continued by various Acts, and last by Stat. 16 Car. I. c. 4.; but is repealed by 59 Geo. III. c. 73. § 2. and 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.</i>			
Foreign Reformed Churches.			
PROVISO FOR ALIENS OF FOREIGN REFORMED CHURCHES. <i>See The Church.</i>			
Foreign Seamen. See Seamen.			
Foreign Seminaries. See Jesuits. Popish Recusants.			
Foreign Ships. See Ships.			
Foreign Sterlings. See Money.			
Foreign Voucher. See London (City of).			
Foreign Wool Cards.			
FOR PROHIBITING the BRINGING INTO this REALM any FOREIGN CARDS for WOOL. - - -	39 Eliz. c. 14.	IV. pt. 2.	914
Foreign Cards for Wool shall not be imported, on Pain of Forfeiture thereof, or the Value thereof; One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to the Seizor or Party suing. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Continued by Stats. 3 Car. I. c. 4. § 22.—16 Car. I. c. 4.; and enforced by Stat. 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 19.</i>			
Forest.			
OF TRESPASSERS IN PARKS. - - -	Stat. de Mal. in Parc. 21 Edw. I.	I.	111
If any Forester, Parker, or Warrener, shall find any Trespassers wandering within his Liberty, intending to do damage therein, and that will not yield, although such Forester, Parker, and Warrener, or any other Persons aiding such Foresters, Parkers, and Warreners, in the King's Peace, do, without malicious Pretence, kill the Offender in arresting or taking him, he shall not be troubled upon the same. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	112
Foresters, Parkers, &c. shall not kill any of Malice. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
AN ORDINANCE of the FOREST. - - -	Ord. de For. 33 Edw. I.	Ib.	144
Lands disafforested not to have Common within the Forest, unless again received into the Forest, and the King willeth and commandeth that his Justices of the Forest on this Side and beyond Trent in like Manner shall keep the foresaid Points within their Liberties. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
HOW OFFENCES done in the FOREST shall be PRESENTED. - - -	34 Edw. I. c. 1.	Ib.	148
Trespassers in Forests of Greenhugh and of Hunting, the Foresters			

Forest.	Statute	Vol.	Page
shall present the same at the next Swanimote. - - -	34 Edw. I. c. 2.	I.	148
Proceedings thereon. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Officer to be put on Juries or Inquests to be taken without the Forest. - - -	c. 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers surcharging the Forest shall be removed and imprisoned; and they by whom they were placed shall also be punished at the King's Pleasure. - - -	c. 5.	Ib.	149
Trespassers of Greenhugh or Hunting, at such Times as the Forest was disafforested, shall be pardoned; saving Trespasses in that which remains Forest. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sale of Wood therein regulated. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Common in the Forest regulated. - - -	c. 6.	Ib.	Ib.
OFFICERS of the FOREST SEIZED in the KING'S HAND, and JUSTICES ASSIGNED TO ENQUIRE into GRIEVANCES, and determine between this and the Easter next coming, and then removed for ever; and if not, they shall have again their Bailiwicks and Offices. - - -	Nov. Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 18.	Ib.	161
Recital of Ord. For. 34 Edw. I. c. 1.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No one shall be taken or imprisoned for Greenhugh or Hunting, unless he be found within the Manor, or indicted in the Form herein mentioned. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
THE CUSTOMS and ASSIZE of the FOREST. - - -	Ass. de For. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	243
Proceedings in Attachments for Greenhue, and in Assart and Purpresture. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sureties by Parties attached. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Housebote and Haybote. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Deer found dead—Proceedings thereon. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	244
Greyhounds, Mastives, Deer Stealers. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Hue and Cry after Offenders. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty of the Woodward. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Agistment of Woods. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Pawnage—Proceedings thereon. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Cattle of Persons not of the County—Proceedings. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Mowers' Dogs regulated. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Privileged Persons. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Woods in the King's Hands. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Bounds of the Forest. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Privilege of the Abbot of Peterborough. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	245
Inquests by Verdors. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Pleas at the Swanimote, before the Justices. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Connivance of Forester—The King shall take from him his Office. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Cart. de For. 9 Hen. III. c. 10, 11. 16.—Ord. de For. 34 Edw. I. Stat. 5. c. 1. See also 7 Ric. II. c. 4.</i>			
OF PROCEEDINGS against OFFENDERS in FORESTS. - - -	1 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 8.	Ib.	254

Forest.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Form of the Great Charter of the Forest, and of the Declaration made by King Edward, Son of King Henry.	1 <i>Edw. III. St. 1. c. 8.</i>	I.	254
Recital, that the Chief Wardens of the Forest have not observed the same Form.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No Man shall be taken or imprisoned for Vert or Venison, unless he be taken within the Manor, or else indicted after the Form before specified.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
A Remedy for the Prisoner, if the Warden of the Forest will not bail him, of Treble Damages, and Warden committed to Prison at the King's Will.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
A CONFIRMATION of the GREAT CHARTER and the CHARTER of the FOREST.	1 <i>Edw. III. St. 2. c. 1.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	255
Perambulations of the Forest regulated.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Housebote and Haybote within the Forest.	<i>c. 2.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
KEEPERS of a FOREST or CHASE shall gather nothing without the OWNER'S Good-will.	25 <i>Edw. III. St. 5. c. 7.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	321
Keepers of Forests shall not exact Puture, &c. by colour of Office.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
THE KING'S PARDON.	43 <i>Edw. III. c. 4.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	392
Pardon of all Offences in Forests, except by Officers of his Forest.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
NONE shall be TAKEN or IMPRISONED by the OFFICERS of the FOREST without INDICTMENT.	7 <i>Ric. II. cc. 3, 4.</i>	II.	32
For Trespasses within the Forest, Juries shall give their Verdict where they received their Charge.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Penalty on undue Imprisonment by Officers of the Forest — Double Damages, and Fine to the King.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See 1 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 8.</i>			
FOR INCLOSING of WOODS in the FORESTS, CHASES, and PURLIEUS.	22 <i>Edw. IV. c. 7.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	474
Recital, that Woods felled within Forests require to be inclosed more than Three Years.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Woods felled in any Forest or Purlieu may be inclosed, and kept several Seven Years.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	475
<i>See Stat. 35 Hen. VIII. c. 17. which is continued by 1 Mar. St. 2. c. 13. and made perpetual by 13 Eliz. c. 25. § 3. and which latter Act is again continued by 14 Eliz. c. 11. § 9. and the last-mentioned Stat. is explained and amended by 39 & 40 Geo. III. c. 41.</i>			
AGAINST UNLAWFUL HUNTING in FORESTS and PARKS.	1 <i>Hen. VII. c. 7.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	505
Recital of Mischiefs arising from hunting in Forests, &c. in Disguise.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Offenders may be brought before any of the King's Council, or Justices of Peace, by Warrant.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The said Counsellors or Justices may examine all such Offenders.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Forest.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Persons wilfully concealing Offences — Felony.	1 <i>Hen. VII. c. 7.</i>	II.	505
If confessed, Trespass fineable only at the next General Sessions of the Peace, to be holden in the same County.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Rescue of Offenders arrested — Felony.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	506
Persons convicted of hunting in Disguise, or by Night, punishable as for Felony.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See 9 Geo. I. c. 22. — 19 Geo. II. c. 34. — 29 Geo. II. c. 36. § 9. Offences against Stat. 9 Geo. I. c. 22. excepted out of 20 Geo. II. c. 52. § 12. and continued by several Acts; explained and amended, 27 Geo. II. c. 15. and made perpetual, 31 Geo. II. c. 42. § 2. See 52 Geo. III. c. 130. The said Stat. 9 Geo. I. c. 22. is again altered and amended by 3 Geo. IV. c. 33. and repealed as excludes Benefit of Clergy, 4 Geo. IV. c. 54. § 1.</i>			
THAT JUSTICES of the KING'S FORESTS may make DEPUTIES.	32 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 35.</i>	III.	789
FOR the ERECTION of the HONOURS of WESTMINSTER, KINGSTON, SAINT OSYTHES, and DONINGTON.	37 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 18.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	1009
Proviso for Officers of the Forests, as to divers Honours being erected by the King.	§ 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	1011
Master of the Woods shall pay Fees to Officers of the Forests.	§ 9.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
As also for Repairs, Fuel, and Browze.	§ 10.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Assent of Justices of the Forest required to Wood Sales.	§ 11.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR the CERTAINTY of FORESTS, and of the METERS, METES, LIMITS, and BOUNDS of FORESTS.	16 <i>Car. I. c. 16.</i>	V.	119
What shall be the Metes and Bounds of Forests.	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Presentments, &c. since 20 Jac. I. contrary hereunto, shall be void.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No Place where no Justice Seat, Swainemote, Court of Attachment, &c. hath been within Sixty Years before 1 Car. I. shall be accounted Forest.	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
For ascertaining of Metes, &c. Commissions under the Great Seal shall be issued.	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Inquests on Oath of Witnesses.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Inquests to be returned into Chancery.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Commissioners may proceed without Officers.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Forests shall not extend beyond the Metes, &c. so returned.	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Places not having Metes, &c. declared free.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	120
Grounds disafforested shall be excluded out of Returns of Metes, &c.	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Tenants, Owners, &c. of Lands excluded shall enjoy their ancient Common, &c.	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See Commons. Justices in Eyre. Woods.</i>			

Forestallers, Ingrossers, and Regrators.		Statute	Vol.	Page
OP FORESTALLERS.		<i>Stat. de Pist. Temp. incert.</i>	I.	203
Forestallers defined.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Offending, and Abettors—the First Time, amerced, and to lose the Thing bought, and that according to the Custom and Ordinance of the Town; Second Time, Pillory; Third Time, imprisoned and fined; and the Fourth Time, to abjure the Town.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	204
<i>See 51 Hen. III. Jud. Pil. Stat. 6. c. 3.</i>				
THE PENALTY OF FORESTALLERS OF WINES, VICTUALS, OR MERCHANTIZE.		<i>25 Edw. III. St. 3. c. 3.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	315
Forestallers of Wines, Victuals, &c. shall forfeit the Things forestalled to the King, or the Buyer shall incur the Forfeiture of as much as the forestalled Goods amount to; and if he have not whereof, he shall have Two Years Imprisonment, or more, at the King's Will, without Mainprize.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Confirmed, Stat. 2 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 2.</i>				
COMMISSIONS shall be granted to INQUIRE OF OFFENDERS against STAT.		<i>23 Edw. III. c. 6.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	330
		<i>27 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 3.</i>		
FREEDOM OF MERCHANTS.		<i>28 Edw. III. c. 13.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	349
Forestalling Foreign Merchandize—Penalty as by Stat. 27 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 3.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.</i>				
STATUTE 25 EDW. III. St. 4. c. 3. against FORESTALLERS, confirmed.		<i>2 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 2.</i>	II.	8
FOR REGULATING the SALE of FISH.		<i>6 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 11.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	28
Hosts in Cities, Towns, &c. on the Sea Coasts shall not forestall Fish or other Victuals.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Repealed, 7 Ric. II. c. 11.</i>				
FOR REGULATING the PURCHASE of WOOLS by DENIZENS.		<i>14 Ric. II. c. 4.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	76
No Denizen shall regrate Wools or other Merchandizes of the Staple, upon pain to forfeit the Value of the Thing regrated.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Justices of Peace in the Country shall inquire of English Regrators, and of the Weights of the Staple, and punish them by the Pain of the Value of the Thing regrated.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Repealed, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.</i>				
<i>See 23 Hoats.</i>				
AGAINST REGRATORS, FORESTALLERS, and INGROSSERS.		<i>5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 14.</i>	IV. pt. 1.	148
Recital, that the Statutes against Forestallers, Regrators, and Ingrossers, have been found deficient.		<i>§ 1.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Forestallers defined, viz. Persons buying Goods or Victuals on their way to a Market or Port; or contracting to buy the same before actually brought for Sale; or endeavouring to enhance the Price, or prevent the Supply.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Forestallers, Ingrossers, and Regrators.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Regrators defined, viz. Persons buying Corn, Victuals, &c. and re-selling them in the same Market Place, or within Four Miles thereof.		<i>5 & 6 Ed. VI. c. 14. § 2.</i>	IV. pt. 1.	148
Ingrossers defined, viz. Persons buying Corn growing, or buying Corn or Victuals to sell again.		<i>§ 3.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons offending—First Offence, Two Months' Imprisonment, and Forfeiture of the Value of the Goods.		<i>§ 4.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Second Offence—Half a Year's Imprisonment, and Forfeiture of Double Value.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	149
Third Offence—Pillory, Forfeiture of Personal Estate, and Imprisonment during the King's Pleasure.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for certain Dealings, viz.:				
Buying Barley or Oats to make Malt or Meal for private Use.		<i>§ 5.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Purchases by Fishmongers, Butchers, or Poulterer, to retail.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Taking Corn, &c. on actual Leases.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Buying Wine or Victuals by Innkeepers.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Buying Salt-Fish, &c. to retail.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Buying Corn, Fish, Butter, or Cheese, by licensed Badgers, &c.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Buying Provisions for Cities, Towns Corporate, &c.; or for victualling Ships, Forts, or Garrisons.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons buying Seed-Corn, and not selling an equal Quantity of the Corn in Store—Penalty, Double Value.		<i>§ 6.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Like Penalty on Persons buying Live Cattle, and re-selling the same within Five Weeks.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party who shall sue for same.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Justices of Peace in Quarter Sessions may determine Offences, and inflict Forfeitures.		<i>§ 7.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Offenders punished under this Act shall not be liable to other Penalties.		<i>§ 8.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for transporting of Seed Corn from Port to Port by Justices of Peace.		<i>§ 9.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	150
Persons may engross Corn, not forestalling it, if at or under certain Prices per Quarter, viz. Wheat, 6s. 8d.; Barley and Malt, 3s. 4d.; Oats, 2s.; Pease and Beans, 4s.; Rye or Messeline, 5s.		<i>§ 10.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Limitation of Prosecution for Offences, Two Years.		<i>§ 11.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Inhabitants within One Mile of the Sea may buy Fish, fresh and salt, to resell.		<i>§ 12.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Drovers may buy Cattle to re-sell them in Markets Forty Miles distant, being annually licensed by Justices of Peace.		<i>§ 13.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Continued by various Acts, and last by 1 Eliz. c. 18.; and made perpetual, 13 Eliz. c. 25.; but repealed by 12 Geo. III. c. 71. § 1.</i>				
<i>See Fish, Informers, Leather, Merchandize.</i>				

Forfeited Estates. See Ireland.

Forfeited Improvements. See Ireland.

Forfeited Lands.

Statute	Vol.	Page
SALE of FORFEITURES under POWER of STAT. 11 RIC. II. c. 6. CONFIRMED to PURCHASERS. - - 1 Hen. IV. c. 9.	II.	114

Forfeitures to the Crown. See The Crown.

Forfeitures of War.

THERE shall be no FORFEITURE of LANDS for TREASON of PERSONS DEAD, without being ATTAINTED. - 34 Edw. III. c. 12.	I.	367
Forfeitures of Wars reserved to the King. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Process thereon. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Forfeitures of deceased Felons shall be presented in Eyre, or in the King's Bench. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	368

See The Crown.

Forgery of Deeds. See Deeds.

Forma Juramenti illor' de Cons' B.

FORM of the OATH of those of the KING'S COUNCIL. - - - Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	248
--	-----	-----

Forma Pauperis.

TO ADMIT such PERSONS as are POOR to SUE in FORMA PAUPERIS. - 11 Hen. VII. c. 12.	II.	578
Writs may be sued by poor Persons without any Payment, and Counsel and Attornies assigned to them. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See also 23 Hen. VIII. c. 15. § 2. — 2 Geo. II. c. 28. § 8. as to what Persons prosecuted by Capias may defend in Forma Pauperis.		

Formedon in the Descender.

THAT the DEMANDANTS in FORMEDON shall have their ACTION against the PERNORS of PROFITS of LANDS whereof others are ENPROFFED to their USE. - - - - - 1 Hen. VII. c. 1.	Ib.	500
In those Actions, such Pernors shall have the same Vouchers, &c. as if they were Tenants in Deed, or as their Feoffees would have if sued. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recoveries in such Actions shall have like Force as if against the Tenants in Deed, or their Feoffees. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

See Action.

Formedon in Remainder and Reverter. See Action. Prescription.

Fortresses. See Castles. Cattle.

Fortune Tellers. See Rogues and Magabonds.

Fourcher. See Essoin.

Fowling Pieces.

EXPORTATION of, allowed.—See Tonnage and Boundage.

Frames.

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the PRESERVATION of GRAIN. - 8 Eliz. c. 15.	IV. pt. 1.	498
Churchwardens to pay Reward for every Head of a Fox or Gray, 12d. - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.

See Crows.

Frames for making and knitting Stockings. See Exportation.

Frames of Timber.

AGAINST BURNING of FRAMES. - 37 Hen. VIII. c. 6.	III.	994
Burning Frames of Timber for Houses—Felony without Clergy. - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Felony shall not forfeit Dower, or work Corruption of Blood in the Heir; but he shall satisfy the Party injured. - - - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Repealed by the general Words of Stat. 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. — 1 Mar. Stat. 1. c. 1.		

Framework Knitters.

FOR GRANTING to HIS MAJESTY an ADDITIONAL DUTY upon all FRENCH GOODS and MERCHANTIZE. - 7 & 8 W. III. c. 20.	VII.	97
Company to have Notice of Removal of Stocking Frames—Penalty £5; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - - § 4.	Ib.	98

See Exportation. Stocking Frames.

France.

FOR PROHIBITING all TRADE and COMMERCE with FRANCE. - - - 1 W. & M. c. 34.	VI.	98
Recital of Mischiefs from Importation of French Commodities and Manufactures. - - - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Importation of French Commodities prohibited for Three Years. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	99
Such Importation a common Nuisance. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Commodities may be seized and carried to the King's Warehouse. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons claiming such Goods shall give Security to answer Penalty, otherwise such Goods deemed to be imported; and after Security given, Claim and Security to be registered. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
On Default of giving Security and making Claim within a Time limited, Goods deemed imported. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If Security given, the Importation shall be tried in the Exchequer. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Jury may judge of the Quality of Goods on Taste or View, and ascertain what are French Commodities. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If Jury find the Goods to be French, then such Goods shall be destroyed. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Certificate of Destruction of Goods. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	100
Saving such Goods—Penalty, 40s. over and above the Value of the said Goods. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See as to Distribution of Penalties, § 9. post.		
Importing Goods—Penalty, the full Value thereof, according to the Rates and Prices herein-after mentioned. - - - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.

France.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Having such Goods in Custody— First Offence, Penalty the full Value thereof, according to the Rates and Prices hereafter mentioned.	1 W. & M. c. 34. § 2.	VI.	100
Second Offence— Penalty, Double the full Value, according to the Rates aforesaid, and disabled to bear Office.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Selling, &c. such Goods—Penalty, the same may be seized by any Per- son or Persons whatsoever, in whose Possession or Custody they be found.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Onus probandi to lie upon Im- porter, &c.; and in Default of Proof —Judgment.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Informer acting by Collusion— Penalty £500.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All Officers to aid in executing this Act.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Goods to be put into the King's Warehouse.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Where and by whom they are to be viewed, registered, and accounted for.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Seizures, Examinations, &c. to be entered and subscribed by Officers.	Ib.	Ib.	101
Copies of Entries, &c. and Certifi- cate of Destruction of Goods, to the Commissioners of the Customs.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Goods not to be delivered out of the Warehouse till Judgment, ex- cept for Production at Trial.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Person, not being a Merchant, &c. selling such Goods — Punishment, Twelve Months' Imprisonment.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Ship importing, forfeited; and also Lighters, and other Vessels em- ployed.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Master, Purser, Boatswain, or other Person taking care of such Ship— Penalty £500, and Twelve Months' Imprisonment.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Seamen, Carmen, &c. assisting in unshipping and conveying such Goods, the like Imprisonment, or be publicly whipped, at the Discretion of the Justice of Peace.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Carts, &c. bringing such Goods, may be seized and forfeited; One Half thereof to the Poor of Parish, and the other Half to such Person as shall seize the same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Master, Purser, Boatswain, or other Person letting go such Goods— Penalty £500, and the like Imprison- ment aforesaid.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Importation of Brandy, Aqua Vitæ, or other Spirits or distilled Waters, prohibited, on Forfeiture thereof, as also of the Ship.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
The Value of Goods to be accord- ing to the Book of Rates, Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 4.	§ 7.	Ib.	102
The Goods not there settled to be valued by a Jury, except Wine, which is £30 per Tun, and Brandy £40.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

France.	Statute	Vol.	Page
In case of Condemnation, the Value of the Goods to be determined by a Jury.	1 W. & M. c. 34. § 7.	VI.	102
Third Part of the Value given to Prosecutor.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Residue of the Forfeitures and Penalties not before disposed of, to be divided into Three Parts; Two Third Parts to the Crown, and the other Third to Seizor.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Prosecution to be at the King's Charge.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Foreigner and other Persons claim- ing, to give Security.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer conniving at Importation— Penalty £500, Incapacity of Office, and forfeit the Penalties of Bonds to the Crown.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Person authorized may search any House, and break open Doors, Chests, Trunks, &c.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Attorney-General, or any Person seizing the Commodities, may pro- secute.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
In Action for executing Act, Gener- al Issue may be pleaded.	Ib.	Ib.	102-3
Treble Costs.	Ib.	Ib.	103
Goods prohibited not to be imported from Guernsey, &c. under the Penal- ties in this Act.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Gilbert Heathcote and Arthur Shal- lot of London, licensed to import not exceeding 200 Tuns of Brandy.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Affidavits on such Importation.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Rate of French Wine settled— First Offence, Penalty £5 for every Quart.	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Every succeeding Offence, £10.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Retailers to sell Wine in Pewter Measures scaled—Penalty £5.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
Sellingsophisticated Wine—Penalty £300; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to such Person as shall sue for same, and Three Months' Im- prisonment.	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 14. for more effectually executing this Act, and both Acts revived by 4 W. & M. c. 25. for Three Years, if the War with France last so long; and § 8. repealed, 5 W. & M. c. 2. § 1.; but this Act expired, except as to the two last Sections. See Wine.</i>			
FOR THE MORE EFFECTUAL PUTTING IN EXECUTION AN ACT, intituled AN ACT FOR PROHIBITING all TRADE and COMMERCE with FRANCE.	2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 14.	Ib.	247
Recital of Stat. 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 34. and that, notwithstanding the said Act, divers French Commodities had been imported.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer offending—Penalty £500; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Person who shall sue for same, and Incapacity.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

France.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Persons selling Wine in Vessel unsealed, or at undue Price — Penalty 50s. levied by Distress.	2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 14. § 1.	VI.	247
Limitation of Prosecution, Thirty Days.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalty to go to Informer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If no Distress, Imprisonment till Penalty paid.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Double Punishment.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Certiorari not allowed.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Disturbing, &c. Informers — Imprisonment till Quarter Sessions, and Penalty not exceeding £5; and imprisoned till he be discharged both of Fine and Imprisonment by order of the said Justices, or any Two of them.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR CONTINUING the ACT for PROHIBITING all TRADE and COMMERCE with FRANCE, and for the ENCOURAGEMENT of PRIVATEERS.	4 W. & M. c. 25.	Ib.	419
Recital of Stat. 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 34.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Stat. 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 14. continued for Three Years.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Prizes to be put into the Commissioners Hands till judged Prize.	§ 2.	Ib.	420
Bail may be given for perishable Goods.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
When Ship adjudged Prize, Goods prohibited to be imported to be put in the King's Warehouse.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Prize Goods to be publicly sold by Inch of Candle.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Notice of Sale.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proceeds subject to Payment of Custom, and then divided as herein mentioned.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings as to such Proceeds, where Prize taken by Privateer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso as to Division of the Crew's Share of such Proceeds.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Captains, &c. embezzling Goods, &c.—Penalty, Forfeiture of the whole Share, &c. he might have had in the Prize, &c.	§ 7.	Ib.	421
Proof how and before whom made.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalty distributed, One Moiety of such Wares and Merchandizes to Informer, and the other Moiety to the Crown.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Person concerned in Prize to see the Accounts.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Fec, 12.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Privateers taking French Ships by Collusion — Privateer and her said Prize adjudged Prize to the Crown.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
If by Man of War—Penalty £1000 on Captain, and Disability, and Prize adjudged Prize to the Crown; One Moiety of Penalty to the Crown, and the other to Informer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Tenth Part of such last-mentioned Prize to be disposed of by Admiralty for Medals, &c.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Taking, sinking, or destroying a French Ship of War — Reward for each Piece of Ordnance, whether Iron			

France.	Statute	Vol.	Page
or Brass, in any such Ship of War, or private Man of War, so taken or destroyed, £10.	4 W. & M. c. 25. § 11.	VI.	421
Commissioners for Prizes not paying Reward—Incapacity.	§ 12.	Ib.	422
Shares and Rewards here given in lieu of Shares in Prize taken in Fight, &c. as by Stat. 13 Car. II. Stat. 1. c. 9.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Captains, &c. embezzling Goods taken as Prize — Penalty, Forfeiture of Shares, Proportions, and Rewards allowed them by this Act.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
If an Officer—Penalty £500, and Incapacity for Seven Years; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party who shall sue for same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Prizes taken in the Straits may be carried to Cadiz, Spain, Sicily, or Naples.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Prizes in the West Indies or America may be carried to any English Port there.	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Prizes in the East Indies, or in any other Place beyond the Cape of Good Hope, to any English Port there.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
Prize taken by Privateer, not having French Commodities, paying Customs, to go to Owner of Privateer.	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Prizes taken in Ports to belong to their Majesties.	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
Ship retaken from the French shall be restored to the Owner, paying certain Monies in lieu of Salvage.	§ 20.	Ib.	423
Regulations as to Payment and Division of Monies in lieu of Salvage.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Boat or Vessel exporting Wool taken by Privateer forfeited; One Moiety to Party interested in such Privateer, and the other to the Crown.	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
Admirals to express the Purport of this Act in their Instructions.	§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.
French Goods imported to be sued for as by Stat. 13 & 14 (14) Car. II. c. 11.; and secured and sold as Prize Goods.	§ 23.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners of Prizes detaining Shares—Penalty, Double the Sum so detained, and Costs.	§ 24.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR PROHIBITING all TRADE and COMMERCE with FRANCE.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 12.	VIII.	360
Commodities herein mentioned (Exception) not to be imported during the present War—Penalty, Forfeiture of Goods and Ship; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Seizor or Informer.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Repealed as to Wine, 9 Ann. c. 8. § 1.			
Privateers clandestinely seizing, &c. any Ship, &c. forfeited, and Privateer, &c. condemned.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Goods <i>bonâ fide</i> purchased before 1st January 1704.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Trade with Spain.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Arms, Ordnance, &c. not to be conveyed to Spain, nor be traded in.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Repealed as to Unwrought Iron, 9 Ann. c. 21. § 63.			

France.

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR REPEALING STAT. 3 & 4 ANN. c. 12. for PROHIBITING all TRADE and COMMERCE with FRANCE, so far as it relates to the PROHIBITING the IMPORTATION of FRENCH WINES. 9 Ann. c. 8.	IX.	388
Stat. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 12. § 1. repealed. - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
French Wines may be imported in manner herein mentioned. - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
And by the Way of Ireland. - § 3.	Ib.	389
Ship importing to have taken her First lading at some English Port, and of English Goods. - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Proof thereof on Oath. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Corresponding with the King's Enemies. Importation. King Edward the Fourth. Spain. Treason. Wine.		

Franchises in Boroughs and Corporations.

NONE shall ATTACH OTHERS UNDULY within LIBERTIES. - - - Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 35.	I.	35
Excess of Jurisdiction in—Double Damages, and amerced. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FRANCHISES CLAIMED may be USED till TRIAL had. - - - Stat. Glb. 6 Edw. I.	Ib.	45
Proceedings on Claims to Franchises before the King, or before the Justices in Eyre, at a certain Day and Place. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If they that claim to have such Franchises come not at the Day, then the Franchises shall be taken into the King's Hand by the Sheriff. - - Ib.	Ib.	46
Parties being Usurpers, except that they ought not to answer thereupon without an original Writ, shall be told forthwith to answer without Writ, and shall thereon receive Judgment. Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And if it be found that their Ancestor died seised thereof, then the King shall have an original Writ out of his Chancery. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Form of Writ. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings on such Writ. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

NONE shall be TAKEN upon SUGGESTION without LAWFUL PRESENTMENT, nor DISFRANCHISED but by COURSE of LAW. - - - 25 Edw. III. St. 5. c. 4.	Ib.	321
---	-----	-----

See Mag. Car. 9 Hen. III. c. 29.; which is enforced by 2 Edw. III. c. 8.; confirmed by 5 Edw. III. c. 9.—14 Edw. III. Stat. 1. c. 14.; confirmed and amended by 25 Edw. III. Stat. 5. c. 4.—28 Edw. III. c. 3.—37 Edw. III. c. 18.—42 Edw. III. c. 3.—11 Ric. II. c. 10. See 4 Hen. VII. c. 12. giving Directions to Justices of the Peace, and 16 Car. I. c. 10. § 3. for taking away the Star Chamber.

See Abatement. Liberties. Writs.

Frank Almoigne.

WRITS TO TRY TITLE in. — See Free Alms. Portmain. Parsons. Trustees.

Frank Pledge. See View of Frank Pledge.

Fraternities (Dissolution of). See Colleges.

Frauds and Perjuries.

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR PREVENTION of FRAUDS and PERJURIES. - - - 29 Car. II. c. 3.	V.	839
Parol Leases and Interests of Freehold, &c. to have the Force of Estates at Will only. - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Except Leases not exceeding Three Years, &c. - - - § 2.	Ib.	840
No Leases or Estates of Freehold or Copyhold, &c. to be granted or surrendered, but by Writing signed. - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
No Action against Executors, &c. upon a special Promise, or upon any Marriage Agreement, or Contract for Sale of Lands, &c. unless Agreement, &c. be in Writing, and signed. - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Devises of Lands to be in Writing, and signed and attested by Three or Four Witnesses. - - - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Explained, 25 Geo. II. c. 6. § 1.; and as to the Extension thereof to certain of the American Colonies, see § 10. of that Act.		
How the same Devise to be revocable. - - - § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Declarations or Creations of Trusts of Lands to be in Writing and signed, or by Will in Writing. - - - § 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Trusts arising, transferred, or extinguished by Implication of Law. - - - § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Explained, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 16. § 15.		
Assignments of Trusts shall be in Writing signed, or by Will. - - - § 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Lands, &c. of Cestuique Trusts liable to Judgments, &c. — and held free from the Incumbrances of the Persons seised in Trust. - - - § 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Trusts shall be Assets by Descent. Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
But Heir shall not by reason thereof become chargeable of his own Estate. - - - § 11.	Ib.	841
Estates pur auter vie devisable, and to be Assets in the Hands of the Heir; and where no special Occupant, to go to Executors. - - - § 12.	Ib.	Ib.
See 14 Geo. II. c. 20. § 9.		
The Day of signing any Judgment to be entered on the Margin of the Roll without Fee. - - - § 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Extended to Courts of Great Session in Wales, and Courts of Session in the Counties Palatine, 8 Geo. I. c. 25. § 6.		
And such Judgments, as against Purchasers, shall relate to such Time only. - - - § 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Writs of Execution to bind the Property of Goods but from the Time of their Delivery to the Officer. § 15.	Ib.	Ib.
In what Cases only Contracts for Sales of Goods for £10 or more to be binding. - - - § 16.	Ib.	Ib.
The Day of Enrolment of Recognizances to be set down; and Lands in the Hands of Purchasers bound from that Time only. - - - § 17.	Ib.	Ib.

Frauds and Perjuries.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
No Nuncupative Will good where Estate exceeds £30 in Value, unless proved by Three Witnesses on Oath, and made in last Sickness of Testator, and where he had been resident Ten Days or more, except when such Person was surprised or taken sick, being from his own House, and dead before he or she returned to the Place of his or her Dwelling. -	- 29 <i>Car. II. c. 3. § 18.</i>	V.	841
No Testimony to be received after Six Months, except the said Testimony, or the Substance thereof, were committed to Writing within Six Days after the making of the said Will. -	§ 19.	Ib.	842
<i>Explained, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 16. § 14.</i>			
Regulations as to Probates of Nuncupative Wills. -	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.
In what Cases only Wills of Personal Estate may be revoked or altered by Parol. -	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Soldiers' and Mariners' Wills. -	§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Jurisdiction of Courts granting Probate. -	§ 23.	Ib.	Ib.
For the explaining of Stat. 22 & 23 <i>Car. II. c. 10.</i> -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Right of Husbands as to making Distributions of the Personal Estates of their Wives. -	§ 24.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act made perpetual, 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 5.</i>			

Fraudulent Assurances.

FRAUDULENT ASSURANCES OF LANDS OF GOODS TO DECEIVE CREDITORS, declared void. -	Statute	Vol.	Page
-	- 50 (51) <i>Edw. III. c. 6.</i>	I.	398
<i>See further, 2 Ric. II. Stat. 2. c. 3. — 3 Hen. VII. c. 4. — 13 Eliz. c. 5. — 27 Eliz. c. 4.; which latter Acts are made perpetual by 29 Eliz. c. 5. §§ 1, 2. 1 and see also 31 Eliz. c. 10. § 20., and 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 7.</i>			

Fraudulent Conveyances and Debises.

FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES shall not deprive LORDS of their WARDSHIPS. {	Stat. Marl.	Vol.	Page
-	52 <i>Hen. III. c. 6.</i>	I.	20
Process and Trial to avoid such Conveyances. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving of Suits to Feoffees, when the Heirs come to their Age. -	Ib.	Ib.	21
<i>See 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 5. § 15. for further Remedy in this Case, previous to 12 Car. II. c. 24.</i>			
CONCERNING USES and WILLS. -	- 27 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 10.</i>	III.	539
Recital, that Transfer of Lands at Common Law ought to be by solemn Livery and Seisin; and of the Evils resulting from Conveyances and Debises to Uses. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons entitled to the Use of Lands shall stand and be seised, and be deemed in lawful Seisin and Possession, of the Lands. -	Ib.	Ib.	540

Fraudulent Conveyances and Debises.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
So, where divers are seised to the Use of any of them. -	- 27 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 10. § 2.</i>	III.	540
Saving for Rights of Strangers. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving for Rights of Persons seised to any Use. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In case of Uses for Payment of any Rents, the Parties entitled to the Rents shall be deemed in Possession and Seisin thereof. -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Women having Jointures shall not have Dower. -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Dower, where the Wife is evicted of her Jointure. -	§ 5.	Ib.	541
Proviso for Women married before this Act. -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Jointure made after Marriage, except by Act of Parliament, may be refused by the Wife; who shall then have her Dower. -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act shall not extinguish Recognizances, &c. -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Wills of Persons dying before 1st May 1536. -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
No Fine, Relief, or Heriot, payable to the King on Alienations of Estates executed under this Act before 1st May 1536. -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Nor to any private Persons. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Cestuis que Use having Estates executed under this Act shall have Actions for Waste, &c. -	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Actions pending shall not be abated by this Act. -	§ 12.	Ib.	542
Proviso for Wardships, Liveries, &c. -	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Recognizances to the King's Use in certain Recoveries declared void. -	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Welshmen having Estates executed under this Act. -	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Irish Act, 10 Car. I. Stat. 2. c. 1. §§ 3, 5, 6.</i>			
AGAINST FRAUDULENT DEEDS, GIFTS, ALIENATIONS, &c. -	- 13 <i>Eliz. c. 5.</i>	IV. pt. 1.	537
Recital of the Evils of feigned Conveyances to defraud Creditors. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Conveyances declared void as against the Creditors. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All Parties to such fraudulent Conveyances putting the same in Effect shall forfeit One Year's Value of Land, and the whole Value of Goods so conveyed; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other Moiety to Party grieved. -	§ 2.	Ib.	538
Proviso for Common Recoveries by Tenants in Tail, &c. -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso as to Estates for a Voucher in a Formedon. -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Conveyances made <i>bond fide</i> , and on good Consideration. -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Continued, 14 Eliz. c. 11. § 8. — 27 Eliz. c. 11. § 1, and made perpetual, 29 Eliz. c. 5. § 1, 2.; and see 27 Eliz. c. 4.</i>			

Fraudulent Conveyances and Devises.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
AGAINST COVENOUS and FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES. -	27 Eliz. c. 4	IV. pt. 1.	709
Recital of the Mischiefs by fraudulent Conveyances of Lands. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Fraudulent Conveyances, made to deceive Purchasers, declared void as against such Purchasers. -	Ib.	Ib.	710
Parties to such fraudulent Conveyances putting the same in Effect—Penalty, One Year's Value and Half a Year's Imprisonment; One Moiety of Penalty to the Crown, and the other to Party grieved. -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Conveyances made on good Consideration, and <i>bonâ fide</i> . -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Conveyances made revocable, of Lands afterwards sold for good Consideration, declared void against the Purchasers. -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for <i>bonâ fide</i> Mortgages. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Statutes Merchant, &c. shall be entered with Clerk of Recognizances under Statute 23 Hen. VIII. c. 6.; taking 8d., and no more, for every such Entry. -	§ 5.	Ib.	711
Such Statutes not so entered, declared void as against Purchasers. -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Clerk neglecting to enter such Statutes—Penalty £20; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party who shall sue for same. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fees to Clerk on Searches—2d. for One Year's Search, and so after the Rate of 2d. for every Year, and not more—Penalty, Twenty as much as he shall take to Party grieved. -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Lands in actual Possession of Parties before this Act. -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Jurisdiction of the Star Chamber. -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Star Chamber abolished, 16 Car. I. c. 10., made perpetual by 39 Eliz. c. 18. §§ 31, 32. See 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 7.</i>			
See Parliament.			

Fraudulent Deeds. See Deeds.

Fraudulent Devises.

FOR RELIEF of CREDITORS against FRAUDULENT DEVISES. -	3 W. & M. c. 14.	VI.	320
Wills, fraudulent, against Creditors. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Debt upon a Bond, specially and jointly suable against the Heir and Devisee of an Obligor. -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Devisee chargeable as Heir for false Plea. -	Ib.	Ib.	321
Proviso for Devise for raising Portions pursuant to a Marriage Contract. -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Heir aliening before Action brought, liable to the Value of the Land. -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Creditors preferred as in Actions against Executors. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Upon Riens per Descent pleaded, Jury to inquire of the Value of the			

Fraudulent Devises.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Lands; otherwise if Judgment by Confession, for Debt and Damages. -	3 W. & M. c. 14. § 5.	VI.	321
Devisee chargeable as Heir. -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act made perpetual, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 14. § 2.</i>			
See Fraudulent Conveyances and Devises.			

Fraudulent Feoffments. See Court of Wards and Liberities. Disseisors. Maintenance. Wardships.

Free Alms.

OF WRITS in CONSIMILI CASU. -	{ Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 24.	I.	83
Juris utrum by one Church against another. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Free Burgage. See Battail (Battle).

Free Chapels (Dissolution of). See Colleges.

Free Chase and Free Warren.

LANDS of the CROWN in. -	{ Ord. de For. 33 Edw. I.	Ib.	144
See Demesne Lands of the Crown.			

Free Debate in Parliament.

PROVISO for.—See Treason and Treasonable Practices.

Freehold and Freeholders.

PURCHASERS shall hold of the CHIEF LORD, and not of the FEOFFER. -	{ Stat. de Terris vendend' et emend', 18 Edw. I. c. 1.	I.	106
Freeholders may sell their Lands, so that the Feoffee do hold of the chief Lord. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

AND if he SELL any PART of such LANDS or TENEMENTS, there shall be an APPORTIONMENT of SERVICES. -	Ib. c. 2.	Ib.	Ib.
--	-----------	-----	-----

AND by the said SALES or PURCHASES, such LANDS or TENEMENTS shall in no wise come into MORTMAIN, neither in Part or in Whole. -	Ib. c. 3.	Ib.	Ib.
---	-----------	-----	-----

And this Statute extendeth only to Lands holden in Fee Simple. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
--	-----	-----	-----

See 7 Edw. I. Stat. 2. and Notes there.

See Amerciaments. Franchises. Primer Seisin. Writs Courts. Law of the Land.

Free Marriage. See Battail (Battle).

Free Masons.

WORKING in TOWNS where not RESIDENT OF FREE. See Corporate Towns.

Freemen of the Realm. See Amerciaments. Law of the Land.

Free Socage. See Battail (Battle).

Free Tenants.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FREE TENANTS shall not be COMPELLED to ANSWER for their FREEHOLD without the KING'S WRIT, nor to SWEAR against their WILL. -	Provisions by the King and Council, 43 Hen. III. c. 22.	I.	11
<i>See Stat. 15 Ric. II. c. 12., which is confirmed and amended by Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 22. — 16 Ric. II. c. 2.; whence it may be suggested, that the Words of which these are a Translation are not a genuine Part of this Statute.</i>			

Freight.

FOR the MAINTENANCE of the NAVY.	32 Hen. VIII. c. 14.	III.	760
Recital of the Maritime Advantages of England, and of the Decrease of the Navy, and of Towns on the Sea Coast.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Rates of Freight to be taken by Ship Masters, &c. from and to the Port of London, to and from certain Foreign Ports, viz. Flanders, Denmark, Bordeaux, Biscay, Portugal, and South Spain, &c., other Parts of Spain, &c.	§ 2.	Ib.	761
Taking higher Freight—Penalty, Double the Sum received; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	§ 3.	Ib.	762
Rates of Freight extended to London only.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Freights may be increased by Agreement in Time of War.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Less Freights may be taken by Agreement.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 5.; and the Act repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.</i>			
<i>See Aliens. Navy. Ships.</i>			

French Alamodes and Lustrings. See Importation.

French and Foreign Brandy. See Customs. Excise.

French Commodities. See Customs.

French Goods.

IMPORTED—SECURED and SOLD as PRIZE GOODS. See Statute.

French Linens. See Customs.

Frenchmen being Denizens.

TO ENQUIRE of the BEHAVIOUR of FRENCHMEN being DENIZENS. -	4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 6.	IV. pt. 1.	326
Recital of Ordinance of 13 Ric. II. restraining Aliens from holding Benefices in England, confirmed by Stat. 1 Hen. V. c. 7.; and of Stat. 1 Ric. III. c. 9.—14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 2.—21 Hen. VIII. c. 16. respecting Aliens—32 Hen. VIII. c. 16. regulating Letters of Denization; and of the Abuse of Letters of Denization by Frenchmen.	§ 1.	Ib.	327
All Frenchmen and Aliens not licensed to abide in the Realm shall leave the same during the War.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Frenchmen being Denizens.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Letters of Denization granted to Frenchmen since 32 Hen. VIII. may be repealed by Proclamation, upon Proof of any Offence against the Laws of the Realm.	4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 6. § 1.	IV. pt. 1.	327
Aliens licensed to remain in the Realm shall give Security to obey the Laws and Statutes thereof.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Refusing to acknowledge such Recognition—Licence, &c. void.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Lands of Denizens, whose Denization shall be repealed, shall descend to their Heirs on their Decease.	Ib.	Ib.	328
Profits of such Lands, during the Life of such Denizens, shall be forfeited to the Crown.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 32 Hen. VIII. c. 16.</i>			
<i>See Aliens.</i>			

French Queen's Household.

FOR REFORMATION of EXCESS in APPAREL. -	24 Hen. VIII. c. 13.	III.	430
Apparel of the French Queen's Household regulated.	§ 3.	Ib.	432
<i>See Apparel.</i>			

French wrought Silks and Stuffs. See Customs.

French Wines. See France. Tonnage and Poundage.

Fresh Pursuit. See Escape. Hue and Cry.

Friars.

INFANTS NOT to be RECEIVED into ORDERS of FRIARS without CONSENT of PARENTS, FRIENDS, or GUARDIANS. -	4 Hen. IV. c. 17.	II.	138
The Chancellor to have Jurisdiction herein.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The several Principals of the Orders of the Friars Minors in England—the Friars Preachers in England—the Friars Augustines in England—Friars Carmelites in England—sworn to observe this Statute.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Friars Mendicants. See Rogues and Vagabonds.

Fringe. See Importation.

Fringes of Silk and Thread.

IMPORTING, READY MADE.—See Wares ready brought.

Frisibolous and Ueraticious Suits.

TO AVOID TRIFLING and FRIVOLOUS SUITS in LAW in HER MAJESTY'S COURTS at WESTMINSTER. -	43 Eliz. c. 6.	IV. pt. 2.	971
Sheriffs, Under Sheriffs, and others, summoning or arresting Parties without Warrant of Writ or Process—Penalty £10, and Damages to the Party, and £20 to Her Majesty.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.

Fribolous and Vexatious Suits.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
No more Costs than Damages in personal Actions, except for Batteries in Superior Courts, where less than 40s. is recovered.	- 43 Eliz. c. 6. § 2.	IV. pt. 2.	971
<i>Extended to Counties Palatine, &c.</i>			
	11 & 12 W. III. c. 9. § 1. <i>The Act continued by several Acts, and last by 16 Car. I. c. 4.</i>		
FOR the BETTER PREVENTING PRIVOLIOUS and VEXATIOUS SUITS.	- 8 & 9 W. III. c. 11.	VII.	201
Where several Persons Defendants to Action herein mentioned, and One or more acquitted, they are to have Costs as if all acquitted, except Judge certify.	- § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Defendant on Judgment given for him, &c. to recover Costs.	- § 2.	Ib.	202
Plaintiff obtaining Judgment in an Action of Waste and Action of Debt, to recover Costs.	- § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
If Defendant be found guilty in Action of Trespass, Plaintiff to have Costs, &c. on Judge's Certificate.	- § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Law as to Executors' Costs.	- § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
In what Case Plaintiff or Defendant dying before final Judgment obtained, Action not to abate.	- § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Plaintiff, &c. may have a Scire facias against Defendant.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
On Execution and Return of Writ of Enquiry, final Judgment given.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In what Case where Two or more Plaintiffs or Defendants, Actions may proceed notwithstanding Death of one.	- § 7.	Ib.	Ib.
In Actions on Bonds, &c. Plaintiff may assign as many Breaches as he pleases.	- § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Jury may assess Damages.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In what Case of Judgment for Plaintiff he may suggest as many Breaches as he pleases.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Defendant paying Damages and Costs, Execution may be stayed; but Judgment to remain to answer any further Breach.	- Ib.	Ib.	203
And Plaintiff may have a Scire facias against Defendant, and so toties quoties.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Costs. Executors.</i>			

Fruit and Fruiterers.

FOR ASCERTAINING the WATER MEASURE OF FRUIT.	- 1 Ann. c. 9.	VIII.	49
To be sold by Water Measure.	- § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
How Water Measure to be framed.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
For Apples and Pears to be heaped.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Buying, &c. by other Measure—Penalty 10s.; One Half to Informer, and the other Half to the Poor of the Parish.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justice, &c. may examine upon Oath.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Measures sealed by Company of Fruiterers.	- § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.1 and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 12.</i>			
<i>See Bakers and Bakers. Mithras.</i>			

Fruiterers Company. See Fruit and Fruiterers.

Fruit Trees.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
AGAINST BURNING OF FRAMES.	- 37 Hen. VIII. c. 6.	III.	994
Barking of Fruit Trees—Penalty, Treble Damages to the Party grieved, and £10 to the King.	- § 3.	Ib.	Ib.

Fuel.

FOR the ASSIZE OF FUEL.	- 7 Edw. VI. c. 7.	IV. pt. 1.	171
Recital, that the Assize of Wood under Stat. 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 3. was inconvenient.	- § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
No Penalty shall be incurred for Breach of that Statute.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Future Assize of Wood and Coals in London and Westminster.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Billets of Two Cast.	- § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Transgressing the Assize under this Act only—Penalty 3s. 4d. for every Shied of Talwood, Billet, Faggot, or Sack of Coals lacking the Assize herein mentioned.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed as to Coals, 47 Geo. III. Sess. 2. c. lxxviii. § 1.</i>			
Recital of the Evil of regrating of Fuel.	- § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
None shall buy Fuel, except to burn, or to retail to the immediate Consumer—Penalty, Treble Value.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Altering Marks of Assize—the like Penalty; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed as to the Penalty, 43 Eliz. c. 14. § 1.; and see § 3. of that Act as to Coals, 47 Geo. III. Sess. 2. c. lxxviii. § 1.; and see 57 Geo. III. c. xl.</i>			
Limitation of Prosecution, One Year.	- § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
On Default of paying Penalties, Offender shall be pilloried, with a Billet or Faggot bound to some Part of his Body.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Provision for Billets for Calais.	- § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed as to Coals, 47 Geo. III. Sess. 2. c. lxxviii. § 1.</i>			
CONCERNING the ASSIZE OF FUEL.	- 43 Eliz. c. 14.	IV. pt. 2.	981
The Penalty for Breach of Assize of Fuel under 7 Edw. VI. c. 7. repealed, but the Assize preserved.	- § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Mayors and other Head Officers of Cities, &c. to enquire, by Inquest of Six Persons, whether Fuel is of the proper Assize; and if not to be forfeited, and distributed to the Poor.	- § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Explanation of the Measurement and Assize of Wood, according to the true Intent of the said Stat. 7 Edw. VI. c. 7.	- § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
All Surplus of Compass to be for Benefit of the Buyer.	- § 4.	Ib.	982
The several Dimensions of Billets and of Faggots.	- §§ 5, 6.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Stats. 9 Ann. c. 15. — 10 Ann. c. 6.; but the Act, 43 Eliz. c. 14. is repealed by 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.</i>			

Fugitives. See Felons and Felonies.

Fugitives over the Sea.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
AGAINST FUGITIVES over the SEA. -	13 Eliz. c. 3.	IV. pt. 1.	531
Recital of the Misconduct of Subjects residing in foreign Realms, and fraudulent Conveyances made by them of their Property, in Trust for themselves.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Subjects or Denizens leaving the Realm without the Queen's Licence, and not returning within Six Months after Proclamation — Forfeiture of Profits of their Lands for Life, and all their Goods absolutely to the Crown.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Benefices of Spiritual Persons so offending, declared vacant.	Ib.	Ib.	532
Like Penalties on Persons licensed to depart, and not returning after Expiration of the Licence.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
So, as to the Benefices of Spiritual Persons offending.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Conveyances in Trust by such Persons declared void as against the Crown, and the Premises conveyed to be enjoyed by the Crown.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners shall be appointed under the Great Seal, to enquire of Offenders and of their Lands and Goods, &c. and return their Inquisitions into the Exchequer.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Inquisitions shall be made in Writing, indented between such of the Commissioners as shall execute the same, sealed with their Seals, and the Seals of the Jurors by whom the Inquisition shall be found.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Inquisitions may be traversed.	§ 5.	Ib.	533
Court of Exchequer shall receive Rents and the Goods.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Trustees not disclosing, within Three Months after Proclamation, the true Uses of such Conveyances— Penalty £20 to the Crown, and Imprisonment during the Pleasure of the Queen.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners and Barons of the Exchequer, after the Return and Certificate of the same Commission before them, may examine such Trustees.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Trustees refusing to answer may be fined.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Fine to be assessed by such as before whom the said Examinations shall be made.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
General Saving for Titles of Strangers.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Merchants, Mariners, &c. departing out of the same without Licence, and returning into this Realm, and yielding his Body upon Proclamation for his Return.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Families of Persons absent through blind Zeal may be provided for under Order of Chancery made upon Petition, for the Maintenance and Education of his desolate Wife and Children, not under the Fourth Part, nor above a Third Part of the Value of Lands forfeited, for the natural Life of the Fugitive; so that the said Person,			

Fugitives over the Sea.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
before his Departure, shall not have made otherwise sufficient Conveyance and Provision for them, by the Judgment of the Lord Chancellor, or Lord Keeper of the Great Seal.	13 Eliz. c. 3. § 9.	IV. pt. 1.	533-4
Persons returning and repenting, shall, after One Year, be restored to their Lands.	§ 10.	Ib.	534
Proviso for Lady Jane, Duchess of Feria, Daughter to Sir William Dormer, Knight, and Lady Jane Dormer, Widow, absent in Spain.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Peers, until required to return by Letters under the Privy Seal.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Peers now absent, on returning to the Realm.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
FOR the EXPLANATION of the above STATUTE, 13 ELIZ. c. 3.	14 Eliz. c. 6.	Ib.	598
Recital of Doubts on certain Clauses in the said Statute, viz.			
Sect. 1. on Forfeiture of Profits of Lands of Fugitives, &c.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Sect. 3. on fraudulent Conveyances by them.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
During such Forfeiture the Crown may lease, and grant by Copy of Court Roll, and usual Wood Sales.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Non-return of Fugitive declared Evidence of his Intent.	§ 2.	Ib.	599
Revenues of forfeited Lands of Fugitives shall be under Survey of the Exchequer.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Forfeitures within the Duchy of Lancaster, shall be under Survey of the Duchy-Court.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
Fullers.			
TOUCHING divers ORDERS for ARTIFICERS, LABOURERS, SERVANTS of HUSBANDRY, and APPRENTICES.	5 Eliz. c. 4.	Ib.	414
APPRENTICES taking by Fullers.	§ 23.	Ib.	420
SERVANTS taking.—See Artificers. Servants.			
Fullers Earth and Fulling Clay.			
EXPORTATION of.—See Wool.			
Furs.			
WHO only may wear FURS.	11 Edw. III. c. 4.	I.	280-81
Repealed by the general Words of Stat. 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 45.			
See Apparel.			
IMPORTING FURS READY MADE.—See Woollen ready wrought.			
Fustian Manufactures. See Cotton Manufactures.			
Fustians.			
AGAINST UNLAWFUL and DECEITFUL MAKING of FUSTIANS.	11 Hen. VII. c. 27.	II.	591
Recital of the unlawful Devices practised upon Foreign Fustians.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Using any thing except Shears in dressing such Fustians—Penalty 20s.; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Mayor and Wardens of Shearmen of London authorized to search as well Fustians as Cloth.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Cloth, Cotton, Woollen, Linen, Fustian, etc. Manufactures.			

G.

Gads of Steel.		Statute	Vol.	Page
AGAINST the FALSE FORGING of GADS of STEEL. - - -	- 2 & 3	<i>Edw. VI. c. 27.</i>	IV. pt. 1.	71
Recital of the forging of Gads from Bilboa Iron, like Steel. - - -	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Forging Gads of any Iron—Penalty 4d. each; One Moiety of Penalty to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - -	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Gally Halfpence. See Honey.				
Galoches.				
IMPORTING, READY MADE.—See Foreign ready made Goods. Wares ready wrought.				
Game.				
FOR PREVENTING the UNLAWFUL DESTRUCTION of GAME. - - -	- 13	<i>Ric. II. St. 1. c. 13.</i>	II.	65
Laymen not having 40s. and Clergy £10 a Year, keeping Dogs to hunt, or using Ferrets, Nets, &c.—Penalty, One Year's Imprisonment. - - -	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Justices of Peace may enquire of Offenders. - - -	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Repealed as to the Penalty for keeping Engines to destroy Deer, 16 Geo. III. c. 30. § 27; and see 42 Geo. III. c. 107.—51 Geo. III. c. 120.</i>				
AGAINST TAKING of PHEASANTS and PARTRIDGES. - - -	- 11	<i>Hen. VII. c. 17.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	581
None shall take Pheasants or Par- tridges on the Estate of another with- out his Assent—Penalty £10; One Moiety to Party who shall sue, and the other to Owner, &c. of Ground where Pheasants, &c. taken. - - -	- - -	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
AGAINST TRACING of HARES. - - -	- 14 & 15	<i>Hen. VIII. c. 10.</i>	III.	217
Persons tracing Hares in the Snow —Penalty 6s. 8d. to the King for every Hare so killed. - - -	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Justices of Peace authorized to en- quire of Offenders, &c. - - -	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.</i>				
AGAINST SELLERS and BUYERS of PHEASANTS and PARTRIDGES. - - -	- 32	<i>Hen. VIII. c. 8.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	753
Persons buying or selling Pheasants —Penalty 6s. 8d.; and for Partridges, 3s. 4d.; One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - -	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Exception for the Officers of the Royal Households. - - -	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>This Act is expired.</i>				
FOR the PRESERVATION of PHEASANTS and PARTRIDGES. - - -	- 23	<i>Eliz. c. 10.</i>	IV. pt. 1.	672
Taking or killing Pheasants by Night—Penalty 20s. - - -	- - -	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Partridges—10s., or One Month's Imprisonment, and Surety for Two Years. - - -	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Game.		Statute	Vol.	Page
One Half the Penalties to be to the Chief Lord of the Manor, &c. on which the same shall be killed, and the other Half to Party suing for same.	- - -	23 <i>Eliz. c. 10. § 1.</i>	IV. pt. 1.	672
Hawking or hunting with Spaniels in standing Corn—Penalty 40s. to Owner of said Corn. - - -	- - -	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Justices of Assize in their Circuit, and Justices of Peace in Sessions, and Stewards of Leets, Liberties, and Law Days, may hear and determine Offences. - - -	- - -	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Birds taken in Tramels, and let go again. - - -	- - -	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	673
FOR the better EXECUTION of the IN- TENT and MEANING of FORMER STATUTES made against SHOOTING in GUNS; and for the PRESERVA- TION of the GAME of PHEASANTS and PARTRIDGES; and against the DESTROYING of HARES with HARE PIPES, and TRACING HARES in the SNOW. - - -	- - -	1 <i>Jac. I. c. 27.</i>	IV. pt. 2.	1055
Recital of the Transgression of Acts for Protection of Game, by Persons not able to pay the Penalties. - - -	- - -	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons shooting, &c. any Pheasant, Partridge, &c. or Hare; or taking such Birds with Nets, &c.; or taking Eggs; or tracing Hares in Snow, &c.; or taking them with Hare Pipes— Imprisonment for Three Months, un- less they pay 20s. for every Pheasant, Partridge, &c. to the Use of the Poor; or, after One Month's Imprisonment, give Security in Two Sureties for good Behaviour. - - -	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Unqualified Persons, viz. not hav- ing £10 per Annum Freehold, &c. or £200 Personalty, or being the Son of a Knight or Baron of Parliament, or of some Person of higher Degree, or the Son and Heir Apparent of any Esquire, keeping any Greyhound, or setting Dog or Dogs, or Net or Nets —Penalty 40s. to the Use of the Poor. - - -	- - -	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	1056
<i>See 7 Jac. I. c. 11.—2 Geo. III. c. 29. Repealed as to Hares, 48 Geo. III. c. 93. § 1.</i>				
Selling, or buying to sell, Deer— Penalty, 40s.; Hare, 10s.; Partridge, 10s.; Pheasant, 20s. per Head; One Moiety of Penalties to the Party suing for same, and the other to the Poor of Parish where Offence committed.	- - -	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
None shall be punished for such Offences under former Laws, &c. - - -	- - -	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Justices of Assize and of Quarter Sessions, and any Two Justices of Peace or more together out of Ses- sions, may determine Offences. - - -	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Game.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Pheasants and Partridges may be taken in the Day-time with Nets, by Persons having free Warren, Lords of Manors, Freeholder in right of himself, or his Wife, to the clear Value of £10 or more, or for Term of Life or Lives, of the Value of £30, or worth in Goods £200, from Michaelmas to Christmas.	1 Jac. I. c. 27. § 5.	IV. pt. 2.	1056
<i>Repealed, 7 Jac. I. c. 11. §§ 5, 6.</i>			
Licences to shoot small Birds for Hawk's Meat.	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Fee for Licence, 12d.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Continued by 21 Jac. I. c. 28. and by 3 Car. I. c. 4. § 22. and 16 Car. I. c. 4. i but now expired.</i>			
TO PREVENT the SPOIL of CORN and GRAIN by UNTIMELY HAWKING; and for the BETTER PRESERVATION of PHEASANTS and PARTRIDGES.	7 Jac. I. c. 11.	<i>Ib.</i>	1167
Recital of the Evasion of Stat. 1 Jac. I. c. 27. by hawking.	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Taking Pheasants or Partridges by hawking, between 1st July and 31st August — Imprisonment for One Month; or 40s. Penalty for hawking at any Pheasant or Partridge, and 20s. for every Pheasant or Partridge taken.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Offenders shall not be punished by other Laws also.	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Limitation of Prosecutions, Six Months.	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Recital of Stat. 1 Jac. I. c. 27. § 5.	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	1168
The same repealed as to taking Birds with Nets.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Lords of Manors, Freeholder of Inheritance in his own Right, or in Right of his Wife, to the clear Value of £40, or for Life of the yearly Value of £80, or worth in Goods £400, may take Pheasants and Partridges between Michaelmas and Christmas.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Killing Pheasants or Partridges with Setting Dogs or Nets—Imprisonment for Three Months, or Penalty of 20s. per Head, and Surety in £20 not to take any Pheasant or Partridge.	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Recognizance to be returned.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Constables, &c. by Warrant of Justices, may search for and seize Dogs and Nets.	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Continued by Stats. 3 Car. I. c. 4. § 22. and 16 Car. I. c. 4.</i>			
FOR the BETTER PRESERVATION of the GAME, and for SECURING WARRENS not inclosed, and the several FISHINGS of this REALM.	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 25.	V.	745
Lords of Manors, not under the Degree of Esquires, may appoint Gamekeepers.	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
What such Gamekeepers may seize.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Power to Gamekeeper to search Houses, &c. for Game, &c., and the same to seize and detain.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons not having Lands and Tenements, or some other Estate of Inheritance, in his own or his Wife's Right, of the clear yearly Value of			

Game.	Statute	Vol.	Page
£100 per Annum, or for Term of Life, or having Lease or Leases of Ninety-nine Years, or for any longer Term, of the clear yearly Value of £150, other than the Son and Heir Apparent of an Esquire, or other Person of higher Degree, and the Owners and Keepers of Forests, Parks, Chases, or Warrens, being stocked with Deer or Conies, for their necessary Use in respect of the said Forests, Parks, Chases, or Warrens — prohibited the keeping of Guns, Bows, Dogs, &c.	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 25. § 2.	V.	745
Re-entering wrongfully into Warrens or Grounds — Penalty, Treble Damages and Costs to the Party grieved, and Imprisonment for Three Months, and until Surety found for good Behaviour.	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons killing or taking Conies in the Night on the Borders of Warrens, except the Owner of the Ground — Satisfaction and Penalty not exceeding 10s. to the Poor of the Parish; and on Nonpayment of Penalty, and not making Satisfaction — Imprisonment not exceeding One Month.	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	746
Setting, &c. Snares for Hares, &c. — Penalty as in the last preceding Clause.	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Fishing in the Pond of any Person without his Consent, with Nets or other Engines — Limitation of Prosecution, One Month; Satisfaction and Penalty, not exceeding 10s. to the Poor of the Parish, to be levied by Distress.	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
If no Distress — Imprisonment not exceeding One Month, or Security not to offend again.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Justice of the Peace convicting Offender may cut the Nets, &c.	§ 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Appeal to Quarter Sessions — Judgment thereon final, unless Title to Land, Royalty, or Fishery concerned.	§ 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Royalties, and Prerogatives to His Majesty, and for the Forest Laws.	§ 9.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR the MORE EASY DISCOVERY and CONVICTION of such as shall DESTROY the GAME of this KINGDOM.	4 W. & M. c. 23.	VI.	414
Laws against Game not hereby repealed, to be executed.	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Constable, by Warrant from a Justice, may search Houses of suspected Persons, as by Stat. 3 W. & M. c. 10.	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
If Hare, &c. be found, and Owner do not give a good Account, to be convicted by a Justice — Penalty for every Hare, &c. not under 5s. nor exceeding 20s.; One Moiety to the Informer, and the other to Poor of the Parish; Distress; if no Distress, Imprisonment not exceeding One Month, nor less than Ten Days, and to be whipped and kept to hard Labour.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Unqualified Persons having Greyhound, &c. — Penalty as hereby inflicted upon Persons having Game.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Game.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Gamekeepers authorized by Stat. 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 25. § 2. may oppose Persons in the Night.	4 W. & M. c. 23. § 3.	VI.	415
Persons not Owners of Fisheries, &c. not to keep Nets, &c.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Owner of Fishery may seize Nets, &c. used in his Fishery; and Persons authorized by him, or other Persons by Warrant, may search for Nets, and seize and dispose of them.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Fishermen and their Apprentices lawfully authorized.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
No Certiorari on Conviction, except Party convicted give £50 Security to pay Costs.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
No Double Penalty.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In Actions for executing Act, General Issue may be pleaded—Treble Costs.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Apprentices, Inferior Tradesmen, &c. hunting, &c.—Penalties of this Act, and Action of Trespass.	§ 8.	Ib.	416
Burning Ling, &c. upon Heaths—committed to the House of Correction not exceeding One Month, and not less than Ten Days, there to be whipped, and kept to hard Labour.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act enforced, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 8. § 7.; continued indefinitely, 6 Ann. c. 16. § 1.; which Act is made perpetual, 9 Ann. c. 21. § 1. See 16 Geo. III. c. 30. § 27; and see, as to Appointment of Gamekeepers in Wales, 59 Geo. III. c. 102.</i>			
FOR the better PRESERVATION of the GAME.	6 Ann. c. 16.	VIII.	585
Game Laws continued.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Higler, &c. having in Possession Hare, &c. carried before Justice—Penalty, One Half to Informer, and the other to Poor of the Parish; if no Distress—Imprisonment for Three Months; for every other Offence, Four Months.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Conviction to be made within Three Months after Offence committed.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
If Certiorari allowed, Security to be given.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Costs to be ascertained upon Oath, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons destroying, selling, or buying Game, and informing against Higler, &c.—Reward as any other Informer entitled to by virtue of this Act.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Any Person, qualified or not, selling or exposing to Sale any Hare, &c. same Penalty, 28 Geo. II. c. 12. § 1.; but nothing said there of buying. See 58 Geo. III. c. 75.</i>			
Unqualified Persons keeping Dogs, &c.—Penalty £5; to be distributed as above; Distress.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
If no Distress—Imprisonment, First Offence, Three Months; and for every other Offence, Four Months.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Peace, &c. may take away Game, Dogs, &c. from Higlars and unqualified Persons.	§ 7.	Ib.	586

Game.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Lord or Lady of Manor may empower their Gamekeepers to kill upon their own Lands.	6 Ann. c. 16. § 8.	VIII.	586
Gamekeepers selling, &c. Game without Knowledge of the said Persons—Punishment, Three Months in House of Correction, and kept to hard Labour.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act, Three Years.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons setting Fire to Ling, Heath, &c. without Licence—Penalty 10s. and all the Ashes.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Buying Fern Ashes of such Persons—Penalty 10s.; One Moiety to the Poor of the Parish, and the other to Informer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Keepers and Officers may take away Rakes, &c. from such Persons.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices may issue Warrant against such Persons.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If Penalty not paid—Punishment, One Month's Imprisonment in the House of Correction, and kept to hard Labour, unless the said Penalty in the mean time paid.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Made perpetual, 9 Ann. c. 27. § 1. as altered by that Act. See 59 Geo. III. c. 102. § 3.</i>			
FOR making STAT. 6 ANN. c. 16. for the better PRESERVATION of the GAME, perpetual; and for making the same more effectual.	9 Ann. c. 27.	IX.	491
Stat. 6 Ann. c. 16. to be in force in the Manner and Subject as herein mentioned.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Lords of Manors to appoint only one Gamekeeper for one Manor.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Entered with Clerk of the Peace without Fee.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Certificate thereof—Fee, 12d.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Section explained, 3 Geo. I. c. 11. § 1; which is repealed, 48 Geo. III. c. 93. § 1.</i>			
Gamekeeper not qualified or entered, or other Person not qualified, killing, &c. Game—Penalty as by the said recited Act inflicted upon Higlars, Carriers, Innkeepers, &c. buying or selling of Game.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Game found in Possession of unqualified Person, deemed to be exposed to Sale.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Killing or destroying Game in the Night-time—Penalty as aforesaid.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Driving and taking Wild Ducks, &c. between 1st July and 1st September—Penalty 5s.; One Moiety to Informer, and the other to Poor of the Parish—levied by Distress; imprisoned for any Time not exceeding One Month, nor less than Fourteen Days.	§ 5.	Ib.	492-3
Nets, &c. to be seized and destroyed in the Presence of such Justice or Justices.	Ib.	Ib.	493
<i>See, as to taking Wild Fowl in Nets in the moulting Season, 10 Geo. II. c. 32. § 10.</i>			
<i>See Canes. Decretating.</i>			

Gamekeepers. See Game.

Games and Gaming.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR CONFIRMING and AMENDING STATUTE 12 Ric. II. c. 6.	11 Hen. IV. c. 4.	II.	163
Recital of Stat. 12 Ric. II. c. 6. against unlawful Gaming.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Offenders being Labourers and Servants, to be imprisoned Six Days.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Mayors, &c. and Constables neglecting to execute the Law, to pay to the King, for every Default, 20s., and Constables, 6s. 4d.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Assize to have Power to enquire thereof.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed by the Operation of 33 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 17.; and Stat. 12 Ric. II. c. 6. is repealed by Stat. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.</i>			
FOR PROHIBITING UNLAWFUL GAMES.	17 Edw. IV. c. 3.	Ib.	462
Recital, that by the Laws of this Land, no Person shall use any unlawful Games, as Dice, Coits, Tennis, and such like Games; but that every Person strong and able of Body shall use his Bow, because that the Defence of this Land standeth much by Archers.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Whosoever shall allow any of the said Games in his House, or other Place, shall be imprisoned Three Years, and forfeit £20.	Ib.	Ib.	462-3
Whosoever shall play at the Games called Closs Kailles, Half Bowl, Hand-in and Hand-out, and Queckboard, shall be imprisoned Two Years, and forfeit £10.	Ib.	Ib.	463
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed by the Operation of Stat. 33 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 17.</i>			
RELATING TO VAGABONDS and BEGGARS.	19 Hen. VII. c. 12.	Ib.	656
Apprentices, Servants in Husbandry, or Servant Artificer, not to play at Games herein mentioned, except at Christmas, and in the House and Presence of his Master — Imprisonment in the Stocks One Day.	§ 7.	Ib.	657
Justices of Peace may punish Keepers of Houses where Dice, Cards, &c. are used — Penalty not less than 6s. 8d.; and may regulate Ale Houses.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act is repealed by Stat. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. See 11 Hen. VII. c. 2. The Provisions of that Act and this are very similar, but with some Alterations in this Act as to impotent and aged Persons.</i>			
FOR MAINTENANCE OF ARTILLERY and DEBARRING OF UNLAWFUL GAMES.	33 Hen. VIII. c. 9.	III.	837
None shall keep Houses for unlawful Games — Penalty 40s. per Day.	§ 8.	Ib.	839
See 25 Geo. II. c. 36.			
Persons frequenting such Houses — Penalty 6s. 8d.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Licences for such Houses, and Security by the Party licensed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 2 & 3 Pb. & M. c. 9.			

Games and Gaming.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Magistrates may enter Gaming Houses, and arrest the Keepers and Parties playing, and take Security for their good Behaviour.	33 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 9.	III.	839
<i>Either on View or Proof, see 2 Geo. II. c. 28. § 9.; and see also 26 Geo. III. c. 31.—3 Geo. IV. c. 77. § 9., &c. —4 Geo. IV. c. cxxv.</i>			
Mayors, &c. of Cities shall make regular Search for Gaming Houses — Penalty on them for Neglect, 40s.	§ 10.	Ib.	840
Artificers and Servants shall not play at certain Games out of Christmas, &c.—Penalty 20s.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Nor Bowls in Private Gardens — Penalty 6s. 8d.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Peace, &c. may commit Offenders to Prison, at the Discretion of Justices, Mayors, &c.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
See 2 Geo. II. c. 28. § 9.			
Penalties under former Acts repealed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Suits One Year.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties (if within any Franchise, &c.) to Lord of Leet, and the other to Party suing; if otherwise, One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Proclamation of Act every Quarter of a Year.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Lessees of Gaming Houses existing may give up their Leases.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Servants may play at Cards, Dice, or Tables, by Licence of their Masters.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Noblemen and other Persons having Manors, Lands, Tenements, or other yearly Profits, for Term of Life, in his own Right, or in his Wife's Right, to the yearly Value of £100 or above, may license Playing Cards, Dice, Tables, Bowls, or Tennis, in their Houses, &c.	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for existing Informations under repealed Acts.	§ 17.	Ib.	841
TO MAKE VOID divers LICENCES of HOUSES wherein UNLAWFUL GAMES be used.	2 & 3 Pb. & M. c. 9.	IV. pt. 1.	285
Recital of the Evils of licensed Gaming Houses.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All Licences to keep such Houses declared void.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>All Acts against unlawful Games confirmed, 13 Eliz. c. 14. § 3. i but which latter Act is repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.</i>			
AGAINST DECEITFUL, DISORDERLY, and EXCESSIVE GAMING.	16 Car. II. c. 7.	V.	523
Money won by Deceit in Gaming — Penalty, Treble Value of the Money won; One Moiety to the Crown, the other to the Party grieved, or the Loser, and who shall sue within Six Months; and if no such Action, then to any other Person suing within One Year from the Expiration of the said Six Months.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.

Games and Gaming.

Contracts and Specialties for Money won at Play above £100 at one Time, void.	Statute	16 Car. II. c. 7. § 2.
The Person winning to forfeit Treble the Money won above £100; One Moiety to the Crown, the other to Party suing within One Year.	Ib.	Ib.
Treble Costs.	Ib.	Ib.
See 9 Ann. c. 14. — 18 Geo. II. c. 34.		
FOR THE BETTER PREVENTING of EXCESSIVE and DECEITFUL GAMING.	9 Ann. c. 19.	IX. 476
Security given for Money, &c. won by Gaming, or for Repayment of Money lent for Gaming, void.	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso respecting Mortgages, Securities, or other Conveyances of Lands, &c.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
When Money lost at one Sitting is £10, the same may be recovered by Loser by Action of Debt.	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
What will be a sufficient Allegation in such Action.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Treble Value recovered, with Costs; One Moiety to Party suing, and the other to the Use of the Poor where Offence committed.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Defendants obliged to answer Bill for Discovery of Monies, &c. won.	§ 3.	Ib. 477
Court where such Bill filed may enforce Decree as in other Causes, 18 Geo. II. c. 34. § 3.		
Party discovering and repaying such Money, free from further Penalty.	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
Persons winning by Fraud or Betting, or winning above £10 at one Sitting — Penalty, Five Times the Value of the Money won, to the Party suing; deemed infamous, and suffer as for Perjury.	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.
Justices of Peace may order Persons whom they suspect to have no visible Estate, to be brought before them, and take Security for their good Behaviour, or commit.	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.
Persons giving such Security and then gaming, to forfeit Recognizance.	§ 7.	Ib. Ib.
Persons assaulting, challenging, &c. on Account of Money won at play — Punishment, Imprisonment in the Common Gaol of the County for Two Years.	§ 8.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for the Royal Palaces, so as such playing be not in any House, Lodging, or other Part of any of the said Palaces, the Freehold or Inheritance whereof is or shall be out of the Crown, or is or shall be in Lease to any Person or Persons, during such Time as such Freehold and Inheritance shall be out of the Crown, or such Lease shall continue, and so as such playing be for ready Money only.	§ 9.	Ib. Ib.
This Act not affected by 18 Geo. II. c. 34. § 10.		
See Notes. Informers.		

Gaming Houses. See Games and Gaming.

Gaol Delivery.

TWO MEN of LAW shall be in COMMISSION of GAOL DELIVERY.	Statute	17 Ric. II. c. 10.	Vol. Page	II. 90
Two Men of Law, of the same County where Commission shall be made, to be assigned to go and proceed to the Deliverance of Thieves and Felons, as often as they think it expedient.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Ib. Ib.
See Stat. 18 Hen. VI. c. 11.				
TOUCHING COMMISSIONS of the PEACE and GAOL DELIVERY, in TOWNS CORPORATE, not being COUNTIES in themselves.	2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 18.	IV. pt. 1. 293-4		
Commissions of the Peace, &c. to Mayors, &c. of Towns Corporate, not being Counties of themselves, shall not be superseded by any special Commissions of the like Nature.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib. 294	
See Bail. Custom. Servants.				
Gaolers.				
WITHOUT WARRANT of the KING.	Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert.		I. 234	
INQUIRY to be made by the JUSTICES, concerning GAOLERS compelling PRISONERS to APPEAL.	1 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 7.		Ib. 253	
Repealed, 4 Geo. IV. c. 64. § 1.				
GAOLERS shall RECEIVE OFFENDERS without taking any Thing; and the JUSTICES ASSIGNED to DELIVER the GAOL shall PUNISH the OFFENDERS.	4 Edw. III. c. 10.		Ib. 264	
Repealed, 4 Geo. IV. c. 64. § 1.				
NO PROTECTION allowable in ACTIONS against GAOLERS for ESCAPES.	7 Hen. IV. c. 4.		II. 152	
Recital of Stat. 1 Ric. II. c. 12.	Ib.		Ib. Ib.	
See 13 Edw. I. Stat. West. 2. c. 11.				
See Capt. Gaols. Justices of Assize. Prison and Prisoners. Quarter Sessions. Sheriffs. Statute Merchant.				
Gaol Money. See Rogues and Magabonds.				
Gaols.				
GAOLS which are APPENDANT to the SHERIFFWICKS shall be KEPT as they were formerly.	10 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 3.		I. 277	
SHERIFFS shall have the KEEPING of GAOLS. PUNISHMENT of a GAOLER compelling a PRISONER, by DURESS, to become an APPROVER.	14 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 10.		Ib. 284	
If the Keeper, by DURESS, make any Prisoner to become an Appellor, he shall have Judgment of Life and of Member, and the King's Justices shall enquire thereof; and the Offender shall have Judgment of Life and of Member.	Ib.		Ib. Ib.	
See 19 Hen. VII. c. 10. Repealed, as therein mentioned, 4 Geo. IV. c. 6. § 1.; and which latter Act is amended and repealed, as to Canterbury, Litchfield, and Lincoln, by 5 Geo. IV. c. 85. § 9.; and see 5 Geo. IV. c. 12.				
THE KING'S CASTLES and Gaols shall be REJOINED to the BODIES of COUNTIES.	15 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 15.		II. 65	

Gaols.	Statute	Vol.	Page
CONCERNING where, and under what Manner, the GAOLS within this REALM shall be EDIFIED and MADE.	23 Hen. VIII. c. 2.	III.	363
Justices of Peace, in certain Counties, shall appoint in what Towns new Gaols shall be built.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices shall rate the Inhabitants to the Amount necessary for building, &c. such Gaols, and shall appoint Collectors of Rates, and also Two Surveyors.	Ib.	Ib.	364
Such Collectors and Surveyors shall account to Justices, upon Penalty of 100s. and Imprisonment till Account rendered.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Overplus of Rate shall be employed in Alms to Prisoners.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Towns Corporate.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissions for executing this Act.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowances to Collectors and Surveyors.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Felons shall be confined in such Gaols.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowance for Repairs thereof.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Gaolers in Fee.	§ 5.	Ib.	365
Act extended to Derbyshire.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act is continued by Stats. 28 Hen. VIII. c. 9 — 33 Hen. VIII. c. 17. — 37 Hen. VIII. c. 23. — 1 Mar. Sess. 2. c. 14. — 5 Eliz. c. 24. — 13 Eliz. c. 25. § 3. ; which are now all expired. See the Notes to Stat. 14 Edw. III. Stat. 1. c. 10.</i>			
FOR REVIVING STATUTE 23 HEN. VIII. touching the MAKING of GAOLS.	5 Eliz. c. 24.	IV. pt. 1.	453
The said Stat. 23 Hen. VIII. c. 2. further continued for Ten Years.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices, in the Counties named therein, may execute the Act.	§ 2.	Ib.	454
Justices in the Counties of Pembroke, Glamorgan, Cardigan, Radnor, and Montgomery, may execute recited Act there.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Majority may act in all Cases.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Counties not to repair Gaols where others are bound to do so.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act is expired.</i>			
<i>Stat. 23 Hen. VIII. c. 2. as continued by 1 Mar. St. 2. c. 14. and revived, continued, and enlarged by 5 Eliz. c. 24. extended, as enlarged, to the County of Cambridge, and further continued for Ten Years, 13 Eliz. c. 25. § 3.</i>			
FOR ENABLING JUSTICES OF PEACE TO BUILD and REPAIR GAOLS in their respective COUNTIES.	11 W. III. c. 19.	VII.	609
Justices of the Peace, upon Presentation as herein mentioned, to agree upon Sum of Money necessary for building Gaol, and to charge the same.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Quarter Sessions to direct Precepts for levying the same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons neglecting, &c. to pay Assessments, or conveying away Goods, &c. — Collectors may distrain; and if			

Gaols.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Assessment not paid within Four Days, Distress to be sold, &c.	11 W. III. c. 19. § 2.	VII.	609
Justices under Hand and Seal to appoint a Receiver.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Receiver to give Security.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Receiver or other Officer refusing to account, Justices may commit to Prison until Account.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Receipt of Receivers a Discharge to Constables, &c.; and Discharge by Justices a Release of Receiver in all Courts, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices empowered to agree for building of Gaols.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriff to have the keeping of such Gaols.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for common Gaols of Inheritance, Terms of Life or Years.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Inhabitants of Places which have common Gaols as herein mentioned.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
In Action brought for executing Act, General Issue may be pleaded— Treble Costs.	§ 6.	Ib.	610
No Alienation of Lands belonging to the Crown upon which Gaols are situate.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Distress not to be made in Mansions of Peers.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act, Ten Years.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act continued for Seven Years, 6c. 10 Ann. c. 24. § 2. ; for Eleven Years, which is made perpetual, 6 Geo. I. c. 19. § 1. ; and see 12 Geo. II. c. 29. ; and this Act explained and amended, 24 Geo. III. Sess. 2. c. 54. ; but which Act is repealed, and the Laws relating to certain Gaols and Houses of Correction consolidated, 4 Geo. IV. c. 64. ; and see further, 5 Geo. IV. cc. 12. 85.</i>			
<i>See Felons and Felonies. Gaolers. Justices of Peace. Sheriffs.</i>			
Gardener's Boats. See Watermen.			
Gardens. See Orchards and Gardens.			
Gardens (Physic).			
FOR THE ENCOURAGEMENT OF TRADE.	15 Car. II. c. 7.	V.	449
Proviso for Physic Gardens of the Universities, or other private Garden for Surgery.	§ 17.	Ib.	452
TO PREVENT THE PLANTING of TOBACCO in ENGLAND, and for REGULATING the PLANTATION TRADE.	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 26.	Ib.	747
Proviso for Tobacco planted in Physic Gardens.	§ 5.	Ib.	748
Garland, Augustine.			
ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST.	12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.	Ib.	288
Garlick.			
HUNDRED of—what to contain.	{ Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert.	I.	204
Garnets.			
IMPORTATION of.—See Wares ready brought.			

Garnishment. See Writs, tit. DECEIT.

Gascony.

MINISTERS in GASCONY, IRELAND, and SCOTLAND appointed.	Statute - - - Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 16.	Vol. 1.	Page 160
---	--------------------------------------	---------	----------

Gauge Penny. See Wines.

Gauntlets. See Horse Armour and Weapons.

Gabellet. See London (City of).

Gavelkind Lands.

CHANGING the CUSTOM of GAVEL- KIND.	- - - 31 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	III.	719
--	---------------------------	------	-----

All Manors, Lands, &c. in Kent, belonging to Lord Cromwell and others herein named, being of the Tenure of Gavelkind, shall in future be changed in Tenure, and shall descend according to the Common Law, in like Manner as Lands holden by Knights Service in the said County are descendible.

General Saving of Rights. - - - Ib. Ib.

See Barrail (Battle). Conquerubines Cantiae. Cromwell, Lord. Exeter (City of). Gloucester (County of). Juzp. Kent. Smethebeck Sake.

Geldings. See Horses.

General Attornies. See Attornies.

General Pardon to the Commonalty of the Realm. See Pardon.

General Sessions. See Quarter Sessions.

Genoa. See Calais.

Gentlemen and their Wives.

APPAREL of, regulated.—See Apparel.

Germany and the Netherlands.

FOR PREVENTING FRAUDS, and REGULATING ABUSES in HIS MAJESTY'S CUSTOMS.	- - - 14 Car. II. c. 11.	V.	393
--	--------------------------	----	-----

Certain Commodities herein mentioned not to be imported from Germany and the Netherlands. - - - § 23. Ib. 398

See Customs. Raby.

Gibraltar.

IMPORTATION from the STRAITS of.—See Raby.

Gifts.

IF any MAN require the DEED of GIFT of another to be CONFIRMED by our LORD the KING—if it be new, the Confirmation shall be deferred, until it shall appear to the King that he hath no Right in the Tenement granted by another. - - - } Ferm. Conf. Cart. 13 Edw. I. I. 105

See Lands.

Gifts of Lands upon Condition. See Lands. Maintenance.

Gig Mills.

FOR the PUTTING DOWN of GIG MILLS.	Statute 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 22.	IV. pt. 1.	156
------------------------------------	-------------------------------	------------	-----

Recital, that Gig Mills are prejudicial to the Manufacture of Cloth. - - - Ib. Ib.

Such Mills shall not be used—Penalty, £5 per Cloth wrought therein; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - - Ib. Ib.

Repealed, 49 Geo. III. c. 109. § 1.

See Cloth.

Gilding. See Gold and Silver.

Gilding Vessels. See Goldsmiths.

Girdlers.

RESPECTING GIRDERS.	- - - 15 Ric. II. c. 11.	II.	81
---------------------	--------------------------	-----	----

Girdlers freed from Restraint of certain Patents, and may garnish the Girdles with White Metal, as of old Times it hath been used. - - - Ib. Ib.

Repealed, 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 47.

See Leather. London (City of).

Girdlers Company. See Leather.

Girdles.

IMPORTING, ready wrought.—See Wares ready wrought.

Glamorganshire.

TOUCHING the SEA SANDS in GLAMORGANSHIRE.	- - - 1 Mar. St. 3. c. 11.	IV. pt. 1.	235
---	----------------------------	------------	-----

Recital of Stat. 23 Hen. VIII. c. 5. as to Power of Commissioners of Sewers; and that the same was defective, as to restoring Lands covered by Sand driven by Wind from the Sea. - - - Ib. Ib.

Commissioners for the County of Glamorgan empowered to take Measures for saving such Land. - - - Ib. Ib.

Glassmen. See Rogues and Vagabonds.

Glass Wares, and Stone and Earthen Bottles. See Customs. Excise. Public Credit.

Glastonbury (Abbot of).

CONCERNING the DUKE of RICHMOND.	22 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	III.	338
----------------------------------	----------------------	------	-----

Proviso for the Abbot of Glastonbury, for Leet in the Manor of Shepton Mallet. - - - § 11. Ib. 341

Glaziers.

TOUCHING VICTUALS and HANDICRAFTSMEN.	- - - 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 15.	IV. pt. 1.	58
---------------------------------------	-----------------------------	------------	----

Proviso for Glaziers working in Towns not resident or free. - - - § 3. Ib. 59

See Aliens. Artificers. Corporate Towns. Hawkers and Pedlars.

Glebe. See Benefice. First Fruits and Tenths. Spiritual Persons.

Glebe Lands. See Abbotsoms.

Glendour, Owen.

Statute

PROCEEDINGS against OWEN GLENDOUR, ATTAINTED of HIGH TREASON, declared valid; but without Prejudice to his Heirs in Lands entailed.

See 4 Hen. IV. c. 26.—21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.

9 Hen. VI. c. 3.

Vol. Page

II. 264

Gloucester (Bishoprick of).

ERECTED by LETTERS PATENT. - 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 17. See Temp.

III. 916

Gloucester (City and County of).

LANDS and GOODS of FELONS attainted restored to HEIR after YEAR and a DAY. - Proviso for Customs of Gloucester and Kent.

Stat. Prerog. Reg. Stat. Temp. incert.

I. 227

Ib. Ib.

TOWNS annexed to GLOUCESTERSHIRE subject to ENGLISH LAWS. - See Chart. Local Acts. Poor. Waters.

27 Hen. VIII. c. 26. § 11.

III. 566

Gloucester Duke of).

RIGHTS of, in the COUNTY of ESSEX, vested in the KING. -

21 Ric. II. c. 11.

II. 101

Globers. See Exercise.

Gloves.

DIKER and DOZEN of — what to contain. -

Assis. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert.

I. 205

IMPORTING GLOVES, ready made. — See Artificers. Wares ready wrought.

See, as to Exportation of Frames for knitting Gloves, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 20. § 3.; and see, as to Glovers being accounted Taxers, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 28.

Goffe, William.

ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST. -

12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

V. 288

Going beyond Sea. See Departing the Realm.

Gold and Silk Cloths. See Cloths.

Gold of Florence, Genoa, and Venice.

AGAINST the DECEITFUL WEIGHT and WORKING of the GOLD of VENICE, FLORENCE, and GENOA. -

4 Hen. VII. c. 22.

II. 545

Recital, that Losses had been sustained from the Diminution of the Weight of the Gold of Venice, Florence, and Genoa, and by the untrue packing thereof. -

Ib.

Ib. Ib.

No Person shall sell, as for a Pound Weight of such Gold, less than Twelve Ounces, nor Gold packed differently from the outward Show thereof, on Forfeiture of the same, or the Value thereof; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. -

Ib.

Ib. Ib.

See Gold and Silver.

Gold fringe. See Customs.

Gold Laces.

IMPORTING, READY MADE. — See Wares ready wrought.

Gold and Silver.

Statute

Vol. Page

HOW VESSELS of GOLD shall be ASSAYED, TOUCHED, and MARKED.

Art. Sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 20.

I. 140

Vessels of Gold and Silver to be assayed and touched. -

Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Vessels shall be marked with the Leopard's Head. -

Ib.

Ib. Ib.

See Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 8. § 8. — 6 Geo. I. c. 11. § 41. — 7 Geo. I. c. 20. — 31 Geo. II. c. 32. — 32 Geo. II. c. 24. See Goldsmiths.

NONE shall EXPORT GOLD or SILVER, nor DEPART out of the REALM, without LICENCE. -

5 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 2.

II. 17

Exportation of Gold and Silver forbidden, upon Pain of as much as the Exporters may forfeit. -

Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Except for Payment of the King's Forts beyond Sea, and by the King's Licence, by Exchanges in England, to pay beyond Sea; and the Merchants that shall make such Exchanges to be examined and sworn. -

Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Merchants exporting Gold or Silver under Colour of Exchanges, to forfeit to the King the same Sum so carried or sent. -

Ib.

Ib. 18

None to depart from the Realm without the King's Licence, upon Pain of Forfeiture of all their Goods, except only the Lords and other great Men of the Realm, and true and notable Merchants and the King's Soldiers. -

Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ports for embarking, viz. London, Sandwich, Dover, Southampton, Plymouth, Dartmouth, Bristol, Yarmouth, St. Botolph, Kingston upon Hull, Newcastle upon Tyne, and the other Ports and Passages towards Ireland and the Isles. -

Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Master of Ship offending — Forfeiture of Vessel to the King. -

Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Searchers or Wardens of Ports offending, to forfeit his Office, and all his Goods to the Crown, and One Year's Imprisonment. -

Ib.

Ib. Ib.

In what Case One Half of Penalty to go to Informer. -

Ib.

Ib. Ib.

See 2 Hen. IV. c. 5. — 4 Jac. I. c. 1. § 22. — 8 & 9 W. III. c. 8. § 8. — 6 Geo. I. c. 11. § 41., &c. — 7 Geo. I. St. 1. c. 20. — 12 Geo. II. c. 26. — 31 Geo. II. c. 32. — 32 Geo. II. c. 24.; and as to present State of Duties on Silver Plate imported, 49 Geo. III. c. 98. Sch. A. Inwards. See also 59 Geo. III. c. 49.; and as to the Repeal of the said Stat. 5 Ric. II. Stat. 1. c. 2. and other Acts for the like Purposes, see 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 3—10. See also 5 Geo. IV. c. lii.

FOR AMENDING STATUTE 5 RIC. II. STAT. 1. c. 2. respecting the EXPORTING of GOLD and SILVER. -

2 Hen. IV. c. 5.

Ib. 122

Recital of the said Statute, touching the exporting of Gold or Silver, in Money, Bullion, Plate, or Vessel. -

Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Gold and Silber.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Gold and Silver found in Coin or in Mass, in a Course of Exportation, shall be forfeit to the Crown, saving reasonable Expences. - 2 Hen. IV. c. 5.	II.	122
Merchant Strangers that sell their Merchandize in England may export Half their Money. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Stat. 14 Ric. II. c. 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 49.; and repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 3.—10.		
FOR CONFIRMING former STATUTES against EXPORTING of GOLD or SILVER. - 4 Hen. IV. c. 16.	Ib.	142
Forfeiture of Gold and Silver exported without the King's especial Licence, except for his reasonable Expences, One Third Part to Informer. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Confirmed, 5 Hen. IV. c. 9.; but repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 3.		
IT shall be FRELONY to use the CRAFT of MULTIPLICATION of GOLD or SILVER. - 5 Hen. IV. c. 4.	Ib.	144
Repealed, Stat. 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 30.; and see 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 6.—55 Geo. III. c. 134.		
FOR REGULATING the EXPORTATION of GOLD and SILVER. - 2 Hen. VI. c. 6.	Ib.	219
Stat. 9 Hen. V. St. 1. c. 6. for a Mint at Calais, confirmed. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Gold or Silver to be carried out of the Realm, except for Soldiers, upon Forfeiture of the Sum of Money so carried out of the Realm—One Fourth Part to Informer. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Except the Ransoms for Fines of English Prisoners taken beyond Sea, and Money that Soldiers shall carry with them for their reasonable Costs, and also for Horses, Oxen, Sheep, and other Things bought in Scotland, to be sent and carried to the Parts adjoining. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Merchant Aliens shall be bound not to carry Gold out of the Realm; and if any of them do the contrary, then the Pledges of his Company shall pay to the King the said Forfeiture. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Fourth Part of Forfeiture to Informer. - Ib.	Ib.	220
See 5 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 2.—59 Geo. III. c. 49.; and repealed as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.		
FOR REGULATING and ASCERTAINING the FINENESS of SILVER WORK. 2 Hen. VI. cc. 14 (17).	Ib.	224
None to sell any Work of Silver, unless it be as fine as the Sterling, nor until it be touched with the Leopard's Head and the Goldsmith's Mark, upon Forfeiture of Double the Value. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Keeper of the Touch, who toucheth any Vessel not sufficient in Fineness, to forfeit Double Value to the King and to the Party. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Cities of York, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Lincoln, Norwich, Bristol, Salisbury, and Coventry, to have their several Touches. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Goldsmith, &c. to set to Sale or touch any Silver otherwise, upon pain of the said Forfeiture. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Gold and Silber.

Statute	Vol.	Page
In Places where there is no Touch ordained, the Goldsmith shall set his Mark; and if it be found not as fine as the Sterling, then to forfeit the Double Value. - 2 Hen. VI. cc. 14 (17).	II.	224
Justices of the Peace, Mayors, &c. may inquire of, hear, and determine Offences. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso as to the Punishment of the Master of the Mint. - Ib.	Ib.	225
See 17 Edw. IV. c. 1. and Notes there—1 Ann. St. 1. c. 9. § 3.		
FOR PREVENTING the EXPORTING of GOLD and SILVER by ALIEN MERCHANTS. - 27 Hen. VI. c. 3.	Ib.	349
Recital of Stat. 4 Hen. IV. c. 15. and of the Evasion thereof. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If Gold or Silver, in Coin, Plate, or Mass, be exported contrary to this Act, by Merchants, Alien Strangers, or Denizens, or taken or received for Wheat, &c. every Person may pursue an Action of Debt against all Customers, &c. in whose Knowledge and Default such Gold or Silver, &c. was carried out of the Realm, to be pursued in such Counties where such Wheat, &c. is brought. - Ib.	Ib.	350
Expired; and also repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.		
AN ACT for MONEY. - 17 Edw. IV. c. 1.	Ib.	456
Recital of Stat. 2 Hen. VI. c. 17. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Gold and Silver wrought and sold shall be of the Fineness of Eighteen Carattes (or Crates), for to eschew the Deceit daily done by the Goldsmiths, and Workers of Gold and Silver, in the City of London, and elsewhere within the Realm, on Forfeiture of Double the Value of such Gold or Silver. - Ib.	Ib.	456-7
Things wrought of Silver to be marked with the Leopard's Head and the Workmen's Mark, within London and Two Miles thereof. - Ib.	Ib.	457
The Keeper of the Touch offending shall forfeit Double the Value; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party grieved. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recovery of Forfeitures thereof, as of those in respect of Irish Money under this Act. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1. 3. See Goldsmiths.		
FOR FINERS of GOLD and SILVER. - 4 Hen. VII. c. 2.	Ib.	526
Recital, that Finers and Parters of Gold and Silver heretofore were subject to the Rules of Mints at London, Calais, Canterbury, York, and Durham, and other places. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Finers, &c. shall not alloy Gold or Silver, or sell it but to the Officers of Mints, Changes, and Goldsmiths. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Masters of Mints shall answer for the Value thereof, according to the Fineness. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Finers and Parters shall not sell Silver molten into Mass, and alloyed, upon Pain of Forfeiture of the same; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Gold and Silber.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Also, that all such fine Silver as shall be parted and fined be made so fine that it may bear Twelve Penny-weight of Alloy in a Pound Weight, upon Pain to forfeit the Value. -	4 Hen. VII. c. 2.	II. 527
Finers shall put their Mark upon Silver, on Forfeiture thereof. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>Selling or exporting Gold or Silver Wares before marked, see 30 Geo. III. c. 31. § 1.</i>		
Also, that no Goldsmith melt and alloy any fine Silver, only for making of Amels for divers Works of Goldsmithery, and for the amending of Plate to make it as good as Sterling, or better. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>Repealed, 31 Geo. II. c. 32. § 14. 3 and forging Stamps, &c. Felony, without Benefit of Clergy, § 15. But the latter Clause repealed, and (offence made Transportation for Fourteen Years, 13 Geo. III. c. 59. §§ 1, 2.</i>		
Silver alloyed molten into Mass shall not be sold by Goldsmiths. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
This Ordinance to be kept by the Goldsmiths in every Point, upon Pain of Forfeiture of the same Silver or the Value thereof — One Moiety of Forfeitures to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Patents of Offices belonging to the Mint repealed. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>See 6 Geo. I. c. 11. 3; and see as to assaying Manufactures of Gold, 38 Geo. III. c. 69. § 8. See also 59 Geo. III. c. 49. xxviii. — 5 Geo. IV. c. lii. 3; and see Notes to Stat. 5 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 2.</i>		
TOUCHING the EXCHANGE of GOLD and SILVER. -	5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 19.	IV. pt. I. 154
Recital of Stat. 25 Edw. III. Stat. 5. c. 12. as to Exchange of Money; and that Exchanges have been made contrary to the said Act. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Giving or receiving more for Gold or Silver Coin than its Currency by Proclamation — Forfeiture thereof, One Year's Imprisonment, and Fine to the King, at his Pleasure; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party seizing or suing. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>See 25 Edw. III. Stat. 5. c. 12.</i>		
TOUCHING the CARRYING of GOLD and SILVER out of the REALM. -	7 Edw. VI. c. 6.	Ib. 170
Recital of Provision in Stat. 17 Edw. IV. c. 1. against the Exportation of Gold and Silver, as continued by 4 Hen. VII. c. 23. for Twenty Years; and of the Exportation of Gold and Silver since that Period had expired. -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Recited Provision in 17 Edw. IV. c. 1. confirmed and continued for Twenty Years. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Trial of Peers for such Offence. -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
<i>This Act expired, and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 118.</i>		
<i>See Africa. Coin and Coinage. Gold of Florence, etc. Gold and Silber Plate. Goldsmiths. Merchants. Mint. Money. Plating with Gold and Silber. Woods.</i>		

Gold and Silber Lace.

GOLD and SILVER LACE not deemed PLATE.—See 6 Geo. IV. c. 118. § 1. See Customs. Excise. Gold of Florence, etc. Wire Drawers.

Gold and Silber Orris, and Thread Lace and Wire. See Wire Drawers.

Gold and Silber Plate.

Statute	Vol.	Page
PLATE of GOLD and SILVER shall be RECEIVED into the KING'S MINT by WRIGHT, and so shall the MONEY be returned, and not by NUMBER. -	25 Edw. III. St. 5. c. 20.	I. 323
Plate shall be received at the Mint, and Coin delivered by Weight. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>See 6 Geo. IV. c. 118. See Goldsmiths.</i>		

Goldsmiths.

HOW VESSELS of GOLD shall be ASSAYED, TOUCHED, and MARKED. -	Art. Sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 20.	Ib. 141
Business of Goldsmiths regulated. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>See, as to marking, &c. of Gold and Silver, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 8. § 8. — 6 Geo. I. c. 11. § 41.</i>		
FOR REGULATION of GOLDSMITHS. -	37 Edw. III. c. 7.	Ib. 380
Goldsmiths shall make their Work of Sterling, and have a Mark, and set it to their Work. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
No Goldsmith shall make White Vessel, and also gild, on Forfeiture to the King of the Value of the Metal found in Default. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>This latter Clause repealed by 21 Jas. I. c. 28. § 11. See Stat. 2 Hen. VI. c. 14. — 4 Hen. VII. c. 2. — 18 Eliz. c. 15.</i>		
AN ACT for MONEY. -	17 Edw. IV. c. 1.	II. 458
Aliens being Goldsmiths shall be liable to Search by Wardens of Goldsmiths, and shall inhabit in the open Streets. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Goldsmiths' Company shall be responsible for the Warden of the Touch. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Provisos as to exporting Gold and Silver by Ambassadors, &c.; or to any Ambassador of the King, Herald, Pursuivant, or Messenger, which shall pass out of the Realm beyond Sea by the King's Licence; or to any Merchant going over the Sea to buy Wine to bring into this Realm, as for to carry with him only a little Cup, called a Taster for Wine. -	Ib.	Ib. 459
Proviso for Persons to come or to go to and from the Town of Calais and the Marches, and for the Dwellers or Sojourners of the same. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Provisos as to Forfeitures within Franchises. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for the Prince of Wales, and as to Forfeitures within Liberties of the Bishop of Durham. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for the Abbot of the Monastery of Saint Peter, Westminster, for the Time being, and the Abbot and Convent of the same Monastery for the Time being; and for the Dean, for the Time being, of the King's Free Chapel of Saint Martin's		

Goldsmiths.

le Grand, London, and for the Dean and Chapter, for the Time being, of the same Chapel. - - -	17 <i>Edw. IV. c. 1.</i>	II.	460
See 5 <i>Hen. IV. c. 9.</i> — 3 <i>Hen. VII. c. 8.</i> ; and repealed as therein mentioned, 3 <i>Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.</i>			
FOR REFORMATION of ABUSES in GOLDSMITHS. - - -	18 <i>Eliz. c. 15.</i>	IV. pt. 1.	625
Fineness of Gold Plate, and Wares of Gold, 22 Carats—12d. per Ounce for Workmanship. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Fineness of Silver Plate, 11 oz. 2 dwts. — 12d. per Ounce for Workmanship. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Silver Wares shall be marked by the Maker. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
If Plate marked by the Goldsmiths' Company be found deceitful, the Company shall forfeit the Value. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
One Moiety of Forfeitures to the Crown, the other to the Party grieved suing for the same. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
See 6 <i>Geo. I. c. 11.</i> — 7 <i>Geo. I. St. 1. c. 20.</i> — 31 <i>Geo. II. c. 32.</i> — 32 <i>Geo. II. c. 24.</i>			
See Artificers. Gold and Silver Plate.			

Gold Thread, See Exercise.

Goods.

CORN, VICTUALS, or other GOODS shall not be TAKEN without the OWNER'S LEAVE. - - -	51 & 52 <i>Hen. III. c. 10.</i>	I.	13
See Frauds and Perjuries. Gifts of Land. Maintenance.			

Goods lost by Tempest.

REMEDY.—See Merchants.

Goods ready made.

IMPORTATION of.—See Wares ready brought.

Goods stolen at Sea.

REMEDY.—See Merchants.

Goods and Bullion taken by way of Reprisal.

PROVISIO for.—See Navy.

Goods and Merchandize exported and imported. See Customs. Exportation. Importation.

Governor of Dover Castle. See Dover Castle. Cinque Ports.

Governors in the American Plantations.

AN ACT TO SETTLE the TRADE to AFRICA. - - -	9 <i>W. III. c. 26.</i>	VII.	393
Governors in the American Plantations not to be Factors for or against the Royal African Company, or other Persons, for the Sale or Disposal of Negroes—Penalty £500; One Third thereof to the Crown, One other Third to the Company, and the remaining Third to Informer. - - -	§ 20.	<i>Ib.</i>	396
Continuance of Act 13 Years. - - -	§ 21.	<i>Ib.</i>	397

Graduates of Universities.

APPAREL of, regulated.—See Apparel.

Grafton (Northamptonshire.)

CONCERNING the HONOR of GRAFTON. - - -	33 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 38.</i>	Vol. III.	Page 877
The said Honor of Grafton to be in Survey of Court of Augmentations. - - -	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	878

Grain.

STANDARD MEASURES shall be KEPT by MAYORS and BAILIFFS. SALE of GRAIN by the HEAP or CANTLE. - - -	<i>Stat. de Pirt. Temp. incert.</i>	I.	203
Sale of Grain to be by Heap, except Oats, Malt, and Meal. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The present Statute to be observed and delivered to Mayors and Bailiffs, together with the standard Bushel, Gallon, Yard, and Stone. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	204
See Stat. 16 <i>Car. I. c. 19.</i> ; which is repealed as to Water Measures of Corn and Salt, 22 <i>Car. II. c. 8. § 2.</i> ; and see, as to Penalty being enlarged, 22 & 23 <i>Car. II. c. 12. § 2.</i> See also, 8 <i>Ann. c. 18.</i> ; but the whole of these Acts are now wholly repealed by 5 <i>Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.</i> ; and see 6 <i>Geo. IV. c. 12.</i>			
See Com. Com Richs. Corporation.			

Grammar Schools.

TOUCHING ORDINANCES and RULES in CATHEDRAL CHURCHES and SCHOOLS. - - -	1 <i>Mar. St. 3. c. 9.</i>	IV. pt. 1.	233
The Queen may make Ordinances, &c. for Grammar Schools erected by King Henry VIII. and King Edward VI. - - -	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	234
See 1 <i>Eliz. c. 22.</i> — <i>Stat. 6 Ann. c. 75. § 3.</i>			

Grand Assize. See Battail (Battle).

Grand Cape. See Outlawry.

Grand Inquest. See Inquest.

Grand Jury. See Attaint-Caols.

Grand Serjeantry.

HOW far TAKEN AWAY. - - -	12 <i>Car. II. c. 24.</i>	V.	259
---------------------------	---------------------------	----	-----

Grantee of the King of Ward in Dower. See Aid in Dower.

Grantee of Wards or Idiots.

EXEMPTED from ATTENDING the KING in WAR. - - -	19 <i>Hen. VII. c. 1. § 3.</i>	II.	649
See War.			

Grantees of the Crown.

ORDER of PAYMENT of.—See Annuities to the Crown.

Grantees of Fines and Liberties.

PROVISIO for. - - -	1 <i>Edw. IV. c. 2.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	391
---------------------	-------------------------	------------	-----

Grantees of Reversions. See Reversions.

Grants from dissolved Abbies.

FOR EXPLANATION of STATUTE 33 <i>HEN. VIII.</i> as well touching GRANTS made to HIS MAJESTY, as for CONFIRMATION of LETTERS PATENT made by HIS HIGHNESS to others. - - -	35 <i>Eliz. c. 3.</i>	IV. pt. 2.	846
--	-----------------------	------------	-----

Grants from dissolved Abbies.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Recital of certain Doubts as to Grants from dissolved Abbies, &c. not provided for by Stat. 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 21.	35 Eliz. c. 3. § 1.	IV. pt. 2. 846
All Abbey Lands, &c. which, after 4th February, 27 Hen. VIII., came to the Hands of that King, declared to be fully vested in him, and all Grants of such Lands by him declared valid.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
All Foundations of Deans, Chapters, and Colleges by King Hen. VIII. declared valid.	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>
General Saving for Titles of Strangers.	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>
Stat. 27 Hen. VIII. c. 28. § 17. repealed.—21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.		

Grants by Charter. See Abatement. Crown Office. Fines of Land. Fines and Recoveries. Patentees.

Grants to the Crown. See Subsidies.

Grants of Estates. See Corresponding with the King's Enemies.

Grants by the King resumed. See The King.

Grants of Lands to and from the Crown.

Statute	Vol.	Page
THE KING'S PREROGATIVE in the CONSTRUCTION of his GRANTS of LANDS.	Stat. Prerog. Reg. Stat. Temp. incert. 17 Edw. II. c. 15.	I. 227
If, in Grants of Lands by the King, he make no express mention of Knight's Fees, Advowsons of Churches, and Dowers, then the King reserveth to himself such Fees.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR REGULATING GRANTS by the KING, of LANDS, OFFICES, &c.	1 Hen. IV. c. 6.	II. 113
In Petitions to the King for Lands, Offices, &c. the Value thereof shall be mentioned, or otherwise the King's Letters Patent thereof made shall not be available, nor of any Force or Effect.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
See 2 Hen. IV. c. 2. — 6 Hen. IV. c. 2.		
FOR AMENDING STAT. 1 HEN. IV. c. 6. respecting GRANTS of the KING.	2 Hen. IV. c. 2.	<i>Ib.</i> 120
Recital of the said Statute.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Exposition thereof, as to mention of former Grants of the King, and the Particulars thereof herein specified.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i> 121
FOR RESTRAINING GRANTS by the KING.	4 Hen. IV. c. 4.	<i>Ib.</i> 133
The King will grant no Lands, &c. but to such as shall deserve them, and as best shall seem to the King and Council.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Making Requests to the contrary punished by the Advice of the King and Council, and shall never have the Thing so demanded.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Grants of Lands to and from the Crown.

Statute	Vol.	Page
A CONFIRMATION of former STATUTES touching SERVICE in WAR.	4 Hen. IV. c. 13.	II. 137
They which hold Lands, &c. of the Grant of the King, not to be excused doing their Service, &c.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
See Stats. 1 Edw. III. Stat. 2. c. 5. — 18 Edw. III. Stat. 2. c. 7. — 25 Edw. III. Stat. 5. c. 8. — 12 Car. II. c. 24.		
AVOIDING SECOND LETTERS PATENTS granted by the KING.	6 Hen. VIII. c. 15.	III. 134
In Grants by the King of Lands, Offices, &c. the Determination of former Grants shall be stated.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR CONFIRMATION as well of all GRANTS made to the QUEEN'S MAJESTY, as of LETTERS PATENTS made by HER MAJESTY to others.	18 Eliz. c. 2.	IV. pt. 1. 608
All Conveyances of Lands, &c. made to the Queen since 18th Nov. 1 Eliz. or to be made within Seven Years, declared valid.	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>
General Saving for Titles of Strangers.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
All Letters Patents, &c. granting Lands, &c. from the Queen to Subjects, during the same Period, declared valid, notwithstanding any Misnomer, Mis-recital, Want of Office found, or Error in Value, &c.	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso as to Grants of Offices.	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i> 609
Proviso for Satisfaction by Grantees of Lands, being of greater Value than specified in their Grants, 60 Years Purchase.	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>
Not to extend to Leases at less than usual Rent, nor to Grants of Offices abolished; nor to Grants of Lands of Heirs, &c. traversed, &c.; nor to enlarge Grants of Offices.	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>
Not to extend to Grants of concealed Lands.	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>
General Saving for Titles of Strangers.	§ 7.	<i>Ib.</i> 610
See 35 Eliz. c. 3. — 43 Eliz. c. 1.		
FOR CONFIRMATION of GRANTS made to the QUEEN'S MAJESTY, and of LETTERS PATENT made by HER HIGHNESS to others.	43 Eliz. c. 1.	IV. pt. 2. 959
All Conveyances of Lands, &c. made to the Queen since 8th Feb. 25 Eliz. (except by Ecclesiastics not authorized by Statute) declared valid.	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>
General Saving for Titles of Strangers.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
All Letters Patent, &c. granting Lands from the Queen to Subjects, made since the said Time, or to be made during this Parliament, or for One Year after, under an existing Commission, declared valid, notwithstanding any Misnomer, Mis-recital, Want of Office found, or Error in Value, &c.	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i> 960
Proviso as to Grants of Offices.	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>

Grants of Lands to and from the Crown.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for Satisfaction by Grantees of Lands, being of greater Value than specified in their Grants, 60 Years Purchase. - - -	43 <i>Eliz. c. 1. § 4.</i>	IV. pt. 2. 961
Not to extend to Leases at less than usual Rents, nor to Grants of Offices abolished. - - -	§ 5.	<i>Ib. Ib.</i>
Nor to Grants of Lands of Heirs traversed. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib. Ib.</i>
Nor to enlarge Grants of Offices by Letters Patent. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib. Ib.</i>
Nor to extend to Grants of concealed Lands. - - -	§ 6.	<i>Ib. Ib.</i>
Proviso for Patents made by Warrants of Commissioners on Compositions. - - -	§ 7.	<i>Ib. Ib.</i>
Not to extend to Patents adjudged void, nor to Grants of Monopolies, or Dispensation from Penal Statutes, &c.	§ 8.	<i>Ib. Ib.</i>
General Saving for Titles of Strangers. - - -	§ 9.	<i>Ib. Ib.</i>
Proviso for Estate Tail not recited.	§ 10.	<i>Ib. 962</i>
Not to extend to certain Lands granted to Francis Earl of Shrewsbury, by Letters Patent, 22d Nov. 33 Hen. VIII. - - -	§ 11.	<i>Ib. Ib.</i>
Not to confirm any Lease to the Queen by the Bishop of Carlisle, not enrolled. - - -	§ 12.	<i>Ib. Ib.</i>
<i>This Act is expired.</i>		
<i>See Clerks of the Signet and Privy Seal. King Henry the Eighth. Office found.</i>		

Grants of Offices.

FOR REGULATING GRANTS by the KING. - - -	18 <i>Hen. VI. c. 1.</i>	II. 301
Recital of the Abuse of antedating Grants of Offices, &c. from the King. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib. Ib.</i>
The Day of the Delivery of the Warrants for such Grants to be recorded in Chancery. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib. Ib.</i>
The Patents thereon to bear Date the same Day. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib. Ib.</i>
THAT the MASTER of the ROLLS and other OFFICERS of the CHANCERY shall not go to the WARS. - - -	11 <i>Hen. VII. c. 18.</i>	<i>Ib. 582</i>
Persons having Offices by Grant of the King, neglecting to attend him in War, shall forfeit such Offices, &c. - - -	§ 1.	<i>Ib. Ib.</i>
Act not to extend to Officers at Berwick and Carlisle, nor to the Clerk of the King's Council. - - -	§ 3.	<i>Ib. Ib.</i>
<i>See Grants of Lands. Letters Patent.</i>		

Grates.

IMPORTING of.—*See Grates ready brought.*

Gravesend Boats. See Watermen.

Gray, Elizabeth, calling herself Queen of England.

LETTERS PATENT made to, ANNULLED.	1 <i>Ric. III. c. 15.</i>	<i>Ib. 498</i>
-----------------------------------	---------------------------	----------------

Grapes.

TIMBER of CONY SKINS and GRAYES, to contain FORTY SKINS. - - -	<i>Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert.</i>	I. 204
--	---	--------

Graziers.

Statute	Vol.	Page
CONCERNING GRAZIERS and BUTCHERS. Farmers, Graziers, &c. compelled to sell at reasonable Prices. - - -	25 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 1.</i>	III. 436
<i>See Butchers. farmers.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib. Ib.</i>

Great Assizes.

STAT. WEST. 2. 13 EDW. I. NOT TO EXTEND CAP. 38.		I. 90
--	--	-------

Great Charter and Charter of the Forest. See Charter.

Great Men of the Realm.

WHEN GREAT MEN GOING out of the REALM, what SILVER VESSELS they may have. - - -	17 <i>Edw. III.</i>	I. 299
THE PENALTY FOR TELLING SLANDEROUS LIES of the GREAT MEN of the REALM. - - -	2 <i>Ric. II. St. 1. c. 5.</i>	II. 9
Telling Lies of great Men of the Realm — Imprisoned till he have found him of whom the Word was moved. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib. Ib.</i>
<i>See Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 34. — 11 Ric. II. c. 11. — 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 3. — 1 Eliz. c. 6; but which latter Act is expired.</i>		
<i>See Gold and Silver. Money.</i>		

Great Officers of State.

OATHS of OFFICERS of STATE. - - -	5 <i>Edw. II. c. 39.</i>	I. 167
<i>See as to their offending, 16 Car. I. c. 10. § 6.; and as to Places of great Officers not being dissolved by the King's Death, see Stat. 6 Ann. c. 41. § 8.</i>		

NONE shall be ARRESTED contrary to the GREAT CHARTER and other STATUTES, which the Chancellor and other Officers shall be sworn to maintain—Punishment of such Officers in Parliament. - - -	15 <i>Edw. III. St. 1. c. 3.</i>	<i>Ib. 296</i>
--	----------------------------------	----------------

The Chancellor, Treasurer, Barons, and Chancellor of the Exchequer, the Justices of the One Bench and of the other, Justices assigned in the Country, Steward and Chamberlain of the King's House, Keeper of the Privy Seal, Treasurer of the Wardrobe, Comptrollers, and they that be chief deputed to abide nigh the King's Son, Duke of Cornwall, shall be now sworn in this Parliament, and so from henceforth, to maintain the Laws. - - - *Ib. Ib.*

In every Parliament, at the Third Day of the same Parliament, the King shall take in his Hands the Officers of all the Ministers aforesaid, and so shall they abide Four or Five Days, except the Offices of Justices of the One Place or the other, Justices assigned, Barons of the Exchequer; and if Default be found in any of the said Ministers, he shall be punished by Judgment of the Peers, and put out of his Office. - - - *Ib. c. 4. Ib. Ib.*

See Stat. 2 Edw. III. c. 7. and the Articles subjoined, in Raitby's Edition of the Statutes, to 10 Edw. III. Stat. 2.

Great Seal.

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR ENABLING LORDS COMMISSIONERS for the GREAT SEAL to EXECUTE the OFFICE of LORD CHANCELLOR or LORD KEEPER. - - - - - 1 <i>W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 21.</i>	VI.	86
Recital, that the Jurisdiction of Commissioners of the Great Seal was doubted. - - - - - § 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Commissioners of the Great Seal may execute the Power, and entitled to the Emoluments of the Lord Chancellor, and shall take place next after the Peers of the Realm and Speaker of the House of Commons, unless any of them shall happen to be a Peer, and then to take place according to his Peerage. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
One Commissioner may hear Motions, &c. but not make Decree, or put the Great Seal to any thing whatsoever whereunto the whole Broad Seal ought to be affixed, unless there be Two Commissioners present. - § 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Recital of Stat. 37 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>The Authority of the Lord Keeper of the Great Seal and the Lord Chancellor of England declared to be one, 5 Eliz. c. 18.; and see Stats. 28 Edw. I. c. 5.— 15 Ric. II. c. 12.— 17 Ric. II. c. 6.— 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 9.— 27 Hen. VIII. c. 11. § 9.</i>		
See Clerk of the Peace, The Crown. Great Officers of State. Lord Keeper of the Great Seal.		

Great Wares. See Aliens.

Greek and Hebrew Languages. See Sacrament. Spiritual Persons.

Green Hue.

OFFENCES in—how punished. - { <i>Consuet. et Assis. Forest. Stat. Temp. incert.</i>	I.	245
See Forest.		

Greenland and Eastland Trade.

FOR the ENCOURAGEMENT of the GREENLAND and EASTLAND TRADES, and for the BETTER SECURING the PLANTATION TRADE. - - - - - 25 <i>Car. II. c. 7.</i>	V.	792
Natives and Foreigners may trade to Greenland, and import Oil, &c. without paying Duty for such Goods imported by English Ships (a); if by Shipping of the Colonies, then the several Rates herein mentioned. (b) - § 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
(a) <i>Extended to all Ships of Great Britain, &c. 15 Geo. III. c. 31. § 9.</i>		
(b) <i>For the State of the above Duties as to Whale Fins, see 9 & 10 W. III. c. 45. § 3.— 10 & 11 W. III. c. 25. § 17.— 8 Ann. c. 13. § 6.; made perpetual, 9 Ann. c. 21. § 1.; but by 26 Geo. III. c. 41. § 14., Whale Fins, Blubber, &c. may be imported as therein mentioned Duty-free, which is continued until 25th Dec. 1799, 38 Geo. III. c. 35. § 4. Duties made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.; and see Sched. A. Inwards, tit. Whale Fins; 43 Geo. III. c. 68. Sched. A. Inwards, tit. Oil, 49 Geo. III. c. 98. Sched. A. Inwards, tit. Oil, and same Schedule, tit. Whale Fins. — 59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.</i>		

Greenland and Eastland Trade.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Liberty given to have One Moiety of English Harpooners and One Moiety of English Mariners in an English Vessel, without paying further Duty, from 1st May 1673 to 25th March 1683. 25 <i>Car. II. c. 7. § 3.</i>	V.	792
English-built Ships taking the Benefit of this Act to proceed from England to Greenland, and victualled accordingly, to be attested by the Collector of the Port. - - - - - § 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Duty to be levied by the Commissioners of the Customs in England. - § 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
If Party have not ready Money, Commissioners may take a Proportion of the Commodities. - - - - - § 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Free Trade to Sweden, Denmark, and Norway. - - - - - § 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Natives may be admitted into the Eastland Company, paying 40s. - § 9.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>The Sums of Money, Penalties, &c. imposed by this Act to be deemed and recovered as Sterling Money of Great Britain, 4 Geo. III. c. 15. § 41. Ships condemned in American Colonies to be sold there, 26 Geo. III. c. 40. § 33.</i>		
See Plantation Trade.		
FOR the REGAINING, ENCOURAGING, and SETTLING the GREENLAND TRADE. - - - - - 4 <i>W. & M. c. 17.</i>	VI.	405
Recital, that Greenland Trade was beneficial, and that neighbouring Nations make Advantage thereby; and that the Merchants have endeavoured to regain the same. - - - - - § 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Recital of Stat. 25 Car. II. c. 7. § 1. and 2 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 4. and of the Circumstances under which the said Trade is now wholly engrossed by Foreigners; and that, for the regaining the said Trade, a Stock of £40,000 had been subscribed by the Persons herein named. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	405-6
Power given to Persons mentioned in the Act to raise a Joint Stock of £40,000. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	406
The said Persons made a Corporation. - - - - - § 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
To have a Common Seal, and capable to purchase Lands, &c. not exceeding £100 per Annum. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Company may trade to Greenland, &c. (Exception of American Plantations). - - - - - § 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
A Governor, Deputy-Governor, and Sixteen Committees of the said Company, to be chosen, who shall have the Management and Direction of the said Trade, and of the Voyages and Affairs of the said Company. - § 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
A Book of Subscription, and each Subscriber to subscribe not less than £500, nor more than £2,000. - § 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Money subscribed, how and when to be paid, within Four Years. - § 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	407
See further, as to the paying in the Remainder of the Joint Stock, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 33. § 1.		
Defaulters to enjoy only in proportion to Money actually paid. - § 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Greenland and Eastland Trade.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Defaulters to forfeit £10 per Cent. on Default, to be deducted out of what they have paid.	-	4 <i>W. & M. c. 17. § 8.</i>	VI.	407
Regulations for Choice of Governor and Deputy-Governor, and Sixteen Committees.	-	§ 9.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Oath to be taken by Governor and Deputy-Governor.	-	§ 10.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Oath to be taken by Committees.	-	§ 11.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Subscriber of less than £500 no Vote, of £500 One Vote, of £1,000 and upwards, Two Votes.	-	§ 12.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Oath to be taken by Subscribers.	-	§ 13.	<i>Ib.</i>	408
Governors, &c. to be chosen annually—Proceedings thereon regulated.	-	§ 14.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Governor, Deputy-Governor, and Committees, to take the Oaths of Stat. 1 <i>W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 8.</i>	-	§ 15.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
By whom such Oaths are to be administered.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
General Courts and Committees, how to be called.	-	§ 16.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Subscribers of £500 and upwards, at a Court, may make Bye Laws.	-	§ 17.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Notice of calling a Court.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Bye Laws to be observed, and not to be repugnant to Law.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Sales of Goods to be public.	-	§ 18.	<i>Ib.</i>	409
Once a Year at least, and by Inch of Candle.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No Lot to be put up more than £300 Value.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Monies arising from Sales to be fully applied.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Dividends to be in Money; Shares may be assigned by Entry in a Book kept for that Purpose, and may be devised.	-	§ 19.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Book open to Inspection.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Transfers made otherwise, void.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No Person to sell a greater Share than he really hath.	-	§ 20.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Sales of Shares not perfected within Ten Days void.	-	§ 21.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Ships to Greenland may be navigated with One Third English, and yet not to pay any further Custom.	-	§ 22.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Greenland Ships not to have the Benefit of this Act, unless victualled for the said Voyage, and proceed direct.	-	§ 23.	<i>Ib.</i>	410
To be attested by Collector.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Corporation to continue for 14 Years from 1st October 1693.	-	§ 24.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
This Act a Public Act.	-	§ 25.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>The Trade laid open, 1 Ann. St. 1. c. 16. See 10 Geo. I. c. 16.; which is extended to Davis's Straits for 7 Years, 12 Geo. I. c. 26. § 7. but now expired.</i>				
FOR THE BETTER ENCOURAGEMENT OF THE GREENLAND TRADE.	-	7 & 8 <i>W. III. c. 33.</i>	VII.	151
Remainder of £82,000 subscribed, to be paid into the joint Stock as herein mentioned.	-	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Company not to pay Duty for Oil, &c. imported in the Company's Ships.	-	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Greenland and Eastland Trade.		Statute	Vol.	Page
TO ENCOURAGE the TRADE TO NEW-FOUNDLAND.	-	10 <i>W. III. c. 14.</i>	VII.	515
Whale Fins, Oil, and Blubber imported by Greenland Company not liable to Duty of 12d. under Stats. 8 & 9 <i>W. III. c. 24.</i> —9 <i>W. III. c. 23.</i>	-	§ 17.	<i>Ib.</i>	51
<i>By 26 Geo. III. c. 41. § 14., Whale Fins, Blubber, &c. may be imported, as therein mentioned, Duty-free; continued until 25th Dec. 1799, 38 Geo. III. c. 35. § 4.—See 27 Geo. III. c. 13. Sched. A. Inwards, tit. Whale Fins.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1. and Sch. A. Inwards, tit. Oil.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1. and Sch. A. Inwards, tit. Oil, Whale Fins.—59 Geo. III. c. 52., and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 104. to c. 109.</i>				
FOR the ENLARGING and ENCOURAGING the GREENLAND TRADE.	-	1 <i>Ann. c. 10.</i>	VIII.	50
Recital of Stat. 4 <i>W. & M. c. 17.</i>	-	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
§§ 2, 22, 23.	-	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Subjects may trade without paying other Duty than Greenland Company.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Harpooners, or other Foreigners carrying on the said Fishery not to be impressed.	-	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR CONTINUING several SUBSIDIES, IMPOSITIONS, and DUTIES, and for MAKING PROVISIONS therein mentioned, to RAISE MONEY by way of LOAN, for the SERVICE of the WAR, and other HER MAJESTY'S NECESSARY and IMPORTANT OCCASIONS; and for ASCERTAINING the WINE MEASURE.	-	6 <i>Ann. c. 27.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	613
Stat. 25 <i>Car. II. c. 7.</i> for the Encouragement of the Greenland and Eastland Traders, and for better securing the Plantation Trade, and other Acts relating to the Duties of Stat. 12 <i>Car. II. c. 4.</i> continued until 1st Aug. 1712.	-	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	614
Clauses intended to be perpetual not to be determined.	-	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See Customs. Plantation Trade.</i>				
Green Wax.				
FOR PREVENTING ABUSES in the LEVYING of FINES, ISSUES, and AMERCIAMENTS.	-	7 <i>Hen. IV. c. 3.</i>	II.	151
Statute 42 <i>Edw. III. c. 9.</i> touching gathering of Green Wax, confirmed.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See Clerks of the Peace. Exchequer. Fines and Forfeitures.</i>				
Greenwich Church. See Fifty New Churches.				
Greenwich Hospital.				
TO ENABLE HIS MAJESTY to MAKE LEASES, and COPIES of OFFICES, LANDS, and HEREDITAMENTS, Parcel of his DUCHY of CORNWALL, or annexed to the same; and for CONFIRMATION of LEASES already made.	-	12 & 13 <i>W. III. c. 13.</i>	VII.	728
Proviso for additional Grants by the Crown of Ground, Part of the Manor of Greenwich, for enlarging the said Hospital.	-	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	729

Greenwich Hospital.

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the DISPOSING of £6,472 by HER MAJESTY, for the USE of GREENWICH HOSPITAL. - - - 4 & 5 Ann. c. 23.	VIII.	507
Proceeds of the Effects of William Kidd, a notorious Pirate. - - - § 14.	Ib.	510
FOR GRANTING to HER MAJESTY several DUTIES upon COALS, for BUILDING FIFTY NEW CHURCHES in and about the CITIES of LONDON and WESTMINSTER, and SUBURBS thereof, and other PURPOSES therein mentioned. - - - 9 Ann. c. 17.	IX.	473
Out of the Duties on Coals, &c. £6,000 per Annum to be applied for finishing Greenwich Hospital and Chapel. - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the BETTER COLLECTING and RECOVERING the DUTIES granted for the SUPPORT of the ROYAL HOSPITAL at GREENWICH, and for the further BENEFIT thereof; and for the PRESERVING HER MAJESTY'S HARBOUR MOORINGS. - - - 10 Ann. c. 27.	Ib.	688
Recital of Stats. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 21. § 8.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 23. § 6. - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Seamen in the Navy, Masters, or Owners working their own Ships, and other Persons herein mentioned, (certain Apprentices excepted by Stat. 2 & 3 Ann. c. 6. § 7. and other Persons herein mentioned,) to pay 6d. per Mensem. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Duty of 6d. per Mensem to be paid by all Vessels belonging to Jersey, &c. 2 Geo. II. c. 7. § 1.; and by Privateers in general, 18 Geo. II. c. 31. § 1.		
Masters of Ships not in Her Majesty's Service may deduct the same out of Wages and Pay as herein directed. - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Admiralty to appoint Receivers of the said Duty. - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
The Duty of such Receivers. - - - Ib.	Ib.	689
Receiver's Allowance. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Receivers may summon and examine Masters or Owners of Ships, &c. who shall not be obliged to travel more than Ten Miles. - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Refusing to appear or answer upon Oath, or neglecting to pay the Money due as herein mentioned—Penalty £20; One Moiety to the Use of the Hospital, and the other Moiety to Person suing for same. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Master of Ship attempting to go to Sea before he has accounted and paid, Receiver may stop the Ship. - - - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
See as to Examination of Masters hired by Commissioners of the Navy, 2 Geo. II. c. 7. § 5—7.		
Upon Death or Removal of Master, Owner to account and pay. - - - § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Affirmation of Quakers to be accepted instead of Oath of Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 34. - - - § 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Refusing to make such Affirmation—Penalties, as other Persons refusing to take the Oath are by this Act liable to. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
False Oath or Affirmation—Perjury. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Greenwich Hospital.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Contracts with Seamen for Wages not to obstruct Payment of the Duty. 10 Ann. c. 27. § 8.	IX.	689
Public Act. - - - § 9.	Ib.	690
In Action for executing Act, General Issue may be pleaded—Treble Costs. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Masters, Servants or Apprentices, of Hoys, &c. herein mentioned. - - - § 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 6 Ann. c. 65. - - - § 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Agents, &c. disposing of Prizes, and Persons authorized to receive Bounty Bills under the said Act, in Three Months after the First Distribution of Prizes, to transmit to Treasurer of Greenwich Hospital an Account of Produce of Prizes, &c., and of Payments and Distribution of such Bills. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Accounts herein mentioned to be attested upon Oath. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Persons neglecting or refusing to transmit such Accounts, or to pay Money in their Hands—Penalty £100 to the said Hospital. - - - § 12.	Ib.	691
If Fraud in making such Accounts—Penalty £100, over and above the Penalties and Punishments to be inflicted; One Moiety to the said Hospital, and the other to Informer suing for same. - - - § 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Declaration of Her Majesty, 1st June 1702. - - - § 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso respecting barring of Shares unclaimed before 25th Dec. 1712. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Treasury may order £6,000 and £1,200, remaining in the Exchequer to be paid to Treasurer of said Hospital. - - - § 15.	Ib.	Ib.
How Monies remaining in Hands of Receivers of Prizes to be applied. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Lists of Ships entitled to Reward transmitted to Receiver of Prizes before 29th Sept. 1712, and Notice for Claims published in the Gazette. - - - Ib.	Ib.	692
Distribution of Monies due to Claimers of Rewards, not exceeding the Sum of £4,000. - - - § 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons entitled to Rewards excluded, if they do not apply before the 24th June 1713. - - - § 17.	Ib.	Ib.
In what Case Receivers to pay to Treasurer of Hospital, Money remaining in Hand over and above the said Sum of £4,000 and Charges. - - - § 18.	Ib.	Ib.
And after 25th Dec. 1712, and 24th June 1713, to pay Monies in respect of the said £4,000 to the said Treasurer, as herein mentioned. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And also any other Money received under the said Declaration. - - - § 19.	Ib.	Ib.
In what Manner Treasurer to dispose of such Monies. - - - § 20.	Ib.	Ib.
Order of the General Court a Discharge to him. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso where not sufficient Money in Hand of Receiver to pay Captors and Charges. - - - Ib.	Ib.	693
Monies herein mentioned remaining in Hands of Receiver to be paid to Treasurer of Hospital. - - - § 21.	Ib.	Ib.
Admiralty may direct Seamen, upon Certificate of having been		

Greenwich Hospital.		Statute	Vol.	Page
wounded in defending the Ships of Subjects, to be admitted.	-	10 Ann. c. 27. § 22.	IX.	693
<i>As to Seamen disabled, &c. in the Merchants' Service, 20 Geo. II. c. 38.; and the Widows and Children of such Persons entitled to the Moiety of a certain Penalty therein mentioned, 1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. 75. § 13.</i>				
Merchant Ships, and other Ships herein described, fastening to Her Majesty's Moorings, &c. — Penalty £10 for every Tide such Ships shall stay at the said Moorings (Exception). Distributed as in Section 13. ante.	-	§ 23.	Ib.	Ib.
Masters upon Notice neglecting to unfasten Ships from such Moorings, Officers of Her Majesty's Ships may do so.	-	§ 24.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Sections 23 and 24 repealed, 9 Geo. III. c. 30. § 1.; again repealed, 54 Geo. III. c. 159. § 1.</i>				
<i>See Lotteries. Navy.</i>				
Green Norton (Manor of), Northamptonshire.				
FOR the ASSURANCE of, to the KING and his HEIRS.	-	27 Hen. VIII. c. 29.	III.	578
Greyhounds. See Game.				
Gridirons.				
IMPORTING, READY MADE.— <i>See Wares ready brought.</i>				
Grocers' Company.				
TOUCHING the INCORPORATIONS of the PHYSICIANS in LONDON.	-	1 Mar. St. 2. c. 9.	IV. pt. 1.	207
Warden of Grocer's Company to assist in searching Apothecaries' Drugs.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	208
Grocery Wares.				
FOR PREVENTING FRAUDS and REGULATING ABUSES in HIS MAJESTY'S CUSTOMS.	-	14 Car. II. c. 11.	V.	393
Grocery and other Goods herein mentioned, not to be imported from Germany and the Netherlands.	-	§ 23.	Ib.	398
<i>See as to Duties being repaid on Exportation of Grocery Wares, 8 Ann. c. 12. § 15.</i>				
Groom of the King's Chamber.				
THAT the YEOMEN and GROOMS of the KING'S CHAMBER give their ATTENDANCE to the KING.	-	4 Hen. VII. c. 7.	II.	533
Grants to Yeomen of the Crown, &c. in case of their Non-attendance, shall be valid only during the King's Pleasure.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Groom of the Stole.				
MAY have CHAPLAIN.	-	33 Hen. VIII. c. 28. § 2.	III.	868
<i>See Chaplains.</i>				
Guardians in Socage.				
THE AUTHORITY and DUTY of GUARDIANS in SOCAGE.	-	<i>Provisions by the King and Council, 43 Edw. III. Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 17.</i>	I.	10
Guardians in Socage cannot make Waste or Sale, but keep it for the Heir, and must account unto him for the Issues, saving their Expences; neither can the said Guardians give or sell Marriage of Heir but for his Benefit, and the next Friends shall have the Wardship.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 8. as to Guardians by Will of the Father.</i>				
<i>See Court of Wards and Liberties. Infants. Lands in Ward. London (City of). Breachin Am. Wardship.</i>				

Guards and Garrisons.		Statute	Vol.	Page
THE MONEY APPROPRIATED for the Year 1699 to be also APPROPRIATED as herein mentioned.	-	10 W. III. c. 10. § 32.	VII.	507
THE PAY to the COMMISSIONED OFFICERS of the GUARDS and GARRISONS, and to the GUNNERS, to be stated as herein mentioned.	-	1 Ann. c. 6. § 131.	VIII.	37
THE SUM of £87,125 10s. taken out of MONIES issued for GUARDS and GARRISONS for MAINTENANCE of SOLDIERS for SEA SERVICE.	-	6 Ann. c. 73. § 27.	Ib.	831
Guernsey, Jersey, etc. See Corn. Customs. Excise. Run Goods.				
Guests. See Clergy.				
Guilds (Dissolution of). See Colleges.				
Guilds and Fraternities.				
FOR the REGULATION of the ORDINANCES of GUILDS, FRATERNITIES, and COMPANIES.	-	15 Hen. VI. c. 6.	II.	298
Guilds and Companies incorporate to cause their Charters to be duly recorded before Justices of Peace, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All their Ordinances to be approved of by Justices of Peace, or by Governors of Cities and Towns, and before them entered of Record, and after by them revoked and repealed, if it be found by them not lawful or not reasonable, upon Forfeiture of their Writs and Charters, and Fine of £10 to the King.	-	Ib.	Ib.	299
<i>See Stat. 19 Hen. VII. c. 7. reciting this Act, and that it was expired, and making other Regulations for like Purposes. See also Stat. 22 Hen. VIII. c. 4.—28 Hen. VIII. c. 5.—1 Edw. VI. c. 14. § 8—11.</i>				
Guinea Company.				
DECLARATORY concerning BANKRUPTS.	-	14 Car. II. c. 24.	V.	419
Members of Guinea Company not liable to Bankruptcy.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Bankrupts.</i>				
Guineas and Half Guineas. See Money.				
Gun Metal.				
FOR the EXPORTATION of IRON, COPPER, and MUNDICK METAL.	-	5 & 6 W. & M. c. 17.	VI.	480
Exportation of Gun Metal, &c. not allowed.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	481
Gun Money. See Navy.				
Gunners.				
TOUCHING certain POLITICK CONSTITUTIONS made for the MAINTENANCE of the NAVY.	-	5 Elz. c. 5.	IV. pt. 1.	422
Statutes for Soldiers, how far within Stat. 18 Hen. VI. c. 19.	-	§ 18.	Ib.	425
<i>See Apprentices.</i>				

Gunpowder.

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the FREERBRINGING in of GUNPOWDER and SALTPETRE from FOREIGN PARTS, and for the FREE MAKING of GUNPOWDER in this REALM. -	16 Car. I. c. 21.	V. 131
Recital, that the Importation of Gunpowder hath of late Times been against Law prohibited, and the making thereof within this Realm ingrossed; whereby the Price of Gunpowder hath been excessively raised, many Powder Works decayed, this Kingdom very much weakened and endangered, the Merchants thereof much damnified, many Mariners and others taken Prisoners, and brought into miserable Captivity and Slavery, many Ships taken by Turkish and other Pirates; and that many other Inconveniences are likely to ensue. -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Liberty for every Person to import Gunpowder, paying Duties. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Licences for Importation, 1 Jac. II. c. 8. § 1.		
All Subjects may make and sell Gunpowder and import Saltpetre, Brimstone, or any other Materials requisite for making of Gunpowder. -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
See, as to making and selling, 12 Geo. III. c. 61.—54 Geo. III. c. 187. § 21.; and, as to searching and seizing, 1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. 118. § 31.; which is continued for Seven Years, 3 Geo. IV. c. 55.		
Putting in Execution Letters Patent, Proclamations, &c. against this Liberty—Premunire. -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.

Gunpowder.

Statute	Vol.	Page
A SUBSIDY GRANTED to the KING of TONNAGE and POUNDAGE, and other SUMS of MONEY PAYABLE upon MERCHANDIZE EXPORTED and IMPORTED. -	12 Car. II. c. 4.	V. 181
His Majesty, by Proclamation, may prohibit the Exportation of Gunpowder. -	§ 11.	Ib. 183
See Tonnage and Poundage.		
Gunpowder, Arms, Ammunition, and Utensils of War.		
AGAINST the IMPORTATION of GUNPOWDER, ARMS, and other AMMUNITION and UTENSILS of WAR. -	1 Jac. II. c. 8.	VI. 10
Recital of Dangers arising from the Importation of Arms and Ammunition. -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Importing of Arms and Ammunition without Licence from the King—Forfeiture of Goods imported, and Treble the Value thereof; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to the Party suing for same. -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Repealed as to any of the Articles therein mentioned, being Manufactures of Ireland, 46 Geo. III. c. 121.		
Obtaining Grant or Licence for sole making or importing—Premunire and Disability, and Grant, &c. void. -	§ 3.	Ib. 11
Gunpowder Treason.		
ATTAINDER of TRAITORS in. -	3 Jac. I. c. 2.	IV. pt. 2. 1068
See 3 Jac. I. c. 1.		
Buy Hawks. See Hawks (Buy). November the fifth.		
Gypsies. See Egyptians.		

H.

Habeas Corpus.

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the better SECURING the LIBERTY of the SUBJECT, and for PREVENTION of IMPRISONMENTS beyond the SEAS. -	31 Car. II. c. 2.	V. 935
Recital, that Delays had been used by Sheriffs in making Returns of Writs of Habeas Corpus. -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Sheriffs, &c. within Three Days after Service of Habeas Corpus, with the Exception of Treason and Felony, as and under the Regulations herein mentioned, to bring up the Body before the Court to which the Writ is returnable, and certify the true Causes of Imprisonment. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Exceptions in respect of Distance, if beyond Twenty and not above a Hundred Miles, Ten Days; if above a Hundred Miles, Twenty Days, and not longer. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
How Writs to be marked. -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Persons committed, except for Treason and Felony, may appeal to the Lord Chancellor. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.

Habeas Corpus.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Proceedings thereon. -	31 Car. II. c. 2. § 2.	V. 935
Habeas Corpus may be awarded, and upon Service thereof the Officer to bring up the Prisoners as before mentioned; and thereupon, within Two Days, Lord Chancellor, &c. may discharge upon Recognizance, and he is to certify the Writ, with the Return and Recognizance. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Process notailable. -	Ib.	Ib. 936
Habeas Corpus not granted in Vacation to Prisoners who have neglected to pray the same. -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
Officer neglecting, &c. to make the said Returns, &c., or, upon Demand to deliver a Copy of Warrant of Commitment—First Offence, Penalty to Party grieved £100; Second Offence, £200, and Incapacity. -	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
Judgment at Suit of Party, sufficient Conviction. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.

Habeas Corpus.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso as to Imprisonment of Party, after having been set at large upon Habeas Corpus. - 31 Car. II. c. 2. § 5.	V.	936
Unduly recommitting such discharged Persons, or assisting therein—Penalty to Party grieved £500. -	Ib.	Ib.
If Persons committed for High Treason or Felony plainly expressed in Warrant, shall not, on Petition, be indicted as herein mentioned—Judges, &c. may discharge upon Bail. -	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso; and if not indicted and tried as herein mentioned, then to be discharged. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso respecting Persons charged in Debt, &c. -	§ 7.	Ib. Ib.
Persons committed for criminal Matter not to be removed but by legal Writ. -	§ 8.	Ib. Ib.
Unduly making out, &c. Warrant for Removal—Penalty, as in this Act before mentioned. -	Ib.	Ib. 937
Proviso for Application for and granting Habeas Corpus in Vacation Time. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Lord Chancellor, &c. unduly denying Writ—Penalty to Party grieved, £500. -	§ 9.	Ib. Ib.
Habeas Corpus may be directed into Counties Palatine, Cinque Ports, &c. -	§ 10.	Ib. Ib.
No Subject to be sent Prisoner into Scotland, &c. or any Parts beyond the Seas. -	§ 11.	Ib. 937
Persons so imprisoned may maintain Action against the Person committing or otherwise acting in respect thereof, as herein mentioned. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Treble Costs and Damages. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
And the Person so committing or acting, disabled from Office, and incur Premunire, Stat. 16 Ric. II. c. 5. and be incapable of Pardon of Penalties. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Contracts for Transportation. -	§ 12.	Ib. Ib.
And for Transportation of Persons convicted of Felony, and praying to be transported. -	§ 13.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso respecting Imprisonment of Persons before 1st June 1679. -	§ 14.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for sending Persons to be tried in Places where any capital Offence committed. -	§ 15.	Ib. Ib.
Limitation of Prosecution for Offences against this Act, Two Years. -	§ 16.	Ib. 938
After Assizes proclaimed, no Person to be removed from common Gaol upon Habeas Corpus, but brought before Judge of Assize. -	§ 17.	Ib. Ib.
After Assizes, Persons detained may have Habeas Corpus. -	§ 18.	Ib. Ib.
In Information, &c. brought for Offence against this Law—General Issue. -	§ 19.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso as to Removal or Bail of Persons charged as Accessories before the Fact to Petty Treason or Felony. -	§ 20.	Ib. Ib.
<i>This Act extended, 56 Geo. III. c. 100.</i>		
<i>See Inferior Courts. Perjury.</i>		

Haberdasher's Company. See Local Acts.

Haberjects. See Cloths.

Habiliments of War.

Statute	Vol.	Page
AGAINST THE EMBEZZLING OF ARMOUR, HABILIMENTS OF WAR, and VICTUAL. -	31 Eliz. c. 4.	IV. pt. 2. 801
Embezzling Armour, Provision, &c. for Soldiers, &c. by Persons entrusted therewith—Felony. -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Limitation of Prosecution—One Year. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Attainder not to work Corruption of Blood, &c. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Accused may defend himself by lawful Proof, &c. -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
<i>Enforced, 22 Car. II. c. 5. § 2, 3. See 10 & 11 W. III. c. 23. — 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 25. § 11. As to standing mute, see 12 Geo. III. c. 20. ; and see 39 & 40 Geo. III. c. 89. Extended to Ireland, as therein mentioned, 52 Geo. III. c. 12. Repealed as excludes Benefit of Clergy, 4 Geo. IV. c. 53.</i>		

Hacker, Francis.

ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST. - 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.	V.	288
---	----	-----

Hackney Coaches.

FOR THE LICENSING and REGULATING HACKNEY COACHES and STAGE COACHES. -	5 & 6 W. & M. c. 22.	VI. 501
The King may appoint Commissioners to execute Act. -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Commissioners may appoint 700 Hackney Coaches in London, &c. -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
<i>Increased to 800, by 9 Ann. c. 23. § 2. — 1,000, 11 Geo. III. c. 24. § 1. — 1,100, 42 Geo. III. c. 78. — 200 Hackney Cbariots, but not with the Coaches to exceed 1,100, 54 Geo. III. c. 147. § 15. — 200 additional Hackney Cbariots, 55 Geo. III. c. 159. § 2. — Coach or Cbariot may be driven under the same Licence, 57 Geo. III. c. 125.</i>		
£50 to be paid for each Licence. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Continuance of each Licence, 21 Years. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Yearly Rent of £4 payable quarterly. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Commissioners to license all Stage Coaches for a Year—£8 Rent for each Licence. -	§ 3.	Ib. 503
Licences may be granted or devised or go to Executors, &c. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Assignment entered in Commissioners Book—Access without Fee. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Executors, &c. how to claim. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>As to Section 3, see 6 & 7 W. III. c. 18. § 13. but which is expired.</i>		

Hackney Coaches.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Driving Coach without Licence— Penalty £5. - - - - - 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 22. § 4. <i>See, as to Distribution of Penalties, § 11. post.</i>	VI.	503
Coach Horses to be 14 Hands high. <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Coaches to be figured—Altering Figure, &c. Penalty £5; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to In- former. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Ancient Coachmen to be first licensed. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Commissioners licensing above 700, &c.—Penalty £100, to Party suing. <i>See Note to § 2. ante.</i>	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>
Rates of Hackney Coaches, in and about the Cities of London and West- minster, or within 10 Miles thereof, above the Rate of 10s. for a Day, reck- oning 12 Hours to the Day; and by the Hour, not above 1s. 6d. for the first Hour, and 1s. for every Hour after; and that no Gentleman or other Person shall pay, from any of the Inns of Court, or thereabouts, to any Part of St. James's or City of Westminster (except beyond Tothill Street), above 1s., and the same Prices from the same Places to the Inns of Court or Places, or thereabouts; and from any of the said Inns of Court, or there- abouts, to the Royal Exchange, 1s.; and if to the Tower of London, or to Bishopgate Street, or Aldgate, or thereabouts, 1s. 6d.; and so from the same Places to the said Inns of Court as aforesaid; and the like Rates from and to any Place at the like Distance with the Places before mentioned. -	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>For the Rates or Fares of Hackney Coaches, see 48 Geo. III. c. 87. Schedules A. and B.—54 Geo. III. c. 147. § 14.; and as to the Effect of Agreement for Fare, 57 Geo. III. c. 125. § 3.; but Agreement for more than the established Fares, the same not binding, 55 Geo. III. c. 159. § 10.</i>		
Coachmen refusing to go, or exact- ing more than Fare—Penalty 40s. -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i> 504
Commissioners may appoint Under Officers. - - - - -	§ 7.	<i>Ib.</i>
Unduly taking Fee—Forfeiture of Office, and Incapacity. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Clerk's Fee for writing Licence, 2s. 6d. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Commissioners to take the Oath of Stat. 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 8. -	§ 8.	<i>Ib.</i>
Commissioners to pay the Money into the Exchequer, and give Account of Licences annually to the Treasury upon Oath. - - - - -	§ 9.	<i>Ib.</i>
Penalties to be levied by Distress; if no Distress, Imprisonment till Penalty paid. - - - - -	§ 10.	<i>Ib.</i>
Offences (Exception) determined by Commissioners. - - - - -	§ 11.	<i>Ib.</i>
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Informer. -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
In Actions for executing Act, General Issue may be pleaded— Double Costs. - - - - -	§ 12.	<i>Ib.</i>
No Certiorari. - - - - -	§ 13.	<i>Ib.</i>

Hackney Coaches.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Commissioners may make Bye Laws, &c. to bind the Coachmen, and annex Penalties. - - - - - { 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 22. § 14.	VI.	505
Acquittances for Rents, &c. by Commissioners, gratis. - - -	§ 15.	<i>Ib.</i>
Bye Laws to be approved by Lord Chancellor, &c. and executed by Jus- tice of Peace, &c. - - - - -	§ 16.	<i>Ib.</i>
No Double Punishment. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Recital of Stat. 19 Car. II. c. 7. -	§ 17.	<i>Ib.</i>
175 Coaches may drive upon the Lord's Day. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Unduly plying on the Lord's Day —Penalty £5, to Party suing. -	§ 18.	<i>Ib.</i>
Printed Lists of the Sunday Coaches. - - - - -	§ 19.	<i>Ib.</i>
Annual Accounts before the Audi- tors of Imprest. - - - - -	§ 20.	<i>Ib.</i>
Grant of the King of Monies by this Act, void—Penalty £500 upon Grantee; One Moiety to the Poor of the Parish, and the other to Party suing for same. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Hackney Coaches and Chairs.

FOR LICENSING and REGULATING
HACKNEY COACHES and CHAIRS,
and for CHARGING certain NEW
DUTIES upon STAMPED VELLUM,
PARCHMENT, and PAPER, and on
CARDS and DICE, and on the EX-
PORTATION of ROCK SALT for IRE-
LAND, and for SECURING thereby,
and by a WEEKLY PAYMENT out of
the POST OFFICE, and by several
DUTIES on HIDES and SKINS, a
YEARLY FUND of £186,670 for 32
Years, to be APPLIED to the SATIS-
FACTION of such ORDERS as are
therein mentioned, to the CONTRI-
BUTORS of any SUM not exceeding
TWO MILLIONS, to be RAISED for
CARRYING ON the WAR, and other
HER MAJESTY'S OCCASIONS. - 9 Ann. c. 16.

Her Majesty to appoint Commis- sioners for licensing and regulating Hackney Coaches in London and Westminster. - - - - -	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	IX.	447
Commissioners to license 800 such Coaches, from 24th June 1715, for Thirty-two Years, at 5s. per Week, payable monthly. - - -	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Increased to 1,000, by 11 Geo. III. c. 24. § 1.—1,100, 42 Geo. III. c. 78. See 54 Geo. III. c. 147. § 5. Additional 200, 55 Geo. III. c. 159. § 2.</i>				
And 200 Hackney Chairs for the like Term, from 24th June 1711, at 10s. per Annum, payable quarterly. -	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	448
Driving Coach without Licence— Penalty £5. - - - - -	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See, as to Distribution of Penalties, § 15. post.</i>				
Carrying Chair without Licence— Penalty 40s. - - - - -	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Coach Horses to be Fourteen Hands high. - - - - -	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Coaches and Chairs to have Figures.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Hackney Coaches and Chairs.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso respecting One Person having more than One Hackney Coach or Chair—Penalty £5; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Informer. 9 Ann. c. 16. § 6.	IX.	448
Ancient Coachmen, &c. to be first licensed. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
See 12 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 14. § 1, 2.		
Commissioners licensing above 800 Coaches and 200 Chairs—Penalty £100 to Party suing. - - - - - § 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
See 10 Ann. c. 18. § 174.— 11 Geo. III. c. 24. § 1.—42 Geo. III. c. 78.—44 Geo. III. c. 88.		
Rates of Hackney Coaches in and about the Cities of London and Westminster, or within Ten Miles thereof, not above 10s. for a Day, reckoning Twelve Hours to the Day; and by the Hour, not above 1s. 6d. for the First Hour, and 1s. for every Hour after; from the Inns of Court, or thereabouts, to any Part of St. James's or City of Westminster (except beyond Tothill Street), 1s.; and the same Prices from the same Places to the Inns of Court, or Places thereabouts; and from any of the said Inns of Court, or thereabouts, to the Royal Exchange, 1s.; and if to the Tower of London, or Bishopsgate Street, or Aldgate, or thereabouts, 1s. 6d.; and so from the same Places to the said Inns of Court as aforesaid, and the like Rates from and to any Place at the like Distance with the Places before mentioned. - - - - - § 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	449
Not above 1s. for any Distance not exceeding One Mile and Four Furlongs; nor above 1s. 6d. for any Distance being above One Mile and Four Furlongs, and not exceeding Two Miles. - - - - - § 9.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Commissioners to publish in Writing, to be fixed at the Royal Exchange in London, on or before the 29th September 1711, the several Distances between the most noted Places within the Limits of the said weekly Bills according to which the said Rates of 1s. and 1s. 6d. respectively ought to be paid as aforesaid. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Repealed, 24 Geo. III. Sess. 2. c. 27. § 4. See as to the present Rates and Regulations, 48 Geo. III. c. 87. Sched. A. and B.—54 Geo. III. c. 147.—55 Geo. III. c. 159.—57 Geo. III. c. 125.		
Rates of Chairmen, for any Distance within the Limits aforesaid, not more than the Rate by this Act allowable for a Hackney Coach Driver, Two Third Parts of the same Distance, in like Manner to public Distances. - - - - - § 10.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Commissioners to appoint under Officers. - - - - - § 11.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Unduly taking Fee for Licence—Penalty, Forfeiture of Office and Employments, and Incapacity. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Fee for writing Licence, 2s. 6d. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Commissioners and Officers to be sworn. - - - - - § 12.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Hackney Coaches and Chairs.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Commissioners to pay into the Exchequer and account annually. - 9 Ann. c. 16. § 13.	IX.	449
Rents, Penalties, &c. to be levied by Distress. - - - - - § 14.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
If no Distress—Imprisonment until Penalty paid. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	450
If Rent, &c. unpaid 14 Days after the same is payable, Commissioners may revoke Licence. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Offences to be heard in a summary Way by the Commissioners upon Oath. § 15.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
One Moiety of Penalties under this Act to the Crown, and the other to Informer. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
In Action for executing Act, General Issue may be pleaded—Double Costs. § 16.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No Certiorari. - - - - - § 17.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Commissioners may make Bye Laws and annex Penalties. - - - - - § 18.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Extended, 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 57. § 1.		
Bye Laws to be approved by Lord Chancellor, Chief Justice of either Bench, and Baron of the Exchequer, or any Three of them, and executed by Justice of Peace, &c. - - - - - § 19.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Queen's Part of Penalties to be transmitted to the Receiver General of the Duties—Penalty, Double the Value of the Sum which should be so transmitted; Two Third Parts to the Queen, and the other Third Part to Informer or Party suing. - - - - - § 20.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
On Misbehaviour, Commissioners may revoke Coachmen's Licence. - - - - - § 21.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Recital of Stat. 29 Car. II. c. 7. - - - - - § 22.	<i>Ib.</i>	451
Coachmen may ply on the Lord's Day in Bills of Mortality. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Account annually before the Auditors. - - - - - § 23.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Justices to determine between Coachmen, &c. and others. - - - - - § 24.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
See this Part of the Act continued, 33 Geo. II. c. 25. § 2. See 55 Geo. III. c. 159. § 6.—57 Geo. III. c. 125.		
Quarter Sessions may finally determine, and satisfy Party grieved—and may levy by Distress, &c. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Commissioners, Officers, &c. liable to Stat. 9 W. III. c. 44. - - - - - § 52.	<i>Ib.</i>	456
Driver of Coach for Hire offending as herein mentioned, sent to the House of Correction for Seven Days, there to be kept to hard Labour, and to receive the public Correction of the House, before he be discharged. - - - - - § 53.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
By Stat. 10 Ann. c. 18. §§ 174, 175, Commissioners for Hackney Coaches are empowered to license 100 more Hackney Chairs, but the whole Number not to exceed 300; and such Hackney Chairs to pay 10s. Quarterly, and to be subject to the same Rules as other Hackney Chairs; and see, as to the Appropriation of the Rents of such Hackney Chairs, § 181. These Powers are made perpetual by 3 Geo. I. c. 7. § 1. and §§ 174, 175; continued by 33 Geo. II. c. 25. § 2.		

Hackney Coaches and Chairs.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR EXPLAINING STAT. 9 ANN. C. 16.				
for LICENSING HACKNEY CHAIRS. -	12 Ann. c. 15.		IX.	793
The Commissioners for licensing Hackney Coaches and Chairs are in the first Place to license the Widows of Hackney Chairmen. -	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
Such Widows to be subject to the Penalties, &c. of the said Statute. -	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>Continued, 33 Geo. II. c. 25. § 2.</i>				
Hackney Coachmen. See London and Westminster (Cities of.)				
Hackney Coach Office. See Carts, Drays, etc.				
Hail Shot.				
AGAINST the SHOOTING of HAIL SHOT. -	2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 14.		IV. pt. 1.	58
Recital of Stat. 33 Hen. VIII. c. 6. as to shooting with Hand Guns, Hakes, and Harquebuts, and the Abuses by shooting of Hail Shot. -	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
None but Lords shall shoot at Dove Cotes, &c. in Towns, or Cities. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
None shall shoot Hail Shot—Penalty £10, and Three Months' Imprisonment. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for qualified Persons, except Hail Shot. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Persons qualified to shoot shall be presented to Mayors, Justices, &c. and registered by the Clerk of the Peace. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Unregistered Persons shooting—Penalty 20s. per Shot—One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. -	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed by Stat. 6 & 7 W. III. c. 13. § 3. which (as to so much as relates to Militia) is expired.</i>				
Hair Buttons. See Buttons.				
Hair Powder. See Perfumers.				
Halbert Heads.				
EXPORTATION of, allowed.—See Tonnage and Poundage.				
Half Seal.				
FOR the ABRIDGMENT of APPEALS in SUITS of CIVIL and MARINE CAUSES. -	8 Eliz. c. 5.		IV. pt. 1.	488
In what Case Commissioners of Appeal appointed. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Half Subsidies of STAT. 6 ANN. CC. 48. 73.				
FOR ENLARGING the CAPITAL STOCK of the BANK of ENGLAND, and for RAISING a FURTHER SUPPLY to HER MAJESTY for the SERVICE of the Year 1709. -	7 Ann. c. 30.		IX.	113
Surplus of Half Subsidies to be kept apart in the Exchequer for the Purposes of this Act. -	§§ 32—36.		Ib.	122-4
<i>See Bank of England.</i>				

Halyng (Manor of), Surrey.		Statute	Vol.	Page
THE CROWN ASSURED to. -	27 Hen. VIII. c. 40.		III.	620
Hammered Money. See Coin and Coinage.				
Hammers.				
IMPORTING READY MADE.—See <i>Haxes ready wrought.</i>				
Hampden, John.				
PROCEEDINGS against, REVERSED. -	16 Car. I. c. 14. § 1.		V.	116
Hampton Court (Manor of).				
WHEREBY the MANOR of HAMPTON COURT is made an HONOR. -	31 Hen. VIII. c. 5.		III.	721
Manor, Chace, and Warren laid out by the King, according to certain Bounds specified in an Indenture between the King and the free and customary Tenants of Lands, within the intended Limits thereof. -	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
Tenor of the said Indenture, 1st October, 29 Hen. VIII. between the King and the free and customary Tenants of the Manors, &c. of East Moulsey, West Moulsey, Walton, Esher, Weybridge, and Cobham, within the Limits of the intended Chace, to be called Hampton Court Chace. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
The proposed Boundaries of the said intended Chace. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Declaration of the Creation and Limits of the Chace accordingly, with all Liberties of Chace or Forest. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Liberty to Owners to cut their Woods within the said Chace, without the King's Licence, and to fence against the Deer while the Corn is growing. -	Ib.		Ib.	722
Deer Leaps or Breaks in the Fences to be made at other Times. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Allowance made out of Rents to Freeholders, and out of Fines to Copyholders, within the said Chace. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Freeholders and Copyholders shall obey the Laws of Chace, &c. with Exception of the Liberties hereby granted them. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Recited Indenture confirmed. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
All Rights of Chace and free Warren established within the Boundaries of Hampton Court Chace, &c. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
The King may appoint Officers for the said Chace, &c. -	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
Laws of Chace extended thereto. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Certain Manors, Lands, &c. purchased by the King, shall be annexed to the Manor of Hampton Court, and the whole shall be called the Honor of Hampton Court, which shall be the chief Place, &c. -	§ 3.		Ib.	723
The said Honor and Chace, &c. shall be within the Survey of the Court of Augmentations. -	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.
Tenants of the several Manors shall perform their Services as before. -	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.
Saving for the Liberties granted them by recited Indenture. -	Ib.		Ib.	724

Halifax (America). See American Colonies.

Hampton Court (Manor of).		Vol.	Page	Hanworth (Manor of), Middlesex.		Vol.	Page
Saving for existing Leases. - <i>Statute</i> 31 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 5. § 6.</i>		III.	724	FOR the ASSURANCE of the TITLES of the KING'S MANOR of HANWORTH. - 6 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 23.</i>		III.	143
General Saving of Rights. - § 7.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Harbour Moorings. See Greenwich Hospital.			
The Manor of Shippon in Berks annexed to the Duchy of Cornwall, in lieu of the Manors of Byflete and Weybridge, included in this Act. - § 8.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Harbours. See Local Acts.			
Proviso for Leases, Offices, Grants, &c. in the Manor of Shippon. - § 9.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Hardhewers.			
<i>See Court of Augmentations.</i>				TOUCHING VICTUALLERS and HANDICRAFTSMEN. - - - - 2 & 3 <i>Edw. VI. c. 15.</i>		IV. pt. 1.	58
Hand Guns. See Bows.				Proviso for working in Towns where not resident or free. - § 3.		<i>Ib.</i>	59
Handicraftsmen.				<i>See Corporate Towns.</i>			
HANDICRAFTSMEN (Artificers, Gentz de Meistere), shall use but ONE MYSTERY, but WORKWOMEN may WORK as they did. - 37 <i>Edw. III. c. 6.</i>		I.	379	Hard Labour and Imprisonment. See Transportation.			
Handicraftsmen shall use only One Trade. - - - - <i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	380	Hares. See Game.			
Exception as to certain Workwomen. - - - - <i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Harness for Girdles.			
<i>See 22 Hen. VIII. c. 13., but repealed by the general Words of Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 4.</i>				IMPORTING READY WROUGHT, of ALKEMINE, IRON, LAT- TEN, STEEL, or TIN.— <i>See Wares ready wrought.</i>			
OF the DIET and APPAREL of SER- VANTS. - - - - <i>Ib. cc. 9. 11.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	380-1	Harness Wenders. See Hawkers and Pedlars.			
Apparel of, regulated. - - - - <i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Harness for Saddlers.			
Offenders shall forfeit to the King all the Apparel that they have so worn against this Ordinance. - <i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	IMPORTING READY MADE.— <i>See Wares ready wrought.</i>			
<i>See Aliens. Apparel. Bakers. Servants.</i>				Harquebuts. See Horse Armour and Weapons.			
Hand Irons.				Harrison, Thomas.			
IMPORTING READY MADE.— <i>See Wares ready wrought.</i>				ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST. - 12 <i>Car. II. c. 30. § 1.</i>		V.	288
Handles.				Harvest.			
IMPORTING READY MADE.— <i>See Wares ready wrought.</i>				WORKING in.— <i>See Labourers.</i>			
Hangers.				Harbey, Edmond.			
IMPORTING READY MADE.— <i>See Wares ready wrought.</i>				ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST. - 12 <i>Car. II. c. 30. § 1.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Hanging Candlesticks.				Hasselleigh (Manor of), Essex.			
IMPORTING READY MADE.— <i>See Wares ready wrought.</i>				ASSURANCE of, late PARCEL of the ABBEY of BYLEIGH, unto the QUEEN'S GRACE, for her LIFE. - 27 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 41.</i>		III.	508
Hanging Labers.				Hassylngfeld (Manor of).			
IMPORTING READY MADE.— <i>See Wares ready wrought.</i>				ASSURANCE of the MANOR of HASSY- LYNGFELD, in the COUNTY of KENT, unto the PRIOR and CONVENT of CHARTERHOUSE, LONDON, and to their SUCCESSORS, for ever. - 28 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 44.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	704
Hanover.				Hats.			
FOR EXHIBITING a BILL in this pre- sent PARLIAMENT, for NATURALIZ- ING the MOST EXCELLENT PRINCESS SOPHIA, ELECTRESS and DUCHESS DOWAGER of HANOVER, and the ISSUE of HER BODY. - 4 & 5 <i>Ann. c. 14.</i>		VIII.	485	IMPORTING, READY MADE.— <i>See Wares ready wrought.</i>			
Recital of Stat. 7 <i>Jac. I. c. 2.</i> - <i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Hats and Caps.			
Hanover (Princess Sophia of).				FOR PULLING of HATS and CAPS. - 22 <i>Edw. IV. c. 5.</i>		II.	473
FOR the NATURALIZATION of the MOST EXCELLENT PRINCESS SOPHIA, ELECTRESS and DUCHESS DOWAGER of HANOVER, and the ISSUE of HER BODY. - 4 & 5 <i>Ann. c. 16.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	487	Recital of the Evils of using Fulling Mills in the making Hats, Bonnets, and Caps. - - - - <i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Electress of Hanover, and her lineal Descendants, naturalized. - § 1.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	None shall full any Caps, &c. at any Mill, or expose the same to Sale, under Penalty of 40s. and Forfeiture of the Articles; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Seizor, or Party suing. - - - - <i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso respecting Persons natu- ralized by this Act turning Papists. - § 2.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>This Act revised for Five Years, 7 Edw. VI. c. 8., and appears to have expired, but it is expressly re- pealed, 1 Jac. I. c. 25. §§ 35. 38. 47.</i>			
Hanse Merchants and Towns.							
PROVISO for the MERCHANTS of the HANSE of ALMAYNE. - 4 <i>Hen. VIII.</i>		III.	91				
<i>See Aliens. Merchants of the Hanse. Mill Yard.</i>							

Hats and Caps.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
TOUCHING HATS and CAPS. - - -	4 Hen. VII. c. 9.	II.	534
No Hatter nor Capper, nor other Person, shall sell any Hat above the Price of 1s. 8d. the best, nor any Cap above the Price of 2s. 8d. the best, at the most; and all Hats and Caps under that Value, to be sold at such a Price as the Buyer and Seller may reasonably agree upon.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Forfeiture of every Hat or Cap otherwise sold above the Price aforesaid, and Penalty £2; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other Moiety to Party that shall sue for same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Repealed, 3 Hen. VIII. c. 15. - 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 12.			
CONCERNING HATS and CAPS. - - -	3 Hen. VIII. c. 15.	III.	33
Recital, that the Employment of Subjects in making Hats was injured by the Importation of Foreign Hats.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Importation of Foreign Hats and Caps forbidden, upon Pain of Forfeiture, for every such Cap or Hat, 40s.	Ib.	Ib.	34
The Cappers and Hatters shall make good Caps and Hats, and sell them at certain Prices, upon Pain of Forfeiture for every Cap or Hat so sold, 6s. 8d.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
And shall not take, for any Cap made of the finest Leominster Wool, above 3s. 4d.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Second Sort of the same Leominster Wool, above 2s. 6d.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Third Sort, above 1s. 8d.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fourth Sort, above 1s.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Of the finest Cotteswold Wool, above 2s.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Second Sort, above 1s. 4d.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Caps to be marked, to shew their Quality.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Taking undue Prices—Penalty 40s. —One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party grieved, or suing for same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Former Acts repealed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Repealed by Stat. 1 Jac. I. c. 25. §§ 36. 47. and also by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.			
FOR LIMITING the PRICES of WOOLLEN HATS, BONNETS, and CAPS, made BEYOND the SEAS, and brought to be SOLD within this REALM. - - -	21 Hen. VIII. c. 9.	Ib.	290
Prices at which Foreign Woollen Hats, Caps, &c. shall be sold:			
Cap or Bonnet, 2s.; Hat, 10d.; Nightcap, 6d.—Penalty 40s. on the Seller only; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Buyers of such Foreign Hats, &c. indemnified.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Repealed by Stat. 1 Jac. I. c. 25. §§ 36. 47. and also by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.			
FOR the TRUE PULLING and THICKING of CAPS. - - -	7 Edw. VI. c. 8.	IV. pt. 1.	172
Recital of Stat. 22 Edw. IV. c. 5. against fulling of Bonnets or Caps in Mills; and that, since the Expiration of the said Act, Caps, &c. had been fulled in Mills, and of the Evil thereof.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Hats and Caps.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Recited Act revived for Five Years. The above Acts appear to have expired; but they are recited and expressly repealed, 1 Jac. I. c. 35. §§ 36. 38. 47.	7 Edw. VI. c. 8.	IV. pt. 1.	172
FOR the SALE of HATS and CAPS made beyond the SEA. - - -	1 Mar. St. 2. c. 11.	Ib.	210
Recital of Stat. 21 Hen. VIII. c. 9. as to Prices of Hats and Caps.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Act confirmed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Hats, Bonnets, and Caps imported, shall be duly entered.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
And shall be sold at the Port of Importation—Penalty for every Cap, &c. 40s.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Notice by Customers of Entry of such Hats and Caps to Mayors and other Officers of Cities, on Pain of loss of Office.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Hats and Caps shall be sold by the Officers of the Customs, together with Officer of Corporation—Penalty £20.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
None shall buy more than Twelve Hats or Caps—Penalty 40s. each Hat or Cap.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Repealed, 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 7. and by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.			
FOR the TRUE MAKING of HATS and CAPS. - - -	8 Eliz. c. 11.	Ib.	494
Recital, that the Use of Felts and Hats was prejudicial to the Makers of Woollen Caps.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
None shall make Hats of Foreign Wool, not having been apprenticed to Hat-making—Penalty £5 for every Month working contrary hereto, and all such Hats, &c. made by him.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Caps not to be made of Felt or Woollen not knit, nor dyed Black with Bark, &c. nor fulled in a Mill.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
None under the Degree of a Knight, or of a Lord's Son, to wear Cap or Hat of Velvet—Penalty 10s.; One Moiety of Penalty to the Crown, the other to the Person using the Feat of Cap-making, as will sue for the same.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Masters and Wardens of Haberdashers in London, &c. to search and regulate Cappers and Hatters.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for existing Hatmakers.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Hatmakers to take only Two Apprentices—Imprisonment One Month.	§ 5.	Ib.	495
Hatmakers may employ their own Children.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Norwich.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act and 1 Jac. I. c. 17. repealed, 17 Geo. III. c. 55. § 1.; and which latter Act is in part repealed by 54 Geo. III. c. 96. § 1., and 5 Geo. IV. c. 95. § 1.			
FOR the MAKING of CAPS. - - -	13 Eliz. c. 19.	Ib.	555
Recital of the Evils arising from the Decay of the Trade of Cap-making, by the Disuse of Caps.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Every Person (except Maiden Ladies and Gentlewomen, all Noble Personages, and every Lord, Knight,			

Hats and Caps.		Statute	Vol.	Page
and Gentleman of the Possession of Twenty Marks Land by the Year, and except such as have borne the Office of Wardship in any City, &c.) shall on Sundays and Holydays wear on their Head a Cap of Wool, made in England by the Cappers—Penalty, 3s. 4d. per Day. -	13 Eliz. c. 19.		IV.	pt. 1. 555
Justices of Assize, Justices of Peace in Sessions, Sheriffs in their Turns, Stewards in their Leets and Law Days, Mayors, &c. of Cities, &c. may determine Offences, &c.; One Moiety of Penalty (if Offence committed in any City, &c.) to Mayor, &c. and the other Moiety to the Poor. -	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
Parents, &c. shall be liable to the Forfeitures of Infants and Servants. -	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act repealed, 39 Eliz. c. 18. § 5. See Hatters.</i>				

Hatters.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the better EXECUTION of the former LAWS touching the MAKING of HATS and FELTS, and for the more RESTRAINT of UNSKILFUL and DECEIVABLE WORKMANSHIP therein used, to the Wrong of all Sorts of the People of this Realm. -	1 Jac. I. c. 17.		IV.	pt. 2. 1035
Recital of Stat. 8 Eliz. c. 11. as to Hatters and Feltmakers. -	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties under that Act and this given to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
None shall make Hats or Felts who have not served an Apprenticeship—Penalty £5 per Month, and applied as in Section 1. -	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
Aliens shall not be employed in Hat or Felt Making—Penalty £5 per Month, and applied as above. -	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Sons of Hat and Felt Makers, being bound for Seven Years. -	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for existing Hat Makers, &c. -	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, 17 Geo. III. c. 55. § 1.5 and which is also in part repealed by 54 Geo. III. c. 96. § 1. and 5 Geo. IV. c. 95. § 1.</i>				

Habens. See Local Acts.

Hawkers and Pedlars.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR LICENSING HAWKERS and PEDLARS, for a FURTHER PROVISION for the PAYMENT of the INTEREST of the TRANSPORT DEBT for the REDUCING of IRELAND. -	8 & 9 W. III. c. 25.		VII.	266
Recital of Stat. 6 & 7 W. III. c. 7. § 8. -	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
From 24th June 1697 till 25th June 1698, every Hawker, &c. to pay Duty of £4, and an additional £4 for every Horse, &c. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Hawkers to certify Commissioners for Transportation how they travel and trade. -	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
And pay down One Moiety of the Duty, and give Bond for the other at Six Months' End. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.

Hawkers and Pedlars.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Allowance for prompt Payment — 2s. 6d. in the Pound. -	8 & 9 W. III. c. 25. § 2.		VII.	266
Hawker, &c. trading without or contrary to Licence—Penalty £12; One Moiety to Informer, the other to the Poor of the Parish. -	§ 3.		Ib.	267
Refusing to produce Licence to Mayor, &c.—Penalty £5, to the Poor of the Parish. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
And on Nonpayment—Punishment as a common Vagrant, and to be committed to the House of Correction. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners for Transportation to grant Licences to Hawkers, &c.—Fee 1s., and if travelling with Horse, &c. 2s. -	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.
A distinct Account to be kept, and Duties paid into the Exchequer weekly—Penalty as other Officers of the Exchequer offending, as hereinafter mentioned. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Money to be applied as by Stat. 6 & 7 W. III. c. 7. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Forging Licence.—Penalty £50; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing; and Party punished as for forging. -	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.
In Actions for executing Act, General Issue—Treble Costs. -	§ 6.		Ib.	Ib.
Constable, &c. refusing to assist in the Execution of Act—Penalty 40s.; One Moiety to the Poor of the Parish, the other to Informer. -	§ 7.		Ib.	Ib.
Hawker, &c. may be detained till he produce his Licence. -	§ 8.		Ib.	Ib.
Hawker trading without Licence may be carried before Justice of Peace—Penalty £12; leviable by Distress. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for selling of Newspapers, &c. Fish, &c. and Goods or Wares by the Makers thereof, and for Tinkers, Coopers, Glaziers, Plumbers, and Harness Menders. -	§ 9.		Ib.	268
A Register to be kept of Monies paid into the Exchequer. -	§ 10.		Ib.	Ib.
Officers of Exchequer misapplying Monies—Forfeiture of Office, Incapacity, and Penalty, Treble the Value of Money misapplied, to Party grieved. -	§ 11.		Ib.	Ib.
Orders for paying Money contrary to this Act void. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Sale of Goods in public Markets, Marts, or Fairs. -	§ 12.		Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners, &c. to be paid out of Duties. -	§ 16.		Ib.	269
This Act not to give any new Powers for licensing Hawkers, &c. to sell Goods in Cities, &c. -	§ 17.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act is continued by several subsequent Acts down to 4 Geo. I. c. 6. and is there recited, but is not continued by that Act, and appears to be now expired.</i>				
<i>See Ships.</i>				
FOR LICENSING HAWKERS and PEDLARS, for a FURTHER PROVISION for the PAYMENT of the INTEREST of the TRANSPORT DEBT for REDUCING of IRELAND. -	9 W. III. c. 27.		Ib.	397
Recital of 8 & 9 W. III. c. 25. § 1. -	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
Hawkers, &c. to pay Two several Duties of £4 per Cent. per Annum. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.

Hawkers and Pedlars.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Hawkers, &c. on receiving Licence, to pay One Moiety of the Duty, and give Bond for other Moiety — Allowance on prompt Payment 2s. in the Pound, and thereupon Licence granted. 9 W. III. c. 27. § 2.	VII.	397
Hawker, &c. travelling without a Licence—Penalty £12; One Moiety to Informer, the other Moiety to the Poor of the Parish. - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Refusing to produce Licence to Justice, &c.—Penalty £5, to the Poor of the Parish, and for Non-payment thereof to suffer as a common Vagrant; and be committed to the House of Correction. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Two Commissioners may grant Licences—Fee 1s., and if with Horse, &c. 2s. - - - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners to keep distinct Accounts of Duties, and pay into Exchequer weekly—Forfeiture of Office, Incapacity, and Penalty of Treble the Value of the Money to Party grieved. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	398
Application of Money paid in. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Forging, &c. Licence — Penalty £50, and Punishment as for Forgery; One Moiety of Penalty to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
In Actions for executing Act, General Issue may be pleaded—Treble Costs. - - - - - § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Constable, &c. upon Notice, &c. neglecting or refusing to assist in executing Act—Penalty 40s.; One Moiety to the Poor of the Parish, and the other Moiety to the Informer. - - - - - § 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Any Person may seize and detain Hawker, &c. until he produce Licence. - - - - - § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Notice to be given to Constable, &c. who is to carry the Person seized before a Justice, &c. who, on Conviction or Confession, may levy the said Penalty of £12, by Distress, &c. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Persons selling Acts of Parliament, Forms of Prayer, and other Articles herein mentioned. - - - § 9.	Ib.	Ib.
And for Tinkers and other Persons herein mentioned. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Book to be kept in the Exchequer for Entry of Duties, and kept distinct. § 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer of the Exchequer misapplying Monies — Forfeiture of Office, Incapacity, and Penalty of Treble the Value of any Money misapplied. - - - § 11.	Ib.	399
Orders and Warrants for issuing Monies. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Persons selling Goods, in Fairs, Marts, or Markets. - - - § 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Surplus of Duties granted towards Payment of Interest of Transport Debt by former Acts and this Act, to remain in the Exchequer. - - - - - § 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Treasury out of Monies to pay Salaries to Commissioners, &c. - - - § 14.	Ib.	Ib.

Hawkers and Pedlars.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Act not to enable Hawkets, &c. to sell in Cities otherwise than heretofore. 9 W. III. c. 27. § 15.	VII.	399
<i>The Duties on Hawkets and Pedlars under this Act continued from 27th June 1701, to 24th June 1706, and see as to the Application thereof 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 7, and the said Duties made perpetual, 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 12. § 8.; and see, as to further Duties and Regulations, 25 Geo. III. c. 78. § 2. Makers and wholesale Traders in English Bone not deemed Hawkets and Pedlars, 4 Geo. I. c. 6.; and this Act revived so far as thereby not altered and explained, 29 Geo. III. c. 26. § 2. and see § 29.; but it appears to be repealed, 50 Geo. III. c. 41. § 1.; see, however, § 31. of that Act, which is amended, 52 Geo. III. c. 108.; and see as to Scotland, 55 Geo. III. c. 71.</i>		
FOR CONTINUING DUTIES upon LOW WINES and upon COPPER, TEA, CHOCOLATE, SPICES, and PICTURES, and upon HAWKERS, PEDLARS, and PETTY CHAPMEN, and upon MUSLINS, and for GRANTING NEW DUTIES upon several of the said COMMODITIES, and also upon CALICOES, CHINA WARE, and DRUGS. - - - 3 & 4 Ann. c. 18.	VIII.	370
Recital of Stats. 9 W. III. c. 27., 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. - - - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The Duties upon Hawkets and Pedlars of 9 W. III. c. 27. and the Powers of Stat. 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. continued until 24th June 1710. - - - Ib.	Ib.	371
Hawkets, &c. not having Licence ready to produce when demanded—Penalty, as if such Person had traded without any Licence, and Imprisonment till paid. - - - - - § 4.	Ib.	372
Penalties recovered as by former Acts. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Lending and trading under lent Licence—Penalty £40; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Informer. § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Manufacturers and wholesale Dealers in Linen and Woollen Goods not deemed Hawkets and Pedlars. - - - § 20.	Ib.	375
<i>The Duties of 9 W. III. c. 27. and other Acts repealed, 50 Geo. III. c. 41.</i>		
FOR CONTINUING the DUTIES on LOW WINES and SPIRITS of the FIRST EXTRACTION, and the DUTIES payable by HAWKERS, PEDLARS, and PETTY CHAPMEN, and PART of the DUTIES on STAMPED VELLUM, PARCHMENT, and PAPER, and the late DUTIES on SWEETS, and the ONE THIRD SUBSIDY of TONNAGE and POUNDAGE; and for SETTLING and ESTABLISHING a FUND thereby; and by the APPLICATION of certain OVERPLUS MONIES; and otherwise, for PAYMENT of ANNUITIES, to be sold for raising a further SUPPLY to HER MAJESTY, for the Service of the Year 1707, and other Uses therein expressed. 6 Ann. c. 2.	Ib.	541
Duties upon Hawkets, Pedlars, and Petty Chapmen of Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 25. and Stat. 9 W. III. c. 27. as continued by Stat. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. further continued for Ninety-six Years. § 2.	Ib.	Ib.

Hawkers and Pedlars.

Duties levied as by Stat. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. and to be for the Uses of the Act. 6 Ann. c. 2. § 2.

Former Powers revived and continued during this Act. § 3.

Further Provisions and Alterations to be observed in respect of the said Duties. § 5.

Receiver General to pay into the Exchequer. § 8.

The Duties on Hawkers, Pedlars, and Petty Chapmen by Stat. 9 W. III. c. 27. as continued by Stat. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. further continued for One Year more after their respective Terms, and to be raised as by former Acts, 6 Ann. c. 39. §§ 4. 6. See also Note to the said Stat. 9 W. III. c. 27.

Hawking. See Game.

Hawks.

HOW HE SHALL USE ANOTHER MAN'S HAWK that TAKETH it up. - 34 Edw. III. c. 22. I. 369

Stray Hawks, &c. shall be carried to the Sheriff. - Ib. Ib. Ib.

Proclamation thereof. - Ib. Ib. Ib.

The Owner shall have the Hawk, or on his Default the Sheriff, or the Finder, if he be a Gentleman. - Ib. Ib. Ib.

Taking a Hawk, and concealing it—Imprisonment for Two Years, and yield to the Lord the Price of the Hawk so concealed and carried away, if he have whereof; and if not, he shall the longer abide in Prison. - Ib. Ib. Ib.

STEALING a HAWK declared FELONY. 37 Edw. III. c. 19. Ib. 382

Recital of Stat. 34 Edw. III. c. 22. Ib. Ib. Ib.

Taking away a Hawk contrary to recited Statute, shall be declared a Theft. Ib. Ib. 383

AGAINST TAKING OF PHEASANTS and PARTRIDGES. - 11 Hen. VII. c. 17. II. 581

Any Person taking Eggs of Hawks or Swans—Imprisonment, a Year and a Day, and Fine at the King's Will; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to the Owner of Grounds where Eggs taken. - § 2. Ib. Ib.

None shall bear any Hawk of the Breed of England, called Nyesse, Gossehawk, Tassel, Laner, Lanerette, or Falcon, upon Forfeiture of his Hawk to the King, and the said Hawk to be at the King's Pleasure; and that all Persons that bring any Nyesse, Hawk or Hawks, from beyond Sea, bring a Certificate, under the Customer's Seal, of the Port where he first landed; or, if he come from Scotland, then under the Seal of the Warden, or his Lieutenant, of that March that he comes through, testifying that the same Hawk or Hawks be of the Parties beyond Sea, or of Scotland, upon the same Pain. - Ib. Ib. Ib.

Persons bringing any such Hawk to the King, shall have a reasonable Reward of the King, or else the same Hawk. § 3. Ib. Ib.

Taking, killing, or driving of Hawks—Penalty £10; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same. - § 4. Ib. Ib.

See 31 Hen. VIII. c. 12.; but this Act repealed as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.

Hawks.

AGAINST TAKING OF HAWKS. - 31 Hen. VIII. c. 12. Statute

Recital of Stat. 11 Hen. VII. c. 17. - 731

§ 2. against taking Hawk's Eggs. - § 1. Ib. Ib.

Taking Eggs or Birds out of the Nests of Falcons, &c. within any of the King's Manors or Lands, declared Felony, and the Offender shall suffer Death, &c. - Ib. Ib. Ib.

This Act not to extend to such Offences in the Manors, &c. of private Persons. - § 2. Ib. Ib.

Persons finding any Hawk, &c. of the King's, and not restoring the same within Twelve Days, declared Felons, and shall suffer Death, &c. - § 3. Ib. Ib.

Proviso for Loss or Death of Hawks so found. - § 4. Ib. Ib.

Recital of Offences in the King's Forests. - § 5. Ib. Ib.

All Persons entering by Day, in Disguise, into any Forest, Park, or Chase, &c. of the King, Queen, Princes, or King's Children, with intent to steal Deer, and slay, drive, or chase them; or to take or kill Coneyes or Rabbits (except under Licence, &c.); or entering any such Forest, &c. by Night for any such Purposes; or taking or killing any Deer or Rabbits there—all such Offenders declared guilty of Felony. - Ib. Ib. 731-4

Abettors and Procurors only shall be deemed Accessories. - § 6. Ib. 732

Act shall not extend to Wales (except Snowdon Forest), or the Marches of Scotland. - § 7. Ib. Ib.

Limitation of Prosecutions, One Year. - § 8. Ib. Ib.

This Act was repealed by the general Words of Stat. 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 4. It was afterwards revived by Two temporary Acts, 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 17., and 7 Edw. VI. c. 11., but is now finally repealed by the general Words of Stat. 1 Mar. Sess. 1. c. 1. § 5.

CONCERNING STEALING OF HAWK'S EGGS, CONIES, and DEER. - 32 Hen. VIII. c. 11. Ib. 755

Recital of Stat. 11 Hen. VII. c. 17. as to stealing Hawks Eggs. - § 1. Ib. Ib.

Stealing Eggs or Birds out of the Nests—Felony. - Ib. Ib. Ib.

Offences to be prosecuted within One Year. - § 5. Ib. 756

Repealed by the general Words of Stat. 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 4. and 1 Mar. Sess. 1. c. 1.

FOR THE PUNISHMENT OF UNLAWFUL TAKING OF FISH, DEER, or HAWKS. 5 Eliz. c. 21. IV. pt. 1. 449

Recital, that Inclosures of Ponds, Parks, Eyries of Hawks, &c. were injured by evil-disposed Persons. - § 1. Ib. Ib.

Persons destroying Heads of Ponds, &c. or wrongfully fishing therein—Three Months' Imprisonment, Treble Damages to the Party, and Sureties for Seven Years' good Behaviour. - Ib. Ib. Ib.

Breaking into Deer Park and killing Deer; or stealing Hawks or their Eggs—the like Penalty. - § 2. Ib. Ib.

Hawks.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
To extend only to Deer Parks licensed.	5 Eliz. c. 21. § 3.	IV. pt. 1.	450
Remedy for Treble Damages to the Party grieved; who may release the Surety for good Behaviour.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Oyer and Terminer, Justices of Assize, and Justices of Peace, may determine Offences.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices in Sessions may discharge the Recognizance for good Behaviour on Submission and Satisfaction to Party grieved.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>So much of this Act as relates to Deer repealed, 16 Geo. III. c. 30. § 27., and Section 1. of which last-mentioned Act, as to killing, &c. Fallow Deer in Forests, repealed, and the Powers of it extended to 42 Geo. III. c. 107. §§ 3-6., which latter Act is amended by 51 Geo. III. c. 120. As to Grounds, &c. inclosed since this Act, see 3 Jac. I. c. 13.</i>			
	See Same.		

Hawks Bells.

IMPORTING, READY MADE.—See *Clares ready brought.*

Hawks Beat.

LICENCES TO SHOOT for.—See *Same.*

Haymarket.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR PAVING and REGULATING the HAYMARKET, in the PARISH of SAINT MARTIN in the FIELDS, and SAINT JAMES, within the LIBERTY of WESTMINSTER.	8 & 9 W. III. c. 17.	VII.	212
Recital of Stat. 14 Car. II. c. 2.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Owners of Hay to pay 3d. for every Cart Load of Hay brought into the Haymarket to be sold; and every Cart Load of Straw, 1d.; towards paving, &c. the Haymarket.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Owners of Hay or Straw not to pay again for what is not sold.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Owners refusing to pay—Distress and Sale of the Goods.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Extent of the Haymarket.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 8. § 15; and that Information had been filed against Persons offending, for Want of due Notice, &c. to the great Discouragement of the Market.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
A Bell to be rung twice every Market Day.	Ib.	Ib.	213
On Default of ringing the Bell, the next Market to be Toll-free.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Forfeitures to be demanded the Day Offence committed, and Complaint made to a Justice of Quorum.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Party to have Notice the next Time he comes, or else not liable.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Collector to give a yearly Account of all Monies collected, and how disposed of.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
If any remains, to be disposed of, at the Discretion of Justices at Sessions, for the Benefit of the County of Middlesex.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>As to Regulations for buying Hay and Straw, see 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 8. § 15.—36 Geo. III. c. 88.</i>			

Haystacks.

BURNING in NIGHT-TIME.—See *Tom Wicks.*

Hay and Straw. See *Haymarket. Weekly Bills of Mortality.*

Hay Time.

WORKING in.—See *Labourers.*

Headboroughs Accounts.

Justices of Peace may settle Accounts of Headboroughs, Constables, &c.—
See 18 Geo. III. c. 19.

Head Pence.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
SHERIFF of NORTHUMBERLAND shall cease to GATHER HEAD PENCE— Penalty £100.	23 Hen. VI. c. 6. See <i>Northumberland.</i>	II.	332

Heads of Waters and Ponds. See *Ponds.*

Heaps of Wood prepared for Coals.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
AGAINST BURNING of FRAMES. Persons burning Heaps of Wood— Treble Damages to Party grieved, and £10 to the King.	37 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 3.	III.	994 Ib. Ib.

Hearth Money.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR ESTABLISHING an ADDITIONAL REVENUE upon HIS MAJESTY, His HEIRS and SUCCESSORS, for the better SUPPORT of His and Their CROWN and DIGNITY.	14 Car. II. c. 10.	V.	390
Recital, that the public Revenue ought to be in some Measure proportioned to the public Expences.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties granted on Fire Hearths and Stoves in Dwelling Houses, Lodgings, Chambers in Inns of Court, Colleges, and other Societies— 2s. per Year.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Owners or Occupiers, on Notice within Six Days, to deliver to Constables, &c. a true Account of Fire Hearths and Stoves.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Constables, &c. to require of Occupiers to deliver such Accounts in Writing under their Hands.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
On Default, or if no Occupiers, then, on Notice to be fixed on the Door, Constable, &c. may enter and view.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Constable, &c. neglecting—Penalty £5 for every Week.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Making false Return—Penalty 4cs. <i>See, as to Distribution of Penalties, § 18. post.</i>	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Constables, &c. to deliver such Accounts to Quarter Sessions with a Note of Names of Persons refusing, &c. to give Account.	§ 4.	Ib.	390-1
Justices of Peace to cause Accounts of Hearths and Stoves to be enrolled by Clerk of the Peace, and Duplicates signed, to be returned into the Exchequer within One Month— Penalty £200 for the First Month, and for the Second Month, Loss of Office, &c.	§ 5.	Ib.	391
Treasurers, &c. of Inns of Court, Colleges, &c. to receive Assessment and give Acquittances, without Fee.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Acquittances to be a full Discharge.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Hearth Money.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Persons charged neglecting, &c. to pay the Duty, the same to be levied by Distress. - 14 Car. II. c. 10. § 7.	V.	391
Constables, &c. to pay to High Constables the Monies collected, deducting 2d. in the Pound; and to deliver Names of Persons paying and not paying. - § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
High Constables to pay to Sheriffs, deducting 1d. in the Pound, and to deliver Returns of Constables. - § 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriffs to return same, with Names of Defaulters, to Exchequer, deducting 4d. in the Pound. - § 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriffs of Cities and Towns appointed Collectors. - § 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Constables to deliver to them Duplicates of Accounts of Hearths and Stoves. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Sheriffs to give Acquittances without Fees, and pay Monies received by them into the Exchequer, with Names of Defaulters; and may deduct 4d. in the Pound. - Ib.	Ib.	392
Officers of Exchequer to discharge such Persons without Fee, and sue out Process where no Distress. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Assessments (except Allowances) to be duly paid into the Exchequer, and not charged with Pensions, &c. § 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Grants of such Pensions declared void, and Grantees made Accountants to the Crown. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In Actions brought for executing Act, General Issue may be pleaded; Treble Costs. - § 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Account of Increase or Decrease of Hearths and Stoves to be taken, and Duplicate sent into the Exchequer. - § 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Discharge on Decrease. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Action for Arrears, Two Years; and Judgment within Four Years, and Duty levied within Five Years. - § 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for poor Persons exempt from the usual Taxes. - § 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Occupiers of Houses under 20s. per Annum, and not occupying Lands of 20s. per Annum, &c. on Certificate. - § 17.	Ib.	Ib.
No Fee for Certificate. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Procuring Pensions, Gifts, or Grants from the Crown out of this Revenue—Penalty, Double the Value of such Pension, &c.; One Moiety to the Poor of the Parish, the other to Party suing. - § 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Blowing Houses, Ovens, and for Hospitals and Almshouses not of £100 per Year Revenue. - § 19.	Ib.	393
Assessments chargeable on Occupier, and not on Landlord. - § 20.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons indebted in these Duties not privileged as Debtors to the Crown. - § 21.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the better ORDERING and COLLECTING the REVENUE arising by HEARTH MONEY. - 15 Car. II. c. 13.	Ib.	493

Hearth Money.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Recital, that the Revenue settled by Stat. 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 10. has been much obstructed for want of true Accounts from Occupiers of Houses, and by the Negligence of the Officers employed to collect the same. 15 Car. II. c. 13. § 1.	V.	493
Justices of Peace to issue Warrants to High Constables, &c., who are to issue like Warrants to Petty Constables, &c. to give public Notice to Occupiers of Houses, &c., to give true Accounts of Hearths, &c. within Ten Days. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers may enter Houses, &c. in the Day-time, and, upon View, compare Accounts so rendered, and indorse and return same to High Constable, with a Book or Roll, as therein mentioned. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
High Constable to compare and transmit same to Two Justices of Peace. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices to examine Officers, and transmit Book and Accounts to Clerk of the Peace, who is to engross the Book, and transmit Duplicate, signed by him and the Justices, to the Exchequer. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Occupier of House not rendering true Account—Penalty 40s. - § 2.	Ib.	494
Petty Constable, &c. neglecting to transmit Accounts, &c. to High Constable—Penalty £5. - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
High Constable neglecting to compare and transmit Accounts, &c.—Penalty £10. - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Change of Officers not to disable from collecting Revenue. - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer neglecting, &c. to collect and pay over Revenue—Penalty 20s. § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer entering or distraining may call Inhabitants to assist him. - § 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriff appointed to be a Collector may execute the Office by Deputy. - § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Treasurers of Inns of Court, Colleges, &c. to act as Constables, and Occupiers of Chambers, &c. to account as Occupiers of Houses, and under the like Penalties. - § 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for High Bailiff of Westminster collecting the Duty, subject to the same Penalties as Sheriffs. - § 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriff of Middlesex discharged as to Westminster. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Constables, &c. to deliver Duplicates of Accounts, &c. to Bailiff. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The like Proviso as to the Bailiff and Officers of Southwark. - § 11.	Ib.	495
Sheriff of Surry discharged as to Southwark, and Constables, &c. to deliver to Bailiff Duplicates of Accounts, &c. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Treasurer and Chancellor of Exchequer may make further Allowance to Clerks of the Peace, not exceeding 1d. per Pound per Annum, above Allowance by Stat. 14 Car. II. c. 10. § 12.	Ib.	Ib.

Hearth Money.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR COLLECTING the DUTY arising by HEARTH MONEY, by OFFICERS to be APPOINTED by HIS MAJESTY. -	16 Car. II. c. 3.	V.	514
Recital of Stats. 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 10.—15 Car. II. c. 13. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The King may appoint Officers to collect Revenue, and to view and number Hearths, and inspect Returns, who (accompanied with a Constable, &c.) may enter and search Houses, &c. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Search every Year. -	Ib.	Ib.	515
Variance in the Number of Chimnies to be certified to the Clerk of the Peace, and by him, being approved by Sessions, into the Exchequer. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Duty arising payable to the King's Officers—Default of Payment, Distress. -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Arrears to be exacted within Two Years. -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Violence used against Officers—Punishment, Imprisonment in Common Gaol, not exceeding One Month. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The former Officers discharged. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty to be paid into the Exchequer. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Collectors to give Security and take Oath. -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer demanding Fee—Penalty, Loss of Office; Treble Damages to Party grieved. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer to give Acquittance to Party without Fee. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The succeeding Tenant liable for the broken Half Year. -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Stopping up or concealing Chimnies, &c.—Penalty, Double Duty. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons letting Houses to poor Persons, or parcelling out the same, to pay the Duty. -	§ 6.	Ib.	516
All Houses with more than Two Chimnies, &c. liable, (except Almshouses, exempted by Stats. 12 (13 & 14) Car. II. c. 10., and 15 Car. II. c. 13.)	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Justice may decide Differences about Distresses, &c. -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Collectors to pay the Money into the Exchequer—Loss of Office. -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices, &c. to give Assistance to Officers. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Persons formerly exempted, or having paid, producing Certificate for Exemption. -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowance to Constables, &c. as by former Acts. -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR TAKING AWAY the REVENUE arising by HEARTH MONEY. -	1 W. & M. c. 10.	VI.	61
Recital, that the Revenue of Hearth Money was grievous to the People. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Stats. 15 Car. II. c. 13. and 16 Car. II. c. 3. repealed. -	Ib.	Ib.	62
Proviso for collecting Hearth Money due 25th March 1689, and Arrears. -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.

Heaths. See Game. Horses. Ling and Heath.

Hebrew Tongue and Chaldee. See Sacrament. Spiritual Persons.

Heir.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
USURY shall not run against INFANT HEIRS. -	Stat. Merit. 20 Hen. III. c. 5.	I.	3
Repealed by the general Words of 37 Hen. VIII. c. 9.			
THE HEIR'S REMEDY if his LORD do keep him forth—THE KING'S PRIMER SEISIN. -	Provisions by the King and Council, 43 Hen. III. Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 16.	Ib.	10
If the Lord render not to the Heir his Lands, when he cometh to lawful Age, without Plea, the Heir shall recover with Damages. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Simple Seisin only shall be taken of an Heir of full Age. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If a Chief Lord maliciously keep the Heir out of Possession by Action of Mort d'Ancestor or Cosinage, he shall recover Damages as in Action of Novel Disseisin. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 6.—13 Edw. I. c. 40.—12 Car. II. c. 24.			
IN what CASE NONAGE of the PLAINTIFF shall not stay an INQUEST. -	Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. cc. 2. 5.	Ib.	47-8
No Delay for Nonage of the Demandant. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
REMEDIES against RECOVERY by DEFAULT of particular TENANTS of LANDS. -	Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 4.	Ib.	75
Writ of Dower for Heir on Dower, recovered to his Prejudice during his Minority. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
CESSAVIT for SERVICES: and against HEIRS and ALIENRES. -	Ib. c. 21.	Ib.	83
Writs of Entry for the Heir of the Demandant against the Heir of the Tenant, and against the Alienee. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 4.			
A WOMAN'S SUIT shall not be DEFERRED by the MINORITY of the HEIR. -	Ib. c. 40.	Ib.	91
Where any doth alien the Right of his Wife, the Suit of the Woman, or her Heir, after the Death of her Husband, shall not be delayed by the Nonage of the Heir. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
WASTE during WARDSHIP. -	Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 4.	Ib.	114
Recompence therefore, and the Land shall be committed to Two lawful and discreet Men of that Fee. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
So, where Sale or Gift of Wardship by the King, it shall be assigned to Two lawful and discreet Men of that Fee. -	Ib.	Ib.	115
THE HOUSES, PARKS, &c. appertaining to LANDS in WARDSHIP, to be KEPT for the HEIR. -	Ib. c. 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Custody shall not be sold. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
MARRIAGE of HEIRS without DISPARGEMENT. -	Ib. c. 6.	Ib.	Ib.
WARDSHIP and ENTRY of HEIRS. -	Cap. Esch. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	239
See Action. Admonition. Creditors. Execution. Fraudulent Debts. Frauds and Perjuries. Intestates Estates. Lands in Ward. Primer Seisin. Waste. Writ of Novel Disseisin.			

Heir within Age. See Delays in extending Judgments, Statutes, and Recognizances. Heir.

Heir or Ancestor seized. See Abeyment. Fines.

Heir of Cestuique Trust. See Frauds and Perjuries.

Heiresses.

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the PUNISHMENT of such as shall TAKE AWAY MAIDENS that be INHERITORS, being within the Age of Sixteen Years; or that MARRY them without CONSENT of their PARENTS. - - - - - 4 & 5 P. & M. c. 8.	IV. pt. 1.	329
Recital of the Evil of Abduction and Marriage of Heiresses, &c. without Consent of their Parents, &c. - - - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
None shall take any Female under Sixteen out of the Custody of her Father, except her Master, Mistress, or Guardian. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons above Fourteen Years old guilty of such Abduction—Penalty, Two Years' Imprisonment, or Fine in the Star Chamber. - - - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Taking away and violating such Female under Sixteen, or marrying her without Consent of the Father, &c.—Penalty, Five Years' Imprisonment, or Fine in the Star Chamber. - - - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party grieved. Star Chamber dissolved, 16 Car. I. c. 10. § 3. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Star Chamber and Justices of Assize, by Inquisition or Indictment, may determine Offences. - - - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
If Females above Twelve and under Sixteen consent to such unlawful Marriage, her next of Kin shall have the Profits of her Lands during her Life. - - - - - § 5.	Ib. 329-30	
Proviso for Orphans under the Custom of London, &c. - - - - - § 6.	Ib.	330
FOR the TAKING AWAY of CLERGY from OFFENDERS against STATUTE 3 HEN. VII. concerning the TAKING AWAY of WOMEN against their WILLS unlawfully. - - - - - 39 Eliz. c. 9.	IV. pt. 2.	910
Recital, that the Provisions of Stat. 3 Hen. VII. c. 2. making it Simple Felony to take away Heiresses, &c. was insufficient. - - - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Offenders deprived of Benefit of Clergy. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
As to standing mute, see 12 Geo. III. c. 20. - - - - -		
Extended only to Principals, Procurers, and Accessories before the Fact. - - - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Repealed as therein mentioned, 1 Geo. IV. c. 115. - - - - -		
See Women.		

Heir Female. See Female Wards.

Heir in Gabelkind. See Consuetudines Cantiae.

Heir of Noble Disseisor and Disseisee. See Writ of Noble Disseisin.

Heir in Tail. See Fines and Recoveries.

Heir of Tenant by Knight's Service in Capite.

Statute	Vol.	Page
RELIEF payable by. - - - - - { Statute Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 2.	I.	114
See 12 Car. II. c. 24.		

Hemp. See Flax and Hemp.

Henchmen and Hensmen.

PROVISO for APPAREL of.—See Apparel.

Heralds.

Statute	Vol.	Page
THE STATUTE of ARMOUR at TOUR- NAMENTS. - - - - - { Stat. Arm. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	231
Arms of Heralds regulated. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
PROVISO for APPAREL of HERALDS.—See Apparel.		

Hereditary Excise Duties.

See 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 14.—1 Jac. II. c. 12. § 3, 4.—9 W. III. c. 23. § 11.—12 & 13 W. III. c. 12. § 3.—1 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 7. § 3.—13 Geo. I. c. 3. § 7.

See The Ring.

Hereditary Revenues. See The Crown. Customs. Excise. Receivers of the Revenues.

Hereford (County of).

FOR RESTRAINING EXTORTIONS by the SHERIFF of the COUNTY of HEREFORD. - - - - - 9 Hen. VI. c. 7.	II.	166
Recital of Extortions, &c. by Sheriffs in the said County. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriffs, &c. of that County taking unlawful Inquests, &c.—Penalty £40. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The King, or Party grieved, may sue. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	267
Double Damages to the Party, and the Justices of Peace of the same County empowered to determine such Misprisions and Offences. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act, Three Years. This Act expired. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR RESTRAINING EXTORTIONS by the SHERIFF of the COUNTY of HEREFORD - - - - - 11 Hen. VI. c. 7.	Ib.	281
Recital of Stat. 9 Hen. VI. c. 7. restraining Extortions of the Sheriffs of the County of Hereford. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Statute continued for Three Years. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	282
This Act expired. - - - - -		
See Local Acts. Writs.		

Heresy and Heretics.

FOR the ARRESTING and APPREHENSION of ERRONEOUS and HERETICAL PREACHERS. - - - - - 5 Ric. II. St. 2. § 5.	Ib.	25
Recital of Enormities ensuing the Preaching of Heresies. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Heresy and Heretics.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Commissions shall issue to arrest such Preachers, and to hold them in strong Prison, till they will justify them according to the Law and Reason of Holy Church. - 5 Ric. II. St. 2. c. 5. Repealed, 1 Eliz. c. 1.	II.	26
FOR PUNISHMENT OF HERESY. - 25 Hen. VIII. c. 14.	III.	454
Recital of Stat. 2 Hen. IV. c. 15. against Heresy, and the Uncertainty and Insufficiency of the said Statute. - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Statute, 2 Hen. IV. c. 15. repealed. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
For repressing of Heresy, Statutes 5 Ric. II. Stat. 2. c. 5. and 2 Hen. V. Stat. 1. c. 7. confirmed. - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Presentments of Heresy may be made by Jurors having 40s. per Annum. - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Presentments of Heresy, in Turns and Leets, &c. shall be certified to the Ordinary. - - - § 4.	Ib.	455
No Licences from the Pope to preach, &c. upon the Pains limited in the said Laws and Statutes of this Realm. - - - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons indicted or accused of Heresy shall be committed to the Ordinaries, and openly tried, and, being convict, shall abjure or do Penance; or upon Refusal or Relapse, shall be burned by the Lay Power, in open Places, for Example of others, as hath been accustomed; the King's Writ, De heretico comburendo, first had and obtained for the same. - - - § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Speaking, &c. against the Pope, or his Decrees, &c. declared not to be Heresy. - - - § 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons accused of Heresy may be bailed by the Ordinaries at their Discretion, or if they refuse, then by Two Justices of Peace, &c. - - - § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
See 2 Hen. IV. c. 15.; but repealed, with all other Acts concerning Doctrine or Matters of Religion, Stat. 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 3. and by 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 6.		
COMMISSIONS to be made to BISHOPS, CHANCELLORS, COMMISSARY, ARCHDEACONS, &c. concerning CHRISTIAN RELIGION. - - - 32 Hen. VIII. c. 15.	Ib.	764
Recital of Statute 31 Hen. VIII. c. 14. for abolishing Diversity of Opinion in Religion; and that Bishops and others had been appointed Commissioners by the said Act to enquire of Heresies, &c.; and of the Inconvenience from the large Extent of certain Dioceses. - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Archdeacons and Officials of Dioceses joined in such Commissions. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissions to Archbishops, Bishops, Chancellors, Commissary, Archdeacon, &c. by their Names of Dignity or Office, valid, for them and their Successors. - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.

Heresy and Heretics.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Commissions shall extend to privileged Places. - - - 32 Hen. VIII. c. 15. § 2.	III.	764
The Act 31 Hen. VIII. c. 14. is repealed by Stat. 1 Edw. VI. c. 12.		
Stat. 5 Ric. II. Stat. 2. c. 5. - 2 Hen. IV. c. 15. - 2 Hen. V. Stat. 1. c. 7. revived and made perpetual, 1 & 2 Pb. & M. c. 6.; but all the said last-mentioned Statutes repealed by 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 6.		
RESTORING to the CROWN the ANCIENT JURISDICTION over the STATE, ECCLESIASTICAL and SPIRITUAL, and ABOLISHING all FOREIGN POWER repugnant to the same. - - - 1 Eliz. c. 1.	IV. pt. 1.	350
No Act of this Parliament shall be deemed Heresy, &c. - - - § 19.	Ib.	354
Ecclesiastical Commissioners shall not adjudge Matters to be Heresy, unless so declared, according to Scripture, by the First Four General Councils, &c. or the Parliament and Convocation. - - - § 20.	Ib.	Ib.
Offences under this Act shall be proved by Two Witnesses confronted with the accused. - - - § 21.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Persons aiding or relieving Offenders. - - - § 22.	Ib.	Ib.
See The Six Articles.		
Heritors, etc.		
PROVISO for.—See Court of Wards and Liberties.		
Heritors. See Scotland.		
Herons. See Deer.		
Herring Nets. See Fish.		
Herrings.		
LAST of, contains TEN THOUSAND. - { Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert. See Excise. Exportation. Fish and Fisheries.	I.	205
Hertford (County of).		
THAT in divers COUNTIES there shall be but ONE SHERIFF in ONE COUNTY. - - - 8 Eliz. c. 16.	IV. pt. 1.	499
One Sheriff of every the Counties herein mentioned. - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Severance of Proffers of the said Sheriffwicks. - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Tally of Reward severed. - - - § 3.	Ib.	500
Order for Payment of Fees, &c. - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Half the Charges paid by Sheriffwicks divided. - - - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act, Three Years. - - - § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
See Highways. Local Acts.		
Heweningham, William.		
ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST. - 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.	V.	288
Hewlett, William.		
ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST. - 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Hewson, John.		
ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST. - 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.	Ib.	Ib.

Hexham.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR RECONTINUING of certain LIBERTIES and FRANCHISES heretofore taken from the CROWN.	-	27 Hen. VIII. c. 24.	III.	555
The Archbishop of York and his Chancellor shall be Justices in Hexham.	-	§ 20.	Ib.	558
<i>See Hexhamshire. Quarter Sessions.</i>				
Hexhote and Housebote. See Forest.				
Hides and Skins.				
FOR the BUYING of RAW HIDES and CALVES SKINS.	-	3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 9.	IV. pt. 1.	110
Recital of the high Price of Leather, resulting from the regrating of Raw Hides.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
None shall buy Raw Skins or Hides to sell again untanned—Penalty 6s. 8d. per Skin; One Moiety to the Crown and the other to Party suing.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See as to Salt Hides, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 14. § 6. See as to Hides of Cows and Steers, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 11. § 5.</i>				
<i>This Act repealed by Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 8. which Act, and all Acts thereby repealed, are repealed by 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 58., but the Stat. 1 Jac. I. c. 22. is repealed by 48 Geo. III. c. 60. § 1.—Qy. whether this Act, and all other Acts and Parts of Acts thereby repealed, are not still in force, and 48 Geo. III. c. 6. is repealed, as therein mentioned, by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.</i>				
THAT the CARRYING of LEATHER, TALLOW, or RAW HIDES out of the REALM for MERCHANDIZE shall be FELONY.	-	1 Eliz. c. 10.	Ib.	370
Recital of the excessive Prices of Leather, Hides, and Tallow, caused by Exportation.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Exporting Leather Hides or Tallow—Felony without Clergy.	-	Ib.	Ib.	371
Offences to be tried in next County.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
No Corruption of Blood.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving for Titles of Strangers.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Hides, Leather, or Tallow for the Use of Ships of War, &c.	-	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Act to be proclaimed and continued for Five Years.	-	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Revived by 14 Eliz. c. 4., but repealed, 18 Eliz. c. 9. § 1.</i>				
TOUCHING TANNERS, CURRIERS, SHOEMAKERS, and other ARTIFICERS occupying the CUTTING of LEATHER.	-	5 Hen. c. 8.	Ib.	429
Act not to extend to Scotch Hides brought to Berwick, and there registered.	-	§ 43.	Ib.	436
<i>Repealed, 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 58. and c. 25. § 47. and again repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.; and see Note to 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 9.</i>				
AGAINST the TRANSPORTING of LEATHER, TALLOW, and RAW HIDES out of the REALM.	-	18 Eliz. c. 9.	Ib.	619

Hides and Skins.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Recital of Stat. 1 Eliz. c. 10. against exporting Raw Hides, Leather, and Tallow, as revived by 14 Eliz. c. 4., and of 5 Eliz. c. 8. as to Tanners, &c.	-	18 Eliz. c. 9. § 1.	IV. pt. 1.	619
The said Stat. 1 Eliz. c. 10. and 5 Eliz. c. 8. §§ 41, 42, 43. as to exporting Leather, confirmed.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Shipping Raw Hides, Leather, or Tallow for Exportation—Penalty on Owners, Forfeiture of the same, and Treble the Value thereof, and of the Ships and Goods of the Owners.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Masters and Mariners being privy to such Offence, to forfeit all their Goods, and Imprisonment for One Year.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, 1 Jac. I. c. 22. which is repealed, 48 Geo. III. c. 60. § 1. See Note to 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 9.</i>				
One Moiety of Forfeitures to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	-	Ib.	Ib.	620
Owner, Master, or Mariner discovering Offences, not to incur Forfeiture.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons exporting Hides, &c. to pay 10s. per Hide, &c. as Subsidy.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
For which the Customers shall account under 3 Hen. VI. c. 3.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 60. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.; and repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.</i>				
CONCERNING TANNERS, CURRIERS, SHOEMAKERS, and other ARTIFICERS occupying the CUTTING of LEATHER.	-	1 Jac. I. c. 22.	IV. pt. 1.	1039
Recital, that former Statutes, as to tanning, currying, and working of Leather and Hides are insufficient.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Butchers shall not wash Hides, nor water them, except in Summer, nor sell rotten Hides.	-	Ib.	Ib.	1040
Regulations for liming and tanning Skins and Hides.	-	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons not observing the said Regulations—Forfeiture of Hides and Skins, or the Value thereof.	-	Ib.	Ib.	1041
Insufficient Hides not to be applied to Sole Leather.	-	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
To be tried by Triers to be appointed.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Hides sold by Tanners being insufficiently tanned, &c. shall be forfeited.	-	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
If Part only insufficiently tanned, the same to be cut out by Triers.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Hides shall not be tanned in hot Oozes, &c.—Penalty £10, and Pillory, Three several Market Days, in the Market Town next the Place where Offence committed.	-	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
One Third Part of Penalties under this Act to the Crown, One Third Part to Party suing for same, and the	-			

Hides and Skins.

other Third Part thereof to go to the City, Town, &c. where Offence committed.	Statute	Vol.	Page
	- 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 14.	IV. pt. 2.	10, 46
<i>Repealed, 48 Geo. III. c. 60. § 1.; but §§ 23, 24. previously repealed, 12 Geo. II. c. 25. § 7.—39 Geo. III. c. 54.—39 & 40 Geo. III. c. 66.; and 48 Geo. III. c. 60. is repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.</i>			
<i>See Curriers. Customs. Excise. Exportation. Leather. Shoes and Shoemakers. Tanners and Tanning.</i>			

High Commission Court. See Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction.

High Court of Admiralty. See Court of Admiralty.

High Feast Days. See Sundays.

High Steward of England.

TRIAL OF PEERS FOR TREASON.—See Lunatics.

High Treason. See Treason.

Highwaymen.

FOR ENCOURAGING the APPREHENDING of HIGHWAYMEN.	4 W. & M. c. 8.	VI.	390
Reward for taking a Highwayman, on tendering a Certificate to Sheriff.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Dispute about the Reward between the Takers of Highwaymen—Proceedings.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriff not paying Reward—Penalty to the Person to whom such Money is due, Double the Sum he ought to have paid.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Executor, &c. of Person killed by Robber to have the Reward.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriff allowed Payments in his Accounts.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Not having sufficient Money in Hand, repaid by Treasury.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>In what Case Sheriff may immediately apply to Treasury, 3 Geo. I. c. 15. § 4.</i>			
Highwayman's Horse, &c. given to the Apprehender.	§ 4.	Ib.	391
Proviso for Right of Persons robbed to Horse, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons concerned discovering Two others, in what Case pardoned.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Pardon a Bar to Appeal for Robbery.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>The Streets of London and other Cities and Towns, &c. deemed Highways within the Meaning of this Act, 6 Geo. I. c. 23. § 8.; and this Act extended to County Palatine of Durham, 14 Geo. III. c. 46. § 1.</i>			

Highways.

NO DISTRESSERS in HIGHWAYS.	Provisions, 43 Hen. III. c. 15. Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 15. Art. Cleri. 9 Edw. II. c. 9.	I.	10
		Ib.	23
		Ib.	172

Highways.

CHEMINAGE or TOLL in FORESTS.	Statute Carta de Foresta. 25 Edw. I. c. 14.	Vol.	Page
Amount to be taken.	Ib.	I.	121
<i>See 15 Ric. II. vol. 1. p. 490.</i>			
APPROPRIATED without the LICENCE of the KING.	Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	240-1
<i>See Clergy. Distresses.</i>			
ENLARGEMENT of HIGHWAYS 10 MARKET TOWNS.	Wynton, Artic. ejusdem. De Visu Franc. Temp. incert. 13 Edw. I. c. 5.	Ib.	245-6
CONCERNING the AMENDMENT of BRIDGES in HIGHWAYS.	22 Hen. VIII. c. 5. § 9.	III.	321
<i>See 1 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 18.</i>			
FOR the CONTINUING of ACTS.	32 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	Ib.	749
<i>Statute 23 Hen. VIII. c. 1. taking away Benefit of Clergy from Persons committing Robbery in or near the Highways, made perpetual.</i>			
	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 1 Mar. Stat. 1. c. 1. § 5.</i>			
FOR the MENDING of the HIGHWAYS beside CHESTER.	37 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	Ib.	987
FOR the CONTINUATION of STATUTE 1 MAR. Sess. 2. c. 11. (Pt.) for the REPAIRING of the HIGHWAY and CAUSEWAY in the COUNTIES of DORSET and SOMERSET, between the TOWNS of SHAFTESBURY and SHERBORNE.	1 Mar. Sess. 3. c. 5.	IV. pt. 1.	230
<i>Further continued, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 10.—3 Car. I. c. 4. § 22.—16 Car. I. c. 4.</i>			
FOR the AMENDING of HIGHWAYS.	2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 8.	Ib.	284
<i>For amending Highways, Surveyors shall be appointed yearly in Easter Week—Penalty 20s.</i>			
	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Four Days shall be appointed for repairing Highways before Midsummer, and Parishioners shall attend with Carts, Horses, Tools, &c. according to the Land, &c. which they occupy.</i>			
	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Fines upon Parishioners for neglect in Leets and Quarter Sessions, at the Discretion of Justices.</i>			
	§ 2.	Ib.	285
<i>Estreats of such Fines to be a sufficient Warranty to the Bailiff or Chief Constable, to levy the said Fines by way of Distress.</i>			
	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>If no Distress, and Fines not paid within Twenty Days, then Double Fines.</i>			
	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Constables shall levy and account for Fines.</i>			
	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Fines to be applied in mending Highways.</i>			
	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Allowance for Collections of Fines.</i>			
	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act made perpetual, 29 Eliz. c. 5.; but repealed, 7 Geo. III. c. 42. § 57.—13 Geo. III. c. 78. § 84.</i>			
FOR the CONTINUING of STATUTE 2 & 3 PH. & M. for the AMENDING of HIGHWAYS.	5 Eliz. c. 13.	Ib.	441
<i>Stat. 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 8. as to Highways, &c. continued for Twenty Years, &c.</i>			
	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.

Highways.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Recital of the Insufficiency of the said Statute, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 8. in divers Parts of the Realm.	5 Eliz. c. 13. § 1.	IV. pt. 1.	441
Supervisors of Highways empowered to take Rubbish from Quarries, and to dig for Gravel, &c. to amend Highways, without Control of the Owners of the Quarry or Ground.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Regulations under which such Rubbish, Gravel, &c. shall be taken, and the Pits filled up, &c.	§ 3.	Ib.	442
Supervisors may turn Springs and Watercourses into adjoining Ditches.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Ditches, Fences, and Trees shall be scoured, lopped, &c. by Owners.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Six Days shall be yearly employed in repairing Highways.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Supervisors shall present all Defaults to One Justice—Penalty 40s.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Justice shall certify the same to the Sessions—Penalty £5.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Quarter Sessions shall fine Defaulters.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices may present Defaults on their own Knowledge, and Defaulters shall be fined.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Presentments may be traversed.	Ib.	Ib.	443
Fines to be estreated, and applied as by the said Stat. 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 8.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act, 20 Years.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, 7 Geo. III. c. 42. § 57. which Act is also repealed, except § 57., 13 Geo. III. c. 78. § 84. but recited, 33 Geo. III. c. 52. § 158.</i>			
FOR THE REPAIRING and AMENDING OF HIGHWAYS.	18 Eliz. c. 10.	Ib.	620
Recital of Stats. 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 8.—5 Eliz. c. 13.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Charges for repairing Highways on Persons assessed to Subsidies for £5 Goods, or 40s. Land.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
On Occupiers of One or more Plough Lands.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Not repairing Hedges, cutting Trees, &c.—Penalty 10s.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Not scouring Ditches—12s. per Rod.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Throwing Scourings of Ditches into the Roads—Penalty 12d. per Load.	§ 3.	Ib.	621
Surveyors may make Sluices.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalties leviable by Surveyor; or on his Neglect, by Constables, &c. by Distress.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Assize, &c. may determine Offences.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
For maintaining King's Ferry in the Isle of Shepey, the Inhabitants shall be assessed by the Annual Court at Kingsborough, at 1d. for every Acre of Upland, &c. and for every Ten Acres of Marsh, under the Disposition of the Ferry Warden.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Ferry Warden to apply Money so levied in repairing, &c. the said Ferry.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Highways.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Justices of Peace shall make Assessments herein mentioned for Ten Years, for maintaining the Highways from Middleton to the Ferry.	18 Eliz. c. 10. § 6.	IV. pt. 1.	621
<i>Continued, 27 Eliz. c. 11.; repealed, 7 Geo. III. c. 42. § 57.—13 Geo. III. c. 78. § 84.—13 Geo. III. c. 84. § 86.; and which latter Act is also repealed by 3 Geo. IV. c. 126.; and see 4 Geo. IV. c. 95. §§ 5. 35.</i>			
FOR EXPLANATION OF PART OF STAT. 18 ELIZ. AS TO THE AMENDING OF THE HIGHWAYS between MIDDLETON and the KING'S FERRY, in the COUNTY of KENT.	27 Eliz. c. 26.	Ib.	735
Recital of the Doubts on the Construction of Stat. 18 Eliz. c. 10. § 6. for maintaining Highways to King's Ferry in the Isle of Sheppy.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Peace may assess Lands within Four Miles of the Ferry, although Owners live at a greater Distance.	Ib.	Ib.	736
<i>Repealed, 7 Geo. III. c. 42. § 57. See 13 Geo. III. c. 78. § 84.</i>			
FOR AMENDMENT OF HIGHWAYS in the COUNTIES OF SUSSEX, SURREY, and KENT.	39 Eliz. c. 19.	IV. pt. 2.	919
<i>Repealed, 7 Geo. III. c. 42. § 57.—13 Geo. III. c. 78. § 84.—13 Geo. III. c. 84. § 86.; and which latter Act is also repealed by 3 Geo. IV. c. 126.; and see 4 Geo. IV. c. 95. §§ 5. 35.</i>			
FOR REPAIRING the HIGHWAY from NONSUCH to TALEWORTH, in the PARISHES of EWELL and LONG DITTON, in the COUNTY of SURREY, leading to KINGSTON upon THAMES, in the County aforesaid.	3 Jac. I. c. 19.	Ib.	1094
<i>Continued until the End of the First Session of the next Parliament, by 21 Jac. I. c. 19.; but now expired.</i>			
FOR ENLARGING and REPAIRING OF COMMON HIGHWAYS.	14 Car. II. c. 6.	V.	374
Choice of Surveyors of Highways regulated.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Surveyors to view Highways, &c.—Penalty £5; and to consider what Repairs wanting, and the Costs thereof, and, together with Household-ers, lay Assessment, not exceeding 6d. in the Pound in One Year.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See, as to Distribution of Penalties, §§ 8—11. post.</i>			
Assessments to be allowed and signed by Justice.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons not paying Assessment to pay Double—Proviso.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Surveyors to see that Nuisances are removed and Offenders punished.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Surveyors to hire Labourers, &c. yearly.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Surveyors to direct Persons chargeable with Wain or Cart to come to labour or send their Carts, &c. and to pay for the same according to the Rate of the Country for Over-work.	§ 3.	Ib.	375

Highways.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Questions respecting the same to be settled by Justice.	14 Car. II. c. 6. § 3.	V.	375
Persons refusing, &c.—Penalty, if Labourers 1s. 6d. per Day, others 10s.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Assessment both for Land and Stock.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Where Roads not of the Breadth of Eight Yards, Surveyors to lay out Lands adjoining—Writ of ad quod damnum being first issued; and Surveyors giving Satisfaction to Owners of the Land.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Such new Ways to be repaired, &c. as the former Ways.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Where not sufficient Gravel, &c. to repair, Surveyors may dig for the same in neighbouring Commons without paying for the same.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
And where not sufficient in Commons, &c. Surveyors may enter and dig in private Grounds, except Orchards, &c. without paying (Exception), rendering Damages to the Owners, to be assessed by Justices; but to fill up Holes, &c.—Penalty, as by Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 13.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Regulations as to Number of Horses and Oxen drawing Waggons, &c. (Exception), and as to Weight of Burthen, and as to Breadth of Wheels—Penalty 40s. to be levied by Distress—Penalties not paid, Distress to be sold; One Third Part of Penalty for Repair of the said Highways, One other Third to the Poor of the Parish, and the other Third Part to Informer.	§ 8.	Ib.	375-6
<i>See Note at End of Act, inf.</i>			
Offences declared common Nuisances.	§ 9.	Ib.	376
In Suit commenced against Persons executing Act, General Issue may be pleaded—Double Costs.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Rates, Charitable Gifts for repairing Roads, and Penalties, &c. (Exception) how to be employed.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Surveyors to account—Method of Account—and to pay over Balance to Successor.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Not accounting—Imprisonment in common Gaol.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Assize, &c. and of the Peace may determine respecting charitable Gifts for repairing Highways (Exception).	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Appeal to Chancery, as in the Case of Decree upon Statute of charitable Uses.	§ 14.	Ib.	377
Certiorari not to be allowed on Information, &c. unless Security for Costs, £40.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
The Parish of Laycock, in the County of Wilts, indemnified against rebuilding Reybridge, except for Horse and Pack.	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Owners of Iron Works, and Persons within the Wilds of Surry, Sussex, and Kent, not exempt.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
Where Quarter Sessions, or any Two Justices near to any Parish, shall be fully satisfied that the Highways			

Highways.	Statute	Vol.	Page
and Bridges within the same may be repaired by former Usage with this Act, there shall be no Assessment.	14 Car. II. c. 6. § 18.	V.	377
Proviso respecting Stratford Bridge, in the Parish of Hillingdon, in the County of Middlesex.	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
Surveyors to take care that Bridges have sufficient Walls, or Posts and Rails.	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso respecting Surveyors for the Year 1662; and also where no Surveyors chosen for that Year.	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
Tenant of Lands to pay Assessment.	§ 22.	Ib.	378
Proviso for Agreements.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act, Three Years.	§ 23.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act repealed as to the Breadth of the Tire of Waggon and Cart Wheels, by 22 Car. II. c. 12. § 3. and by 30 Car. II. c. 5. as to the Words "FOR HIRE," which occur in Section 8. of this Act, and the Rest of this Act is expired. — But note, 22 Car. II. c. 12. so far as relates to the Power to make Assessments for repairing Highways, is repealed by 7 Geo. III. c. 42. § 57.</i>			
FOR REPAIRING the HIGHWAYS within the COUNTIES OF HERTFORD, CAMBRIDGE, and HUNTINGDON.	15 Car. II. c. 1.	Ib.	436
<i>This Act continued as to Hertford for 21 Years, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 10; and, together with the said Act of 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 10. recited as expired, by 4 W. & M. c. 9.; and thereby revived, as to Hertford, for 15 Years, and continued, as to Hertford, 5 & 6 Ann. c. 11.—6 Geo. I. c. 20.; made to cease as to Hertford, 6 Geo. II. c. 24. See 16 Geo. II. c. 16.—2 Geo. III. c. 48.—36 Geo. III. c. 129.; which Acts are all continued for Twenty-one Years, &c., 1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. xvii.</i>			
FOR CONTINUANCE of a FORMER ACT for REPAIRING HIGHWAYS within the COUNTY OF HERTFORD.	16 & 17 Car. II. c. 19. Pr.	Ib.	569
<i>See, as to Sheriffs, &c. for the County of Hertford, 8 Eliz. c. 16.—13 Eliz. c. 22.</i>			
AN ADDITIONAL ACT for the better REPAIRING of HIGHWAYS and BRIDGES.	22 Car. II. c. 12.	Ib.	682
Surveyors, &c. to cause Acts of Parliament for repairing the Highways to be executed—Neglecting, &c.—Penalty not exceeding 40s.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
How to be levied and employed for the Highways of the Parish.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Lands given for Maintenance of Causeways, &c. to be farmed at the most improved yearly Value without Fine.	§ 2.	Ib.	683
Justices in Sessions to enquire into the Value of Lands, &c. (Exception.)	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Stat. 14 Car. II. c. 6. § 8. repealed.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Resisting Officers employed in executing Act, rescuing Goods, &c.—Penalty 40s. or Imprisonment till paid; Penalty to be employed on the Highways of the Parish.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.

Highways.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for Weekly Bills of Mortality.	-	3 W. & M. c. 12. § 15.	VI.	318
<i>Repealed, 18 Geo. II. c. 33. § 1.</i>				
General or Quarter Sessions may order an Assessment for Repairs.	-	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Assessment not to exceed 6d. for every £20 Personal Estate.	-	§ 17.	Ib.	319
Appeal to General Quarter Sessions.	-	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Prosecutions, Six Months.	-	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
No Double Punishment.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Breadth of Causeways.	-	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.
Middlesex Justices may make Rates to pave Kensington, as by Stat.	-	2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 8.	Ib.	Ib.
No Certiorari.	-	§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.
General Quarter Sessions next after Easter Day yearly, to assess Price of Land Carriage of Goods, and to certify to Mayors, &c.	-	§ 23.	Ib.	Ib.
Carrier taking above the Rate—Penalty £5, to the Use of the Party grieved.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In Actions for executing Act—General Issue may be pleaded—Double Costs.	-	§ 24.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>By 7 Geo. III. c. 42. § 57. so much of this Act is repealed as relates to public Highways; but Section 15. thereof appears to have been previously repealed, 18 Geo. II. c. 33. § 1. See Note to § 15. above; and the Repeal of Part of this Act not to extend to the City of Bristol, 8 Geo. III. c. 5. § 4. See also 7 Geo. III. c. 40.</i>				
FOR REVIVING STATUTES 15 CAR. II. c. 1. and 16 & 17 CAR. II. c. 10. for REPAIRING the HIGHWAYS in the COUNTY OF HERTFORD.	-	4 W. & M. c. 9.	Ib.	391
Toll at Wade's Mill revived for Fifteen Years.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
When Toll made to cease.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Officers collecting, as formerly.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act continued, 5 & 6 Ann. c. 11. — 6 Geo. I. c. 20.; and repealed by 6 Geo. II. c. 24. Term and Powers enlarged, 16 Geo. II. c. 16. — 2 Geo. III. c. 48. — 36 Geo. III. c. 129.; and continued by 1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. xvii.</i>				
FOR REPAIRING the HIGHWAYS between the CITY OF LONDON and the TOWN OF HARWICH, in the COUNTY OF ESSEX.	-	7 & 8 W. III. c. 9.	VII.	66
<i>This Act expired.</i>				
FOR REPAIRING the HIGHWAYS between WYMONDHAM and ATTLEBOROUGH, in the COUNTY OF NORFOLK.	-	7 & 8 W. III. c. 26.	Ib.	111
<i>Term enlarged, 7 Ann. c. 4. pr. — 12 Geo. I. c. 22.—20 Geo. II. c. 16. Term continued, but Provisions repealed, 7 Geo. III. c. 76.; and see 32 Geo. III. c. 111.</i>				
FOR the better AMENDING and REPAIRING the HIGHWAYS, and EXPLANATION of the LAWS relating thereunto.	-	7 & 8 W. III. c. 29.	Ib.	120
Regulations as to Draught of Carriages—Penalty 40s; levied as by Stat.	-	22 Car. II. c. 12.	Ib.	Ib.

Highways.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Parish Surveyor to receive Penalties, and account for same to Special Sessions, held pursuant to Stat.	-	3 W. & M. c. 12. § 8. and to be employed according to the last-mentioned Act.	-	-
<i>See 6 Ann. c. 29.; but that Act repealed; 7 Geo. III. c. 42. § 57.</i>				
Number of Horses allowed to Carriages as herein described (Exception)—Penalty 40s.; Two Third Parts for the Repair of Highways, and the other to Informer.	-	7 & 8 W. III. c. 29. § 1.	VII.	120
If not paid in Three Days after Proceedings—Distress.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	120-1
If any Vill, &c. has employed the Rate of 6d. in the Pound, and Highways not repaired, the whole Parish to contribute.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	121
Persons having Land of £50 per Annum, adjudged to have a Plough Land within the Statutes.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Pulling up Post Blocks, &c. placed to secure Horse or Foot Causeways—Penalty 20s.; One Moiety for the Repair of Highway, and the other to Informer.	-	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
General Surveyor, &c. of the King's private Road compounding, &c. with Carrier, &c.—Penalty £40.; One Moiety to the Repair of the said Highways, and the other Moiety to Party suing.	-	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act repealed, 7 Geo. III. c. 42. § 57.</i>				
FOR the REPAIRING the HIGHWAY between RYEGATE, in the COUNTY OF SURRY, and CRAWLEY, in the COUNTY OF SUSSEX.	-	8 & 9 W. III. c. 15.	Ib.	207
<i>This Act expired.</i>				
FOR ENLARGING COMMON HIGHWAYS.	-	8 & 9 W. III. c. 16.	Ib.	210
Recital of Stat. 14 CAR. II. c. 6.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Quarter Sessions may enlarge Highways.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Damages to Owners to be assessed by a Jury, not exceeding Twenty-five Years' Purchase.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
On Payment of Money, Owner divested of his Interest in the Ground.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Assessments to be levied on Inhabitants for repairing the Roads, and purchasing Land for enlarging Highways, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If not paid within Ten Days—Distress.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Assessment not to exceed 6d. in the Pound on Land, &c.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	211
Sessions may issue Precepts to Owners of Ground, &c. to appear and shew Cause why Highway should not be enlarged.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Eight Months allowed to cut down Timber; on Neglect, Timber to be sold, &c., Charges deducted.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Appeal to Judges of Assize.	-	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Costs levied by Distress.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices may determine Appeals on Writ of Ad quod damnum, &c. in case of Inclosures.	-	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.

Highways.

FOR REPAIRING and AMENDING the HIGHWAYS leading from ROYSTON, in the COUNTY of HERTFORD, to WANDESFORD BRIDGE, in the COUNTY of HUNTINGDON. - 9 Ann. c. 14. IX. 424
 See 21 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 16. (Pr.)
 14 Geo. II. c. 13.—5 Geo. III. c. 77.
 —30 Geo. III. c. 89.; that Act continued for Twenty-one Years, &c. 41 Geo. III. (U.K.) c. lxxv.
 Repealed as therein mentioned, 55 Geo. III. c. xxxv.; and see 3 Geo. IV. c. lxxviii.

FOR RENDERING MORE EFFECTUAL STAT. 6 ANN. c. 56. for REPEALING a CLAUSE in STAT. 7 ANN. for AMENDING HIGHWAYS which ENJOINS WAGGONERS and others to draw with a POLE between the WHEEL HORSES, or with DOUBLE SHAFTS, and to OBLIGE them to draw only with SIX HORSES or other BEASTS, except up HILLS. - 9 Ann. c. 23. Ib. 481

Recital of Stat. 6 Ann. c. 56. § 3. - § 1. Ib. Ib.
 Horses, &c. of Persons offending against the said Act may be seized—Penalty £5; One Moiety thereof to Surveyors of the Highways where Offence committed, for Repairs of the Highways, and the other Moiety to Person who shall discover or prosecute, if he be an Inhabitant of such Place. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.

If Penalty herein mentioned be not paid, Horses, &c. may be sold, and Produce distributed as herein mentioned. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.

Not carrying Distress to Parish Officer—Penalty £20. - - - - - § 2. Ib. Ib.

If not paid, Imprisonment till Penalty paid; One Moiety to Informer, and the other for repairing Highways where Seizure made. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.

Surveyor of Highways, &c. not delivering Penalty to Justice—Penalty £20, to be levied and disposed of as above. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.

Persons assisting in unduly driving—Penalty £5, to be disposed of as above. - - - - - § 3. Ib. Ib.

The said Stat. 6 Ann. c. 56. § 5. repealed. - - - - - § 4. Ib. Ib.

Proviso for Persons assisting, where not sufficient Horses for steep Hills, &c. - - - - - § 5. Ib. 482

Repealed, 7 Geo. III. c. 42. § 57.

FOR REPAIRING the HIGHWAYS from SHEET BRIDGE, in the PARISH of PETERSFIELD, to the TOWN of PORTSMOUTH, in the COUNTY of SOUTHAMPTON. - 9 Ann. c. 33. Ib. 500

See 12 Geo. I. c. 19.—15 Geo. II. c. 14. Repealed, 12 Geo. III. c. 108.
 See 36 Geo. III. c. 135.; continued for Twenty-one Years, &c. 1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. lvi.; and repealed as relates to the Road from Petersfield to Alton, 6 Geo. IV. c. lxxxvii.

Highways.

FOR REPAIRING the HIGHWAYS between DUNSTABLE and HOCKLEY, in the COUNTY of BEDFORD. - 9 Ann. c. 34. IX. 503
 See 12 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 6. Pr.—5 Geo. II. c. 26.—26 Geo. II. c. 41.—12 Geo. III. c. 89. in part repealed.—32 Geo. III. c. 159.; which is continued for Twenty-one Years, &c. and amended, 54 Geo. III. c. cxxi.

FOR REPAIRING the HIGHWAY between a certain PLACE called KILBURN BRIDGE, in the COUNTY of MIDDLESEX, and SPARROWS HERN, in the COUNTY of HERTFORD. - 10 Ann. c. 3. Ib. 543
 See 8 Geo. I. c. 9.—22 Geo. II. c. 14.—19 Geo. III. c. 120.; which is continued for Twenty-one Years, &c. 39 Geo. III. c. xiii.; and Powers enlarged and further continued for Twenty-one Years, 59 Geo. III. c. xlvi.

FOR REPAIRING the HIGHWAY between HIGHGATE GATEHOUSE, in the COUNTY of MIDDLESEX, and BARNET BLOCKHOUSE, in the COUNTY of HERTFORD. - - - 10 Ann. c. 4. Ib. 547
 See 7 Geo. I. Stat. 1. c. 18.—9 Geo. II. c. 39.—3 Geo. III. c. 37.—18 Geo. III. c. 84. Repealed, 55 Geo. III. c. 1.

FOR ENLARGING, AMENDING, and MAINTAINING the ROAD betwixt NORTHFLEET, GRAVESEND, and ROCHESTER, in the COUNTY of KENT. 10 Ann. c. 16. Ib. 590
 See 11 Geo. I. c. 5.—11 Geo. II. c. 37.—1 Geo. III. c. 40. Repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. lxx.

FOR the better REPAIRING and AMENDING the ROAD leading from IPSWICH to CLEYDON, and the ROAD called the PYE ROAD, in the COUNTY of SUFFOLK. - - - - - 10 Ann. c. 42. Ib. 711
 See 33 Geo. III. c. 128.—51 Geo. III. c. cviii.

FOR REPAIRING the HIGHWAY or ROAD from the STONES END, in the PARISH of SAINT LEONARD, SHORDDITCH, in the COUNTY of MIDDLESEX, to the FURTHERMOST PART of the NORTHERN ROAD, in the PARISH of ENDFIELD, in the same COUNTY, next to the PARISH of CHESHUNT, in the COUNTY of HERTFORD. - 12 Ann. c. 19. Ib. 798
 Repealed, 55 Geo. III. c. lix.

FOR REPAIRING the HIGHWAYS between SHEPHERD'S SHORD and HORSLEY UPRIGHT GATE, leading down BAGDON HILL, in the COUNTY of WILTS, and other ruinous PARTS of HIGHWAYS thereunto adjacent. - 13 Ann. c. 17. Ib. 933
 Repealed, 2 Geo. II. c. 12.—29 Geo. III. c. 96.; and see 30 Geo. III. c. 98.—32 Geo. III. c. 114.—37 Geo. III. c. 154.—52 Geo. III. c. xciii.—1 Geo. IV. c. lxix.

FOR REPAIRING the HIGHWAY or ROAD from the CITY of WORCESTER to the BOROUGH of DROITWICH, in the COUNTY of WORCESTER. - 13 Ann. c. 27. Ib. 983
 See 33 Geo. III. c. 175. Continued, 43 Geo. III. c. lxiv.; which is repealed, 5 Geo. IV. c. xxxiii.

Highways.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR REPAIRING the HIGHWAYS between the BEAR INN in READING, in the COUNTY of BERKS, and a certain PLACE called PUNT FIELD, in the said COUNTY.	13 Ann. c. 28.	IX.	987
<i>See 1 Geo. II. Stat. 2. c. 7.—20 Geo. II. c. 6. Repealed, 11 Geo. III. c. 70.; but see 34 Geo. III. c. 132.—55 Geo. III. c. xcvi.</i>			
FOR MAKING MORE EFFECTUAL STAT. 9 ANN. c. 34. for REPAIRING the HIGHWAYS between DUNSTABLE and HOCKLEY, in the County of BEDFORD.	13 Ann. c. 29.	Ib.	991
<i>See 5 Geo. II. c. 26.—25 Geo. II. c. 41.—12 Geo. III. c. 89. In part repealed, 32 Geo. III. c. 159.; which Act is continued for Twenty-one Years, &c. and amended, 54 Geo. III. c. cxxi.</i>			
FOR UPHOLDING and REPAIRING the BRIDGES and HIGHWAYS, in the COUNTY of EDINBURGH.	13 Ann. c. 30.	Ib.	993
FOR REPAIRING and AMENDING the HIGHWAYS between the TOWN of VILLAGE of TITTENSOR and the most NORTHERN PART of TALKON-THE-HILL, in BUTLANE, in the COUNTY of STAFFORD.	13 Ann. c. 31.	Ib.	995
<i>See 19 Geo. III. c. 119. Continued for 21 Years, &c. 59 Geo. III. c. xlvii.</i>			
FOR the MORE EFFECTUAL AMENDING the HIGHWAYS leading from ROYSTON, in the COUNTY of HERTFORD, to WANDSPORD BRIDGE, in the COUNTY of HUNTINGDON.	13 Ann. c. 33.	Ib.	1001
<i>See 14 Geo. II. c. 13.—5 Geo. III. c. 77.—30 Geo. III. c. 89. In part repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. lxxviii.</i>			
<i>See Bridges. Hobberies. Towns.</i>			

Hilary Term.

ACTIONS DISCONTINUED by not HOLDING HILARY TERM, revived.	1 W. & M. c. 4.	VI.	53
<i>See Suits.</i>			

Hilts.

HILTS made of COPPER or LATTEN, not to be GILT or SILVERED.	5 Hen. IV. c. 13.	II.	146
Penalty £5, to the Crown, and Damages to Party grieved.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Plating with Gold and Silver.</i>			

Hind Skins. See Sheep Skins.

Hinges.

FOR SERVANTS WAGES.	11 Hen. VII. c. 22.	Ib.	585
Recital of the Insufficiency of Stat. 23 Hen. VI. c. 12. and other Statutes as to Labourers and Artificers.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Every chief Hine, &c. shall take for his Wages, by the Year, 20s.; and for his Clothing, 5s. with Meat and Drink.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed as to Wages only, 12 Hen. VII. c. 3. See also, 5 Eliz. c. 4. (which repeals divers Acts, and Parts of Acts, as to Servants, Artificers, &c.) 31 Eliz. c. 5. § 7.—1 Jac. I. c. 6.—20 Geo. II. c. 19.—31 Geo. II. c. 11.—22 Geo. II. c. 44. (which is expired).—6 Geo. III. c. 25.—17 Geo. III. c. 33.—35 Geo. III. c. 124.—53 Geo. III. c. 47.—54 Geo. III. c. 96.</i>			
<i>See Labourers. Servants in Husbandry.</i>			

Hinges.

IMPORTING READY MADE.—See *Wares ready wrought.*

Hostmen at Newcastle. See Monopolies.

Hoblers.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
PROVISO for RETURN of MONEY LEVIED for HOBLERS and ARCHERS.	10 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 3.	I.	278
<i>See Archers.</i>			

Hogs. See Cattle.

Hogsflesh.

FOR the ENCOURAGEMENT of the BREEDING and FEEDING of CATTLE.	3 W. & M. c. 8.	VI.	311
Hogsflesh, Beef, Pork, Butter, Cheese, and Candles, may be exported Duty-free.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 2 W. & M. c. 4.</i>			

Holderness (Pork).

PROVISO for the ABBOT and MONASTERY of MELSA in HOLDERNESS, in respect of SUBSIDIES and TITHES.	4 Hen. VII. c. 5.	II.	531
<i>This Proviso is entered on the Enrolment after the Royal Assent to 4 Hen. VII. c. 5., but is not inserted in any MSS. or printed Copies of the Statute of this Year.</i>			

Holidays and Fast Days.

FOR the KEEPING of HOLIDAYS and FASTING DAYS.	5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 3.	IV. pt. 1.	191
Recital of the Purpose of Holidays and Fasting Days.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Holidays to be observed, enumerated.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fasting Days enumerated.	§ 2.	Ib.	133
Offenders punishable by Censures of the Church.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Lent, &c. as under Stat. 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 19.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Saturday to be the Even of Feasts falling on Mondays.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Labourers, &c. may work on Holydays in Harvest, and at other Times when Necessity requires.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Knights of the Garter may solemnize Saint George's Feast on April 22d, 23d, and 24th.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, 1 Mar. Stat. 2. c. 2.; which is also repealed, 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 48.</i>			

Holland. See Brabant. Holland and Zealand. Merchants.

Holland (Monastery of). See Lancaster (Duchy of).

Holland, Cornelius.

ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST.	12 Car. II. c. 30.	V.	288
---	--------------------	----	-----

Hollow Sword Blades.

COMPANY for MAKING HOLLOW SWORD BLADES in ENGLAND, discharged of £18,864 7s. 1½d.	2 & 3 Ann. c. 21.	VIII.	304
<i>See 6 Ann. c. 61. See Ireland.</i>			

Holsters.

EXPORTATION of, ALLOWED.—See *Tonnage and Poundage.*
Repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 5.

Holyhead Salt Works. See *Excise. Exportation.*

Holy Orders.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the CONTINUANCE of certain ACTS.	32 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	III.	749
Recital of Stat. 28 Hen. VIII. c. 1. that Felons abjuring for Petty Treason, Murder, or Felony, shall not be admitted to Benefit of Clergy.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The said recited Statute made perpetual.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons in Holy Orders admitted to Benefit of Clergy, shall be burned in the Hand, and shall suffer such Pains, Dangers, and Forfeitures, as Lay Persons admitted to their Clergy.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
See 1 Mar. St. 1. c. 1. § 5.			
FOR DISABLING all PERSONS in HOLY ORDERS to EXERCISE any TEMPORAL JURISDICTION or AUTHORITY.	16 Car. I. c. 27.	V.	138
Recital that Spiritual Persons ought not to be entangled with Secular Jurisdictions.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Archbishops, &c. and Persons in Holy Orders, not to have Seat or Voice in Parliament, &c. or execute any Temporal Authority.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All Acts done by such Persons void.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Repealed, 13 Car. II. c. 2.			
See <i>Benefit of Clergy. Non-Conformists.</i>			

Holy Scriptures.

DENYING of.—See *Blasphemy and Profaneness.*

Holy Water Stops.

IMPORTING READY MADE.—See *Wares ready brought.*

Homage. See *Coparceners.*

Homage and Fealty.

THE MANNER of DOING HOMAGE and FEALTY.	<i>Mod. fac. Hom. & Fid. Stat. Temp. incert.</i>	I.	227
Form of Homage of a Freeman to his Chief Lord.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Of Homage of a Freeman to a Mesne Lord.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Of Fealty of a Freeman.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Of Fealty of a Villain.	Ib.	Ib.	228
See <i>Land given in Marriage.</i>			

Homicide.

INQUESTS to be TAKEN by LAWFUL MEN chosen out by OATH, of whom TWO, at the least, shall be KNIGHTS; which, by no Affinity with the Prisoners, nor otherwise, are to be suspected.	<i>Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 11.</i>	Ib.	29
OF HOMICIDE in SELF-DEFENCE, or by MISFORTUNE.—OF APPEALS of MURDER.	<i>Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 9.</i>	Ib.	49
No Writ out of Chancery, in Cases of Homicide without Felony.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Homicide.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
If Appellor declare the Deed, the Year, the Day, the Hour, the Time of the King, and the Town where the Deed was done, and with what Weapon he was slain, the Appeal shall stand, if sued within the Year and Day after the Deed done.	<i>Stat. Glo. 5 Edw. I. c. 9.</i>	I.	49
See <i>Stat. 1 Edw. III. c. 2. — 14 Edw. III. Stat. 1. c. 15., in what Cases the King's Pardon shall be granted.</i>			
See <i>Coroner. Inquest. Murder.</i>			

Honey.

MEASURES and GAUGING of HONEY, WINE, and OIL.	18 Hen. VI. c. 17.	II.	313
All Vessels of Honey, Wine, and Oil to be gauged, on Forfeiture thereof to the Crown.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Abatement to be made in case of Deficiency in Quantity, on Forfeiture of the Value thereof to the Crown; One Moiety to Informer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Gauger's Fee for gauging.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
TOUCHING the TRUE MELTING, MAKING, and WORKING of WAX.	23 Eliz. c. 8.	IV. pt. I.	670
Recital of the Frauds in Sellers of Wax and Honey.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Barrels, &c. of Honey shall be marked with the Initials of the Filler's Name—Penalty 6s. 8d. per Barrel, &c.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Content of a Barrel, Kilderkin, or Firkin, not to be less than Thirty-two Wine Gallons the Barrel, Sixteen Wine Gallons the Kilderkin, and Eight Wine Gallons the Firkin—Penalty for every Half Gallon so lacking, 5s.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Counterfeiting Marks—Penalty 25, or Pillory, and Three Months Imprisonment.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to the Party suing for same.	Ib.	Ib.	671
As to Honey found in Woods, see <i>forest.</i>			
See 27 Edw. III. Stat. 1. c. 8.—31 Edw. III. Stat. 1. c. 5.—4 Ric. II. c. 1.—23 Hen. VI. c. 16.—28 Hen. VIII. c. 14. § 5.; and <i>repealed as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.—5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.; and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 12.</i>			
See <i>Wax.</i>			

Honors.

FOR the ERECTION of the HONORS of WESTMINSTER, KINGSTON, SAINT OSYTHES, and DONINGTON.	37 Hen. VIII. c. 18.	III.	1009
The King empowered, by Patent during his Life, to erect Honors at his Pleasure.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
New Honors to be erected, shall be under the Survey of such Court as the King shall direct.	§ 7.	Ib.	1011

Hoole Chapel. See *Lancaster. Local Acts.*

Hops.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR AVOIDING OF DECEITFUL SELLING, BUYING, OR SPENDING CORRUPT AND UNWHOLESOME HOPS.	- - -	1 Jac. I. c. 18.	IV. pt. 2.	1036
Recital of Frauds in the Importation of Foreign Hops.	- - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Foreign Hops not being clean, or being mixed with Dust, forfeited.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Brewers using such Hops shall forfeit the Value thereof.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Forfeitures to the Crown, and the other to the Seizor, or Party suing.	- - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Continued by Stat. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 1. and 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 3., but now expired; and since repealed as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.</i>				
<i>See Customs. Excise.</i>				

Horners (Craft of). See Horns.

Horns.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR PROHIBITING STRANGERS FROM BUYING ENGLISH HORNS UNWROUGHT, and GIVING certain POWERS to the WARDENS of the HORNERS of LONDON.	- - -	4 Edw. IV. c. 8.	II.	415
Aliens not to buy up the English Horns unwrought, in London, or within Twenty-four Miles thereof, on Forfeiture thereof.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Wardens of the Craft of Horners empowered to search for defective Wares, and the same there being proved defective, to be forfeited; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Warden.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Refuse Horns may be sold for Exportation.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act is repealed by Stat. 1 Jac. I. c. 25. §§ 44. 47.; but revived, with Exceptions, by Stat. 7 Jac. I. c. 14.</i>				
FOR the REVIVING of PART of STAT. 4 EDW. IV. c. 8. that no STRANGER or ALIEN shall BUY ENGLISH HORNS UNWROUGHT; and that the WARDENS of the HORNERS of the CITY of LONDON for the Time being should have Power to SEARCH all Manner of WARES appertaining to their MYSTERY in LONDON, and 24 Miles on every Side of it.	- - -	7 Jac. I. c. 14.	IV. pt. 2.	1170
Recital of Stat. 4 Edw. IV. c. 8. against Aliens buying English Horns unwrought, &c. and of the Power of Search for insufficient Wares of Horn; and that the said Statute was repealed by Stat. 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 7.; and of the Mischief of such Repeal.	- - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Recited Act, 4 Edw. IV. c. 8. revived, except to the Fairs of Stourbridge and Ely, and the Limitation of Prices for Horns.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	1171
Selling to Aliens English Horns unwrought—Penalty, Double Value; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same.	- - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Section repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 14.</i>				
<i>See as to Importation of Horns, 1 Ric. III. c. 12.</i>				

Horse Armour and Weapons.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the HAVING of HORSE ARMOUR and WEAPONS.	- - -	4 th 5 th Ph. & M. c. 2.	IV. pt. 1.	316
All former Acts, as to finding Horses' Armour, &c. repealed.	- - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
All Temporal Noblemen, Gentlemen, &c. shall keep, at their own Expence, Horses and Armour, as hereby directed, according to their several Estates, viz.:	- - -			
£1,000 per Annum, and upwards.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
1,000 Marks, and under £1,000.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
£400 a Year, and under 1,000 Marks.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
£200 a Year, and under £400.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
£100 a Year, and under £200.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
100 Marks a Year, and under £100.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	317
£40 a Year, and under 100 Marks.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
£20 a Year, and under £40.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
£10 a Year and under £20.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
£5 a Year, and under £10.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
1,000 Marks and upwards in Personalities.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
£400, and under 1,000 Marks.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
£200, and under £400.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
£100, and under £200.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
£40, and under £100.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
£20, and under £40.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
£10, and under £20.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Annuities above £30, how charged.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons required to keep a Horse by 33 Hen. VIII. c. 5. § 6. are hereby charged as Persons having Lands of 100 Marks per Annum.	- - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalties for Neglect in providing Horses and Armour, viz.:	- - -			
For every Horse, £10 for every Three Months.	- - -	§ 4.	Ib.	318
For every Demilance and Furniture £3.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
For every Corslet and Furniture, 40s.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
For every Almayn Rivet Coat of Plate, or Brigandine, and Furniture, 20s.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
For every Bow and Shief of Arrows, Bill, Halbert, Hacquebut, Steel Cap, Scull, Murryen, and Sallet, 10s.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Forfeitures to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In Cities, &c. Armour shall be provided under Direction of Commissioners of Musters, &c.	- - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Inhabitants neglecting to find such Armour for their Month, to pay the above Penalties.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Commissioners to be appointed under the Great Seal.	- - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Covenants by Tenants, &c.	- - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Peace may enquire of Neglect by Persons of £400 a Year and under.	- - -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Two Witnesses necessary.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Offenders shall not be twice punished.	- - -	§ 9.	Ib.	319

Horse Armour and Weapons.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Soldiers selling Armour contrary to Stat. 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 2. § 1. to incur the Penalty of that Statute, and the Sale to be void. -	4 & 5 P. & M. c. 2. § 10	IV. pt. 1. 319
Limitation of Prosecutions, One Year. -	§ 11.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso in case Furniture of Corslets, Pikes, Hacquebuts, or Morians, cannot be procured. -	§ 12.	Ib. Ib.
None shall be doubly charged. -	§ 13.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Armour lost, or Horse killed. -	§ 15.	Ib. Ib.
The Want of any Gauntlet shall not be deemed any Lack or Want of Furniture for a Corslet. -	§ 16.	Ib. 320
Persons may shoot with Hacquebuts at Marks allowed by 33 Hen. VIII. c. 6.	§ 17.	Ib. Ib.
In Wales, Bows and Arrows may be kept instead of Hacquebuts. -	§ 18.	Ib. Ib.
Lord Chancellor may appoint Commissioners in Cities for viewing Armour. -	§ 19.	Ib. Ib.
Repealed, 1 Jac. I. c. 25. §§ 6, 7.		
See <i>Notes</i> .		

Horsebread.

FOR REGULATING the RATES of LABOURERS WAGES, and the GAINS of VICTUALLERS. -	13 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 8.	II. 63
No Hostler to make Bread in his Hostry, nor without; but Bakers shall make it, and the Assize thereof to be kept. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Explained, 4 Hen. IV. c. 25. — 32 Hen. VIII. c. 41., but repealed 21 Jac. I. c. 21. § 1., and also by c. 28. § 12.		
FOR the CONFIRMATION of STAT. 13 RIC. II. Stat. 1. c. 8. concerning VICTUALLERS and HOSTELLERS. -	4 Hen. IV. c. 25.	Ib. 140
Hosteller offending—Penalty, Treble the Value of Bread made by him, and the Quadruple Value of what he hath taken over a Halfpenny for every Bushel of Oats above the Common Price in the Market, at the Suit of the King or the Party. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
See <i>Notes to Stat. 13 Ric. II. Stat. 1. c. 8.</i>		
CONCERNING BAKING of HORSEBREAD. -	32 Hen. VIII. c. 41.	III. 794
Recital of Stats. 13 Ric. II. Stat. 1. c. 8.—4 Hen. IV. c. 25., against Innholders making Horsebread. -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Innholders in Villages and Towns not Corporate, or Market Town, may make Horsebread. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Justices of Peace, Sheriffs and Stewards, may punish Innholders, &c. making such Bread not of due Assize. -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
See <i>Notes to 13 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 8.</i>		
CONCERNING HOSTELLERS or INN-HOLDERS. -	21 Jac. I. . 21.	IV. pt. 2. 1230
Statutes 37 Edw. III. c. 3. as to Price of Poultry; 13 Ric. 2. Stat. 1. c. 8. — 4 Hen. IV. c. 25. and 32 Hen. VIII. c. 41. as to baking Horsebread, repealed. -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.

Horsebread.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Innholders shall not make Horsebread, and to sell their Provender at Market Price, without taking anything for Litter. -	21 Jac. I. c. 21. § 2.	IV. pt. 2. 1230
Innholders in Villages where there is no Baker, may make Horsebread of due Assize. -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
Innholders transgressing — First Offence, Fine according to Offence. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Second Offence — Imprisonment One Month. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Third Offence — Pillory, without being redeemed for Money. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Fourth Offence — Incapacity to keep any Inn again. -	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
See <i>Hostellers. Innholders. Victuals and Victuallers.</i>		

Horse Harness.

IMPORTING, READY MADE.—See *Horses ready brought.*

Horses.

TAKING HORSES for the SERVICE of the KING without WARRANT. -	Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 21. 36 Edw. III. cc. 4, 5.	I. 116 Ib. 372-3
AGAINST TRANSPORTING of HORSES and MARES beyond the SEAS. -	11 Hen. VII. c. 13.	II. 578
Recital of the Evil of exporting Horses and Mares. -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
No Horse shall be exported without Licence, nor any Mare above 6s. 8d. Price, nor under Three Years old, and not worth 3s. 4d. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Duty of Customs on Mares exported, 6s. 8d., on Forfeiture of the said Mare. -	Ib.	Ib. 579
Any one may buy such Mares for 7s. -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for exporting Horses not for Sale. -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
See 22 Hen. VIII. c. 7.—1 Edw. VI. c. 5. § 6.; and repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 4.		
AGAINST CONVEYANCE of HORSES out of this REALM. -	22 Hen. VIII. c. 7.	III. 323
Recital of Stat. 11 Hen. VII. c. 13. § 1. as to Exportation of Horses and Mares, and of Stat. 11 Hen. VII. c. 13. § 3.; and of the Evil of Exportation of Horses and Mares, &c., and of Oxen, Sheep, &c. -	§ 1.	Ib. 323-4
None shall export Horses, Oxen, Sheep, &c. without Licence—Penalty 40s. per Head. -	Ib.	Ib. 324
Proviso for Horses taken to be used abroad. -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Cattle for victualling the Town of Calais and Marches. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Regulations for preventing Fraud as relates thereto. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Customers, &c. not enforcing such Regulations, shall forfeit such Sums as the Party so shipping or conveying the same Cattle, &c. shall do; and on default of Certificate, &c. — Penalty £10. -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
Cattle exported to Calais shall not be sent from thence, on Forfeiture, for every Poll, 40s. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.

Horses.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Process in Actions for Penalties.	22 Hen. VIII. c. 7. § 4.		III.	325
Proviso as to Horses for the Use of Officers, &c. at Calais.	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the King's Master of the Horse.	§ 6.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Warden of the Cinque Ports.	§ 7.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Exportation of Mares not worth more than 6s. 8d.	§ 8.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>Continued from Time to Time by Stats.</i>				
28 Hen. VIII. c. 6.—31 Hen. VIII. c. 7.—33 Hen. VIII. c. 17. § 1.—37 Hen. VIII. c. 23. and Notes there; 7 Edw. VI. c. 11.—1 Mar. St. 2. c. 13.—1 Mar. Stat. 3. c. 12.—1 Ph. & M. c. 16.—2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 21.—4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 9.—1 Edw. VI. c. 12.; all of which are expired. See also 1 Edw. VI. c. 5.				
THAT NO ENGLISHMAN shall SELL, EXCHANGE, or DELIVER to be CONVEYED INTO SCOTLAND, any HORSE, GELDING, or MARE, without the KING'S LICENCE.	23 Hen. VIII. c. 16.		Ib.	380
Selling Horses to Scotchmen without the King's Licence—Felony in Buyer and Seller.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Trial of such Offences.	Ib.		Ib.	381
Scotchmen conveying such Horses out of England may be seized, &c.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of the Price of the said Horse, &c. to the Crown, and the other to Seizor.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>Revived by Stat. 1 Eliz. c. 7. as having been repealed by the general Words of Stat. 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. and 1 Mar. Stat. 1. c. 1. But this Act, and 1 Eliz. are expressly repealed by 4 Jac. I. c. 1. §§ 6. 8.</i>				
CONCERNING the BREED OF HORSES.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 6.		Ib.	535
Recital of the Cause of Decay of Breed of Horses.	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
Owners and Farmers of Deer Parks shall keep Brood Mares of Thirteen Hands high, on Penalty of 40s. per Month.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Owners, &c. to keep, for every Park of Four Miles Compass and above, Four Mares, under the like Penalty.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Mares dying shall be replaced.	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
Mares shall not be covered by Horses of less than Fourteen Hands—Penalty 40s.	§ 3.		Ib.	536
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party who shall sue for same.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Exception as to Parks in the Northern Counties, or Parks wherein there is Right of Common.	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.
Spiritual Persons may sell the Foals.	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 21 Hen. VIII. c. 13.</i>				
FOR CONTINUING OF STAT. 22 HEN. VIII. c. 7. against the CONVEYANCE OF HORSES and MARES out of this REALM.	28 Hen. VIII. c. 6.		Ib.	655

Horses.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Recital of Stat. 22 Hen. VIII. c. 7. as to exporting Horses, &c.	28 Hen. VIII. c. 6.		III.	655
The said Act continued to the End of the next Parliament.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
FELONIES UPON CONVEYING OF HORSES INTO SCOTLAND.	32 Hen. VIII. c. 6.		Ib.	751
Recital of Stat. 23 Hen. VIII. c. 16. against selling Horses to Scotchmen, or for their Use; and of Doubt as to the Power of Wardens of the Marches.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
The said Wardens empowered to hear and determine all Felonies under the said Act.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>Stat. 23 Hen. VIII. c. 16. is repealed, see the Note there.</i>				
FOR BREED OF HORSES.	32 Hen. VIII. c. 13.		Ib.	758
Recital as to Breed of Horses.	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
No Stoned Horses under Fifteen Hands high shall be put to pasture in any Forest, &c. within certain Counties herein specified; nor under Fourteen Hands high in other Counties, on Penalty of Forfeiture thereof.	Ib.		Ib.	758-9
<i>Not to extend to Cornwall, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 12.; and repealed as to Cambridge, Huntingdon, Lincoln, Northampton, Norfolk, and Suffolk, 8 Eliz. c. 8. § 2.</i>				
How such Horses may be seized, impounded, and measured by Officers of the Forest, &c. and forfeited under due Height.	Ib.		Ib.	759
Officers neglecting their Duty—Penalty 40s.; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso as to Horses escaping into Forests from the Owner's Ground.	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.
Annual Drift of Forests, Chases, &c. to be made at Michaelmas.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Neglect of Officers—Penalty 40s., distributed as in § 2.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Drifts may also be at other Times.	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.
Mares, Geldings, &c. unfit for breeding or Work, found in Drifts, may be killed.	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed as to Cornwall, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 12.</i>				
Offences to be enquired of by Justices in Sessions and Stewards at Leets, and determined at Quarter Sessions.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Stewards neglecting—Penalty 40s. to be applied as above.	§ 6.		Ib.	760
No diseased Horse shall be pastured in Forests—Penalty 10s. to Lord of Leet.	§ 7.		Ib.	Ib.
Small Horses may be put where Mares are not fed.	§ 8.		Ib.	Ib.
THE BILL FOR GREAT HORSES.	33 Hen. VIII. c. 5.		Ib.	830
Recital of Stat. 27 Hen. VIII. c. 6. for Owners of Parks to keep Brood Mares.	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
For increasing the Breed of Horses, a certain Number of Stallions shall be kept by the Nobility, &c. viz.—				

Horses.

Horses.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Archbishops and Dukes shall maintain Seven stoned trotting Horses for the Saddle, of the Age of Three Years and upwards, 14 Hands high—Penalty £20 every Three Months for each Horse; One Moiety of Penalty to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. 33 Hen. VIII. c. 5. § 1.	III.	830
Marquisses, Earls, and Bishops, the yearly Value of whose Bishoprick is of the yearly Value of a Thousand Pounds or above, shall maintain Five stoned trotting Horses for the Saddle, of the Age and Height aforesaid, upon the Pain above specified.	Ib.	Ib. 831
Every other Bishop, Viscount, and Baron, having Lands, Tenements, Fees, Annuities, or Offices for Term of his Life to the clear yearly Value of a Thousand Marks or above, shall maintain Three stoned trotting Horses for the Saddle, of the Age and Height afore-mentioned, upon the Pain above specified.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Every other Bishop, Viscount, and Baron, and also every Spiritual Person having Benefices or Promotions to the yearly Value of Five hundred Marks, and every Temporal Person having Lands, Tenements, Offices, Fees, or Annuities for Term of his Life, in his own Right or his Wife's, to the yearly Value of Six hundred Marks, shall maintain Two stoned trotting Horses for the Saddle, in manner and form and upon the Pain afore rehearsed.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Every other Spiritual Person under the Degree of a Bishop, having Benefices or Promotions to the clear yearly Value of One hundred Pounds or above, and not to the yearly Value of Five hundred Marks, and every other Person temporal not afore-mentioned, whose Wife shall wear any Gown of Silk, or any French Hood or Bonnet of Velvet, with any Habillment, Paste, or Egg of Gold, Pearl, or Stone, or any Chain of Gold about their Necks, or in their Partlets, or in any Apparel of their Body, shall maintain One stoned trotting Horse for the Saddle—Penalty £10 every Three Months; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
See Section 6. post.		
Justices of Assize and Peace may proceed against Offenders.	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Sheriffs may proceed ex officio against Offenders.	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
Limitation of Prosecution, One Year.	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Sons and Heirs Apparent of the abovesaid Persons, except such Sons and Heirs Apparent as have Lands, &c. to the Value of Five hundred Marks.	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso, that any Person whose Wife wears Velvet in the Lining or other Part of her Gown other than in the Cuffs or Purfels of such Gown,		

Statute	Vol.	Page
or any Velvet in her Girdle, or any Petticoat of Silk, shall find One stoned Horse of the Stature above in this Act recited, or shall incur the abovesaid Penalty.	33 Hen. VIII. c. 5. § 6.	III. 832
See Section 1. ante.		
Proviso for any Person whose Wife shall be divorced, or shall willingly absent herself from her Husband.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Heirs within Age, being Wards, whose Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments amount to the yearly Value of Two hundred Pounds, although the Wives of such Heirs within Age wear any Gown of Silk, or other the Matters aforesaid.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for replacing Horses killed in War, &c.	§ 7.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Cart Horses and Sump-ter Horses.	§ 8.	Ib. Ib.
Repealed by Stat. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.		
THAT AN INDICTMENT lacking these WORDS, "VI et ARMIS," shall be SUFFICIENT in the LAW.	37 Hen. VIII. c. 8.	Ib. 995
Benefit of Clergy taken away from Persons stealing Horses.	§ 2.	Ib. 996
See Stat. 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 10.		
THAT NO HORSES shall be CONVEYED out of this REALM, and other the KING'S DOMINIONS without LICENCE.	1 Edw. VI. c. 5.	IV. pt. 1. 9
Recital of the Evils of the Exportation of Horses.	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Horses shall not be exported, &c. to Scotland, or to Foreign Parts, except by the King's Licence—Penalty £40 per Horse so exported, and One Year's Imprisonment.	Ib.	Ib. 10
One Moiety of Penalty to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Wardens of the Marches and Justices of Peace may enquire of Offences.	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Offenders may be arrested and imprisoned.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Licences to export Horses, to be under the King's Seals, or by Persons authorized thereto.	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Horses for Wars in Scotland, and Parts beyond Sea.	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
Number of Horses exported to Scotland shall be registered by the Wardens, and indorsed on each Licence.	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Persons exporting Horses for their own Use.	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.
This Section repealed, 5 Eliz. c. 19., and is virtually repealed, 22 Car. II. c. 13. § 8.		
The Warden of the Cinque Ports may give away Six Horses or Geldings to any Person beyond the Seas in Amity.	§ 7.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for the Master of the King's Horses.	§ 8.	Ib. 11

Horses.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Mares not exceeding 10s. Value, may be exported.	- 1 Edw. VI. c. 5. § 9.	IV. pt. 1.	11
<i>This Act appears to be obsolete (a) as to Scotland. See Stat. 5 Ann. c. 8. Art. 18. Exportation of Horses, Mares, &c. expressly allowed, 22 Car. II. c. 13. § 8.; and see 27 Geo. III. c. 13. Table A. outwards, and repealed as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 4.</i>			
<i>(a) Laws do not become obsolete by the Law of England.</i>			
THAT NO MAN STEALING HORSE OR HORSES shall ENJOY the BENEFIT of his CLERGY.	- 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 33.	Ib.	74
Recital of the Doubt upon Stat. 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 9. as to Persons stealing One Horse.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Offenders declared to be deprived of Benefit of Clergy.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
AGAINST the BUYING of STOLEN HORSES.	- 2 & 3 P. & M. c. 7.	Ib.	283
Recital of Frauds by the Sales of stolen Horses.	- § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
A Place shall be appointed in each Fair, for the Sale of Horses in open Day, and Tolls shall be taken thereon, the Parties and the Horse being all together; and a Note made thereof in the Toll-keeper's Book—Penalty 40s. and Damages to the Party grieved.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Property in a Horse having been stolen, shall not be divested out of the Owner, except on Sale in open Fair, under the Directions of this Act; and Horse otherwise sold may be seized by the Owner, &c.	- § 2.	Ib.	284
One Moiety of Forfeitures to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Peace may determine Offences.	- § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Fee on Entry where no Toll is payable, for every Contract, 1d.	- § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 31 Eliz. c. 12. § 4.</i>			
FOR the REPEAL of a BRANCH of STAT. 32 HEN. VIII. c. 13. § 1. for the STATUTE of HORSES within the ISLE of ELY, and other PLACES to confining thereunto.	- 8 Eliz. c. 8.	Ib.	491
Recital of Stat. 32 Hen. VIII. c. 13. as to Stature of Horses to be used in Forests, Marshes, &c., and of the Inconvenience thereof in the Isle of Ely, and Counties of Cambridge, Huntingdon, Northampton, Lincoln, Norfolk, and Suffolk.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recited Act repealed, as to all Marshes in the said Counties.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Stature of Horses in all such Marshes regulated.	- § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Castle. Corn Ricks. Felons and Felonies. The King. The King's Service. Burbezance and Burbezors.</i>			
Horse Shoes.			
DIKWR of, consist ^s of TEN SHORS.	- { <i>Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert.</i>	I.	205

Horse Smiths. See Artificers.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Horse Stealing.			
TO AVOID HORSE STEALING.	- 31 Eliz. c. 12.	IV. pt. 2.	810
Sellers of Horses in Fairs and Markets shall be known to the Toll-taker, or other Officer wherein Toll taken, or to some other credible Person, and their Names and Places of Abode entered in a Book there, with the Price of the Horse, &c.	- § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Note of the Sale to be given to the Buyer by the Toll-taker, or other Officer.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Parties neglecting—Penalty £5, and the Sale declared void; One Moiety of Penalty to the Crown, and the other to the Party suing for same.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 7.</i>			
Justices of Peace shall determine Offences.	- § 2.	Ib.	811
Owner of Horse stolen, sold in open Fair under Regulations of this Act, may redeem the same, on paying the Price <i>bonâ fide</i> given, at any Time within Six Months, on Claim before Mayor or other Chief Officer of Town, or One Justice of Peace.	- § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Accessaries to Horse Stealing deprived of Clergy.	- § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Indictment.</i>			
Hosiers.			
SERVANTS TAKING.— <i>See Artificers.</i>			
Hospital of Saint John of Jerusalem.			
THE STATUTE concerning the LANDS of the KNIGHTS TEMPLARS.	- 17 Edw. II. Stat. 2.	I.	195
The King, or other Chief Lords, shall not have Templars Lands by Escheat.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Lands of the Templars given to the Prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 32 Hen. VIII. c. 24. by which the Possessions of the latter were vested in the Crown.</i>			
CONCERNING the EXCHANGE of certain LANDS between the KING'S HIGHNESS and the LORD of SAINT JOHN.	- 23 Hen. VIII. c. 26.	III.	404
Certain Persons seized in Fee, to the Use of the King, of the Manor of Hampton Court, and other Lands, by Feoffment of the Prior of the Hospital of Saint John and his Brethren.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Prior and his Brethren seized in Fee, of the Scite of the Monastery of Stanesgate, and other Lands, &c. by Letters Patent of the King, in recompence of the Premises.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Tenor of the Charter of Feoffment.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Tenor of the King's Letters Patent.	- Ib.	Ib.	405

Hospital of Saint John of Jerusalem.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR REFORMATION of EXCESS in APPAREL. - Apparel of the Prior of the Hospital of Saint John of Jerusalem regulated. - Repealed by Stat. 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 45-47.	24 Hen. VIII. c. 13.	III.	430
CONCERNING the PAYMENT of FIRST FRUITS of all DIGNITIES, BENEFICES, and PROMOTIONS SPIRITUAL; and also concerning ONE ANNUAL PENSION of the TENTH PART of all the POSSESSIONS of the CHURCH SPIRITUAL and TEMPORAL, granted to the KING'S HIGHNESS and his HEIRS. - Prior to pay First Fruits and Tenths as Archbishops, &c.	26 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 21.	Ib.	493 498
EXCHANGE of certain LANDS between the KING and the LORD PRIOR of SAINT JOHN of JERUSALEM, and his CO-BRETHREN.	28 Hen. VIII. c. 21.	Ib.	676

Hospitallers and Templars.

HOSPITALLERS and TEMPLARS shall DRAW no MAN into SUIT unduly. - Hospitallers and Templars shall draw no Man into Suit belonging to the King's Court. - Keepers of Privileges offending shall yield Damages to the Parties grieved, and be grievously punished by the King; and if the Prelates of such Obedients suffer their Obedients to usurp any Jurisdiction in Prejudice of the King and his Crown, their Superiors to be charged. - <i>The Hospitallers and Templars were Orders of religious Knights. By Stat. 17 Edw. II. Stat. 3. the Possessions of the Templars in England (their Order being dissolved) were given to the Hospitallers, and by Stat. 32 Hen. VIII. c. 24. all the Possessions of the latter in England were, on their Dissolution, vested in the Crown.</i>	Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 43.	I.	92
		Ib.	Ib.
		Ib.	92-3

Hospitals.

ORDINARIES shall INQUIRE of HOSPITALS of ROYAL FOUNDATION, and certify the INQUISITIONS into CHANCERY, and shall INQUIRE of and REFORM other HOSPITALS.	2 Hen. V. St. 1. c. 1.	II.	175
FOR the PUNISHMENT of VAGABONDS, and for RELIEF of the POOR and IMPOTENT. - Bishops empowered to visit Hospitals in their Dioceses, and to compel Accounts of the Application of their Revenues before themselves and Two Justices of Peace. - Persons refusing to account, fined at the Discretion of the Bishops and Two Justices of Peace; to which Accounts the Bishop or his Chancellor shall call the same Two Justices of Peace. - <i>This Act expired.</i>	14 Eliz. c. 5. § 32.	IV. pt. 1.	590 596
		Ib.	Ib.

Hospitals.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the ASSURANCE of GIFTS, GRANTS, &c. made and to be made for the RELIEF of the POOR in HOSPITALS, &c. - Christ's Hospital, Bridewell, and Saint Thomas's Hospital, in London, founded by King Edward VI. by Letters Patent, 26th June, 7 Edw. VI. with Power of purchasing Lands, &c. - St. Bartholomew's Hospital founded by Letters Patent, 13th January, 38 Hen. VIII. - All Gifts and Devises to any Hospital now existing, declared valid, notwithstanding any Misnomer of the Corporation. - General Saving for Titles of Strangers. - 13 Eliz. c. 10. § 2. extended to the Masters, &c. of all Hospitals for Relief of the Poor.	14 Eliz. c. 14. § 1. Ib. Ib. Ib. Ib. § 2. § 3.		IV. pt. 1. 605 Ib. Ib. Ib. Ib. Ib. Ib. Ib. Ib.
FOR ERECTING of HOSPITALS, or ABIDING and WORKING HOUSES for the POOR. - Recital of Stat. 35 Eliz. c. 7. § 9. as to Houses of Correction required to be extended to Hospitals. - For Twenty Years, Persons seised of Fee Simple Estates may found Hospitals, which shall be incorporated, and may take Lands, &c. to the Value of £200 a Year, and may sue and be sued, and have a Common Seal, and shall be ordered and visited as appointed by the Founder, and the Founder may supply Vacancies. - Leases by such Hospitals for Twenty-one Years only. - General Saving for Titles of Strangers. - Act not to authorize Infants. - Hospitals shall be endowed with at least £10 a Year. - Hospitals shall not alienate their Possessions, &c. - <i>Made perpetual by Stat. 21 Jac. I. c. 1. § 2.</i>	39 Eliz. c. 5. § 1. Ib. § 1. Ib. § 2. Ib. § 3. Ib. § 4. Ib. § 5. Ib. § 6. Ib.		IV. pt. 2. 902 Ib. Ib. Ib. 902-3 Ib. 903 Ib. Ib. Ib. Ib. Ib. Ib. Ib. Ib.

See College Leases. Colleges. First Fruits and Tenths. Houses of Correction. Leases. Poor.

Host.

ABUSING of the HOST, &c. — See Sacrament.

Hostellers and Victuallers.

A STATUTE of LABOURERS. - Hostellers and Victuallers subject to Enquiry. - Excess of Wages received to be refunded.	25 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 5. Ib. Ib.	I.	313 Ib. Ib.
FOR REGULATING the RATES of LABOURERS' WAGES, and the GAINS of VICTUALLERS. - Hostellers shall sell Hay and Oats after a reasonable Price, so that they take not for the Bushel but One Half-	13 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 8.	II.	63

Hostellers and Victuallers.
 Statute
 penny over the common Price in the Market. - - - 13 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 3.
Stat. 12 Ric. II. confirmed, except as altered by Cap. 7. of this Statute.
Stats. 13 Ric. II. Stat. 1. c. 8., and 4 Hen. IV. c. 25. which confirms 13 Ric. II. c. 8. repealed, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.
See Customs. Horsebread. Money. Victuallers and Victuals.

Hosts. See Forestallers and Ingrossers.

Hounslow Heath.
 FOR the PARTITION OF HOUNSLOW HEATH. - - - 37 Hen. VIII. c. 2.
 King's Inheritance thereof Copyhold, and Partition thereof. - - - *Ib.*

Housebote and Haybote. See Forest.

Housebreakers. See Felons and Felonies.

Houseburning.
 IN what Case HIGH TREASON. - 8 Hen. VI. c. 6.
See 1 Edw. VI. c. 12.—1 Mar. St. 1. c. 5. § 5.
See Bail, Burglaries. Corn Ricks. Rogues and Vagabonds. Unlawful Assemblies.

House of Commons. See Parliament.

House Doves and Pigeons.
 AGAINST UNLAWFUL and REBELLIOUS ASSEMBLIES. - - - 1 Mar. St. 2. c. 12. § 2.
 Destroying of Dovehouses, &c.— Felony. - - - *Ib.*

Household Cloth.
 MAKERS of, taking APPRENTICES. - 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 23.
See Apprentices. Corporate Towns.

Houses.
 BURNING.—See Burning of Barns and Dwelling Houses. Dwelling Houses. Houseburning.

Houses of Correction.
 FOR the SETTING of the POOR on WORK, and for the AVOIDING of IDLENESS. - - - 18 Eliz. c. 3.
 Houses of Correction to be provided in each County for punishing and employing Rogues and unsettled Poor, &c. - - - § 5.
 Persons refusing to contribute thereto—Penalty, Double Rate. - - - *Ib.*
 Justices in Sessions shall appoint Overseers of such Houses of Correction, and Collectors of Rates. - - - *Ib.*
 Persons refusing such Offices—Penalty £5. - - - § 6.
 Collectors, Governors, &c. of Poor to duly account, &c.—Refusing, shall be committed till Account rendered. § 7.
 Recovery and Application of Forfeitures to go to the Maintenance, &c. of such Houses of Correction. - - - § 8.
 Persons possessed of Lands holden in free Socage empowered for Twenty Years to give or devise the same for Maintenance of the Poor or Houses of Correction under this Act. - - - § 9.
Part of this Act is continued by Stats. 3 Car. I. c. 4. § 15. 22.—16 Car. I. c. 4.; and see 6 Geo. II. c. 31. The rest of the Act is expired.

Houses of Correction.
 Statute
 FOR the PUNISHMENT of ROGUES, VAGABONDS, and STURDY BEGGARS. 39 Eliz. c. 4.
 Lord Chancellor may grant Commissions of Inquiry as to Application of Money raised for Houses of Correction, &c. since 17th Nov. 18 Eliz. § 13.
Continued by several Acts, but repealed by 12 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 23., and which is also repealed from 1st June 1740, 13 Geo. II. c. 24. which nevertheless provides that all the Acts thereby repealed shall continue repealed; and the said Act, 13 Geo. II. c. 24. is repealed, 17 Geo. II. c. 5. But the latter Act provides, § 34. that all the Acts repealed by 13 Geo. II. c. 24. shall continue repealed.
 FOR the ERECTING of HOSPITALS and WORKING-HOUSES for the POOR. - 21 Jac. I. c. 1.
 Hospitals and Houses of Correction erected since the Expiration of 39 Eliz. c. 5. declared to be incorporated under that Act, and the latter Act made perpetual. - - - § 2.
See Gaols. Rogues and Vagabonds.

Houses of Husbandry.
 AGAINST PULLING down of TOWNS and HOUSES. - - - 4 Hen. VII. c. 19.
 Recital of the Evils arising from Waste of Houses, and converting tilled Land into Pasture. - - - *Ib.*
 Owners of Houses let to farm with Twenty Acres of Land, shall maintain Houses and Buildings thereon necessary for Tillage. - - - *Ib.*
 On their Default, the King, or other Lord of the Fee, shall receive Half the Profits, and apply the same in repairing such Houses, but shall not gain thereby any Freehold, but only Power to take, receive, and have the Issues and Profits. - - - *Ib.*
Repealed by 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.; and see 39 Eliz. c. 1., and Note there.

CONCERNING DECAY of HOUSES and INCLOSURES. - - - 27 Hen. VIII. c. 22.
 Recital of Stat. 4 Hen. VII. c. 19. and that the said Act was enforced only on Lands holden of the King, but neglected by other Lords. - - - § 1.
 The King shall have the Moiety of the Profits of Lands converted from Tillage to Pasture since 4 Hen. VII. until a proper House is built, and the Land returned to Tillage. - - - *Ib.*
 In Default of the Lord's taking the Moiety of the Profits, as under 4 Hen. VII. c. 19. the King may take the same. - - - § 2.
 No Freehold in the King by this Act. § 3.
 Proviso for Infants and Persons out of the Realm, and for Marshes, Fens, Parks, Chases, &c. - - - § 4.
 Act shall extend only to the Counties of Lincoln, Nottingham, Leicester, Warwick, Rutland, Northampton, Bedford, Buckingham, Oxford, Berk-

Houses of Husbandry.		Statute	Vol.	Page
shire, the Isle of Wight, Worcester, Hertfordshire, and Cambridge.	27 Hen VIII. c. 22. § 5.		III.	554
<i>Repealed by the general Words of 39 Eliz. c. 1. and expressly by Stat. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.</i>				
FOR the RE-EDIFYING OF DECAYED HOUSES OF HUSBANDRY and for the INCREASE OF TILLAGE.	2 & 3 Pb. & M. c. 2.		IV. pt. 1.	269
Recital of Stat. 4 Hen. VII. c. 19. for maintaining Houses of Husbandry, &c.	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	
Recited Act confirmed.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	270	
Act not to extend to Houses with Twenty Acres of Land, according to the Measurement of the ancient Statute.	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	
<i>See as to measuring of Land, Vol. 1. Page 206.</i>				
Commissioners may be appointed to execute recited Act, and 7 Hen. VIII. c. 1. and to inquire of Warrens newly made, and to take Security from Offenders by Recognizance, &c.; and to re-edify Houses, and re-convert Land into Tillage, &c., and to assess Tenants for Life, &c. towards Repairs, &c.	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	
How Assessments shall be rated and recovered.	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	271	
Occupiers to be liable to Orders of Commissioners.	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	
Orders to be recorded and delivered to Occupiers.	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	
Commissioners may commit Persons refusing to give Security, &c.	§ 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	
Sheriffs to return all Process of Commissioners, &c.	§ 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	
Allowance to Commissioners' Clerks, 3s. 4d. a Day.	§ 9.	<i>Ib.</i>	272	
Saving for former Statutes, Liberties, and Licences.	§ 10.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	
Commissioners may mitigate the Execution of Act where needful.	§ 11.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	
Rents may be abated on Lands converted to Tillage in certain Cases.	§ 12.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	
Commissioners may issue Precepts and Processes.	§ 13.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	
How Houses re-edified shall be let with Twenty Acres of Land, &c.	§ 14.	<i>Ib.</i>	273	
Offences may be traversed in the Star Chamber.	§ 15.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	
Act may be executed by Commissioners under cap. 1. of this Session.	§ 16.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	
Proviso for Tenants in Dower, &c.	§ 17.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	
Moiety of Penalties to the Party suing.	§ 18.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	
Orders, Provisions, &c. to be recorded.	§ 19.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	
Commissioners shall levy Fines and send Estreats thereof into Exchequer.	§ 20.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	
Only one Fine for one Offence.	§ 21.	<i>Ib.</i>	274	
Fees to Clerks as shall be appointed by Commissioners — Penalty, Treble the Value of Sum taken.	§ 22.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	
Proviso for Pasture of domestic Cattle.	§ 23.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	
Clerks embezzling Records, &c. — Penalty £5, or Imprisonment till paid.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	

Houses of Husbandry.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for Manor Houses, Gardens, &c.	2 & 3 Pb. & M. c. 2. § 24.		IV. pt. 1.	274
Converting Tillage Ground into Pasture — Penalty 5s. per Acre; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	§ 25.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Continued by 4 & 5 Pb. & M. c. 9. — 1 Eliz. c. 18., and repealed by 5 Eliz. c. 2. § 3., and which Act is also repealed by 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 14.</i>				
AGAINST the DECAYING OF TOWNS and HOUSES OF HUSBANDRY.	39 Eliz. c. 1.		IV. pt. 2.	891
Recital of Evils resulting from Decay of Houses, &c.	§ 1.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Stat. 4 Hen. VII. c. 19. and all other Acts against pulling down Towns and Houses of Husbandry, repealed.	<i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Definition of Houses of Husbandry.	§ 2.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
All Acres spoken of in this Statute shall be adjudged Acres according to the Statute or Ordinance De Pris Mesurandis.	<i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See Vol. I. p. 206.</i>				
One Half of the Number of Houses of Husbandry, decayed for more than Seven Years, shall be rebuilt, and 40 Acres of Land laid to them, &c.	§ 3.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
All Houses decayed within Seven Years, shall be rebuilt with 40 or 20 Acres of Land laid to them.	<i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Purchasers shall rebuild One Fourth of Houses decayed on the Land purchased.	<i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	892
In what Case such Houses shall be erected, Two in each Year.	§ 4.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Such Houses shall be kept in Repair.	§ 5.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Contribution by Parties interested; and in every Case of Refusal, upon a Bill to be exhibited into the High Court of Chancery, such Contribution shall be given by Order of Court.	<i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Provisions for allotting overplus Lands, and exchanging Lands.	§ 6.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for new Houses built in lieu of old ones.	§ 7.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Houses of Gentlemen, &c.	<i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	893
Proviso for Deer Parks, &c.	§ 8.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Persons out of the Realm, Infants, and of Nonsane Memory.	§ 9.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Not rebuilding Houses — Penalty £10 per Annum; or not laying Land to them, 10s. per Acre per Annum.	§ 10.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
One Third of Penalties to the Crown, One Third thereof to the Poor of Parish where Offence committed, and the other Third Part to the Party suing.	<i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Justices of Assize may determine Offences.	§ 11.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Limitation of Prosecution, Two Years; except the Suit brought by the Crown, then Three Years.	§ 12.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Continued, 43 Eliz. c. 9. § 1. and the County of Northumberland excepted, § 6.; and also continued by 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 1.</i>				
<i>See Tillage.</i>				

Houses on Wastes. See Poor.

Hobellers. See Frauds by Boatmen.

Hoys.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
TOUCHING certain POLITIC CONSTITUTIONS made for the MAINTENANCE of the NAVY. - - -	5 Eliz. c. 5.	IV. pt. 1.	422
English Hoys may cross the Seas to Normandy and Norway. - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	423
<i>See 1 Eliz. c. 13. § 3.</i>			
<i>This Act is continued by various Acts, and last by 16 Car. I. c. 4. § 2. and several Parts are also repealed, and last by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.</i>			
THAT no HOYE or PLATE shall CROSS the SEAS. - - -	13 Eliz. c. 15.	Ib.	549
Recital of Stat. 1 Eliz. c. 13. as to English Hoys crossing the Sea, as altered by Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 6. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Clause in latter Act repealed, and Clause in former Act confirmed. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired, and is also repealed by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.</i>			
<i>See Corn.</i>			

Hudson's Bay Company.

FOR the ENCOURAGEMENT of the TRADE to AMERICA. - - -	6 Ann. c. 64.	VIII.	804
Proviso for the Rights of Hudson's Bay Company. - - -	§ 23.	Ib.	809
<i>See, as to Confirmation of their Trade and Privileges, 2 W. & M. vol. 6. page 179. See also 4 W. & M. c. 15. § 9.</i>			

Hue and Cry.

HUE and CRY shall be LEVIED for all MURDERS, BURGLARIES, and for MEN SLAIN, or in PERIL to be SLAIN. - - -	Off. Cor. 4 Edw. I.	I.	41
All to follow or be attached to answer. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
TO be FOLLOWED. - - -	Stat. Wynt. 13 Edw. I. c. 4.	Ib.	97
<i>See 27 Eliz. c. 13.</i>			
NOT FOLLOWED. - - -	Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. 27 Eliz. c. 13.	Ib.	233
FOR the FOLLOWING of HUE and CRY. Recital of Stats. Wynt. 13 Edw. I. Stat. 2. cc. 1, 2. — 28 Edw. III. c. 11. as to Hue and Cry, and of the Insufficiencies thereof. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Inhabitants of Hundreds, where fresh Suit shall not be made on Hue and Cry, shall answer Half the Damages, to be recovered by Action in the Name of the Clerk of the Peace; which Moiety to be to the Use of said Inhabitants. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	721
Death or Removal from Office of Clerk of the Peace shall not abate such Suit. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
For reimbursing the Party actually paying such Damages, Justices shall make Rates of Contribution on the several Towns, Parishes, &c. in the Hundred, which shall be assessed in each Place by the Constables, and levied on the Inhabitants by Distress. § 3.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Constables shall pay Money to Justices, to be by them paid over to the Party to be reimbursed. - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.

Hue and Cry.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Like Rate in every Hundred chargeable under this Act. - - -	27 Eliz. c. 13. § 5.	IV. pt. 1.	722
Where One, of Two or more Offenders, is apprehended, no Penalty shall be incurred by the Hundred. -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Suits by Parties robbed shall be brought within One Year. - - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Hue and Cry shall be by Horsemen and Footmen. - - -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Party robbed shall give Notice at the nearest Town, &c. and shall be examined by a Justice as to his Knowledge of the Robbers, and bound to prosecute. - - -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 28 Edw. III. c. 11. Enlarged, 39 Eliz. c. 25.; and see 8 Geo. II. c. 16. — 22 Geo. II. c. 24. — 3 Geo. IV. c. 33.</i>			
<i>See Sundays. Towns.</i>			

Hull (Corporation of). See Fish.

Hull (Town and Port of).

FOR REPEALING of certain LETTERS PATENTS granted to the MAYOR, BURGESSES, and COMMONALTY of the TOWN of HULL. - - -	24 Hen. VIII. c. 15.	III.	434
Recital of Patent to the Corporation of Kingston-upon-Hull, against Purchase of Merchandize there by Strangers. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Tenor of the Letters Patents dated 21st June, 24 Hen. VIII.; and the Mischief of the said Letters Patent to Towns and Boroughs in Lincolnshire, Nottinghamshire, and Yorkshire. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Letters Patents repealed. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

FOR the ERECTION of the HONORS of WESTMINSTER, KINGSTON-UPON-HULL, SAINT OSYTHIS, and DONNINGTON. - - -	37 Hen. VIII. c. 18.	Ib.	1009
The King empowered to erect the Honor of Kingston, and other Honors herein named, and annex Lands, &c. thereto. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Free and Copyhold Tenants owing Suit to the said Manor shall preserve their Tenures. - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	1010
Proviso for Leases of the said Manors. - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
General Saving for Titles of Strangers. - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Honor to be under the Survey of the Court of Augmentations. -	§ 6.	Ib.	1011
<i>See Kingston-upon-Hull. Local Acts.</i>			

Humber River. See Rivers.

Hundred Courts.

ESSOIN need not be SWORN. - - -	Provisions by the King and Council, 43 Hen. III. c. 20. Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 20.	I.	10
<i>See 52 Hen. III. c. 13.</i>			

Hundredors.

HUNDREDORS FARMING or LEASING their OFFICE. - - -	Stat. de Vic. 9 Edw. II. St. 2.	Ib.	175
STATUTES concerning SHERIFFS, HUNDREDORS, and BAILIFFS, confirmed. 10 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 3.	Ib.	Ib.	277
<i>See Bailiffs and Hundreds in Fee. Hundreds and Wapentakes. Officers.</i>			

Hundreds and Wapentakes.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
OF the FARMING of BAILIWICKS and HUNDREDS.	Art. Sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 14.	I.	140
The Bailiwicks and Hundreds of the King, nor of other great Lords, shall not be let to farm at over great Sums.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 4 Edw. III. c. 13.—14 Edw. III. Stat. 1. c. 9.—4 Hen. VI. c. 5.—23 Hen. VI. c. 9. prohibiting such farming by Sheriffs; and see 35 Hen. VIII. c. 11. as to Wales.			
HUNDREDS, whether they belong to the KING or to others, shall be KEPT by CONVENIENT and ABLE PERSONS, that have sufficient LAND within the same HUNDRED or SHIRE where the HUNDRED is.	Stat. de Vic. Statute of Sheriffs, 9 Edw. II.	Ib.	174
The Chancellor, Treasurer, Barons, and Justices shall assign in the same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Hundred may be farmed, but not the Office.	Ib.	Ib.	175
Execution of Writs that come to the Sheriffs shall be done by the Hundredors, sworn and known in the full County.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 13 Edw. I. Stat. 1. c. 39.—2 Edw. III. c. 4.—4 Edw. III. c. 9. 5 Edw. III. c. 9.			
See vol. 1. page 234, 235.			
HUNDREDS and WAPENTAKES shall be ANNEXED to COUNTIES, and not LET to FARM.	Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 12.	Ib.	259
HOW SHERIFFS, BAILIFFS of HUNDREDS, &c. shall HOLD or FARM their BAILIWICKS.	14 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 9.	Ib.	284
Hundreds and Wapentakes shall be rejoined to the respective Counties, and be farmed at the ancient Rent.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Outriders abolished.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Lords of Hundreds and Wapentakes in Fee shall set such Bailiffs as be sufficient.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of either Bench, Barons, &c. may inquire of Offences.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
ALL PERSONS, RELIGIOUS and SECULAR, may make their GENERAL ATTORNIES to SUE or PLEAD for them in every HUNDRED and WAPENTAKE.	15 Hen. VI. c. 7.	II.	299-300
Abbots, Priors, and other religious Persons, and their Successors, which have Lands, &c. within any of the Wapentakes of Staincliffe Wapentake and Freindlesse Wapentake, in Craven, in the County of York, may make their Attornies General, in all the Counties within the said Wapentakes, to win and lose in every Manner of Plea in the said Courts; and the said Abbots and Priors, &c. and their Attornies, may plead in the said Courts; and that every Steward and			

Hundreds and Wapentakes.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Bailiffs of the said Courts shall receive all such Attornies and Pleas—Penalty £10; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	15 Hen. VI. c. 7.	II.	299-300
See 2 Edw. III. c. 12.—Stat. 23 Hen. VI. c. 10.; and see 35 Hen. VIII. c. 11. as to Wales. See as to High Constables of Hundreds holding Petty and Statute Sessions, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 40.			
See Que and Try. Inquests. Sheriffs.			
Hungary Wines. See Importation.			
Hunting in Disguise. See Forest.			
Husband and Wife.			
THE HUSBAND and WIFE being IM- PLEADED, shall not FOURCH by ESSOIN.	Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 10.	I.	49
See Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 43.			
FOR RECOVERY of ARREARAGES of RENTS by EXECUTORS and ADMIN- ISTRATORS.	32 Hen. VIII. c. 37.	III.	791
Husband may recover Rent due in Right of his Wife deceased.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
See Irish Act, 10 Car. I. St. 2. c. 5.			
FOR PREVENTION of FRAUDS and PERJURIES.	29 Car II. c. 3.	V.	840
Husband not compellable to make Distribution of Wife's Personal Estate.	§ 24.	Ib.	842
See 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 10.			
See Administrator. Executors. Essoin. Fines and Recoveries. Frauds and Perjuries.			
Husbandmen. See Apprentices. Labourers. Servants in Husbandry and Trades.			
Husbandry.			
FOR the BETTER PROVISION of MEA- DOW and PASTURE, for NECESSARY MAINTENANCE of HUSBANDRY and TILLAGE in the MANORS, LORD- SHIPS, and PARISHES of MARDEN alias MAWARDEN, BODENHAM, WELLINGTON, SUTTON SAINT MICHAEL, SUTTON SAINT NICHOLAS, MERTON-UPON-LUGG, and the PARISH of PIPE, and every of them in the COUNTY of HEREFORD.	4 Jac. I. c. 11.	IV. pt. 2.	1149
This Act is continued, 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 3.—16 Car. I. c. 4.			
See Apprentices. Games and Gaming. Houses of Husbandry. Labourers. Servants. Servants in Husbandry. Tillage. Towns.			
Hynde, John, Serjeant-at-Law.			
FOR the ASSURANCE of certain LANDS to JOHN HYNDR, Serjeant-at-Law, paying therefore YEARLY £10 to- wards the CHARGES of KNIGHTS for CAMBRIDGESHIRE.	34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 24.	III.	924
See Parliament.			

I.

Iceland and Westmony.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
AGAINST the EXACTION of MONEY or other Thing by any OFFICER, to TRAFFIC into IRELAND. - -	2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 6.	IV. pt. 1.	44
Recital of Exactions by Officers of the Admiralty on Merchants and Fishermen trading to Iceland, Newfoundland, Ireland, &c. - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Admiral, or his Officers, taking any Reward for Licences to Merchants, &c. for any such Voyage—Penalty, First Offence, Treble the Value taken; Second Offence, Incapacity, and Fine at the King's Pleasure; One Moiety of Penalty to the Crown, and the other to Party complaining. - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	45
<i>See as to Time of Vessels proceeding on Voyage to Iceland, &c.</i> 15 Car. II. c. 16. § 2. <i>See also</i> 10 W. III. c. 13. § 10.—5 Eliz. c. 5. § 4.			
<i>See Ireland.</i>			

Idemptitate Nominis (Writ of).

A WRIT of IDEMPTITATE NOMINIS maintainable by EXECUTORS to REVERSE the OUTLAWRY of their TESTATOR. - -	9 Hen. VI. c. 4.	II.	265
Recital, that if any Person of the King's Lieges, having like Name as any other Person of the same liege People which was outlawed, had made his Executors and died, it often happened, by Malice and subtle Imaginations, the Goods and Chattels of such Testator which had the same Name as he had which was outlawed in Deed, were seized and escheated to the Hands of the King and his Progenitors. - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
A Writ of Idemptitate Nominis maintainable by Executors in Cases of Outlawry of their Testator before or since the Statute 1 Hen. V. c. 5. -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See</i> 37 Edw. III. c. 2.			

Idiots.

JUSTICES TO JUDGE of IDIOTCY, as to LEVYING of FINES. - -	Stat. de Fin. & Att. Stat. temp. incert.	I.	215
THE CUSTODY by the KING, of LANDS of IDIOTS and LUNATICS regulated. <i>See</i> 31 Edw. III. Stat. 1. c. 11.	Stat. Prerog. Reg. Stat. temp. incert.	<i>Ib.</i>	226
DWELLING, &c. of IDIOTS and LUNATICS. - -	Cap. Esch. Stat. temp. incert.	<i>Ib.</i>	240
<i>See Court of Wards and Liberties.</i>			

Idle Games. *See Games and Gaming.*

Illegal Commandments.

THE KING'S JUSTICES TO CERTIFY.—*See Justices.*

Images. *See Missals and Images.*

Impeachment by the Commons in Parliament.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the FURTHER LIMITATION of the CROWN, and better SECURING the RIGHTS and LIBERTIES of the SUBJECT. - -	12 & 13 W. III. c. 2.	VII.	636
Pardon under the Great Seal not pleadable to Impeachment. -	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	637
<i>See The Crown.</i>			

Importation.

MERCHANTS shall BESTOW their MONEY received upon other MERCHANTIZE of this REALM. -	4 Hen. IV. c. 15.	II.	131
Money received for Goods imported to be laid out in English Goods, on Forfeiture thereof. -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See Stat.</i> 5 Hen. IV. c. 9.—6 Hen. IV. c. 4.; <i>but repealed as therein mentioned,</i> 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.			

FOR the FREE BRINGING IN of GUNPOWDER and SALTPETRE from FOREIGN PARTS, and for the FREE MAKING of GUNPOWDER in this REALM. - -	16 Car. I. c. 21.	V.	131
Liberty to all to import Gunpowder, paying Duties. - -	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
All Subjects may make and sell Gunpowder, and import Saltpetre, Brimstone, or any other Materials for that Purpose. - -	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Putting in Execution Letters Patents, Proclamations, &c. against this Liberty—Premunire. - -	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR REPEALING certain CLAUSES in STAT. 29 & 30 CAR. II. c. 1. for PROHIBITING FRENCH COMMODITIES. - -	1 Jac. II. c. 6.	VI.	10
Recital of Stat. 29 & 30 Car. II. c. 1. - -	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Clause of Prohibition and Penalties thereon in the said Act repealed. -	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>This Act expired, the Prohibition being temporary.</i>			

FOR the CHARGING and COLLECTING the DUTIES upon COFFEE, TEA, and CHOCOLATE at the CUSTOM HOUSE. <i>1 W. & M. St. 2. c. 6.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	151
Importation of Nutmegs, Cinnamon, Cloves, and Mace, regulated. -	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	152
Licence for Importation, under Hands of Commissioners of Customs, granted without Fee. - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See</i> 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 7. §§ 2. 3.; <i>but which Act is repealed by</i> 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 32.			

FOR REPEALING such PARTS of several FORMER ACTS as PREVENT or PROHIBIT the IMPORTATION of FOREIGN BRANDY, AQUA VITÆ, and other SPIRITS, and BACON, except from FRANCE. - -	5 W. & M. c. 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	441
--	-----------------	------------	-----

Statute	Vol.	Page
Recital of Stats. 4 W. & M. cc. 3. 5.; and that the Grant thereby was ineffectual, by reason of Importation by virtue of 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 34. being prohibited. - 5 W. & M. c. 2. § 1.	VI.	442
Stat. 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 34. § 8. prohibiting Importation of Brandy, repealed. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
The Duties of Stat. 4 W. & M. c. 5. extended. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib. 443
Spirits to be imported as by Stat. 4 & 5 (4) W. & M. c. 25. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Recital, that by Stat. 4 W. & M. c. 5. Duty upon Bacon imported was granted. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
Duty on Bacon imported, continued. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
See Stats. 18 Car. II. c. 2.—20 Car. II. c. 7.		
FOR THE IMPORTATION OF SALTPETRE FOR ONE YEAR. - - - - - 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 16.	Ib.	480
Saltpetre importable in English Bottoms. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Selling Saltpetre for above £70 per Ton—Penalty £50 per Ton; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to the Informer. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Duty as from the East Indies. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Mingling Saltpetre, and selling at above £70 per Ton, or bartering for above that Rate, taken to be an undue Sale. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
FOR GRANTING TO THEIR MAJESTIES several RATES and DUTIES upon TONNAGE of SHIPS and VESSELS, and upon BEER, ALE, and other LIQUORS, for securing certain RECOMPENCES and ADVANTAGES in this Act mentioned to such Persons as shall voluntarily ADVANCE the SUM of £1,500,000, towards carrying on the WAR against FRANCE. - 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20.	Ib.	490
Recital of the Utility of the Manufacture of Silks. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. 494
Alamodes, &c. to be marked and sealed by the Custom House Officers. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
No Fee for marking, &c. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Lustrings, &c. imported and not sealed—Penalty as by Stat. 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 34. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Counterfeiting Marks — Penalty £500, to any that will sue. - - - - -	§ 44.	Ib. Ib.
See 8 & 9 W. III. c. 36. §§ 3—5. Importation of Foreign-wrought Silks and Velvets prohibited for a limited Time, 6 Geo. III. c. 28. which is continued by many subsequent Acts; last continued until June 1808, 43 Geo. III. c. 133. § 2.; and made perpetual, 48 Geo. III. c. 22. § 3.; but the Act is now expired.		
FOR THE FURTHER ENCOURAGEMENT of LUSTRINGS and ALAMODES within this REALM, and for the BETTER PREVENTING the IMPORTATION of the same. - - - - - 8 & 9 W. III. c. 36.	VII.	289
Recital, that great Advantage had accrued from setting up new Manufactures within the Realm. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Persons importing foreign Alamodes or Lustrings without paying the Customs, &c.; or agreeing or undertaking to deliver such Goods, may be prosecuted, and a Capias thereupon be issued, &c. in the first Process. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 36. § 1.	VII.	289
Recital of Stat. 4 W. & M. c. 15. § 11. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Penalty under the said Act may be sued and recovered by Action of Debt, Bill, &c. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Black Alamodes and Lustrings, not having the Custom House or Royal Lustring Company's Marks or Seals, forfeited. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib. 290
Persons in whose Custody found, liable to Penalties of Stat. 6 & 7 W. III. c. 18. § 24. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Alamodes and Lustrings seized and forfeited, to be exported again, and on Seizure to be carried to Custom House, and there sold, and Security to be given for Exportation, &c. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
How such Security discharged. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
On Exportation of Foreign Lustrings, &c. Exporter to receive no Drawback, &c. - - - - -	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.
Persons embezzling, &c. Silk delivered to be wrought up, and also Receivers, &c., liable to Penalties of Stat. 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 15., and 20 Car. II. c. 6. - - - - -	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.
See 32 Geo. III. c. 44. §§ 4, 5., which Act is extended to Journeymen as therein mentioned, 51 Geo. III. c. 7.; but see as to the Repeal of these Acts, 5 Geo. IV. c. 66.		
Weavers having Alamodes and Lustrings by them not sealed, upon Proof on Oath that they were manufactured in England, may have them sealed gratis, before 1st May 1697. - - - - -	§ 7.	Ib. Ib.
Weavers to give a weekly Account to the Company to whom they sold such Goods — Penalty, Double the Value of such Goods sold. - - - - -	§ 8.	Ib. Ib.
Company to keep Register of Sales. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
See 22 Geo. II. c. 7. § 10.		
FOR RENDERING the LAWS more EFFECTUAL for PREVENTING the IMPORTATION of FOREIGN BONE LACE, LOOM LACE, NEEDLE WORK, POINT and CUT WORK. - - - - - 9 W. III. c. 9.	Ib.	304
Recital of Stat. 14 Car. II. c. 13. and that the Provisions thereof have been ineffectual. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Importing or selling, or knowingly having in Custody for Sale, any Foreign Bone Lace—Penalty 20s. per Yard, and all the Goods. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. 305
Such Importation a common Nuisance, and the Goods may be seized. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Any Person, with a Constable, &c. may enter in the Day-time, break open Doors, search and seize. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Justice to grant Warrant. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Goods seized to be taken to Custom House—If condemned, to be sold by Inch of Candle, on Notice. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.

Importation.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Buyer to enter into Bond before Delivery for Exportation of such Goods, &c.	- - -	9 W. III. c. 9. § 3.	VII.	305
Terms on which Bond to be cancelled, otherwise Person having Custody of such Goods liable.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for taking off Seizure where Goods seized, afterwards believed to be English—Notice, and other Proceedings.	- - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
If within Ten Days no Person undertakes to prosecute, Goods to be delivered back on Oath of Belief that they are English—Perjury.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers of Customs to aid in executing Act.	- - -	§ 5.	Ib.	306
Conniving at Importation, &c.—Penalty £20, and Incapacity.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In Question whether Goods seized are Foreign, Proof that same is English upon Importer, &c.	- - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalties of this Act to be sued for over and above all other Penalties; and One Moiety to the Crown, the other to Party suing.	- - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
In Action for executing this Act, General Issue may be pleaded—Treble Costs.	- - -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitations of Informations, &c. Twelve Months.	- - -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons entering a Claim to Goods seized, to give Security for Costs, otherwise Goods adjudged forfeited.	- - -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso against entering Houses, &c. of Persons not being Dealers in Lace.	- - -	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed by 11 W. III. c. 11.</i>				
FOR the BETTER ENCOURAGEMENT of the ROYAL LUSTERING COMPANY, and the more effectual PREVENTING the FRAUDULENT IMPORTATION of LUSTRINGS and ALAMODES.	- - -	9 W. III. c. 43.	Ib.	426
Recital, that the Manufacture of Black Lustrings and Alamodes had been beneficial, and that Foreign Silks had been imported without paying Duty, to the Discouragement of the Royal Lustering Company.	- - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Foreign Alamodes and Lustrings to be imported into London only, and Notice of Quantity, &c. given to Commissioners of Customs.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
A Licence for lading and importing to be taken from the Commissioners.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners of Customs to mark and seal Goods imported, and to keep Entry and Register thereof in the Custom House in London.	- - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Entry without Fee before Goods delivered.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Silks unduly imported, forfeited and seized, and sold and exported according to Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 36.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Unduly importing and receiving Silks—Penalty £500.	- - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See as to Distribution of Penalties, § 9. post.</i>				
Officers in the King's Service, having Command of a Vessel, im-				

Importation.		Statute	Vol.	Page
porting, or permitting to be imported or unshipped, Silks, &c.—Penalty and Incapacity, over and above all other Penalties.	- - -	9 W. III. c. 43. § 4.	VII.	426
Seamen or other Persons informing—Reward, and Discharge from the Service, and Certificate for Wages.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	427
Counterfeiting, &c. Seals or Marks used at the Custom House, &c.—Penalty £500, and Pillory for Two Hours.	- - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>As to Pillory, see 56 Geo. III. c. 138.</i>				
Having in Possession, &c. Silks marked with counterfeit Marks—Forfeiture of Goods, and Penalty £100.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons authorized by Writs of Assistance, &c. may, in the Day-time, enter Houses, &c. and search, and seize Silks unduly imported; and may break open Doors, &c.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justice of Peace to grant Warrant, on Oath of Suspicion.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In Questions whether Silks are Foreign or unduly imported, Onus probandi on Claimant, &c.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers of Customs, Sheriffs, &c. to be aiding in Execution of Act.	- - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer of Customs conniving at Offences, or Informer unduly delaying to prosecute—Penalty £500, and Incapacity of Office.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Second and further Offences—Double Penalty.	- - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
In Prosecutions for Offences against this Act, Capias in the first Process, specifying Amount of Penalty sued for.	- - -	§ 8.	Ib.	428
Bail to be given to Officer serving Process; and on Appearance, Security for Penalties.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Two Thirds of Penalties to the Crown, and the remaining Third to Party suing.	- - -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Before Claim to Goods seized, entered Security to be given for Payment of Penalties and Costs.	- - -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
And on Default, Goods adjudged to be forfeited.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>By 5 & 6 Ann. c. 20. § 4. the Security is to be for Costs only.</i>				
This Act taken to be a General Law.	- - -	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
In Actions for executing Act, General Issue may be pleaded—Treble Costs.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Actions, Two Years.	- - -	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Letters Patent of 14th October 4 W. & M. to the Earl of Pembroke and others, for dressing Silks, &c. and forming them into a Company; and that the said Company had brought the said Manufacture to Perfection, but that they had been obstructed in the Enjoyment thereof.	- - -	§ 13.	Ib.	429
Royal Lustering Company constituted a Body Corporate, by the Name of the "Royal Lustering Company."	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Company to enjoy their said Invention for 14 Years, &c. from the 24th June 1698.	- - -	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.

Importation.	Statute	Vol.	Page
The said Company empowered to import 17 Bales of Silk before 29th September next.	9 W. III. c. 43. § 15.	VII.	429
<i>Importation of Foreign wrought Silks and Velvets prohibited, 6 Geo. III. c. 28. § 1. which is continued by several subsequent Acts, and made perpetual, 48 Geo. III. c. 22. § 3.</i>			
FOR REPEALING STAT. 9 W. III. c. 9. intituled, AN ACT for RENDERING the LAWS more effectual for PREVENTING the IMPORTATION of FOREIGN BONE LACE, LOOM LACE, NEEDLE WORK, POINT, and CUT WORK, Three Months after the Prohibition of the Woollen Manufactures in Flanders shall be taken off.	11 W. III. c. 11.	Ib.	600
Recital, that great Complaints are daily made of the Decay of the Woollen Manufactures in this Kingdom, to the Impoverishment of many Thousands of poor Families; and that it is found that the said Act of the Ninth and Tenth Years of His now Majesty's Reign, intituled "An Act for rendering the Laws more effectual for preventing the Importation of Foreign Bone Lace, Loom Lace, Needle Work, Point, and Cut Work," has been one great Cause thereof, by being the Occasion that our Woollen Manufactures are prohibited to be imported into Flanders.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Stat. 9 W. III. c. 9. repealed at the End of Three Months, to commence from the Time of taking off the Prohibition of the English Woollen Manufactures in Flanders.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR GRANTING an AID to HER MAJESTY by divers SUBSIDIES, and a LAND TAX.	1 Ann. c. 6.	VIII.	9
Proviso for importing Hungary Wines from Hamburg, paying the Duties of Rhenish Wines.	§ 136.	Ib.	38
<i>Repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 42. § 8.</i>			
FOR the IMPORTATION of FINE ITALIAN THROWN SILK.	1 Ann. c. 21.	Ib.	73
Recital of Stats. 2 W. & M. c. 9. and 12 Car. II. c. 18.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
After the 24th June 1702, Importation of fine Italian Thrown Silk permitted, except to the Ports of France and Spain.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
But not of any Sort coarser than Third Bolonia and Tram.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Importing Thrown Silk of Turkey, Persia, East India, or China—Penalty, Forfeiture of all such Thrown Silk; One Moiety thereof to the Crown, and the other to Seizor or Informer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Italian Silk, when imported, to be brought to the Custom House at London—Penalty as above.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Importer to make Oath that Silk was bought in Italy on his Account.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
FOR IMPORTING into ENGLAND THROWN SILK of the GROWTH of SICILY, from the PORT of LEGHORN in ITALY.	1 Ann. c. 22.	Ib.	Ib.

Importation.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Recital of Stat. 2 W. & M. c. 9.	1 Ann. c. 22.	VIII.	74
Any English Merchant, for Two Years, may import Thrown Silk of the Growth of Sicily, as herein mentioned.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
FOR EXPLANATION of a CLAUSE of STAT. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 10. relating to BORELAPS, and TO TAKE OFF the ADDITIONAL SUBSIDY upon IRISH LINEN.	1 Ann. St. 2. c. 8.	Ib.	167
Recital of Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 10. § 16. and that the said Clause was to be in force until the 1st Aug. 1710.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 39. § 1. and of Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 24. § 1. and that the same was in force.	§ 2.	Ib.	168
From 1st March 1702, Hemp and Flax, and all Productions thereof, imported free from the additional Subsidy therein mentioned, upon producing Certificate and making Oath under Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 39.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR PROLONGING the TIME by STAT. 1 ANN. c. 22. for IMPORTING THROWN SILK of the GROWTH of SICILY from LEGHORN.	2 & 3 Ann. c. 15.	Ib.	279
Recital of Stats. 2 W. & M. c. 9.—1 Ann. c. 22.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The Time for importing the Effects of Thrown Silk herein mentioned, enlarged until 29th Sept. 1705.	Ib.	Ib.	280
The Owners of such Thrown Silk to make Oath as herein mentioned.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
FOR ENCOURAGING the IMPORTATION of NAVAL STORES from HER MAJESTY'S PLANTATIONS in AMERICA.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 9.	Ib.	354
Rewards to Importers of Naval Stores.	§ 1.	Ib.	355
Tar, Pitch, Rosin, or Turpentine, Hemp, Water rotted, Masts, Yards, and Bowsprits.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>No Certificate to be made out for Pitch or Tar till freed from Dross, 5 Geo. I. c. 11. § 16. See as to Hemp, 8 Geo. I. c. 12. § 1. 3, 4. And see further in general, 2 Geo. II. c. 35. § 3.</i>			
By whom, and when and in what Manner, Rewards paid.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Certificate by Governor, &c. that Oath of Growth had been made.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Oath of Lading.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso as to Contracts already made.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Pre-emption of Naval Stores imported to Commissioners of the Navy.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Cutting, felling, or destroying Pine Trees, &c. in the Colonies—Penalty £5; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Informer.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Setting fire to Woods in which Pine Trees, &c. are prepared—Penalty £10, to be distributed as above.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Importations subject to the same Regulations as imported Sugar, Tobacco, &c.	§ 6.	Ib.	356

Importation.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Importation.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Continuance of Act, Nine Years, from 1st January 1705. - 3 & 4 Ann. c. 9. § 7.			VIII.	356	Oath upon importing Italian Thrown Silk to be made before the Collector, &c. in the Port of London. 7 Ann. c. 31. § 10.		IX.	135	
<i>This Act is continued by several Acts, but seems expired, except perhaps as to Hemp.</i>					Drugs of America may be imported from Her Majesty's Plantations. - § 12.		Ib.	Ib.	
FOR the better ENCOURAGEMENT of the ROYAL LUSTERING COMPANY. - 6 Ann. c. 3.			Ib.	549	TOUCHING CARDS and DICE IMPORTED. - - - - - 9 Ann. c. 16.		Ib.	447	
Recital of Stat. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 12. § 1.	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.	Duties how levied. - - - - - § 43.		Ib.	455	
French Alamodes of Lustrings may be seized, &c. - - - - - Ib.			Ib.	Ib.	<i>See Stamp Duties.</i>				
Former Acts in force. - - - - - § 2.			Ib.	Ib.	FOR LAYING DUTIES ON GILT and SILVER WIRE, &c. - - - - - 10 Ann. c. 19.		Ib.	640	
What Persons only may seize. - - - - - § 3.			Ib.	Ib.	No Gold or Silver Lace, &c. to be imported during Continuance of Act - Penalty £100, and Forfeiture of Wire; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other (with full Costs) to Informer. § 68.		Ib.	655	
Recital of Stat. 9 W. III. c. 43. § 10.	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.	<i>See 15 Geo. II. c. 20. § 7.</i>				
Persons claiming seized Goods to give Security for Costs, &c. - - - - - Ib.			Ib.	550	FOR GRANTING to HER MAJESTY DUTIES upon MALT, &c. - - - - - 12 Ann. c. 2.		Ib.	753	
Proviso for Thirty-three Pieces of Foreign Lustering of Mr. David Martin. § 5.			Ib.	Ib.	Malt imported from beyond Sea forfeited, and the Value thereof; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Seizor or Informer. - - - - - § 27.		Ib.	757	
<i>See Notes to Stat. 6 Ann. c. 73.</i>					FOR CONTINUING STAT. 3 & 4 ANN. c. 9. for ENCOURAGING the IMPORTATION of NAVAL STORES from HER MAJESTY'S PLANTATIONS in AMERICA, and for ENCOURAGING the IMPORTATION of NAVAL STORES from that PART of GREAT BRITAIN called SCOTLAND, to that PART of GREAT BRITAIN called ENGLAND. - 12 Ann. c. 9.		Ib.	768	
FOR REPEALING all the LAWS prohibiting the IMPORTATION of FOREIGN LACE made of THREAD. - 6 Ann. c. 19.			Ib.	591	Recital of Stat. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 9. - § 1.		Ib.	E.	
Recital of Stat. 13 Car. II. c. 13. and that the same was hurtful to Trade. § 1.			Ib.	Ib.	Stat. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 9. continued for Eleven Years. - - - - - Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	
The said Stat. 13 Car. II. c. 13. and all other Acts restraining the Importation, &c. of Foreign Lace, repealed so far as herein mentioned. - - - - - Ib.			Ib.	Ib.	Premiums for importing from Scotland Trees fit for Masts, &c. - - - - - § 2.		Ib.	Ib.	
Proviso as to the Territories of the French King and Duke of Anjou. - - - - - § 2.			Ib.	Ib.	Commissioners of the Navy to pay the said Premiums by Bills, as herein mentioned, upon Certificate produced to Officers of Customs at Port of Importation, under Seal of Naval Officer, &c. - - - - - Ib.		Ib.	769	
FOR the IMPORTATION of COCHINEAL from any PORTS in SPAIN during the PRESENT WAR, and SIX MONTHS longer. - - - - - 6 Ann. c. 60.			Ib.	796	Contents of such Certificate. - - - - - Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	
Cochineal may be imported in Spanish Ships, or Ships in Amity, as herein mentioned. - - - - - Ib.			Ib.	Ib.	Such Officers empowered to take the Affidavits herein mentioned. - - - - - Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	
<i>Made perpetual, 12 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 18. § 3. Repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 42. § 9.</i>					Oath of Landing by Master of Ship. - - - - - Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	
FOR CONTINUING the HALF SUBSIDIES therein mentioned, with several IMPOSITIONS and other DUTIES to raise MONEY by way of LOAN for the SERVICE of the WAR, and other HER MAJESTY'S necessary and important Occasions; and for CHARGING of PRIZE GOODS and SEIZURES; and for TAKING OFF the DRAWBACKS of FOREIGN CORDAGE, and to obviate the CLANDESTINE IMPORTATION of WROUGHT SILKS. - 6 Ann. c. 73.			Ib.	831	<i>No Certificate to be made out for Pitch or Tar till freed from Dross, 5 Geo. I. c. 21. § 16. See further, 8 Geo. I. c. 12. §§ 1. 3, 4. - 2 Geo. II. c. 35; but which last Act is now expired, and also repealed by 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 77.</i>				
Clandestinely importing Wrought Silks, &c.—Penalty £200, over and above other Penalties. - - - - - § 14.			Ib.	835	Proviso for Pre-emption by Commissioners of the Navy. - - - - - § 3.		Ib.	Ib.	
Selling and concealing — Penalty £100; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - - - - Ib.			Ib.	Ib.	False Affidavit of Growth of Naval Stores, or counterfeiting Affidavit or Certificate — Perjury, and Penalty £100; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - - - - § 4.		Ib.	Ib.	
<i>Importation of Foreign Wrought Silks and Velvets prohibited, 6 Geo. III. c. 28. § 1. continued by several Acts, and made perpetual, 48 Geo. III. c. 22. § 3; and the Act in part repealed by 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 50.</i>					Comptroller, Collector, or Naval Officer making false Certificate—Penalty as under 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 5.		Ib.	Ib.	
Forfeited Silks to be sold at the Custom House at London or Edinburgh. § 15.			Ib.	Ib.	Master of Ship fraudulently importing or receiving Naval Stores on board, and demanding Premium — Penalty £100, and Ship, &c. forfeited to the Crown. - - - - - § 6.		Ib.	770	
FOR CONTINUING several IMPOSITIONS and DUTIES to RAISE MONEY by way of LOAN. - - - - - 7 Ann. c. 31.			IX.	132					
Recital of Stat. 1 Ann. c. 21. - - - - - § 10.			Ib.	135					

Importation.

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the BETTER ENCOURAGEMENT of the MAKING of SAIL CLOTH in GREAT BRITAIN. - - - 12 Ann. c. 12.	IX.	781
Further Duty upon Foreign-made Sails and Sail Cloth imported. - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Exception for Manufacture of Ireland. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Bounty of 1d. per Ell out of the said additional Duty, upon British-made Sail Cloth exported. - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See on what Condition this Recompence to be made, 29 Geo. III. c. 55. § 2.; and the Bountie: disallowed for a limited Time on the Exportation to Ireland, 37 Geo. III. c. 76. § 6.</i>		
Oath of making, and due Exportation by Exporter. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	782
British-made Sail Cloth for which Bounty has been given, reloaded—Penalty 2s. for every Ell; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing or informing. - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act continued by several Acts, and as to §§ 2, 3. made perpetual, 45 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.; and in part repealed by 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 59.</i>		
FOR MAKING PERPETUAL STAT. 6 ANN. c. 60. for the IMPORTATION of COCHINEAL from any PORTS in SPAIN during the PRESENT WAR, and SIX MONTHS longer. - - - 12 Ann. c. 18.	Ib.	796
The said Stat. 6 Ann. c. 60. made perpetual. - - - - - § 3.	Ib.	797
<i>See as to the Repeal of this Section, 3 Geo. IV. c. 42. § 9.</i>		
<i>See Burgundy (Duke of). Customs. Excise. Exportation. Merchandise. Navy. Plantation Trade. Run Goods. Wares ready brought.</i>		

Impotent Beggars.

FOR the PUNISHMENT of VAGABONDS, and for the RELIEF of the POOR and IMPOTENT PERSONS. - - - 1 Edw. VI. c. 3.	IV. pt. 1.	5-7
How the Officers of each City, &c. shall cause Impotent Beggars born, or having lived Three Years therein, to be provided for. - - - § 9.	Ib.	7
<i>Repealed, 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 16.; and the last mentioned Act is also repealed by 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 1.—21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.</i>		
<i>See Beggars. Poor. Rogues and Vagabonds.</i>		

Impotent Persons. See Outlawry. Ransom of certain Persons in the War. Rogues and Vagabonds.

Imprisonment.

NONE shall be CONDEMNED without TRIAL—JUSTICE shall not be SOLD, DENIED, or DELAYED. - - - Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 29.	I.	117
Imprisonment not to be contrary to Law. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Enforced by 2 Edw. III. c. 8; confirmed by 5 Edw. III. c. 9.—14 Edw. III. Stat. 1. c. 14.; confirmed and amended by 25 Edw. III. Stat. 5. c. 4.—28 Edw. III. c. 3.—37 Edw. III. c. 18.—42 Edw. III. c. 3.—12 Ric. II. c. 10. See 4 Hen. VII. c. 12. giving Directions to Justices of the Peace, and 16 Car. I. c. 10. § 3. for taking away the Star Chamber.</i>		

Imprisonment beyond Seas. See Habeas Corpus.

Impropriations.

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR UNITING CHURCHES in CITIES and TOWNS CORPORATE. - - - 17 Car. II. c. 3.	V.	576
Owners of Impropriations may unite same to Parsonage or Vicarage without Licence of Mortmain. - § 7.	Ib.	577
<i>See The Church.</i>		

Incle.

FREE from TWO THIRD SUBSIDIES.—See 6 Ann. c. 50. § 11.—13 Ann. c. 24.

Inclosures. See Commons. Corn Ricks. Unlawful Assemblies.

Incumbent not provided. See Tenths.

Indicabit. See Writs.

Indictment.

FOR the CONFIRMATION of STAT. 25 EDW. III. St. 3. and for PROHIBITING INDICTMENTS with the WORDS "INSIDIATORES VIARUM et DEPOPULATORES AGRORUM." - - - 4 Hen. IV. c. 2.	II.	132
The Words "Insidiatores Viarum et Depopulatores Agrorum" shall not be put in Indictments or Appeals. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Clerks to be allowed their Clergy, notwithstanding an Indictment hath the Effect of those Words. - - - Ib.	Ib.	133
JURORS in INDICTMENTS shall be duly RETURNED by the SHERIFFS or OFFICERS of FRANCHISES, without NOMINATION. - - - - - 11 Hen. IV. c. 9	Ib.	166
AGAINST FALSE APPEALS and INDICTMENTS. - - - - - 9 Hen. V. c. 1.	Ib.	204
Indictments and Appeals laid in a Place not existing, declared void, and the Indictors guilty of Conspiracy, and to be punished by Fine and Imprisonment at the Discretion of the Justices; and that this Ordinance and Remedy do extend, as well to Appeals and Indictments taken heretofore in the Time of our Lord the King that now is, not determined as to Appeals, or Indictments to be taken in Time to come. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 18 Hen. VI. c. 12.</i>		

FOR REGULATING PROCESS of CAPIAS, EXIGEND, and OUTLAWRY, on INDICTMENTS and APPEALS against PERSONS not DWELLING in the COUNTIES where the INDICTMENT or APPEAL is FOUND. - - - 8 Hen. VI. c. 10.	Ib.	246
Recital of malicious Indictments or Appeals of Persons in One County, who are dwelling in another. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Process upon such Indictments or Appeals. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	247
After the First Capias, a Second shall be awarded into the County where the Party indicted dwells. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Indictment.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Proclamation thereon by the Sheriff in Two County Courts; and upon Default of Appearance, Exigent may be awarded.	8 Hen. VI. c. 10.	II.	247
Exigents or Outlawries to the contrary void.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Statute 6 Hen. VI. c. 1. confirmed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Action on the Case given to the Party indicted or appealed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Process thereon.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Treble Damages.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Exception as to County Palatine of Chester.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso as to Persons indicted or appealed in their own Counties. <i>See 1 Hen. IV. c. 18.</i>	Ib.	Ib.	248
FOR EXTENDING STAT. 8 HEN. VI. c. 10. TO PROCESS ON INDICTMENTS REMOVED INTO THE KING'S BENCH.	10 Hen. VI. c. 6.	Ib.	275
The like Process when the aforesaid Indictments, &c. are removed into the King's Bench.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Exigent and Outlawry to be had contrary hereto, to be void.	Ib.	Ib.	276
INDICTMENTS OR SUITS before JUSTICES of the PEACE shall not be DISCONTINUED by a new COMMISSION.	11 Hen. VI. c. 6.	Ib.	281
<i>See Stat. 1 Edw. VI. c. 7. § 6.</i>			
AGAINST FALSE APPEALS OF INDICTMENTS.	18 Hen. VI. c. 12.	Ib.	310
Recital of Stat. 9 Hen. V. Stat. 1. c. 1. as to false Appeals and Indictments, and the Doubts whether it be expired.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Statute declared in force, and made perpetual.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
THAT AN INDICTMENT lacking these WORDS, "VI ET ARMIS," shall be SUFFICIENT in LAW.	37 Hen. VIII. c. 8.	III.	995
Recital of the Words "Vi et Armis," &c. used in Indictments, and their Omission taken Advantage of as erroneous.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Indictments without those Words declared valid.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Abatement. Capias (Writ of). The Trovan. Defamation. Felons and Felonies. Judgments. Justices of Peace. Lancaster (County Palatine of). Murder. Pleading. Rous. Sheriffs.</i>			
Indictments under rebellious Power.			
ALL INDICTMENTS and ACTS done during the REBELLION of the TRAITOR JOHN CADE, and during future REBELLIONS, declared void.	31 Hen. VI. c. 1.	II.	360
All Indictments in Time coming, under Power of Tyranny, Rebellion, and Stirring, had, shall be of no Record nor Effect, but void in Law.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Riots.</i>			

Indictors. *See Inquest. Spiritual Courts.*

Induction to Living. *See First Fruits.*

Indulgences. *See Rome.*

Infancy. *See Abatement.*

Infants.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
USURIES not to run against INFANT HEIRS.	20 Hen. III. Stat. Mert. c. 5.	I.	3
<i>Repealed by the general Words of Stat. 37 Hen. VIII. c. 9.</i>			
INFANTS ELIQUED may SUE by PROCEIN ANI.	3 Ed. I. Stat. West. 2. cc. 47, 48. 13 Edw. I. c. 15.	Ib.	38
FRES of INFANTS USURPED against the KING.	Cap. Esch. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	241
FOR ENABLING INFANTS who are SEIZED or POSSESSED of ESTATES in FEE, in TRUST or by way of MORTGAGE, to make CONVEYANCES of such ESTATES.	7 Ann. c. 19.	IX.	89
Infant Trustees or Mortgagors may be compelled to convey, by order of the Court of Chancery or Exchequer, on Petition.	§ 1.	Ib.	D.
<i>See as to Lunatics, 4 Geo. II. c. 10. in the same Words, mut. mut.</i>			
Such Infants compelled to convey as Trustees, &c. of full Age.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act extended to Wales and the Counties Palatine, 4 Geo. III. c. 16.</i>			
<i>See Qui in Vita. Demandant. Executors. Friars. Good Behaviour. Guardian. Heir. Life Estates. Poor Clergy. Tenant for Life.</i>			

Inferior Courts.

FOR AVOIDING of VEXATIOUS DELAYS caused by REMOVING ACTIONS and SUITS out of INFERIOR COURTS.	21 Jac. I. c. 23.	IV. pt. 2.	1231
Recital of Vexations by Removal of Suits from inferior Courts of Record into superior Courts at Westminster, &c.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
No Writ of Habeas Corpus or Certiorari, to remove such Suit from its proper Jurisdiction, shall be obeyed, unless it be delivered to the Judge or Officer of such inferior Court before Issue or Demurrer joined, in not less than Six Weeks after Commencement of the Suit.	Ib.	Ib.	D.
Suits remanded to inferior Court by Procedendo shall not be again removed before Judgment.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
No Suits for less than £5 (unless concerning Freehold, &c.) shall be removed from such inferior Courts.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Judge of inferior Court may disallow Writs sued contrary to this Act.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>As to Suit exceeding £5 not being removed, see 12 Geo. I. c. 29. § 3.</i>			
This Act to extend only to Courts where the Judge, Recorder, &c. is a Barrister of Three Years standing.	§ 5.	Ib.	1233
Act shall not extend to Foreign Pleas.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.

Inferior Tradesmen. *See Game.*

Informations. See Court of King's Bench. Informers upon Penal Laws. Pleadings in Law and Equity.

Informers.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
OF CONSPIRATORS, FALSE INFORMERS, and PROCURORS OF JURIES.	<i>Art. Sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 10.</i>	I.	139
The Justices of the one Bench and of the other, and Justices assigned to take Assizes, shall award Inquests without Writ.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
	<i>See 27 Edw. I. c. 3.</i>		
	<i>See Penal Statutes.</i>		

Informers upon Penal Laws.

TO ADDRESS DISORDERS IN COMMON INFORMERS UPON PENAL LAWS.	<i>18 Eliz. c. 5.</i>	IV. pt. 1.	615
Informers on Penal Statutes shall sue by Information, &c.; and true Time of exhibiting each Information shall be noted thereon.	<i>§ 1.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Prosecutor's Name, and the Act sued on, shall be indorsed on Process sued on any Information—Penalty 40s.; One Half to the Crown, and the other Half to the Party against whom any such defective Process shall be awarded.	<i>§ 2.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Juries not compellable to appear at Westminster in Cases of Offences committed Thirty Miles from thence, unless on Trials at Bar.	<i>§ 3.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Informers not to compound with Defendant until after Answer, nor without Leave of the Court.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
On Discontinuance, Neglect, or Verdict against Informer, he shall pay Costs to Defendant.	<i>§ 4.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	616
Informers compounding Offences under Penal Laws—Pillory for Two Hours, Incapacity to sue, and Penalty £10—One Half thereof to the Crown, and the other to Party grieved.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Justices of Assize and Sessions may determine Offences.	<i>§ 5.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Suits on the Statutes against Maintenance of Champerty.	<i>§ 6.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Corporations entitled to Forfeiture, &c.	<i>§ 7.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Officers using to exhibit Informations.	<i>§ 8.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Continued to the End of next Parliament.	<i>§ 9.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Made perpetual by Stat. 27 Eliz. c. 10., and see 14 Eliz. c. 9.—29 Eliz. c. 5.—21 Jac. I. cc. 4. 14.—13 Car. II. Stat. 2. c. 2.—16 & 17 Car. II. c. 8.</i>			
CONCERNING INFORMERS.	<i>31 Eliz. c. 5.</i>	IV. pt. 2.	801
Statutes for regulating Informations confirmed.	<i>§ 1.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Informers restrained by Order of Courts.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Informations, &c. on Penal Statutes shall be laid in the County where Offence was committed.	<i>§ 2.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Traverse by Defendant.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Officers of Record.	<i>§ 3.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Informers upon Penal Laws.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Informations for Champerty, buying of Titles, or Extortion, or under Statutes 1 Eliz. cc. 11. 20.; or for concealing Customs, &c.; or for Usury, or Forestalling, &c. may be laid in any County.	<i>31 Eliz. c. 5. § 4.</i>	IV. pt. 2.	801
Limitation of Actions on Penal Statutes, Two Years for the Crown, and One Year for a <i>qui-tam</i> Informer; except where a shorter Time is expressly limited.	<i>§ 5.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	802
Stat. 7 Hen. VIII. c. 3. repealed.	<i>§ 6.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Inglewood Forest.

THE OFFICE OF STEWARD, FORESTER, and KEEPER of the FOREST OF INGLEWOOD shall be void.	<i>4 Hen. VII. c. 6.</i>	II.	531
All Letters Patent of Offices within the Forest of Inglewood declared void.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Thomas Lord Dacre, as to Office of Forester.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	532
Proviso for the Earl of Northumberland.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	533

Ingrossers. See Forestallers, Ingrossers, and Regrators.

Inland Bills of Exchange. See Promissory Notes.

Inmates.

HOST to answer for INMATES IN TOWNS.—See *Towns.*

Innkeepers (Innholders).

GUESTS SEARCHED BY INNKEEPERS for MONEY, &c.	<i>9 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 11.</i>	I.	274
See Alehouse Keepers. Alehouses. Customs. Excise. Game. Hostellers. Money. Murrallers and Murralls.			

Inns.

TO ENCOURAGE THE BRINGING PLATE into the MINT to be COINED, and for the further REMEDYING the ILL STATE of the COIN of the KINGDOM.	<i>7 & 8 W. III. c. 19.</i>	VII.	94
Plate not to be publicly used in Inns, except Spoons, on Forfeiture thereof, or the Value, to Party suing.	<i>§ 3.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	95
	<i>See Alehouses.</i>		

Inns of Court. See Dwelling Houses. Hearth Money.

Inquest.

NO ATTENDANCE of those of TWELVE YEARS OLD ON INQUESTS.	<i>Provisions by the King and Council, 43 Hen. III. c. 24. Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 24.</i>	I.	11
INQUESTS shall not be DELAYED by ABSENCE of WITNESSES of DEEDS, whether WITHIN or WITHOUT FRANCHISES.	<i>Stat. York, 12 Edw. II. c. 2.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	177
<i>See Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 30. that such Witnesses were necessarily Part of the Jury.</i>			
HOW INQUESTS and JURIES shall be taken by NISI PRIUS.	<i>Ib. c. 3.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Recital of 27 Edw. I. c. 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Inquests determinable before Justices of the Bench may be taken in the Country.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
	<i>See Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 30.</i>		

Inquest.	Statute	Vol.	Page
REGULATIONS in respect of FORMING the GRAND INQUEST of WAPENTAKES, HUNDREDS, FRANCHISES, and TOWNS.	<i>Les Estat. de Execut. Stat. Temp. incert.</i>	I.	210
Form of the Oath of the Grand Inquest.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	211
Charge and Presentment of the Grand Inquest.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Articles of the Inquest are as follow:—			
Attendance of the Coroner.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Extortion by him, and other Offences, as herein mentioned.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
If he took any thing of the Towns where he made his Abjurations and Views.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	211 (a)
If he took the Goods of any dead Person upon whose Body he made the View.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
If he duly made all Attachments belonging to his Office.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
If he unduly attached any Man.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The said Articles shall be inquired of in every Wapentake, Hundred, &c.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	212
Attaint of the Inquest for Falsehood, &c.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Attaint of the Coroner for Offences.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
And when the Twelve give in their Verdict to the aforesaid Enquirers, they shall likewise make a Return of Presentments to the Enquirers, and by them to the King, &c.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
NISI PRIUS may be GRANTED as well at the TENANT'S SUIT as the DEMANDANTS.	<i>Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 16.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	260
Recital of Stat. 12 Edw. II. c. 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Inquests in the Country shall be granted, as well on Request of the Tenant as of the Demandant.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	261
WHERE DEEDS are DATED where the KING'S WRIT runneth not.	<i>9 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 4.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	271
Inquests shall not be delayed by the Absence of Witnesses to Deeds dated where the King's Writ runneth not.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See 12 Edw. II. St. 1. c. 2. and Note there.</i>			
NO INDICTOR shall be put upon the INQUEST of the PARTY indicted.	<i>25 Edw. III. St. 5. c. 3.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	320
Challenge of an Indictor upon an Inquest.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
PANELS of INQUESTS shall be of the NEIGHBOURHOOD.	<i>34 Edw. III. c. 4.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	365
AN ACT giving the COURT of STAR CHAMBER AUTHORITY to PUNISH divers MISDEMEANORS.	<i>3 Hen. VII. c. 1.</i>	II.	509
Inquests by Justices of the Peace to inquire of the Concealment of other Inquests.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	510
<i>Court of Star Chamber abolished, 16 Car. I. c. 10. § 3.</i>			
<i>See Aliens. Felons and Heretics. Homicide. Inquisition. Writs.</i>			
Inquest de Medietate Linguae.			
FOR CONFIRMING so much of STAT. 28 EDW. III. c. 13. as relates to INQUESTS DE MEDIETATE LINGUÆ.	<i>8 Hen. VI. c. 29.</i>	II.	261

Inquest de Medietate Linguae.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Recital of the Statute 27 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 8. respecting Inquests de Medietate Linguae, where Aliens are Parties, before the Mayor of the Staple; and of the Statute 28 Edw. III. c. 13. confirming and amending the same; and of the Statute 2 Hen. V. Stat. 2. c. 3. requiring Jurors to have 40s. per Annum.	<i>8 Hen. VI. c. 29.</i>	II.	261
The Statute 2 Hen. V. Stat. 2. c. 3. limited to Inquests to be taken between Denizen and Denizen.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	262
<i>See 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 8.</i>			
Inquest of Office. See Escheat and Escheators.			
Inquisition.			
FOR ADMITTANCE of a TRAVERSE against an UNTRUE INQUISITION.	<i>1 Hen. VIII. c. 12.</i>	III.	7
How certain untrue Inquisitions, Temp. Hen. VII. may be traversed.	<i>§ 1.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Livery shall not be any Conclusion, &c.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso as to Meane Profits.	<i>§ 2.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See Inquest.</i>			
Inrolment. See Bargain and Sale. Fines of Land. Fines and Recoveries. Frauds and Perjuries. Disprisions of Clerks. Process.			
Inrolment of Deeds.			
EXEMPLIFICATIONS of INROLMENTS of DEEDS destroyed in TUMULTS shall be of the same FORCE as the ORIGINAL DEEDS.	<i>6 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 4.</i>	II.	27
<i>See 21 Jac. I. c. 26.</i>			
Inrolment of Leases. See The Crown.			
Insolvent Debtors.			
FOR the DISCHARGING out of PRISON such INSOLVENT DEBTORS as shall SERVE, or PROCURE a PERSON to SERVE, in HER MAJESTY'S FLEET or ARMY.	<i>2 & 3 Ann. c. 10.</i>	VIII.	271
Recital of Stat. 1 Ann. c. 19. and of the Provisions thereof.	<i>§ 1.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
On the Petition of poor Prisoners herein described, Justices of Peace may summon Creditors and Gaoler to bring Prisoner and Cause of Commitment.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Upon Prisoner taking the Oath herein mentioned, which may be administered by General or Quarter Sessions, Creditors to shew Cause against Discharge.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
If Prisoner detained, Justices to cause Creditors to provide a Maintenance.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
If within Three Months no Estate of Prisoner be discovered, or Maintenance not paid, Justice may discharge Prisoner.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Discharge of Prisoner not to discharge Debtor's Sureties, Debts to the Crown, &c.	<i>§ 2.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Insolvent Debtors.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Creditor may take out new Execution.	2 & 3 Ann. c. 10. § 2.	VIII.	271
In what Case any discharged Person may be again discharged from new Arrest, &c.	§ 3.	Ib.	272
Sheriffs, Gaolers, &c. refusing to obey Summons or Orders of Justices — Penalty not exceeding £10, to be disposed of as Justices at Sessions shall think fit; and on Nonpayment, Imprisonment until paid.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
In Actions for executing Act, General Issue may be pleaded — Treble Costs.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
No Prisoner discharged, unless he disclose his Property upon Oath before the Justices.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Schedule thereof subscribed by Prisoner, and kept by Clerk of the Peace.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Creditors may sue for the same, indemnifying Prisoner.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Discharged Prisoners also discharged from Chamber Rent, Gaolers Fees, &c.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Prisoners to have Wearing Apparel, Bedding, and Tools.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso respecting Debts of more than £100.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
No Male Prisoner discharged during the present War, unless he enlist in the Army or Navy.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Perjury — Punishment, committed to the House of Correction for Twelve Months, and kept to hard Labour.	§ 11.	Ib.	273
FOR the RELIEF of INSOLVENT DEBTORS, by obliging their CREDITORS to accept the utmost SATISFACTION they are capable to make, and RESTORING them to their LIBERTY.	10 Ann. c. 29.	IX.	695
Persons being Prisoners on the 7th Dec. 1711, and from that Time to the Time of their Discharge, as herein mentioned, discharged upon taking the Oath herein mentioned, and subscribing and delivering in Schedule.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Form of Oath.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Schedule to remain with Clerk of the Peace.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices granting Warrants for bringing up Prisoners, to give Notice thereof in Writing to the Creditors, and insert such Notice in London Gazette.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Upon Proof, on Oath, of Service of Notice and Insertion in Gazette, and of Imprisonment of Debtor as herein mentioned, and his Oath not being disproved, he may be set at Liberty without Fee.	Ib.	Ib.	696
Indemnity to Gaoler.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Prisoner discharged not to be imprisoned for any Debt, &c. accrued due before 7th December 1711.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Terms of Discharge therefrom.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriff or Gaoler refusing to bring up Prisoner for Discharge — Penalty £10 to Prisoner, with Treble Costs.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons guilty of Perjury — Punishment, Twelve Months Imprisonment.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.

Insolvent Debtors.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Limitation of Action — General Issue — Treble Costs.	10 Ann. c. 29. § 6.	IX.	696
Persons bound with Prisoner not discharged.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Nor Debtors to the Crown.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Nor Debtors for more than £50 to One Person.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Scotland.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons not obtaining Discharge on or before 20th May 1713, not discharged.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Property of Prisoners discharged liable — Exception.	§ 12.	Ib.	697
Proviso for pleading, by Prisoners discharged, to Scire Facias, or Action of Debt brought upon Judgment, &c. acknowledged by him before 7th Dec. 1713.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Replication of Plaintiff in such Action.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act is expired; and see now, 53 Geo. III. c. 102. — 54 Geo. III. c. 28. — 56 Geo. III. c. 102. — 1 Geo. IV. c. 3. 119. — 3 Geo. IV. c. 123, and c. 124. for Ireland — 5 Geo. IV. c. 61.; and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 121.</i>			
See Statem.			

Insuring to deliver Prohibited Goods, or Goods without Custom Duty.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR CONTINUING certain ACTS therein mentioned, and for CHARGING several JOINT STOCKS.	4 W. & M. c. 15.	VI.	401
Insuring to deliver prohibited Goods — Penalty £500, over and above all other Penalties by other Acts in force; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing or informing.	§§ 11, 12.	Ib.	403
<i>See further as to Penalties, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 36. § 2.</i>			
Insurer discovering — Reward.	§ 13.	Ib.	404
Penalty how recovered.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Prosecution, Twelve Months.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act in part repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 30.</i>			

Insurrections.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
GENERAL INDEMNITIES IN TIMES of INSURRECTION.	1 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 1. — 1 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 3.	I.	252
<i>See also 5 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 6. — 11 Ric. II. c. 1. — 21 Ric. II. c. 15. — 7 Hen. IV. c. 18. — 1 Hen. V. c. 6. — 1 Hen. VII. c. 6. — 12 Car. II. c. 11. — 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 8. — 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 13. — 4 W. & M. c. 19.</i>			

Interest of Money.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR REDUCING the RATE of INTEREST without any PREJUDICE to PARLIAMETARY SECURITIES	13 Ann. c. 15.	IX.	928
From 29th Sept. 1714, Interest upon Loan of Money, &c. at above the Rate of £5 per Cent. per Annum not to be taken.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Securities for the same void.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Indirectly taking such excessive Interest — Penalty, Treble the Value of			

Interest of Money.

the Monies, Wares, Merchandizes, and other Things so lent, bargained, exchanged, or shifted. - 13 Ann. c. 15. § 1.
Scriveners, Brokers, &c. taking Brokage above the Rates herein specified - Penalty £20, with Costs, and Imprisonment Half a Year; One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same. - § 2.
This Act explained as to Mortgages, 14 Geo. III. c. 79. - as to Bills of Exchange in the Hands of bona fide Holders, 58 Geo. III. c. 93. See 58 Geo. III. c. 20. - 1 & 2 Geo. IV. cc. 2. 51.; but which latter Act is repealed, and further Provisions made, 3 Geo. IV. c. 47. § 1.

Interest Monies. See Public Accounts and Accountants.

Interregnum since 11th Dec. 1688, and before the 13th Feb. following.

FOR REVIVING OF ACTIONS and PROCESS lately depending in the COURTS at WESTMINSTER, and discontinued by the not holding of HILARY TERM; and for SUPPLYING other DEFECTS relating to PROCEEDINGS at LAW. - 1 W. & M. c. 4.
All Offences and Actions during the Interregnum may be prosecuted and sued; and in Action, Declaration, Indictment, and Information, the Year of Our Lord to be alleged instead of the King's Reign, and to conclude contra pacem Regni. - § 10.
Recognizances to the late King James II. may be sued in the Name of the King and Queen, and their Successors. - § 11.

Intestates' Estates.

THE ORDINARY CHARGEABLE TO PAY the DEBTS of an INTESTATE, as EXECUTOR. - Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 19.
See Stat. 31 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 11. by which the Ordinary is bound to appoint Administrators.
See also 21 Hen. VIII. c. 5. § 3. - 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 10.; which last Act is made not to extend to Females Intestate by 29 Car. II. c. 3. § 25.; and is continued for Seven Years by 30 Car. II. St. 1. c. 6.; and made perpetual by Stat. 1 Jac. II. c. 17. §§ 5. 7.

FOR the BETTER SETTling of INTESTATES' ESTATES. - 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 10.
All Ordinaries who have Power to grant Administrations to take Bond. § 1.
The Condition of the Bonds. - Ib.
Ordinaries may call Administrators to account, and make Distribution amongst the Wife and Children, &c. Ib.
Proviso for Right of Appeal. - Ib.
Proviso for Customs of London, Province of York, and other Places having known and received Customs peculiar to them. - § 2.
Explained, 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 8.

Intestates' Estates.

How and to whom Surplus to be distributed. - 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 10. § 3.
Proviso respecting Advancement by Portion, &c. - Ib.
Heir at Law, although he take Land, to have an equal Part. - Ib.
If no Children, then Moiety to Wife, and Residue to next of Kin. - Ib.
Representation amongst Collaterals. § 4.
If no Children, then to next of Kin. - Ib.
No Distribution till after One Year. § 5.
If Debts afterwards appear, then all to refund proportionably. - Ib.
Proviso for Administration cum Testamento annexo. - § 6.
Continuance of Act, Seven Years, &c. - § 7.
This Act not to extend to Females Intestate, 29 Car. II. c. 3. § 24. Continued for Seven Years, &c. 30 Car. II. c. 6. Made perpetual, 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 5.

FOR REVIVING and CONTINUANCE of several ACTS of PARLIAMENT therein mentioned. - 1 Jac. II. c. 17.
Statute 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 10. for settling Intestate Estates, explained by Stat. 29 Car. II. c. 3. § 25. and continued by Stat. 30 Car. II. c. 6. - § 5.
All the said Act and Clauses made perpetual. - Ib.
Administrators not compelled to account, except by Inventory, but at the Suit of Parties interested. - § 6.
Brother and Sister of Intestate, and their Representatives, to share equally with the Mother. - § 7.
Proviso in the Statute 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 10. for the Customs of London and Province of York, not to extend to Intestate's Estate claimed by Administrator quatenus Administrator. - § 8. See Administrators.

Intrusion.

TO ADMIT the SUBJECT to PLEAD the GENERAL ISSUE in INFORMATIONS of INTRUSION. - 21 Jac. I. c. 14.
On Informations for Intrusions on Crown Lands whereof the King hath been out of Possession for Twenty Years, the Defendant may plead the General Issue, and retain Possession till Title found for the King. - § 1.
Scire facias shall not be brought instead of Information. - § 2.

Invasion. See Bulwarks.

Ireland.

FOR LANDS HOLDEN in chief of the KING, he hath HOMAGE of all the DAUGHTERS with WARD and MARRIAGE. - 20 Hen. III. Stat. Hib. de Cobei.
For Land holden of others, the Lord hath Ward and Marriage of all the Daughters, but the eldest only doth Homage and Service. - Ib.

Ireland.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
The eldest Daughter shall not have Homage of the others.	20 Hen. III. Stat. Hib. de Cober.	I.	5
The aforesaid Customs that be used in England in this Case to be proclaimed throughout Ireland, and observed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The King's Officers Land.—THE KING'S OFFICERS shall NOT PURCHASE LAND without LICENCE.	Ord. de Stat. Tre Hib'n' f'ca. 17 Edw. II. St. 1. c. 1.	Ib.	193
See The King's Officers and Ministers.			
Purveyance.—Purveyance regulated.	c. 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Ships and Merchandize.—None of our Justices or other Ministers, by colour of their Office, shall arrest Ships, nor other Goods, of Strangers or of our own People, but the exporting of Merchandize to England and Wales shall be free, paying the Customs due and used.	c. 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso against Commerce with the King's Enemies of Scotland, and other of his Enemies.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Offender shall satisfy the Plaintiff Double Damages, and be grievously punished.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Ships and Shipping.			
Bill of Grace.—Fees of a Bill of Grace, 4d.; and for the Writing of every Bill, 2d.	c. 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Marshal.—Fee of the Marshal on Delivery of Prisoner, 4d.	c. 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Offender to make Satisfaction to the Party, and be grievously punished.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Writs.—The Sealing of Writs; and that no Officer shall receive an original Writ pleadable at the Common Law, but such as be sealed by the Great Seal of Ireland, nor Process by any other Writ.	c. 7.	Ib.	194
Saving for the Exchequer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Assizes of Novel Disseisin.—Adjournment of Assizes of Novel Disseisin.	c. 8.	Ib.	Ib.
RECITAL of the DISORDERS in IRELAND through the DEFECT of good GOVERNMENT.	31 Edw. III. St. 4. c. 1.	Ib.	357
Liberties of the Church confirmed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Public Affairs.—How public Matters shall be discussed in Council and in Parliament.	c. 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Counsellors.—The Justices and other Great Officers shall not retain in their Service evil Counsellors.	c. 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Punishment of such evil Counsellors.	Ib.	Ib.	358
Purveyance.—Purveyances shall be regulated according to the Statutes.	c. 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Appraisement of Things purveyed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Payment thereof forthwith, or by Tallies of One or Two Months.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Purveyors shall be sworn.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Form of their Commissions.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Purveyances shall be made by Order of Council.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving for the Clergy as to Purveyance.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Purveyance and Purveyors.			

Ireland.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Justice of Ireland.—The Justice of Ireland shall inquire of Manslaughters, Robberies, Extortions, &c.	31 Edw. III. St. 4. c. 5.	I.	359
Hue and Cry.—Inhabitants of the Country shall make Satisfaction for Robberies, if they did not pursue such Robbers and Malefactors with Hue and Cry.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Keepers (Justices) of the Peace.—Keepers of the Peace shall be punished for their Negligence by Imprisonment and Fine.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Charters of Pardon.—Charters of Pardon shall not be granted, except in Parliament or Council.	c. 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Felonies shall be specified in Charters of Pardon.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Council.—The Council, &c. to certify into England the Truth only respecting the State of Ireland, upon pain of grievous Forfeiture.	c. 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Marriage.—Marriages between the English and the Irish prohibited.	c. 8.	Ib.	Ib.
And the Justice of Ireland shall punish the Offenders according to the Law and Custom of Ireland.	Ib.	Ib.	360
Staple.—The Mayors and other Officers of the Staple shall not exceed their Jurisdiction, and the Justice of Ireland to inquire thereof.	c. 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Champerty forbidden.	c. 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Common Pleas.—Common Pleas shall not be pleaded in the Exchequer.	c. 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Bills and Suggestions.—Bills and Suggestions shall be transmitted, under the Great Seal of England, to the Justice, Chancellor, and Treasurer of Ireland; and Inquiry shall be made thereon.	c. 12.	Ib.	360-1
Treaties of Peace.—On Treaties of Peace concluded between the Justice of Ireland and the Irish, the stipulated Satisfaction shall be strictly exacted.	c. 13.	Ib.	361
The King's Debts.—The Justice of Ireland shall inquire of the King's Debts paid to the Sheriffs; and certify them, with the Names of the Receivers and Payers, into the Exchequer; and the Treasurer and Barons shall charge the Sheriffs thereon, and acquit the Payers.	c. 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriffs.—The Justice of Ireland shall compel Sheriffs to refund, where the same Debt hath been many Times paid.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See The King's Debts and Debtors.			
Exchequer.—Acquittances of Debts in the Exchequer shall be entered on the Rolls of the Remembrancers.	c. 15.	Ib.	362
See The King's Debts and Debtors.			
Indictments — Presentments. — The King's Subjects shall not be taken or imprisoned by the Justices without Indictments or Presentments.	c. 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Inferior Officers.—The Justice of Ireland, with the Assistance of a Prelate and Earl, the Chancellor, Treasurer, and other Justices and Barons of the Exchequer, shall yearly inquire into the Conduct of inferior Officers.	c. 17.	Ib.	Ib.

Ireland.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Ireland.		Statute	Vol.	Page
And such Justice and other great Officers shall certify their Proceedings to the King and Council in England.	31	<i>Edw. I. St. 1. c. 17.</i>	I.	363	Two Millions and a Half of such Acres be allotted to the Adventurers, the Rents to be reserved to the Crown; that Commissions for erecting of Manors should be granted by Authority of Parliament; that Undertakers should subscribe within limited Times; that the Sums underwritten should be paid in Four Payments, and a Twentieth Part to be paid down.	16	<i>Car. I. c. 33. § 1.</i>	V.	168
The inferior Officers shall answer before the said Justice and other Great Officers for their Excesses.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Propositions ratified.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Justice of Ireland, with the Chancellor and Treasurer of Ireland, and certain Prelates and Earls whom he shall deem meet, shall inquire of Dissensions between the Natives of England and the Irish of English Extraction, and punish Offenders.	-	<i>c. 18.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Forfeitures of all Persons in Rebellion, after the 23d October, 1641, adjudged to be in the actual Possession of the Crown.	-	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	168-9
<i>Clerkship of the Market.</i> —Frauds and Defaults of the Farmers of the Clerkship of the Market shall be inquired of, punished, and certified to the King and Council in England by the Justice of Ireland.	-	<i>c. 19.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	The said Two Millions and a Half of Acres of Land forfeited shall be allotted for Satisfaction of Money subscribed.	-	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	169
MERCHANDIZES may be CARRIED INTO and BROUGHT OUT OF IRELAND.	34	<i>Edw. III. c. 17.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	368	Persons nominated to receive Subscriptions in the Chamber of London.	-	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Trade.</i> —Freedom of Trade in Ireland.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Sheriffs to receive Subscriptions in their several Counties, and return the same, with Names, &c. to the Chamber of London.	-	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>English Land Owners.</i> —ENGLISH LAND OWNERS in IRELAND may IMPORT and EXPORT to and from ENGLAND.	34	<i>Edw. III. c. 18.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Account thereof to Parliament.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
IRISHMEN which have BENEFICES or OFFICES in the LAND of IRELAND, shall DWELL upon their OFFICES or BENEFICES (Exceptions).	-	<i>1 Hen. V. c. 8.</i>	II.	173	Allowance to the Receivers, 1d. in the Pound.	-	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See Stats. 1 Hen. VI. c. 3.—2 Hen. VI. c. 8.</i>	-	-	-	-	Upon Declaration by the Lords and Commons that the Rebels are subdued, Commissions to issue for the surveying the Lands forfeited, and setting forth the same.	-	§ 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
AGAINST IRISHMEN holding ECCLESIASTICAL DIGNITIES or BENEFICES in IRELAND; and FAVOURING the REBEL IRISH.	4	<i>Hen. V. St. 2. c. 6.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	197	Division to be made by Order of the Lords and Commons, and to be done by Lot.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Recital of an Irish Statute against Natives being Prelates, &c. in Ireland.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Commissioners to return Allotments into Chancery.	-	§ 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	170
The said Statute confirmed.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	198	The Persons adjudged to be in Possession after their Lots drawn.	-	§ 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Native Irish not to be presented to Benefices, or brought as Servants to Parliament, &c.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Power, after Allotment, to create Manors and hold Courts.	-	§ 9.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Licences to the contrary forbidden.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	The Money paid to be employed for reducing the Rebels only.	-	§ 10.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR the REPEALING of a STATUTE for FISHING in IRELAND.	1	<i>Hen. VIII. c. 1.</i>	III.	1	Overplus disposed of as the Lords and Commons shall direct.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Recital of Stat. 8 Hen. VI. c. 2. as to fishing and merchandizing.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Plantations regulated.	-	§ 11.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The said Stat. repealed.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Churches to be erected, and Ministers maintained, &c.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR the better RAISING and LEVYING of SOLDIERS for the present DEFENCE of the KINGDOMS of ENGLAND and IRELAND.	16	<i>Car. I. c. 28.</i>	V.	138	Lord Chancellor to issue out Commissions.	-	§ 12.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>This Act expired.</i>	-	-	-	-	Patents granted of Rebels' Lands, &c. without Consent of Lords and Commons, void, and all Pardons.	-	§ 13.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR a SPEEDY CONTRIBUTION and LOAN towards the RELIEF of HIS MAJESTY'S DISTRESSED SUBJECTS of the KINGDOM of IRELAND.	16	<i>Car. I. c. 30.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	141	Proclamations to be made concerning Claims.	-	§ 14.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Continuance of Act until 1st June, 1642.	-	§ 9.	<i>Ib.</i>	143	Endeavouring to introduce the Authority of the See of Rome into Ireland—Forfeiture of Lands and Goods.	-	§ 15.	<i>Ib.</i>	170-1
FOR the SPEEDY and EFFECTUAL REDUCING of the REBELS in HIS MAJESTY'S KINGDOM of IRELAND to their due OBEDIENCE to HIS MAJESTY and the CROWN of ENGLAND.	16	<i>Car. I. c. 33.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	168	Such Rebels as be dead, &c. Lands and Goods forfeited.	-	§ 16.	<i>Ib.</i>	171
Recital, that divers well affected Persons, perceiving that many Millions of Acres of Land of the Rebels will be confiscate, have proposed that	-	-	-	-	All Forfeitures, from the 23d October 1641, adjudged to be in the actual Seisin of the Crown.	-	§ 17.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
	-	-	-	-	Certain Conveyances, &c. made after 1st March 1640 by Rebels—The Uses, &c. to be adjudged in the actual Possession of the Crown.	-	§ 18.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Ireland.		Statute	Vol.	Page
The Time for Subscriptions enlarged.		16 Car. I. c. 33. § 19.	V.	171
Subscriptions of £10 and upwards.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Subscriptions of £6 and upwards.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Encouragement for a speedy Plantation.		§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.
Cattle may be exported for that Purpose for Two Years, Duty free.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
General Saving.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
FOR ADDING TO and EXPLAINING certain CLAUSES in STAT. 16 CAR. I. c. 33.				
Time for Subscriptions by Persons residing within Sixty Miles of London.		16 Car. I. c. 34. § 1.	Ib.	172
Persons inhabiting Sixty Miles, or more, distant from London.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Persons of the Dutch Nation, being Protestants, &c. admitted to Underwriting.		§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
The Monies to be paid at the Chamber of the City of London.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Persons paying in Money sooner than the Time allowed — Allowance at the Rate of £8 per Cent. per Annum.		§ 3.	Ib.	173
Members of either House of Parliament subscribing.		§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowance to the Receivers, 1d. in the Pound.		§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
TO ENABLE CORPORATIONS and BODIES POLITIC to PARTICIPATE of the BENEFIT of STAT. 16 CAR. I. c. 33.				
Recital of the said Stat. 16 Car. I. c. 33.		16 Car. I. c. 35.	Ib.	Ib.
Corporations and Bodies Politic enabled to be Adventurers.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Times for Underwriting and Payment within Sixty Miles from London.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Monies to be paid to the Treasurers appointed by the said Act.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Times for Underwriting and Payment by Corporations, &c. being Sixty Miles and more from London.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
On Payment, entitled to Allotments, any thing in Stat. 15 Ric. II. c. 5. to the contrary notwithstanding.	Ib.		Ib.	173-4
FOR the further ADVANCEMENT of an EFFECTUAL and SPEEDY REDUCTION of the REBELS in IRELAND to the OBEDIENCE of HIS MAJESTY and the CROWN of ENGLAND.				
Recital of Stats. 16 Car. I. cc. 33, 34, 35.		16 Car. I. c. 37. § 1.	Ib.	176
All Persons, English, Scottish, Irish, and Dutch, being Protestants, may subscribe.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
The Time for Payment.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
On Payment, entitled to Allotments.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Time for Payment by such as have subscribed.		§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowance to such Persons of proportionable Number of Two Million and a Half of Acres.	Ib.		Ib.	177
The Proportion of Poles to every Acre for those who shall have paid in their Subscriptions before the 20th of July.		§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.

Ireland.		Statute	Vol.	Page
The Proportion for those who shall not have paid in the whole of their Subscription before the 20th July.		16 Car. I. c. 37. § 4.	V.	177
Proviso respecting Persons paying in by way of Rebate, having Benefit of Act.		§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowance to Receivers, 1d. in the Pound.		§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR RAISING MONEY by a POLL, and otherwise towards the REDUCING of IRELAND.				
Recital of the Reasons for granting the King and Queen a Subsidy.		1 W. & M. c. 13. § 1.	VI.	63
Grant to the King and Queen of 10s. in every £100.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Public Officers to pay, over and above monthly Assessment of Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 3. ante, 12d. in the Pound of the Profits of their Office.		§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers not rated to monthly Assessment, to pay 3s. in the Pound of the Profits of their Office.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Payments to be raised as herein mentioned, viz.—				
Pensions, &c. from Government, exceeding £20 per Annum, to pay 3s. in the Pound.		§ 3.	Ib.	64
Judges, Serjeants at Law, Barristers, Advocates, Persons practising Physic, to pay 3s. in the Pound out of yearly Profits.		§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Servants at above £3 Wages, to pay 12d. in the Pound.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
£3, and under, to pay 6d. in the Pound, except Board Wages.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Exceptions to the Poll.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Rates of Payment by Peers, &c.—				
Dukes resident in the Kingdom, £50.		§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Marquesses, £40.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Earls, £30.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Viscounts, £25.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Barons, £20.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Eldest Sons of Dukes of Sixteen Years, £30.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Younger Sons, £25.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Eldest Sons of Marquesses, £25.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Younger Sons, £20.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Eldest Sons of Earls, £20.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Younger Sons, £15.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Eldest Sons of Viscounts, £17 10s.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Younger Sons, £13 6s. 8d.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Eldest Sons of Barons, £15.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Younger Sons, £12.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Baronets, £15.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Knights of the Bath, £15.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Knights Batchelors, £10.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
King's Serjeant, £20.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Serjeants at Law, £15.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Esquires, £5.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Gentlemen, 20s.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Widow to pay the Third Part of Rate on her late Husband's Degree.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Ireland.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Ireland.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Gentlemen having Estates of £300 or more, to pay 2s. in the Pound, though an Infant; under that Estate, on Oath charged for his Title.	- 1 W. & M. c. 13. § 6.		VI.	65	The Persons who are bound to take the new Oaths described.	- 3 W. & M. c. 2. § 2.		VI.	254
Rates of Payment by Ecclesiastics:—					Persons within 30 Miles of Dublin to take them in the Chancery or King's Bench.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Archbishop, £50.	§ 7.		Ib.	Ib.	Persons above 30 Miles off, in the Sessions; and also repeat the Declaration, all of which to be put on Record.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Bishop, £20.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	Fee to Clerk for recording, 1s.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Deans, £10.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	Clergymen not taking the Oaths—deprived of Offices, Dignities, and Promotions Ecclesiastical, and incapable of being Lecturer or Curate.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Archdeacons, £2 10s.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	Other Persons offending, having any Office, or receiving any Salary, Fee, or Wages, by reason as aforesaid, or being Master, Governor, Head, or Fellow of the said University or College, or Master of any Hospital or School, Barrister at Law, Clerk in Chancery, Attorney, or Professor of Law, Physic, or other Science, as aforesaid—Incapacity of Office and Employment.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Canons and Prebendaries not rated at above £30.—£20, except Sole Prebends.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	Barristers, Attornies, &c. to take the Oath before admitted to Practice.	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.
Doctors in Divinity, Law, and Physic, £5.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	All Persons who were to take the abrogated Oath, to take this Oath and the Declaration.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Two Livings amounting to £120, £5.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	No Member of either House of Parliament to sit before he has taken the new Oath and Declaration.	- - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Doctors of Divinity not having Benefice, and for Widows of Ecclesiastical Persons.	§ 8.		Ib.	Ib.	The Declaration.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	255
Merchants of London not free, £10.	§ 9.		Ib.	Ib.	How Oaths, &c. to be taken by Peers and Members.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Merchants and Traders holding a House of £30 per Annum in London, 10s.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	Clerk of each House to record the same—Fee, 1s.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Members of East India Company, 40s. in the £100 for Shares.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	Peers, Members of Parliament, Barristers, &c. offending—disabled to sit or vote in either House of Parliament of the said Realm of Ireland, or to sue, or to be Guardian of any Child, or Executor or Administrator, or capable of any Legacy or Deed of Gift; and also Penalty £500 to Party suing.	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.
Members of the Guinea Company, the like.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	Form of the Oaths.	- - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Members of the Hudson's Bay Company, the like.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	This Act shall not extend to any Person now Chaplain, Secretary, or Attendant to any of their Majesties' Ambassadors, Envoys, Ministers, or Residents in any Foreign Courts, or Preacher to any English Factory, or to any Chaplains in their Majesties' Service, by Sea or Land, out of the Kingdom of Ireland, so as they take the Oaths, &c. as herein mentioned.	§ 7.		Ib.	Ib.
Payments to Governors, &c. deducted out of next Dividend.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	Proviso for W. Harbord Esq. holding the Place of Vice-Treasurer of Ireland.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Alien Merchants and Jews, £10.	§ 10.		Ib.	Ib.	Irish Archbishops, &c. being in England at Hilary Term 1691, shall take the Oaths here, and likewise in Ireland.	- - -	§ 8.	Ib.	256
Proviso for French Protestants having received Charity.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	Not taking the Oaths here—Deprivation and Incapacity.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons having Shares in the New River Company, 2s. in the Pound of yearly Value.	§ 11.		Ib.	Ib.	All other Officers in Ireland, being here, shall take the Oaths herein mentioned.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act is expired.</i>					Refusing, &c.—Incapacity.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the BETTER SECURITY and RELIEF of THEIR MAJESTIES' PROTESTANT SUBJECTS of IRELAND.	- 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 9.		Ib.	154					
The Irish Parliament, and all Acts, &c. since 13th Feb. 1688, except by, from, or under the King, declared void.	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.					
All Cities and Corporations in Ireland to be in the same State as they were in 1683, notwithstanding Quo Warrantos, &c. which are declared void.	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.					
No Person shall be prejudiced by his Absence since 25th Dec. 1665, or for Nonpayment of Rent, &c. to the King, since 25th Dec. 1688, until the Time that Ireland shall be reduced.	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.					
Protestants restored to their Possessions.	§ 4.		Ib.	155					
Forcible Detinue against Persons detaining Possessions.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.					
FOR the ABROGATING the OATH of SUPREMACY in IRELAND, and APPOINTING other OATHS.	- 3 W. & M. c. 2.		Ib.	254					
The Oath made in Ireland, Stat. 2 Eliz. c. 1. (1.) abrogated.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.					

Ireland.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Such other Officers taking the Oaths as herein, effectual as if resident in Ireland, and had taken the Oaths there.	- 3 <i>W. & M. c. 2. § 8.</i>	VI.	256
Proviso for Persons who were in Irish Garrisons, &c. and have submitted to the King.	§ 9.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Barristers, Attornies, &c. claiming to be exempt from taking Oaths, &c. must make their Claim in Michelmas Term next.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Fee, 1s.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Barrister, Attorney, &c. practising before he has sworn—Penalty £500, and Disability.	§ 10.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Justices of Peace to give the Oath of Allegiance to all Persons of Eighteen and upwards.	§ 11.	<i>Ib.</i>	257
Persons refusing—First Refusal, imprisoned in the Common Gaol or House of Correction for Three Months, unless such Offender pay down to the Justices not exceeding 40s.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Second Refusal, imprisoned in the Common Gaol or House of Correction for Six Months, unless such Offender pay down to the Justices not exceeding £10, nor under £5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Penalties to be applied the Poor of such Parish.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Third Refusal, Premunire, as by Stat. 16 Ric. II. c. 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Punishment of Femes Covert refusing.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Form of Declaration appointed for Quakers in place of Oaths, exempting such Persons from Penalties.	§ 12.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Taking Declaration does not make them capable of Office.	§ 13.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Act not to be dispensed with by Letters Patent, &c.	§ 14.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR ENCOURAGING the LINEN MANUFACTURE of IRELAND, and BRINGING FLAX and HEMP into, and the MAKING of SAIL-CLOTH in this KINGDOM.	- 7 & 8 <i>W. III. c. 39.</i>	VII.	156
Natives of England and Ireland may import into England, from Ireland, Hemp, Thread, Yarn, and Linen, free from Duty, on Certificate as herein mentioned, and on Oath by Master, &c. of Identity of Goods.	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Confirmed, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 8. Extended to Irish Manufacture, 16 Geo. II. c. 26. § 6.</i>			
English-made Sail-cloth may be exported Duty-free, on Oath as herein mentioned.	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Cloth made of Hemp or Flax may be likewise exported, Custom Duty free, 2 Geo. III. c. 7. § 39.</i>			
FOR GRANTING an AID to HIS MAJESTY by SALE of the FORFEITED and other ESTATES and INTERESTS in IRELAND, and by a LAND TAX in ENGLAND, for the several Purposes therein mentioned.	- 11 <i>W. III. c. 2.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	545

Ireland.	Statute	Vol.	Page
All Honors, Manors, Lands, &c. in Ireland, whereof any Persons who are or shall be convicted of Treason or Rebellion since 13th February 1688, or before the End of Trinity Term 1701, or who died in actual Rebellion since the said 13th February 1688, or any in Trust for them were seized, &c., or whereof King James II. was seized, &c. at his Accession, and all Judgments, &c. which Persons so convicted were possessed, &c. on or since the said 13th February 1688, vested in Trustees, &c. for the Purposes herein mentioned.	- 11 <i>W. III. c. 2. § 1.</i>	VII.	545
Estates Tail vested in said Trustees and their Heirs.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
All Grants, Demises, Custodiams, or Dispositions since the said 13th February 1688, under the Great Seal of England or Ireland, &c. void.	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	545-6
<i>See 1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 21. — 33 Geo. III. c. 46.</i>			
But not to make such Grantees accountable for the Profits of such Lands, Tenements, &c. by them received by or before the said 2d Nov. 1699.	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Persons having any Right or Interest in any of the said Estates, and for new Grants thereof.	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Estate which any Person adjudged to be comprised within the Articles of Limerick or Galloway, or their Heirs, &c. have or may claim to any Part of the forfeited Premises.	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Personal Estates of Persons submitting to Their Majesties' Authority.	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Trustees to take Oaths appointed by Stat. 1 <i>W. & M. c. 8. § 12.</i> and Oath herein mentioned.	§ 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The said Oaths to be administered by any Two or more of the Trustees.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Trustees to appoint Registers, Clerks, &c. and Salaries, Fees, &c.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The said Registers, &c. to take an Oath herein mentioned.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	547
Seven Trustees may meet, and act at such Places in Ireland as they shall think fit; and may send for Persons, Writings, &c. in Ireland, without Fee; and may administer Oaths.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Sheriffs, &c. to obey their Orders.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Seven Trustees may proceed summarily by Examinations on Oath, &c. and are to inform themselves of Names of Persons convicted, and of Estates forfeited, and of Incumbrances on such Estates.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons neglecting or refusing to appear, or be examined, committed.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Officers not obeying—Penalty not exceeding £40.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons discovering Debts due to convicted Persons (Exception) and paying Two Thirds, discharged of the entire Debt.	§ 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Ireland.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Neglecting to make such Discovery—Penalty, Double the Value of such Debt.	11 W. III. c. 2. § 8.	VII.	547
Allowance to Persons possessed of Goods of Persons convicted, and discovering same.	Ib.	Ib.	547-8
Neglecting to discover same—Penalty, Double the Value of such Goods, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	548
Trustees may compound for Debts, &c. discovered.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Trustees may settle Debts secured by Penalties.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowance to other Persons discovering Estates concealed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Trustees to certify Names of Discoverers and Allowances to Lords Justices or Chief Governor of Ireland, who are to pay the same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Sales of Goods sold under His Majesty's Commission.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Persons not convicted or attainted before the said last Day of Trinity Term 1701.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
All Persons (Exception) claiming Rights in forfeited Estates before 13th February 1688, shall, by 10th August 1700, enter their Claims thereunto, or in default thereof, such Right, Title, &c. to be void.	§ 11.	Ib.	548-9
How the Claims of Infants, Females Covert, Idiots, and Lunatics, to be made.	Ib.	Ib.	549
Claims to be tendered to Trustees signed by Party.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Claimant to express his Demands, and how grounded, and the Circumstances of Incumbrances.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Claim to be entered, and be heard and determined by the Trustees before 25th March 1701.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Claimants to answer Claims, and produce Writings, &c. upon Oath.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Regulation as to administering Oath where Party resides in England, or where in Ireland.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If Claim not allowed, Claimants barred.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons knowingly making false Claims—Penalty, Double the Value of the Estate, &c.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Witnesses forswearing themselves—Punishment as in Cases of Perjury, and Six Months Imprisonment.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Claimants making good their Claims, Trustees to allow the same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Trustees taken to be a Court of Record, their Judgment to be recorded in Books of Parchment, and be final, notwithstanding Disability in Claimants.	§ 15.	Ib.	549-50
Claims allowed to be certified by Trustees, if required, under their Hands and Seals; such Certificate or a Copy of Decree allowed as Evidence, and all Rights, Interests, and Incumbrances so allowed, never after to be called in question—Proviso.	§ 16.	Ib.	550

Ireland.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Conveyances of Lands in Ireland since 29th May 1686, by Persons since convicted or attainted, being private Trusts (Exception) declared fraudulent, so voluntary Assurances since 29th May 1686, and no Claim allowed thereupon.	11 W. III. c. 2. § 17.	VII.	550
Incumbrances satisfied by or assigned to other Persons allowed for so much as was really paid thereupon.	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Debtors to such convicted or attainted Persons, who have, before 10th March 1699, satisfied such Debts to any Grantees from the Crown of such forfeited Estates, discharged for what was really paid.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Grantees, &c. to repay the Monies so received into the Exchequer in Ireland, by 24th August 1700, deducting Expences.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Refusing to make such Repayment—Penalty, Double the Sum required.	Ib.	Ib.	551
Trustees, upon Certificate of Payment of such Monies into the Exchequer, to discharge Parties so paying the same in Manner herein mentioned.	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
Trustees to secure the personal Goods and Chattels so vested in them, and make an Inventory thereof, and by whom forfeited, and (being appraised upon Oath) to sell the same by Auction.	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.
Notice thereof.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Trustees may expose such Goods to Sale at a lower Rate than Appraisalment.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Trustees to enter Contracts, &c. in their Books.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Trustees to give a Note to Buyer of Things bought.	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
Money arising by Sales paid by Buyer into Exchequer in Ireland, and thereupon Trustees to order Delivery of Things bought.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If Money not paid within Time appointed—Penalty, One Third Part of the Sum for which such Goods were contracted for, and Trustees to proceed to a new Sale, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
After Time expired for entering Claims, Trustees, before 25th March 1702, to sell the Estates vested in them, and not claimed after 10th Nov. 1700, and the Estates claimed as soon as the Claims are determined.	§ 22.	Ib.	552
Notice of Time and Place of Sale.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sale by Auction and Biddings in Sterling Money English Value.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Contracts, &c. entered by Trustees.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Buyers to have a Note of Contract under Hands and Seals of Trustees upon Payment by Buyers of Money into Exchequer in Ireland, and Certificate.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Trustees to execute Bargain and Sale, to be entered by Trustees, and delivered to Purchasers to be inrolled in Chancery in Ireland—Fee for Enrolment thereof, 6s. 8d. per Skin.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Ireland.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Docket entered—Fee for Entry, 1s.	11 W. III. c. 2. § 22.	VII.	552
Purchase good notwithstanding any Statute of Mortmain.	§ 23.	Ib.	Ib.
Purchasers having inrolled Conveyances actually seized of Premises.	§ 24.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriffs, on Precept from Trustees, to put Purchaser in Possession.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Purchasers to hold clear of all Quit Rents, &c., and of all other Demands, except Breches of Trusts by Trustees.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Estates held of the King in Socage, as of his Castle of Dublin, subject to such Crown Rents, &c. as they were on the 13th February 1688.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Which Crown Rents, &c. to be for Support of Government of Ireland, and unalienable.	Ib.	Ib.	553
All Grants and Incumbrances thereon since the said 13th February declared void.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Purchasers not paying their Money in Time—Penalty, One Fifth Part of Consideration Money contracted for.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Trustees to proceed to a new Sale.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Grants of Quit Rents, and for Grants for Abatements of Quit Rents.	§ 25.	Ib.	Ib.
How such forfeited Estates, subject to Debts or Incumbrances or Rent Charges, may be sold.	§ 26.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Sale thereof in Parcels.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In such Cases, Trustees to apportion Rent Charges.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons possessed of Lands, &c. hereby vested in Trustees, shall, before 10th August 1700, give Trustees a true Account thereof in Writing; and on Neglect or Default thereof, Penalty, Three Years Value of the Rents, &c. and to answer the Profits from 2d November 1699, till the Time of Sale.	§ 27.	Ib.	Ib.
On Neglect, &c. Prosecution in the Name of King's Attorney General.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalties, Fines, &c. vested in Trustees, sued for in Name of Attorney General, and applied to the same Uses as are herein declared concerning Estates so vested.	§ 28.	Ib.	554
No Protection, &c. to hinder any Prosecution, &c. in pursuance of this Act.	§ 29.	Ib.	Ib.
Trustees not accountable to His Majesty for Rents, &c. of the said Estates.	§ 30.	Ib.	Ib.
Purchasers of forfeited Estates from Grantees since 13th February 1688, discharged of Purchase Money remaining unpaid.	§ 31.	Ib.	Ib.
Trustees to allow amongst such Purchasers, since 13th February 1688, as shall prove Payment of Money before 10th August 1700, £21,000, in proportion to their Payments.	§ 32.	Ib.	Ib.
Trustees to give a Certificate of Proportions, to be a Charge in Nature of a Statute Staple.	§ 33.	Ib.	Ib.

Ireland.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Such Allowance not to be made to Purchasers herein mentioned.	- 11 W. III. c. 2. § 33.	VII.	554
Persons having received such Purchase Money liable to repay Surplus after Allowance to Purchasers, and may be recovered by Action of Debt, or by Bill in Equity.	- - - § 34.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons having entered upon forfeited Estates without Grant, are to answer Profits during Occupation into the Exchequer by 1st August 1700—Penalty, Double the Value of such Profits.	- - - § 35.	Ib.	Ib.
But discovering same, discharged of Profits before 2d November 1699.	§ 36.	Ib.	555
Committing Waste on the said forfeited Estates since 10th May 1695—Penalty, Treble Damages.	- § 37.	Ib.	Ib.
The said forfeited Estates not charged with Arrears of Rent or Interest incurred during War in Ireland.	- § 38.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons claiming Interests in forfeited Estates making Default of Payment (since Reduction of Ireland), such Rent, &c. to be paid into Exchequer by 1st November 1700—Penalty, Double the Sum of the Rent, &c. so neglected to be paid.	- - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Upon Decease of Trustees, the Survivors (or major Part), being Four at least, to execute this Act.	- § 39.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 10 W. III. c. 9.	- § 40.	Ib.	556
Debentures for Arrears to Officers of Army, Transport Service, Clothing the Army, Tallies, &c. to be taken at the Exchequer as Sterling Money for Purchases.	- - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Principal and Principal and Interest on Tallies, &c. to be computed.	- - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Debentures, &c. to be registered.	- - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Trustees once in Thirty Days to examine Register with Debentures, and cancel same.	- - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Trustees once in every Three Months to transmit Account of Debentures, &c. to Exchequer in England.	- - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Appropriation of the Monies arising by this Act in Ireland (Exception).	- § 41.	Ib.	Ib.
Misapplying the same—Penalty as for diverting Monies arising by Land Tax under this Act.	- - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowance to the Commissioners for enquiring into the said forfeited Estates, and to their Secretary, out of the first Monies arising by this Act.	- § 42.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowance to Trustees from 25th March 1700, £1500 per Annum, payable Quarterly during the Execution of this Act.	- - - § 43.	Ib.	Ib.
Monies to be imprest for paying Salaries of inferior Officers, and for incident Charges.	- - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Allowances with the £21,000 former Purchasers, to be paid out of the Exchequer in Ireland by the Trustees' Warrants, without any other Authority.	- - - Ib.	Ib.	557

Ireland.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Ireland.		Statute	Vol.	Page
The Trustees may make so many of their Contracts for Lands, &c. to be paid in Coin, as will discharge Salaries, &c. and Money Payments appointed by this Act.	-	11 W. III. c. 2. § 44.	VII.	557	The Estates, &c. so claimed by the said Petitioners (Exception) not to be aliened by the said Trustees under 11 W. III. c. 2. until after the End of next Session.	-	12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 30.	VII.	723
If more Money raised in Specie than will satisfy Money Payments aforesaid, Overplus to be transmitted to Exchequer in England, and appropriated as herein mentioned.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Proviso for Petitions to be further examined, and those lying before the House.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Salaries to Trustees and Officers Tax-free.	-	§ 45.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR GRANTING an AID to HER MAJESTY by divers SUBSIDIES, and a LAND TAX.	-	1 Ann. c. 6.	VIII.	9
In what Case Officers or others having taken Grants of forfeited Estates in lieu of Arrears, &c. entitled to such Arrears, &c.	-	§ 46.	Ib.	Ib.	Trustees for forfeited Estates in Ireland, may at any Time after 24th June 1702, and before 24th June 1703, sell the said forfeited Estates and Interests vested in them.	-	§ 133.	Ib.	38
Trustees, as soon as may be after the 25th March 1701, to convey the Church Livings forfeited to such Trustees, as Bishop of Diocese shall nominate for employing the Profits thereof for Twenty Years, from 2d November 1699, in rebuilding or repairing Parish Churches, and afterwards in Augmentation of small Livings.	-	§ 47.	Ib.	Ib.	Sales to be as effectual as if made before 25th March 1702.	-	Ib.	Ib.	D.
Such Appointments to be inrolled.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Proviso for Acts in force, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 1 Ann. St. 1. cc. 31, 32.— 5 Ann. c. 25.—11 Geo. III. c. 56.—33 Geo. III. c. 46. § 2.					Barracks erected on the said forfeited Estates for the Use of the Army, to be conveyed to Trustees for Barracks, and their Successors, for ever.	-	§ 134.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR GRANTING an AID to HIS MAJESTY, for DEPRAYING the EXPENSE of His NAVY, GUARDS, and GARRISONS for One Year; and for other necessary Occasions.	-	12 & 13 W. III. c. 10.	Ib.	648	Proviso for exporting out of Ireland the necessary Clothing and Accoutrements for the Officers, &c. of Brigadier Selwin and others Regiments now in Jamaica and the Leeward Islands, they being upon the Irish Establishment.	-	§ 135.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Trustees, before the 25th March 1702, to determine entered Claims remaining, to be of the same Force as if made before the said 25th March.	-	§ 92.	Ib.	713	Persons in Offices in Ireland, before 23d October 1702, may take the Oaths of Stat. 3 W. c. 2. and make and subscribe the Declaration in any of the Courts at Westminster, before 29th November 1702.	-	§ 140.	Ib.	39
The said Trustees, before 24th June 1702, to sell Estates vested in them by Stat. 11 W. III. c. 2. § 12. at the Times herein mentioned.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR MAKING MORE EFFECTUAL the PROVISION out of the FORFEITED ESTATES in IRELAND, for the BUILDING of CHURCHES and AUGMENTING SMALL VICARAGES in IRELAND.	-	1 Ann. c. 25.	Ib.	75
Such Sales and the Conveyances thereon available, as if made before the said 25th March.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital of Stat. 11 W. III. c. 2. § 47.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Repealed, 31 Geo. III. c. 30. § 1.					Where such Rectories, &c. so vested in the said Trustees are charged or liable jointly with other Lands, &c. so vested, such other Lands shall be in the first Place liable.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR GRANTING to HIS MAJESTY several DUTIES upon LOW WINES or SPIRITS of the FIRST EXTRACTION, and continuing several ADDITIONAL DUTIES upon COFFEE, TEA, CHOCOLATE, SPICES, and PICTURES, and certain IMPOSITIONS upon HAWKERS, PEDLARS, and PETTY CHAPMEN, and the DUTY of £15 per Cent. upon MUSLINS; and for IMPROVING the DUTIES upon JAPANED and LACQUERED GOODS; and for CONTINUING the COINAGE DUTY for the several TERMS and PURPOSES therein mentioned.	-	12 & 13 W. III. c. 11.	Ib.	716	And the said Trustees are to sell the same, and apply the Proceeds accordingly, and then to convey such Rectories, &c. according to Stat. 11 W. III. c. 2. free from the said Charges.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Persons who have petitioned the House of Commons for Relief, in respect of not entering Claims in respect of Irish Forfeitures, pursuant to Stat. 11 W. III. c. 2.	-	§ 29.	Ib.	723	See further, 5 & 6 Ann. c. 25.				
					FOR the RELIEF of the PROTESTANT PURCHASERS of the FORFEITED ESTATES in IRELAND.	-	1 Ann. c. 26.	Ib.	Ib.
					Recital of Stat. 11 W. III. c. 2. § 32.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
					Certain Purchasers herein mentioned to enjoy according to the Interest of their respective Conveyances, paying to the said Trustees Thirteen Years Purchase, and other Valuations as herein mentioned.	-	Ib.	Ib.	76

Ireland.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso as to Allowance of £21,000 to Purchasers in part of Payment.	1 Ann. c. 26. § 2.	VIII.	76
Power to the Trustees to make Allowance to Purchasers to remain a Charge upon purchased Estates.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Purchasers who have been allowed, and who have proved the Payment of Purchase Money, to have such Discount as herein mentioned.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Upon Payment of Surplus over and above the £21,000 herein mentioned, Purchasers to have such Advantages as herein mentioned.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Surplus to be paid for the Uses in the said first recited Act.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Upon such Payment, the Trustees to convey as herein mentioned.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
After Payment, and until Conveyance, Purchasers entitled to Possession, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If Purchasers make Default in Payment, Trustees may sell and dispose of Purchase Money as herein mentioned.	§ 5.	Ib.	77
After Payment of Purchase Money, the Purchasers to hold and enjoy as under Stat. 11 W. III. c. 2.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Papists under Eighteen, and not within Six Months after obtaining that Age, taking the Oaths and subscribing the Declaration of Stat. 30 Car. II. Stat. 2. c. 1.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
And not continuing to be a Protestant after taking the said Oaths, &c. disabled for himself, but not for his Heirs, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And during his Life, his Protestant next of Kin may enjoy.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Papist disabled from purchasing any of the said Lands, &c.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Conveyances to such Persons void.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Leases for Lives, or for Terms for Years of any of the said Lands, &c. to be made to Protestants only; and if made to or in Trust for Papist, the same to be null and void—Penalty, Treble the full yearly Value of all the Lands so let, assigned, or occupied; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party (being a Protestant) suing for same.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
How recovered.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Leases of certain Cottages, &c. under the yearly Value of 30s.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for certain Rectories, &c. vested in the said Trustees, under Stat. 11 W. III. c. 2. § 1.	§ 11.	Ib.	78
But Trustees to make a Deduction out of Purchase Money as herein mentioned.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Trustees acquitted of Rent, &c. received before Payment of Remainder of said Thirteen Years Purchase.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
General Saving.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 11 W. III. c. 2.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.

Ireland.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Sales and other Dispositions of said Estates by the Trustees to be made to Protestants only.	1 Ann. c. 26. § 14.	VIII.	78
Papists, and Persons professing the Popish Religion, further incapacitated.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And all Terms and Conveyances, &c. for the Benefit of Papists, &c. void.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Papists, &c. further incapacitated.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Person having attained their Age as herein mentioned, not taking the Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy, and subscribing the Declaration of Stat. 30 Car. II. Stat. 2. c. 1. (which the Courts are to administer,) and not continuing a Protestant, disabled.	Ib.	Ib.	78, 79
And Protestant next of Kin to take during the Life of such Person, or until he shall take the Oaths, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	79
Leases for Lives and Years of said Lands, &c. to be made to Protestants only.	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Leases and Assignments to Papists, &c. void.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalty on Lessor and Lessee, and distributed as before mentioned.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sections 7, 8, 9, 14, 15, and 16. are repealed, 18 Geo. III. c. 61.			
Proviso for Leases of Cottages, &c.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
And for Leases not exceeding One Year.	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
The Trustees to pay William Palmer £1,100, and in Default thereof, the said William Palmer to enjoy the Premises called Dirpatrick, as herein mentioned.	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Omission of enjoining Parties to take the Oath of Supremacy in Acts relating to the forfeited Estates in Ireland.	§ 20.	Ib.	80
Proviso as to Quantity of Land to be let with Cottages, &c.	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
Leases to the contrary void.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalty on Lessor and Lessee, Treble the full yearly Value, and distributed as other Penalties by the said Acts.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Public Act.	§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR EXPLAINING of a CLAUSE in STAT. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 10. relating to BORELAPS, and for TAKING OFF the ADDITIONAL SUBSIDY upon IRISH LINEN.	1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 8.	Ib.	167
Recital of Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 10.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Clause to be in force until 1st August 1710.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stats. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 39. —8 & 9 W. III. c. 24.; and that the same was in force.	§ 2.	Ib.	168
From 1st March 1702, Hemp and Flax, and all Productions thereof, imported free from the said additional Subsidy, &c. upon producing Certificate, and making Oath under the said Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 39.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Ireland.			Ireland.		
Statute	Vol.	Page	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR ADVANCING the SALE of the FORFEITED ESTATES in IRELAND, and for VESTING such as remain UNSOLD by the present TRUSTEES in HER MAJESTY, HER HEIRS and SUCCESSORS, for such USES as the same were before vested in the said TRUSTEES; and for the more effectually SELLING and SETTING the said ESTATES to PROTESTANTS; and for EXPLAINING several ACTS relating to the LORD BOPHIN and SIR REDMOND EVERARD. - - - 1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 18.			All Leases, Agreements, Securities, &c. entered into by Persons restored, with or in Trust for Papists, void, and Persons claiming thereunto subject to Penalties of Stat. 1 Ann. c. 26. and Money paid for the same, may be recovered in Action of Debt. - 1 Ann. St. 2. c. 18. § 9.	VIII.	205
Recital of Stat. 11 W. III. c. 2. &c. § 1.		VIII. 203	Recital of Stat. 1 Ann. c. 49. pr.; and that Doubts had arisen upon the same by reason of Stat. 1 Ann. c. 26. § 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Seven of the Trustees may apportion and charge in Parcels, Quit Rents, Crown Rent, or Composition Rent. - Ib.		Ib. Ib.	Doubts arisen by Stat. 1 Ann. c. 26. removed. - - - § 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Apportionments set down in Writing under Hand and Seal, and enrolled, to be chargeable upon any Part of the Premises sold. - Ib.		Ib. Ib.	Recital of Stat. 1 Ann. c. 41. pr. - § 12.	Ib.	206
If Trustees, &c. do not agree in such Apportionments, Lord Lieutenant may make Apportionment. - § 2.		Ib. Ib.	Power to Trustees to raise the Sum of £25,000 and Interest, from 25th March 1703, by Sale and Mortgage of Manors, &c. to pay same into Exchequer of Ireland as herein mentioned. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such of the Lands, &c. vested in the said Trustees as shall not be sold before 24th June 1703, and such of the Judgments, &c. vested in the said Trustees as shall not be disposed of before the said 24th June 1703 (Exception) vested in the Crown for the Purposes of the said Acts, subject to the Order of Parliament. - § 3.		Ib. Ib.	And upon Payment of Proportions of £25,000, Officers of Exchequer to sign Receipts for the same. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
From the said 24th June 1703, Powers of said Acts (Exception) to cease, and Trustees to deliver to Commissioners of Revenue, by Indenture enrolled, all Deeds, &c. touching said forfeited Estates in their Custody. - § 4.		Ib. 204	Payments good as if made before 25th March 1703. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Commissioners to collect Rents of said Estates, and the Arrears, and sue in the Name of the Crown for Debt due, and pay same, after deducting Charges, into the Court of Exchequer. - - - Ib.		Ib. Ib.	Payments to be made in English Money. - - - § 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Regulations for making forth Debentures by Paymaster of Forces and Commissioners of Accounts for Payment of Principal and Interest. - § 5.		Ib. Ib.	In default of Payment of Proportions, Premises mentioned in Stat. 1 Ann. c. 41. pr. vested in the Crown for the Public. - - - § 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Sales, Mortgages, Leases, &c. of said Estates to be made to Protestants under Stat. 1 Ann. c. 26. - - - § 6.		Ib. Ib.	If default of the remaining Proportions, the said Estate vested in like Manner charged as herein mentioned. Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Seven Trustees may accept the Purchase Money in Proportions as herein mentioned, and upon Payment of the first Proportion make Conveyance, with a Proviso to be void upon Nonpayment of the Residue as herein mentioned. - - - § 7.		Ib. Ib.	In part repealed by 18 Geo. III. c. 61. § 1.; and see 33 Geo. III. c. 46. § 1.		
The said Payments to be made into the Court of Exchequer in Ireland in English Money in Debentures, &c. to be applied as herein mentioned. - Ib.		Ib. 205	FOR ENLARGING the TIME for the PURCHASERS of the FORFEITED ESTATES in IRELAND to make the PAYMENTS of their PURCHASE MONEY. - - - 2 & 3 Ann. c. 19.	Ib.	301
Officers of the Exchequer to sign Receipts indorsed upon Conveyance, &c. - - - Ib.		Ib. Ib.	Recital of Stat. 1 Ann. Stats. 2. c. 18. § 7. and 11 W. III. c. 2. - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Seven Trustees may convey before the 7th July 1703, upon Agreements made before 24th June 1703. - § 8.		Ib. Ib.	Purchasers of forfeited Estates, &c. who have paid Part of Purchase Money (Exception) may pay Residue as herein mentioned. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
			On Nonpayment, Conveyance void. § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
			In such Payments, cancelling Debentures, &c. Rules of Stat. 1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 18. to be observed. - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
			Unsatisfied Debentures, upon Production as herein mentioned, to be registered. - - - § 4.	Ib.	302
			Interest thereon at £5 per Cent. from 15th December 1701. - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
			One Year's Interest thereon paid as herein mentioned. - - - § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
			No Debenture applied to purchasing and not remaining unsatisfied after 25th December 1704, to bear Interest. § 7.	Ib.	Ib.
			Treasury to apply Money to Payment of the said One Year's Interest. § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
			How Interest upon Debentures, &c. applied to make good Proportions of Purchase Money paid by Days of Grace computed. - - - § 9.	Ib.	Ib.

Ireland.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Ireland.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for Special Agreements touching such Interest.	-	2 & 3 Ann. c. 19. § 10.	VIII.	303	One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	-	3 & 4 Ann. c. 7. § 7.	VIII.	352
<i>This Act expired.</i>					In Actions for Seizures, General Issue may be pleaded—Double Costs.	§ 8.		Ib.	Ib.
FOR DISCHARGING the GOVERNOR and COMPANY for making HOLLOW SWORD BLADES in ENGLAND, of the Sum of £18,864 7s. 1½d. by Mistake overcharged in the PURCHASE MONEY for several FORFEITED and other ESTATES and INTERESTS in IRELAND purchased by them.	-	2 & 3 Ann. c. 21.	Ib.	304	Limitation of Action, Twelve Months.	§ 9.		Ib.	Ib.
Upon Payment of the Sum of £57,127 5s. 4½d. into the Exchequer, by 24th June 1704, in manner herein mentioned, with Interest at the Rate of £8 per Cent. per Annum, Governor and Company discharged.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Ships laden with Goods for Plantations putting into Ireland, and taking Irish Linen on board, the like Oaths and Certificates as before mentioned, and Ship liable to the aforesaid Rules, &c.	§ 10.		Ib.	Ib.
FOR PERMITTING the EXPORTATION of IRISH LINEN CLOTH to the PLANTATIONS, and to PROHIBIT the IMPORTATION of SCOTCH LINEN into IRELAND.	-	3 & 4 Ann. c. 7. § 1.	Ib.	351	Continuance of Act, Eleven Years.	§ 11.		Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 15 Car. II. c. 7. § 4.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>See Note at the End of Section 1.; but the Act seems to be now expired.</i>				
White and Brown English Linens may be shipped for the Plantations and there sold.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR the RELIEF of FULK EMES, Gent. and others, who had ELAPSED their TIMES, either for PAYING their MONIES, or NAMING their NOMINEES, for PURCHASING ANNUITIES; and also for the RELIEF of SIR JOHN MEAD, KNIGHT and BARONET, who had ELAPSED his TIME for PAYING PART of his PURCHASE MONEY for a FORFEITED ESTATE in IRELAND.		3 & 4 Ann. c. 14.	Ib.	362
<i>This Part of the Act continued by 3 Geo. I. c. 21. § 1. under the Limitations therein mentioned.</i>					FOR SETTling the RIGHT of several PARCELS of LAND and other TENEMENTS, and of certain FISHINGS and TITHES of FISHINGS, in the SOCIETY of the GOVERNOR and ASSISTANTS, LONDON, of the new PLANTATION in ULSTER, within the REALM of IRELAND, and their SUCCESSORS; and for SETTling a RENT CHARGE of TWO HUNDRED and FIFTY POUNDS per ANNUM upon the LORD BISHOP of DERRY and his SUCCESSORS for ever.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 19. § 1.		Ib.	376
Master of Ship to notify Arrival to Governor, and deliver Inventory of Lading, Certificate, &c. of Manufacture, &c.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.	Reasons for passing this Act.	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
Ship to be visited, &c. by Officer before breaking Bulk, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	The Lands herein mentioned vested in the Governors and Assistants of the new Plantation in Ulster, and their Successors.	Ib.		Ib.	376-7
Unlading or breaking Bulk before Notice, or Goods found unduly laden, the same, together with the Ship, forfeited; One Third Part to the Crown, One Third Part to the Governor of Plantation, if the said Ship, Vessel, or Goods be there seized, informed against, or sued for (or, otherwise, that Third Part also to the Crown), and the other Third Part to Party suing for same.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR ENLARGING the TIME for REGISTERING UNSATISFIED DEBENTURES upon the FORFEITED ESTATES in IRELAND, and for RENEWING of other DEBENTURES which have been burnt, lost, or destroyed.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 11.		Ib.	478
Irish Ships subject to the same Rules as English Ships.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital of Stat. 2 & 3 Ann. c. 19.	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
Importing Scotch Linen into Ireland—Penalty 20s. for every Yard so imported.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.	Time for registering Debentures enlarged until 24th March 1706.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Prohibited Linen found in Ireland, seized and sold as herein mentioned, and Importer prosecuted.	-	§ 5.	Ib.	352	Proviso for Debentures appearing, by Affidavit before a Baron of the Exchequer, to be lost, &c.	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
Notice of Sale.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>This Act expired.</i>				
Purchaser of condemned Goods to give Security for Exportation as herein mentioned before Delivery.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR making STATS. 11 W. III. c. 2. and 1 ANN. c. 25. MORE EFFECTUAL for APPROPRIATING the FORFEITED IMPROPRIATIONS in IRELAND, for the BUILDING of CHURCHES, and AUGMENTING POOR VICARAGES there.	6 Ann. c. 25.		Ib.	608
Security vacated.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital of Stats. 11 W. III. c. 2. § 47. and 1 Ann. c. 25.	§§ 1, 2.		Ib.	608-9
Oath by Exporter.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.					
If Goods not exported—Penalty as if the same had never been seized.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.					
Officers of Irish Customs to assist in executing Act.	-	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.					
If colluding—Penalty £100, and Incapacity of Office.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.					
Penalties for importing Scotch Linen into Ireland, how recovered.	-	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.					

Ireland.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Recital of Conveyances by Trustees; and that by several subsequent Acts divers Parts of the said forfeited Estates had been granted as herein mentioned.	- - -	6 Ann. c. 25. §§ 3, 4.	VIII.	609
The Rectories Improprate, &c. herein mentioned vested in W. Neave, and other Persons herein named, to the Uses herein mentioned.	- - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Bonds for Tithes, &c. to be paid to the said Persons.	- - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Payment of Rent in lieu of the said forfeited Tithes.	- - -	§ 7.	Ib.	610
Acts relating to forfeited Estates, to be Public Acts.	- - -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Stats. 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. pr. and 1 Ann. c. 25. pr.	- - -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR LIMITING A TIME TO PERSONS TO come in and make their CLAIMS to any of the FORFEITED ESTATES and other INTERESTS in IRELAND, sold by the TRUSTEES, for SALE of those ESTATES to the GOVERNOR and COMPANY for making HOLLOW SWORD BLADES in ENGLAND, and divers other PURCHASERS.	- - -	6 Ann. c. 61.	Ib.	796
Recital, that the Hollow Sword Blade Company did, in pursuance of Stat. 11 W. III. c. 2. and other Acts, purchase certain Lands, &c. as herein mentioned, and that divers Actions had been brought against the said Purchasers, and Judgments given in Ireland.	- - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Actions by Claimants of Lands so purchased, Two Years.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	797
Proviso for such Claimants being Femes Covert, Infants, &c.	- - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Public Act.	- - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Persons in actual Possession.	- - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>				
See Coparceners. Dublin, Archbishoprick of Ireland. Irishmen.		Fish and Fisheries.		
Treton, Henry.				
ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST.	- - -	12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.	V.	289
Irish Army.				
PEACE ESTABLISHMENT.	- - -	10 W. III. c. 1.	VII.	452
		See Army.		
Irish Clerks. Beggars. See Chamberdeacons.				
Irish Establishments, Regiments on.				
See Ireland.				
Irish Frize. See Cloths.				
Irish Linens. See Ireland.				
Irishmen.				
THAT all IRISH and IRISH CLERKS shall avoid the REALM.	- - -	1 Hen. V. c. 8.	II.	173
Irishmen and Irish Clerks Mendicant to depart the Realm, upon pain				

Irishmen.		Statute	Vol.	Page
of Loss of Goods and Imprisonment at the King's Will; except Graduates in the Schools, Serjeants and Apprentices of the Law, Inheritors in England, religious Persons, professed Merchants born in Ireland of good Name, and their Apprentices, now dwelling in England, and them with whom the King will dispense.	- - -	1 Hen. VI. c. 8.	II.	173
Irishmen which have Benefices or Offices in Ireland shall dwell upon their Offices or Benefices.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 1 Hen. VI. c. 3.—2 Hen. VI. c. 8.				
RESPECTING IRISHMEN residing in ENGLAND.	- - -	1 Hen. V. c. 3.	Ib.	214
All Irishmen shall depart out of the Realm, &c.; except Graduates in the Schools, and Men having Benefice of Holy Church in England, and Men of Law in England, and those which be inherit in England, and those that have Father and Mother being English People, religious Persons professed, Merchants, Burgesses, and other Inhabitants within Cities or Boroughs of good Fame, which can find Surety of their good Bearing, and Irishwomen married to Englishmen, and Irishmen married to Englishwomen, which be of good Fame.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Irishmen shall reside on their Benefices and Offices in Ireland, upon pain to forfeit the Profits of their Benefices and Offices.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And that the Graduates and benefited Men shall find Surety of their good Bearing, and that they take not upon them the Principality of any Hall or Hostel, but to remain amongst the English Scholars under the Principality of others.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Scholars shall find Surety, and not dwell in the Universities unless they produce Testimonials of their being of the King's Obeisance, upon pain to be punished as a Rebel to our Lord the King.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 2 Hen. VI. c. 8.				
FOR AMENDING STAT. 1 HEN. VI. c. 3. respecting IRISHMEN residing in ENGLAND.	- - -	2 Hen. VI. c. 8.	Ib.	220
Stat. 1 Hen. VI. c. 3. touching Irishmen in England recited; and forasmuch as in the said Ordinance no mention was made before whom nor in what Manner the Surety of good abearing as before shall be found, it is ordained and established, that the Chancellors of the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge for the Time being, every of them within his Jurisdiction shall take the Sureties to be taken of Scholars within the same Universities, and certify the same into the King's Chancery; and that the Justices, &c. within Cities, &c. enfranchised, have Power to take before them such Manner of Surety of good abearing.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	221
See Customs. Ireland.				

Irish Ships. See Ireland.

Iron and Ironworks.

THE EXPORTATION of IRON FORBIDDEN, and the PRICE regulated. - 28 Edw. III. c. 5. Justices assigned to enquire of the Price of Iron. - Ib. See 33 Hen. VIII. c. 7.—2 Edw. VI. c. 37.—5 & 6 W. & M. c. 14.—53 Geo. III. c. 45.; and repealed by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 3.

THAT TIMBER shall not be FELLED to make COALS for the MAKING of IRON. - 1 Eliz. c. 15. Felling and using Timber as Fuel for Iron Works—Penalty 40s. per Load; One Half of Penalty to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. § 1. Proviso for Sussex, Wield of Kent, Parishes of Charlewood, Nudigate, and Ligh, in the Wield of the County of Surrey. - § 2. See Iron Mills near London. Timber.

Iron Candlesticks.

IMPORTING READY MADE.—See Watches ready brought.

Iron, Copper, and Gundick Metal.

EXPORTATION of, allowed.—See Exportation.

Iron Cirdles, Harness for. See Cirdles.

Iron Manufactures. See Cotton Manufactures.

Iron Mills near London.

TOUCHING IRON MILLS near unto the CITY of LONDON and the RIVER of THAMES. - 23 Eliz. c. 5. Recital of the Consumption of Wood as Fuel for Iron Mills lately erected near London, and of the Decay of such Woods. - § 1. Wood growing within Twenty-two Miles of London, &c. shall not be employed as such Fuel—Penalty, 40s. per Load; One Half to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - Ib. Exception as to Wilds in Surrey, Sussex, and Kent. - § 2. New Iron Works shall not be erected within Twenty-two Miles of London, &c. - § 3. Proviso for Woods of Christopher Darrel. - § 4. See further 27 Eliz. c. 19. which is in part repealed, 39 Eliz. c. 19.; and the last mentioned Act is also repealed by 7 Geo. III. c. 42. § 5 7.; and see 13 Geo. III. c. 78. § 84.

Iron Wire. See Wool Cards.

Islands.

FOR the BETTER SECURING the LIBERTY of the SUBJECT, and for PREVENTION of IMPRISONMENTS BEYOND the SEAS. - 31 Car. II. c. 2. Offenders in Islands, where tried, &c. - § 11—16.

Isle of Man.

TOUCHING certain POLITIC CONSTITUTIONS made for the MAINTENANCE of the NAVY. - 5 Eliz. c. 5. Proviso for limited Importation of French Wines in Foreign Ships into the Isle of Man. - § 29. This Act expired, and also repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.

Isle of Man (Bishopric of).

FOR the DISSEVERING the BISHOPRIC of CHESTER and of the ISLE of MAN from the JURISDICTION of CANTERBURY to the JURISDICTION of YORK. 33 Hen. VIII. c. 31. The Bishopric and Diocese of Man annexed to the Province of York. - § 2. See Chester (Bishopric of).

Isle of Wight.

CONCERNING the ISLE of WIGHT. - 4 Hen. VII. c. 16. Recital of the Necessity of an English Population of the Isle of Wight, and the Decay thereof, from the Consolidation of Farms. - Ib. None to take more Farms than One in the Isle of Wight, exceeding Ten Marks in Rent—Penalty £10 to the King. - Ib. Persons who have paid Fines for their Farms, or done Repairs thereon, shall be recompensed. - Ib. See Stats. 4 Hen. VII. c. 19.—7 Hen. VIII. c. 1. but which are both repealed by 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.; and see also 25 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 14.—39 Eliz. c. 1. See Exportation.

Isleworth (Middlesex). See Sion Monastery.

Issue. See Informers.

Issue of Persons attainted. See Parliament.

Issues.

THE OWNER shall have the ISSUES of LANDS DELIVERED out of the KING'S HANDS, which were SEISED without TITLE. - Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 19. Return of Issues where Land is seized by the King without Cause. - Ib. See 29 Edw. I. See Attachment. Escheat and Escheators. Eschequer. Aids Prius. Rolls of Escheats of fines.

Issues and Amerciaments. See Pardons of Issues and Amerciaments.

Issues joined. See Essoin.

Issues of Land. See Escheat and Escheators.

Italian Merchants.

TOUCHING the MERCHANTS of ITALY. 1 Rich. III. c. 9. Italian Merchants regulated as to Sale of their Goods. - Ib. See 1 Hen. VII. c. 10.—32 Hen. VIII. c. 16.; and repealed as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2. See Aims.

Italian Thrown Silk. See Importation.

Ivory, Bone, etc.

USED for any GAME—deemed DICE, &c.—See Stamp Duties.

J.

Jamaica.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the ENCOURAGEMENT of the TRADE to AMERICA. - - -	9 Ann. c. 29.	IX.	495
Security for Duties taken at Jamaica remaining unsatisfied 1st June 1711. - - -	§§ 2, 3. <i>See America and American Plantations.</i>	Ib.	496

January the Thirtieth. See King Charles the First.

Japanned and Lacquered Goods.

AD VALOREM DUTIES ON JAPANNED and LACQUERED GOODS imported, how the DUTIES ascertained, and how applied.—See Customs.

Jeofails.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the CONTINUANCE of certain STATUTES. - - -	2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 32.	IV. pt. 1.	73
Stat. 32 Hen. VIII. c. 30. as continued by 37 Hen. VIII. cc. 22, 23. as to Misdemeanors, &c. made perpetual. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR REFORMATION of JEOPAILS. - - -	18 Eliz. c. 14.	Ib.	625

After Verdict in a Court of Record, Judgment shall not be stayed or reversed for any Default in Form, or for false Latin, Variance, Want of Writ, defective Return, &c. - § 1. Ib. Ib.

Not to extend to Criminal Cases or Penal Actions. - § 2. Ib. Ib.

Attornies neglecting to enter their Warrants in each Action—Penalty £10, and Imprisonment at the Discretion of the Justices of the Court for the Time being. - § 3. Ib. Ib.

One Moiety of Penalty to the Crown, and the other to Officer the Warrant should be delivered to. - Ib. Ib. Ib.

Extended to Writs of Mandamus, &c. as therein mentioned, 9 Ann. c. 20. § 7.; and see Stat. 21 Jac. I. c. 13.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the FURTHER REFORMATION of JEOPAILS. - - -	21 Jac. I. c. 13.	IV. pt. 2.	1221

Recital of Deficiencies of Statutes of Jeofails, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 30. and 18 Eliz. c. 14. - § 1. Ib. Ib.

After Verdict in a Court of Record, Judgment shall not be stayed or reversed for Variance in Form, Want of Averment, erroneous Venire of Jury, Misnomer of Jurymen, or Want of Return or Writ, if Writ was in fact returned. - Ib. Ib. Ib.

Not to extend to Criminal Appeals or Indictments on Popular or Penal Actions. - § 2. Ib. Ib.

See 9 Hen. V. St. 1. c. 4.

Jeofails not to extend to Wales, see 4 Hen. VI. c. 3.—8 Hen. VI. c. 15.—4 Ann. c. 16.; and extended to Writs of Mandamus, 9 Ann. c. 20. § 7.

See Debts due to and from the King. Judgments. Parliament. Pleasings in Law and Equity.

Jersey. See Guernsey.

Jesuits.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
AGAINST JESUITS SEMINARY, PRIESTS, and such other like disobedient PERSONS. - - -	27 Eliz. c. 2.	IV. pt. 1.	706

Recital of Attempts of Jesuits, &c. to stir up Rebellion against the Queen. § 1. Ib. Ib.

All Romish-ordained Jesuits, &c. to leave the Realm within Forty Days. Ib. Ib. Ib.

All such Jesuits, &c. coming into or remaining in the Kingdom, declared Traitors, and their Receivers Felons without Clergy. - § 2. Ib. Ib.

Subjects educated in any Foreign College of Jesuits, not returning on Proclamation, and taking Oath of Supremacy under Stat. 1 Eliz. c. 1. shall be deemed Traitors. - § 3. Ib. Ib.

Persons sending Money, &c. to Foreign Jesuits, &c. or any College of them, shall incur Premunire as under Stat. 16 Ric. II. c. 5. - § 4. Ib. Ib.

None shall send their Children abroad without Licence, except Merchants in their Trade and Mariners—Penalty £100 to the Crown. - § 5. Ib. 707

Offences may be determined in Court of King's Bench, &c. - § 6. Ib. Ib.

During the Forty Days, Masters of Ships, &c. may carry Jesuits abroad. § 7. Ib. Ib.

Proviso for Jesuits, Priests, &c. submitting and taking Oath of Supremacy. - § 8. Ib. Ib.

Peers shall be tried by Peers. - § 9. Ib. Ib.

Jesuits, certified on Oath to Bishop and Two Justices, to be too ill, may remain, without any Loss or Danger, for so long a Time as the said Bishop and Justices shall limit, not exceeding Six Months, and such Person may be received and maintained. - § 10. Ib. Ib.

Not discovering Jesuits, &c. remaining in the Realm—Penalty, Fine and Imprisonment at the Queen's Pleasure. - Ib. Ib. Ib.

Justice of Peace concealing Offence for Twenty-eight Days—Penalty 200 Marks to the Crown. - § 11. Ib. Ib.

Certificate of Information given. - § 12. Ib. 708

All Oaths, Bonds, and Subscriptions to be certified into Chancery, on Penalty of £100 to the Crown. - § 13. Ib. Ib.

Persons submitting shall not come within Ten Miles of the Queen. - Ib. Ib. Ib.

See 1 Jac. I. c. 4.—18 Geo. III. c. 60.—31 Geo. III. c. 32. § 4.—35 Geo. III. c. 99.—43 Geo. III. c. 30.—52 Geo. III. c. 155.

For Form of Oath and Declaration for Roman Catholics in Scotland, see 33 Geo. III. c. 44. §§ 1, 2.

See Court of King's Bench. Papists. Papish Recusants.

Jewels.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
AGAINST CARRYING AWAY OF COIN, PLATE, VESSELS, or JEWELS out of this REALM.	4 Hen. VII. c. 23.	II.	546
Recital of Stat. 17 Edw. IV. c. 1. relating to the Exportation of Money, Plate, and Jewels.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Statute revived.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No one shall pay or deliver, by way of Exchange to Strangers, any Gold, Coin, or Plate, Bullion, &c. on forfeiture of Double the Value; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party seizing or suing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 1 Hen. VIII. c. 13.—7 Edw. VI. c. 6.—59 Geo. III. c. 49.3 and repealed as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.			
AGAINST CARRYING out of this REALM any COIN, PLATE, or JEWELS.	1 Hen. VIII. c. 13.	III.	7
Recital of Stats. 17 Edw. IV. c. 1. 2 Hen. VI. c. 6. continued for Twenty Years from 1489, by 4 Hen. VII. c. 23.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Acts to stand good, except for the Felony therein limited.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Exporting Money, Coin, Plate Vessel, Jewels, &c. — Penalty, Double Value.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Jews.

THE STATUTE OF MERCHANTS.

STAT. de MERC. 13 Edw. I. shall not EXTEND TO JEWS.	Stat. de Merc. 13 Edw. I.	I.	100
THE STATUTES OF JEWRY.	Stat. les Estat. de la Juerie, Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	221
Usury forbidden to the Jews; and for the Offender, the King will punish him at his Discretion, and do Justice to the Christian, that he may obtain his Pledge again.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In Distresses for Debts to Jews, the Moiety of the Lands and Chattels of the Christians shall remain for their Maintenance, and no Distress made upon the Heir of the Debtor, nor upon any other holding the Land, before the Debt is allowed in Court.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Valuing of Land and Goods taken for a Jew's Debt regulated.	Ib.	Ib.	221 (a)
Warranty allowed to Jews.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Abode of Jews where the Chests of Chirographs of Jewry are wont to be; and to wear a Badge, and pay a Tax of Three-pence yearly, as well for a Woman as a Man.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Conveyance of Land, &c. by Jews, not to be without the Special Licence of the King.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Privilege of the Jews.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Intercourse between Jews and Christians for Trade regulated.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Immunity from Scot and Lot, nor in Taxes; for they are taxable to the King as his Bondmen, and none other.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Jews may buy Houses and Curtillages in the Cities and Boroughs			

Jews.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
where they abide, so that they hold them in chief of the King; and may take and buy Farms or Lands for Ten Years or less, without Obedience from Christians, and without having Advowsons of Churches.	Stat. les Estat. de la Juerie, Stat. Temp. incert.	I.	221 (a)
This Licence, to take Lands to farm, shall endure to them only for Fifteen Years.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Stat. Acton Burnel, 11 Edw. I. — 27 Edw. III. c. 9. — 15 Ric. II. c. 9. — 23 Hen. VIII. c. 6. — 8 Geo. I. c. 25. as to Recognizances in the Nature of Statute Staple; and see also 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 7.			
CHATELS of JEWS and of CHRISTIAN USURERS.	Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	233
THE JEWS' DEBTS PARDONED.	1 Edw. III. Stat. 2. c. 3.	Ib.	255
See 2 Edw. III. c. 10.			
See Usury.			
FOR OBLIGING the JEWS to MAINTAIN and PROVIDE for their PROTESTANT CHILDREN.	1 Ann. c. 24.	VIII.	74
Jewish Parent compelling his or her Protestant Child to change Religion, or refusing Maintenance, the Lord Chancellor may make Order therein.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Joiners. See Aliens. Corporate Towns.			
Joint Tenancy and Tenant.			
OF WASTE between TENANTS in COMMON.	Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 22.	I.	83
Waste between Joint Tenants and Tenants in Common.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
ACTION by WRIT of WASTE—FORM of WRIT of JOINT TENANTS.	Stat. de Conj. Feoff. 34 Edw. I.	Ib.	145
Proceedings on Plea of Joint Tenancy by Tenant in Assize of Novel Disseisin.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
A Scire facias awarded to the Party named as Joint Tenant; and false Plea shall be punished by One Year's Imprisonment, whence they shall not be delivered without a grievous Fine.	Ib.	Ib.	146
Joint Tenancy shall not be pleaded by Bailiffs.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Double Damages to Party grieved.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Abatement of the Assize on Plea being proved.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Joint Tenancy pleaded in Mort d'Ancestor and Juris Utrum, and other real Actions.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
CONCERNING JOINT TENANTS and TENANTS in COMMON.	31 Hen. VIII. c. 1.	III.	718
Recital of Inconveniences resulting from Joint Tenantry, &c. undivided.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Joint Tenants and Tenants in Common shall be compellable to make Partition in like Manner as Coparceners.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Joint Tenancy and Tenant.

After Partition, each shall have Aid of the other.	Statute	Vol.	Page
	31 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 2.	III.	718
See 33 Hen. VIII. St. 1. c. 10. (Irish.) Extended to Joint Tenants, &c. for Life or Years, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 32. See also 8 & 9 W. III. c. 31., which is made perpetual by Stat. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. See further, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3.—10 Ann. c. 14. § 5.			
See Partition. Suits of Court. Tenants in Common.			

Jointure. See Dower. Fraudulent Conveyances and Devises. Lands.

Jones, John.

ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST.	12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.	V.	288
---	-------------------------	----	-----

Journeyman.

CONCERNING the RETAINING of JOURNEYMEN by divers PERSONS.	3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 22.	IV. pt. 1.	121
Journeyman Clothiers, Weavers, Tailors, and Shoemakers shall not be hired for less than a Quarter of a Year—Penalty, One Month's Imprisonment, and 40s.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Journeyman shall serve by the Quarter, Half Year, or whole Year, as required, &c.—Penalty, One Month's Imprisonment, and 20s.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons having Three Apprentices may keep One Journeyman, and One more for every Apprentice above Three—Penalty £10; One Moiety of Forfeitures to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Assize, Justices of Peace, Stewards of Leets, Mayors, &c. may determine Offences.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Unmarried Servants in Husbandry, and Bargemen, shall serve by the Year, under the same Penalties contained in the Statutes against Labourers.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Servants to give a Quarter's Warning before leaving their Service.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 28 Hen. VIII. c. 5. Repealed, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 2.; but see 1 Jac. I. c. 6.—5 & 6 W. & M. c. 9.—20 Geo. II. c. 19.—22 Geo. II. c. 44.—31 Geo. II. c. 11.—6 Geo. III. c. 25.—17 Geo. III. c. 33.—55.—35 Geo. III. c. 124.—53 Geo. III. c. 40.—54 Geo. III. c. 96.			
See Aliens. Artificers. Corporate Towns. Labourers.			

Jubilee. See King Edward the Third. Pardon.

Judges.

APPAREL of, PROVISOR for.—See Apparel.			
APPOINTMENT of JUSTICES to HEAR and DETERMINE certain OFFENCES.	Stat. Rageman, 4 Edw. I.	I.	44
Against Statutes.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings against Offenders.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Amends to the Plaintiffs.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Judges.

Punishment by the King in Parliament, on Certificate by the Justices.	Statute Stat. Rageman, 4 Edw. I.	Vol.	Page
		I.	44
The Parties not to be troubled by Barretors.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Stat. West. 1.—13 Edw. I. c. 30. 4 Edw. III. c. 2.			
DUTY of the JUDGES and BARONS of the EXCHERQUEER.	8 Ric. II. c. 3.	II.	37
Recital of Stat. 20 Edw. III. c. 1, 2.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Judge shall take any Gift but of the King, nor give Counsel where the King is Party, &c. upon pain of Loss of Office, and making to the King Fine and Ransom.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Judge or Clerk making a False Entry, &c. so that by the same Default there ensueth Dishonour of any of the Parties,—Punishment by Fine and Ransom at the King's Will, and satisfy the Party; and as to the Restitution of the Inheritance, the Party grieved shall sue according to the Law.	c. 4.	Ib.	Ib.
The Conviction of Offender to be within Two Years.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 18 Edw. III. St. 4.—20 Edw. III. c. 1.—9 Ric. II. c. 1.—50 & 51 Edw. III.—13 Hen. IV. c. 2.—33 Hen. VIII. c. 24.—12 Geo. II. c. 27.; which latter Act allows them to be Justices of Oyer and Terminer and Gaol Delivery.			
See Quarter Sessions. Chaplains. Justices. King Richard the Second.			

Judges, Anno 11 Ric. II.

FOR APPROVING the OPINIONS of certain JUDGES concerning the STATUTE and COMMISSION 10 Ric. II., and for REPEALING all PROCEEDINGS in the PARLIAMENT of 11 Ric. II.	21 Ric. II. c. 12.	Ib.	101
Recital, that Questions put to the Judges, An. 11 Ric. II. respecting the Statute 10 Ric. II. and the Commission then made, as follow:—	Ib.	Ib.	101
1. If the same Statute be derogatory to the King's Prerogative?	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
2. How the Procurers and Advisers of the same were punishable?	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
3. How they ought to be punished that did interrupt the King, so that he might not exercise those Things that pertaineth to his Prerogative? And that of one Assent it was answered, that they ought to be punished as Traitors.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
4. Whether the Parliament can proceed on other Business than that limited by the King? And that of one Mind they answered, that the King in this Party shall have the Rule; and if any do contrary, he ought to be punished as a Traitor.	Ib.	Ib.	103
5. Whether the King, whensoever it pleaseth him, might dissolve the Parliament? And that it was of one Mind answered, that he may; and if			

Judges (Anno 11 Ric. II.)

any would proceed in the Parliament against the King's Will, he is to be punished as a Traitor. - - 21 Ric. II. c. 12.

6. Whether the Lords and Commons might, without the King's Will, impeach Offenders upon their Offences in the Parliament? And that it was by one Mind answered, that they might not; and he that doth contrary is to be punished as a Traitor. - - Ib.

7. How he is to be punished that moved in the Parliament for Production of the Record of the Deposition of King Edward II.? And that of one Accord they answered, that as well he that so moved, as the other which by force of the same Motion brought the said Statute into the Parliament House, be as Traitors worthy to be punished. - - Ib.

8. Whether the Judgment against the Earl of Suffolk in 10 Ric. II. were erroneous and revocable? And that of one Assent they said, that if the same Judgment were now to be given, the same Justices and Serjeant aforesaid would not give the same, because it seemed to them that the same Judgment is revocable as erroneous in every Part; and that in witness thereof the Justices and Serjeant aforesaid to this Present did set their Seals. - - Ib.

And that it was demanded of all the States of the Parliament, how they thought of the Answers aforesaid; and they said, that they thought that the said Justices made and gave their Answers duly and lawfully, as good and lawful liege People of the King ought to do; and in the same Manner, Sir Thomas of Skelton, learned in the Law, and William Hankeford and William Brenchley, the King's Serjeants, demanded by the King of their Advice in this Behalf, said that the Answers were good and lawful; and that they would have given the same Answers, if the said Questions had been demanded of them. And my Lord William Thirning, Chief Justice of the Common Bench, said that the Declaration of Treason not declared belongeth to the Parliament; but if he were a Lord, or a Peer of the Parliament, if he had been demanded, he would have said in the same Manner; and in like Manner said my Lord William Rikehyll, Justice of the Common Place; and after the coming of my Lord Walter Clopton, Chief Justice, he said in likewise: and that therefore the said Answers should be adjudged and affirmed for good and sufficient in the said Parliament. - - Ib.

The Proceedings in Parliament 11 Ric. II. repealed, and the Parties restored to their Lands. - - Ib.

Vol. Page

II. 103

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. 103-4

Ib. 104

Ib. Ib.

Judges (Anno 11 Ric. II.)

Proviso in Favour of Purchasers. - 21 Ric. II. c. 12.

Scire Facias for such as sue for Restitution. - - - - - Ib.

No Protection therein. - - - - - Ib.

See Stat. 1 Hen. IV. c. 3-10-11
1 Edw. IV. c. 1. and Notes of that Year.

Judges Spiritual. See Spiritual Judges.

Judgments.

JUDGMENTS TO REMAIN IN FORCE until REVERSED by WRIT of ERROR or ATTAINT. - - - - - 4 Hen. IV. c. 23. Ib. 142

TO PREVENT ARRESTS OF JUDGMENTS, and SUPERSADING EXECUTIONS. - 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 8. V. 556

In Verdicts in the Courts at Westminster, or in Chester, Lancaster, Durham, or Great Sessions in Wales, Judgment not to be stayed, &c. for Want of Form, and other Matters in this Act mentioned. - - - - - § 1. Ib. Ib.

Nor Judgments, after Verdict, Confession by Cognovit actionem, or Relicta verificatione, reversed for Matters herein mentioned. - - - - - Ib. Ib. 557

Act not to extend to any Writ, Declaration, or Appeal of Felony or Murder, nor to any Indictment, &c. of Felony, Murder, or Treason, or other Matter, or to any Writ, &c. on any penal Statute, except Tonnage and Poundage. - - - - - § 2. Ib. Ib.

In what Actions Executions not stayed by Writ of Error without Recognizance, under Stat. 3 Jac. I. c. 8. - - - - - § 3. Ib. Ib.

In Dower and Ejectment, Plaintiff in Error to give Security for Costs, Damages, and Money awarded. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.

Writ of Inquiry of Mesne Profits and Damages. - - - - - § 4. Ib. Ib.

Proviso for Writs of Error in Actions by Execution, Actions Popular, and on penal Statutes, except for Tithes and Indictments, &c. - - - - - § 5. Ib. Ib.

Continuance of Act, Three Years, &c. - - - - - § 6. Ib. Ib.

This Act made perpetual, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 4.; and virtually extended to Judgments upon Nihil dicit, &c. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 16. § 2.; and to Writs of Mandamus, and Informations in Nature of a Quo Warranto, and Proceedings thereon, 9 Ann. c. 20. § 7.

FOR PROCEEDING TO JUDGMENT ON WRITS of ERROR brought in the EXCHEQUER. - - - - - 19 & 20 Car. II. c. 9. Ib. 639

Recital of Stats. 16 Car. II. c. 2. and 31 Edw. III. Stat. 1. c. 12. - - - - - Ib. Ib.

Judgment may be given in Writs of Error in Presence of the Lord Keeper, notwithstanding the Vacancy of the Lord Treasurer. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.

See Abatement. Adobson. Arrest of Judgment. Court of King's Bench. Frauds and Perjuries. Feudals. Judgments after Arbitr. London (City of). Mispleadings. Misprisions of Clerks. Writ of Error.

Vol. Page
II. 105

Ib. Ib.
Ib. Ib.

Ib. 142

V. 556

Ib. Ib.

Ib. 557

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. 639

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Judgments in the King's Courts.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
PREMUNIRE for SUING in a FOREIGN REALM, or IMPEACHMENT of JUDGMENT given. -	- 27 <i>Edw. III. St. 1. c. 1.</i>	I.	329
All Subjects suing in a Foreign Court for Matters cognizable in the King's Court, or questioning elsewhere the Judgments of the King's Court, shall have Two Months' Warning, to answer for such Contempt. -	- <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
On Nonappearance, they shall be outlawed, forfeit their Lands and Goods, and be imprisoned. -	- <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Offenders coming in before Outlawry shall be received. -	- <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>The Penalties of this Statute extended to similar Offences, 38 Edw. III. Stat. 2. cc. 2—4—3 Ric. II. c. 3.; which latter Act is confirmed by Stat. 7 Ric. II. c. 12.; and see 25 Edw. III. Stat. 6.—32 Hen. VIII. c. 30. § 1.</i>			
	- <i>See Records.</i>		

Judgments reversed.

FOR LIMITATION of ACTIONS, and for AVOIDING of SUITS in LAW. -	- 21 <i>Jac. I. c. 16.</i>	IV. pt. 2.	1222
Limitation of Action after Judgments reversed, One Year. -	- § 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	1223

Judicial Proceedings.

FOR CONFIRMATION of JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS. -	- 12 <i>Car. II. c. 12.</i>	V.	234
Certain Acts and Proceedings since the 1st Day of May 1642, not to be avoided. -	- § 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Certain Fines and Proclamations since the Death of the late King, good. -	- § 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Fines and Recoveries of Lands in Durham. -	- § 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	235
The illegal Proceedings of the late illegal High Courts of Justice, or so called, not allowed. -	- § 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Indictments of the Adherents of the Parliament, and of the late and present King, and all Grants thereupon, made void; and all Escheats, &c. restored. -	- § 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Sales made by Ordinance of Parliament since 1st May 1642, not avoided or confirmed. -	- § 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Recognizances, Obligations, &c. to the late Protectors (Exception), Judgments, &c. for the said Protectors herein mentioned, may be prosecuted in the Name and to the Use of the King (Exception). -	- § 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Justices, Serjeants, Commissioners of Sewers, &c. of the late Powers not continued. -	- § 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Writs of Error may be brought by Persons grieved by Judgments of the late Courts. -	- § 9.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso respecting Non-Claim upon Fines of Lands sold, &c. by Ordinance of Parliament since 1st of May 1642, and before 25th of April 1660. -	- § 10.	<i>Ib.</i>	236

Judicial Proceedings.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
The late Government declared to be usurped. -	- 12 <i>Car. II. c. 12. § 11.</i>	V.	236
Recognition of His Majesty's just Title. -	- <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Indictments of Persons for levying Wars against Oliver Cromwell, &c. made void. -	- § 12.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
	- <i>See Process.</i>		
Judicium Pillorii.			
THE JUDGMENT of the PILLORY. -		I.	201
Forma Juramenti illor' de Cons' B.			
THE OATH of the KING'S COUNCIL. -	- <i>Stat. Temp. incert.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	248
Juramentii Ep'or'.			
THE OATH of the BISHOPS. -	- <i>Stat. Temp. incert.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	249
Juramentum Escaetorum.			
THE OATH of ESCHEATORS. -	- <i>Stat. Temp. incert.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Juramentum Majorum t' Ballivorum.			
THE OATH of MAYORS and BAILIFFS. -	- <i>Stat. Temp. incert.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Jure Patronatus. See Writs.			
Juries. See Jurors. Jury. Middlesex (County of).			
Juris Utrum. See Writs.			
Jurors.			
THE PENALTY of a JUROR taking a REWARD to give his VERDICT. -	- 34 <i>Edw. III. c. 8.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	366
Proceedings against Jurors taking Reward to give their Verdict. -	- <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Imprisonment of Jurors so offending shall not be pardoned for any Fine. -	- <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
THE PUNISHMENT of JURORS taking REWARDS to give VERDICTS, and of EMBRACEORS. -	- 38 <i>Edw. III. St. 1. c. 12.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	385
Recital of Stat. 34 <i>Edw. III. c. 8.</i>	- <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Corrupt Jurors and Embraceors shall pay Ten Times the Money taken, and suffer Imprisonment of One Year; One Moiety of Penalty to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. -	- <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
	- <i>See 32 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 3.</i>		
FOR REGULATING the QUALIFICATION of JURORS. -	- 2 <i>Hen. V. St. 2. c. 3.</i>	II.	188
Qualification of Jurors in Pleas of Homicide and in Pleas Real, and of Forty Marks Damages, so that it be challenged by the Party. -	- <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
	- <i>See Stat. 8 Hen. VI. c. 29. that this Act shall not extend to Aliens in Cases of Trials of Medietate Lingue.</i>		
FOR PUNISHING FALSE PLEAS in WRITS of ATTAINT against JURORS. -	- 11 <i>Hen. VI. c. 4.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	280
Recital of Mischiefs by the Perjury of Jurors; and Pleas and Delays at the Common Law in Attaints against them. -	- <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Jurors.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Plaintiffs in such Attaints shall recover Damages and Costs; and that this Statute extend as well to Writs of Attaints now hanging, as to Writs of Attaints to be purchased hereafter.	11 Hen. VI. c. 4.	II.	280
<i>See Stat. 23 Hen. VIII. c. 3.; which is continued by 33 Hen. VIII. c. 17.—37 Hen. VIII. c. 23.—1 Mar. St. 2. c. 13.; and revived and made perpetual by 13 Eliz. c. 25.; and see 24 Geo. II. c. 48.</i>			
AGAINST UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLIES, and other OFFENCES contrary to former STATUTES.	11 Hen. VII. c. 3.	Ib.	570
Recital, that the Presentment and Punishment of Riots, unlawful Assemblies, Retaindours, and giving and receiving of Liveries, Signs, and Tokens unlawfully, Extortions, Maintenance, Embracery, excessive taking of Wages contrary to the Statutes of Labourers and Artificers, the Use of unlawful Games, inordinant Apparel, and many other great Enormities, had been prevented by the Corruption, &c. of Jurors.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Assize and of the Peace empowered to hear and determine, and punish Offences upon Information without Indictment.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Costs against the Informer on Acquittal of the Parties.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Act shall not extend to Treason, Murder, or Felony, nor to Offences out of their Shires.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving of Liberties, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, 1 Hen. VIII. c. 6.</i>			
FOR WRITS of ATTAINT to be brought against JURORS for UNTRUE VERDICTS.	11 Hen. VII. c. 24.	Ib.	588
Recital of Perjury in Verdicts.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
On Verdicts for £40 and upwards, Party grieved shall have Writ of Attaint against the Jurors and the Party benefited.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Process therein.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Qualification of Attaint Jury.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Default of Appearance of Party, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Assignment of Perjury in the Verdict.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Plea of the Jurors.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Trial of the Issue.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Plea of the Party.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalty on Jurors attainted, £20 each, and Fine, &c.; Infamy; Restoration of Party damnified.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Plea of Disability in the Plaintiff allowed.	Ib.	Ib.	589
No Essoin, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalty on the Jurors in Attaint not appearing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Abatement by Death, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Attaints upon Verdicts under £40.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Award of Tales into adjoining Shire.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.

Jurors.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Act extended to Verdicts in Cases of Land, &c.	11 Hen. VII. c. 24. § 4.	II.	589
Fine upon the Party nonsuited in Attaint.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Attaints shall be brought only in King's Bench or Common Pleas.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Nisi Prius.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Appearance by Attorney.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Levyng of Forfeitures.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Judgment of Restitution, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Writs shall purport to be by this Statute.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Panels returned by the Sheriff to inquire for the King, shall be reformed by the Justices.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act till the next Parliament.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
<i>See 12 Hen. VII. c. 2.—32 Hen. VIII. c. 9.—5 Eliz. c. 9.; which latter Act is made perpetual by 29 Eliz. c. 5. § 2. and 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 8.; and see 2 Geo. II. c. 25. § 2.; which is also made perpetual by 9 Geo. II. c. 18. § 1.</i>			
FOR the RETURNING of ABLE and SUFFICIENT JURORS.	16 th 17 Car. II. c. 3.	V.	553
Jurors returned on Trials of Issues, to be worth in Freehold Lands, &c. £20 per Annum (Exception).	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Jurors in Wales, £8 per Annum.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Cause of Challenge.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Issues of Jurymen making Default how saved.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Form of the Venire facias.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriff returning Jurors of less Value—Penalty £5 to the Crown.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriffs to give to the Sessions Names of Persons liable to be returned as Jurors.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Sessions may add Names omitted.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No greater Number returnable than Sessions think fit.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Jurors to be summoned Six Days before they are to appear, and to have left with them the Names of Parties.	§ 3.	Ib.	554
Sheriff, &c. taking Money to excuse Appearance—Penalty £10.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for ancient Usages.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Upon certain Writs of Venire facias in County Palatine of Lancaster, Habeas Corpora or Distringas to be sued out.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Issues to be estreated.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Jurymen how compelled to appear in the County Palatine of Lancaster.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Default in Juror—Penalty £10 to the Poor of the Town.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act, Three Years.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
<i>See 4 W. & M. c. 24. § 16—23.</i>			
<i>See Attaint. Assizes. Juries. Justices. Sheriff's Court.</i>			

Jury.	Statute	Vol.	Page
PERSONS without whose OATH JUSTICE could not be ADMINISTERED NAMED as WITNESSES in CHARTERS or WRITINGS of COVENANTS, or in ATTAINTS, or other like Cases.	<i>Provisions by the King and Council, 43 Hen. III. c. 14. Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 14.</i>	I.	10
		Ib.	23
THE APPOINTMENT and AUTHORITY of JUSTICES of NISI PRIUS.	<i>Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 30.</i>	Ib.	86
None shall be put in Juries unless summoned.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	Ib.
HOW many and what Sort of PERSONS shall be RETURNED in JURIES or PETIT ASSIZES.	<i>c. 38.</i>	Ib.	89
Exception as to Great Assizes.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	90
Sheriffs or Officers offending, to pay Damages to the Party aggrieved, and be amerced to the King; and Justices assigned to take Assizes shall have Power to hear the Plaints.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	Ib.
QUALIFICATION of JURORS.	<i>Stat. de illis q' debent Ponit in Jur et Assis. 21 Edw. I.</i>	Ib.	113
Qualifications of Jurors on Trials out of their Counties, and of Juries within their Counties.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	Ib.
Saving as to Juries in Eyre, and in Cities, Boroughs, &c.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	Ib.
OF CONSPIRATORS, FALSE INFORMERS, and PROCURERS of JUSTICES.	<i>Art. Sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 10.</i>	Ib.	139
The Justices of the One Bench and of the other, and Justices assigned to take Assizes, shall award Inquests without Writ.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 27 Edw. I. c. 3.</i>			
CHALLENGES of JURORS for the KING shall be for a Cause certain.	<i>Ord. de Inquis. 33 Edw. I.</i>	Ib.	143
OF PROCESS AWARDED in JURIES of TWENTY-FOUR.	<i>Stat. West. 4. 14 Edw. II. c. 2.</i>	Ib.	181
THE PUNISHMENT of a JUROR that is AMBIDEXTER, and taketh MONEY.	<i>5 Edw. III. c. 10.</i>	Ib.	267
If any Juror, in Assizes, Juries, or Inquests, take of the One Party or the other, hereafter he shall not be put in any Assizes, Juries, or Inquests, and shall be commanded to Prison, and further ransomed at the King's Will.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of such Assizes shall enquire thereof.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	Ib.
FOR REGULATING PROCEEDINGS in WRITS of ATTAINT.	<i>15 Hen. VI. c. 5.</i>	II.	297
Recital of the Increase of Perjury in Jurors; and of Delays in Proceedings in Writs of Attaint.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	Ib.
Jurors in Attaint shall have £20 per Annum in Lands; and the Sheriff shall not return in the King's Court less Issues in the said Actions of Attaint than 40s. at the First Writ of Distress, and 100s. at the Second Writ of Distress, and the Double of every other Writ of Distress, against the Persons impannelled and returned to be sworn in the same Actions.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	297-8
Jurors not qualified may be challenged.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	298

Jury.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Sheriffs acting unduly shall pay to the King £10, and to the Plaintiffs in the said Actions and Writs of Attaint, for their Delay, other £10.	<i>15 Hen. VI. c. 5.</i>	II.	298
On a Foreign Plea pleaded by any of the Defendants in Attaint, Judgment against him shall be final.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	Ib.
This Statute not to extend to Cities or Boroughs, as to the Qualifications of Jurors.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	Ib.
In Defect of sufficient Jurors in Counties, others may be returned in the same County.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriffs acting unduly shall pay to the King £10, and to the Plaintiffs £10, in the Form aforesaid.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Stat. 11 Hen. VII. c. 21. as to Attaints in London, and also Stats. 23 Hen. VIII. c. 3.—37 Hen. VIII. c. 5. § 3.</i>			
FOR AMENDING STAT. 15 HEN. VIII. c. 5 respecting the QUALIFICATION of JURORS in ATTAINTS.	<i>18 Hen. VI. c. 2.</i>	II.	301
Recital of Stat. 15 Hen. VI. c. 5. relative to Qualification of Jurors in Attaints.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	Ib.
Those Men which have Estate to their Use, and also they to whose Use other Men have Estate of Fee Simple, Fee Tail, or Freehold in Lands, &c. of the yearly Value of £20, of the Tenure of Gavelkind, shall be returned and impannelled in all Attaints, as any other Person may be returned and impannelled by force of the said Statute.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	301
CONCERNING ABJURATION into SANC-TUARIES.	<i>22 Hen. VIII. c. 14.</i>	III.	331
No Person arraigned for Petit Treason, Murder, or Felony, admitted to peremptory Challenge above Twenty.	<i>§ 6.</i>	Ib.	334
<i>This Act continued, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 1.; made perpetual as to the above Clause, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 1.</i>			
THAT MEN in CITIES, BOROUGHS, and TOWNS, which be clearly worth £40 in GOODS, shall pass in TRIAL of MURDERS.	<i>23 Hen. VIII. c. 13.</i>	Ib.	319
Jurors in Cities, &c. may pass in Trial of Felons, if worth £40 in personal Estate.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	Ib.
Exception for Knights and Esquires.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Continued, as therein mentioned, by Stats. 28 Hen. VIII. c. 9. and 33 Hen. VIII. c. 17. § 1.; and see 13 Edw. I. c. 38.—25 Edw. I. Stat. 1.</i>			
FOR STANDING MUTE, and PEREMP-TORY CHALLENGE.	<i>25 Hen. VIII. c. 3.</i>	Ib.	439
Recital of Stat. 23 Hen. VIII. c. 1. restraining the Benefit of Clergy; and that Felons evade the said Act by standing mute, and sometimes challenge peremptory over the Number of Twenty; and that Felons escape from one County into another.	<i>§ 1.</i>	Ib.	Ib.

Jury.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Party indicted of Petty Treason or Felony, standing mute, or challenging above Twenty peremptorily, shall lose his Clergy.	25 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 1.	III.	439
Felons tried out of the County where the Felony was committed shall lose their Clergy, as if tried within that County.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. 1. c. 12.; and see 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 10., by which Section 3. of this present Act was virtually repealed, but which was expressly revived by 5 & 6 Edw. VI. cc. 9, 10. See also 28 Hen. VIII. c. 1. and 32 Hen. VIII. c. 3. as to Punishment of Persons in Orders.</i>			
<i>These two latter Acts unnecessarily continue and make perpetual this Act. See also 12 Geo. III. c. 20. as to Conviction of Persons standing mute.</i>			
AN ACT to fill up JURIES de CIRCUMSTANTIBUS.	37 Hen. VIII. c. 22.	Ib.	1014
Stat. 35 Hen. VIII. c. 6. as to Appearance of Jurors in the Nisi Prius, continued till the next Parliament.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Made perpetual by Stat. 2 Edw. VI. c. 32.</i>			
TO MAKE UP the JURY with CIRCUMSTANTIBUS, where the KING and QUEEN are PARTIES.	4 & 5 Pb. & M. c. 7.	IV. pt. 1.	328
Recital of Stat. 35 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 3. granting Tales de Circumstantibus, in Cases between Party and Party.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Extended to all Suits where the Crown is a Party, and to all Qui Tam Actions on Penal Statutes.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Extended to Defendants in all Cases, 14 Eliz. c. 9.; but the Act is repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62.</i>			
FOR the RETURNING of SUFFICIENT JURORS, and for the BETTER EXPEDITION of TRIALS.	27 Eliz. c. 6.	Ib.	712
Qualification of Jurors increased from 40s. Freehold to £4, and Venire Facias amended accordingly.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalty on Sheriff, &c. 20s.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Issues to be returned on such Jurors increased, First Return to 10s.; Second Return, 20s.; Third Return, 30s. &c.; and upon every further Return, Double the Issues aforesaid.	§ 2.	Ib.	712-13
Sheriff returning Jurors as summoned, not being so—Penalty, Double the Value of the Issues.	§ 3.	Ib.	713
Sheriffs, &c. taking Reward for not returning any one to be a Juror—Penalty £5; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Two Hundredors sufficient in Personal Actions.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for other Challenges.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Jurors in Corporations, and in Wales.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Continued, as therein mentioned, by Stats. 29 Eliz. c. 5. § 2.—31 Eliz. c. 10. § 1.—35 Eliz. c. 7. § 1.; and made perpetual by 39 Eliz. c. 18.; and repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62.</i>			

Jury.	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the LEVYING of ISSUES lost by JURORS.	27 Eliz. c. 7.	IV. pt. 1.	713
Issues forfeited by one Juror, fraudulently levied on all of the same Name in the County.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
No Juror shall be returned without the Addition of his Abode, which shall be specified in the Estreats of Issues, and the Issues be levied on such Juror only—Penalty, Five Marks to the Crown, and the like to the Party grieved.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Assize, &c. shall determine Offences.	§ 2.	Ib.	714
<i>Made perpetual, 39 Eliz. c. 18. § 32.</i>			
FOR REVIVING, CONTINUING, and EXPLAINING several LAWS therein mentioned, that are expired and near expiring.	4 W. & M. c. 24.	VI.	416
Recital, that 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 3. is expired.	§ 16.	Ib.	418
Jurors to have £10 per Annum (Exception).	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Jurors in Wales, £6 per Annum.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Persons liable to serve.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Challenge of less Estate.	Ib.	Ib.	419
Issues to be duly estreated.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Form of Venire Facias.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriff otherwise returning—Penalty £5 to the Crown.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriff returning without Six Days Summons—Penalty £10 to the Crown.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriff excusing Juror for Reward—Penalty £10 to the Crown.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for ancient Usage of Cities, Boroughs, &c. of returning Jurors.	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Talesmen of £5 per Annum.	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Welch Talesmen.	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer taking Fee for returning Tales—Penalty £10; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to the Prosecutor.	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
Writ De non ponend' grantable but upon Oath.	§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act as to Return of Jurors, Three Years, &c.	§ 23.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act continued, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 32. § 10.—1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 13. § 2.—3 & 4 Ann. c. 16. § 3.—10 Ann. c. 14. § 4.—9 Geo. I. c. 8. § 2. See 3 Geo. II. c. 25.; which is made perpetual, 6 Geo. II. c. 37. § 1.; but the Act is in part repealed by 3 Geo. IV. c. 46. § 1.; and Sections 16 to 23. are repealed by 6 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62.</i>			
FOR the EASE of JURORS, and BETTER REGULATING of JURIES.	7 & 8 W. III. c. 32.	VII.	148
Recital of Inconveniences by Delays of Trials at the Assizes, and by the Partiality of Sheriffs and the Corruption of Officers.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Plaintiff not going to Trial at first Assizes (Exception), to sue out a new Writ of Venire Facias.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Form of Writ.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Jurp.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Proceeding upon the Return and filing of such Writ.	- 7 & 8 W. III. c. 32. § 1.	VII.	148
Venire Facias, Habeas Corpus, or Distringas, sued out as by this Act directed.	§ 2.	Ib.	149
Proceedings thereon.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriff, on Writ of Habeas Corpus, &c. to return Freeholders or Copyholders of County where Cause is tried, &c. as Talesmen.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Challenge.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Judge may proceed to Trial with the Jury, before impannelled and returned with the Talesmen.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Judge may fine such Freeholders, &c. returned as Talesmen, not appearing, or afterwards withdrawing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Constables, &c. yearly, at Michaelmas Quarter Sessions, to return Names and Places of Abode of Persons qualified to serve upon Juries.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Two Justices, at Sessions, to deliver Duplicate of Return by Clerk of the Peace to Sheriffs, and cause Lists to be entered by Clerk of the Peace.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriff returning Persons not named — Penalty £5, to the Crown.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Constables, &c. to subscribe their Lists before Justices of Peace, upon Oath, 3 Geo. II. c. 25. § 7.; explained and enforced, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 10.; and for further Provisions, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. § 5.			
In what Manner Summons of Persons qualified to be made by Sheriff.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Return a good Bar in Law for Sheriff, and in Action thereon he may plead the General Issue.	§ 6.	Ib.	150
Treble Costs.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriff unduly returning, or neglecting Duty, or unduly excusing Persons from serving, &c.—Penalty £20 to Party grieved or suing for same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Person returned to serve upon Jury, &c. for the County of York (Exception) above once in Four Years.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriff of Yorkshire to keep a Register of Persons who have served as Jurors, to be delivered over to succeeding Sheriffs.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Certificate of Attendance to Jurors gratis.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
By 3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. § 3. Sheriff not keeping a Register to forfeit £100; and see further as to this Section, 10 Ann. c. 14. § 5.			
Only One Panel of the Number of Persons qualified, as herein mentioned, to serve on Grand Inquest, returned, and only Ten Panels on Civil Causes, &c. for the County of York.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Inhabitants of Westminster exempt from serving at the Middlesex Sessions.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 4 W. & M. c. 24. §§ 16. 23.	§ 10.	Ib.	151
The said Act continued for Seven Years, &c. from 1st May 1696.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Jurp.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Longer Time for summoning Juries for London or Middlesex not given or required, nor for returning Writs for the summoning, &c. of Juries, &c.	7 & 8 W. III. c. 32. § 11.	VII.	151
Proviso for London, and Places having Charter, to hold Gaol Delivery, &c.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
See further 3 Geo. II. c. 25.; which latter Act made perpetual, 6 Geo. II. c. 37. § 1.; but see as to the Repeal of that latter Act, 4 Geo. IV. c. 46. § 1.; but the Act is wholly repealed by 6 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62.			
TO ENABLE the RETURNS of JURIES as formerly, until the 1st Day of November 1697.	- 8 & 9 W. III. c. 10.	Ib.	201
Recital of Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 32. § 4.; and that several Constables had neglected to make Returns; and that in several Counties no Lists were made up or entered.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Before 1st November 1697, Lists of Juries may be returned as formerly.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
After Michaelmas 1697, Justices in Sessions required to issue their Precepts yearly.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62.			
FOR REVIVING STAT. 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 4. intituled AN ACT for EXEMPTING APOTHECARIES from SERVING the OFFICES of CONSTABLE, SCAVENGER, and other PARISH and WARD OFFICES, and from SERVING upon JURIES.	1 Ann. c. 5.	VIII.	9
Recital, that Stat. 6 & 7 W. III. c. 4. had been found useful.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Stat. 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 4. continued for 11 Years, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Made perpetual, 9 Geo. I. c. 8. § 1.			
FOR CONTINUING former ACTS for EXPORTING LEATHER, and for EASE of JURORS; and for REVIVING and MAKING MORE EFFECTUAL an ACT relating to VAGRANTS.	- 1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 13.	Ib.	180
Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 32. continued for Seven Years, &c.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
No Person interested in Estates of the yearly Value of £150 and upwards, to be returned to serve on Juries in the County of York — Penalty £20 to Party suing.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Repealed as relates to Jurors, 6 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62.			
FOR MAKING PERPETUAL STAT. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 6. for the MORE EASY RECOVERY of SMALL TITHES, and also STAT. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 31. for the MORE EASY OBTAINING PARTITION of LANDS in COPARCENARY, JOINT TENANCY, and TENANCY in COMMON; and also for MAKING MORE EFFECTUAL, and AMENDING, several ACTS relating to the RETURN of JURORS.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 16.	Ib.	366
Recital of Stat. 4 W. & M. c. 24. § 16—23. as to Jurors.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.

Jury.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Continued by Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 32. § 10. and further continued by 1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 13. - 3 & 4 Ann. c. 16. § 3. See 10 Ann. c. 14. § 5.	VIII.	66
Sheriff of Yorkshire neglecting, &c. to keep Register, &c. as by Stat. 4 W. & M. c. 24. directed, or to deliver over such Register, and such other Books as herein described, to Successor, or to make and deliver Certificate gratis — Penalty £100; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same. -	Ib.	Ib.
Summoning, &c. any Person as a Juror who had served within Four Years before. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib. 366-7
Not discharging such Summons, upon Production of Certificate — Penalty £20, with full Costs. -	Ib.	Ib. 367
Recital of Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 32. § 4. - - - - -	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.
Justices in Quarter Sessions to issue Warrants under Hand and Seal to Chief Constables of Hundreds, &c. to issue Precepts to Constables to meet and make out Lists of Persons qualified to serve on Juries, according to Stat. 4 W. & M. c. 24. and Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 32., which are to be returned to Quarter Sessions yearly.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Head Constable offending—Penalty £10. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Constables, &c. offending—Penalty £5. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
To be prosecuted at Assizes. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Constables, &c. to subscribe their Lists before Justices of Peace upon Oath, 3 Geo. II. c. 25. § 7. The Act repealed as relates to Jurors, 6 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62.		
The said Acts to be openly read at Quarter Sessions yearly. - - -	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.
FOR THE AMENDMENT OF THE LAW, and the BETTER ADVANCEMENT OF JUSTICE. - - - - -	4 & 5 Ann. c. 3.	Ib. 458
Regulations respecting View by Jurors. - - - - -	§ 8.	Ib. 459
Sheriff or other Officer, &c. to certify. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
This Section repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62.		
FOR THE REVIVING AND CONTINUING STAT. 1 ANN. c. 5. and several ACTS therein mentioned, for the PREVENTING MISCHIEFS which may happen by FIRE; for REBUILDING and REPAIRING COUNTY GAOLS; for EXEMPTING APOTHECARIES from SERVING PARISH and WARD OFFICES and SERVING upon JURIES; and RELATING to the RETURNING OF JURORS. - - - - -	10 Ann. c. 24.	IX. 684
Stat. 1 Ann. c. 5. continued for Eleven Years, &c. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
Stat. 4 W. & M. c. 24. as continued by 7 & 8 W. III. c. 32., and which was continued by Stat. 1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 13. continued for Eleven Years, &c. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib. 685
Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 32. § 7. extended as herein mentioned. -	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.

Jury.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Persons qualified serving at the said Sessions not exempted from serving at the Assizes for the County of York. 10 Ann. c. 24. § 6.	IX.	685
Proviso for Powers granted to Justices of Peace in the County of Devon by Stat. 9 Ann. c. 10. - - - - -	§ 7.	Ib. Ib.
Repealed as relates to Jurors, 6 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62.		
See Abatement. Attaint. Cestui que Vie and Cestui que Tenement. Inquests. Jurors. London. Wiltshire. Wiltshire. Wiltshire. Wiltshire. Wiltshire.		
Justice.		
NONE shall be CONDEMNED without TRIAL—JUSTICE shall not be SOLD, DENIED, or DELAYED. - - - - -	Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 29.	I. 117
Justice not to be denied or deferred. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Enforced by 2 Edw. III. c. 8.; confirmed by 5 Edw. III. c. 9.— 14 Edw. III. Stat. 1. c. 14.; confirmed and amended by 25 Edw. III. Stat. 5. c. 4.—28 Edw. III. c. 3.— 37 Edw. III. c. 18.—42 Edw. III. c. 3.—1 Ric. II. c. 2.—12 Ric. II. c. 10. See 4 Hen. VII. c. 12. giving Directions to Justices of the Peace; and 16 Car. I. c. 10. § 3. for taking away the Star Chamber.		
NO COMMANDMENT under the KING'S SEAL shall DISTURB or DELAY JUSTICE. - - - - -	Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 8.	Ib. 259
Commands shall not be in Delay of Justice, by the Great Seal or the Little Seal. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
See Stat. 16 Car. I. c. 10.		
Justice of Chester.		
ACCOUNTS of the JUSTICE of CHESTER, when to be given. - - - - -	Les Estat. del Esch. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib. 197(a)
See Chester (City of).		
Justices.		
APPAREL of JUSTICES REGULATED.—See Apparel.		
CLERKS of OFFICERS shall not commit EXTORTION. - - - - -	Stat. West. 1. 3 Ed. I. cc. 26, 27, 30.	Ib. 33-4
Clerks of Justices, &c. Extortion by—to pay Treble, and Loss of Office for the Year. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
OATH of JUSTICES, and others the KING'S BAILIFFS and MINISTERS. -	Nov. Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 39.	Ib. 167
COMMISSIONS shall be granted to certain PERSONS to hear and determine OFFENCES before committed, and to PUNISH the OFFENDERS. - - - - -	Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 7.	Ib. 259
Justices assigned to inquire of Felonies, Robberies, Manslaughters, Trespasses, and Oppressions of the People. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
See 15 Edw. III. Stat. I. c. 2.		
JUSTICES of the PEACE appointed, and their AUTHORITY. - - - - -	18 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 2.	Ib. 301
DUTY of JUSTICES of ASSIZE of both BENCHES, JUSTICES of ASSIZE, &c. 20 Edw. III. c. 1.		Ib. 303
Justices shall do right to all Persons, without Regard of Letters from the King, or by any other Cause. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Fees of Justices increased. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. 304

Justices.	Statute	Vol.	Page
OATH of the JUSTICES of OYER and TERMINER.	20 <i>Edw. III. c. 6.</i>	I.	304
FOR CONTINUING to HIS MAJESTY certain DUTIES upon SALT, GLASS WARES, STONE and EARTHEN WARES; and for GRANTING several DUTIES upon TOBACCO PIPES and other EARTHEN WARES, for carrying on the WAR against FRANCE; and for ESTABLISHING a NATIONAL LAND BANK; and for TAKING OFF the DUTIES upon TONNAGE of SHIPS, and upon COALS.	7 & 8 <i>W. III. c. 31.</i>	VII.	130
Justices, in General Sessions, to ascertain and publish Prices of Salt within the Bills of Mortality, and to do the like in other Parts of the Kingdom, and may alter and correct the Prices of Salt, and publish the same.	7 & 8 <i>W. III. c. 31. § 85.</i>	Ib.	148
Selling at higher Prices, or refusing to sell at the Price set—Penalty £5; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Informer.	§ 86.	Ib.	Ib.
In Default of Payment—Distress, and Imprisonment until Penalty paid.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Judgment given, or any Suit depending.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Part of this Act is expired; and is also repealed as to Measure and Weight of Salt, 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.; and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 12.</i>			
<i>See The Crown. Judges. Justices of Assize.</i>			

Justices of Assize and Gaol Delivery.

OF JUSTICES of ASSIZE, GAOL DELIVERY, and OYER and TERMINER.	21 <i>Edw. I.</i>	I.	112
Four Circuits appointed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
APPOINTMENT of JUSTICES of DELIVERY, and their POWER.	Stat. de Fin. 27 <i>Edw. I. c. 3.</i>	Ib.	129
Justices of Assize shall be also Justices of Gaol Delivery.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Justices shall punish Sheriffs offending against Stat. West. 1. c. 1.	Ib.	Ib.	130
<i>See 3 Edw. I. c. 15.—2 Edw. III. c. 2.</i>			
APPOINTMENT of JUSTICES of ASSIZE and GAOL DELIVERY.	Stat. North. 2 <i>Edw. III. c. 2.</i>	Ib.	258
<i>See Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. cc. 29, 30.—27 Edw. I. c. 3.</i>			
THE AUTHORITY of JUSTICES of ASSIZE, GAOL DELIVERY, and of the PEACE.	4 <i>Edw. III. c. 2.</i>	Ib.	261
<i>See Stat. 13 Edw. I. c. 30.</i>			
JUSTICES of ASSIZE, GAOL DELIVERY, and OYER and TERMINER.	9 <i>Edw. III. St. 1. c. 5.</i>	Ib.	272
Justices of Assize, &c. shall annually send all their Records determined into the Exchequer, who are to keep them in the Treasury.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
JUSTICES of ASSIZE, &c. and their ASSOCIATES, shall take an OATH as herein mentioned.	20 <i>Edw. III. c. 3.</i>	Ib.	304

Justices of Assize and Gaol Delivery.	Statute	Vol.	Page
JUSTICES of ASSIZE, &c. shall INQUIRE OF and PUNISH the MISDEMEANORS of OFFICERS and other OFFENDERS.	20 <i>Edw. III. c. 6.</i>	I.	305
The Lord Chancellor and Lord Treasurer to hear Complaints.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 4 Edw. III. c. 11.; but the Act repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62.</i>			
JUSTICES of ASSIZE, &c. to hold their SESSIONS and DELIVER GAOLS in PRINCIPAL TOWNS.	6 <i>Ric. II. St. 1. c. 5.</i>	II.	27
<i>See 11 Ric. II. c. 11.</i>			
NO MAN of LAW shall be a JUSTICE of ASSIZE or GAOL DELIVERY in his own COUNTY.	8 <i>Ric. II. c. 2.</i>	Ib.	36
The Chief Justice of the Common Bench assigned, amongst others, to take Assizes and deliver Gaols; but as to the Chief Justice of the King's Bench, it shall be as for the most Part of an Hundred Years last past was wont to be done.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 50 & 51 Edw. III.—13 Hen. IV. c. 2.—33 Hen. IV. c. 24.—12 Geo. II. c. 27.</i>			
NO PERSON to SIT upon the BENCH with the JUSTICES of ASSIZE.	20 <i>Ric. II. c. 3.</i>	Ib.	93
JUSTICES of ASSIZE to deliver into the TREASURY the RECORDS of ASSIZE, &c. every SECOND YEAR.	11 <i>Hen. IV. c. 3.</i>	Ib.	162
Records not to be altered after Judgment enrolled.	Ib.	Ib.	163
CONCERNING JUSTICES of ASSIZE.	13 <i>Hen. IV. c. 2.</i>	Ib.	166
Stat. 8 Ric. II. c. 2. as to Justices of Assize, &c. confirmed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Chief Justice of the King's Bench shall in anywise hereafter be made Justice to take Assizes in any County in England, but only in the County of Lancaster, during the King's Pleasure, for Salvation of his Prerogative.	Ib.	Ib.	167
THAT NO MAN be JUSTICE of ASSIZE in his own COUNTRY.	33 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 24.</i>	III.	864
Recital of Stat. 8 Ric. II. c. 2. that none be Justice of Assize in the County where he dwells, and of the Evasion thereof.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
None shall be Justice of Assize within any County where he was born or doth inhabit—Penalty £100; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to the Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Clerks of Assize being Associates to the Justice.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Officers in Corporations.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Justices in both Benches.	§ 4.	Ib.	865
Clerk of Assize shall not be Counsel for any Person in his Circuit—Penalty £10; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to the Party grieved.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.

Justices of Assize and Gaol Delivery.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for Justices, Justice Clerks, and Clerks in Lancaster.	33 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 6.	III.	865
See 13 Hen. IV. c. 2.			
By Stat. 12 Geo. II. c. 27. Persons may be Justices of Oyer and Terminer, or Gaol Delivery, in the Counties where they were born or do dwell.			
See Justices. Justices of the King's Bench. Parliament. Quarter Sessions.			

Justices of either Bench.

THE APPOINTMENT and AUTHORITY of JUSTICES of NISI PRIUS.	Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 30.	I.	86
Justices shall have their own Clerks.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 12 Edw. I. Stat. 1. c. 4.—			
27 Edw. I. Stat. 1. cc. 3, 4.—			
14 Edw. III. Stat. 1. c. 16.			

OATH of JUSTICES, KING'S BAILIFFS, and MINISTERS.	Nov. Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 39.	Ib.	167
---	-----------------------------	-----	-----

HOW DELAYS of JUDGMENTS in COURTS of JUSTICE shall be REDRESSED.	14 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 5.	Ib.	283
--	---------------------------	-----	-----

Though they have made an Oath before this Time, yet, nevertheless, to remember them of the same Oath, and all that do meddle in the Places under them, shall make an Oath to serve the King and his People.

See Stat. 27 Eliz. c. 8. establishing the Court of Exchequer Chamber.

THAT the MASTER of the ROLLS and other OFFICERS of the CHANCERY shall not go to the WAR.	11 Hen. VII. c. 18.	II.	582
--	---------------------	-----	-----

Justices of either Bench, Master of the Rolls, Judges, and Barons of the Exchequer, not bound to attend the King in the Wars.

§ 2.

Ib. Ib.

Act not to extend to Officers at Berwick and Carlisle, nor to the Clerk of the King's Council.

§ 3.

Ib. Ib.

See Stat. 19 Hen. VII. c. 1.

See Chaplains. Justices. Justices of Assize. Justices of the King's Bench. Quarter Sessions.

Justices of the Common Pleas. See Justices of either Bench.

Justices in Eyre.

WHAT DAY shall be GIVEN to him that is VOUCHERED to WARRANT.	Provisions of the King and Council, 43 Hen. III. c. 26. Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 26.	I.	11
		Ib.	25

If the Vouchee be within the County, then to appoint within the Third or Fourth Day.

Ib.

Ib. Ib.

If he dwell without the County, then a Summons of Fifteen Days at the least.

Ib.

Ib. Ib.

See King's Bailiffs.

Justices of Forests. See Forests.

Justices of the King's Bench.

JUSTICES to FOLLOW the KING.	Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 5.	Ib.	139
------------------------------	----------------------------------	-----	-----

FOR the JUSTICES, SERJEANTS at LAW, and the KING'S ATTORNEY.	10 Hen. VI. Stat. 2.	II.	277
--	----------------------	-----	-----

Justices of the King's Bench.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Recital, that the Justices of the King's Bench, and of the Common Bench, the Justices assigned for taking Assizes, the King's Serjeants and Attorney for the Time being, before this Time were always paid in Hand for their Fees and Rewards of the King by the Treasurers of England for the Time being, annually in the Terms of Easter and St. Michael by equal Portions; until the Time of William Kynwolmershe, late Treasurer of England, and since, that they were sent to take for their Payment Assignments of the King's Debtors, who by such Assignments sometimes nothing will pay without Allowances.	10 Hen. VI. St. 2.	II.	277

The said Justices, Serjeants, and Attorney for the King for the Time being, and every of them, shall be paid in Hand for their said Fees and Rewards of the King.

See Justices of either Bench.

Justices of Nisi Prius.

THE APPOINTMENT and AUTHORITY of JUSTICES of NISI PRIUS.	Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 30.	I.	85
See Stat. 12 Edw. I. Stat. 1. c. 4.—			
27 Edw. I. Stat. 1. cc. 3, 4.—			
12 Edw. II. Stat. 1. cc. 3, 4.—			
14 Edw. III. Stat. 1. c. 16.			

HOW INQUESTS and JURIES shall be TAKEN by NISI PRIUS.	Stat. York. 12 Edw. II. c. 4.	Ib.	178
---	-------------------------------	-----	-----

Justices of Nisi Prius may record Nonsuits, and take Inquests upon Defaults.

Ib.

Ib. Ib.

JUSTICES of NISI PRIUS EMPOWERED to GIVE JUDGMENT and AWARD EXECUTION in Cases of TREASON and FELONY.	14 Hen. VI. c. 1.	II.	289
See Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 30.—18 Eliz. c. 12.			

See Commissions of General Inquiry. Justices of either Bench. Middlesex. Nisi Prius.

Justices of Oyer and Terminer. See Justice. Justices.

Justices of Peace.

THE AUTHORITY of JUSTICES of ASSIZE, GAOL DELIVERY, and of the PEACE.	4 Edw. III. c. 2.	I.	261-2
See Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 30.			

JUSTICES (KEEPERS) of the PEACE APPOINTED.	18 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 2.	Ib.	301
The Authority of Justices of the Peace.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

WHAT SORT of PERSONS shall be JUSTICES of PEACE, and what AUTHORITY they shall have.	34 Edw. III. c. 1.	Ib.	364
--	--------------------	-----	-----

The Jurisdiction of Justices of the Peace over Offenders, Rioters, Barrators, and Vagabonds.

Ib.

Ib. Ib.

They may arrest and imprison, and take Surety for good Behaviour; and may hear and determine Felonies and Trespasses.

Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Justices of Peace.		Vol.	Page	Justices of Peace.		Vol.	Page
Statute				Statute			
FOR APPOINTING and REGULATING JUSTICES of PEACE, their SESSIONS, and WAGES. - - -	12 Ric. II. c. 10.	II.	58	FOR the CHOOSING of JUSTICES of the PEACE. - - -	2 Hen. V. St. 2. c. 1.	II.	187
In every Commission of Justices of the Peace, there shall be but Six Justices. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Justices of the Peace to be appointed from the Residents, except the Lords and the Justices of Assize now named and to be named by the King and his Council, the King's Chief Stewards of the Lands and Seigniorities of the Duchy of Lancaster, in the North Parts, and in the South. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Wages of Justices and their Clerks. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	59	THE QUALIFICATION for a JUSTICE of the PEACE. - - -	18 Hen. VI. c. 11.	Ib.	309
No Steward of any Lord to be assigned in any of the said Commissions. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital of Abuses in the Appointment of Justices of the Peace. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of the one Bench or the other, or Serjeants at Law, need not attend the Sessions regularly. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	None shall be assigned a Justice of Peace, unless he have £20 per Annum in Land. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 12 Ric. II. cc. 3. 9.—13 Ric. II. Stat. 1. c. 7.—14 Ric. II. c. 11.—2 Hen. V. Stat. 1. c. 4.—14 Hen. VI. c. 4.				Unqualified Persons acting—Penalty £20; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR REGULATING the APPOINTMENT and DUTY of JUSTICES of the PEACE. - - -	13 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 7.	Ib.	62	Proviso for Cities, Towns, or Boroughs, which be Counties incorporate of themselves; and Cities, Towns, or Boroughs which have Justices of Peace of Persons dwelling in the same by Commission or Warrant of the King, or of his Progenitors. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Statute 12 Ric. II. c. 10. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	If there be not sufficient Persons within any such County, the Chancellor of England shall put other discreet Persons learned in the Law, in such Commissions, though they have not Lands or Tenements to the Value aforesaid, by his Discretion. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	310
Justices of Peace shall be made, of new, in all the Counties of England, of the most sufficient Knights, Esquires, and Gentlemen of the Law, of the said Counties. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	63	See now Stats. 5 Geo. II. c. 18.—18 Geo. II. c. 20.—1 Geo. III. c. 13. explained as to Oaths to be taken by Justices of the Peace, 7 Geo. III. c. 9.			
Their Oath. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR the JUSTICES of PEACE for the DUE EXECUTION of their COMMISSIONS. - - -	4 Hen. VII. c. 12.	Ib.	536
FOR REGULATING the RATES of LABOURERS' WAGES, and the GAINS of VICTUALLERS. - - -	13 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 8.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital of the Negligence of Justices of the Peace. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Stat. 12 Ric. II. c. 10. confirmed, except as to Justices of Peace. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Justices of the Peace shall cause the Proclamation to this Act annexed to be made Four Times in a Year, at the Sessions. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices in Sessions shall assess Rates of Artificers' and Labourers' Wages, and make Proclamation thereof by their Discretion, according to the Dearth of Victuals; and that Victuallers take not undue Gains, upon Pain to be grievously punished according to the Discretion of the said Justices, where no Pain is limited. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Tenor of Proclamation. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	537
See 51 Hen. III. Stat. 1.—23 Edw. III. c. 6.—12 Edw. IV. c. 8.—5 Eliz. c. 4.				Recital of the great Increase of Offences, and of the Remissness of Justices of the Peace in the Execution of the Laws. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Artificers. Labourers. Servants. Victuallers and Victuals.				Justices of the Peace charged to execute their Commissions. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR REGULATING JUSTICES of the PEACE. - - -	14 Ric. II. c. 11.	Ib.	77	If they do it not, they shall not be in the King's Favour, but taken as Men out of Credence, and be put out of the Commission for ever. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Eight Justices of Peace in each County. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Persons aggrieved may complain to the Justices of the Peace, and, if not redressed, to the Justices of Assize, and then to the King or his Chancellor. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Their Estreats and Wages regulated. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Justices neglecting to execute the Laws shall be put out of the Com-			
Seals to be made for Servants. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.				
No Duke, Earl, Baron, or Baronet, albeit they be assigned Justices of Peace, and hold their Sessions with the other Eight Justices, shall take any Wages. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.				
Statutes 12 Ric. II. c. 10.—13 Ric. II. Stat. 1. c. 7. and other Statutes, confirmed. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.				
See 12 Ric. II. cc. 3. 9.—13 Ric. II. Stat. 1. c. 9.							
JUSTICES of PEACE shall IMPRISON none but in the COMMON GAOL. - - -	5 Hen. IV. c. 10.	Ib.	146				

Justices of Peace.

Statute	Vol.	Page
mission, and further to be punished according to his Demerits. And over that his said Highness shall not let for any Favour, Affection, Cost, Charge, nor no other Cause, but that he shall see his Laws to have plain and due Execution, and his Subjects to live in Surety of their Lands, Bodies, and Goods, according to his said Laws. - - - 4 Hen. VII. c. 12.	II.	538

Justices of Peace.

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR REPEALING STAT. II HEN. VII. c. 3. concerning JUSTICES OF PEACE. 1 Hen. VIII. c. 6.	III.	3
Recital of Stat. II Hen. VII. c. 3. against unlawful Assemblies, and other Offences contrary to former Statutes. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Statute repealed. - - - Ib.	Ib.	4
See Bail. Bailiffs, Inquest. Justices of Assize. Liberties. Widdlesey. Wisi Prius. Quarter Sessions. Treasonable Suits. Westminster (City of).		

K.

Keels and Boats conveying Coals. See Newcastle (Port of).

Keeper of the Great Seal. See Great Seal.

Keeper of the Privy Seal.

Statute	Vol.	Page
HOW DELAYS of JUDGMENTS in COURTS of JUSTICE shall be REDRESSED. - - - 14 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 5.	I.	282
Though he has made an Oath before this Time; yet, nevertheless, to remember him of the same Oath, and all that meddle in the Places under him, shall make an Oath to serve the King and his People. - - - Ib.	Ib.	283
See Stat. 27 Eliz. c. 8. establishing the Court of Exchequer Chamber. And see 31 Eliz. c. 1.—16 Car. II. c. 2. § 2.; and as to Vacancy of a Lord Treasurer, 19 & 20 Car. II. c. 9.		

Keepers of the King's Great Horses.

Statute	Vol.	Page
CERTAIN PEOPLE shall be ASSIGNED to HEAR and DETERMINE all the OFFENCES done by such KEEPERS, as well at the Suit of the King as of the Party. - - - 10 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 2, 3.	Ib.	277
Former Commissions to such Keepers repealed. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Keepers of the Peace.

Statute	Vol.	Page
AUTHORITY OF. - - - 18 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 2.	Ib.	301
See Justices of the Peace.		

Keeping the Peace.

Statute	Vol.	Page
REGULATIONS for, in respect of GREAT TOWNS, and the LODGING of STRANGERS. - - - Stat. Wint. 13 Edw. I. c. 4.	Ib.	97
See Towns.		

Kent (County of).

Statute	Vol.	Page
PROVISO for FELONS' GOODS and LANDS. - - - Stat. Prerog. Reg. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	227
CUSTOMS of GLOUCESTER and KENT. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR PREVENTING BREWERS in KENT from being MALTSTERS. - - - 33 Hen. VI. c. 4.	II.	374

Kent (County of).

Statute	Vol.	Page
No public Brewer in Kent to make above 100 Quarters of Malt annually to his own Use—Penalty £10 for every Year he makes above the said 100 Quarters; One Half of Penalty to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - - 33 Hen. VI. c. 4.	II.	374
Continuance of Act, Five Years. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the PRESERVATION of TIMBER in the WILDS of the COUNTIES of SUSSEX, SURREY, and KENT, and for the AMENDMENT of HIGHWAYS decayed by CARRIAGE to and from IRON MILLS there. - - - 27 Eliz. c. 19.	IV. pt. 1.	726
Recital of the Destruction of Timber in Iron Works in Sussex, Surrey, and Kent. - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
No new Iron Mills, Furnace, &c. to be erected in those Counties, nor Bodies of Timber, Trees of One Foot Square, used in such Furnaces. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalty £300 for each Mill, and 40s. for each Tree. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
What Timber may be used as Fuel for Iron Works in certain Places. - - - § 2.	Ib.	727
Occupiers of Iron Works to repair Highways—Penalty 10s. per Load, for Repair of Highways. - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Double Penalty in default of Distress. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Repealed by 39 Eliz. c. 19. as to Highways in Surrey and Kent; but the last mentioned Act repealed, 7 Geo. III. c. 42. § 57. See 13 Geo. III. c. 78. § 84.—17 Geo. III. c. 16.—18 Geo. III. c. 63.—21 Geo. III. c. 20.—33 Geo. III. c. 52.—34 Geo. III. c. 74.—54 Geo. III. c. 109.—55 Geo. III. c. 47. and 68.—3 Geo. IV. c. 126.—4 Geo. IV. c. 69—95.		
DRAINING in the COUNTY of KENT. - - - 43 Eliz. c. 11.	IV. pt. 2.	977
PROVISO respecting the DROWNED MARSHES of FANTS and LESNES. - - - 4 Jac. I. c. 8.	Ib.	1146
See Clotbs. Departing the Realm. Highways. Jury.		

Kentish Gen.		Statute	Vol.	Page
BATTAIL (GRAND ASSIZE) not to be in GAVELKIND LANDS. - - -	- - -	Con. Cant. Stat. Temp. incert.	IV. pt. 1.	225
<i>See Conscriptibines Cantiae.</i>				
Kerchiefs.				
PRICE of.—See Apparel.				
Kerseys.				
TO REFORM the EXCESSIVE LENGTH of KERSEYS. - - -	- - -	14 Eliz. c. 10.	Ib.	601
Recital of the Frauds on the Customs by extraordinary Length of Kerseys. - - -	- - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Kerseys shall not exceed Eighteen Yards in Length; and to be of the Weight required by Stat. 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 4.—Penalty 40s. per Kersey; One Moiety thereof to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - -	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Kerseys between Eighteen and Nineteen Yards long. - - -	- - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the REPEAL of STATUTE 14 ELIZ. c. 10. concerning the LENGTH of KERSEYS. - - -	- - -	3 Jac. I. c. 16.	IV. pt. 2.	1091
Recital of the Inconveniences resulting from Stat. 14 Eliz. c. 10. for regulating Length, &c. of Kerseys. - - -	- - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Length of stout and ordinary Kerseys not to exceed Four and twenty Yards—Weight Eight and twenty Pounds, and One Half Pound. - - -	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sorting Kerseys, the said Length—Weight Thirty-two Pounds and One Half Pound. - - -	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Weights to be in proportion to the Length. - - -	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalty on Excess in Length, 5s. per Yard. - - -	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
On Defect in Weight, 2s. per lb. - - -	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same. - - -	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proportionate Custom on Kerseys. - - -	- - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>In part repealed, 49 Geo. III. c. 109. § 2.</i>				
Keps.				
IMPORTING of, READY MADE.—See <i>Wares ready brought.</i>				
Kidderminster Stuffs.				
FOR the REGULATING the MAKING of KIDDERMINSTER STUFFS. - - -	- - -	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 8.	V.	710
A Corporation of Weavers in Kidderminster to be established. - - -	- - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Form of Oath to be taken by them. - - -	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
On refusing to take Oath, or on Death of President, &c. others to be chosen. - - -	- - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Power to make Bye-Laws, to be confirmed by Justices of Assize for the County of Worcester, and published Twice a Year. - - -	- - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Power to impose Fines. - - -	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fine not to exceed 40s. for One Offence. - - -	- - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.

Kidderminster Stuffs.		Statute	Vol.	Page
President, &c. being chosen, and neglecting to execute—Penalty not exceeding £5, to be levied by Distress, to poor Artificers of the Trade. - - -	- - -	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 8. § 5.	V.	710
Linen Yarn to be reeled on a Reel Four Yards about, and sold openly in the Market. - - -	- - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Selling or exposing to sale Yarns unduly reeled—Seizure, and to be tried by a Jury, who are to be sworn to inquire of Defects of Yarns seized. - - -	- - -	§ 7.	Ib.	711
Yarns found not duly made and reeled—Penalty not exceeding the Value of the defective Yarns, to be paid to and disposed of by Corporation, otherwise Yarn to be sold and Overplus restored to Owner. - - -	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Kidderminster Stuffs to be regulated by the said Bye-Laws. - - -	- - -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Cloths and Stuffs to be viewed and searched by the President, &c.; if found duly made, to be sealed; if not duly made, to be seized and tried, and Owners fined as for defective Yarns. - - -	- - -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Power to Corporation to enter into Shops, Houses, and Warehouses, and search and view Cloths and Stuffs. - - -	- - -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Cloths found defective, seized and tried. - - -	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Buying Cloth before sealed, or such Cloth found unsealed, (Exception)—Penalty 4s. per Piece on Person on whom found, and the like Penalty on Maker. - - -	- - -	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalties to the Poor of the Trade. - - -	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sealing with counterfeit Seal, or removing Seal, &c.—Penalty £20. - - -	- - -	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
How Journeymen to be provided for. - - -	- - -	§ 13.	Ib.	712
Penalties other than as aforesaid to be applied, One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to the Poor of the Trade. - - -	- - -	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalties levied by Distress. - - -	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices, Constables, &c. to aid and assist Corporation. - - -	- - -	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
In Actions for executing Act, General Issue may be pleaded—Double Costs. - - -	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Kidels.				
FISHING with KIDELS and WEARS. - - -	- - -	Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert.	I.	234 ^(a)
Killing, se defendendo.				
CLERGY.—See Benefit of Clergy. <i>Whanslaughter.</i>				
Kilmainham Hospital.				
PROVISO for ATTAINDER of EARL of KILDARE. - - -	- - -	11 Hen. VII. c. 44.	II.	612
Kilns.				
BURNING in the NIGHT TIME.—See <i>Common Ricks.</i>				

The King.	Statute	Vol.	Page
THE KING, henceforth, shall not go out of his REALM, nor undertake, against any one, DEED of WAR, without the COMMON ASSENT of his BARONAGE, and that in PARLIAMENT; and if he otherwise do, the Summons for his Service shall be for none; and if he go or undertake Deed of War with such Assent, and appoint a Guardian in his Realm, he shall appoint him with such Assent.	Nov. Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 9.	I.	159
EVIL COUNSELLORS to be REMOVED from the KING.	Ib. c. 13.	Ib.	160
THE KING shall have WRECK of the SEA, WHALES and STURGEONS.	Stat. Prerog. Reg. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	226 (a)
THAT NO PERSON GOING with the KING to the WARS shall be ATTAINT of TREASON.	11 Hen. VII. c. 1.	II.	568
Provided always, that no Person or Persons shall take any Benefit or Advantage by this Act, which shall hereafter decline from his or their said Allegiance.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR TAKING AWAY the COURTS of WARDS and LIVERIES, and TENURES in CAPITE, and by KNIGHTS SERVICE and PURVEYANCE; and for SETTLING a REVENUE upon HIS MAJESTY in lieu thereof.	12 Car. II. c. 24.	V.	259
Recompence to the King for taking away the Court of Wards and Liveries.	§ 14.	Ib.	261
FOR PROVIDING NECESSARY CARRIAGES for HIS MAJESTY in HIS ROYAL PROGRESS and REMOVALS.	13 Car. II. c. 8.	Ib.	310
Clerk or Chief Officer of His Majesty's Carriages, by Warrant from the Green Cloth, to give Notice for providing Carts and Carriages for His Majesty's Use.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Refusing to furnish His Majesty with necessary Carriages, on Proof by Oath of Officer, or Two Witnesses—Penalty 40s. to the Crown, to be levied by Distress and Sale.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Horses, &c. not to travel above a Day's Journey; ready Money.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer taking Gift, to spare Persons, &c. — Penalty £10 to Party grieved or suing for same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Wrongful charging any Person—Punishment as by Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 12.	Ib.	Ib.	311
Rates for Lodging for His Majesty's Servants.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Where Diet paid for, Lodging found.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Rates and Prices to be set by Two Justices of the Peace.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Rates to be proclaimed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Taking higher Rates—Penalty 40s. to Party grieved, leviable by Distress.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act till the End of next Parliament.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
FOR ADVANCING the SALE of FEE FARM RENTS and other RENTS.	22 Car. II. c. 6.	Ib.	657
Letters Patent granted by the King, of certain Rents before the 24th June 1672 (Exception), confirmed.	§ 1.	Ib.	658

The King.	Statute	Vol.	Page
The said Letters Patent to be expounded most beneficially for the Patentees.	22 Car. II. c. 6. § 1.	V.	658
Proviso for Misnamings, Misrecitals, &c. and for any other Defect.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Patentees and Trustees may sell the same Rents to any Purchasers by Indenture of Bargain and Sale enrolled.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Rents how to be described and conveyed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Purchasers, by virtue of such Deed enrolled, peaceably to enjoy against all Claims by the Crown or the Duke of Cornwall, and also freed and discharged from any Breach of Trust pretended to be committed by the said Trustees.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
And to sue for and recover the same as His Majesty might have done, except by Prerogative Process.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Fee-farm and other Rents not paid for Forty Years last past, not to be inserted in Patents hereafter made.	§ 5.	Ib.	659
Tenant may hold the Land discharged in Cases herein mentioned.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If Letters Patent of Manors, Lands, &c. heretofore granted, on which Rents so sold have been reserved, shall be cancelled, and so return to the Crown, the Purchasers may hold as against the Crown and others, in manner as herein mentioned.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Queen and others, (Exception of Dukes of Cornwall).	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Bodies Corporate may purchase and enjoy Rents, notwithstanding the Statutes of Mortmain.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for certain Rents arising in the Principality of Wales.	§ 8.	Ib.	660
Instructions to be observed in the Sale of Fee-farm Rents.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Fee-farmers, of Mills formerly belonging to the Crown or Duchy of Lancaster.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
All Sums of Money, Rents, &c. to be allowed to maintain Grammar Schools, or for the Repairs of Churches, Chapels, Bridges, Highways, &c. to remain as heretofore.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Trustees may convey to such Persons as they think fit for the Performance of such charitable Uses.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See King Charles the Second.</i>			
FOR VESTING certain FEE-FARM RENTS and other SMALL RENTS in TRUSTEES.	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 24.	Ib.	743
Recital, that in pursuance of Stat. 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 6. by Letters Patent 13th June and 11th November, 22 Car. II. certain Rents had been granted to Lord Hawley and others; and that many small Rents had been left out of the said Letters Patents, which were meant to be conveyed by the said Act, and that the Collection thereof was very chargeable.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.

The King.	Statute	Vol.	Page
All Rents (Exception) within the Survey of the Exchequer and Duchy of Lancaster vested in Lord Hawley and others, as Trustees, as herein mentioned.	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 24. § 1.	V.	743
All Purchasers of Fee-farm Rents to be kept harmless from all Incumbrances made by the said Trustees.	§ 2.	Ib.	744
The Receivers General may receive the said Rents till Sale made.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Advantages of former Acts allowed to Purchasers.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Printed Copies of this and the former Deed enrolled to be Evidence.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Tenant in Tail of the said Rents hereby enabled to bar the Remainder vested in the said Trustees.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
The Trustees duly executing their Authority discharged against His Majesty, &c.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Purchasers may make a general Avowry, &c. by alleging that the Trustees were seized in Fee, &c. and so granted the same Rents.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Liberty to Trustees to convey by the Words expressed in the Letters Patent, or by Particulars made out by the Auditors, or by the Grants from the Crown.	§ 8.	Ib.	745
Proviso for Rights of the Queen.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>How such Rents to be described in Deeds and Pleadings, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 4. Certain Parts of these Acts repealed, 19 Geo. III. c. 45. § 1.—26 Geo. III. c. 87. § 10. and certain Parts of the Letters Patent therein mentioned vacated, 26 Geo. III. c. 87. § 10.</i>			
FOR SETTLING the REVENUE on HIS MAJESTY for his LIFE, which was settled on HIS LATE MAJESTY for his LIFE.	1 Jac. II. c. 1.	VI.	1
<i>Repealed, 2 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 3. § 9.</i>			
FOR THE PROVIDING NECESSARY CARRIAGES for HIS MAJESTY in his ROYAL PROGRESSES and REMOVALS.	1 Jac. II. c. 10.	Ib.	12
Recital of Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 13. and that the said Act may prove prejudicial to the King in his royal Progress.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Clerk of the King's Carriages to give Three Days Notice in Writing to Justice to provide Carriages.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons convicted by Oath of refusing to provide same—Penalty 40s. to the Crown.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recompence 6d. per Mile.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Length of Journey.	§ 3.	Ib.	13
Ready Payment to be made.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justice acting unduly—Penalty £10 to the Party grieved, or the Party suing for same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons impressing Horses, &c. not being empowered so to do—Punish-			

The King.	Statute	Vol.	Page
ment as contained in Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 12.	1 Jac. II. c. 10. § 3.	VI.	13
Rate of Lodging, Horse Meat, &c. for the King's Servants.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Where Diet, &c. paid for, nothing paid for Lodging.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Peace to appoint and proclaim Rates for Hay, Oats, &c.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Taking other Rates—Penalty 40s. to the Party grieved.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act till the End of the next Parliament.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Carters, &c. summoned and not employed, to be paid 5s.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer not paying—Penalty 40s. to the Party grieved.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
High Constables, &c. to make a Return of Names, &c. of Persons warned to bring in Carts, &c.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
FOR CONSOLIDATING the ESTATES TAIL and REVERSION in FEE which HIS MAJESTY hath in the POST OFFICE and TWENTY-FOUR THOUSAND POUNDS per Annum of the HEREDITARY EXCISE.	1 Jac. II. c. 12.	Ib.	14
Recital of Stat. 15 Car. II. c. 14. § 4.; and reciting, that in pursuance of an Agreement between King Charles II. and James Duke of York; and of 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 6. Letters Patent, 18 Jan. 32 Car. II. were granted to the Duke of York for the yearly Sum of £24,000; and reciting, that by Demise of the late King, the Inheritance of the Post Office Revenues, and the said £24,000 per Annum were vested in King James II.	§§ 1, 2, 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Doubts removed as to due Execution of Power given to the King to settle a Jointure on the Queen.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
The King to stand seized of the said Revenues, and £24,000 per Annum.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Estates Tail and Reversion in Fee of the King in the Post Office, and £24,000 per Annum of the Hereditary Excise, consolidated.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Jointure confirmed.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 48.—43 Geo. III. c. 69. § 10.</i>			
FOR THE REVIVING and CONTINUANCE of several ACTS of PARLIAMENT therein mentioned.	1 Jac. II. c. 17.	Ib.	19
Recital of Stat. 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 22. for the better Recovery of Fines and Forfeitures due to the King.	§ 11.	Ib.	20
The said Statute to be in force for Seven Years, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
FOR EMPOWERING HIS MAJESTY to APPREHEND and DETAIN such PERSONS as he shall find just CAUSE to SUSPECT are CONSPIRING against the GOVERNMENT.	1 W. & M. c. 2.	Ib.	24
Persons committed by Warrant of Privy Council on Suspicion of Treason, may be detained, and Judge, &c. not to bail without Order.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.

The King.

Statute	Vol.	Page
But may have the Benefit of Stat. 31 Car. II. c. 2. and of all other Statutes providing for the Liberty of the Subject. - - - - - 1 W. & M. c. 2. § 2.	VI.	24
Continuance of Act till the 17th April 1689. - - - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Privileges of Parliament. - - - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR EMPOWERING HIS MAJESTY to APPREHEND and DETAIN such PERSONS as he shall find just CAUSE to SUSPECT are CONSPIRING against the GOVERNMENT. - - - - - 1 W. & M. c. 7.	Ib.	57
Persons in Prison on the 25th April 1689, or after, by Warrant of the Privy Council, may be detained without Bail or Mainprize. - - - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
No Judge, &c. to hold such Persons to Bail without Order of Privy Council. - - - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Stat. 31 Car. II. c. 2. and all other Laws providing for the Liberty of the Subject. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act till the said 25th April 1689. - - - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Privileges of Parliament. - - - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR EMPOWERING THEIR MAJESTIES to COMMIT without BAIL such PERSONS as they shall find just CAUSE to SUSPECT are CONSPIRING against the GOVERNMENT. - - - - - 1 W. & M. c. 19.	Ib.	77
Persons in Prison on the 25th May 1689, or after, by Warrant of the Privy Council, may be detained without Bail, &c. - - - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
No Judge, &c. to hold such Persons to Bail without Order of Privy Council. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Stat. 31 Car. II. c. 2. and all other Laws providing for the Liberty of the Subject. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act till the 23d October 1689. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Privileges of Parliament. - - - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
True Copy of Warrant for Commitment to be entered and signed as herein mentioned. - - - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR EMPOWERING HIS MAJESTY to APPREHEND and DETAIN such PERSONS as he shall find Cause to suspect are CONSPIRING against HIS ROYAL PERSON or GOVERNMENT. - - - - - 7 & 8 W. III. c. 11.	VII.	74
Persons in Prison 20th February 1695, or after, on Suspicion of Treason, &c. may be detained until 1st September 1696. - - - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
No Judge to bail without Order from the Privy Council. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons so committed to have the Benefit of Stat. 31 Car. II. c. 2., and of all other Laws for the Liberty of the Subject. - - - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Privileges of Parliament. - - - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Lieutenants of Counties, and their Deputies, may, by Warrant under Hand and Seal, employ Persons to search for, seize, and detain Horses of £5 Value and upwards, belonging to suspected Persons. - - - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.

The King.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Owner liable to Innkeeper for Keep of such Horses, at a Rate herein mentioned. - - - - - 7 & 8 W. III. c. 11. § 4.	VII.	74
Hours at which such Search may be made. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In case of Resistance, Persons may enter by Force. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Horses may be used in case of Invasion, &c. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso as to Breeding Mares. - - - - - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the BETTER SECURITY of HIS MAJESTY'S ROYAL PERSON and GOVERNMENT. - - - - - 7 & 8 W. III. c. 27.	Ib.	114
Refusing to take the Oaths of Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 8., or to appear to have the said Oaths tendered to them—Penalty as by Laws in force and inflicted upon Popish Recusants. - - - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons tendering Oaths to record the Names, &c. of Persons refusing to take them; or not appearing, to certify the same to Justices of Assize, &c. who are to estreat, and certify into Court of Exchequer. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Publishing, &c. that His Majesty is not rightful King, or that the late King James or the pretended Prince of Wales hath any Right to the Crown, &c.—Premunire, Stat. 16 Ric. II. c. 5. - - - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of the Association. - - - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Form of Association altered, see 13 & 14 W. III. c. 6. § 16. Determined, 1 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 22. § 3.		
Commissioners of Public Accounts, and other Persons holding Offices under the Crown, to appear as herein mentioned, and subscribe the said Association. - - - - - § 4.	Ib.	115
Persons admitted, &c. into any Office, Civil or Military, or receiving Pay, &c. under Patent or Grant from the Crown, &c. to subscribe the said Association at the same Time that they make and subscribe the Declaration of Stat. 25 Car. II. c. 2. - - - - - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons neglecting, &c. to subscribe the Association, disabled. - - - - - § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons who have neglected, &c. to subscribe the said Association, and yet executing Offices—Penalty as for refusing to subscribe the said Declaration. - - - - - § 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Courts of Justice herein mentioned may tender the said Association for Subscription. - - - - - § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Register of Subscription kept. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In what Case Persons who have forfeited Offices, by neglecting, &c. to subscribe, may hold the same again. - - - - - § 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Information for Words spoken, Three Days; and for Prosecution for Offence, Three Months. - - - - - § 10.	Ib.	116
Two Witnesses necessary to Conviction. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
As to Repeal of Sections from 3 to 10, both inclusive, see 1 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 22. § 3.		

The King.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for Quakers making and subscribing Declaration of Fidelity of Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 18., and proving themselves to be Quakers. -	7 & 8 W. III. c. 27. § 11.	VII.	116
Persons in the Service of Prince and Princess of Denmark to subscribe the said Association — Penalty as in Section 7. ante. -	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Persons in His Majesty's Service in the Fleet or beyond Sea. -	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Pardon of Penalties, &c. under the Privy Seal. -	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
After the Determination of the present Parliament, Members taking the Oaths, &c. of Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 8. to subscribe the said Association. -	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Refusing, disabled to sit. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
New Writ. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
English Subjects returning from France without Leave under Sign Manual — High Treason. -	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
English Subjects returned from France since 29th Sept. 1695, without Licence under Stat. 3 W. & M. c. 13. to surrender themselves, take the Oaths of Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 8. and give Security for good Behaviour; or otherwise, not having Licence to continue, to depart the Kingdom, and not return during the War with France without Licence. -	§ 17.	Ib.	117
Refusing to surrender, &c. or returning — Premunire. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons refusing the Oaths of Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 8., or, being Quakers, refusing to subscribe the Declaration of Fidelity of Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 18. which may be administered by Sheriff, &c. at Poll, not admitted to vote. -	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons committed for High Treason before the last Day of Trinity Term 1696, may be detained without Bail until 1st Dec. 1696, unless bailed by Order of Council. -	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
No Commission, Civil or Military, to cease by the Demise of the King, save as herein mentioned. -	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Clause explained, 1 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 8. §§ 1, 2.</i>			
This Act, concerning the Subscription of the Association, not to make void Offices of Inheritance in Fee-Simple, so as the Persons holding such Offices appoint Deputies until such Time as the Persons having such Offices subscribe the Association, and so as such Deputies subscribe the same and be approved by the King. -	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Note to Section 10.</i>			
FOR CONTINUING the IMPRISONMENT of COUNTER and others, for the late horrid CONSPIRACY to ASSASSINATE the PERSON of HIS SACRED MAJESTY. -	9 W. III. c. 4.	Ib.	300
Imprisonment continued until 1st January 1698, &c. unless bailed or discharged by Order of Council. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>			

The King.	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR CONTINUING the IMPRISONMENT of COUNTER and others, for the late CONSPIRACY to ASSASSINATE the PERSON of HIS SACRED MAJESTY. -	10 W. III. c. 19.	VII.	531
<i>See Com Richs. Court of the General Surveys of the King's Lands. Court of Wards and Liberties. The Crown. Debts due to and from the King. Ecclesiastical Law. Excheat and Excheators. Fines and Forfeitures. Forfeitures of War. Game. Grants of Lands by the King. Honors. Killing and Wounding of Cattle. King's Ministers and Officers. Letters Patent. Offices. Parks. Tonnage and Poundsage. Treason. Warships.</i>			
King at Arms.			
KING at ARMS shall have their MANTLES, without more. -	Stat. Arm. Stat. Temp. incert.	I.	231
King in Council. See Proclamations by the King.			
King for the Time being.			
SERVING not to incur PENALTY.—See The King.			
King Charles the First.			
FOR the RELIEF of HIS MAJESTY'S ARMY and the NORTHERN PARTS of the KINGDOM. -	16 Car. I. c. 2.	V.	58
FOR the ATTAINDER of SEVERAL PERSONS guilty of the HORRID MURDER of HIS LATE SACRED MAJESTY KING CHARLES the FIRST. -	12 Car. II. c. 30.	Ib.	288
Recital of the Contrivance of the said Murder. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Yearly Anniversary of Humiliation on 30th January for ever. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Attainder of the Persons actively instrumental in the Murder of His late Majesty. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Names of Persons tried and legally attainted. -	Ib.	Ib.	289
Of the Ten Persons executed. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Of the Persons fled. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Of the Persons who were dead before they could be brought to Trial, and are thereby declared attainted. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Their Lands, Tenements, &c. whereof they were seised, or any for them, 25th March 1646, or at any Time since, forfeited, and vested in His Majesty. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All their Goods and Personal Estates whereof they were possessed, or any for them, 11th February 1659, forfeited, and vested in His Majesty. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Conveyances by any of the Offenders (Exception), and for Statutes, Judgments, &c. before 9th Sept. 1659; and for Money <i>bonâ fide</i> lent, &c. and Conveyances made before 25th April 1660, to any of the said Offenders in Trust. -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Conveyances to be enrolled in the Court of Exchequer before 1st January 1662. -	Ib.	Ib.	290
Proviso for the Marquis of Worcester, &c. -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
General Saving. -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for such as have received and paid Rents, &c. to the Offenders. -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.

King Charles the First.

Proviso for Richard Ingoldsby as to Goods, &c. of Sir Hardress Waller in Ireland. - - - 12 *Car. II. c. 30. § 6.*

King Charles the Second.

FOR a FREE and VOLUNTARY PRESENT to HIS MAJESTY. - - - 13 *Car. II. St. 1. c. 4.*

FOR ADVANCING the SALE of FEE-FARM RENTS, and other RENTS. - 22 *Car. II. c. 6.*

Recital, that Advantages should be granted to Purchasers of Fee-farm Rents, &c. - - - § 1.

Grant of Fee-farm Rents, Rent Service, Chantry Rents, &c. to Trustees, for Sale; except Quit Rents, Copyhold Rents, Tenths, First Fruits, and except Rents incident to Reversions in the Crown, &c. - - - *Ib.*

Recital, that divers Patents of Manors, &c. have been granted upon Commissions of defective Titles, &c. whereupon Rents have been reserved although nothing passed. - - - § 5.

Contracts to be signed by Treasurer. - - - § 8.

Trustees to convey. - - - *Ib.*

Purchase Money how to be paid. - *Ib.*

Allowance on prompt Payment. - *Ib.*

Tenants contracting within Six Months to be preferred in point of Purchase. - - - *Ib.*

Proviso if the immediate Tenant do not perfect his Contract, Preference and Pre-emption lost. - - - *Ib.*

Conveyance, to whom made. - - - *Ib.*

Proviso respecting Incumbrances. - *Ib.*

Trustees to hold for the Crown until Sale. - - - *Ib.*

Trustees to covenant against Incumbrances by them. - - - *Ib.*

See *The King.*

FOR REVESTING the POWER of GRANTING WINE LICENCES in HIS MAJESTY, HIS HEIRS, and SUCCESSORS, and for settling a Recompence on his Royal Highness in lieu thereof. - 22 & 23 *Car. II. c. 6.*

Recital of Stat. 15 *Car. II. c. 14. §§ 1. 11.*; and that by reason of 20 *Car. II. c. 7. (19 & 20 Car. II. c. 6.)* and 22 *Car. II. c. 3.* the Prices of Wine had been raised, and that the Revenue of Wine Licences should be vested in the Crown, and that in Recompence a yearly Sum of £24,000 was to be granted to the Duke of York, issuing out of the Duties of Beer, &c. by Stat. 12 *Car. II. c. 24.* and Stat. 13 *Car. II. Stat. 1. c. 7.* - - - § 1.

Recital of Tenure and Times of Payment of the said Annuity; and of Power for the Duke and his Heirs Male to make Provision thereout for their Wives and Children; and that the said Annuity had been granted for Two Years by Letters Patent 28th September, 22 *Car. II.* - - - *Ib.*

King Charles the Second.

The Revenue of Wine Licences, and Moiety of all Penalties vested in the King, as by Stat. 15 *Car. II. c. 14. 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 6. § 1.*

Freed from Jointures and Provisions for younger Children by the Duke. - - - *Ib.*

Proviso for a Moiety of the Forfeitures incurred before the 24th November 1670, and of Arrears of Rent to 24th June 1670, to the Duke. - - - § 2.

Letters Patent of the 1st November, 22 *Car. II.* for granting £24,000 per Annum to the Duke and his Heirs Male in lieu of the Wine Licences, to stand good in Law. - - - § 3.

Proviso for Nonrecitals or Misrecitals in the same Letters Patent. - § 4.

£24,000 per Annum to be paid quarterly by and from the immediate Hands of the Farmers, Commissioners, &c. of the Excise Duty, without Deduction. - - - § 5.

Acquittance of the Duke, or of the Heirs Male of his Body or the then Receiver, to be a Discharge. - - - *Ib.*

The same to be paid quarterly without Fee, &c. - - - § 6.

Commissioners, &c. neglecting Payment of the said £24,000, the Duke may prosecute. - - - § 7.

Proviso for Persons having sold Wines by Retail before the 24th November, 22 *Car. II.* - - - § 8.

King Edward the Second.

NO GIFTS to be MADE to the ORDAINERS without their CONSENT, and to the PROFIT of the KING. - { *Nov. Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 3.* I. 158

GIFTS to the DAMAGE of the KING repealed. - - - c. 7. *Ib. Ib.*

RESTRAINED from GOING OUT of the REALM, or MAKING WAR. - - - c. 9. *Ib. Ib.*

EVIL COUNSELLORS removed from the KING. - - - c. 13. *Ib. 160*

PROCESS on TRESPASSES in the Time of KING EDWARD II. regulated. - 2 *Edw. III. c. 13.* *Ib. 260*

King Edward the Third.

NONE IMPEACHED who took Part with the KING against his FATHER. - 1 *Edw. III. St. 1. c. 1.* I. 252

The King's Pardon of Chattels of Felons, of Fines, Amerciaments and Trespases. - - - *Ib.* *Ib. Ib.*

PARDONS for certain FINES and GRANTS. - - - { *Stat. West. 3. 4 Edw. III. c. 5.* *Ib. 263*

PARDON of DEBTS, FELONS' CHATTELS, &c. - - - 14 *Edw. III. St. 1. c. 2.* *Ib. 281*

PARDON of divers DEBTS, &c. due to the KING. - - - *Ib. c. 3.* *Ib. 282*

GENERAL PARDON by KING EDWARD the THIRD, in the YEAR of his JUBILEE. - - - 50 *Edw. III. c. 3.* *Ib. 396*

Kings Henry the Fourth, Fifth, and Sixth.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Except Persons attainted, and the King's open Enemies.	1 <i>Edw. IV. c. 1. § 7.</i>	II.	384
And of Grants of Wards and Marriages.	§ 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
And of Grants of Fairs and Markets.	§ 9.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
And of Grants of Liveries of Lands.	§ 10.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Exception as to Crown Lands and forfeited Estates.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	385
Proviso for Wards or Marriages granted by the present King Edward the Fourth.	§ 11.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Except on Attainers.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
And for Letters Patents made by the said present King to several Persons of Offices.	§ 12.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Grants of Annuities, Benefices, and ancient Offices.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Exception for certain Offices herein mentioned, the Grants of which shall be in force during the King's Pleasure.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
And for the King's several Grants to divers Corporations, &c. since the 4th of March last.	§ 13.	<i>Ib.</i>	386
And for Feoffments upon Trust to the late Kings, to the Use of others; except Persons attainted in this Parliament.	§ 14.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
And for Letters Patent made by the said King to the Lord Chancellor, Lord Treasurer, Judges, &c.	§ 15.	<i>Ib.</i>	387
And for Commissions of the Peace, and of Gaol Delivery, &c. or of Sewers, and all other Commissions made, granted, and directed by any of the said late pretended Kings.	§ 16.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

King Henry the Fifth.

THE KING'S PARDON of FINES, &c. of CHATELTS of FUGITIVES, FRELONS, WAIPS and STRAYS, &c. and of the SUIT of his PEACE.	4 <i>Hen. V. St. 2. c. 8.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	199, 200
ALLOWANCES to SOLDIERS of KING HENRY the FIFTH.	1 <i>Hen. VI. c. 5.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	215
Provision as to Jewels mortgaged by King Henry the Fifth.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See Parliament.</i>			

King Henry the Sixth.

ALL INDICTMENTS and ACTS done during the REBELLION of the TRAITOR JOHN CADE, and during future REBELLIONS declared void.	31 <i>Hen. VI. c. 1.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	360
Petitions in Parliament, 29 Hen. VI. not granted by the King, annulled.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	361
<i>See Parliament at Coventry.</i>			

King Henry the Seventh.

THAT all PERSONS SERVING the KING BEYOND the SEA in BRITTANY, may have their PROTECTIONS of PROPECTUR' and MORATUR', to be ALLOWED in the KING'S COURTS in all PLEAS of ASSIZE.	4 <i>Hen. VII. c. 4.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	528
---	--------------------------	------------	-----

King Henry the Seventh.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Judgments in Assizes shall not be prejudicial to Reversioners or Remainder Men not named.	4 <i>Hen. VII. c. 4.</i>	II.	529
The King and Council may grant Protections.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Limitation of Act.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
A Descent of Lands, &c. shall be of no greater Effect as to Persons in the King's Service, than if they were Minors.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons in the King's Service may make Feoffments, &c. to the Use of their Wills, without Fine.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
If they die in such Service, Feoffees or Executors shall have the Ward and Marriage of their Heirs within Age, and Custody of the Lands for Performance of their Wills.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Wardship of Heir of Feoffor returning.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	530
<i>See Stat. 14 Edw. IV. c. 1.</i>			
AN ACT for divers PRIVILEGES to be GRANTED to PERSONS being in the KING'S WARS.	7 <i>Hen. VII. c. 2.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	550
Persons in the King's Service beyond Sea, shall have Protections of Profectur' or Moratur', cum clausa Volumus.	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Allowance of Protection.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Judgments shall not prejudice them, if Reversioners or Remainder Men.	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
They shall be as Minors as to Descents.	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
They may make Attornies.	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The said Ordinance to endure and be available to every of the said Persons as long as he abideth so in the King's Wages.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
They shall have Licences of Alienation, without Fee or Fine, for the Intent of making their Wills.	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Feoffees to the Use of their Wills shall hold their Lands, after their Death or Return, for limited Terms, for Performance of their Wills, &c.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
And if any such Person come or return with the King, that the same Feoffees, or such Persons as the same Owner shall depute, shall have the same Lands and Tenements towards the Performance of the same by Three Years immediately ensuing after the same Return; and if any such Person so returning live Three Years after any such returning, or after that the said Four Years be expired, that from thenceforth the same Person, his Feoffees nor Executors, nor the same other Persons, shall take no Benefit nor Profit by this Act.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	551
Proviso, that the King shall have the Marriage of Heirs within Age, and Profits after the above Terms expired.	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Such Persons may, by their Attornies, enter on Lands descended, without suing Livery.	§ 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

King Henry the Seventh.		Statute	Vol.	Page	King Henry the Seventh.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Serjeants at Arms, not attending the King beyond Sea, shall forfeit their Offices.	-	7 Hen. VII. c. 2. § 8.	II.	551	Hamlets, Members, and Appurtenances of the which the said King Richard, to his own Use, or any other to the Use of the said King Richard, were seised the Day of his Death, be in the King our Sovereign Lord.	-	11 Hen. VII. c. 28. § 1.	II.	592
Feoffments to the Wills of Persons dying in Service shall be performed.	-	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.	General Saving.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Heirs in Tail.	-	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.	Proviso for Grants of the Premises, &c. by King Henry VII.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Covenants for Marriage of Children by such Persons shall be good against the King.	-	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.	INDENTURES between HIS MAJESTY and the MARQUESS OF DORSET.	-	11 Hen. VII. c. 37.	Ib.	604
D FEOFFAMENTO REGIS.	-	7 Hen. VII. c. 12.	Ib.	556	EXPENCES of HIS MAJESTY'S HOUSEHOLD.	-	11 Hen. VII. c. 62.	Ib.	627
Recital of the intended Departure of the King into France to War.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR CONFIRMATION of divers STATUTES formerly made against RIOTS, PERJURY, and other OFFENCES.	-	12 Hen. VII. c. 2.	Ib.	636
The Honour of Lancaster and Clydrow, and divers other Lordships, &c. Parcel of the Duchy of Lancaster, limited to Feoffees, to the Use of the King's Will.	-	Ib.	Ib.	557	All Acts made in 11 Hen. VII. to continue to this Parliament, continued to the next Parliament.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
After Performance of the said Will, or if no Will, Feoffees shall be seised to the Use of the King and his Heirs.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.	D FEOFFAMENTO p REGEM sc'o.	-	12 Hen. VII. c. 8.	Ib.	639
The same Premises shall continue to be Parcel of the Duchy of Lancaster.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital, that certain Trustees named shall stand seised of certain Estates to the Use of the King, for the Purposes of his Will, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All Officers and Governors of the Duchy shall remain, with their Fees, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	General Saving.	-	Ib.	Ib.	640
Feoffments, Leases, Grants of Offices, &c. to be made during the King's Life, shall be good.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	P REGINA.	-	12 Hen. VII. c. 9.	Ib.	640
Assurance to the Feoffees, notwithstanding Leases and Grants.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.	The Queen shall hold certain Estates specified, from Lady Day 10 Hen. VII. for her Life.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
At the Time of the King's Death, Officers shall remain; and Feoffments, Leases, Grants of Offices, &c. afterwards shall be made in the Name of the Feoffees.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	D FEOFFAMENTO p REGEM sc'o.	-	19 Hen. VII. c. 25.	Ib.	666
Rents and Services shall be payable to the King during his Life, with Wards, Marriages, and Reliefs; and after his Death to the Feoffees.	-	§ 5.	Ib.	558	Recital of Stat. 7 Hen. VII. c. 12. § 1, 2. for limiting Estates to Feoffees, to the Use of the King's Will.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The King may levy Arrears.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Decease of several of the said Feoffees.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All Actions shall be in his Name.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	New Feoffees appointed.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
P REGE.	-	11 Hen. VII. c. 28.	Ib.	592	Such Feoffees shall be seised, jointly with the Survivors of the former Feoffees, to the Uses of the recited Act.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital, that the King is entitled, by Act of Attainder, to the Property of King Richard III.; and that no Office had been found thereof.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	Succeeding Archbishops, &c. shall become Feoffees in the Stead of their Predecessors.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Certain Manors, &c. declared vested in the King, from the Day of the Death of King Richard III.; although no Office be found thereof, viz. the Castles, Lordships, Manors, and Hundreds of Shrefhuton, Midlam, Richmond, Bernard, otherwise called Bernard's Castle; the Manors of Raskell, Sutton, Elvington, and Rise; the Castles and Manors of Pereth, Soureby, Quenyshames, Gablesby; the Forest of Inglewood, and the Park of Plumpton, with Knights' Fees, Advowsons, the Castle, Manor, and Lordship of Caster, in the County of Lincoln, with all other	-	-	-	-	D AUXILIO CONCESSO et FORMA EJUSDEM.	-	19 Hen. VII. c. 32.	Ib.	675
					The King entitled to an Aid for knighting his Son Arthur, and marrying his Daughter Margaret.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
					Petition by the Commons to pay £40,000, in lieu of the said Two Aids.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
					Pardon and Release of the same, on Payment of £30,000 to the King.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
					See Queen of King Henry the Seventh.				
					King Henry the Eighth.				
					P REGINA COMITTAS DEVON.	-	4 Hen. VIII. c. 10.	III.	55
					INDENTURES between KING HENRY the EIGHTH and others.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

King Henry the Eighth.

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the RELEASING unto the KING'S HIGHNESS of such SUMS of MONEY as was to be required of him by any of his SUBJECTS for any Manner of LOAN by LETTERS MISSIVE or otherwise or Means whatsoever. - - 21 Hen. VIII. c. 24.	III.	315
The Lords and Commons, in Parliament, in consideration of the King's Exertions in Defence of the Church and the Kingdom, and establishing of Peace therein, in doing which he employed all the Contributions of his Subjects, whether by Loan or Taxation, as also his own Revenue, do, for themselves and as Representatives of the whole Realm, grant unto the King all Sums due upon any Loans advanced by any one to the King, upon his Letters of Privy Seal, Letters Missive, &c. and benevolently release the same; and it is enacted that all Securities for the same shall be void. - - - - - lb.	Ib.	315-16
FOR the EXONERATION from EXAC-TIONS PAID to the SEE of ROME. - 25 Hen. VIII. c. 21.	Ib.	464
His Majesty empowered to annul this Act by Letters Patent. - - - § 23.	Ib.	471
AN ACT ratifying the OATH that every of the KING'S SUBJECTS hath taken, and shall hereafter be bound to take, for due OBSERVATION of the ACT made for the SURETY of the SUC-CESSION of the KING'S HIGHNESS in the CROWN of the REALM. - 26 Hen. VIII. c. 2.	Ib.	492
Recital of the Oath of Obedience to the King and his Heirs by Queen Anne, required by Stat. 25 Hen. VIII. c. 22. § 9. and the Form of the Oath actually taken in consequence. - - - lb.	Ib.	493
The said Oath declared valid, and to be the Oath intended by the said recited Act. - - - - - lb.	Ib.	lb.
Certificate of any Refusal to take the Oath before Commissioners shall be as available as an Indictment for such Refusal, and Process, &c. shall be had thereon. - - - - - lb.	Ib.	Ib.
CONCERNING the ASSURANCE of the DUKE of SUFFOLK PLACE, in SOUTH-WARK, to the KING and his HEIRS, and concerning also the ASSURANCE of NORWICH PLACE unto the DUKE of SUFFOLK and his HEIRS. - 27 Hen. VIII. c. 39.	Ib.	595
CONCERNING the ASSURANCE of the MANOR of HALYNG (SURREY) to the KING and his HEIRS. - - - 27 Hen. VIII. c. 50.	Ib.	620
CONCERNING an EXCHANGE of LANDS between the KING and the PRIOR and CONVENT of MARTEN ABBEY, (SURREY). - - - - - 27 Hen. VIII. c. 53.	Ib.	623
CONCERNING the ASSURANCE of the MANOR of BROMHILL to the KING and his HEIRS. - - - - - 27 Hen. VIII. c. 61.	Ib.	631
FOR the CONFIRMATION of LETTERS PATENTS, notwithstanding misnaming of any thing contained in the same. 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 21.	Ib.	920

King Henry the Eighth.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Purchases and Exchanges made by the King since 4th February in the 27th Year of his Reign. - - - (34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 21. § 1.	III.	920
The King shall hold all Lands so purchased, &c. and all others to be purchased, for Seven Years, according to the Intent of the Bargain, notwithstanding any Misrecital, Mistake, or Omission, &c. in the Conveyances. - - - - - lb.	Ib.	Ib.
General Saving for Title of Strangers. - - - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Sales, &c. by the King's Letters Patents, of Honors, Castles, Manors, Monasteries, Abbeyes, Lands, &c. since the said 4th Day of February. - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Erection of Bishoprics, Deaneries, and Corporations by the King; and Grants to them of Manors, Lands, Franchises, &c. - - - - - lb.	Ib.	921
Doubts raised in prejudice of such Grants, for Misrecitals, &c.; for Want of finding Offices for the King; for Misrecitals of Leases; Miscomputations of Value, &c.; Misnomer of Towns, Parishes, Corporations, &c.; Want of Attornment, Livery of Seisin, &c. - - - - - lb.	Ib.	Ib.
All Patents, Indentures, &c. made by the King since the said 4th Day of February, or to be made for Seven Years, declared valid against the King and his Successors, without further Confirmation, notwithstanding any Causes before recited. - - - - - lb.	Ib.	Ib.
Grants of certain Offices with annual Fees declared to be determined, if the Duty ceases. - - - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act shall not revive Grants of Offices abolished by Parliament, Judgment, Decree, or otherwise. - - - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Where any Lands, to be sold or given by the King, shall be of greater Value than specified in the Patent, &c. the Grantee shall recompense the King for the Overplus Value, if demanded within Ten Years. - - - § 6.	Ib.	922
Act shall not extend to Grants in Fee Simple or Fee Tail, made by the King between 4th Feb. 27 Hen. VIII. and 28th April 34 Hen. VIII. nor to Acts confirming such Grants. - - - § 7.	Ib.	Ib.
See Stat. 7 Edw. VI. c. 3. - 35 Eliz. c. 3.		
FOR ANNEXING LANDS to the DUCHY of LANCASTER. - - - - - 37 Hen. VIII. c. 16.	Ib.	1005
Recital of Conveyance by the Archbishop and Dean and Chapter of Canterbury, &c. to the King, of the Manors of Charinge and Layborne, and the Castle of Layborne, and other Manors and Premises in the Counties of Kent, Sussex, Middlesex, Hertford, and Bucks. - - - - - § 4.	Ib.	1007
The said Manors and Premises assured to the King, his Heirs and Successors. - - - - - lb.	Ib.	Ib.
The Manors of Chelmsford and Crandon in Essex, conveyed to the King by the Bishop of London by		

King Henry the Eighth.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Decd 3d Sept. 37 Hen. VIII. and the Manor of Crondon by the King to Sir W. Peter, 2d Oct. 37 Hen. VIII. { 37 Hen. VIII. c. 16. § 5.	III.	1008
The said Manor of Chelmsford assured to the King, his Heirs and Successors. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Manor of Crondon assured to the said Sir W. Peter. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
General Saving for Titles of Strangers. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
See Attainders for High Treason. Cambridge University. Canterbury, Archbishop of. Devon, Countess of. Eton (Provost of). Loan to King Henry the Eighth. The Queen. Queen Anne of Cleves. Queen Dowager of France. Queen Jane.		

King James the First.

A most JOYFUL and JUST RECOGNITION of the IMMEDIATE LAWFUL and UNDOUBTED SUCCESSION, DESCENT, and RIGHT of the CROWN. - - - - -	1 Jac. I. c. 1.	IV. pt. 2. 1017
Recital of the Result of the Union of the Houses of York and Lancaster, in the Descent of King James, and the Union of England and Scotland. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
The King's Title, proclaimed, &c. on Decease of Queen Elizabeth, most fit to be recognized in Parliament. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. 1018
Recital of the Causes which have bound all Subjects to the Love and Obedience of the King. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Recognition by Parliament, that immediately upon Queen Elizabeth's Death, the Crown of England descended to King James, by lawful Birthright and Descent. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.

King James the Second.

FOR SETTling the REVENUE ON HIS MAJESTY for HIS LIFE, which was SETTLED ON HIS late MAJESTY for HIS LIFE. - - - - -	1 Jac. II. c. 1.	VI. 1
Recital of Stats. 12 Car. II. c. 4.— and 13 Car. II. Stat. 1. c. 7. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Subsidy of Tonnage and Poundage granted. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Recital of Stats. 12 Car. II. c. 23. and 13 Car. II. c. 7. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
The aforesaid Subsidy to be paid to the King for Life. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Order of the Commons in Parliament assembled for settling Fees to be in force, dated the 17th May 1662, and signed by Sir Edward Turner their Speaker. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
12 Car. II. c. 19. and 14 Car. II. c. 11. to be in force. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.

King James the Second and his Adherents.

AGAINST CORRESPONDING with the late KING JAMES the SECOND and his ADHERENTS. - - - - -	9 W. III. c. 1.	VII. 295
Recital, that for the Purposes of Commerce, Freedom of Intercourse between the Subjects of England and France is necessary, and that disaffected Persons may take Advantage thereof. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.

King James the Second and his Adherents.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Persons voluntarily gone to France since 11th December 1688 without Licence, or who have borne Arms in the Service of the French King or the late King James, returning without Licence, on Conviction deemed guilty of High Treason. - - - - -	9 W. III. c. 1. § 1.	VII. 295
Persons without Licence aiding corresponding, &c. with the late King James—High Treason. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Offences out of the Realm may be tried, &c. in any County. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib. 296

King Philip and Queen Mary.

AN ACT whereby certain OFFENCES be made TREASONS, and also for the GOVERNMENT of the KING's and QUEEN's MAJESTY'S ISSUE. - 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 10.		IV. pt. 1. 255
Recital of divers Slanders against the King and Queen. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Persons openly and advisedly preaching express Words or Signs against the Title of the King or Queen or their Issue. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Forfeiture of Goods and Profits of Land, and Imprisonment for Life. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Ecclesiastics offending shall be deprived of Benefices, &c. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Second Offence shall be deemed High Treason. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Compassing King Philip's Death by Writing or other overt Act, or in like Manner denying the Title of the King or Queen or their Issue, declared High Treason: - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
To provide for the Care of the Realm and the King's and Queen's Issue, during Minority, under the Guardianship of the King. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib. 256
On Decease of the Queen, leaving a Son under 18, or a Daughter under 15, the King shall have the Government of such Minor and of the Realm, &c. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
During which Time the Marriage Treaties, and the Act made thereon, shall be observed. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
See Stat. 1 Mar. Sess. 3. c. 2.		
Attempts by Writing or overt Act against the King, during such Guardianship, declared High Treason. - - - - -	§ 5.	Ib. 257
All Trials for Treasons shall be according to the Common Law. - - - - -	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.
General Saving. - - - - -	§ 7.	Ib. Ib.
Concealment of Treason declared Misprision only. - - - - -	§ 8.	Ib. Ib.
Peers offending shall be tried by their Peers. - - - - -	§ 9.	Ib. Ib.
Limitation of Prosecutions for preaching, &c. Six Months. - - - - -	§ 10.	Ib. Ib.
On Trials for Treason under this Act, Two Witnesses shall be confronted with the Accused. - - - - -	§ 11.	Ib. Ib.
Trials for counterfeiting Coin, Privy Seal, &c. as at Common Law. - - - - -	§ 12.	Ib. Ib.

King Philip and Queen Mary.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Punishment of Accessories as Principals for their Second Offence.	1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 10. § 13.	IV.pt.1.	257
<i>This Statute seems confirmed to the reigning King Philip in part.</i>			
ASSURANCE of the HONOR of RAILLEYS to the QUEEN'S MAJESTY.	4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 10. Pr.	Ib.	313

King Richard the Second.

THE KING'S PARDON to those that RE-PRESSED or PUNISHED his REBELS.	5 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 5.	II.	20
ALL MANUMISSIONS, RELEASES, and BONDS made in the last TUMULTS by COMPULSION, shall be VOID.	c. 6.	Ib.	Ib.
REMEDY in case of WRITINGS BURNT in the said TUMULTS.	c. 8.	Ib.	21
TENOR of COMMISSION ANNO 10 RIC. II. Petition and Proceedings in respect thereof.	11 Ric. II.	Ib.	44
RECITAL of the COMMISSION and STATUTE 10 RIC. II. Tenor of the Commission stated.	21 Ric. II.	Ib.	95-8
The recited Commission and Statute repealed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR APPROVING the OPINIONS of certain JUDGES, concerning the STATUTE and COMMISSION in 10 RICHARD the SECOND, and for REPEALING all PROCEEDINGS in the PARLIAMENT 11 RIC. II. See Petitions, Anno 10 & 11 RIC. II.	c. 12.	Ib.	101
A CONFIRMATION to the PURCHASERS of FORFEITED LANDS sold under the Power given by STAT. 11 RIC. II. cap. 6.	1 Hen. IV. c. 9.	Ib.	114
FOR RELIEF of certain COMMISSIONERS. Certain Commissioners made in the Time of Richard the Second may be discharged by their Oaths.	2 Hen. IV. c. 9.	Ib.	123
THE EFFECT of the PARDON granted by STAT. 21 RIC. II. c. 15. rehearsed. Confirmation thereof (except as to Treason and Felony), notwithstanding the Repeal of the whole Parliament 21 Ric. II. by Stat. 1 Hen. IV. c. 3.	Ib. c. 13.	Ib.	125
FOR RELIEF of PERSONS serving with the DUKE of YORK in ANNO 23 RIC. II. Processes against such as were with the Duke of York, Temp. 23 Ric. II. for Wages received by them, shall be discharged.	c. 24.	Ib.	131
See Annuities granted by the Crown.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

King Richard the Third.

TOUCHING PROFFMENTS made to the KING and to the Use of others. Lands whereof the King is enfeoffed jointly with others to Uses, shall vest in his Co-feoffees.	1 Ric. III. c. 5.	Ib.	480
Lands whereof the King is solely seized to Uses, shall vest in the Cestuique Use.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

King Richard the Third.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
THAT certain PERSONS within SANCTUARY shall not have any ACTIONS brought against them, &c.	1 Hen. VII. c. 6.	II.	504
A Pardon of Murders, Homicides, Trespasses, &c. committed by the Adherents of the King against those of Richard Duke of Gloucester.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Act not to extend to Murders, &c. of others, nor to any Disseisins, nor to be prejudicial to Persons having the King's Safeguard, nor to the Executors of Thomas Wyndesore.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

King William and Queen Mary.

DECLARING the RIGHTS and LIBERTIES of the SUBJECT, and SETTLING the SUCCESSION of the CROWN. King William and Queen Mary declared King and Queen of England.	1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2. § 1.	VI.	143
FOR PREVENTING VEXATIOUS SUITS against such as ACTED in order to the BRINGING in their MAJESTIES, or for their SERVICE. Prosecutions against any Persons for having done any thing in bringing in their Majesties, void. Defendant may plead the General Issue, and recover Double Costs.	1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 8.	Ib.	153
FOR RECOGNISING KING WILLIAM and QUEEN MARY, and for AVOIDING all QUESTIONS touching the ACTS made in the PARLIAMENT ASSEMBLED at WESTMINSTER, 13th February 1688.	2 W. & M. c. 1.	Ib.	156
FOR GRANTING to their MAJESTIES for their LIVES and the LIFE of the SURVIVOR of them, certain IMPOSITIONS upon BEER, ALE, and other LIQUORS. The said Duties granted to them for their Lives.	2 W. & M. c. 3. §§ 1, 2.	Ib.	164
FOR the EXERCISE of the GOVERNMENT by HER MAJESTY during HIS MAJESTY'S ABSENCE. The Queen to govern in the King's Absence, in the Name of their Majesties. The King's Acts in his Absence good. The passing this Act, or the King's Absence, not to dissolve the Parliament. The King, when in England, to have the sole Administration of Regal Power.	2 W. & M. c. 6. § 1.	Ib.	170
FOR PREVENTING VEXATIOUS SUITS against such as ACTED for their MAJESTIES' SERVICE, in DEFENCE of the KINGDOM. Recital, that during the Invasion divers Subjects had apprehended suspected Persons, &c. All Suits, Prosecutions, &c. against such Persons void. Defendant may plead the General Issue, and recover Double Costs.	2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 13.	Ib.	246

King William and Queen Mary.

FOR PREVENTING SUITS against such as ACTED for their MAJESTIES' SERVICE, in DEFENCE of the KINGDOM. *4 W. & M. c. 19.*

Recital, that the Lords of the Council, and those who have acted by their Authority, have acted beyond their Power in Defence of the Kingdom. - *Ib.*

All former Actions against them for acting, void. - *Ib.*

In Actions begun, General Issue may be pleaded—Double Costs. - *Ib.*

See Cornhill (Duchy of). Dublin (Archbishopric of). Interregnum.

King William the Third.

FOR EMPOWERING HIS MAJESTY to APPREHEND and DETAIN such PERSONS as he shall find Cause to suspect are CONSPIRING against His ROYAL PERSON and GOVERNMENT. - *7 & 8 W. III. c. 11.*

FOR the better SECURITY of HIS MAJESTY'S ROYAL PERSON and GOVERNMENT. - *Ib. c. 27.*

Affirming that he is not rightful King, &c.—Premunire. - *§ 2.*

See The Crown.

FOR the CONTINUING the IMPRISONMENT of COUNTER and others, for the HORRID CONSPIRACY to ASSASSINATE the PERSON of His late SACRED MAJESTY KING WILLIAM the THIRD. - *1 Ann. c. 23.*

Recital of Stat. 10 W. III. c. 19. - *Ib.*

The said Persons to be kept in Custody during Her Majesty's Pleasure. *Ib.*

King's Ancestors.

FOR the GENERAL QUIET of the SUBJECT against all PRETENCES of CONCEALMENT. - *21 Jac. I. c. 2.*

Proviso for Lands granted by the King's Ancestors. - *§ 3.*

This Act rendered more effectual, 9 Geo. III. c. 16.; and see, as to Ireland, 48 Geo. III. c. 47.

King's Attorney and Solicitor General.

THE KING'S ATTORNEY and SOLICITOR GENERAL may have CHAPLAIN. —See Chaplains.

THAT the MASTER of the ROLLS and other OFFICERS of the CHANCERY shall not go to the WARS. - *11 Hen. VII. c. 18.*

The King's Attorney and Solicitor General, and others herein named, not bound to attend the King in the Wars. *§ 2.*

See Stat. 19 Hen. VII. c. 1.

See Court of Common Pleas. Informers upon Penal Statutes. Justices of the King's Bench. Quarter Sessions.

King's Aulnager.

KING'S AULNAGER sworn to do his OFFICE, &c. - *25 Edw. III. St. 3. c. 1.*

Neglect, &c.—Imprisonment One Year and Loss of Office. - *Ib.*

See Cloths.

King's Bailiffs.

IN COMPLAINT against BAILIFFS, the JUSTICES in EYRE shall do according to what the KING hath enjoined them. } *Stat. Gl. 6 Edw. I.*

Vol. Page

VI. 411

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

VII. 74

Ib. 114

Ib. Ib.

VIII. 74

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

IV. pt. 2. 1210

Ib. 1211

II. 582

Ib. Ib.

I. 314

Ib. Ib.

Ib. 46

King's Bench. See Court of King's Bench.

King's Bench Prison.

AGAINST WILFUL and NEGLIGENT ESCAPES. - *19 Hen. VII. c. 10.*

Proviso for the King's Bench and Marshalsea Prisons. - *§ 4.*

See Bail. Creditors. Escap. Felons and Felonies. Marshal of King's Bench Prison.

King's Brothers and Sisters.

APPAREL of, regulated.—See Apparel.

King's Butler.

THE BUTLER for the KING shall provide WINE by the VIEW of the honestest MEN of the TOWN; and if the same be in a Port, it shall be testified by the Gatherers of the King's Customs; and the Butler shall put into a Roll all his Buyings; and shall enrol the Wines of Prisage, the Persons of whom the Prisage was taken, where and when. - *Stat. de form. Mitt. Extract. ad Scacc. 16 Edw. II.*

THE KING'S BUTLER shall PURVEY no more WINE than shall be appointed. *25 Edw. III. St. 5. c. 21.*

Recital of the Abuses by the King's Butlers in Purveyance of Wine. - *Ib.*

Regulations therein. - *Ib.*

Butler offending, he shall make Gree to the Party of the Double, and shall be put out of his Office and imprisoned, and be ransomed at the King's Will; and the Butler shall answer for his Deputies where they be not sufficient. - *Ib.*

THE KING'S BUTLER or his LIETENANTS shall take no more WINES for the KING'S USE than is COMMANDED by WARRANT. - *43 Edw. III. c. 3.*

Recital of the Extortions by the King's Butler recited. - *Ib.*

The King's Butler shall take only the Wines named in his Warrant, and that within Ten Days, upon Pain of Imprisonment, and to be ransomed at the King's Will. - *Ib.*

Purveyance abolished, see Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 11, &c.

See Purveyance and Purveyors.

FOR REGULATING CUSTOMERS, COMPTROLLERS, and other OFFICERS of the CUSTOMS. - *4 Hen. IV. c. 20.*

Recital of Stat. 1 Hen. IV. c. 13. - *Ib.*

The Lieutenant of the King's Chief Butler and the Searcher shall be sworn to be resident, &c.—Penalty £100; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing against such Customers, Comptrollers, Lieutenant, or Searcher. - *Ib.*

This Act is repealed.

See Customs.

King's Carriage.

HORSES and CARTS taking more than NEED. - *Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. II. c. 32.*

Penalty, Treble Damages and Forty Days' Imprisonment. - *Ib.*

King's Chamber.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
THAT the YEOMEN and GROOMS of the KING'S CHAMBER give their ATTENDANCE to the KING.	4 Hen. VII. c. 7.	II.	533
Not doing their Duty, their Letters Patent shall only be in force during the King's Pleasure.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the CHANCELLOR of the DUCHY of LANCASTER and others to have CHAPLAINS.	33 Hen. VIII. c. 28.	III.	867
Treasurer of King's Chamber may have Chaplain.	§ 1.	Ib.	868
	See Chaplains.		

King's Chamberlain.

THE FEES of the KING'S MARSHALS and CHAMBERLAINS in FEB.	Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 42.	I.	92
Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots, Priors, and other Persons Spiritual, of Earls and Barons holding an entire Barony, or a Part of a Barony, and other Persons, Spiritual and Temporal, that hold no entire Barony, or Part of a Barony.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
	See Stat. 31 Hen. VIII. c. 13.— 12 Car. II. c. 24.		

The King's Children.

APPAREL of, regulated.—See Apparel.			
THE KING'S CHILDREN declared INHERITABLE in ENGLAND, where-soever they be born.	25 Edw. III.	Ib.	310
	See Stat. 42 Edw. III. c. 10.— 7 Ann. c. 10.— 10 Ann. c. 5.— 4 Geo. II. c. 21.— 22 Geo. II. cc. 45. 52.— 2 Geo. III. c. 25. § 2.— 13 Geo. III. c. 21. § 2.		

King's Clerks. See Clergy.

King's College, Chelsea. See Local Acts.

King's Commands.

CONTEMNERS of.	Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	235
----------------	--------------------------------	-----	-----

King's Council.

APPAREL of, regulated.—See Apparel.			
THE ISSUE MALE of TRAITORS ATTAINTED in this PARLIAMENT DISABLED from SITTING in PARLIAMENT or in the KING'S COUNCILS, with Saving to the Issue Female.	2 Ric. II. c. 6.	II.	99
Issue Male of Persons attainted excluded from Parliament and the King's Council; saving always, that the Issues Female of the said Persons forejudged, and their Issues which have other strange Fathers, shall not be indamaged by this Statute.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
THAT the MASTER of the ROLLS, and other OFFICERS of the CHANCERY, shall not go to the WARS.	11 Hen. VII. c. 18.	Ib.	582
Clerk of the King's Council, and others herein named, not bound to attend the King in the Wars.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Act not to extend to Officers at Berwick and Carlisle.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
	See 19 Hen. VII. c. 1.		

The King's Council.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
THAT the PRESIDENT of the KING'S COUNCIL shall be ASSOCIATE with the CHANCELLOR and TREASURER of ENGLAND, and the KEEPER of the KING'S PRIVY SEAL.	21 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	III.	304
Recital of Stat. 3 Hen. VII. c. 1.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The said President shall likewise be associated in naming the Sheriffs, and setting of Prices of Wines, and all other Acts limited and appointed by any Statute to be done by the said Chancellor, &c. for the Time being.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
	See 1 Hen. VI. c. 1.; the Stat. 3 Hen. VII. c. 1. is repealed as to Liveries, 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 10.; and entirely as to the Jurisdiction of the Star Chamber, 16 Car. I. c. 10. § 3.; and see as to Peers and Persons suspected before the Council of Murder and Treason, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 23.— 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 10. § 6.		
	See Lords in Parliament. Parliament.		

King's Courts.

IN what Case the JURISDICTION of the KING'S COURT shall be JOINTLY with the SPIRITUAL COURTS.	Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 6.	I.	172
	See 9 Edw. II. c. 4.		
	See Courts of Justice. Parent Offices.		

King's Debtors. See Debts due to and from the King. Parliament.

King's Debts and Debtors.

THE PENALTY of PURVEYORS not PAYING for what they take.	Stat. West. I. 3 Edw. I. c. 32.	Ib.	34
Purchasing the King's Debts, to pay Double, and Punishment at the King's Pleasure.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
	See Mag. Car. c. 21.— 28 Edw. I. Stat. 3. c. 2.		
PAYERS and RECEIVERS of the KING'S DEBTS.	Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	235 a
	See Debts due to and from the King.		

King's Demesne Manors.

DEMESNE MANORS of the KING, ANCIENT DEMESNES of the CROWN, ESCHEATS and PURCHASES.	Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	235
--	--------------------------------	-----	-----

King's Dogs. See Clergy. Purveyance and Purveyors.

King's eldest Son. See Chester (City and County Palatine). Wales (Prince of).

Kings of England, being also Kings of France.

LETTERS PATENTS of INDEMNITY, that the REALM and PEOPLE of ENGLAND never shall be SUBJECT to the KINGS of ENGLAND as KINGS of FRANCE.	14 Edw. III. Stat. 3.	Ib.	292
---	-----------------------	-----	-----

King's Escheats.		Statute	Vol.	Page
ALL SHERIFFS OF ENGLAND, except the SHERIFFS of WESTMORLAND, LANCASTER, WORCESTER, RUTLAND, and CORNWALL, shall from henceforth keep all their WARDS and ESCHETS, and answer in the EXCHEQUER.	- - - - -	- - - - -	I.	197 a
The Sheriffs shall seize the King's Escheats in Fee, and shall certify the King of them.	- - - - -	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
See <i>Contents of fines.</i> <i>Sheriffs.</i>				
King's Extender.				
INSTRUCTIONS 10.—See <i>Contents of fines.</i>				
King's Fees.				
FEEs OF THE KING and of the TENANTS, &c.	- - - - -	- - - - -	Ib.	235
King's General Receivers.				
THE KING'S REVENUES.	- - - - -	- - - - -	III.	182
The King's Receivers of the Crown, Temp. Hen. VII. accounted before private Auditors, and so were not discharged in the Exchequer.	- - - - -	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Certain Persons, to be appointed Executors of this Act, empowered to call before them Accountants, for the Particulars specified in certain Schedules.	- - - - -	- - - - -	Ib.	183
Exception of Premises evicted out of the King's Hands, while the same are in the Hands of Subjects.	- - - - -	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
No further Account required in the Exchequer.	- - - - -	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Two Schedules — for the Exchequer and the Executors.	- - - - -	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Process for the compelling of all Accountants to appear before the said Executors.	- - - - -	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Traverse given to the Party charged with Rescue, Absence, &c.	- - - - -	- - - - -	Ib.	184
Process shall be conveniently served before the Day of the Return thereof.	- - - - -	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
No Process from the Exchequer against Accountants, except on Request of Executors of this Act.	- - - - -	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Executors of this Act may take the Oaths from all Accountants, and make them due Allowances.	- - - - -	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
And may imprison Accountants who are in Arrear or refuse to account, as Barons of the Exchequer may do.	- - - - -	- - - - -	Ib.	185
And fully acquit and discharge all Accountants.	- - - - -	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Accounts shall be ingrossed and signed by the Executors, and delivered into the Exchequer, with the Tallies allowed them.	- - - - -	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Accounts shall be ingrossed within Half a Year after being finished.	- - - - -	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Process shall be issued against Accountants by the Barons of the Exchequer, &c.	- - - - -	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.

King's General Receivers.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Remembrancer's Certificate of Respite of Accountants.	- - - - -	- - - - -	III.	185
Transcripts of Offices found in Exchequer or Chancery.	- - - - -	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
A Provision for the Acquittance of Accountants whose Accounts were taken by special Auditors, Temp. Henry VII. and afterwards lost, &c.	- - - - -	- - - - -	Ib.	186
Annual Accounts to Michaelmas shall include Discharge of all Arrears previously due.	- - - - -	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Discharge of all Arrears by Executors of this Act.	- - - - -	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Process out of the Exchequer, against Parties having made Payments to Persons formerly authorized to receive Money for the Crown, shall be discharged on the Certificate of Executors of this Act, that nothing remains due to the Crown.	- - - - -	- - - - -	Ib.	187
Quietus signed by such Executors shall be a full Discharge in all Cases.	- - - - -	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Process from the Exchequer for Payment of Arrears due.	- - - - -	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Release of all Amerciaments on former Process.	- - - - -	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Bills against the Accountants shall be received by the Executors and transmitted to the Exchequer, there to be determined, and the Accountants remitted to the said Executors.	- - - - -	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Mode of proceeding in determining Demurrers and Issues at Law in the Exchequer, on Prayer of the Party.	- - - - -	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
On any Traverses, Petitions, &c. to Chancery, &c. like Writs shall issue to the Executors of this Act, as heretofore to the Treasurer and Barons of the Exchequer.	- - - - -	- - - - -	Ib.	188
Executors of this Act declared Chief Auditors, with Power to allow or disallow Accounts of former Auditors, and to fine and imprison Persons refusing to account, &c.	- - - - -	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Foreign Auditors; but subject to Controul of the said Executors.	- - - - -	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for certain Letters Patents of Offices.	- - - - -	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Accounts of the Duchy of Lancaster subjected to the said Executors.	- - - - -	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Officers of the Forests and Officers of the Duchy (except Receivers and Auditors, who may be controlled by the said Executors).	- - - - -	- - - - -	Ib.	189
Executors of this Act, being Accountants, shall account before the other Executors; and shall be fully acquitted and discharged by them accordingly.	- - - - -	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
In case of Death of Executors, before whom such Accounts are depending, or on Application of the Commissioner Accountant, Two of the Council may be commissioned to proceed therein.	- - - - -	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.

King's General Receivers.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Bailiffs, Reeves, &c. shall account yearly to Michaelmas before 21st December, and pay Arrears before the Feast of Saint Hilary. - 7 Hen. VIII. c. 7. § 21.	III.	190
Receivers shall account before 20th January yearly, and pay Arrears before 20th March. - § 22.	Ib.	Ib.
Foreign Auditors shall receive Accounts yearly, &c. - § 23.	Ib.	Ib.
Treasurer of the King's Chamber accountable to the King only. - § 24.	Ib.	Ib.
Receipts of the said Treasurer shall be allowed in the Exchequer. - § 25.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons appointed to execute this Act shall be called the King's General Surveyors, and have Power to let the Crown Lands to farm for Twenty-one Years. - § 26.	Ib.	Ib.
Bills of Lease by the said Executors shall be Warrants to the Great Seal for Patents, which shall remain valid, although this Act be determined. - § 27.	Ib.	191
Appointment and Salary of Clerk, Messenger, and Usher. - § 28.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act shall be printed for Sale for the Use of the King's Subjects. - § 29.	Ib.	Ib.
No Process out of the Exchequer against Executors of this Act. - § 30.	Ib.	Ib.
Oath of the Executors of this Act. § 31.	Ib.	Ib.
Writ of Error shall lie to the King's Bench, from the Judgment of the Executors, or of the Exchequer. - § 32.	Ib.	Ib.
Executors may record and discharge Recognizances of Accountants, &c. § 33.	Ib.	Ib.
The Chancellor, &c. shall determine on Doubts relative to this Act. § 34.	Ib.	Ib.
Act not to extend to Collectors of Subsidies, &c. - § 35.	Ib.	192
Proviso for Letters Patent to Surveyors and Approvers. - § 36.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Sir Richard Cholmeley, Supervisor General of the King's Castles, Manors, &c. in Yorkshire. - § 37.	Ib.	Ib.
Stat. 6 Hen. VIII. c. 24. concerning the King's Revenues, repealed. - § 38.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Thomas Ferrer, one of the King's Yeomen, and for the Usher of the Prince's Council Chamber. - § 39.	Ib.	Ib.
The Schedule of the Persons, &c. accountable under this Act. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

See King's General Surveyors. Public Accounts and Accountants.

King's General Surveyors.

Statute	Vol.	Page
CONCERNING the KING'S GENERAL SURVEYORS. - 6 Hen. VIII. c. 24.	Ib.	145
Recital, that certain Receivers of the Crown, Temp. Hen. VII. having accounted before private Auditors, were not discharged in the Exchequer. - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Certain Persons who shall be appointed Executors of this Act, empowered to call before them all Persons accountable for the Particulars specified in certain Schedules. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Exception of certain Particulars. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

King's General Surveyors.

Statute	Vol.	Page
No further Account required in the Exchequer. - 6 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 1.	III.	145
Two Parts of the Schedules required; One for the Exchequer, and One for such Executors. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Process for compelling all Accountants to appear before such Executors. - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
No other Process shall go out of the Exchequer against Accountants. § 3.	Ib.	146
A Provision for the Acquittance of Accountants, whose Accounts were taken by special Auditors, Temp. Henry VII. and afterwards lost, &c. § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Annual Accounts to Michaelmas shall include Discharge of all previous Arrears. - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Discharges of Arrears by Executors of this Act. - § 6.	Ib.	147
Process from the Exchequer for Payment of such Arrears. - § 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Release of Amerciaments on former Process. - § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Executors of this Act may take the Oaths from all Accountants, and make them due Allowances. - § 9.	Ib.	Ib.
And may imprison Accountants found in Arrear, or refusing to account, &c. as the Barons of the Exchequer might do. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Accounts shall be ingrossed and signed by Two Executors of this Act, and delivered into the Exchequer, and the Accountants thereupon acquitted, &c. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Accounts shall be so ingrossed within Half a Year after they are passed. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Process shall be issued by the Barons at the Request of the Executors. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Remembrancer's Certificate of Respite of Accountants. - § 10.	Ib.	148
Transcript of Offices found in Exchequer or Chancery. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Bills against Accountants shall be received by the Executors and transmitted to the Exchequer, there to be determined and certified to the said Executors. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Demurrers and Issues at Law shall be determined in the Exchequer, and certified to the Executors. - § 11.	Ib.	Ib.
On Petitions, &c. Writs shall be issued from Chancery, &c. to the Executors of this Act. - § 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Executors of this Act declared Chief Auditors, with Power to allow or disallow Accounts of former Auditors, &c. - § 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for foreign Auditors; but subject to Controul of the said Executors. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for certain Letters Patents of Offices. - § 14.	Ib.	149
Accounts of the Duchy of Lancaster subjected to the said Executors. - § 15.	Ib.	Ib.

King's General Surveyors.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for Officers of the Forests, and Officers of the Duchy; except the Receivers and Auditors.	6 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 15.		III.	149
Executors of this Act being Accountants shall account before the other Executors, and be discharged accordingly.	§ 16.		Ib.	Ib.
In case of Death of Executor of the Act pending such Account, Two of the Council may be commissioned to proceed therein.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Receivers, &c. shall account yearly before the Feast of Saint Hilary, and pay all Arrears before March 20th; and find Sureties for so doing, on pain of losing their Offices.	§ 17.		Ib.	Ib.
Foreign Auditors shall receive Accounts yearly, &c.	§ 18.		Ib.	Ib.
Treasurer of the King's Chamber accountable to the King only.	§ 19.		Ib.	Ib.
Receipts of the said Treasurer shall be allowed in the Exchequer.	§ 20.		Ib.	150
Persons appointed to execute this Act shall be called the King's General Surveyors, and have Power to let the Crown Lands to farm, &c. for Twenty-one Years.	§ 21.		Ib.	Ib.
And their Bills of Lease shall be Warrants for the Great Seal, &c.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Appointment and Salary of Clerk, Messenger, and Usher.	§ 22.		Ib.	Ib.
No Process out of the Exchequer against Executors of this Act.	§ 23.		Ib.	Ib.
The King may appoint some of his Council to be Comptrollers of such Executors.	§ 24.		Ib.	Ib.
The Chancellor, &c. shall determine on Doubts relative to this Act.	§ 25.		Ib.	Ib.
Act not to extend to Collectors of Subsidies, or Fifteenths and Tenths.	§ 26.		Ib.	Ib.
The King may by Privy Seal appoint Accounts to be taken before other Persons, or in the Exchequer.	§ 27.		Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of this Act till 1516.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso respecting the Duchy of Lancaster.	§ 28.		Ib.	151
Proviso for Sir Richard Cholmeley, Supervisor General of the King's Castles, Manors, &c. in Yorkshire.	§ 29.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Letters Patents to Surveyors and Approvers.	§ 30.		Ib.	Ib.
FOR the KING'S GENERAL SURVEYORS.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 15.		Ib.	219
Recital of Stat. 7 Hen. VIII. c. 7.	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
The Commissioners for executing the last-mentioned Statute and this Act shall be called the General Surveyors of the King's Lands, and empowered to call before them Receivers, Bailiffs, &c. accountable for the Particulars specified in certain Schedules.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
No further Account required from the Receivers, &c. in the Exchequer.	Ib.		Ib.	220
Two Schedules for the Surveyors and the Exchequer.	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.

King's General Surveyors.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Process to compel Accountants to appear before the Surveyors.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 15. § 3.		III.	220
Traverse given to the Party charged with Absence, Rescue, &c. to be tried in the Exchequer.	§ 4.		Ib.	221
Process shall be conveniently served before the Day of the Return thereof.	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.
No Process shall go out of the Exchequer against Accountants, except on Request of the Surveyors.	§ 6.		Ib.	Ib.
Surveyors shall take Appearances and Oaths of Accountants without Fee.	§ 7.		Ib.	Ib.
Except in Cases of Rescue.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Oath of Accountants.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Authority of Surveyors in charging and discharging Accountants; in allowing Tallies, Letters Patent, &c.; in hearing and determining Accounts; punishing Accountants; letting them to Bail; and in other Things, the same as that of the Barons of the Exchequer, &c.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Their Acquittances when enrolled shall be valid in all Courts.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Acquittances by the Surveyors shall be conclusive.	Ib.		Ib.	221
Accounts taken before the Surveyors shall be delivered into the Exchequer.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings of the Barons thereon.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Acquittance of Debtors.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Time for delivering Accounts into the Exchequer.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Barons, &c. of the Exchequer shall award Process on Request of the Surveyors; and command the Parties appearing to go before the Surveyors.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Certificate of Remembrancer, &c. of Respites of Accountants.	§ 8.		Ib.	Ib.
Transcript of Offices found in Exchequer and Chancery.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Surveyors may receive Plaints against Accountants by Bill; and shall deliver the same into the Exchequer.	§ 9.		Ib.	Ib.
The Barons shall award Process thereon, and determine same; and then remand the Accountants to the Surveyors.	Ib.		Ib.	222-3
Upon Demurrer or Plea, at the Request of the Party, Surveyors shall enter it of Record, and certify it to the Barons.	§ 10.		Ib.	223
The Barons shall then examine the Record, and, after giving Judgment, remand it to the Surveyors.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Upon Traverses, Petitions, Monstrance de Droit, &c. the Chancellor, &c. shall award like Writs to the Surveyors as heretofore to the Treasurer or Barons, &c. of the Exchequer.	§ 11.		Ib.	Ib.
Surveyors shall have Pre-eminence and Authority over all the King's Auditors; and may call before them such Auditors, Receivers, &c. touching the Matters contained in the Schedule.	§ 12.		Ib.	Ib.

King's General Surveyors.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for Fees and Jurisdiction of Foreign Auditors. - - -	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 15. § 13.	III.	223
Certain Letters Patents shall not extend to Auditors of the King's Revenues. - - -	§ 14.	Ib.	224
The King's Auditors and General Receiver of the Duchy of Lancaster shall shew their Accounts to the Surveyors, who shall comptrol them. -	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Officers of the Forests and of the Duchy. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Bailiffs, &c. shall finish their Account to Michaelmas before the 21st of December yearly, and pay Arrears before the Feast of St. Hilary. -	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Receivers shall account before 20th January yearly; and pay Arrears before 20th March. - - -	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
Foreign Auditors shall receive Accounts before the Feast of St. Hilary yearly, and deliver them to the Surveyors before the End of the Term, on Forfeiture of their Patent. -	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Treasurer of the King's Chamber accountable to the King only. -	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
Tallies shall be struck in the Exchequer for the Discharge of Debtors having paid to the Treasurer of the Chamber, and having his Bills for the same. - - -	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.
Power of the Surveyors to let to farm any of the Lands, &c. in the Schedule, &c. - - -	§ 21.	Ib.	225
Leases for Twenty-one Years signed by the Surveyors shall be good in Law, and sufficient Warrants for Letters Patent. - - -	§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.
Fees on such Letters Patent. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Patents shall remain valid after Determination of this Act. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers attendant on the Surveyors shall be appointed by the King: a Clerk; Messenger; Usher. -	§ 23.	Ib.	Ib.
Their Wages. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Process out of the Exchequer, &c. against Surveyors, for any thing committed or omitted in their Offices. -	§ 24.	Ib.	Ib.
Oath of the said Surveyors. -	§ 25.	Ib.	Ib.
Writ of Error from the Surveyors or Exchequer to the King's Bench. -	§ 26.	Ib.	Ib.
Surveyors may take and record Recognizances, as the Barons of the Exchequer. - - -	§ 27.	Ib.	226
On Payment, they may cancel the Recognizances; or on Forfeiture, certify them into the Exchequer. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Barons shall award Process thereon. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Chancellor, &c. shall determine on Doubts relative to this Act. -	§ 28.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for former Grants of the Offices of Surveyor or Approver. -	§ 29.	Ib.	Ib.
Any Person being an Executor of this Act and accountable, shall account before a Co-commissioner. -	§ 30.	Ib.	Ib.
Power of the other Commissioners to make Allowances and Acquittances. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Force of such Acquittances. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

King's General Surveyors.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
The Account, when engrossed, shall be taken to the Exchequer, and filed in the Pipe. - - -	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 15. § 30.	III.	226
In case of Death of Commissioner while Accounts are depending, &c. Two of the King's Council, &c. may then be commissioned to proceed therein. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act shall be printed for Sale for the Use of the King's Subjects. -	§ 31.	Ib.	227
Act not to extend to Collectors of Subsidies, &c. - - -	§ 32.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Duchy of Lancaster and Officers of the same, except Receivers and Auditors. - - -	§ 33.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Usher of the Prince's Council Chamber. - - -	§ 34.	Ib.	Ib.
What Manors, Lands, &c. shall be inserted in any Schedule hereafter to be annexed to this Act. - - -	§ 35.	Ib.	Ib.
Expiration of Statute 7 Hen. VIII. c. 7. - - -	§ 36.	Ib.	Ib.
Commencement and Continuance of this Act. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Receivers, &c. of Lordships, Lands, &c. comprised in Schedule of Stat. 7 Hen. VIII. c. 7. shall be answerable for Arrearages under this Act. -	§ 37.	Ib.	227-8
Proviso for Writs of Error under Stat 7 Hen. VIII. c. 7. - - -	§ 38.	Ib.	228
The Schedule of the Persons, &c. accountable under this Act; in respect of which the Treasurer and Barons of the Exchequer shall not award Process, except on Request of the General Surveyors. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
CONCERNING the GENERAL SURVEYORS OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD the KING. - - -			
	27 Hen. VIII. c. 63.	Ib.	631
Recital of Stat. 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 15. concerning the King's Revenues. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Statute made perpetual. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
General Surveyors, to be hereafter assigned, shall have the same Power as the present General Surveyors. -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso, that they shall not make any Lease or Grant of Reversion but by the King's Warrant. - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	632
Act shall not extend to Lands purchased or exchanged by the Crown. - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
This and the former Act shall be printed. - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Court of General Surveyors of the King's Lands. King's General Receivers. Quarter Sessions.</i>			
King's Goods. See King's House.			
King's Grants. See King's Wardrobe. Letters Patent.			
King's Grooms.			
APPAREL of, regulated.—See Apparel.			

King's Guard.

APPAREL of, regulated.—See Apparel.

King's Hall, Cambridge. See Cambridge (University of).
Fifty New Churches.

King's Hawks. See Clergy.

King's Horses. See Clergy. **Keepers of the King's Great Horses.** Purbeance and Purbevors.

The King's House.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
THE JURISDICTION of the MAYOR and CONSTABLES of the STAPLE.	- 27 <i>Edw. III. St. 2. c. 8.</i>	I.	336
In Pleas touching the King's House, the Steward and Marshal shall assist.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
See 28 <i>Edw. III. c. 13. §§ 1, 2.</i> — 36 <i>Edw. III. c. 7.</i> —16 <i>Car. I. c. 19. § 2.</i>			
FOR MURDER and MALICIOUS BLOODSHED within the COURT.	- 33 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 12.</i>	III.	845
Recital of the Failure of Trial of Offences committed within the King's Court, by Removal of the Court.	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
All Treasons, Murders, and malicious Bloodsheds, committed in any Palace or Residence of the King, shall be tried before Officers of the King's Household, by virtue of their Offices, without any Commission, &c. by a Jury of the Household.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
All Inquests on Persons slain within the Court shall be taken by the Coroner of the Household.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
How Juries of the King's Household shall be summoned, for finding and Trial of Indictments for Offences committed within the Court.	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	846
On Conviction by such Juries in Cases of Treason or Murder, like Judgment, &c. as at Common Law.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Offender convicted of striking, with Bloodshed, within the Court, shall have his Hand struck off, and be imprisoned for Life, and fined at the King's Will.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Attendance and Duty of Officers, or their respective Deputies, at Execution of the Sentence of cutting off the Offender's Hand, viz.—			
Chief Surgeon, to sear the Stump.	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	847
Serjeant of the Pantry, to give Bread to the Party.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Serjeant of the Cellar, to have a Pot of Red Wine, to give the same Party drink.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Serjeant of the Ewry, to have Clothes sufficient for the Surgeon.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Yeoman of the Chandry, to have seared Clothes sufficient for the Surgeon.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Master Cook, to bring with him a Dressing Knife, and shall deliver the same to the Serjeant of the Larder.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Serjeant of the Larder, to hold upright the said Dressing Knife till Execution be done.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

The King's House.

Statute

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Serjeant of the Poultry, to be ready with a Cock in his Hand, ready for the Surgeon to wrap about the same Stump.	- - - 33 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 12. § 3.</i>	III.	847
Yeoman of the Scullery, to make at the Place of Execution a Fire of Coals, to make ready Searing Irons.	- <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Serjeant or Chief Ferror, to bring with him the Searing Irons.	- <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Groom of the Salcery, to have Vinegar and cold Water, and give Attendance upon the said Surgeon.	- <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Serjeant of the Wood Yard, to bring to the Place of Execution a Block, with a Beetle, a Staple, and Cords to bind the said Hand upon the Block while Execution is in doing.	- <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Offenders refusing to answer, or standing mute, shall be convicted.	- § 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Appointment of Criers to the Court.	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Noblemen, &c. correcting their Servants, or the King's Officers, &c.	- § 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
See § 12. <i>post.</i>			
Trial of Peers shall be as it hath been used in Times past.	- § 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Jurisdiction of the Marshalsea Court within the Verge.	- § 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	848
Appointment of Coroner of the Household.	- § 9.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Limits and Bounds of the King's House, &c. within which Offences shall be punished under this Act.	- § 10.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Noblemen, &c. correcting their Servants, and for the King's Officers in Execution of their Duty.	- § 12.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
See § 6. <i>ante.</i>			
The last Clause seems to be repealed by the general Words of Stat. 1 <i>Edw. VI. c. 12. § 4.</i> —1 <i>Mar. St. 1. c. 1. §</i> and see also 28 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 12.</i>			
See Clergy. Clerk of the Market of the King's House. Marshal and Steward of the King's House. Purbeance and Purbevors.			

King's Household.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
APPAREL of, regulated.—See Apparel.			
FOR the EXPENCES of the KING'S HOUSEHOLD.	- 1 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 16.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	10
The Sums herein mentioned shall be applied for the Expences of the King's Household, and yearly Assignments made thereof by the Treasurer of England, at the Receipt of the Exchequer.	- <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
CONCERNING the PAYMENT of the EXPENCES of the KING'S MOST HONOURABLE HOUSEHOLD.	- 14 & 15 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 19.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	245
Recital of Stat. 1 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 16.</i> for the Appropriation of certain Sums to Payment of the King's Household.	- <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The said recited Act repealed.	- <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
CONCERNING the KING'S HOUSEHOLD.	- 22 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 18.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	345
Recital of Stat. 1 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 16.</i> and of Stat. 14 & 15 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 19.</i>	- <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

King's Household.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
The several Sums herein specified to be applied towards paying the Expence of the King's Household. - -	22 Hen. VIII. c. 18.	III.	345
Assignments thereof shall be made by the Treasurer of England. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 1 Jac. I. vol. iv. pt. 2. p. 1016.</i>			
<i>See King Henry the Seventh. King William and Queen Mary. King William the Third. Master and Steward of the King's House.</i>			

King's and Queen's Houses.

NUMBER of HORSES ALLOWED TO OFFICERS of. - - -	36 Edw. III. c. 5.	I.	373
<i>See Purveyance and Purveyors.</i>			

King's Justices. See Coroner. Judges. Justices.

King's Land.

LANDS ALIENATED TO RELIGIOUS MEN. - - -	Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert.	I.	235 a
NO FORFEITURE, but a FINE, shall be MADE for ALIENATION of LANDS holden of the KING. - - -	1 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 12.	Ib.	256
PURCHASING of LANDS holding of the KING, as of some HONOUR. -	Ib. c. 13.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Stat. Prerog. Reg. 17 Edw. II. c. 7.</i>			
HOW far ESCHEATORS shall ANSWER to the KING for MESNE PROFITS, in case of OUSTER le MAIN. - - -	28 Edw. III. c. 4.	Ib.	345
How the King shall be satisfied of the mean Rates of those Lands which come to his Hands by the Death of his Tenants. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See now Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 24.</i>			
<i>See Croton. Demeane Lands of the Croton. King's Reversions in Lands. Purveyances or Usurpations upon the King.</i>			

King's Letters. See King's Privy Seal.

King's Letters Patent. See Disseisin. Letters Patent.

King's Liberty. See Liberties.

King's Lynn, Norfolk (Town of).

CONCERNING the DRAPING of WORSTEDS, SAYES, and STAMINS, for the TOWN of GREAT YARMOUTH. 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 3.		III.	209
When the Town of Lynn hath Ten Householdors, or more, of the Craft of Worsteds Weavers, they may elect a Warden, who is to be charged and sworn as the Warden of Yarmouth. § 2.		Ib.	210
His Seal with the Letter "L" engraved thereon. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Warden authorized to search, seize, and seal in Lead, all Worsteds, Sayes, and Stamins within the said Town of Lynn and Suburbs made or to be made, and not elsewhere. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons not to weave Worsteds, &c. in Lynn, except Englishmen having been Apprentices, who shall weave their Mark therein. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

King's Lynn, Norfolk (Town of).

	Statute	Vol.	Page
When the Number of Householdors in Lynn is less than Ten, a Warden of Norwich or Norfolk shall search and seal Worsteds there monthly. -	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 2.	III.	210
Worsteds Weavers of Lynn shall pay Expences of such Wardens. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Nonpayment of such Charges — Penalty 40s. to Warden. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Warden's Neglect, the like Penalty to Inhabitants of Lynn being Worsteds Weavers. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recovery of such Penalties. -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Worsteds, Sayes, and Stamins, made and sealed under this Act, may be sold without any other Seal. -	§ 4.	Ib.	211
What Apprentices Worsteds Weavers in Lynn and Yarmouth may take. -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 34.</i>			
Proviso for the Mayor of Norwich, and Wardens of the said City and County of Norfolk, under Stat. 7 Edw. IV. c. 1. - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Worsteds, &c. made in Yarmouth and Lynn shall be shorn, dyed, coloured, and calendered in Norwich, on Forfeiture thereof; one Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party seizing same. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Worsteds shall be shorn, dyed, &c. at the usual Price. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons bringing the said Worsteds to be shorn, &c. shall be lawfully entreated according to Stat. 7 Edw. IV. c. 1. - - -	§ 7.	Ib.	212
<i>Continued by Stat. 21 Hen. VIII. c. 21; made perpetual, 26 Hen. VIII. c. 16.; but now expired, and is repealed by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 4.; and see also 6 Ann. c. 9.</i>			
FOR the TOWN of LYNN, touching the REVOCATION of TWO FAIRS. -	33 Hen. VIII. c. 34.	Ib.	873
Recital of Grant by the King's Letters Patent, 7th July, 29 Hen. VIII. of Two Fairs to the Town of King's Lynn. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Regrating of Salt Fish there, to the Injury of other Fairs and Places. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Grant repealed. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving for all other Liberties and Franchises of the said Town, &c. -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act revived, 1 Eliz., vol. iv. pt. 1. p. 350.</i>			
<i>See Cloths. Local Acts. Norfolk and Norwich. Stuffs. Worstedes.</i>			
King's Marshal.			
THE FEES of the KING's MARSHALS and CHAMBERLAINS in FEB. -	Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 42.	I.	92
From Earls and Barons — from Abbots and Priors, Archbishops and Bishops — from Religious Men, that hold in free Alms, and not by a Barony, nor Part of a Barony, the Marshal shall demand nothing. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving his Right to demand more, if he can shew that he hath a Right unto more. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Stat. 31 Hen. VIII. c. 13.— 12 Car. II. c. 24.</i>			

King's Ministers and Officers.

APPAREL of, regulated — See Apparel.

THE KING'S OFFICERS to be PERSONS who, seeking not their own Ends, but those of GOD and JUSTICE, will justly quiet the Disputes of his People, according to the Laws and Customs of the Realm. - 51 & 52 Hen. III. c. 2.

THE KING'S OFFICERS committing CHAMPERTY — Punishment at the King's Pleasure. - Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 25.

SHERIFF or other the KING'S OFFICERS committing EXTORTION — to pay Double, and punished at the King's Pleasure. - Ib. c. 26.

THE KING shall make the CHANCELLOR, CHIEF JUSTICES of the ONE BENCH and the other, the TREASURER, CHANCELLOR, and CHIEF BARON of the EXCHEQUER, and other Officers herein named, by the Counsel and Assent of his Baronage, and that in Parliament; or if before there be a Parliament, then by good Counsel until the Parliament. - Nov. Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 14.

OATH of KING'S OFFICERS and MINISTERS. - Ib. c. 39.

THE KING'S OFFICERS shall not PURCHASE LAND without LICENCE. - Ord. de Stat. T're. Hib'n' f'ca. 17 Edw. II. c. 1.

FOR the due APPOINTMENT of JUSTICES of the PEACE, and other OFFICERS. - 12 Ric. II. Stat. Camb. c. 2.

The Lord Chancellor, Lord Treasurer, and other Officers of the King herein named, shall not be appointed for Gifts, Brocage, &c.; but that all such Officers and Ministers shall be made of the best and most lawful Men, and sufficient to their Estimation and Knowledge. - Ib.

See 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 16.

See Escheat and Escheators. Franchises. Great Officers of State. Staple.

King's Minority. See Proclamations by the King.

King's Officers in the Exchequer. See Bailiffs of Franchises.

King's Officers in Eyre. See Circuits.

King's Pages.

APPAREL of, regulated.—See Apparel.

King's Palace. See Westminster (Palace of).

King's Patentee. See Disseisin. Escheat and Escheators.

The King's Peace.

THE KING'S PEACE to be KEPT. - Nov. Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 2.

THE KING'S PEACE to be KEPT, and EQUAL JUSTICE ADMINISTERED to all PERSONS. - 1 Ric. II. c. 2.

King's and Queen's Physicians.

APPAREL of, regulated.—See Apparel.

King's Prerogative. See Prerogative.

King's Presence. See Arms and Armed Men. Papists. Popish Recusants.

King's Privy Seal.

COUNTERFEITING the KING'S SEAL NOT BAILABLE. - Statute Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15. See Bail. Vol. Page I. 30

COMMANDS by the GREAT SEAL, nor LITTLE SEAL, shall not be in DELAY of JUSTICE. - Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 8. Ib. 259

DELAYS of LAW by PRIVY SEAL forbidden. - 11 Ric. II. c. 10. II. 55

THE FORGING of the KING'S SIGN MANUAL, PRIVY SIGNET, or PRIVY SEAL, declared HIGH TREASON. - 27 Hen. VIII. c. 2. 1 Mar. St. 2. c. 6. III. 533 IV. pt. 1. 206

Repealed by the general Words of Stat. 1 Mar. St. 1. c. 1. See 1 Edw. VI. c. 12.; and see 35 Hen. VIII. c. 12. § 2.

FOR the REPEAL of certain STATUTES concerning TREASONS, FELONIES, &c. - 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. Ib. 20

Proviso for Stat. 27 Hen. VIII. c. 2. against counterfeiting the King's Privy Seal, &c. - § 7. Ib. Ib. See Letters of Request.

King's Proclamations. See Proclamations by the King.

King's Receiver-General.

CONCERNING RECEIVERS. - 1 Hen. VIII. c. 3. III. 1

The King's Duties and Revenues to be paid to his Receiver-General. - § 1. Ib. Ib.

All Acquittances and Bills of Receipt made by him and his Successors shall be sufficient Discharges. - Ib. Ib. Ib.

Receivers-General to be chargeable to all Persons interested, and liable to Actions on Nonpayment. - § 2. Ib. Ib.

This Act expired.

King's Remembrancer.

FOR PREVENTING the UNNECESSARY CHARGE of SHERIFFS, and for EASE in PASSING their ACCOUNTS. - 14 Car. II. c. 21. V. 414

Proviso for the King's Remembrancer, as to Fees, &c. - § 9. Ib. 416 See Officers.

King's Revenues and Expenditure. See Public Accounts and Accountants. Receivers of the Revenue.

See also Stats. 1 Jac. II. cc. 1. 12. — 1 W. & M. c. 14. — 2 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 3. — 1 Ann. c. 1.

King's Reversions in Lands.

TO EMBAR FEIGNED RECOVERIES of LANDS wherein the KING'S MAJESTY is in REVERSION. - 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 20. III. 919

King's Reversions in Lands.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Recital of special Reasons for Grants of the King to certain Persons in Tail, and that feigned Recoveries had been suffered by such Tenants in Tail of such Lands.	34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 20. § 1.	III.	919
Feigned Recoveries of Lands, whereof the Reversion, &c. is in the King, shall not bar the Heirs in Tail.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Heirs in Tail shall not take Recompence against Vouchee.	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	920
Saving for Lessees of Tenant in Tail for Twenty-one Years, at the usual Rent, under Stat. 32 Hen. VIII. c. 28.	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See Stat. 32 Hen. VIII. cc. 28. 36. § 4.</i>			

The King's Right of Aulnage. *See Stuffs.*

King's Rights.

GENERAL SAVING of the KING'S RIGHTS.	Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 50.	I.	39
TO RELEASE FREE FARMS in CITIES and TOWNS for THREE YEARS.	2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 4.	IV. pt. 1.	43
Commissioners for inquiring into the King's Rights.	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	44
<i>See Inquisition. Sheriffs.</i>			

King's Seal. *See King's Privy Seal.*

King's Serjeants.

APPAREL of, regulated.— <i>See Apparel.</i>			
FOR the JUSTICES, SERJEANTS at LAW, and the KING'S ATTORNEY.	10 Hen. VI. St. 2.	II.	277
Recital, that the Justices of the King's Bench, and of the Common Bench, the Justices assigned for taking Assizes, the King's Serjeants and Attorney for the Time being, before this Time were always paid in Hand for their Fees and Rewards of the King by the Treasurers of England for the Time being, annually in the Terms of Easter and St. Michael by equal Portions; until the Time of William Kynwolmershe, late Treasurer of England, and since, that they were sent to take for their Payment Assignments of the King's Debtors, who by such Assignments sometimes nothing will pay without Allowances.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The said Justices, Serjeants, and Attorney for the King for the Time being, and every of them, shall be paid in Hand for their said Fees and Rewards of the King.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See Arms and Armed Arm.</i>			

King's Servants.

APPAREL of, regulated.—*See Apparel.*

King's Service.

PENALTY ON PERSONS taking HORSES for the KING'S SERVICE without sufficient WARRANT.	20 Ric. II. c. 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	93
Taking Horses, &c. for the King's Service without Warrant, upon pain to be imprisoned till he hath made due Agreement with the Party.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	94

King's Ships. *See Ships. Treason.*

King's Signet. *See King's Privy Seal.*

King's Sign Manual. *See King. King's Privy Seal.*

King's Solicitor-General. *See King's Attorney and Solicitor-General.*

King's Specialties.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the ESTABLISHMENT of the COURT of SURVEYORS.	39 Hen. VIII. c. 39.	III.	879
Actions on Obligations to the King, how and where brought, &c.	§ 36.	<i>Ib.</i>	886
<i>See Court of the General Surveyors of the King's Land.</i>			

King's Standard. *See Weights and Measures.*

King's Stewards.

APPAREL of, regulated.—*See Apparel.*

King's Stores. *See Benefit of Clergy. Naval, Victualling and Ordnance Stores. Stores of War.*

The King's Style and Titles.

THE BILL for the KING'S STYLE.	35 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	958
The King's usual and acknowledged Style and Titles, Henry the Eighth by the Grace of God King of England, France, and Ireland, Defender of the Faith and of the Church of England, and also of Ireland, in Earth the Supreme Head, and the same declared to be annexed to the Crown.	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The attempting to deprive the King or his Successors of the said Style and Title, Names, Degrees, or Royal Estate or Regal Power, declared High Treason.	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
General Saving on Attainders for such Treason.	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	959
<i>This Act virtually repealed, 1 Mar. Stat. 1. c. 1. § 3.; and expressly and wholly repealed by 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 4.; and which Act is also repealed (except § 40.) by Stat. 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 1. 32.</i>			

King's Supremacy.

FOR ABOLISHING of DIVERSITY in OPINIONS.	31 Hen. VIII. c. 14.	<i>Ib.</i>	739
Recital of the Ecclesiastical Supremacy of the King.	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Unity of Opinions in Religion desirable, and that the Parliament, Synod, and Convocation assembled, and that Six Articles had been propounded respecting the Christian Religion: Transubstantiation in the Sacrament of the Altar; Communion in both Kinds; Marriage of Priests; Vows of Chastity; Private Masses; Confession; and of the Resolutions of Parliament and Convocation in favour of Transubstantiation; against the Communion in both Kinds; against			

King's Supremacy.		Statute	Vol.	Page
the Marriage of Priests; in favour of Vows of Chastity, of private Masses, and of Confessions.	-	31 Hen. VIII. c. 14. § 1.	III.	739
<i>See § 22. post.</i>				
Confirmation of the said Resolutions.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	740
Any Person who, by Word, Writing, &c. shall teach or hold any Opinion contrary to the First Article, declared a Heretic, and punishable by Death, by burning, and Forfeiture of his Lands and Goods.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Any Person who shall preach, teach, or affirm contrary to the other Five Articles, and any Priest or Person having vowed Chastity who shall marry, declared to be a Felon, without Benefit of Clergy, &c.	-	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Patron may present to Living of Priest marrying, as on his Decease.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Any Person who shall publish or hold Opinion contrary to the said Articles, shall, for the first Offence, be punished by Loss of Goods and Loss of Lands for Life, and Imprisonment.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Second Offence—Adjudged a Felon without Clergy.	-	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Marriages of Priests and professed Persons declared void.	-	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	741
Divorces therefrom by the Ordinaries within whose Dioceses or Jurisdictions the Person or Persons so married or contracted is or be resident.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Priests keeping Women with whom they have contracted Matrimony, declared Felons.	-	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons refusing to confess, or to receive the Sacrament; First Offence, Imprisonment and Fine by the King's Council; Second Offence, Felony, and the Offender shall suffer Pains of Death, &c.	-	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Bishops, &c. to be appointed Commissioners to proceed against Offenders in the several Counties, &c.	-	§ 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Bishops, &c. shall have like Power of Proceeding in their Visitations; and Justices at their Sessions, and also Justices of Peace in their Sessions, and every Steward, Under Steward, and Deputy of Steward of any Leet, or Lawday in their Leet, or Lawday.	-	§ 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Examination of Accusers, &c.	-	§ 9.	<i>Ib.</i>	742
Recognizance to appear and give Evidence.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Certificate of Presentments, Recognizances, &c. to be made to the Commissioners—Penalty £10 to the Crown.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Commissioners empowered to issue Process and to try Offenders.	-	§ 10.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
And have Power to commit, and to admit to bail.	-	§ 11.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

King's Supremacy.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Trial of Commissioners guilty of Offences under this Act before such other Person or Persons as it shall please the King to appoint by his Commission.	-	31 Hen. VIII. c. 14. § 12.	III.	742
No Challenge of Jurors, except for Enmity.	-	§ 13.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Commissioners may try all Foreign Pleas.	-	§ 14.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Mayors, Sheriffs, &c. shall obey and assist in the Execution of this Act.	-	§ 15.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Commissioners shall act with Diligence, being previously sworn.	-	§ 16.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Form of their Oath.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Commissioners refusing Oath, neglecting Duty, &c.—Penalty Five Marks to the Crown.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	743
Commissioners shall seize and burn all Books containing Matter contrary to this Act.	-	§ 17.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
This Act shall be read by the Clergy in all Churches, once every Three Months—Penalty 40s. to the Crown.	-	§ 18.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
General Saving of Rights, on Forfeitures of Offenders.	-	§ 19.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Lords shall not have Escheats of Heretics judged to be burned.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Priests keeping Concubines—First Offence, Loss of Goods and Benefices, and Imprisonment.	-	§ 20.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Benefices declared actually void.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Second Offence, Felony without Clergy or Sanctuary.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Like Punishment on the Women offending.	-	§ 21.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Vows of Chastity shall only bind such Persons (except Priests) as were Twenty-one Years of Age or above, and then did or do consent to the same, and continue or continued in Observation of it any while after.	-	§ 22.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See 35 Hen. VIII. c. 5.; but the Act is expressly repealed by Stat. 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 3.</i>				
FOR REPEALING all STATUTES, ARTICLES, and PROVISIONS made against the SEE APOSTOLIC OF ROME since the TWENTIETH YEAR of KING HENRY the EIGHTH; and also for the ESTABLISHMENT of all SPIRITUAL and ECCLESIASTICAL POSSESSIONS and HEREDITAMENTS conveyed to the LAITY.				
		1 & 2 Pb. & M. c. 8.	IV. pt. 1.	246
Recital of Stat. 26 Hen. VIII. c. 1. as to the King being Supreme Head of the Church of England.	-	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	247
Stat. 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 7. as to the Oath of Supremacy, repealed.	-	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Stat. 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 5, 6. as to treasonable Words, &c. repealed.	-	§ 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	248
<i>The whole of this Act repealed, except § 4. 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 2. 32. See also 23 Eliz. c. 1. § 6, 7.</i>				
<i>See Conventicles. Treason.</i>				

King's Survepors. See King's General Survepors.

King's Tenant.

THE KING'S TENANT dying his DEBTOR, the KING shall be first paid. - - -	Statute Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 18.	Vol. I.	Page 116
The King's Tenant being his Debtor, and dying, the Sheriff is to attach and enrol the Goods of the Dead to the Value of the Debt; and if nothing be owing, all the Chattels shall go to the Use of the Dead, saving to his Wife and Children their reasonable Parts. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
THE KING'S TENANT EXCOMMUNICATE may be taken out of the Parish where he dwelleth. - - - See 9 Edw. II. c. 7.	Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 12.	Ib.	173
THE KING shall have the WARDSHIP and MARRIAGE of HEIR of the KING'S TENANT in CHIEF. - - - Primer Seisin of Land of the King's Tenant. - - -	Stat. Prerog. Reg. Stat. Temp. incert. Ib.	Ib.	226 Ib.
Assignment of Dower to Widows of King's Tenants; and such Widows, before Assignment of their Dower, shall swear that they shall not marry themselves without the King's Licence; and if they marry without Licence, then to forfeit their Dower. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
So, of Women that hold of the King in Chief any Inheritance. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
INTRUSION of the KING'S TENANT before HOMAGE, he shall gain no FREEHOLD thereby; and if he die seised during that Time, his WIFE shall not be ENDOWED of the same LAND. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	226 a
FELONIES by KING'S TENANTS. - - -	Cap. Escb. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	240
AGAINST the RETAINING any of the KING'S TENANTS. - - - Recital of the Evils arising from the Negligence, &c. of the King's Stewards, Bailiffs, Wardens, Keepers, and other Officers, and by unlawful retaining of the King's Tenants. - - -	3 Hen. VII. c. 12. (15.) Ib.	II.	522 Ib.
Officers of the King unduly retained, or retaining others, or refusing to attend the King in War, &c. shall forfeit their Offices. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fermors or Tenants of the King unduly retained shall forfeit their Leases. - - - Repealed, Stat. 3 Car. I. c. 4. § 27. See The King's Lands.	Ib.	Ib.	523

King's Tenant in Chief. See King's Tenant.

King's Timber.

EMBEZZLING KING'S TIMBER, &c. - - -	Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert.	I.	236
King's Title (to Lands, etc.) See Court of the General Survepors of the King's Lands. See also 21 Jac. I. c. 2. § 7.			

King's Treasurer.

APPAREL of, regulated.— See Apparel.
MISDEMEANORS of OFFICERS.— See Justices of Assize.

King's Use. See Action.

King's Ushers.

APPAREL of, regulated.— See Apparel.

King's Vicegerent-General in Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction.
See Lords in Parliament.

King's Ward.

NEXT FRIEND of the HEIR taking his LAND in FARM. - - -	Statute 14 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 13.	Vol. I.	Page 285
See Escheats and Escheators. And see 12 Car. II. c. 24.			

King's Wardrobe.

THE ACCOUNT of the KEEPER of the KING'S WARDROBE. - - -	Les Estat. del Escb. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	197 a
The Keeper of the King's Wardrobe to account yearly in the Exchequer. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The King's Business shall first be heard. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
TREASURER of the KING'S WARDROBE ATTAINED in PARLIAMENT—Proceedings. - - -	15 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 3.	Ib.	296
None shall be arrested contrary to the Great Charter, and other Statutes, which the Chancellor and other Officers shall be sworn to maintain. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Punishment of such Officers in Parliament. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
TREASURER of the KING'S WARDROBE SWORN to MAINTAIN LAWS. - - - See Stat. 2 Edw. III. c. 7.	Ib. c. 4.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the ASSIGNMENT of MONEY for the KING'S GREAT WARDROBE. - - -	1 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	III.	13
The Sums herein mentioned shall be applied for the Expences of the great Wardrobe, and yearly Assignments made thereof by the Treasurer. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
¶ MAGNA GARDEROBA REGIS. - - -	4 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	Ib.	66
FOR the MAINTENANCE of the KING'S WARDROBE.— See Great Officers of State. Purgeance and Purgepors.			

King's Wards and Escheats.

SURVEYORS of, appointed. - - -	Les Estat. del Escb. Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert.	I.	197 a 233
--------------------------------	---	----	--------------

King's Works.

SURVEYORS of, appointed. - - -	Les Estat. del Escb.	Ib.	198
FALSE ACCOUNTS by. - - -	Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	236

King's Writs.

PROCEEDINGS on DISOBEDIENCE of. - - -	29 Hen. VI. c. 2.	II.	358
See Treces and Safe Conducts.			

King's Yards.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the AMENDMENT of the LAW, and the BETTER ADVANCEMENT of JUSTICE. - - -	4 & 5 Ann. c. 3.		VIII.	458
Wages of Persons working in the King's Yards not Bona Notabilia. -	§ 26.		Ib.	461

Kingston-upon-Hull.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR AVOIDING of EXACTIONS TAKEN at KINGSTON-UPON-HULL. - - -	27 Hen. VIII. c. 3.		III.	532
Recital of Excess in Toll taken on the Sale of Herrings, Sprats, and other Fish, at Kingston-upon-Hull. -	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
Rates of Toll to be taken in future.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Sellers of Fish there shall be well treated, &c. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Officers there taking excessive Toll, &c. shall be fined by the Lords of the Council. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	533
None but Freemen of Hull shall sell Fish there by Retail. - - -	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed by Stat. 33 Hen. VIII. c. 33.</i>				

FOR the PRIVILEGES of KINGSTON- UPON-HULL. - - -	33 Hen. VIII. c. 33.		Ib.	872
Recital of the Expence of the Main- tenance of the Town of Kingston- upon-Hull, Walls and Fortresses, &c.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.

FOR the MORE EFFECTUAL PUNISH- MENT of VAGRANTS, and sending them whither by Law they ought to be sent. - - -	11 W. III. c. 18.		VII.	607
Recital, that there is an ancient Hospital at Kingston-upon-Hull; and Recital of Stat. 9 W. III. c. 47. (Pr.)	§ 8.		Ib.	608
The said Act in part repealed, and the said Hospital to stand as if the said Act had not been made. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>				

Kingston-upon-Hull (Honor of).		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the ERECTION of the HONORS of WESTMINSTER, KINGSTON, SAINT OSYTHES, and DONINGTON. - - -	37 Hen. VIII. c. 18.		III.	1009
The King empowered, by Patent during his Life, to erect the Honor of Kingston-upon-Hull, and other Places herein mentioned. - - -	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
Free and Copyhold Tenants owing Suit to any of the said Manors shall preserve their Tenures. - - -	§ 3.		Ib.	1010
Proviso for Leases of the said Ma- nors, &c. - - -	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.
General Saving for Titles of Strangers. - - -	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.
The said Honor to be under the Survey, &c. of the Court of Aug- mentations. - - -	§ 6.		Ib.	1011
<i>See Stat.</i>				

Knighthood.		Statute	Vol.	Page
RESPIRE of KNIGHTHOOD to PERSONS DISTRAINED. - - -	Stat. de Resp. Milit. h'endo.		I.	229
Of Persons having less than £20 per Annum. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Of Persons impleaded for their Land. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.

Knighthood.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Of the King's Debtors. - - -	Stat. de Resp. Milit. h'endo.		I.	229
Of Infants. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Of Tenants in ancient Demesne. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Of Socage Tenants. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Of the Clergy. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Of Burgage Tenants. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Of aged and infirm Persons, and Persons stated. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Charge of their Children, or of Suits. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.

BRIRES for RESPIRE of KNIGHTHOOD. { See 16 Car. I. c. 20.	Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert.		Ib.	235 ^a
--	--------------------------------	--	-----	------------------

FOR the PREVENTION of VEXATIOUS PROCEEDINGS touching the ORDER of KNIGHTHOOD. - - -	16 Car. I. c. 20.		V.	131
Recital, that Writs issued for Per- sons to take the Order of Knighthood; and that upon Return of such Writs, Distringas had issued, and grievous Fines had been imposed; and that such Proceedings are unreasonable. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
No Person shall be compelled to take on him the Order of Knight- hood, nor undergo any Fine for not receiving the same. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Process to the contrary void. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.

Knights.		Statute	Vol.	Page
APPAREL of, regulated.—See Apparel.				
HEIR within AGE made, his LAND to REMAIN in LORD'S KEEPING. - - -	Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 3.		I.	114
<i>See 12 Car. II. c. 24.</i>				
<i>See Chaplains. Heir.</i>				
SPURS of KNIGHTS may be PLATED. -	8 Hen. V. c. 3.		II.	203
<i>See Plating with Gold and Silver.</i>				
<i>See as to Brothers of Knights holding Pluralities, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 11.</i>				

Knights Bachelors and their Wives.				
APPAREL of, regulated.—See Apparel.				

Knights' Fees.		Statute	Vol.	Page
HOLDERS of KNIGHTS' FEES. - - -	Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert.		I.	234
FEES of RELIGIOUS MEN. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	235 ^a
ENQUIRY respecting KNIGHTS' FEES. { See Parliament Services. Temporalities.	Cap. Esch. Stat. Temp. incert.		Ib.	238

Knights of Saint John of Jerusalem.		Statute	Vol.	Page
THE POSSESSIONS of the HOSPITALS of SAINT JOHN'S of JERUSALEM. - - -	32 Hen. VIII. c. 24.		III.	77 ^b
Recital of Adherence to the See of Rome by certain Subjects, Knights of Rhodes, or of Saint John of Jerusa- lem, in England and Ireland. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Their Incorporation in England or Ireland dissolved. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
The Priors and Brethren of the Hospital of Saint John's in England, and of Kilmainham in Ireland, shall cease to be so called. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.

Knights of Saint John of Jerusalem.

Statute	Vol.	Page
The said late Priors or Brethren wearing any Badge of the Order, or assembling, or using Privileges granted by the Pope, either in England or Ireland—Premunire, as under Stat. 16 Ric. II. c. 5. - - - - -	32 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 2.	III. 779
Extended to the King's Subjects in Foreign Parts. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
The Hospitals, Houses, and Churches of Saint John of Jerusalem in England, and of Kilmainham in Ireland, vested in the King; with all Real and Personal Estates and Property belonging to them respectively. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
General Saving of Title. - - - - -	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.
Certain Annuities, &c. granted to the Priors and Brethren for their Lives. - - - - -	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for any Persons omitted to be named. - - - - -	§ 7.	Ib. 780
The Sub-Prior in England, and the Master and Two Chaplains of the Temple, allowed to keep their Salaries and Houses for their Lives. - - - - -	§ 8.	Ib. Ib.
Annuities, &c. may be assured by Letters Patent. - - - - -	§ 9.	Ib. Ib.
The Brethren discharged from their Obedience to the Priors. - - - - -	§ 10.	Ib. Ib.
The Priors and Brethren may sue in their own Names, &c. as under Stat. 31 Hen. VIII. c. 6. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Sanctuaries of the said Order abolished. - - - - -	§ 11.	Ib. Ib.

Knights of Saint John of Jerusalem.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Lands, &c. hereby vested in the King, shall be under the Survey of the Court of Augmentations. - - - - -	32 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 12.	III. 781
Subjects being Members of the Order, and being Abroad, shall return into the Realm, or forfeit their Pensions, &c. - - - - -	§ 13.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for an existing Lease of the Commandery and Manor of Balsall. - - - - -	§ 14.	Ib. Ib.
THAT the KNIGHTS of SAINT JOHN of JERUSALEM, in ENGLAND and IRELAND, may MARRY. - - - - -	37 Hen. VIII. c. 22. Pr.	Ib. 984
See Templars.		

Knights of Shires.

PETITIONS GRANTED by the KING DELIVERED to KNIGHTS of SHIRES without PAYING any thing. - - - - -	15 Edw. III. St. 3. c. 7.	I. 298
See Justices of Peace. Parliament.		

Knights Service. See Lands. Reliefs. Wardship.

See also 12 Car. II. c. 24.

Knights Templars. See Priory of Kilmainham. Templars.

Knives.

IMPORTING READY MADE, forfeited.—See *Wares ready wrought.*

Knoll (Manor of), Warwickshire. See Westminster.

L.

Labourers and Servants.

Statute	Vol.	Page
STATUTE of LABOURERS. - - - - -	31 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 6.	I. 350
Fines from Labourers given to Lords of Franchises. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
See 25 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 6. — 36 Edw. III. c. 14.		
STATUTE of LABOURERS extended to LONDON and the FIVE PORTS, and all other FRANCHISES as elsewhere in ENGLAND. - - - - -	c. 7.	Ib. Ib.
Repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 5.		
THE STATUTE of LABOURERS CONFIRMED, ALTERED, and ENFORCED. - - - - -	34 Edw. III. c. 9.	Ib. 366
Labourers shall not be punished by Fine, under the Statute of 25 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 5. but by Imprisonment. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.

Labourers and Servants.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Sheriffs bailing them or others, or taking Fee, shall pay to the King £10, and to the Party £5. - - - - -	34 Edw. III. c. 9.	I. 366
<i>This and the Two following Chapters are repealed by the general Words of Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 4.</i>		
THE PUNISHMENT of LABOURERS and ARTIFICERS departing from their SERVICE into another COUNTRY. - - - - -	c. 10.	Ib. 367
Process of Outlawry against Fugitive Labourers—Imprisonment—burning in the Forehead with the Letter F. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
No Wages on Festivals. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
See 25 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 7.		
MAYORS and BAILIFFS shall deliver up FUGITIVE LABOURERS, on Forfeiture to the KING of £10, and to the Party £5. - - - - -	c. 11.	Ib. Ib.
See Note to Cap. 9. above.		

Labourers and Servants.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FINES of ARTIFICERS, SERVANTS, and other LABOURERS, to be levied to the USE of the COMMONS.	- - -	36 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 14.	I.	375
Justices of Peace to take the Account.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See 25 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 6. — 31 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 6.</i>				
THE STATUTE of LABOURERS and ARTIFICERS ENFORCED.	- - -	42 Edw. III. c. 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	388
<i>Repealed by Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 4.</i>				
THE STATUTE of 23 EDW. III. and all other STATUTES of LABOURERS and ARTIFICERS confirmed.	- - -	2 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 8.	II.	11
FOR the REGULATION of SERVANTS, LABOURERS, BEOGARS, and VAGABONDS.	- - -	12 Ric. II. c. 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	56
Labourers going from their Service shall carry Letters Testimonial under the King's Seal.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
If wandering without such Letters — put into the Stocks, and kept till he hath found Surety to return— (Exceptions).	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Forging such Letters — Imprisonment Forty Days, and to find Surety to return.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Receiving Labourers without them, upon a Pain to be limited by the Justices of the Peace.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Servants, Artificers, and Apprentices compelled to serve in Harvest.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See Stats. 25 Edw. III. St. 1. cc. 6, 7. — 34 Edw. III. cc. 9, 10, 11. — 14 Ric. II. c. 11.; but this Stat. 12 Ric. II. c. 14. is expressly repealed by 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. See also the general Words of Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 4.</i>				
CONCERNING LABOURERS.	- - -	4 Hen. IV. c. 14.	<i>Ib.</i>	137
Labourers not to be hired by the Week, nor paid for Holidays, upon pain that such Labourer taking to the contrary to pay to the King xxs.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Repealed by the Operation of Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 2.</i>				
FOR CONFIRMATION of STATUTES 25 EDW. III. Stat. 2. c. 5. and 12 RIC. II. c. 3. concerning LABOURERS; and for REGULATING APPRENTICES.	- - -	7 Hen. IV. c. 17.	<i>Ib.</i>	157
Labourers, in every Leet to be sworn yearly, or be put in the Stocks Three Days, without Bail or Mainprize, till they make Gree; and from thence to be sent to the next Gaol.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	158
<i>In part repealed by Stat. 8 Hen. VI. c. 11. — 12 Hen. VII. c. 1.; and entirely by the Operation of Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 2.</i>				
<i>See Apprentices.</i>				
FOR ENFORCING the EXECUTION of the STATUTES of LABOURERS by JUSTICES of the PEACE; and for REGULATING the QUARTER SESSIONS of such JUSTICES.	- - -	2 Hen. V. Stat. 1. c. 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	177
Stat. 12 Ric. II. c. 3. and all other Statutes for Labourers confirmed.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Labourers and Servants.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Justices of the Peace may send their Writs to the Sheriffs, for fugitive Servants or Labourers.	- - -	2 Hen. V. St. 1. c. 4.	II.	177
The Statutes of Labourers shall be exemplified, and sent to the Sheriffs, and by them to the Justices of the Peace.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Justices of the Quorum resident in the Shire (except Lords named in the Commission of the Peace, Justices of the one Bench and of the other, the Chief Baron of the Exchequer, Sergeants at Law, and the King's Attorney), shall hold their Quarter Sessions at the several Times herein mentioned.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Justices of Peace may examine Labourers and their Masters on Oath.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Sheriff neglecting to execute this Statute, shall forfeit to the King £20.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See 25 Edw. III. Stat. 1. cc. 6, 7.</i>				
THE STATUTE 2 HEN. V. c. 4. respecting SERVANTS and LABOURERS, recited.	- - -	2 Hen. VI. c. 18.	<i>Ib.</i>	225
Justices of the Peace empowered to proceed against the Masters as well as the Servants.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Sheriffs, &c. letting convicted Offenders to Bail—Penalty 20s. to the King for every Man let to Bail or Mainprize.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Justices may call before them Artificers and Victuallers, and regulate their Wages and Prices.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
And if any such Artificers take contrary to the said Assessing, they shall make Fine at the Discretion of the Justices, and One Month's Imprisonment, without Bail.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>The Penalty for excessive Wages imposed upon the Taker only, see 12 Ric. II. c. 4. but the Act is expired, see 6 Geo. I. c. 11.</i>				
FOR CONTINUING STAT. 6 HEN. VI. c. 3. respecting WAGES of LABOURERS.	- - -	8 Hen. VI. c. 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	244
<i>Repealed by the general Words of Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 4.</i>				
AN ACT for SERVANTS' WAGES.	- - -	11 Hen. VII. c. 22.	<i>Ib.</i>	586
HOURS of Work and Meals for Labourers and Artificers:—	- - -			
Summer Half Year — between the Middle of the Month of March and the Middle of September, before Five of the Clock in the Morning; and that he have Half an Hour for his Breakfast, and an Hour and Half for his Dinner, at such Time as he hath Season for Sleep, to him appointed by this Statute; and at such Time as is herein appointed that he shall not sleep, then he to have but an Hour for his Dinner, and Half an Hour for his Nonemete.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	586-7

Labourers and Servants.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Deductions from weekly Wages for Hours mis-spent. - 11 Hen. VII. c. 22. § 4.	II.	586-7
And that, from the Middle of September to the Middle of March, every Labourer and Artificer be at their Work in the springing of the Day, and Depart not till Night of the same Day; and that they sleep not by Day, but only from the Middle of May to the Middle of August. -	Ib.	Ib.
Masters giving higher Wages than enacted—Penalty 40s. -	§ 5.	Ib. 587
Labourers assaulting Overseer, &c. — Imprisonment for a Year, and Fine at the King's Will. -	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.
Repealed as to Wages only, 12 Hen. VII. c. 3. See also 5 Eliz. c. 4.		

FOR THE EXPLANATION OF STAT. 5 ELIZ. c. 4. CONCERNING LABOURERS. - 39 Eliz. c. 12. IV. pt. 2. 912

Recital of the said Stat. for regulating Wages of Labourers, and of the Doubts thereon. - - -	§ 1.	Ib. 913
Recited Act declared to extend to all Labourers, Weavers, Spinners, and Workmen, or Workwomen whatsoever, either working by the Day, Week, Month, Year, or taking any Work, at any Persons Hands whatsoever, to be done. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Wages may be rated in Sessions, for Divisions of Shires. - - -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Proclamation to be made of the Rates by Sheriffs, &c. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
All Persons bound to observe the same. - - -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
Rates need not to be certified into Chancery, but to be kept by Custos Rotulorum, &c. - - -	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
Continued by various Acts, and last by 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 3; but is now expired.		

See Apprentices. Artificers. Corporate Towns. Cotton Manufactures. Game. Games and Gaming. Justices of Peace. London (City of). Servants in Husbandry. Subsidies. Unlawful Assemblies. Wages.

Lace.

FOR PROHIBITING THE IMPORTATION OF FOREIGN BONE LACE, CUT WORK, EMBROIDERY, FRINGE, BAND STRINGS, BUTTONS, and NEEDLE WORK. - 14 Car. II. c. 13. V. 405

Recital, that many of the Inhabitants of this Kingdom are employed in making of Bone Lace, &c. and have thereby maintained themselves and Families, &c.; and that such Persons have heretofore procured great Quantities of Silk, &c. to be imported, to the Benefit of the Revenue; but that of late great Quantities of Foreign Bone Lace, &c. have been imported, and that great Mischiefs had resulted therefrom; contrary to Stats. 1 Ric. III. c. 10. — 3 Edw. IV. cc. 3, 4. — 19 Hen. VII. c. 21. — 5 Eliz. c. 7., and a Proclamation, dated 20th November last. - - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
---	------	---------

Lace.

Statute	Vol.	Page
No Person to sell or offer to Sale, or export, any Foreign Bone Lace, &c. after 24th June 1662; or import the same after 1st May 1662. - 14 Car. II. c. 13. § 1.	V.	405
Selling or offering such Goods to Sale — Penalty £50, and Forfeiture of the Goods. - - -	Ib.	Ib. 406
Importing — Penalty £100, and Forfeiture of the Goods imported. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to party suing.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Justices of Peace, upon Information, may issue Search Warrants. - -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Limitation of Information, Actions, and Suits, Twelve Months. - -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
This Act enlarged as to Foreign Buttons made of Hair, 4 W. & M. c. 10.; repealed as to Foreign Lace made of Thread in the Spanish Low Countries, or in any other Place not within the Dominion of the French King, 5 & 6 Ann. c. 17. § 1.		
See Importation.		

Laces of Gold, and Laces of Thread.

IMPORTING, READY WROUGHT.—See Silk Manufactures. Wares ready wrought.

Ladles.

IMPORTING, READY WROUGHT.—See Wares ready wrought.

Lambs (Importation of). See Cattle.

Lamps burning in Dwelling Houses.

FOR LAYING CERTAIN DUTIES upon CANDLES, and certain RATES upon MONIES to be GIVEN with CLERKS and APPRENTICES towards RAISING HER MAJESTY'S SUPPLY for the YEAR 1710. - - - 8 Ann. c. 5. VIII. 186

No Lamps to be burnt in private Houses, but with British Oil, during Continuance of Duties—Penalty 40s.; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - -	§ 21.	Ib. 190
---	-------	---------

Lancaster (County Palatine of).

FOR CONFIRMING OF STAT. WEST. 2. 13 EDW. I. c. 47. touching TAKING OF SALMONS. - - - 13 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 19. II. 67

What Time of the Year the Rivers in Lancashire shall be in defence as to the taking of Salmon. - - -	Ib.	Ib. 68
Amended, 17 Ric. II. c. 9. See also 1 Eliz. c. 17.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 21. —1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 18. § 12., &c.—23 Geo. II. c. 26. § 7. &c. 43 Geo. III. c. 121.		
AGAINST MALICIOUS APPEALS and INDICTMENTS in the COUNTY OF LANCASTER. - - -	7 Hen. V. c. 1.	Ib. 201
Recital, that Indictments in the County Palatine of Lancaster, for Treasons, &c. had been laid in a Place not existing. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.

Lancaster (County Palatine of).

Statute	Vol.	Page
Before Award of Exigent upon such Indictments, there shall be an Inquest, to ascertain whether the Place exist or not. - - -	7 Hen. V. c. 1.	11. 201
Persons so prosecuting Indictments, shall be punished by Imprisonment, Fine, and Ransom, at the Discretion of the Justices. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
AGAINST FALSE APPEALS and INDICTMENTS. - - -	9 Hen. V. c. 2.	Ib. 204
On Outlawries in Lancashire, Goods and Lands in other Counties not to be forfeited. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
FOR CONFIRMING STAT. 9 HEN. V. c. 2. concerning FORFEITURES ON OUTLAWRIES in the COUNTY of LANCASTER. - - -	18 Hen. VI. c. 13.	Ib. 310
Recital of Stat. 9 Hen. V. Stat. 1. c. 2. as to Forfeitures upon Outlawries in Lancashire. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
The said Statute made perpetual, unless repealed in the next Parliament. - - -	Ib.	Ib. 311
CONCERNING FORFEITURES ON OUTLAWRIES in the COUNTY of LANCASTER. - - -	20 Hen. VI. c. 2.	Ib. 317
Upon any Outlawries in Lancashire, Forfeitures not to extend elsewhere. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Stat. 1 Hen. IV. c. 18. as to Cheshire. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
FOR PREVENTING UNDUE DISTRESSES in WALES and LANCASTER. - - -	28 Hen. VI. c. 4.	Ib. 356
Recital of Offences in Wales and Lancashire, in taking away Men and their Goods, under Colour of Distress. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
All such Things shall be Felony. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Persons indicted thereof shall not disclaim. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Saving for all lawful Distresses. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Continuance of Act, Five Years. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>		
CONCERNING FORFEITURES ON OUTLAWRIES in the COUNTY of LANCASTER. - - -	31 Hen. VI. c. 6.	Ib. 365-6
Recital of Stat. 20 Hen. VI. c. 2. touching Forfeitures, &c. within Lancashire. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
The said Act made perpetual. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
FOR exempting FEES, WAGES, and PROFITS of the KING'S OFFICERS from the EFFECT of certain ACTS of RESUMPTION. - - -	31 Hen. VI. c. 7.	Ib. Ib.
Recital, that by Stat. 28 Hen. VI. it had pleased the King to take, resume, seise, and retain in his Hands and Possession, all Honours, Castles, Seigniories, Towns, Villages, Manors, Lands, Tenements, Rents, Reversions, Wastes, Fees, Fee Farms, and Services, with all their Appurtenances, in England, Wales, and in the Marches of the same, Ireland, Guienne, Calais,		

Lancaster (County Palatine of).

Statute	Vol.	Page
and the Marches of the same, which the said King had granted by his Letters Patents, or in any other Manner, since the First Day of his Reign; and that all Manner of Grants of Rents, Charges, or Annuities, made by him of the Estate of Inheritance, for Term of Life or Years, to any Person or Persons, to be taken of any of the Premises, or of his Customs and Subsidies or Aulnage, or of the Hamper, or to or in his Receipt or otherwise, or in any other Place, or any of them, or of the Profits coming of them, or any of them, within his Realm of England, Ireland, or Wales, Guienne, Calais, or in the Marches of the same, shall be void, and of none Effect. -	31 Hen. VI. c. 7.	11. 365-6
The said Act and Ordinance of Resumption shall not be prejudicial to any of his Officers, of any Fees, Wages, Rewards, or Profits due or pertaining to such Officers as were the First Day of his Reign or before, because of such Offices or Occupations. - - -	Ib.	Ib. 366
FOR REPEALING former ACTS concerning FORFEITURES ON OUTLAWRIES in the COUNTY of LANCASTER; and for REGULATING the QUALIFICATIONS of JURORS ON INDICTMENTS of PERSONS in or belonging to the said County. - - -	33 Hen. VI. c. 2.	Ib. 370
Recital of Stat. 31 Hen. VI. c. 6. making perpetual Stat. 20 Hen. VI. c. 2. that they which be outlawed in the County of Lancaster shall forfeit no Lands nor Goods that they have in other Counties. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
The said Statute 31 Hen. VI. c. 6. repealed. - - -	Ib.	Ib. 371
Indictments thereon in the County of Lancaster, Foreigners dwelling in other Counties, shall be taken by the Verdict of Twelve Men, whereof every of them, or some other Person or Persons to their Use, within the same County of Lancaster, shall have to the yearly Value of an Hundred Shillings. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
No Process thereon before Inquiry had before the King's Justices within the said County of Lancaster of such Qualification. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Indictments in another County, of Persons dwelling in the County of Lancaster, shall be taken by Verdict of Twelve Men, whereof every of them, or some other Person or Persons to their Use, shall have Lands and Tenements within the same County where the said Indictments shall be taken, to the yearly Value of an Hundred Shillings. - - -	Ib.	Ib. 372
And that no Process be had thereon, before Inquiry before the King's Justices, having Power to award any Process upon such Indictments, of such Qualification. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.

Lancaster (County Palatine of).

Statute	Vol.	Page
THAT NO PERSON OUTLAWED within the COUNTY of LANCASTER, should FORFEIT any of his LANDS or GOODS in any other SHIRE, but in the same SHIRE. - - - - -	7 Hen. VII. c. 10.	II. 554
Recital of Stat. 20 Hen. VI. c. 2., which was made perpetual by Stat. 31 Hen. VI. c. 6. but repealed by Stat. 33 Hen. VI. c. 2. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. 554-5
The said Two first-mentioned Statutes made perpetual. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. 555
See as to the Repeal of this Act, 7 Hen. VII. c. 24.		
FOR FINES in the COUNTY PALATINE of LANCASTER. - - - - -	37 Hen. VIII. c. 19.	III. 1012
Recital, that Statutes of Fines do not extend to Lancaster. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Fines levied before Justices of Assize at Lancaster, of Lands within the County Palatine, shall be of like Force as Fines levied before Justices of the Common Pleas. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
FOR WRITS upon PROCLAMATIONS and EXIGENTS to be current within the COUNTY PALATINE of LANCASTER. - - - - -	5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 26.	IV. pt. 1. 158
Recital, that Writs of Proclamation on Exigents for Outlawry, under 6 Hen. VIII. c. 4. do not run in the County Palatine of Lancaster; and of the Inconvenience thereof. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
On Writ of Exigent from King's Bench or Common Pleas, against Persons dwelling in the said County Palatine, Writs of Proclamation shall be awarded under 6 Hen. VIII. c. 4. to the Sheriff of that County, and not of the adjoining County. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Test and Return thereof shall agree with the Exigent. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Sheriff shall make and return Proclamations accordingly. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Outlawries without Proclamation and Return, declared void. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. 159
Sheriff shall appoint Deputies in King's Bench and Common Pleas to receive all such Writs of Proclamation. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Fees as by Stat. 6 Hen. VIII. c. 4. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Sheriff not duly returning Writs of Proclamation — Penalty £5; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
Saving for other Liberties of the said County Palatine. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
On Outlawries under this Act, Writs of Capias Utlagatum, &c. shall be directed to the Chancellor of the Duchy, who shall issue Process thereon to the Sheriff. - - - - -	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.
FOR the HAVING of HORSE ARMOUR and WEAPONS. - - - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 2.	Ib. 316
In the County Palatine of Lancaster, County Palatine of Chester, and Wales, Bows and Arrows may be kept, instead of Haquebuts. - - - - -	§ 18.	Ib. 320
Repealed, 1 Jac. I. c. 25. §§ 46, 47.		

Lancaster (County Palatine of).

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR EXTENDING OF STAT. 17 CAR. II. c. 7. concerning REPLEVINS and AVOWRIES, to the PRINCIPALITY of WALES, and the COUNTIES PALATINE. - - - - -	18 & 19 Car. II. c. 10.	V. 614
See Bargains and Sales. Clerk of the Peace. Clerk of the Signet and Privy Seal. Conductions. The Crown. King Henry the Seventh. Liberties. Local Acts. Quarter Sessions. Sheriffs. Writs.		

Lancaster (Duchy of).

Statute	Vol.	Page
D VOLUNTARIIS et NEGLIGENTIBZ ESCAPIIS. - - - - -	19 Hen. VII. c. 10.	II. 654
Proviso for the Warrener of Mithe-wulde Warren, Norfolk, Parcel of the Duchy of Lancaster. - - - - -	§ 7.	Ib. 655
CONCERNING the ORDER of WARDS and LIVERIES. - - - - -	33 Hen. VII. c. 22.	III. 860
Proviso for Liberties of the Duchy of Lancaster, relating to Court of Wards and Liveries. - - - - -	§ 19.	Ib. 863
This Act is repealed by 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 3.		
FOR ANNEXING LANDS to the DUCHY of LANCASTER. - - - - -	37 Hen VIII. c. 16.	Ib. 1005
Recital of the Decrease of the Revenues of the Duchy of Lancaster, and that the King was seized of certain Manors, Lands, &c. at Rippon, in the County of York. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
The said Manors, &c. viz. Rippon in Yorkshire, the Vaccary in the Forest of Ashedowne in Sussex, &c. annexed to the said Duchy of Lancaster; and shall be managed, &c. as other Lands of the said Duchy. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Rents of the said Manor of Rippon, &c. shall be received and accounted for as Duchy Lands. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib. 1006
Recital of the Conveyance by the Archbishop of York to the King, by Indenture, 6th February, 36 Hen. VIII. of the said Manor of Rippon, and several others. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
The said Manors, &c. assured to the King against the Archbishop, and the Dean and Chapter of the See of York. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib. 1007
Lands not appropriated to the Duchy shall be under the Court of Augmentations. - - - - -	§ 8.	Ib. 1008
Proviso for the Payment of Rents out of Lands, &c. during the Unity of Possession thereof in the Crown. - - - - -	§ 9.	Ib. Ib.
FOR the ENLARGING of the DUCHY of LANCASTER. - - - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 20.	IV. pt. 1. 294
Recital of the Decay of the Revenues of the Duchy of Lancaster. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
All Lands of the Duchy alienated at any Time since 28th January, 1 Edw. VI., and since then re-vested in him or the present Queen, shall be re-united and annexed to the Duchy, as in their ancient Estate. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. 295
And shall pass under the Seal of the Duchy. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.

Lancaster (Duchy of).

Statute	Vol.	Page
Other Lands may be annexed to the said Duchy by the Crown, and shall then be under Survey of the Duchy Court, &c. in like Manner as other Lands of the Duchy. - - - - -	2 & 3 P. & M. c. 20. § 2.	IV. pt. 1. 295
General Saving of Titles of Strangers. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
Ancient Crown Lands, &c. shall not be annexed under this Act. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib. 296
Rents shall be paid in the Duchy Court at Westminster. - - - - -	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.
Leases shall be sealed with the Duchy Seal. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>The last Section is not on the Roll.</i>		
CONCERNING THE OFFICES found within the COUNTIES PALATINE. - - - - -	18 Eliz. c. 13.	Ib. 624
Loss of Wardship, Marriage, &c. of the Queen's Tenants, in Lancashire, Cheshire, and Durham, by Reason of Inquisitions Diem Clausit extremum, &c. not being certified from thence into the Court of Wards and Liveries—Penalty £10, to the Crown. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
All such Inquisitions to be returned, within One Month to the proper Office in the County Palatine, &c. and a Transcript thereof certified from thence into the Court of Wards and Liveries, in like Manner as from the Petty Bag in Chancery—Penalty £5, to the Crown. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>Knights Service, &c. taken away, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 1.</i>		
FOR THE EXPLANATION OF STATUTE 13 ELIZ. c. 4. as to LANDS, TENEMENTS, GOODS and CHATTELS of TELLERS, RECEIVERS, &c. being liable to the PAYMENT of their DEBTS. - - - - -	27 Eliz. c. 3.	Ib. 708
Process against the Heir before Sale of Lands on Accounts, in the Duchy Court of Lancaster, or Court of Wards and Liveries. - - - - -	§ 5.	Ib. 709
<i>Court of Wards and Liveries taken away, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 1.; and see 25 Geo. III. c. 35.</i>		
TO EMPOWER THE CHANCELLOR of the DUCHY TO GRANT COMMISSIONS for TAKING AFFIDAVITS within the DUCHY LIBERTY. - - - - -	16 & 17 Car. II. c. 9.	V. 558
Chancellor of the Duchy may empower Persons to receive Affidavits concerning Matters depending in the Duchy Court. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Commissioner's Fee, 12d. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
<i>See Chaplains. Clerk of the Peace. Colleges. Court of Augmentations. Court of Wards and Liveries. Customs. Duchy Lands. Fines and Recoveries. First Fruits and Tenths. Fugitives over the Sea. Juries. The King. King's General Receivers. Lancaster (County Palatine of). Land Tax. Local Acts. Quarter Sessions. Queen's (Elizabeth) Household. Subsidies. Tonnage and Poundage.</i>		

Llandaff Cathedral Church of). See Mortuaries.

Land Forces and Militia.

Statute	Vol.	Page
RECRUITS for, during the WAR. - - - - -	2 & 3 Ann. c. 13. 8 Ann. c. 13. 9 Ann. c. 4. 10 Ann. c. 12.	VIII. 279 IX. 233 Ib. 360 Ib. 560
<i>See Army. Banners. Subsidies.</i>		
Land given in Marriage.		
NO HOMAGE for LAND GIVEN in MARRIAGE. - - - - -	Stat. de Tenent. P. Leg. Angl. Stat. Temp. incert.	I. 220
And the same Judgment shall be of the Second Husband as of the First, whether there be left any Heir of the First or not. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Landlord and Tenant.		
FOR THE BETTER SECURITY of RENTS, and to PREVENT FRAUDS committed by TENANTS. - - - - -	8 Ann. c. 18.	IX. 247
Goods taken in Execution not removed, unless Party taking pay Rent due. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso as to the Amount of Rent. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Sheriff to levy and pay to the Plaintiff, as well the Money so paid for Rent, as the Execution Money. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Landlord may seize Goods clandestinely removed by Tenant, whenever they may be, and may sell the same. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for bona fide Sales of Goods. <i>See as to Persons not privy to the Fraud, 11 Geo. II. c. 19. § 2.</i>	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
Action for Arrears of Rent against Tenant for Life. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
Distresses liable to Sale, and Money arising therefrom distributed according to Stat. 2 W. & M. c. 5. - - - - -	§ 5.	Ib. 24
Distress for Arrears on Leases determined. - - - - -	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.
Limitation of such Distress, Six Months. - - - - -	§ 7.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for the Crown. - - - - -	§ 8.	Ib. Ib.
Landmen. See Seamen.		
Land and Sea Officers. See Oaths of Supremacy and Allegiance.		
Land Soldiers. See Seamen.		
Land Tax.		
FOR GRANTING AN AID to HIS MAJESTY by a LAND TAX in ENGLAND, &c. - - - - -	11 W. III. c. 2.	VII. 545
£2,043,805 1 3½ For Great Britain. - - - - -	7 Ann. c. 1.	IX. 1
£2,043,805 1 5½ } Raised in } - - - - -	8 Ann. c. 1.	Ib. 24
£2,043,805 1 5½ } Great Britain. } - - - - -	9 Ann. c. 1.	Ib. 265
£2,042,598 9 4 } - - - - -	10 Ann. c. 1.	Ib. 509
£1,021,299 4 9 } - - - - -	12 Ann. c. 1.	Ib. 723
£1,020,588 16 6½ } - - - - -	13 Ann. c. 1.	Ib. 804
<i>See Subsidies.</i>		
Land Tax Act.		
STATUTE 4 W. & M. c. 1. - - - - -		VI. 323
Land Tenants in Villenage. See Terre Tenants.		

Lands.	Statute	Vol.	Page
GIFTS of LANDS upon CONDITIONS: in TAIL — in FREE MARRIAGE — in TAIL GENERAL.	Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 1.	I.	71
In such Gifts the Donor's Will shall be observed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
A Fine shall not bar the Heir in Tail.	Ib.	Ib.	72
See 32 Hen. VIII. c. 36.			
NO FREEMAN shall GIVE or SELL any of his LAND, but so that of the RESIDUE the LORD may have his SERVICE.	Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 32.	Ib.	117
INQUESTS of LANDS or TENEMENTS that are worth more than 20s. yearly by Extent, to be returned into the Exchequer.	Ord. de Lib. Perg. 27 Edw. I. c. 1.	Ib.	131
Fines thereupon.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 34 Edw. I. St. 3.			
CONCERNING PULLING DOWN of TOWNS.	6 Hen. VIII. c. 5.	III.	127
Tillage Lands turned to Pasture, to be restored again to Tillage.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Half the Value of Lands and Houses neglected shall be forfeited to the King, or Lord of the Fee.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
On Failure of the next Lord, the Lord above may seize.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Exception for Parks and for Marshes.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act expired.			
AVOIDING PULLING DOWN of TOWNS.	7 Hen. VIII. c. 1.	Ib.	176
Tillage Lands turned to Pasture shall be restored again to Tillage.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Half the Value of Lands and Houses neglected shall be forfeited to the King or Lord of the Fee.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Freehold in the King, &c. by such Forfeiture.	Ib.	Ib.	177
On Failure of the next Lord, the Lord above may seize.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Exception for Parks and for Marshes.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Act made perpetual.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Repealed, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. §§ 1. 11.; but now expired.			
HOW LANDS may be WILLED by TESTAMENT.	32 Hen. VIII. c. 1.	Ib.	744
Reasons assigned for making of this Act.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons holding Lands in Socage, not having any Lands holden by Knights Service, or of the King in Chief, empowered to devise and dispose of all such Socage Lands.	Ib.	Ib.	745
And in likewise Persons holding Socage Lands of the King in Chief, and also of others, and not having Lands holden by Knights Service.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving for Primer Seisin, Reliefs, Fines for Alienations, &c. to the King.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons holding Lands of the King, by Knights Service, in Chief, may devise, &c. Two Third Parts thereof.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving to the King, Wardship, and Primer Seisin of the Third Part; and Fines for Alienation of the whole Lands.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons holding Lands by Knights Service in Chief, and also other Lands by Knights Service or otherwise, may in like Manner devise, &c. Two Third Parts thereof.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.

Lands.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Saving to the King for Wardship, &c. of the Third; and Fines for Alienation of the whole.	32 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 3.	III.	745
Persons holding Lands, of others than the King, by Knights Service, and also holding Socage Lands, may devise Two Thirds of the former, and the whole of the latter.	§ 4.	Ib.	745-6
Saving to the Lord his Wardship of the Third Part.	Ib.	Ib.	746
Persons holding Lands of the King by Knights Service, but not in Chief, or so holding of the King and others, and also holding Socage Lands, may in like Manner devise, &c. Two Thirds of the former, &c.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving to the King the Wardship of the Third Part; and likewise to other Lords.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The King may seize into his Hands the Third Part of Lands, &c. in case of Deficiency thereon.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Like Benefit to other Lords.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for suing Liveries, Reliefs, and Heriots.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Fines for Alienation on Writs of Entry for suffering Recoveries.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No other Fine payable on such Writs.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Ward and Marriage of the Heir of a Joint Tenant of Lands holden of the King.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving to Wives for their Dowries in the Two Third Parts of Lands devisable; and the King's Reversion therein during Wardship.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
By Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 24. all Tenures are turned into free and common Socage, such Parts of this Act, therefore, as related to Lands held by other Tenures, are repealed by the Operation of the said Statute, 12 Car. II.			
AN ACT for TENURE of LANDS of FORTY SHILLINGS.	37 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	Ib.	1012
Recital of Stat. 35 Hen. VIII. c. 14. as to Grants of Lands not exceeding 40s. per Annum, vested in the King under Stat. 27 Hen. VIII. c. 28. for Suppression of Religious Houses; and the Doubts under the said recited Acts.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
All Lands, &c. not exceeding such Value, vested in the King by any Means, and granted to hold of the King by Fealty or otherwise, and not in Capite, shall be taken to be holden in Socage, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The King empowered for Five Years to grant Lands not exceeding such Value, either by Knights Service, in Capite, or by Fealty, &c. et non in Capite, which latter shall be deemed Tenures in Socage, and no Livery required to be sued thereon, &c.	§ 2.	Ib.	1013
AGAINST the DECAYING of TOWNS and HOUSES of HUSBANDRY.	39 Eliz. c. 1.	IV. pt. 2.	891
Acres of Land described.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
See Acton. The King's Officers. Barmain. Beer. Religious Persons. Gifts of Land.			

Lands in Ancient Demesne.		Vol.	Page
ALIENATION of, by FREEMEN or BOND MEN.	Statute Cap. Itin. - { Stat. Temp. incert.	I.	235
Lands holden in Chief.			
THEY that PURCHASE LANDS OF TENEMENTS HOLDEN of the KING in CHIEF.	Ord. de Lib. perg. - { 27 Edw. I. c. 2.	Ib.	131
Lands in Coparceny. See Partition.			
Lands of the Crown. See Free Chase. Free Warren.			
Lands disafforested. See Forests.			
Lands of Felons.			
THE KING will HOLD the LANDS ONE YEAR and ONE DAY, and then be DELIVERED to the LORDS of the FEE.	Mag. Car. - { 25 Edw. I. c. 22.	Ib.	116
LANDS FORFEITED by FELONY, OUTLAWRY, &c. convicted of.	Cap. Esc. - { Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	241
Lands holden of Honors. See King's Land. Lands holden of the King.			
Lands holden of the King.			
HOMAGE for LANDS HOLDEN of the KING descending to COPARCENERS.	Stat. Prerog. Reg. Stat. Temp. incert. - { 17 Edw. II.	Ib.	226
Wardship of a Woman married under Age, before the Death of her Ancestor, that held of the King in Chief.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Alienation of Lands holden in Chief.	Ib.	Ib.	226a
<i>See Mag. Car. c. 32. and Stat. 18 Edw. I. Stat. I. c. 2.</i>			
BOUNDS and LIMITS of the KING'S LANDS.	Cap. Esc. - { Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	256
FINE to be TAKEN for ALIENATION of LANDS holden of the KING.	- { 1 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 12.	Ib.	Ib.
PURCHASING of LANDS holden of the KING as of some HONOUR.	- { c. 13. <i>See Mag. Car. c. 31., and 1 Edw. VI. c. 4.—14 Edw. IV. c. 1.</i>	Ib.	Ib.
Lands seized into the King's Hands.			
LEASES made of.— <i>See Lands.</i>			
Lands taken by the King.			
LANDS TAKEN into the KING'S HANDS which ought not to have been TAKEN.	Cap. Itin. - { Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	236
Lands holden in Knights Service.			
WARDSHIP of.	Stat. de Ward. et Rel. - { Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	228
Lands charged with Military Service. See Religious Persons.			
Lands of suppressed Monasteries. See Tillage.			
<i>See Stats. 27 Hen. VIII. c. 28. § 17, 18.—5 Eliz. c. 2. § 2.</i>			
Lands of the Queen.			
THE KING'S AUTHORITY to MAKE JOINTURES, and to give LANDS to the PRINCE, &c.	- { 32 Hen. VIII. c. 51.	III.	824
The Kings of this Realm may settle Lands in Jointure on their Queens.	- { Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Lands holden in Sebealty. *See Debts due to and from the King.*

Lands holden in Socage.

WARDSHIP of HEIR.	Statute - { Stat. de Ward. et Rel. Stat. Temp. incert.	Vol.	Page
		I.	228

Lands in Suit.

PURCHASING TITLE of LANDS in SUIT by the CHANCELLOR, TREASURER, JUSTICES, any of the KING'S COUNSEL, CLERK of the CHANCERY or EXCHEQUER, any JUSTICE or other OFFICER, or any of the KING'S HOUSE, CLERK or LAY, shall be PUNISHED at the KING'S PLEASURE, as well he that PURCHASETH as he that SELLS.	Stat. West. 2. - { 13 Edw. I. c. 49. <i>See Stat. West. 1. cc. 25. 28. 33.—28 Edw. I. St. 3. c. 11.—33 Edw. I. St. 1, 2.—32 Hen. VIII. c. 9.</i>	Ib.	95
---	--	-----	----

Lands in Tillage.

FOR the MAINTENANCE and INCREASE of TILLAGE and CORN.	- { 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 5.	IV. pt. 1.	134
So much Land shall be Tilled annually in every Parish as at any Time since 1 Hen. VIII.—Penalty 5s. per Acre to the Crown.	- { § 1.	Ib.	D.
Commissioners shall be appointed under the Great Seal to ascertain by Inquests what Land was in Tillage, who are to proceed by a Jury, and their Presentment certified by the Commissioners into Chancery, and thence into the Exchequer.	- { § 2.	Ib.	D.
Commissioners shall be sworn.	- { § 3.	Ib.	D.
Commissioners may issue Precepts to Sheriffs to summon Jurors, &c.	- { § 4.	Ib.	D.
Proviso for Covenants.	- { § 5.	Ib.	135
Act not to extend to ancient Pasture, Downs, Parks, &c.	- { § 6.	Ib.	D.
Proviso for Pastures exchanged for Tillage Land.	- { § 7.	Ib.	D.
Inquests may be traversed.	- { § 8.	Ib.	D.
Proviso for Franchises.	- { § 9.	Ib.	D.
Persons sued under this Act not liable under other Acts.	- { § 10.	Ib.	D.
Limitation of Prosecution Three Years.	- { § 11.	Ib.	D.
Continuance of Act, Ten Years.	- { Ib.	Ib.	D.
<i>Not on the Roll. Repealed, 5 Eliz. c. 2. § 3.—21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.</i>			
<i>See Tillage.</i>			

Lands holden by certain Traitors to Uses.

THE LANDS whereof the EARL of SALISBURY or SIR THOMAS BLOUNT, and certain other TRAITORS, were seized to USES, shall not be FORFEITED.	- { 7 Hen. IV. c. 12.	II.	154
--	-----------------------	-----	-----

Lands in Ward.

LANDS in WARD shall be DULY KEPT.	Stat. West. 1. - { 3 Edw. I. c. 21.	I.	32
Unlawful Feoffment of the Heir shall have Recovery, by Assize of Novel Disseisin, against his Guardian; and the Tenant and the Seisin shall be delivered to the next Friend of the			

Lands in Ward.

Heir, to whom the Inheritance cannot descend; and the Guardian, during his Life, shall lose the Custody. - { Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 21.

And if another Guardian than the Chief Lord do it, he shall lose the Wardship of all together, and be punished. - Ib.

See Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 48. - Mag. Car. cc. 4, 5, 6., and Art. Sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 18. - 14 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 13. - 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 1.

Lands of the Wife. See Fines and Recoveries. Leases.

Langmarsh (Prebend of). See Mortuaries.

Lanthony, Gloucester (Prior and Church of).

FOR MAKING VOID LETTERS PATENT to ABBOTS, PRIORS, and others, for GATHERING and PAYING DISMES. - 4 Hen. VII. c. 5.

Proviso for the Prior and Church of Lanthony, beside Gloucester, in respect of Subsidies and Tithes. - Ib.

This Proviso is entered on the Enrolment after the Royal Assent to 4 Hen. VII. c. 5., but is not entered in any MSS. or printed Copies of the Statute of this Year.

Lapse.

ORDINARY PRESENTING by.—See Benefice. The Church.

Larceny. See Bail. Felons and Felonies.

Latin Language (Tongue).

PRAYERS saying in.—See Book of Common Prayers. The Church. Mass. Sacrament.

Latten. See Brass. Metal (Wired).

Latten Nails with Iron Shanks.

IMPORTING OF, READY MADE.—See Wares ready wrought.

Launcegays.

NO MAN shall RIDE in HARNESS within the REALM, nor with LAUNCEGAYS. - 7 Ric. II. c. 13.

Launcegays clearly put out within the said Realm, without the King's Licence — Forfeiture of the said Launcegays, Armour, and other Harness. - Ib.

FOR CONFIRMING and AMENDING the STATUTES respecting UNLAWFUL ARMOUR and LIVERIES. - 20 Ric. II. c. 1.

No Lord, Knight, nor other, little nor great, shall go nor ride, by Night nor by Day, armed, nor bear Sallet, nor Scull of Iron, or other Armour, upon the Pain aforesaid. - Ib.

Save and except the King's Officers and Ministers, in doing their Office. - Ib.

See 2 Edw. III. c. 3.

See Arms and Armed Men.

Vol. Page

I. 32

Ib. Ib.

II. 532

Ib. Ib.

Ib. 35

Ib. Ib.

Ib. 93

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Law. See Law of the Land. Magna Carta.

Law Apprentices.

APPAREL of, regulated.—See Apparel.

Law Books. See Books and Pamphlets.

The Law of the Land.

THE LAW of the LAND not to be DELAYED by LETTERS of the PRIVY SEAL. - { Nov. Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 32. See 14 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 14. I. 165

NONE shall be CONDEMNED without due PROCESS of LAW. - 28 Edw. III. c. 3. See Mag. Car. c. 29. Ib. 345

NONE shall be put to ANSWER any ACCUSATION without due PROCESS of LAW. - 42 Edw. III. c. 3. Ib. 388

Law of Marque. See Letters of Marque.

Law Merchant.

REMEDY for INJURIES committed to MERCHANT STRANGERS out of the STAPLES. - 27 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 20. Ib. 340

Merchant Strangers shall have present Remedy for Grievances done to them according to the Law Merchant. Ib. Ib.

Laws. See Customs.

Law Officers.

APPAREL of, regulated.—See Apparel.

Laws of England (the Realm of).

AND the BARONS and EARLS, with one Voice, said they would not CHANGE the LAWS of the REALM, which hitherto have been used and approved of. - { Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 9. Ib. 4

See 5 Edw. II. c. 32.—25 Edw. III. —1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2. § 1. —12 & 13 W. III. c. 2.

See Bastardy.

Lawyers.

NOT to be ELECTED KNIGHTS of SHIRES.—See Parliament.

Laymen. See Game.

Lay Ministers. See Erigent.

Lead.

WOOLS, TIN, LEAD, &c. shall be SOLD only for GOOD SILVER, or in EXCHANGE for GOOD and LAWFUL and SUFFICIENT MERCHANDIZE. - { De Fal. Mon. 27 Edw. I. Stat. 3. Ib. 132

WEIGHT of LEAD. - { Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert. Ib. 205
Formel. - Ib. Ib.
Great Load of London. - Ib. Ib.
Load. - Ib. Ib.
Load of the Peak. - Ib. Ib.
Stone. - Ib. Ib.

Lead.	Statute	Vol.	Page
STAPLE MERCHANTIZERS shall all be BROUGHT to the STAPLE, to be EXPORTED by FOREIGNERS and not by SUBJECTS.	27 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 3.	I.	334
Merchants, native and alien, may buy Lead, Wools, Leather, or Woolfels, and bring them to the Staples, and Aliens may export them.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Felony for the King's Subjects to export Lead, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Subject shall export Lead, &c. in a Stranger's Name; nor keep a Servant beyond the Sea, to survey the Sale of Lead, &c.; nor receive Payment for the same Abroad.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Every Man may carry his own Lead, &c. to the Staple to sell.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 3.; and see, as to Exportation of Wool, 28 Geo. III. c. 38.</i>			
<i>See Leather. Honey. Wools.</i>			
Leadenhall Market. See Leather. London (City of).			
Leaden Spoons.			
IMPORTING OF, READY MADE.—See Wares ready wrought.			
Leagues and Cruces. See Cruces and Safe Conducts.			
Leap Year.			
THE EXTRA DAY in LEAP YEAR, and the DAY PRECEDING, shall be RECKONED AS ONE DAY.	<i>De Ann. et die Biss. 40 Hen. III.</i>	Ib.	7
Lea River.			
FOR PRESERVATION OF THE RIVER LEA. The Chancellor may award Commissions to reform the River Lea.	3 Hen. VI. c. 5.	II.	228
FOR THE PRESERVATION OF THE RIVER LEA. Recital of Stat. 25 Edw. III. Stat. 3. c. 4.—45 Edw. III. c. 2.—1 Hen. IV. c. 12. respecting Wears in Rivers, and of Obstructions in the River Lea.	9 Hen. VI. c. 9.	Ib.	267-8
Commissioners may be appointed by Chancery, with Power to borrow Money, and to take Toll for cleansing the said River for Three Years.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
THE BRINGING OF THE RIVER LEA TO THE NORTH SIDE OF THE CITY OF LONDON.	13 Eliz. c. 18.	IV. pt. I.	553
<i>See Rivers.</i>			
<i>See further, 12 Geo. II. c. 32.—7 Geo. III. c. 51.—19 Geo. III. c. 58.—45 Geo. III. c. lxix.</i>			
Leases.			
THAT LESSEES may enjoy their FARMS.	32 Hen. VIII. c. 28.	III.	784
Recital of the Evil of avoiding certain Leases.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Leases made by Tenants in Fee, or in Right of their Wives or Churches, declared valid against their Heirs and Successors.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Leases.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Not to extend to Leases in Reversion, &c. or for more than Twenty-one Years, &c.	32 Hen. VIII. c. 28. § 2.	III.	785
Reservation of accustomed Rent on such Leases, payable to the Reversioners.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 4 Geo. II. c. 28. § 6. as to Renewal of Leases of Lands let to Under-tenants; and see 39 & 40 Geo. III. c. 41. as to Leases by the Clergy.</i>			
Wives shall be Parties to Leases of their Lands, &c.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Not to extend to increasing Farms, or enabling Clergy to Lease otherwise than by Law.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Existing Leases at old Rents confirmed, against the Heirs and Successors of the Lessors.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Fines by the Husband only of the Wife's Land not to prejudice the Wife.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Wife shall not avoid Leases for Twenty-one Years, &c. by her Husband with her.	§ 7.	Ib.	786
Proviso as to Leases by Spiritual Persons attained, &c.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
OSWALDEBECK SOKE.	Ib. c. 29.	Ib.	Ib.
Lands lying within the Soke of Oswaldebeck in Nottinghamshire, shall become descendible as at Common Law, and not be partible, under any Custom there.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 22.</i>			
FOR LEASES OF HOSPITALS, COLLEGES, and other CORPORATIONS, to be GOOD and EFFECTUAL with the CONSENT OF THE MORE PARTY.	33 Hen. VIII. c. 27.	Ib.	867
Assent by the Majority of Corporations to Grants and Leases sufficient at Common Law.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Rules and Ordinances made by Founders of some Colleges, &c. that the Dissent of One Member shall prevent any Grant, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Oath for the Observance of such Rules.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All such Rules, &c. whereby the Effect of the Assent of the Majority is hindered by a Minority of negative Votes, declared void.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Oaths for their Observance annulled, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons giving such Oath—Penalty £5; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Aliens. Archbishops and Bishops. Benefices. College Leases. The Crown. Frauds and Perjuries. Spiritual Persons.</i>			
Leases of Benefices. See Benefices.			
Leases of Lands seized by the King.			
THAT NO LEASE shall be made of LANDS SEIZED into the KING'S HANDS, but in certain Cases.	1 Hen. VIII. c. 10.	Ib.	6
Recital of 8 Hen. VI. c. 16.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Lands seized into the King's Hands, upon Inquest of Offices, shall be let to him that tenders a Traverse within Three Months.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 1 Hen. VIII. c. 8.</i>			

Leather.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
LAST OF LEATHER—what it consists of.	<i>Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert.</i>	I.	205
WOOLS, LEATHER, TIN, &c. shall be SOLD only for GOOD SILVER, or in EXCHANGE for GOOD and LAWFUL and SUFFICIENT MERCHANDIZE.	<i>De Fal. Mon. 27 Edw. I.</i>	Ib.	132
STAPLE MERCHANDIZES shall all be brought to the STAPLES, to be EXPORTED by FOREIGNERS and not by SUBJECTS.	<i>27 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 3.</i>	Ib.	334
Merchants, native and alien, may buy Leather, Wools, Woolfels, and Lead, and bring them to the Staples, and Aliens may export them.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
Felony for the King's Subjects to export Leather, &c.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
No Subject shall export Leather, &c. in a Stranger's Name, nor keep a Servant beyond the Sea to survey the Sale of Leather, &c. nor receive Payment for the same abroad.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
Every Man may carry his own Leather, &c. to the Staple to sell.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Repealed as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 3.</i>			
<i>See Wools.</i>			
FOR REGULATING the EXPORTATION of WOOL, and the DUTIES thereon.	<i>5 Ric. II. St. 2. c. 2.</i>	II.	24
Wool, Leather, and Woolfels may be exported except as to France.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
Abatement of Half a Mark to those who pay Duties beforehand, otherwise the whole Duty to be paid.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
No Repeal or Countermand of Indemnity to be made after such Payment.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See as to Exportation of Wool, 28 Geo. III. c. 38.</i>			
NO IMPOSITION shall be SET ON STAPLE MERCHANDIZES without ASSENT OF PARLIAMENT.	<i>11 Ric. II. c. 9.</i>	Ib.	54
New Charges on Wools, Leather, and Woolfels annulled.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See 45 Edw. III. c. 1., which is repealed by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1. 3. 5. as therein mentioned.</i>			
AGAINST BUYING OF LEATHER out of the OPEN MARKET, being not well TANNED, or UNSEALED.	<i>3 Hen. VIII. c. 10.</i>	III.	31
Recital of Statutes 2 Hen. VI. c. 7. — 1 Hen. VII. c. 5. — 19 Hen. VII. c. 19.—respecting Tanners and Cordwainers; and of secret Purchases of Leather by Aliens.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
No Aliens shall buy Leather except in open Market, on Forfeiture, for every Hide so bought, 6s. 8d.; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to the Taker, Finder, or Shewer of the same.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
Wardens of the Curriers of London empowered to search for bad Leather; and to seize the same, and imprison Offenders for Five Days, and pay a Fine of 20s.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons obstructing such Search, imprisoned for Ten Days, and pay a Fine of 10l.; One Moiety thereof to the Crown, and the other to the Fel-			

Leather.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
lowship of Curriers, and Chamber of the said City, to the Use of the Commonalty.	<i>3 Hen. VIII. c. 10.</i>	III.	31
Penalties recovered by Action of Debt.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Repealed by 5 Eliz. c. 8. and the general Words of 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 58.</i>			
THAT STRANGERS BUY NO LEATHER but in OPEN MARKET.	<i>5 Hen. VIII. c. 7.</i>	Ib.	95
Recital of Stat. 3 Hen. VIII. c. 10. —and of the Mischiefs of that Act to some Aliens Cordwainers of the Brotherhood of the Blessed Trinity at Blackfriars, London.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	95-6
The said Aliens allowed to buy red Leather and other Leather, curried or not curried, in open Market and Fairs as before the passing of the said recited Act.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	96
Provided always, that this present Act do not extend to any other Persons but such as be of the said Brotherhood, and to all other Persons born under the Emperor's and King of Castile's Dominions.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
The Leather to be well tanned; to be bought in open Market; and from Freemen.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
Except in Bartholomew Fair.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
Power of the Wardens of the Curriers Company to search.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
No new Markets to be set up by Aliens within Saint Martins-le-Grand of London, or any other franchised Place.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Repealed 5 Eliz. c. 8.—1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 58. and 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.</i>			
CONCERNING TRUE TANNING and CURRYING OF LEATHER.	<i>24 Hen. VIII. c. 1.</i>	Ib.	417
All former Acts respecting tanning and currying of Leather, confirmed.	<i>§ 1.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
No tanned Leather shall be sold in or within Three Miles of London, except at the Market of Leadenhall, &c. nor elsewhere, except in open Fairs and Markets; and shall be duly searched and sealed, &c. on Forfeiture of the Value of every Hide or Parcel of Leather; One Moiety of Penalty (if in London, or within Three Miles thereof) to the Crown, and the other to Wardens, &c. suing for same; and if out of London, One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Mayor, &c.	<i>§ 2.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
Penalty upon the Searchers and Sealers marking defective Leather.	<i>§ 3.</i>	Ib.	418
The Powers of the Wardens of the Curriers Company to search Leather in London under Stat. 3 Hen. VIII. c. 10. confirmed.	<i>§ 4.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
Power of appointing Searchers of Leather by the Mayors, &c. of other Cities, &c.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons putting any tanned Leather to Sale in any Fair or Market before searched and marked—Penalty for every Hide 20d.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>

Leather.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Application of Penalties under this and former Acts—One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Mayors, &c. of Cities, Boroughs, &c. within whose Jurisdiction it shall happen, and shall sue for the same within Six Months; and if they do not sue, then to such others as will do so within Half a Year after the said Six Months.	24 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 5.	III.	418
Curriers shall curry and black Leather sufficiently—Penalty 3s. 4d. for every Hide; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to such as shall find the Default.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Peace may punish Offenders.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Fees of Searchers of Leather—One Penny for every Ten Pieces of tanned Leather who shall seal the same.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Lords of Fairs and Markets.	§ 9.	Ib.	419
Proviso for the Universities.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed by Stats. 5 Eliz. c. 8.— 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 58.</i>			
CONCERNING THE CUSTOM OF LEATHER.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 14.	Ib.	546
Recital of Frauds in the Exportation of Leather from Wales, &c. and of Defects relative to the Custom Duty, and Regulations relating thereto in the Port of London, and that the Duty there paid and in Southampton, was not extended to Wales, Cheshire, or Cornwall.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Leather to be exported, shall be packed by Sworn Packers at the several Ports, and the like Custom paid thereon as in London.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Appointment of Tellers and Packers of Leather in the several Ports, and their Fees and Duty.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Packers neglecting Duty—Penalty £5, and Imprisonment at the King's Pleasure.	§ 3.	Ib.	547
Tellers neglecting Duty—Penalty, Five Marks.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Leather conveyed by Aliens from Port to Port shall be accompanied by Certificates of Quantity, &c. from the Customer.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Conveying without Certificate—Penalty, the Value of the Leather conveyed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Tanners shall not export Leather, on Forfeiture of the same, or the Value.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Exporting Salt or untanned Hides, Backs or Sole Leather, without the King's special Licence—Forfeiture of the same, or the Value.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Exception as to Salt Hides during War.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Untanned Hides of Wales may be exported, except only by Tanners and such as have Tan Houses.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2—4.</i>			

Leather.	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR THE TRUR CURRYING OF LEATHER.	2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 9.	IV. pt. 1.	49
Recital and Confirmation of Stats. 19 Hen. VII. c. 19.—24 Hen. VIII. c. 1., and all other existing Acts as to Tanners, &c.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Artificers in Leather shall not sell the same again unwrought.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
None but Curriers shall sell black Leather.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Cordwainers shall use such Leather only as is well tanned, &c.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Searchers and Sealers of Leather shall be appointed in London by the Mayor and Aldermen; and in other Corporations by the Officers there.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Their Fees as under Statute 24 Hen. VIII. c. 1.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Leather shall be only once searched.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Searchers may seize Leather, &c. insufficiently tanned.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Resisting Searchers—Penalty £5.	§ 7.	Ib.	50
Searchers neglecting Duty—Penalty £5.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Cordwainers may make Shoes, &c. as bespoken.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso as to Boots, &c. made of dry Leather.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Treble Custom on all Leather exported, except under Licences granted.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
None but Tanners shall buy Hides in the Hair.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
How Tanners cut Wombs and Backs of Hides.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Curriers shall not refuse to curry Leather brought red to them by Artificers.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recovery and Application of Penalties and Forfeitures.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 41.</i>			
Forfeited Leather shall not be made into Boots for Sale.	§ 15.	Ib.	51
Cordwainers may curry Leather for their own Use.	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Assize and Peace, &c. may enquire of Offences.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Sale of Neck Wombs and Shreds of Leather.	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
All Artificers, &c. may buy and sell Leather at Leadenhall, though not free of London.	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Prosecution, One Year.	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Franchises of Markets, &c.	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Continued by Stat. 7 Edw. VI. c. 11. — 1 Mar. Stat. 3. c. 12.— 1 Ph. & M. c. 16.— 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 21.— 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 9.— 1 Eliz. c. 18.; but repealed by 5 Eliz. c. 8.; which Act, and all Acts thereby repealed, are repealed by 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 58.; but the Stat. 1 Jac. I. c. 22. is repealed by 48 Geo. III. c. 60. § 1. Qy. Whether this Act, and all other Acts and Parts of Acts thereby repealed, are not still in force.</i>			

Leather.	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the TRUE TANNING of LEATHER.	2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 11.	IV. pt. 1.	53
Recital of the deceitful Practices used for the tanning of Leather too speedily.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
All existing Acts relating to tanning confirmed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Tanners selling Leather (except Calves' Skins, tanned with Ashen Bark, &c. or not having lain in the Tan-ooze for Nine Months—Penalty, Forfeiture of the Leather, and 6s. 8d. per Hide.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Recovery and Application of Forfeiture and Penalty; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing or seizing same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Tanners shall not overlime Hides, or use artificial Heat in their Fats, &c. upon the Penalty aforesaid.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Peace and Searchers of Leather may search Tan Pits, and seize Hides unduly tanned, &c. and if no Seizure can be made, the Value may be recovered by Information or Action; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Hides of Steres and Cows shall be sold whole, and not in Clowts, &c.—Penalty, Forfeiture of the Hides, and 6s. 8d. per Hide, to be applied as above.	§ 5.	Ib.	54
Sheep Skins shall not be tanned—Penalty 6s. 8d., to be applied as above.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Franchises of Fairs and Markets.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act till next Parliament.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Continued, 1 Mar. Stat. 2. c. 13.; revived by 1 Eliz. c. 9.; but repealed with divers others by 5 Eliz. c. 8. and 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 58.; but the last Act repealed by 48 Geo. III. c. 60. § 1. See Observation in Note to Cap. 9. ante.</i>			
CONCERNING the REPRAL of PART of 2 & 3 EDW. VI. c. 9. for BUYING of TANNED LEATHER.	3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 6.	Ib.	108
Recital of Stat. 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 9. § 2. prohibiting Artificers from dealing in Leather; and of the Inconveniences resulting from recited Provisions.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Artificers may buy and sell Leather to convert into their Wares.	Ib.	Ib.	109
<i>Continued by 1 Mar. Stat. 2. c. 13.; but now expired.</i>			
AGAINST REGRATORS of TANNED LEATHER.	5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 15.	Ib.	150
Recital of the Evils from the regrating and ingrossing of tanned Leather.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
None shall buy or engross tanned Leather to sell again, on Penalty of Forfeiture thereof; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party seizing or suing for same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Artificers may buy tanned Leather for their Manufactures.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
And may sell their waste Leather.	§ 3.	Ib.	151

Leather.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Persons licensed to export Leather may buy the same in open Market, producing such Licence, &c.	5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 15. § 4.	IV. pt. 1.	151
Exporting Boots, Shoes, &c.—Penalty, Forfeiture thereof, or Value, to be applied as in § 1. ante.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Exportation to Calais and Isle of Man.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Artificers of Leather in London shall not curry it in their Houses, on Forfeiture thereof, to be applied as above.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act in part repealed, 1 Mar. Stat. 3. c. 8. § 2.; but the whole Act revived, and the last mentioned Act repealed, 1 Eliz. c. 8.; but that Act, with all other Acts and Parts of Acts thereby repealed, repealed by Stat. 1 Jac. II. c. 22.; which is repealed also by Stat. 48 Geo. III. c. 60. § 1.</i>			
TOUCHING the BUYING and CURRYING of LEATHER.	1 Mar. Stat. 3. c. 8.	Ib.	232
Recital of 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 15. as to ingrossing tanned Leather; and of the Inconveniences thereof.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Curriers, Shoemakers, Girdlers, &c. may buy tanned Leather in Fairs, &c. but not to be exported.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recited Act repealed as to Curriers, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Leather shall be carried within Five Days in Summer and Ten in Winter, on Forfeiture thereof; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same.	§ 3.	Ib.	233
Proviso for Accidents.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 4.</i>			
TOUCHING SHOEMAKERS and CURRIERS.	1 Eliz. c. 8.	Ib.	368
Recital of Stat. 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 15. against regrating Leather, as repealed by 1 Mar. St. 3. c. 8.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Stat. 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 15. revived and confirmed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Stat. 1 Mar. St. 3. c. 8. repealed.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Time within which Leather shall be carried, &c. by Curriers.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Neat's Leather shall not be used with other Leather.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act repealed by Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 8.; which Act (together with the present) is repealed by Stat. 18 Eliz. c. 9. § 1.—1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 58. and Cap. 25. § 47. See Note to 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 9.</i>			
TOUCHING TANNERS and the SELLING of TANNED LEATHER.	1 Eliz. c. 9.	Ib.	369
Raw Hides, Leather, &c. shall be sold only in open Market—Penalty for every Hide, 3s. 4d.; for every Dozen of Calf Skins, 3s. 4d.; and the Hide and Leather sold or bought, or the Value.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.

Leather.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Leather.		Statute	Vol.	Page
None shall buy Leather except Manufacturers—Penalty Forfeiture of the Leather bought, or the Value.	-	1 Eliz. c. 9. § 4.	IV. pt. 1.	369	Gashing, &c. Hides—Penalty Double as much to Party grieved.	-	5 Eliz. c. 8. § 13.	IV. pt. 1.	431
Stat. 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 9. amended, as to cutting Sole-Leather.	-	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.	Leather shall be carried in London, or within Three Miles thereof, only by Persons free of the Curriers' Company.	-	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Unduly tanning Sole-Leather from Womb Pieces — Penalty 3s. 4d. for every Womb.	-	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.	Leather carried in London to be searched and sealed.	-	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Womb Pieces shall be sold with Backs — Penalty, Forfeiture of every such Back, or the Value.	-	§ 7.	Ib.	370	Wardens of the Curriers shall search and seal all Leather carried in London.	-	§ 18.	Ib.	432
All Leather sold shall be registered — Penalty, Forfeiture of the Value of the Leather, and the Buyer to forfeit the Leather.	-	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.	Regulations for making of Shoes, &c. by Shoemakers.	-	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
Searchers of Leather shall register Sales — Penalty for every Dicker of Leather, 3s. 4d.; for every Dozen of Calf Skins, 3s. 4d.; and so after the Rate.	-	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.	Shoemakers shall not sell Shoes on Sundays.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 11. for tanning Leather, as revived by Stat. 7 Edw. VI. c. 11. and continued by Stat. 1 Mar. St. 2. c. 13.	-	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.	Four Searchers shall be appointed by the Mayor, &c. of London, to examine all Shoes and Leathers Wares.	-	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Stat. 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 11. revived and amended.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Mayor and Aldermen of London shall appoint Searchers and Sealer of Leather at Leadenhall.	-	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	-	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.	How Searchers and Sealers shall be appointed in other Places than London.	-	§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.
Stat. 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 11. revived, but this Act repealed, 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 1., and 1 Jac. 1. c. 22. § 58. See Note to 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 15. Repealed also by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.	-		Ib.	Ib.	All red tanned Leather brought to London shall be searched and sealed at Leadenhall.	-	§ 23.	Ib.	433
THAT the CARRYING OF LEATHER, TALLOW, or RAW HIDES out of the REALM for MERCHANTIZE shall be FELONY.	-	1 Eliz. c. 10.	Ib.	370	Proviso for Bartholomew Fair and Southwark Market.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of the excessive Price of Leather, Hides, and Tallow, caused by Exportation.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	Obstructing Searchers, &c. — Penalty £5.	-	§ 24.	Ib.	Ib.
Exporting Leather, Hides, or Tallow—Felony without Clergy.	-	Ib.	Ib.	371	Neglect, &c. by Searchers — Penalty 40s.; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same.	-	§ 25.	Ib.	Ib.
Offences to be tried in next adjoining County.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.	Searchers shall cut tanned Hides for outer Sole Leather — Penalty for every Hide not so cut, 3s. 4d.	-	§ 26.	Ib.	Ib.
No Corruption of Blood.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.	Searchers shall register Sales of Leather.	-	§ 27.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving for Titles of Strangers.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.	Searchers taking other Fees than herein mentioned — Penalty 3s. 4d., and so after the Rate.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Hides, &c. for the Use of Ships of War, &c.	-	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.	None shall sell tanned Leather, unless so registered.	-	§ 28.	Ib.	434
Act to be proclaimed, and continued for Five Years.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	None shall buy Leather, until searched, sealed, and registered, on Forfeiture thereof, or the Value.	-	§ 29.	Ib.	Ib.
Repealed, 18 Eliz. c. 9. § 1. See Note at the End of that Act.	-		Ib.	Ib.	Wombs shall be cut off before sold to Shoemakers, Cordwainers, or Cobblers — Penalty 6s. 8d. and the Hide, or the Value thereof.	-	§ 30.	Ib.	Ib.
TOUCHING TANNERS, CURRIERS, SHOEMAKERS, and other ARTIFICERS occupying the CUTTING OF LEATHER.	-	5 Eliz. c. 8.	Ib.	429	Wardens of Sadlers, Curriers, &c. permitting Insufficiency of Work by Artificers under their Survey — Penalty £5.	-	§ 31.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital, that former Statutes as to tanning Leather were insufficient.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	All Leather Wares shall be sold in London in open Market, on Forfeiture of Wares sold, and 10s.	-	§ 32.	Ib.	Ib.
None to sell tanned Leather except in open Fair or Market, nor until duly searched and sealed.	-	§ 6.	Ib.	430	Artificers of Leather in London to be under Survey of their Companies.	-	§ 33.	Ib.	Ib.
None to buy Leather except Artificers at Leadenhall, &c.	-	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.	Penalties (except herein otherwise disposed of), One Third Part to the Crown, One Third Part to Party suing, and the remaining Third to the City, &c. where Offence committed.	-	§ 34.	Ib.	Ib.
Currying Leather contrary hereto—Penalty 6s. 8d., and the Value of the Hide or Skin.	-	§ 13.	Ib.	431					

Leather.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Leather, Shoes, Boots, &c. forfeited and seized, to be prized; One Third Part to first Seizor, One other Third to Chamber, and the remaining Third to the Poor.	5 Eliz. c. 8. § 34.	IV. pt. 1.	434
Proviso for Universities of Oxford and Cambridge.	§ 35.	Ib.	435
Definition of Leather.	§ 36.	Ib.	Ib.
See 1 Jac. II. c. 22. § 43. post.			
Justices of Peace, &c. may determine Offences.	§ 37.	Ib.	Ib.
Power of Steward of the Queen's Manors, as to Penalties, &c.	§ 38.	Ib.	Ib.
Using of Leather dry-currled.	§ 39.	Ib.	Ib.
Act extended to Wales.	§ 40.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers permitting the undue Exportation of Leather — Penalty, First Offence, £100; Second Offence, Loss of Office.	§ 41.	Ib.	Ib.
Making false Certificates—Penalty £100.	§ 42.	Ib.	436
Proviso for Scotch Hides brought to Berwick, and there registered.	§ 43.	Ib.	Ib.
The following Acts repealed, viz.— 25 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 4.—13 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 12.—4 Hen. IV. c. 35.— 2 Hen. VI. c. 7.—4 Edw. IV. c. 7.— 1 Hen. VII. c. 5.—19 Hen. VII. c. 19.— 3 Hen. VIII. c. 10.—5 Hen. VIII. c. 7.— 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 9.— 22 Hen. VIII. c. 6.—24 Hen. VIII. c. 1.— 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 9.—3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 9.— 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 15. § 6.— 1 Eliz. cc. 8, 9.	§ 44.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act repealed by Stat. 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 58., and c. 25. § 47. See Note to 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 9. Repealed also by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.			
TOUCHING TRANSPORTING OF TAWED LEATHER.	8 Eliz. c. 14.	Ib.	497
Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 22. § 1. as to making Pelts, confirmed; and repealed as to exporting tawed Leather of Sheep's and Lamb's Skins.	§§ 1, 2.	Ib.	Ib.
See 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 7.			
FOR REVIVING STAT. 1 ELIZ. C. 10. AGAINST THE EXPORTATION OF LEATHER, TALLOW, and RAW HIDES.	14 Eliz. c. 4.	Ib.	590
The said Statute revived for Seven Years, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Expired and repealed, 18 Eliz. c. 9.			
AGAINST THE TRANSPORTING OF LEATHER, TALLOW, and RAW HIDES out of the REALM.	18 Eliz. c. 9.	Ib.	619
Recital of Stat. 1 Eliz. c. 10. against exporting Leather, Tallow, and Raw Hides, as revived by 14 Eliz. c. 4.; and of 5 Eliz. c. 8. as to Tanners, Curriers, Shoemakers, and other Artificers cutting Leather.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Stat. 1 Eliz. c. 10. repealed, and Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 8. §§ 41, 42, 43. as to exporting Leather, confirmed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Repealed, 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 58. which is repealed, 48 Geo. III. c. 60. § 1. and by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10. See Note to 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 9.			

Leather.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Shipping Leather, Tallow, and Raw Hides for Exportation—Penalty on Owner, Forfeiture thereof, and Treble the Value of the Ships and Goods.	18 Eliz. c. 9. § 2.	IV. pt. 1.	619
Masters and Mariners being privy thereto, to forfeit all their Goods, and imprisoned One Year.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Forfeitures to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	620
Owner, Master, or Mariner discovering Offences, shall not incur Forfeiture.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13.— 43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.			
Persons exporting Leather, &c. shall pay 10s. per Hide; for every Dozen of Calf Skins, 3s. 4d.; and for every Hundred Weight of Tallow, 6s. 8d. as Subsidy; for which the Customers shall account under Stat. 3 Hen. VI. c. 3.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
TOUCHING ARTIFICERS using the CUTTING OF LEATHER.	27 Eliz. c. 16.	Ib.	723
Penalties under Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 10. upon Buyers only of Leather unwrought.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Curriers selling Leather unwrought—Penalty, Double the Value; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for the same.	Ib.	Ib.	724
Proviso for Tanners selling Leather tanned by them.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Sale of Leather forfeited, &c.; and for Artificers using to convert tanned Leather into wrought Wares, buying tanned Leather to work the same into Wares to sell.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act, Six Years, &c.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act expired.			
CONCERNING TANNERS, CURRIERS, SHOEMAKERS, and other ARTIFICERS occupying the CUTTING OF LEATHER.	1 Jac. I. c. 22.	IV. pt. 2.	1040
None shall buy Leather except Artificers, on Forfeiture of the Leather bought, sold, or exchanged, or the Value.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Sadlers Waste.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
None shall sell tanned Leather red and unwrought, except in open Market, or after being searched and sealed—Penalty 6s. 8d. per Hide, and for every Dozen of Calf Skins or Sheep Skins, 2s. 4d. and the Hide or Skin, or the Value.	§ 11.	Ib.	1041
Regulations for currying Leather.	§ 17.	Ib.	1042
Offending against Regulations—Penalty 6s. 8d., and the Value of the Skin marred, &c.	§ 26.	Ib.	Ib.
How Searchers and Sealers shall be appointed in other Places than London—Penalty £40.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Power to Searchers to seize such Leather.	Ib.	Ib.	1044

Leather.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Mayor of London and Mayors, Bailiffs, &c. in other Places shall appoint Triers of Leather seized, and are to be sworn.	1 Jac. I. c. 22. §§ 27, 28.	IV. pt. 2.	1044
Mayors, &c. neglecting to appoint Triers—Penalty £5; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Triers neglecting Duty—Penalty £5, applied as above.	§ 29.	Ib.	Ib.
Four of the Searchers and Sealers at Leadenhall shall be removed annually, &c.—Penalty £10.	§ 30.	Ib.	1045
Neglect or Corruption of Searchers and Sealers—Penalty £20.	§ 31.	Ib.	Ib.
Refusing Office—Penalty £10.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All red tanned Leather brought to London shall be searched and sealed at Leadenhall—Penalty 6s. 8d. per Hide or Skin.	§ 32.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Bartholomew Fair and Southwark Market.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Leather sold before being sealed, forfeited, or the Value.	§ 33.	Ib.	Ib.
Obstructing Search, &c.—Penalty £5.	§ 34.	Ib.	Ib.
Searchers and Sealers shall register Sales of Leather.	§ 35.	Ib.	Ib.
Fees of Searchers, every Ten Hides, Barks, or Butts of Leather, with the Offal, 2d.;—and for every Six Dozen of Calf Skins or Sheep Skins, 2d.;—and of the Buyer after the same Rate.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Selling tanned Leather, unless registered—Penalty, the Value of the Leather sold.	§ 36.	Ib.	Ib.
None shall buy Leather until searched, sealed, and registered—Penalty, Forfeiture of the Leather, or the Value.	§ 37.	Ib.	1046
Leather insufficiently curried, or Wares made thereof, forfeited, and the Value.	§ 38.	Ib.	Ib.
All Leather Wares in London shall be sold in open Market, &c.—Penalty, 10s. and Forfeiture of all such Wares.	§ 39.	Ib.	Ib.
Artificers of Leather in London, and all Foreigners, English, or Aliens, dwelling within the City of London, or within Three Miles thereof, shall be under Survey of their Companies, and to contribute to such Companies as Freemen do.	§ 40.	Ib.	Ib.
One Third Part of Penalties under this Act to the Crown, One Third Part to Party suing for same, and the other Third Part to the City, Town, &c. where Offence committed.	§ 41.	Ib.	Ib.
Leather or Stuff seized within the City of London, or within Three Miles thereof, to be brought to the Guildhall, and prized, and the Value divided; One Third Part to first Seizor, one other Third to the Chamber, and the other to the Poor.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All such Leather, &c. found in any other City, &c. and seized, to be			

Leather.	Statute	Vol.	Page
prized as aforesaid; One Part of the Value to the Poor, One other Part to the Corporation,—and where no such Officers be, then to the Lord of the Liberty where Offence committed, or Seizure had, and the Third Part to Seizor.	1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 41.	IV. pt. 2.	1046
Person to whom such unlawful Leather, &c. given, giving or selling any such Leather, &c.—Penalty, for every Parcel, 3s. 4d.	Ib.	Ib.	1047
Proviso for the Universities as to the Authority of Search of tanned Leather, &c.	§ 42.	Ib.	Ib.
Hides and Skins of Ox, Steer, Bull, Cow, Calf, Deer, Red and Fallow, Goats and Sheep, being tanned or tawed, and every Salt Hide taken for Leather.	§ 43.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Assize, Justices of Gaol Delivery, Justices of Peace, and Stewards of Franchises, &c., Mayor of London, and all other Mayors and Head Officers of Cities, &c. may determine Offences.	§ 44.	Ib.	Ib.
Power of Stewards of Royal Manors, as to Penalties, &c.	§ 45.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for using of Leather dry-curried.	§ 46.	Ib.	Ib.
Act extended to Wales.	§ 47.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers permitting the undue Exportation of Leather—Penalty, First Offence, £100; Second, Loss of Office.	§ 48.	Ib.	Ib.
Making false Certificate—Penalty £100.	§ 49.	Ib.	Ib.
Not to extend to Scotch Hides brought to Berwick, and there registered.	§ 50.	Ib.	1048
Proviso for Letters Patents dispensing with Regulations of this Act.	§ 51.	Ib.	Ib.
Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 8. &c. and all former Statutes, repealed.	§ 52.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Continued (as amended by Stat. 4 Jac. I. c. 6.) 21 Jac. I. c. 28.—3 Car. I. c. 5; but repealed by 48 Geo. III. c. 60. § 1.; but § 23 & 24. previously repealed by 12 Geo. II. c. 25. § 7.—39 Geo. III. c. 54.—39 & 40 Geo. III. c. 66.; and repealed also by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.</i>			
FOR REPEALING PART OF STAT. I JAC. I. c. 22. as concerns the SEALING OF SHEEP SKINS, and to AVOID SELLING OF TANNED LEATHER by WEIGHT.	4 Jac. I. c. 6.	Ib.	1143
Tanned Leather shall not be sold by Weight—Penalty, Forfeiture of the Leather, or the Value; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other Moiety to Party suing for same.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
See 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 33. § 5. as to buying and selling of Leather by Weight.			
See Sheep Skins.			

Leather.	Statute	Vol.	Page
To RESTRAIN the EXPORTATION of LEATHER and RAW HIDES out of the REALM of ENGLAND. -	14 Car. II. c. 7.	V.	378
Recital, that by the Exportation of Leather, the Price is unduly raised. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons not to export Skins, &c. otherwise than as herein mentioned. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Skins taken from Beasts in any Island, except Ireland, to be exported to England only—Penalty Double the Value of Skins or Hides exported. -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Red tanned Leather to be brought into common Fairs and Markets only—Penalty, Forfeiture of the Leather, or the Value, and Contract for Sale void. -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, 48 Geo. III. c. 60. § 2. As to the Repeal of which Act, see 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.</i>			
Such Leather to be searched and sealed, and Sale registered—Penalty, Forfeiture of the Leather, or the Value. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Unduly exporting Leather, &c. (Exception) disabled to Trade, and Penalty £500. -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Exportation of Leather made into Boots, Shoes, or Slippers. -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
The Companies of Cordwainers, Sadlers, Girdlers, and Curriers, Customers, and also Mayors, &c. may search and seize Leather intended to be exported or sent into Scotland. -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Tanners unduly shaving Hides—Penalty, Forfeiture of the Leather Backs, Butts, or Calves Skins shaved, or the Value, and the Searchers and Sealers may seize. -	§ 7.	Ib.	379
Leadenhall Market to be kept on Tuesday. -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, the other Moiety to the Informer or Party suing. -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Undue Exportation adjudged a common Nuisance. -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Hides or Leather carried for the Use of Ships on Voyages, so as they do not exceed Six raw and Three tanned Hides. -	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons buying red tanned Leather to give Notice to any of Curriers' Company carrying on Business in London, and within Three Miles thereof. -	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for certain Leather used for Soles, Curried as by Stat. 1 Jac. I. c. 22.—Penalty 6s. 8d. for every Back, Butt, Hide, or Calf's Skin. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Master and Wardens of Curriers' Company may, in the Day-time, enter Shops, &c. in London, or within Three Miles thereof, belonging to Artificers in cutting Leather, and search and seize. -	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Persons opposing Search, &c.—Penalty £20.; to be applied as in Sect. 9. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Or refusing to be present at Search—Penalty £10.; to be applied as in Sect. 9. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, 48 Geo. III. c. 60. § 4.</i>			

Leather.	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR GIVING LIBERTY to BUY and EXPORT LEATHER, and SKINS TANNED or DRESSED. -	19 & 20 Car. II. c. 10.	V.	640
After the 25th of March 1668, all Sorts of Leather may be exported, on Payment of a Duty of 12d. per Cwt. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act till the 25th March 1675. -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
FOR REVIVING a former Act for EXPORTING OF LEATHER. -	1 Jac. II. c. 13.	VI.	14
Recital, that Statute 20 Car. II. c. 5. was beneficial, and had expired. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Statute revived for Three Years, &c. from 24th June 1685. -	Ib.	Ib.	15
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
FOR REVIVING TWO former ACTS for EXPORTING OF LEATHER. -	1 W. & M. c. 23.	Ib.	88
Recital, that Statutes 20 Car. II. c. 5. and 1 Jac. II. c. 13. were beneficial, and had expired. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Statutes revived for Seven Years. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR EXPLAINING PART of STATUTE 1 JAC. I. c. 22. concerning TANNED LEATHER. -	1 W. & M. c. 33.	Ib.	98
What shall be made Leather Ware within Stat. 1 Jac. II. c. 22. § 29. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Stat. 1 Jac. II. c. 13. continued for Seven Years, 1 Ann. St. 2. c. 13. § 1. Mayors, &c. to obey, 1 Jac. II. c. 22.—9 Ann. c. 11. § 11. and see § 36. of that Act.—Stat. 1 Jac. II. c. 22. extended to every Part of Great Britain. — 24 Geo. III. Sess. 2. c. 19. § 22.; but see Note to § 4. inf.</i>			
The Power of the Master and Wardens of the Curriers Company to search for or seize Leather. -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Red tanned Leather how bought and sold. -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Buying and selling Leather by Weight lawful. -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act explained by 12 Geo. II. c. 25.; but 1 Jac. II. c. 22. or so much thereof as remained unrepealed (for which see 12 Geo. II. c. 25. § 7.) repealed by 48 Geo. III. c. 60. § 1. and 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10. See Note to § 1. sup.</i>			
FOR CONTINUING former ACTS for EXPORTING LEATHER, and for EASE of JURORS, and for REVIVING and MAKING MORE EFFECTUAL an ACT relating to VAGRANTS. -	1 Ann. St. 2. c. 13.	VIII.	180
Stat. 19 & 20 Car. II. c. 10. for giving Liberty to buy and export Leather and Skins, tanned and dressed, as revived by Stats. 1 Jac. II. c. 13. 1 W. & M. c. 23. and 7 & 8 W. III. c. 36. continued for Seven Years. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Bark. Curriers. Customs. Excise. Exportation. Hides and Skins. London (City of). Honey. Oak Trees. Sheepskins. Shoes and Shoemakers. Tanners and Tanning. Wares ready wrought.</i>			

Leather Cutter.			
<small>Statute</small>		Vol.	Page
AGAINST REGRATORS of TANNED LEATHER.	5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 15.	IV. pt. 1.	150
Currying tanned Leather cut by Leather Cutter for Wares.	§ 7.	Ib.	151
<i>See 1 Mar. Stat. 3. c. 8. § 2.— 1 Eliz. c. 8.—1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 38.</i>			
Leather Laces or Pins.			
IMPORTING, READY MADE.— <i>See Wares ready brought.</i>			
Leather Manufactures.			
EXPORTATION of, allowed.	12 Car. II. c. 4. § 10.	V.	183
<i>See Tonnage and Poundage.</i>			
Leather Purses.			
IMPORTING, READY MADE — <i>See Wares ready brought.</i>			
Lectures. See The Church.			
Lectures in Divinity, etc. See Spiritual Persons.			
Le Despenser (Hugh), Father and Son.			
EXILE of, and PARDON granted to PURSUERS of, revoked.	15 Edw. II.	I.	181
<i>Repealed, 1 Edw. III. Stat. 1. c. 1.</i>			
Leeds (Town of).			
FOR MAKING VOID LETTERS PATENT to ABBOTS, PRIORS, and others, for GATHERING and PAYING DISMES.	4 Hen. VII. c. 5.	II.	531
Proviso for the Monastery of Saint Nicholas, Leeds, in respect of certain Letters Patent of King Edward the Fourth.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Proviso is entered on the Enrolment after the Royal Assent to 4 Hen. VII. c. 5. but is not inserted in any MSS. or printed Copies of the Statute of this Year.</i>			
Leet. See Informers.			
Legacies. See Poor.			
Legislative Power.			
NO LEGISLATIVE POWER in either or both HOUSES of PARLIAMENT without the KING.—			
<i>See Treason and Seditious Practices and Attempts.</i>			
Leicester (County of).			
THAT in divers COUNTIES there shall be but One SHERIFF in One COUNTY.	8 Eliz. c. 16.	IV. pt. 1.	499
There shall be One Sheriff for each of the Counties herein named.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The Proffers of the several Counties shall be severed in the Exchequer.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Tallies of Reward shall be also severed.	Ib.	Ib.	500
Creation Money, Fees, Annuities, &c. to be apportioned by the Exchequer.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriffs shall pay only Half the former Fees.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act, Three Years.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Made perpetual, except as to Sussex and Surrey, 13 Eliz. c. 22. § 2. See Local Acts.</i>			

Leicester's (Earl of) Accomplices and Family.			
<small>Statute</small>		Vol.	Page
THEIR MATTERS put into the HANDS of the KING of FRANCE.	51 & 52 Hen. III. c. 26—34.	I.	16-7
Lent.			
TO ENCOURAGE the SEAMEN of ENGLAND to take FISH, whereby they may INCREASE to FURNISH the NAVY of ENGLAND.	1 Jac. I. c. 29.	IV. pt. 2.	1058
No Licence under Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 5. §§ 13, 14. to authorize Persons to eat Meat in Lent.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Butchers not to kill Beasts in Lent, except for victualling the Navy, &c. on Forfeiture of the same Beasts.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Peace, Mayors, &c. may enter Victuallers' Houses, and search for and seize Meat in Lent.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Innkeepers dressing Flesh in Lent, shall forfeit the Flesh so dressed, and the Penalty under Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 5.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalty to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 5.; but the Act is expired.</i>			
Les Nobles Ordinance,			
faites a Londres, lan du Regne Nostre Seigneur Rei Edward, Fitz le Rei Edward Dupnt.			
	5 Edw. II.	I.	157
<i>Revoked, 15 Edw. II. vol. i. p. 189.</i>			
THE KING to cause them to be put under his GREAT SEAL, and SENT into every COUNTY of ENGLAND, to be published, holden, and firmly kept, as well within Franchises as without; and so it shall be commanded to the Warden of the Cinque Ports.	Nov. Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 41.	Ib.	167
REVOCATIO NOVARUM ORDINATIONUM.	Nov. Ord. 15 Edw. II.	Ib.	189
Recital of the King's Commission, 16th March, 3 Edw. II. for making certain Ordinances.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Ordinances made in 5 Edw. II.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Examination of the said Ordinances in the Parliament, Three Weeks after Easter, 15 Edw. II.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Ordinances shall cease and become of no Effect.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Ordinances or Provisions concerning the King and the Realm, made by Subjects, shall be void, and none such shall be made, except by the King, Lords, and Commons, in Parliament.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Letters of Administration. See Administrators. Executors.			
Letters (Commandments) from the King. See Justices.			
Letters of Denization. See Aliens. Frenchmen being Denizens.			

Letters of Marque.

How far MERCHANT STRANGERS shall ANSWER for each other, and how they shall be TREATED in WAR. - - - - - 27 *Edw. III. St. 2. c. 17.*
 Law of Marque and Reprisals regulated. - - - - - *Ib.*
See Mag. Car. c. 30. — 4 Hen. V. St. 2. c. 7.

Letters Patent.

FOR CONFIRMATION OF LETTERS PATENT. - - - - - 1 *Edw. VI. c. 8.* IV. pt. I. 13
 Recital, that certain Grants of the King are liable to Doubts from Misrecitals, &c. - - - - - § 1. *Ib.* *Ib.*
 All Grants of the King declared valid, notwithstanding such Doubts, &c. - - - - - *Ib.* *Ib.*
 Not to extend to Grants of Offices abolished, &c. - - - - - § 2. *Ib.* 14
 Grants of Lands traversed. - - - - - *Ib.* *Ib.*
 Illegal Leases. - - - - - *Ib.* *Ib.*
 Nor to enlarge Patents of Offices. - - - - - § 3. *Ib.* *Ib.*
 Proviso for Satisfaction by Grantees of Lands being of greater Value than specified in their Grants. - - - - - § 4. *Ib.* *Ib.*
This Act expired.

FOR THE CONFIRMATION OF LETTERS PATENTS, notwithstanding the MISNAMING of any thing contained in the same. - - - - - 7 *Edw. VI. c. 3.* *Ib.* 165
 Recital of Stat. 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 21. for Confirmation of Letters Patents; and of § 6. respecting Recompence to the King for Lands of Value greater than expressed in Letters Patents, or in the Bill for originating such Grants. - - - - - § 1. *Ib.* *Ib.*
 Recital of Stat. 1 *Edw. VI. c. 8.* § 4. for the like Purposes. - - - - - *Ib.* *Ib.* 166
 Recital of Loss or Defect of Bills for originating such Grants. - - - - - *Ib.* *Ib.*
 All Grants of Lands by the King declared valid, notwithstanding the Deficiency of such Bills. - - - - - *Ib.* *Ib.*
 For Lands of greater Value than specified in the King's Grants, the Patentee shall make Recompence to the King, at any Time within Sixteen Years after the Date of the Grant. - - - - - § 2. *Ib.* *Ib.*
 Not to confirm Leases at less than the usual Rents, or in Reversion, in the Duchy of Lancaster. - - - - - § 3. *Ib.* 167
 Not to extend to Grants made before 4th Feb. 27 Hen. VIII. - - - - - § 4. *Ib.* *Ib.*
 Certain Grants of Land in Socage, without Reservation of Rents or Tenths, declared valid; although the King, as Duke of Lancaster, were not of Age. - - - - - § 5. *Ib.* *Ib.*
 General Saving on such Grants. - - - - - *Ib.* *Ib.*
See Stats. 35 Hen. VIII. c. 14.— 37 Hen. VIII. c. 20.; but the Act is expired.

Letters Patent.

TOUCHING LETTERS PATENTS, and other WRITINGS, to be SIGNED by the QUEEN'S MAJESTY. - - - - - 1 *2 Pb. & M. c. 1* IV. pt. I. 238
 Recital of Stat. 1 Mar. St. 3. c. 2. § 3. requiring all Grants of Offices, &c. to be signed by the Queen's Sign Manual, and of the Inconvenience of that Regulation. - - - - - § 1. *Ib.* *Ib.*
 That Clause repealed. - - - - - *Ib.* *Ib.*
 All Grants, the Warrants for which were signed by the Queen's Sign Manual, declared valid. - - - - - § 2. *Ib.* *Ib.*

FOR THE CONFIRMATION OF LETTERS PATENTS. - - - - - 4 *5 Pb. & M. c. 1.* *Ib.* 314
 Grants of Lands to the Crown made since 7th July, 1 Mar. confirmed. - - - - - § 1. *Ib.* *Ib.*
 General Saving of Titles of Strangers. - - - - - *Ib.* *Ib.*
 All Grants made by the Queen, or by the King and Queen, or to be made for Seven Years ensuing, declared valid, notwithstanding Misrecitals, &c. - - - - - § 2. *Ib.* *Ib.*
 Proviso as to Grants of Offices. - - - - - § 3. *Ib.* 315
 Proviso for Satisfaction by Grantees, of Lands being of greater Value than specified in their Grants. - - - - - § 4. *Ib.* *Ib.*
 Not to extend to Leases at less than usual Rent. - - - - - § 5. *Ib.* *Ib.*
 Nor to Grants of Offices abolished. - - - - - *Ib.* *Ib.*
 Nor to Grants of Lands of Heirs traversed, &c. - - - - - *Ib.* *Ib.*
 Not to extend to Grants of concealed Lands. - - - - - § 6. *Ib.* *Ib.*
 Nor to Grants to the Master of the Savoy Hospital. - - - - - § *Ib.* *Ib.*
 Grant of the College of Southwell in Nottinghamshire to King Edward the Sixth, confirmed. - - - - - § 8. *Ib.* 316
 General Saving of Titles of Strangers. - - - - - *Ib.* *Ib.*
This Act expired.

THAT CONSTATS and EXEMPLIFICATIONS of LETTERS PATENTS shall be as GOOD and AVAILABLE as the LETTERS PATENTS themselves. - - - - - 13 *Eliz. c. 6.* *Ib.* 538
 Recital of Stat. 3 & 4 *Edw. VI. c. 4.* as to Grants by Letters Patent. - - - - - *Ib.* *Ib.*
 Persons claiming Lands, &c. under Letters Patent from the Crown, may make Title by Exemplification or Constat of the Enrolment of the Patent, if the same is then remaining in force. - - - - - *Ib.* *Ib.*
See Patentees. Patent Offices.

Letters Patent of Queen Elizabeth.
 CONFIRMED.—*See Queen Elizabeth.*

Letters Patent of Queen Mary.
 CONFIRMED.—*See Letters Patent.*

Letters and Private Tokens.
 CONCERNING COUNTERFEIT LETTERS, or PRIVY TOKENS, to RECEIVE MONEY or GOODS, in other MEN'S NAMES. - - - - - 33 *Hen. VIII. c. 1.* III. 827

Letters and Private Tokens.

Persons obtaining Money or Effects by false Tokens, shall be punished by Imprisonment, Pillory, &c. -	33 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 1.
<i>Court of Star Chamber dissolved,</i> 16 Car. I. c. 10. § 3.	
Process against Offenders, — who may be bailed. - - -	§ 2.
Power of Justices of Peace in Cities, Boroughs, Towns, and Franchises. -	§ 3.
Saving of civil Remedy for the Money, &c. obtained. - -	§ 4.
For Punishment of Offenders at Calais. - - -	§ 5.

Letters of Protection. See Court of Exchequer and Exchequer. Protections.

Letters of Request.

FOR PROVIDING REMEDY TO THE KING'S SUBJECTS, having GOODS TAKEN from them by SUBJECTS of DENMARK. - - -	10 Hen. VI. c. 3.
Letters of Request under the Privy Seal shall be granted to Subjects whose Goods are taken by Danish Subjects, whereof they have no Remedy of the King of Denmark. -	Ib.
And if Restitution be not made by such Letters, the King, by the Advice of his Council, shall provide to the Party grieved his Covenable Remedy, according as the Case requires. -	Ib.
	See Denmark.

Letters of Safe Conduct. See Cruces and Safe Conduct.

Letters of the Signet. See Privy Seal.

Levying Money.

LEVYING MONEY for and to the USE of the CROWN, without GRANT of PARLIAMENT, illegal.—	
See The Crown.—And see Stat. 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2. § 1.	

Lewes (Sussex).

FOR HOLDING the SHERIFFS TOURN at CHICHESTER and LEWES alternately. - - -	19 Hen. VII. c. 24.
The Shire Court for Sussex shall be holden at Chichester and Lewes alternately. - - -	Ib.

Libertate Probandi. See Pleas. Villain and Villainage.

Liberties.

IF DOUBTS as to the USE of LIBERTIES, DECIDED by the TREASURER and BARONS of the EXCHEQUER, and the JUSTICES of each BENCH, and all other JUSTICES who shall then happen to be in LONDON. - - -	{ Form. Conf. Cart. 13 Edw. I.	I.	105
CONFIRMATION of LIBERTIES. - - -	{ Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 1.	Ib.	114

Liberties.

ALL LAWS, LIBERTIES, and CUSTOMS, confirmed. - - -	{ Stat. de Tall. 25 Edw. I. c. 4.	Vol.	Page
Pardon granted to certain Offenders. - - -	c. 5.	I.	125
Charter to be read Twice a Year in the Cathedrals. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Excommunication shall be pronounced against the Breakers of this Charter. - - -	c. 6.	Ib.	Ib.
AN ORDINANCE for PURCHASING LIBERTIES. - - -	{ Ord. de. Lib. perq. 27 Edw. I. c. 4.	Ib.	131
Purchasers of Liberties shall make Fine in the Exchequer. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 1.— Stat. 34 Edw. I. St. 4. c. 4.			
OF the RETURN of WRITS in LIBERTIES, or by SHERIFFS. - - -	{ Stat. York. 12 Edw. II. c. 5.	Ib.	178
Returns in Liberties shall be made by Indenture between the Bailiff and the Sheriff; and Sheriffs and Bailiffs shall set their Names to their Returns, or be grievously amerced to the King's Use. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
COMPPELLING APPEARANCE by ATTACHMENT. - - -	{ Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	237
ENLARGEMENT of LIBERTIES. - - -	{ Cap. Esch. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	240
See Charters. Court of Augmentations. The Crown. Fairs. Franchises. Magna Carta. Harbours. Royal Liberties.			

Liberties of Boroughs, Cities, etc.

LIBERTIES of CITIES, BOROUGHS, and FRANCHISED TOWNS, confirmed. -	1 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 9.	Ib.	256
CONFIRMATION of LIBERTIES. - - -	14 Edw. III. c. 1. St. 1.	Ib.	281

Liberties (Franchises) of London and other Places, confirmed.

See Statutes Mag. Car. 9 Hen. III. cc. 9. 35.—13 Edw. I. —34 Edw. I. Stat. 4. c. 4.—14 Edw. III. Stat. 1. c. 1.—21 Ric. II. c. 1.—1 Hen. IV. c. 1.—2 Hen. IV. c. 1.—4 Hen. IV. c. 1.—7 Hen. IV. c. 1.—9 Hen. IV. c. 1.—13 Hen. IV. c. 1.—3 Hen. V. Stat. 2. c. 1.—2 Hen. VI. c. 1.—1 Edw. IV. c. 1. § 3.—27 Hen. VIII. c. 24. §§ 16, 17.

Liberties in Hindrance of Common Justice.

LIBERTIES GRANTED which are an HINDRANCE of COMMON JUSTICE. - - -	{ Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	235
---	----------------------------------	-----	-----

Liberties by Prescription.

LIBERTIES by PRESCRIPTION of the KING'S GRANT SECURED. - - -	18 Edw. I.	Ib.	107
--	------------	-----	-----

Liberties of the Subject.

FOR the FURTHER LIMITATION of the CROWN, and BETTER SECURING the RIGHTS and LIBERTIES of the SUBJECT. - - -	12 & 13 W. III. c. 2.	VII.	636
Liberty of the Subject secured. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	637
See The Crown. Habeas Corpus.			

Libraries. See Libraries (Parochial).

Libraries (Parochial).

FOR the BETTER PRESERVATION of PAROCHIAL LIBRARIES in that PART of GREAT BRITAIN called ENGLAND. -	7 Ann. c. 14. § 1.	IX.	83
Parochial Libraries to be preserved.		Ib.	Ib.

Libraries (Parochial).

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Incumbent to enter into Security for the Preservation of Library, Observance of Rules, &c.	7 Ann. c. 14. § 2.	IX.	83
Action for Books detained.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Power to Ordinary to enquire into State of Libraries, &c.	§ 3.	Ib.	84
Incumbent to make and sign a Catalogue.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
And to deliver the same to Ordinary within the Time herein mentioned.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Upon Death or Removal of Rector, Library to be locked, &c. by Churchwardens.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Case where Library used for Public Business.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Register of Books given, &c. to be kept in Library.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Power to Ordinary to make Rules and Orders concerning Library.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Books not alienable.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
If Book lost, Warrant for Search.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Library at Reigate.	§ 11.	Ib.	85

Licences of Alienation. See Alienations.

Licences to preach.

MONEY, &c. given or taken for.—See Benefice.

Licences to traffic into Ireland. See Ireland (Trade to).

Lichfield (Dean and Chapter of).

FOR THE CONFIRMATION of the AUTHORITY of the DEAN and CHAPTER of LICHFIELD, in MAKING LEASES and other GRANTS.	33 Hen. VIII. c. 30.	III.	869
Recital of the Chapter of the See of Coventry and Lichfield heretofore constituted by the Prior and Convent of the Priory of our Lady of Coventry, and the Dean and Chapter of Lichfield Cathedral; and their Assent required to Grants, &c. by the Bishop; and of the Dissolution of the Priory of Coventry; and of Grants, &c. by the Bishop, with Assent of the Dean and Chapter of Lichfield only; and of the Doubts as to the Validity of such Grants, &c.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
All Grants, &c. by the said Bishop, confirmed by the said Dean and Chapter, declared valid, and binding on the Bishop's Successors.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Dean and Chapter of Lichfield declared to be the full, entire, and sole Chapter of the Bishopric of Coventry and Lichfield, with Power to confirm all Grants, &c. of the Bishop; as the Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's in London may do there.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Founders and Donors of Lands to the See.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Copyholds of the Bishopric.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Bishop and Dean and Chapter of Chester.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.

See Stat. 33 Hen. III. c. 31.

Lichfield (Dean and Chapter of).

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR AUGMENTING the NUMBER of CANONS RESIDENTIARY in the CATHEDRAL CHURCH of LITCHFIELD, and for IMPROVING the DEANERY and PREBENDS of the said CATHEDRAL.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 33. Pr.	VIII.	483
See King's Council. Libraries.			

Life Annuities. See Annuities.

Life Estates.

FOR the MORE EFFECTUAL DISCOVERY of the DEATH of PERSONS pretended to be ALIVE, to the PREJUDICE of those who claim ESTATES after their DEATH.	6 Ann. c. 72.	Ib.	830
Reversions, &c. expectant upon the Determination of Life Estate, upon Affidavit of Belief of Death of Infant or other Tenant for Life, as herein mentioned, and that such Death is concealed by Guardian, &c. may yearly move for and obtain an Order in Chancery for the Production of such Tenant for Life; and upon Refusal, &c. to produce, such Tenant for Life taken to be dead.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
If such Infant, &c. Tenant for Life, appear to be in some Place beyond Sea, Party prosecuting such Order may send over to view such Infant, &c. and if Guardian, &c. will not produce such Tenant for Life, then he or she to be taken as dead.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
If it appear afterwards, in any Action to be brought, that such Tenant for Life was alive at the Time of the Order made, then he or she may re-enter, and have Action for Rent, &c.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Guardian, &c. who shall make it appear that due Endeavour has been used to procure the Appearance of such Infant and Tenant for Life.	§ 4.	Ib.	831
Guardians, Trustees, &c. holding over without Consent of Remainder Man, &c. deemed Trespassers.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Damages, the full Value of the Profits received during such wrongful Possession.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Lightermen. See Coal Trade. Watermen.

Light houses. See Edystone Lighthouse.

Light Suspicion.

PERSONS taken upon LIGHT SUSPICION, and others herein mentioned, BAILABLE.—See Bail.
See also Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.

Lilborne, Robert.

ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST.	12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.	V.	283
---	-------------------------	----	-----

Limeburners.

TAKING APPRENTICES.—See Apprentices. Corporate Terms.

Limitation of Actions.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR LIMITATION OF ACTIONS and for AVOIDING of SUITS in LAW.	21 Jac. I. c. 16.	IV.	pt. 2. 1222
All Writs of Formedon shall in future be sued within Twenty Years after Title accrues; and Entry into Lands made within the like Time.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Infants and other disabled Persons may bring their Action within Ten Years after their Disability ceases, and at no Time after.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Time within which certain personal Actions shall be brought, viz.			
Actions on the Case, Account, Trespass, Replevin, &c. within Six Years.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Assaults, wounding and Imprisonment within Four Years.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
For Words, within Two Years.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In case of Reversal of Judgment for Error, &c. new Action may be brought within One Year.	§ 4.	Ib.	1223
After Judgment for Defendant, &c. in Trespass quare clausum fregit, upon Disclaimer of Defendant, &c. Plaintiff barred of his Action.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
In Actions of Slander, where Verdict is under 40s. Plaintiff shall recover no more Costs than Damages.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Infants and other disabled Persons may bring such personal Actions within the several Periods before mentioned after their Disability ceases.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.

Limitation of Claims by the Crown.
See The Crown.

Limitation of Prescription.

IN a WRIT of RIGHT, the TIME of KING RICHARD, and a WRIT of PARTITION, the FIRST VOYAGE of KING HENRY into GASCOIN—in WRITS of MORT D'ANCESTRE—of COSINAGE—of AIEL—of ENTRY, and of NATIVES from the CORONATION of the same KING HENRY.	Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 39.	I.	36
See 32 Hen. VIII. c. 2.—1 Mar. Stat. 1. c. 5. § 4.—21 Jac. I. c. 16.—10 & 11 W. III. c. 14.			
See Prescription.			

Lincoln (City of).

	Statute	Vol.	Page
ATTAINTS for FALSE VERDICTS given in the CITY of LINCOLN shall be TRIED in the COUNTY of LINCOLN.	13 Ric. II. Stat. 1. c. 18.	II.	66
Recital of Proceedings against the Mayor and Bailiffs of Lincoln, upon the Petition of the Bishop, &c. thereof; and that divers Inconveniences had arisen, from partial Trials of Suits in Lincoln, to the People of that City.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
On false Verdict before the Mayor and Bailiffs of Lincoln, Attaint may be brought and tried by a Jury of the County at large.	Ib.	Ib.	67
Explained and amended by Stat. 3 Hen. V. Stat. 2. c. 5.			

Lincoln (City of).

	Statute	Vol.	Page
ATTAINTS for FALSE VERDICTS given in the COUNTY of the CITY of LINCOLN shall be TRIED in the COUNTY of LINCOLN.	3 Hen. V. Stat. 2. c. 5.	II.	194
Recital of Stat. 13 Ric. II. Stat. 1. c. 18.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Names of Bailiffs of Lincoln changed to Sheriffs, by Charter in 11 Hen. IV.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Upon false Verdict in the County of the City of Lincoln, Attaint may be brought in the County of Lincoln.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings thereon.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act repealed.			
FOR REGULATING and ASCERTAINING the FINENESS of SILVER WORK.	2 Hen. VI. c. 14 (17).	Ib.	214
Silver Work to have its touch.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Goldsmith, &c. shall set to sale, or touch, any Silver in any other Manner than as herein mentioned, upon Forfeiture of Double the Value to the Crown and to the Party.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Stat. 17 Edw. IV. c. 1. (which is repealed by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 3.); and see 1 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 9. § 3.			
Stat. 31 Eliz. c. 5. (Pr.) for the Relief of the City of Lincoln, continued as therein mentioned by Stat. 35 Eliz. c. 7. § 1.—39 Eliz. c. 18.—43 Eliz. c. 9.—1 Jac. I. c. 25.			
See Gold and Silver. Goldsmiths. Local Acts. Subsidy.			

Lincoln (County of).

GRANT of PARSONAGE and PARISH CHURCH of STRUBBY, in the COUNTY of LINCOLN, to the DEAN and CHAPTER of the CATHEDRAL CHURCH of LINCOLN.	34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 36. Pr.	III.	84
See Local Acts.			

Linen Cloth and Tapestry.

HUNDRED of LINEN to contain 100 Ells, and every HUNDRED SIX SCORE.	Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert.	I.	205
FOR ENCOURAGING the MANUFACTURES of making LINEN CLOTH and TAPESTRY.	15 Car. II. c. 15.	V.	498
Recital, that Manufactures of Foreign Hemp, &c. is imported, to the Detriment of the Kingdom.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Reasons for passing this Act.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All Persons, Natives or Foreigners, may, without Fee, set up and use the Trade of Hemp-dressing, and other Trades therein mentioned.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Foreigners using any of the said Trades for Three Years, and taking the Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy, to be considered as natural-born Subjects.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Not to be liable to greater Taxes, &c. (Exception.)	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
See Cloth.			

Linen Manufactures. See Cotton Manufactures.
Customs. Ireland. Linens. Scotch Linens.
Scotland.

Linen Drapers. See London (City of). Linen Barn.
Scotland.

Linens.

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR REPEALING STAT. 21 HEN. VIII. c. 14. lately made, for the BRINGING IN of DOWLAS and LOCHRAMS. - 28 Hen. VIII. c. 4.	III.	653
Recital of Stat. 21 Hen. VIII. c. 14. as to Assize of Dowlas and Lochrams imported, and the Inconvenience of the said Act. - - - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Recited Act repealed. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Contents shall be marked on each Piece of Dowlas and Lochram. - - - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Seizures, and Informations under recited Act. - - - - - § 3.	Ib.	654
Repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.		
AGAINST the DECEITFUL USING of LINEN CLOTH. - - - - - 1 Eliz. c. 12.	IV. pt. 1.	374
Recital of the Abuses in stretching and drawing of Linen Cloth. - - - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalty—Forfeiture of the Linen, Fine, and One Month's Imprisonment at the least. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Oyer and Terminer, Justices of Assize, and Justices of Peace, or Three of them at the least, whereof One to be of the Quorum, may determine Offences. - - - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Recovery and Application of Forfeitures—One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Informer. - - - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Estreats thereof into the Exchequer, and Process thereon. - - - - - § 4.	Ib.	375
See Cotton Stuffs. Customs. Excise. Ireland. Linen Cloth.		

Linen Weavers.

TAKING APPRENTICES.—See Apprentices. Corporate Towns.
See also 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 23.

Ling and Heath.

AGAINST BURNING of LING and HEATH, and other MOORBURNING, in the COUNTIES of YORK, DURHAM, NORTHUMBERLAND, CUMBERLAND, WESTMORLAND, LANCASTER, DERBY, NOTTINGHAM, and LEICESTER, at UNSEASONABLE TIMES of the YEAR. - - - - - 7 Jac. I. c. 17.	IV. pt. 2.	1172
Recital of the Mischiefs of burning Moor or Heath in Spring and Summer. - - - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Heath, &c. shall not be burned within the Six Months from April to September, in the said Counties. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalty One Month's Imprisonment. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Offenders shall also pay 20s. to the Poor. - - - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Continued to the End of the First Session of the next Parliament, 21 Jac. I. c. 28.		
See Same.		

Linseed.

LINSEED, EUROPEAN LINEN, &c. free from TWO THIRD SUBSIDIES. - 6 Ann. c. 50. § 11. VIII. 775

Lip.

Statute	Vol.	Page
TO PREVENT MALICIOUS MAIMING and WOUNDING. - - - - - 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 1.	V.	691
Cutting off the Lip made Felony. - - - - - § 6.	Ib.	692
See 5 Hen. IV. c. 5.		

Lisle, John.

ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST. - 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.	Ib.	288
---	-----	-----

Litanies.

ALTERING NAMES of the KING, QUEEN, and ROYAL FAMILY in all LITANIES, &c.—See The Church. Scotland. See 14 Car. II. c. 4. § 21.		
--	--	--

Liturgy. See The Church. Church of Scotland.

Liveries.

NO CHURCHMEN or ESQUIRES shall give LIVERY of COMPANY. - 13 Ric. II. Stat. 3.	II.	75
Nor Duke, Earl, Baron, or Baronet, except to Knights and Esquires bound to them for Life. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All Lords, &c. shall take away Fees and Liveries from Maintainors, and put them from their Service. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
CONCERNING LIVERIES. - - - - - 16 Ric. II. c. 4.	Ib.	84
No Yeoman, nor other of lower Estate than an Esquire, shall bear Livery of Company, if he be not menial and familiar, continually dwelling in the House of his Lord. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Peace shall have Power to enquire of them, and punish according to their Discretion. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Repealed, 3 Car. I. c. 4. § 27.		
FOR RESTRAINING LIVERIES. - 20 Ric. II. c. 2.	Ib.	93
Stat. 1 Ric. II. c. 7. touching giving of Liveries, confirmed. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Repealed, 3 Car. I. c. 4. § 27.		
CONCERNING GIVING of LIVERIES. - 1 Hen. IV. c. 7.	Ib.	113
The giving of Liveries by Lords forbidden, on pain of Fine and Ransom at the King's Will. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving of the King's Livery to his Knights and Esquires menial, and also to his Knights and Esquires of his Retinue, and take of him their yearly Fee for Term of Life; but the Knights and Esquires shall not in any wise wear their said Liveries out of the King's Presence, on pain to lose his said Livery, and forfeit his Fee for ever. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Yeomen not to take any Livery of the King or other Lord, upon pain of Imprisonment, and Fine and Ransom at the King's Will. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Constable and Marshal of England, and for those who travel beyond Sea to seek Honour. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Liveries of Cloth restrained by all Persons, except to menial Servants and Officers, &c. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Repealed, 3 Car. I. c. 4. § 27.		

Liberies.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR CONFIRMING and AMENDING STAT. 1 HEN. IV. c. 7.	-	2 Hen. IV. c. 21.	II.	129-30
Recital of the said Stat. 1 Hen. IV. c. 7.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Prince may give his Honour- able Liveries, or Sign, to the Lords, and to his menial Gentlemen.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR CONFIRMING and AMENDING STATUTES 1 HEN. IV. c. 7. and 1 RIC. II. c. 7. concerning LIVERIES.	-	7 Hen. IV. c. 14.	Ib.	155
Stat. 1 Hen. IV. c. 7. recited, which is, together with Stat. 1 Ric. II. c. 7. confirmed.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Giving Livery of Cloth or Hats— Penalty £5.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Taking the same, 40s.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Company to wear such Livery of Cloth or Hats, upon pain of every Man to pay to the King 40s.	-	Ib.	Ib.	156
Exception of Guilds, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Assize to enquire hereof.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Exception in Time of War.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Stat. 1 Hen. IV. c. 7. and this Act are repealed by 3 Car. I. c. 4. § 27.</i>				
FOR CONFIRMING former STATUTES concerning LIVERIES.	-	13 Hen. IV. c. 3.	Ib.	167
Recital of Stat. 1 Hen. IV. c. 7.— 7 Hen. IV. c. 14. as to giving and taking of Liveries.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Statutes confirmed.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>The said Statutes and this Statute are repealed, 3 Car. I. c. 4. § 27.</i>				
FOR CONFIRMING former STATUTES against MAINTENANCE by GIVING of LIVERIES.	-	8 Hen. VI. c. 4.	Ib.	240
For the Purpose of executing the Stat. 1 Hen. IV. c. 7.—7 Hen. IV. c. 14. &c. against unlawful Liveries, Justices of the Peace, &c. may pro- ceed against Offenders by Attach- ment, Distress, Capias, and Exigend.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Statutes extended to the Counties of Chester and Lancaster.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Mayors and Sher- iffs of London, and for Serjeants at Law, and them that do commence in the Universities in England at the Time of their Commencement, and for Lords, Knights, and Esquires serving in War.	-	Ib.	Ib.	241
Persons, at their own Costs, wear- ing Liveries for Maintenance, to incur the Penalties of the said Statutes.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, 3 Car. I. c. 4. § 27.</i>				
FOR LIVERIES OF COMPANY.	-	8 Edw. IV. c. 2.	Ib.	426
Former Laws against giving Live- ries confirmed.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Person shall give such Livery or Sign, or retain other than his Menials or Counsellor—Penalty for offending £5, and the like on the Retainer of Taker of such Oath; and the like against Person retained.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Liberies.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Process and Proceedings therein.	-	8 Edw. IV. c. 2.	II.	427
Sheriff or Coroner unduly acting— Penalty 20s.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And also Mayors and Chief Officers of Cities, &c. may hear and determine Offences.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All Retainings contrary to this Act, shall be void.	-	Ib.	Ib.	428
Proviso in respect of Application of the Penalties, for Grantees of For- feitures in Cities, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Exception for Counsel given, though not by a Lawyer.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Exigend within the Counties Palatine, or in Durham.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Provided also, that this Ordinance do not extend to any Livery given or to be given at the King's or Queen's Coronation, or at the Stallation of an Archbishop or Bishop, or Election, Creation, or Marriage of any Lord or Lady of Estate, or at the Creation of Knights of the Bath, or at the Com- mencement of any Clerk in any University, or at the Creation of Sergeants in the Law, or to give by any Guild, Fraternity, or Mystery corporate, or by the Mayor and Sheriffs of the City of London, or any other Mayor, Sheriff, or other chief Officer of any City, Borough, Town, or Port of this Realm of England, for the Time being, during that Time, and for executing their Office or Occupation; nor to any Badges or Liveries to be given in Defence of the King and of this Realm of England; nor to the Constable and Marshal, nor to any of them for giving any Badge, Livery, or Token for any such Feat of Arms to be done within this Realm; nor to any Wardens of the Marches toward Scotland for any Livery, Badge, or Token of them to be given from Trent Northward, at such Time only as shall be necessary to levy People for Defence of the said Marches, or any of them.	-	Ib.	Ib.	428-9
<i>Repealed by 3 Car. I. c. 4. § 27. which also repeals several of the former Statutes. See 12 Edw. IV. c. 4.</i>				
FOR LIVERIES to be GIVEN by the PRINCE.	-	12 Edw. IV. c. 4.	Ib.	436
Edward, Prince of Wales, may give his Livery and Sign, notwith- standing any former Statute.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 8 Edw. IV. c. 2.</i>				
GIVING the COURT OF STAR CHAMBER AUTHORITY TO PUNISH divers MIS- DEMEANORS.	-	3 Hen. VII. c. 1.	Ib.	509
Recital of the Evils arising from giving of Liveries.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Chancellor and Treasurer of England for the Time being, and Keeper of the King's Privy Seal, or Two of them, calling to him a Bishop and a Temporal Lord of the King's	-			

Liberies.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Council, and the Two Chief Justices of the King's Bench and Common Pleas for the Time being, or other Two Justices in their Absence, shall have Jurisdiction over the same, upon Bill or Information. - - - 3 Hen. VII. c. 1.	II.	509
<i>See 3 Hen. VII. c. 12. which, with this Statute, is repealed as to Liveries, 3 Car. I. c. 4. § 27., and wholly as to Jurisdiction of the Star Chamber, 16 Car. I. c. 10. § 3.</i>		
AGAINST UNLAWFUL DETENTIONS. - 19 Hen. VII. c. 14.	Ib.	658
All Acts against unlawful Retainers shall be put in Execution. - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Giving or taking Livery, or retaining or being retained otherwise than as a household Servant—Penalty £5 per Month, to the Crown. - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons causing themselves to be retained—Penalty 40s. per Day, and Imprisonment. - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Peace, at their General Session, shall make Inquiry, on the Oath of a Jury, of all Offences in unlawful retaining, &c. - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices in Sessions shall examine all Persons suspected of Offences against this Act, and certify accordingly to the King's Bench, &c.—Penalty, £100. - - - § 5.	Ib.	659
Offenders may be proceeded against in the Star Chamber or King's Bench, or before the Council, upon Information against them. - - - § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Costs to Informer, and a Reward. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings may be had against Offenders, without such Information. - - - § 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Punishment of Persons denying their Offences, if found guilty. - - - § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Indentures of Retainer declared void. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act continued during the Life of the King. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Offenders punished under this Act freed from all other Penalties. - - - § 9.	Ib.	660
Proviso for Soldiers retained under the King's Licence. - - - § 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Serjeants at Law, Mourning at Funerals, Liveries of Corporations, and Tenants of Monasteries. - - - § 11.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>		

Libery of Hats. See Liberies.

See also Stats. Ric. II. c. 7.—1 Hen. IV. c. 7.—7 Hen. IV. c. 14.—13 Hen. IV. c. 3.—8 Hen. VI. c. 4.

Libery and Seisin.

FREEHOLD INTERESTS created by LIBERY and SEISIN, only deemed ESTATES at WILL.—*See Frauds and Perjuries.*

Libes omitted. See Aberment.

Libesey, Robert.

ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST. - 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.	V.	288
---	----	-----

Libings. See Benefices. Court of Exchequer and Exchequer. First Fruits and Tenths. Papists. Popish Recusants.

Libings (Small). See Poor Clergy.

Loans.

£650,000, 7 Ann. c. 3. § 5. See 9 Ann. c. 3. § 7.	
£645,000, 7 Ann. c. 31. § 13—17.	
£650,000, 8 Ann. c. 3. § 7.	
£900,000, Stat. 8 Ann. c. 12. § 28.	
£1,296,522 9s. 11d. 8 Ann. c. 14. § 8—15. 18.	
£650,000, 9 Ann. c. 3. § 8.	
£1,500,000, 9 Ann. c. 6. § 23. 43. 46. 53.	
Repayment of, § 40.	
Paymaster appointed by Treasury, § 47.	
£180,000, 9 Ann. c. 13. § 35. 44.	
£650,000, 10 Ann. c. 7. § 7.	
£2,341,740, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 138.	
Yearly Fund for clearing off £168,003, <i>ib.</i> § 163.	
£2,341,990, Statute 10 Ann. c. 19. § 80.	
Yearly Fund for, £168,003, <i>ib.</i>	
£940,000, Stat. 12 Ann. c. 1. § 120.	
£700,000, Stat. 12 Ann. c. 2. § 43.	
£700,000, 13 Ann. c. 2. § 4.	

Loans of Money. See Usury.

Loans by Privy Seal.

Statute	Vol.	Page
REMITTED TO KING HENRY VIII. by the LORDS and COMMONS. - - - 35 Hen. VIII. c. 12.	III.	970

Local and Private Acts.

ABBERTANNADDE.— <i>See OSWESTRE.</i>	
ABERGAVENNY — Re-edifying TOWN of. - - - 35 Hen. VIII. c. 4.	Ib. 959
ABINGDON MONASTERY (BERKS).— Exchange of LANDS with the Crown. 28 Hen. VIII. c. 42.	Ib. 701
ALBURY (MANOR of).— <i>See HERTFORD.</i>	
ALDGATE — PAVING of. - - - { 13 Eliz. c. 23. 23 Eliz. c. 12.	IV. pt. 1. 558 Ib. 674
ALNWICK (NORTHUMBERLAND).— <i>See County Courts.</i>	
ALVESTON (GLOUCESTER)—For vesting the MANOR of, in TRUSTEES, to be sold for Payment of Debts, &c. - 9 W. III. c. 40. Pr.	VII. 450
AMPTHILL (BEDFORDSHIRE)—Touching the HONOR of. - - - 33 Hen. VIII. c. 37.	Ib. 876
ANGLESEA—OFFICES for PAYMENTS, &c. of EXCISE DUTIES, &c. at, and other Places herein mentioned. - - 1 W. & M. c. 24. § 13. <i>See FLINT.</i>	VI. 90
ARRINGTON RECTORY, CAMBRIDGE— Proviso for LEASE of. - - - 12 Car. II. c. 31. § 14.	V. 293
ARUNDEL GROUND—BUILDING into TENEMENTS on. - - - 1 W. & M. Sess. 2.	VI. 155
— HOUSE—For BUILDING of, &c. - - - { 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 19. Pr.	V. 751
ASAPH (ISAAC, LORD BISHOP of SAINT) — LEAD MINES, letting of. - - - Ib.	Ib. 750
ASHE and DEANE (SOUTHAMPTON)— PARSONAGES of, disunited, &c. - 7 Jac. I. c. 19. Pr.	IV. pt. 2. 1155
ATTINGHAM (MANOR of).— <i>See SALOP.</i>	
ATTLEBOROUGH, CHANTRY of (NORFOLK).— <i>See Colleges.</i>	
BAGSHOT (TOWN of)—Keeping Taverns in. - - - 7 Edw. VI. c. 5. § 3.	IV. pt. 1. 169
BALIOL COLLEGE (OXFORD). - 7 & 8 W. III. c. 18. Pr. <i>See SAINT LAWRENCE, OLD JEWRY.</i>	VII. 159

Local and Private Acts.		Statute	Vol.	Page
BALSALL (MANOR of), Proviso for.— See Knights of Saint John of Jerusalem.				
BANGOR.—FOR REPAIR OF CATHEDRAL CHURCH, MAINTENANCE OF CHOR, and AUGMENTATION of REVENUE of BISHOPRIC; for AUGMENTATION of several VICARAGES within the COMPORTIONS of LANDINUM in the said Diocese. - - -	1 Jac. II.		VI.	22
BANGOR, ROBERT LORD BISHOP of.— LEAD MINES, letting of. -	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 5. Pr.		V.	750
BARKHAMSTEAD (MANOR of) — To enable TRUSTEES to sell Part of. -	7 & 8 W. III.		VII.	159
See HERTFORD, OXON, and WINDSOR.				
BARKING and HAVERING. — FIVE MARKS payable by the ABBOT and CONVENT of BARKING, made to be PARCEL of the MANOR of HAVERING.	7 Hen. VII. c. 14.		II.	558
BARNSTABLE — Re-edifying TOWN of.	32 Hen. VIII. c. 19.		III.	769
BATH — Re-edified. -	32 Hen. VIII. c. 18.		Ib.	768
See Poor.				
BATTEL (SUSSEX) — MARKET to be kept on THURSDAYS at. - -	8 Eliz. c. 31. Pr.		IV. pt. 1.	484
BAY-MAKING — For the REGULATING the TRADE of, in the DUCHY BAY HALL, COLCHESTER. - -	12 Car. II. c. 7. Pr.		V.	252
See Colchester.				
BEAUMONT and MOSE — FOR UNITING the CHURCHES of. - - -	30 Car. II. c. 14. Pr.		Ib.	893
BEDFORD LEVEL — For the MAIN- TENANCE of the WORK of DRAINING of. - - -	12 Car. II. c. 2. Pr.		Ib.	252
— For confirming and continuing an ACT for necessary MAINTENANCE of the WORK of DRAINING of. -	13 Car. II. c. 15. Pr.		Ib.	320
— For settling the DRAINING.	15 Car. II. c. 17.		Ib.	499
— For settling the DRAINING the GREAT LEVEL of. - - -	15 Car. II. c. 9. Pr.		Ib.	512
— For TAXING and ASSESSING the LANDS of the ADVENTURERS. -	19 & 20 Car. II. c. 13.		Ib.	643
— For the TAXING and ASSESSING of LANDS within the GREAT LEVEL of the FENS of. - - -	19 & 20 Car. II. c. 8. Pr.		Ib.	647
— For repealing a CLAUSE in 15 CAR. II. c. 17. - - -	1 Jac. II.		VI.	22
See Stats. 7 Geo. III. c. 53.—19 Geo. III. c. 34. which is continued and in part repealed, 59 Geo. III. c. lxxviii. § 1, 2. 44.—See further, 27 Geo. II. c. 19.—29 Geo. II. c. 9.— 29 Geo. II. c. 22.—11 Geo. III. c. 78.—12 Geo. III. c. 9.— 13 Geo. III. c. 40.—13 Geo. III. c. 49.—15 Geo. III. c. 12.— 19 Geo. III. c. 24.—23 Geo. III. c. 25.—36 Geo. III. c. 73.— 39 & 40 Geo. III. c. xci.				
BEDFORD (TOWN of) — Re-edified. -	32 Hen. VIII. c. 18.		III.	768
BEDFORD and MIDDLESEX — For vesting certain MESSUAGES, &c. in the COUNTIES of, in TRUSTEES to be SOLD, &c. - - -	1 Ann. c. 29. Pr.		VIII.	82
BENGWORTH BRIDGE.—See WORCES- TER.				
BENHURST (BERKS).—See Que and Cty.				
BERKS.—See DEVON and LINCOLN.				
BERMONDSEY.—See SAINT SAVIOUR, BERMONDSEY.				

Local and Private Acts.		Statute	Vol.	Page
BEVERLEY (TOWN of) — Re-edified. -	32 Hen. VIII. c. 18.		III.	768
BEWDLEY — Declared PART of WOR- CESTERSHIRE. - - -	34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 26. § 56.		Ib.	936
BIRMINGHAM.—FOR BUILDING a PA- RISH CHURCH and PARSONAGE HOUSE, and making a new CHURCH YARD, and a new PARISH, to be called the PARISH of SAINT PHILIP. - - -	7 Ann. c. 34.		IX.	142
BLECHINGLY.—See HORN and BLECH- INGLY.				
BLenheim.—See Marlborough (Duke of).				
BOCKING (ESSEX). — SPINNERS regu- lated. - - -	7 Jac. I. c. 7.		IV. pt. 2.	1165
BODENHAM (HEREFORD). — For the better PROVISION of MEADOW and PASTURE in the MANORS, &c. of. -	4 Jac. I. c. 11.		Ib.	1149
BOSTON — NAVIGATION between the TOWN of, and RIVER TRENT im- proved. - - -	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 25. Pr.		V.	751
— TOWN of, supplied with WATER.	10 Ann. c. 44.		IX.	717
See Ribets, sit. TRENT.				
BOXTREAD (ESSEX). — CLOTHS, making.	27 Eliz. c. 23.		IV. pt. 1.	733
BBAINTRER.—See BOCKING.				
BRAMPTON (NORTHAMPTON), and WICKHAM (LINCOLN). — Exchange of LANDS. - - -	1 Ann. St. 2. c. 22. Pr.		VIII.	185
BRAZEN NOSE COLLEGE.—See STEP- NEY.				
BRECKNOCK (TOWN of) — Re-edified.	35 Hen. VIII. c. 4.		III.	959
See County Courts.				
BRIDGENORTH (SALOP) — Rebuilt. -	27 Hen. VIII. c. 1.		Ib.	531
BRIDGEWATER (SOMERSET) — Re- edified. - - -	32 Hen. VIII. c. 19.		Ib.	769
— Repairing, &c. the BRIDGE and QUAY of the BOROUGH of. - -	9 W. III. c. 12.		VII.	365
BRIDLINGTON, YORK (EAST RIDING of). — For the REPAIRS of the PIERS of BRIDLINGTON alias BURLINGTON.	8 & 9 W. III. c. 29.		Ib.	279
This Act continued, 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 49.—5 Geo. I. c. 10. § 2. for 25 Years, from 1730.—7 Geo. I. Stat. 1. c. 16.—26 Geo. II. c. 10. and the Term and Powers enlarged, 29 Geo. III. c. 23.—56 Geo. III. c. lx.				
— (PRIOR and CONVENT of SAINT JOHN of) — Proviso for LICENCE granted by the KING to, and others.	27 Hen. VI. c. 2.		II.	349
BRISTOL.—COURT of CONSCIENCE, erecting. - - -	1 W. & M. Sess. 2.		VI.	155
— For supplying the CITY of, with FRESH WATER. - - -	7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. Pr.		VII.	160
— For erecting HOSPITALS and WORKHOUSES within the CITY of, &c.	c. 32.		Ib.	Ib.
— Paving, lighting, &c. of. - - -	11 W. III. c. 23.		Ib.	621
Sections 19 and 20, as to Lamps, repealed, 22 Geo. II. c. 20. See 28 Geo. II. c. 32.—6 Geo. III. c. 34. —28 Geo. III. c. 65.—43 Geo. III. c. cxl. This Act amended as to paving, &c. 46 Geo. III. c. xxvi., and as to improving the Port of Bris- tol, and as to enlarging the Rates of Wharfage, &c. see 46 Geo. III. c. xxxv.—47 Geo. III. Sess. 2. c. xxxiii.—49 Geo. III. c. xvii.; which is amended, and the Powers enlarged, 3 Geo. IV. c. xxi. See Bristol (City of).				

Local and Private Acts.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
BRISTOL.—For making more effectual Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. xxxii. for erecting of HOSPITALS and WORKHOUSES within the CITY of BRISTOL, for the better employing and maintaining the POOR thereof. - - - - -	13 Ann. c. 32.	IX.	999
See 18 Geo. II. c. 38. Repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. xxiv.			
BRISTOL and GLOUCESTER.—For re- pairing of a CAUSEWAY betwixt. - - -	1 Mar. Stat. 3. c. 6.	IV. pt. 1.	231
BROMFIELD and YALE (DENBIGH)— ESTATES of TENANTS of, and COM- POSITIONS for RENTS, established. - -	3 Car. I. c. 6.	V.	31
See The Crown.			
BUGDEN (LINCOLN).—For settling the PREBEND of BUGDEN as an AUG- MENTATION for the VICAR thereof. - -	4 & 5 Ann. c. 45. Pr.	VIII.	484
BURTON DASSET (MANOR of).—See WARWICK.			
BURY SAINT EDMOND'S—ASSURANCE to the EARL of SURREY from the ABBOT, &c. of. - - - - -	12 Hen. VII. c. 10.	II.	241
See SAINT EDMOND'S BURY.			
BUXTON.—See West.			
BYRDEBROKE MANOR (ESSEX).—See WESTMINSTER.			
CARRNARVON—PROVISO for PORT at. - -	1 Eliz. c. 11. § 11.	IV. pt. 1.	374
CAMBER HARBOUR (SUSSEX)—BAL- LAST from SHIPS unloading into. - -	2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 30.	Ib.	72
CAMBRIDGE (TOWN of)—Re-edified. - -	33 Hen. VIII. c. 36.	III.	875
— PAVING, &c. - - - - -	35 Hen. VIII. c. 15.	Ib.	974
Repealed, 28 Geo. III. c. 64. § 108.			
— For ascertaining the BOUNDS of the several RECTORIES of SWAP- HAM ST. CIRIAC, and of SWAPHAM ST. MARIES, in the COUNTY of, and for UNITING of the Two CHURCHES there. - - - - -	18 & 19 Car. II. c. 13. Pr.	V.	623
CANTERBURY—PROVISO for MINTS at YORK, DURHAM, and CANTERBURY. - -	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 12. § 4.	III.	218
CANTERBURY (TOWN of)—Re-edified. - -	32 Hen. VIII. c. 18.	Ib.	768
— Repaired. - - - - -	33 Hen. VIII. c. 36.	Ib.	875
— EASTBRIDGE (HOSPITAL at). - -	27 Eliz. c. 17. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	704
See Canterbury. Bridges.			
CARDIFF (TOWN of), GLAMORGAN— Re-edified. - - - - -	35 Hen. VIII. c. 4.	III.	959
CARLION, or CARLYONE, MONMOUTH (BRIDGE of)—Repaired. - - - - -	39 Eliz. c. 23.	IV. pt. 2.	925
See Bridges.			
— (TOWN of)—Re-edified. - - - - -	35 Hen. VIII. c. 4.	Ib.	959
CARMARTHEN (TOWN of)—Re-edified. - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
CARMARTHENSHIRE.—CHAPEL in, made a PARISH CHURCH. - - - - -	1 Eliz. c. 33. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	350
CASTOR RECTORY (NORTHAMPTON) —PROVISO for. - - - - -	12 Car. II. c. 17. § 25.	V.	245
CATHARINE HALL, CAMBRIDGE (MAS- TER of).—See Mortuaries.			
CATWATER (HARBOUR of).—For CLEANING, PRESERVING, and MAIN- TAINING the HARBOUR, and for CLEANSING and keeping CLEAN the POOL commonly called SUTTON POOL, lying near PLYMOUTH aforesaid. - -	7 Ann. c. 4.	IX.	182
CHANCERY LANE—WAY out of, made to LINCOLN'S-INN-FIELDS. - - - - -	11 W. III.	VII.	632

Local and Private Acts.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
CHANCERY LANE.—DEFICIENCY in CHARGES made good, for making a WAY out of, into LINCOLN'S-INN- FIELDS. - - - - -	12 & 13 W. III. c. 26. Pr.	VII.	730
— COLLECTION of CHARGES for making a WAY out of, &c. - - - - -	1 Ann. St. 2. c. 7. Pr.	VIII.	184
CHARING CROSS.—See London and Westminster.			
CHARLTON (KENT)—For the EX- CHANGE of the PARSONAGE HOUSE at, and CLOSE thereto adjoining, in lieu of another HOUSE, &c. - - - - -	12 Ann. c. 6. Pr.	IX.	802
CHARTER HOUSE.—For the ESTA- BLISHING and CONFIRMING of the FOUNDATION of the HOSPITAL of KING JAMES, and of the POSSES- SIONS thereof. - - - - -	3 Car. I. c. 1. Pr.	V.	52
CHELMSFORD (MANOR of), ESSEX.— See King Henry the Eighth.			
CHELSEA HOSPITAL.—For the bring- ing of fresh STREAMS of WATER by ENGINE from HACKNEY MARSH to the CITY of LONDON, for the BENE- FIT thereof. - - - - -	7 Jac. I. c. 9.	IV. pt. 2.	1165
CHELTHENHAM (MANOR of).—COPY- HOLD ESTATES and CUSTOMS of the TENANTS in BASE TENURE, and of the MANOR of ASHLEY, otherwise called CHARLTON KINGS, settled and confirmed. - - - - -	1 Car. I.	V.	22
CHEPSTOW—For repairing BRIDGE at. See Bridges.	18 Eliz. c. 18.	IV. pt. 1.	629
CHESTER—WHITEGATE, in the COUNTY of, made a PARISH of itself. - - - - -	33 Hen. VIII. c. 32.	III.	871
— (TOWN of)—Re-edified. - - - - -	35 Hen. VIII. c. 4.	Ib.	959
— For vesting several MESSUAGES, &c. in the PARISH of WHITCHURCH, in the COUNTY of, in TRUSTEES to be SOLD, &c. - - - - -	1 Ann. c. 5. Pr.	VIII.	81
See Chester (City of).			
CHICHESTER (CITY of)—Repaired. - -	32 Hen. VIII. c. 18.	III.	768
— PAVING of. - - - - -	18 Eliz. c. 19.	IV. pt. 1.	629
— (HARBOUR of)—Improved. - - - -	27 Eliz. c. 22.	Ib.	729
See Chichester (City and Harbour). Lewes.			
— For giving further TIME to JOHN LORD BISHOP of, and his SUCCESSORS, to make LEASES of certain HOUSES and GROUND in and near CHANCERY LANE, belonging to the BISHOPRIC of CHICHESTER. - -	1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 5. Pr.	VIII.	184
CHRIST CHURCH, SURREY.—RATES for maintaining MINISTER, and finishing the PARISH CHURCH. - -	6 & 7 W. & M. c. 10. Pr.	VI.	614
CHRIST'S HOSPITAL.—See London (City of). Poor.			
COBHAM HOUSE and PARK.—To enable TRUSTEES to raise MONEY upon. - - - - -	29 & 30 Car. II.	V.	865
COGHALL (ESSEX)—SPINNERS regu- lated. - - - - -	7 Jac. I. c. 7. § 3.	IV. pt. 2.	1165
COLCHESTER (TOWN of)—Re-edified. - -	32 Hen. VIII. c. 18.	III.	768
— Making BAYS in DUTCH BAY HALL. - - - - -	12 Car. II. c. 22.	V.	253
See Bay-making. Cloths.			

Local and Private Acts.		Statute	Vol.	Page
COLCHESTER.—FOR CLEANSING and making NAVIGABLE the CHANNEL from the HITHE at COLCHESTER to WIVENHOK.	-	9 <i>W. III. c. 19.</i>	VII.	375
<i>Time enlarged, 5 Geo. I. c. 31.; and both Acts made perpetual, 13 Geo. II. c. 30. See 23 Geo. II. c. 19.—21 Geo. III. c. 30.; but the above Acts are, together with this Act, repealed, 51 Geo. III. c. xliii.</i>				
— FOR erecting HOSPITALS and WORKHOUSES within the TOWN of.	-	9 <i>W. III. c. 37. Pr.</i>	Ib.	450
— PACKET BOATS at.— <i>See</i> (Biber).	-			
— SPINNERS regulated at.— <i>See</i> COGSHALL.	-			
COLYWESTON (MANOR of), NORTH-AMPTON.—THE CROWN assured to.	-	27 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 51.</i>	III.	621
CONESBOROUGH CASTLE (YORK)—PROVISO for the CONSTABLE and PORTER of.	-	19 <i>Hen. VII. c. 10. § 7.</i>	II.	655
CONINGSHEAD (MONASTERY of).— <i>See</i> Lancaster (Duchy of).	-			
CORNWALL (COUNTY of)—HAVENS and PORTS in.	-	27 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 23.</i>	III.	554
COVENT GARDEN.—FOR making the PRECINCT of, PAROCHIAL.	-	12 <i>Car. II. c. 20. Pr.</i>	V.	303
<i>See Westminster (Abbot of).</i>				
COVENTRY—COLLECTIONS for the POOR at.	-	14 <i>Eliz. c. 5. § 30.</i>	IV. pt. 1.	595
— GRAMMAR SCHOOL at.	-	23 <i>Eliz. c. 16. Pr.</i>	Ib.	657
— RENT ASSURED to the BISHOP of, &c.	-	<i>Ib. c. 18.</i>	Ib.	Ib.
COWBRIG (RADNOR)—Re-edified.	-	35 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 4.</i>	III.	959
CRANDON (MANOR of), ESSEX.— <i>See</i> King Henry the Eighth.	-			
CREDITON (DEVON)—FOR erecting HOSPITALS, WORKHOUSES, and HOUSES of CORRECTION within the TOWN and PARISH of, and for the RELIEF of the POOR.	-	9 <i>W. III. c. 17. Pr.</i>	VII.	449
CUDSDEN VICARAGE (OXFORD)—PROVISO for.	-	12 <i>Car. II. c. 17. § 26.</i>	V.	245
DAGENHAM LEVEL (ESSEX).— <i>See</i> Thames (Biber).	-			
DAMERHAM (WILTS)—ASSURING of FARM, &c. of, according to GRANTS made by KING EDWARD the SIXTH.	-	7 <i>Jac. I. c. 10. Pr.</i>	IV. pt. 2.	1154
DARTMOUTH—TIN WORKS at, regulated.	-	{ 23 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 8.</i> 27 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 23.</i>	III.	375 554
— Re-edifying TOWN of.	-	32 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 19.</i>	Ib.	769
<i>See PLYMOUTH.</i>				
DEAL (KENT).—FOR completing a CHAPEL of EASE in the LOWER TOWN, by a DUTY on WATERBORNE COALS to be brought into the said TOWN.	-	10 <i>Ann. c. 43.</i>	IX.	715
— (NEW TOWN of)—Supplied with FRESH WATER.	-	{ 12 & 13 <i>W. III. c. 13. Pr.</i>	VII.	729
DEAN.—FOR the INCREASE and PRESERVATION of TIMBER within the FOREST of DEAN.	-	19 & 20 <i>Car. II. c. 8.</i>	V.	636
<i>See Dean (Forest of), and see also 48 Geo. III. c. 72.</i>				
DEEPING FEN.—FOR DRAINING the FEN called DEEPING FEN, and other FENS therein mentioned.	-	{ 16 & 17 <i>Car. II. c. 11.</i> 22 <i>Car. II. c. 14.</i>	Ib.	559 687
<i>See Draining; and see also 41 Geo. III. U. K. c. cxxviii.</i>				

Local and Private Acts.		Statute	Vol.	Page
DENBIGH—COUNTY COURTS at.	-	27 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 26. § 7.</i>	III.	565
<i>See County Courts. Wales.</i>				
<i>See also 33 Hen. VIII. c. 13.—34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 26. § 41.</i>				
— (TOWN of)—Re-edified.	-	35 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 4.</i>	Ib.	959
DEKYLBURGHE (MANOR of), NORFOLK).—FEOFFMENT of ESTATES, by the EARL of SURRY.	-	11 <i>Hen. VII. c. 42.</i>	II.	621
DERBY (TOWN of)—Repaired.	-	33 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 36.</i>	III.	875
<i>See Derby (Town of).</i>				
DEVON (COUNTY of).—FOR ratifying several PURCHASES lately made with the PUBLIC STOCK of the COUNTY, and for making further PURCHASES for the USE of the said COUNTY with the PUBLIC STOCK thereof; and also for regulating and better Employment of the PUBLIC STOCK of the said COUNTY.	-	9 <i>Ann.</i>	IX.	390
<i>See Devon (County of). TIVERTON.</i>				
DEVON and EXETER.—TO enable the DEAN and CHAPTER of the CATHEDRAL CHURCH of SAINT PETER, in EXETER, and their FARMERS and TENANTS, to make LEASES of, and in the MANOR of CULMSTOCK, in the County of DEVON.	-	1 <i>Ann. c. 27. Pr.</i>	VIII.	81
DEVON and LINCOLN—MISTAKES in ACT for SETTLING, cleared.	-	4 <i>W. & M. c. 3. Pr.</i>	VI.	414
<i>See 3 W. & M. c. 33. Pr.</i>				
DONAGHADEE.— <i>See</i> Post Office.	-			
DORCHESTER—PROVISO for BURGESSES of, as to WEIGHTS and MEASURES.	-	9 <i>Hen. VI. c. 6.</i>	II.	266
<i>Repealed as to Weights and Measures, 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.</i>				
DORSET (COUNTY of).—FOR the SALE of certain LANDS in WINTERBORNE WHITECHURCH, in the said County.	-	29 <i>Car. II. c. 14. Pr.</i>	V.	851
DOVER.— <i>See</i> Dover (Harbour of).	-			
DROITWICH.—REGULATING SALT WORKS.	-	1 <i>W. & M. Sess. 2.</i>	VI.	155
<i>See WORCESTER.</i>				
DRURY-LANE—PAVING of.	-	3 <i>Jac. I. c. 22.</i>	IV. pt. 2.	1097
<i>See SAINT GILES IN THE FIELDS.</i>				
DUBLIN.— <i>See</i> Ireland. Post Office.	-			
DUDSTON and KINGS-BARTON (HUNDREDS of)—Disuniting from the CITY of GLOUCESTER, &c.	-	14 <i>Car. II. c. 13. Pr.</i>	V.	434
DULOE (CORNWALL).—Augmentation to the VICARAGE of TITHES.	-	10 <i>Ann. c. 12. Pr.</i>	IX.	719
DUNBAR.—COALS, &c. carried from STIRLING to DUNBAR not liable to DUTY.	-	8 <i>Ann. c. 10. § 41.</i>	Ib.	216
DUNTON and NORTH CHAPEL (Chapelries)—Dividing from PETWORTH, &c.	-	4 <i>W. & M. c. 13. Pr.</i>	VI.	424
DUNWICH (SUFFOLK).—TOWN repaired.	-	33 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 36.</i>	III.	875
DURHAM PLACE.—Exchange between the KING and the BISHOP of DURHAM.	-	28 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 33.</i>	Ib.	687
DUTCH BAY HALL.— <i>See</i> Cloths. Colchester.	-			
EAST LOTHIAN (SHIRE of).— <i>See</i> MORRISON'S HAVEN.	-			
EAST TARBETT.—ERECTING HARBOUR and QUAY at, in the SHIRE of ARGYLE.	-	6 <i>Ann. c. 79.</i>	VIII.	850
EDMONTON—DECREE between the KING and the COPYHOLDERS of the MANOR of, confirmed.	-	7 <i>Jac. I. c. 2. Pr.</i>	IV. pt. 2.	1154

Local and Private Acts.

Statute	Vol.	Page
ELY FAIR.—See <i>Fish</i> . HADENHAM.		
ERITH MARSH (INNING of).—See PLUMSTEAD MARSH.		
ESTREDEFORD (TOWN of)—Re-edified. 32 Hen. VIII. c. 18.	III.	768
EWELME RECTORY (OXFORD)—Proviso for. - - - 12 Car. II. c. 17. § 18.	V.	245
EXETER—For erecting HOSPITALS and WORKHOUSES within the CITY and COUNTY of. - - - 9 W. III. c. 33. Pr. See 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 9. § 4. 6.—14 Geo. III. c. 61.—25 Geo. III. c. 21. which is amended, 28 Geo. III. c. 76. See <i>Door</i> .	VII.	450
(BISHOP, DEAN and CHAPTER of)—Assurances made by. - - - 27 Eliz. c. 4. Pr. See DEVON and EXETER.	IV. pt. 1.	704
(CITY of)—TOWN re-edified. 32 Hen. VIII. c. 18.	III.	768
(LIBERTIES of)—Confirmed. 5 Eliz. c. 30. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	402
Proviso for MERCHANT ADVENTURERS of EXETER trading to FRANCE. - - - 4 Jac. I. c. 9. See <i>Exeter</i> (City of).	IV. pt. 2.	1148
(PORT of).—RIVER and PORT amended. - - - 31 Hen. VIII. c. 4. See as to importing of Wool from Ireland, 1 W. & M. c. 32. § 5.—4 W. & M. c. 24.—9 & 10 W. III. c. 40. See <i>Exeter</i> (Port of).	III.	720
FALMOUTH (HARBOUR of)—For Maintenance of. - - - 23 Hen. VIII. c. 8. See PLYMOUTH.	Ib.	375
For the making of the CHURCH erected at, a PARISH CHURCH, and no Part of the PARISH of OLUVIAS or CHAPELRY of ST. BUDOCKE. - 16 Car. II. c. 10. Pr. Explained, see 22 & 23 Car. II. vol. v. page 750.	V.	524
FARNHAM (PARK of).—See SOUTHAMPTON.		
FERBECK (MANOR of).—See YORK.		
FETTER LANE (PAVING of)—See London and Westminster.		
FEVERSHAM (TOWN of)—Re-edified. 32 Hen. VIII. c. 18.	III.	768
FLINT—Proviso for PORT at. - 1 Eliz. c. 11. § 11.	IV. pt. 1.	374
FLORENCE.—See <i>Calais</i> .		
FOLKINGHAM MANOR (LINCOLNSHIRE)—GRANT of, to THOMAS LORD HOWARD, EARL of SURRY, for Life. - - - 21 Hen. VIII. c. 22.	Ib.	307
FOUNTEYNE (ABBOT of), YORK.—Privileges to, &c. - - - 33 Hen. VI. c. 6.	II.	375
POWEY (HARBOUR of)—Maintained. - 23 Hen. VIII. c. 8.	Ib.	Ib.
FOWLNESS (ISLAND)—Regulations as to POOR of. - - - 43 Eliz. c. 2. § 17.	IV. pt. 2.	965
FRAMLINGHAM, MANOR of (NORFOLK).—FEOFFMENT of ESTATES by the EARL of SURRY. - - - 11 Hen. VII. c. 42.	II.	611
FROOME WHITFIELD, DORSET (PARSONAGE of)—Annexed to the PARSONAGE of the HOLY TRINITY, DORCHESTER. - - - 7 Jac. I. c. 26. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1155
FULHAM—For confirming of an ENCLOSURE of LAND in the PARISH of. 16 Car. I. c. 10. Pr. 13 Car. II. c. 16. Pr.	V.	178 Ib. 320
GAINSBOROUGH (LINCOLN)—For the AUGMENTATION of the VICARAGE of. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 21. Pr.	VIII.	379

Local and Private Acts.

Statute	Vol.	Page
GATESIDE.—See NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.		
GARSINGTON RECTORY (OXFORD)—Proviso for. - - - 12 Car. II. c. 17. § 24.	V.	245
GLOUCESTER (CITY of)—Rebuilt. - 27 Hen. VIII. c. 1.	III.	531
WATER conveyed by Conduits from MARSTON HILL. - - - 33 Hen. VIII. c. 35.	Ib.	873
CONFIRMATION of LETTERS PATENT for SAINT BARTHOLOMEW'S HOSPITAL at. - - - 8 Eliz. c. 18. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	483
Collections for POOR paid to the said HOSPITAL. - - - 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 31.	Ib.	596
COURT of CONSCIENCE, erecting. 1 W. & M. Sess. 2.	VI.	155
To enable the BISHOP of, and his Successors, to make distinct and separate LEASES of the MANORS, &c. therein mentioned. - - - 1 Ann. c. 42. Pr.	VIII.	83
For incorporating certain Persons for the better providing for and setting at Work the POOR in the CITY of. - - - 1 Ann. St. 2. c. 10. Pr. In part repealed, 13 Geo. I. c. 19. 4 Geo. III. c. 60. See BRISTOL.	Ib.	184
(PREBEND of).—See <i>Portuaries</i> .		
GLOUCESTER and WIVERNOR.—See COLCHESTER.		
GLOUCESTERSHIRE.—See <i>Welshmen</i> .		
GOTHURST RECTORY (BUCKS).—For ascertaining and establishing the GLEBE LANDS, TYTHES, &c. - 10 Ann. c. 8. Pr.	IX.	719
GRANTHAM (LINCOLN)—TOWN re-edified. - - - 32 Hen. VIII. c. 18.	III.	768
GRAVESEND (TOWN of)—Keeping TAVERNS in. - - - 7 Edw. VI. c. 5. § 2. See fifty new Churches. MILTON.	IV. pt. 1.	169
GRAY'S INN LANE, PAVING of.—See London and Westminster.		
GREAT QUEEN STREET, LINCOLN'S-INN-FIELDS—IMPROVEMENT of a HOUSE and GROUND in. - - - 7 & 8 W. III. c. 27. Pr.	VII.	160
GREENWICH—MARSHES near, embanking. - - - 37 Hen. VIII. c. 11. See fifty new Churches.	III.	997
(EAST).—See <i>Spene</i> (Priest of).		
GREYSTED.—See ONGAR.		
GRIMSBY—TOWN repaired. - - - 33 Hen. VIII. c. 36.	Ib.	875
Re-edifying TOWN of. - - - 32 Hen. VIII. c. 18. 33 Hen. VIII. c. 36.	Ib.	768 875
GUILDFORD—ANNUITY for finding a SCHOOL at. - - - 5 Eliz. c. 35. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	402
HABERDASHERS—For incorporating the MASTER and WARDENS of the COMPANY of, to be GOVERNORS of WILLIAM ADAM'S FREE SCHOOL and ALMSHOUSES in NEWPORT, in the COUNTY of SALOP. - - - 12 Car. II. c. 12. Pr. Confirmed, 13 Car. II. Stat. 1. c. 14.	V.	253
HADENHAM (ELY).—CHURCH of HADENHAM appropriated to the ARCHDEACONRY of ELY. - - - 4 Hen. IV. c. 12.	II.	136
HADINGTOUN.—See MORRISON'S HAVEN.		
HALIFAX (YORKSHIRE)—Inhabitants of, buying and selling WOOLS.—See <i>Wools</i> .		
For the PAYMENT of TITHES within the PARISH of. - - - 18 Eliz. c. 24. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	607

Local and Private Acts.		Statute	Vol.	Page
HALLAMSHIRE (YORK).—For the good Order and Government of the MAKERS of KNIVES and other CUTLERY WARES in HALLAMSHIRE.	-	21 Jac. I. c. 31.	IV. pt. 2.	1242
HALLSTEED.—See BOCKING.				
HAMELDON (RUTLAND)—MANOR and LANDS in, settled.	-	4 W. & M. c. 31. Pr.	VI.	425
HAMPSTEAD HEATH.—See London (City), <i>tit.</i> CONDUITS.				
HANWORTH (MANOR of), NORFOLK.—FROPPMENT of ESTATES by the EARL of SURRY.	-	11 Hen. VII. c. 42.	II.	611
HARTLEPOOL.—See Sheep Skins.				
HARWICH—LANDS purchased for PORTING of.	-	7 Ann. c. 26. 8 Ann. c. 23.	IX. Ib.	104 259
— PASSAGE BOATS.—See Thames (River).				
HASELY (OXON).—See HERTFORD, OXON, and WINDSOR.		7 Ann. c. 31. Pr.	Ib.	147
HAVERFORDWEST (COUNTY of)—One BURGESS to be elected for.	-	34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 26. § 51. <i>See fines and Recoveries.</i>	III.	935
HAVERING (ESSEX).—BARKING (ABBOT and CONVENT of), Five Marks payable to, made PARCEL of the MANOR of HAVERING.	-	7 Hen. VII. c. 14.	II.	558
— BREACH in LEVEL, stopping.	-	13 Ann. c. 20. <i>See Thames (River).</i>	IX.	968
HELSTON (CORNWALL)—TOWN re-edified.	-	32 Hen. VIII. c. 19.	III.	769
HEMPSTEAD (KENT)—New WAY made at.	-	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 6.	Ib.	214
HEREFORD.—Divers TOWNS annexed to.	-	27 Hen. VIII. c. 26. § 10.	Ib.	565
— TOWN re-edified.	-	32 Hen. VIII. c. 18.	Ib.	768
— For the RE-EDIFYING of FOUR MILLS near the CITY of HEREFORD.	-	2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 14.	IV. pt. 1.	288
— HOSPITAL at LEDBURY rebuilt.	-	23 Eliz. c. 16. Pr.	Ib.	657
— Proviso for HUSBANDRY in certain MANORS in the COUNTY of.	-	4 Jac. I. c. 11. <i>Continued, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 1.</i>	IV. pt. 2.	1149
— For uniting the VICARAGE and PARSONAGE of ROSSE, in the County of.	-	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 27. Pr.	V.	751
— For erecting HOSPITALS and WORKHOUSES within the CITY of.	-	9 W. III. c. 34. Pr.	VII.	450
HERTFORD.—ENFRANCHISING COPYHOLDS in the MANORS of ALBURY and NORTH MIMS.	-	3 W. & M. c. 20. Pr.	VI.	309
— For REMOVING the COUNTY GAOL of.	-	12 & 13 W. III. c. 21. Pr.	VII.	730
HERTFORD, OXON, and WINDSOR.—For annexing the RECTORY or PARSONAGE of HASELY, in the COUNTY of OXON, to the DEANERY of the KING'S FREE CHAPEL of SAINT GEORGE within His CASTLE of WINDSOR, and for vesting the ADVOWSON of the RECTORY and PAROCHIAL CHURCH of SAINT MARY, alias NORTH CHURCH of BARKHAMSTEAD, in the COUNTY of HERTFORD, in the DEAN and CANONS of the KING'S FREE CHAPEL of SAINT GEORGE within His CASTLE of WINDSOR, in lieu thereof.	-	7 Ann. c. 31. Pr.	IX.	147

Local and Private Acts.		Statute	Vol.	Page
HOLBORN—PAVING of.	-	25 Hen. VIII. c. 8. <i>See London and Westminster.</i>	III.	442
HOLLOW SWORD BLADES—For DISCHARGING the GOVERNOR and COMPANY of, in England, from the Sum of £1,886 7s. 1½d. by Mistake overcharged in the Purchase Money for forfeited Estates, &c. in Ireland.	-	2 & 3 Ann. c. 12. Pr.	VIII.	277
HOOLE (LANCASTER)—For the making of the CHAPEL of, a PARISH CHURCH, and no Part of the PARISH of CROSTON.	-	16 Car. I. c. 6. Pr.	V.	178
HORN and BLECHINGLY (SURREY)—For SEVERING and DISUNITING the CHURCHES and CHAPELS of.	-	3 & 4 Ann. c. 28. Pr.	VIII.	379
HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY—TRADE and PRIVILEGES of, confirmed.	-	2 W. & M.	VI.	179
HULL (TOWN of)—TRINITY CHURCH divided from HASLE.	-	13 Car. II. Stat. 2.	V.	349
— For ERECTION of HOUSES of CORRECTION and WORKHOUSES.	-	9 W. III. c. 47. Pr.	VII.	450
— Proviso for TRINITY HOUSE.	-	11 W. III. c. 18. § 8.	Ib.	608
HUNSDON (HERTS)—To be called the HONOUR of HUNSDON.	-	23 Hen. VIII. c. 30.	III.	410
HUNTINGDON (COUNTY of)—Draining MARSHES.	-	43 Eliz. c. 11.	IV. pt. 2.	977
— HIGHWAYS of, repaired.	-	15 Car. II. c. 14. Pr. 16 & 17 Car. II.	V. Ib.	512 569
— LANE (near CHESTER CITY)—Repaired.	-	37 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	III.	587
HUNTINGDONSHIRE.—SALE of MANOR of GAYNES, &c.	-	8 Ann. c. 11. Pr.	IX.	263
ILCHESTER (TOWN of)—Re-edified.	-	32 Hen. VIII. c. 19.	III.	769
IPSWICH (OXFORD).—Proviso for LEASES, &c. under RELIGIOUS HOUSES.	-	22 Hen. VIII. c. 21. § 7.	Ib.	355
— (PORT of)—RIGHTS of, Proviso for.	-	1 Ann. c. 20. § 5.	VIII.	72
— (TOWN of)—Re-edified.	-	32 Hen. VIII. c. 18.	III.	768
— PAVING, &c.	-	13 Eliz. c. 24.	IV. pt. 1.	559
KENSINGTON (MIDDLESEX)—PAVING TOWN of.	-	3 W. & M. c. 12. § 21.	VI.	315
KENT.—HIGHWAYS amended.	-	39 Eliz. c. 19.	IV. pt. 2.	919
KERTELYNG (CAMBRIDGESHIRE)—ASSURANCE of the MANOR of, unto EDWARD NORTHE.	-	28 Hen. VIII. c. 40.	III.	699
KIDLINGTON VICARAGE (OXFORDSHIRE)—Proviso for.	-	12 Car. II. c. 17. § 23.	V.	245
KING'S FERRY (ISLE of SHEPPY).— <i>See Highways.</i>				
KING'S LYNN (TOWN of), NORFOLK.—For the RE-EDIFYING of VOID GROUNDS.	-	26 Hen. VIII. c. 9.	III.	505
— For erecting HOSPITALS and WORKHOUSES within the BOROUGH of, &c.	-	12 & 13 W. III. c. 6. <i>Amended and Powers enlarged, 48 Geo. III. c. xxii. See King's Lynn.</i>	VII.	729
KINGSTON-UPON-HULL—For dividing TRINITY CHURCH in, from HASLE.	-	13 Car. II. Stat. 2. c. 2. Pr.	V.	349

Local and Private Acts.

Statute	Vol.	Page
KINGSTON-UPON-HULL — For erecting WORKHOUSES and HOUSES of CORRECTION in the TOWN of. - - 9 <i>W. III. c. 47. Pr.</i> See 15 <i>Geo. II. c. 10.</i> — 28 <i>Geo. II. c. 27.</i> — 2 <i>Geo. III. c. 70.</i> ; but 15 <i>Geo. II. c. 10. repealed</i> , 5 <i>Geo. IV. c. xiii.</i> See also 4 <i>Geo. III. c. 74.</i> — 50 <i>Geo. III. c. xli. Repealed</i> , 5 <i>Geo. IV. c. 13.</i> See Kingston-upon-Hull.	VII.	450
— For the more effectual PROVISION for the POOR. - - 8 <i>Ann. c. 24.</i>	IX.	261
KIRKHAM RECTORY (LANCASTER) — Proviso for LEASES of. - - 12 <i>Car. II. c. 31. § 6.</i>	V.	292
LANCASTER (COUNTY PALATINE of). — For ascertaining and establishing the INTEREST of the LORD and COPYHOLD TENANTS of the MANORS of WEST DERBY and WAVERTREE, in the said COUNTY. - - 29 & 30 <i>Car. II. c. 3. Pr.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	865
— (DUCHY of). — For confirming COPYHOLD ESTATES of the KING'S COPYHOLD TENANTS within the HONOUR of CLITHEROE, in the COUNTY PALATINE of LANCASTER. - - 14 <i>Car. II. c. 22. Pr.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	434
— For Confirmation of ESTATES of TENANTS and COPYHOLDERS of the MANORS of RANNES, IRCHISTER, RUSHDEN, &c. Parcels of the DUCHY of. - - 14 <i>Car. II. c. 23. Pr.</i> See Lancaster (Duchy of).	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
— (TOWN of) — Re-edified. - - 35 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 4.</i>	III.	959
LANCESTON (CORNWALL) — TOWN of, re-edified. - - 32 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 19.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	769
LANGAMARSH (PREBEND of). — See <i>Portuaries.</i>		
LANGHAM (ESSEX). — See <i>BOXTED. Cloths.</i>		
LAWNDISHE (HUNDRED of), NORFOLK. — FEOFFMENT of ESTATES by the EARL of SURREY. - - 11 <i>Hen. VII. c. 42.</i>	II.	611
LEDBURY. — Proviso for LEASES of LANDS of the HOSPITAL of SAINT KATHERINE. - - 12 <i>Car. I. c. 31. § 9.</i>	V.	292
LEDECOMBE REGIS (MANOR of). — See <i>Westminster.</i>		
LEICESTER — For vesting in TRUSTEES a MESSUAGE and LANDS in RATCLIFF CULEY, in the COUNTY of, to be sold upon the settling of another ESTATE, &c. - - 6 <i>Ann. c. 26. Pr.</i>	VIII.	635
— (TOWN of) — Re-edified. - - 32 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 18.</i>	III.	768
— HOSPITAL at. - - 18 <i>Eliz. c. 22. Pr.</i>	IV. pt. I.	607
LESNES and FANTS (KENT). — Touching the drowned MARSHES. - - 4 <i>Jac. I. c. 8.</i>	IV. pt. 2.	1146
LESTUTBIEL (TOWN of), CORNWALL — Re-edified. - - 32 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 19.</i>	III.	769
LETTLE (MANOR of), NORFOLK. — Feoffment of ESTATES by the EARL of SURREY. - - 11 <i>Hen. VII. c. 42.</i>	II.	611
LEWISHAM (KENT) — For settling the CHARITABLE GIFT of ABRAHAM COLPE, CLERK, for erecting and endowing TWO FREE SCHOOLS and an ALMSHOUSE at. - - 16 <i>Car. II. c. 6. Pr.</i> See <i>Spene (Prior of).</i>	V.	524

Local and Private Acts.

Statute	Vol.	Page
LICHFIELD — For augmenting the NUMBER of CANONS RESIDENTIARY in the CATHEDRAL CHURCH of, and for improving the DEANERY and PREBENDS of the said CATHEDRAL. - - 4 & 5 <i>Ann. c. 33. Pr.</i>	VIII.	483
LIMERICK (IRELAND) — Proviso for GRANT of £1,500 for REPAIR of CHURCHES in. - - 11 <i>W. III. c. 2. § 48.</i> See <i>Ireland.</i>	VII.	557
LINCOLN — For the SALE of the MANOR of INGOLDESBY, in the COUNTY of, and for raising PORTIONS for the TWO DAUGHTERS and CO-HEIRS of SIR WILLIAM ARMIN the YOUNGER, Baronet, deceased. - - 16 <i>Car. II. c. 2. Pr.</i> See <i>Lincoln.</i>	V.	524
— (CITY of) — Re-edified. - - 32 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 18.</i>	III.	768
— DECREES of SEWERS made by the COMMISSIONERS for the LIMITS of the LEVEL of RIVER of ANCHOLM, confirmed. - - 14 <i>Car. II. c. 17. Pr.</i>	V.	434
— DRAINING DEEPIING FENS. - - { 16 & 17 <i>Car. II. c. 11.</i> 22 <i>Car. II. c. 14.</i> See <i>DEEPIING FENS.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	559 <i>Ib.</i> 687
— For encouraging the rebuilding the PARISH CHURCH of HUMBERSTON, in the COUNTY of, and settling a RENT CHARGE of greater VALUE on the BISHOP of LINCOLN, and his SUCCESSORS, in lieu of the RECTORY of HUMBERSTON, &c. - - 6 <i>Ann. c. 40. Pr.</i>	VIII.	636
LINCOLN'S INN FIELDS — For the speedy and effectual making a convenient WAY out of CHANCERY LANE to, and PARTS adjacent. - - 11 <i>W. III.</i>	VII.	632
LISKARD (CORNWALL), TOWN of — Re-edified. - - 32 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 19.</i>	III.	769
LIVERPOOL — For enabling the TOWN of, to BUILD a CHURCH, and endow the same; and for making the said TOWN and LIBERTIES thereof a PARISH of itself, distinct from WALTON. - - 10 <i>W. III.</i>	VII.	523
LIVERPOOL (PORT of). — For making a convenient DOCK or BASIN, for the SECURITY of all SHIPS trading to and from the said Port. - - 8 <i>Ann. c. 8.</i>	IX.	198
— (TOWN of) — Re-edified. - - 35 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 4.</i>	III.	959
— Bringing FRESH WATER to. - - 8 <i>Ann. c. 21. Pr.</i>	IX.	264
LLANDAFF (BISHOP of). — See <i>Portuaries.</i>		
LOLEWORTH alias LOLLWORTH (CAMBRIDGE) — SALE of MANOR, &c. - - 2 <i>W. & M.</i>	VI.	179
LONDON (CITY of) — To indemnify the late SHERIFFS of, and the WARDEN of the FLEET, touching the ESCAPES of PRISONERS, &c. occasioned by the late Fire. - - { 19 & 20 <i>Car. II.</i> c. 7. <i>Pr.</i>	V.	647
See <i>London (City of).</i>		
— For transferring a TRUST in LANDS belonging to the CITY of, unto new Trustees. - - { 12 & 13 <i>W. III.</i> c. 20. <i>Pr.</i>	VII.	730
— For settling the RIGHT of several PARCELS of LAND, and certain FISHINGS and TITHES of FISH-		

Local and Private Acts.		Local and Private Acts.	
Statute	Page	Statute	Page
INGS, in the SOCIETY of the GOVERNOR and ASSISTANTS of the new PLANTATION in ULSTER, in Ireland, and their SUCCESSORS. - - -	3 & 4 Ann. c. 1. Pr.	VIII.	378
LOPHAM (MANOR of), NORFOLK.— FEOFFMENT of ESTATES by the EARL of SURRY. - - -	11 Hen. VII. c. 42.	II.	611
LORDINGTON alias LURTINGTON and WHITNEY (SUSSEX).— For SALE of the MANOR of, and other LANDS in the said County of SUSSEX, &c. -	10 W. III.	VII.	523
LOSTWYTHIEL (CORNWALL) — ACT for the TOWN of. - - -	13 Eliz. c. 30. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	526
LUDLOW — Re-edified. - - -	{ 27 Hen. VIII. c. 1. 35 Hen. VIII. c. 4.	III.	531 Ib. 959
LYME REGIS (DORSET) — Maintaining PIER of. - - -	27 Eliz. c. 1. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	704
Revised, 35 Eliz. c. 7. § 11.; continued by 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 6.— 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 1.; and made perpetual, 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 1.			
LYNN (TOWN of).— See KING'S LYNN.			
MACCLESFIELD — For the CREATION and CONFIRMATION of certain LANDS and TENEMENTS, PARCEL of the MANOR of, to be COPYHOLD and CUSTOMARY LANDS. - - -	1 Car. I.	V.	22
MADLEY (SALOP) — MANOR of, vested in TRUSTEES. - - -	7 & 8 W. III. c. 14. Pr.	VII.	159
MAGDALEN COLLEGE.— See MOUNKEN BARN.			
MALDEN (ESSEX) — Re-edified. - - -	{ 32 Hen. VIII. c. 19. 35 Hen. VIII. c. 4.	III.	769 Ib. 959
MALVERNE CHASE — For the CONFIRMATION of the INCLOSURE and IMPROVEMENT of. - - -	16 Car. II. c. 5. Pr.	V.	524
MANCHESTER (TOWN of).— For building a CHURCH of CHAPEL. - - -	7 Ann. c. 28.	IX.	108
MARDEN alias MAWARDEN (HEREFORD).— For the better PROVISION of MEADOW and PASTURE for the necessary MAINTENANCE of HUSBANDRY and TILLAGE. - - -	4 Jac. I. c. 11.	IV. pt. 2.	1149
Continued, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.— 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 3.			
MARLBOROUGH (TOWN of).— Covering HOUSES with THATCH, &c. prohibited. - - -	2 W. & M. Sess. 2.	VI.	249
MARLOW, GREAT (BUCKS) — SALE of MANSION-HOUSE and MANOR of. -	2 W. & M.	VI.	179
MARTIN ABBEY (SURREY) — Exchange of LANDS with the KING. - - -	27 Hen. VIII. c. 53.	III.	623
MAYDWELL (NORTHAMPTON) — For settling LANDS, &c. on the RECTOR of the CHURCH of, &c. - - -	7 & 8 W. III. c. 29. Pr.	VII.	160
MELBORNE (RECTORY of).— See <i>Antialia</i> .			
MELCOMBE REGIS.— For ERECTING a CHURCH in MELCOMBE REGIS, to be the PARISH CHURCH of RADIPOLL; and for making the CHURCH of RADIPOLL a CHAPEL belonging to the same. - - -	1 Jac. I. c. 30.	IV. pt. 2.	1059
MELTON ST. MARY'S and MELTON ALL SAINTS.— For uniting and consolidating the RECTORIES, &c. of, in the Diocese of NORWICH, in the County of NORFOLK. - - -	12 Ann. c. 15. Pr.	IX.	803
MERCHANTS of LONDON — For continuing the GOVERNOR and COMPANY of, trading to the East Indies, a CORPORATION. - - -	11 W. III.	VII.	632
METHEWOLDE WARREN (NORFOLK) — Proviso for, as PARCEL of the DUCHY of LANCASTER. - - -	19 Hen. VII. c. 10. § 7.	II.	655
See LANCASTER (Duchy of).			
MIDDLETON (KENT).— See <i>Highways</i> .			
MILTON (KENT.) — Proviso for the MAYOR, &c. of GRAVESEND and MILTON. - - -	4 & 5 Ann. c. 24. § 4.	VIII.	512
MINEHEAD (HARBOUR of).— See <i>Dinehead</i> .			
MONTGOMERY — TOWN re-edified. -	35 Hen. VIII. c. 4.	III.	959
See County Courts.			
MORISON'S HAVEN (EAST LOTHIAN) — For repairing and improving of, and the FORT there. - - -	7 Ann. c. 27.	IX.	105
MOUNKEN BARN (SUSSEX) — Proviso for a LEASE of, from SAINT MAUDELYN (MAGDALEN) COLLEGE, OXFORD. - - -	18 Eliz. c. 6. § 2.	IV. pt. 1.	617
MURTON-UPON-LUGG (HEREFORD).— For the better PROVISION of MEADOW and PASTURE for the necessary MAINTENANCE of HUSBANDRY and TILLAGE. - - -	4 Jac. I. c. 11.	IV. pt. 2.	1149
Continued by Stats. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.— 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 3.			
NETHEREX, REW, SILVERTON, and THORVERTON — For vesting several LANDS in, in the County of DEVON, in Trustees, to be sold, &c. - - -	10 Ann. c. 38. Pr.	IX.	720
NEWARK-UPON-TRENT — Paving, &c. — HOSPITAL of ST. LEONARD, settling, &c. the Site of the. - - -	27 Eliz. c. 19. Pr. 16 Car. I. c. 5. Pr.	IV. pt. 1. V.	704 178
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE — TOWN re-edified. - - -	32 Hen. VIII. c. 18.	III.	768
— TOWN of GATESIDE annexed thereto. - - -	7 Edw. VI. c. 10.	IV. pt. 1.	173
Repealed, 1 Mar. Stat. 3. c. 3.			
— COURT of CONSCIENCE erecting. - - -	1 W. & M. Sess. 2.	VI.	155
See Newcastle-upon-Tyne.			
— For supplying the TOWN of, with FRESH WATER. - - -	9 W. III. c. 46. Pr.	VII.	450
NEWPORT (TOWN of), MONMOUTH — Re-edified. - - -	35 Hen. VIII. c. 4.	III.	959
(SALOP).— See HABERDASHERS.			
NEW SARUM — TOWN re-edified. -	32 Hen. VIII. c. 18.	Ib.	768
NEW WOODSTOCK (OXFORDSHIRE) — Rebuilt. - - -	18 Eliz. c. 21.	IV. pt. 1.	632
NONSUCH and TALEWORTH (SURREY). — See <i>Highways</i> .			
NORFOLK — For repairing the HIGHWAYS between WYMONDHAM and ATTLEBOROUGH, in the COUNTY of. -	7 & 8 W. III. c. 26.	VII.	111
See <i>Wells</i> ; and see also 56 Geo. III. c. lxviii.			
NORTHAMPTON — Rebuilding TOWN of. - - -	{ 27 Hen. VIII. c. 1. 27 Car. II. c. 1.	III. V.	531 798
— Draining MARSHES in County of. -	43 Eliz. c. 11.	IV. pt. 2.	977
— For settling a MAINTENANCE on the VICAR of ALHALLOWES, in the TOWN of. - - -	29 Car. II. c. 8. Pr.	V.	851

Local and Private Acts.		Statute	Vol.	Page
NORTHAMPTON.—LEASES of LANDS of the HOSPITAL of SAINT JOHN BAPTIST, Proviso for.	-	12 Car. II. c. 31. § 2.	V.	291
— and LINCOLN.—Concerning the EXCHANGE of certain LANDS near BRAMPTON, in the COUNTY of NORTHAMPTON, for LANDS near WICKHAM, in the COUNTY of LINCOLN.	-	1 Ann. Stat. 2.	VIII.	185
NORTHBLECH (GLOUCESTER)—For the FOUNDING and INCORPORATING of a FREE GRAMMAR SCHOOL at.	-	4 Jac. I. c. 7.	IV. pt. 2.	1144
NORWICH (CITY of)—For the re-edifying of void GROUNDS in.	-	26 Hen. VIII. c. 8.	III.	504
— TOWN of CRINGLEFORD re-edified.	-	23 Eliz. c. 14. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	656
— For CONFIRMATION of LEASE, &c. between the CITY of, and RICHARD BARRY and others; and for enlightening the STREETS of the said CITY.	-	11 H. III.	VII.	633
— For erecting a COURT of REQUEST or CONSCIENCE in the CITY, or COUNTY of the CITY of, for the RECOVERY of SMALL DEBTS.	-	12 & 13 W. III. c. 7. Pr.	Ib.	729
— (CITY and COUNTY of).—For erecting a WORKHOUSE in the said CITY and COUNTY, for the better employing and maintaining the POOR there.	-	10 Ann. c. 15.	IX.	583
— See Norfolk and Norwich.				
NOTTINGHAM (TOWN of)—Rebuilt.	-	27 Hen. VIII. c. 1.	III.	531
ONGAR and GRINSTED—Union of PARISHES of.	-	1 Mar. Stat. 3. c. 10. Stat. 2 & 3 Edw. VI. (not enrolled in Chancery or printed) repealed.	IV. pt. 1.	234
ORFORD HAVEN (SUFFOLK)—FISHING in, regulated.	-	4 Hen. VII. c. 21.	II.	544
— Preservation of, &c.	-	27 Eliz. c. 21.	IV. pt. 1.	729
OSWESTRY (HUNDREDOF), SHROPSHIRE—ABBERTANNADUE annexed to.	-	34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 26. § 33.	III.	933
OXFORD—TOWN of, edified.	-	32 Hen. VIII. c. 18.	Ib.	768
— See Burzeance and Burzevors.				
— For settling a FREE SCHOOL in WITNEY in the County of, erected and endowed by HENRY BOX.	-	15 Car. II. c. 3. Pr.	V.	512
— See Oxford. STEPNEY.				
PARTON (CUMBERLAND)—PIER, &c. enlarged.	-	4 & 5 Ann. c. 5.	VIII.	465
PEMBROKE (TOWN of)—Re-edified.	-	35 Hen. VIII. c. 4.	III.	959
PLIMPTON.—ANNUITY to the PRIOR and CONVENT of PLIMPTON from the BOROUGH of PLYMOUTH.	-	25 Hen. VIII. c. 23.	Ib.	475
PLUMSTEAD MARSH—INNING of.	-	22 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 1.	Ib.	320
—	-	23 Hen. VIII. c. 8.	Ib.	375
—	-	25 Hen. VIII. c. 23.	Ib.	475
PLYMOUTH (PORT of)—Maintained.	-	27 Eliz. c. 20.	IV. pt. 1.	728
— (TOWN of)—Re-edified.	-	32 Hen. VIII. c. 19.	III.	769
— See Burzeance and Burzevors.				
— For the CONFIRMATION of the KING'S LETTERS PATENT, and for dividing the PARISH, and building of a NEW CHURCH there.	-	16 Car. I. c. 9. Pr.	V.	178
— For erecting a WORKHOUSE in the TOWN and BOROUGH of, in the County of Devon, and for setting the POOR on Work, and maintaining them there.	-	6 Ann. c. 46.	VIII.	756
— See 32 Geo. II. c. 59.—26 Geo. III. c. 19.—53 Geo. III. c. lxxiii.				

Local and Private Acts.		Statute	Vol.	Page
PLYMOUTH.—Clearing HARBOUR of CATWATER, SUTTON POOL.	-	8 Ann. c. 4.	IX.	182
POMPRET (TOWN of)—Re-edified.	-	32 Hen. VIII. c. 18.	III.	768
POOLE (TOWN of)—Re-edified.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
— Erection of a WINDMILL and a CONDUIT in the said Town.	-	34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 25.	Ib.	925
PORTSMOUTH (TOWN of)—Re-edified.	-	32 Hen. VIII. c. 18.	Ib.	768
— See Portsmouth.				
PRESTEND (TOWN of), RADNORSHIRE—Re-edified.	-	35 Hen. VIII. c. 4.	Ib.	959
PRESTON (TOWN of), LANCASHIRE—Re-edified.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
PRITWELL (PYRCEWELL), MANOR of, ESSEX.—FROPPMENT of ESTATES by the EARL of SURREY.	-	11 Hen. VII. c. 42.	II.	611
PURBECK (ISLAND of).	-	14 Car. II. c. 3. § 21.	V.	362
QUEENBOROUGH—Re-edified.	-	27 Hen. VIII. c. 1.	III.	531
RATCLIFFE CULEY (LEICESTER)—LANDS in, &c. vested in Trustees.	-	6 Ann. c. 26. Pr.	VIII.	635
ROCHESTER (CITY of)—Re-edified.	-	32 Hen. VIII. c. 18.	III.	768
—	-	33 Hen. VIII. c. 36.	Ib.	875
— WATER conveyed to.	-	1 Jac. II.	VI.	22
ROPLEY COMMONS.—See SOUTHAMPTON.				
ROSS.—See HEREFORD. WILTON-UPON-WYF.				
ROYSTON (HERTFORDSHIRE)—MAINTENANCE of VICAR of.	-	12 Car. II. c. 6. Pr.	V.	302
— See London (City of).				
RYE and WINCHELSEA.—Casting BALLAST into the RIVER CAMBER.	-	2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 30.	IV. pt. 1.	72
SAINT ALBAN'S—Proviso for the BOROUGH of, as to LICENSING TAVERNS.	-	17 Car. II. c. 25. § 9.	V.	267
— See Post Office. Wine.				
SAINT ANN, WESTMINSTER.—See SAINT MARTIN IN THE FIELDS.—WESTMINSTER.				
SAINT ASAPH—Repairs of the CHURCH of, and the Maintenance of the CHOIR, and for uniting several RECTORIES, &c. within the DIOCESE of SAINT ASAPH.	-	29 & 30 Car. II. c. 5. c. 18. Pr.	Ib.	866
— Amended 54 Geo. III. c. cxxxv.				
— See Portuaries.				
SAINT BARTHOLOMEW'S, LONDON (PARISH CHURCH of)—Proviso for.	-	1 Eliz. c. 24. § 16.	IV. pt. 1.	400
— See Religious Houses.				
SAINT BRIDGET'S alias BRIDE'S, LONDON—For settling the IMPROPRIATE TITHES of the PARISH of.	-	4 & 5 Ann. c. 32. Pr.	VIII.	483
SAINT DAVID'S (BISHOPRIC of).—See Portuaries.				
SAINT EDMOND'S BURY.—See Barton.				
SAINT EVALL CORNWALL.—See Augmentation of Livings.				
SAINT GEORGE'S CHAPEL, WINDSOR.—See Colleges. First Fruits and Tenths.				
SAINT GILES IN THE FIELDS.—For paving of SAINT GILES and DRURY LANE.	-	3 Jac. I. c. 22.	IV. pt. 2.	1097
— See London and Westminster.				
SAINT IVES FAIR.—See Fish.				
SAINT JAMES.—See Westminster.				

Local and Private Acts.		Vol.	Page	Local and Private Acts.		Vol.	Page
Statute				Statute			
SAINT LAWRENCE, OLD JEWRY — To ascertain and settle the PAYMENT of TITHES of the PARISH of, to the MASTERS and SCHOLARS of BALIOL COLLEGE, OXFORD; and for confirming an AWARD concerning the same. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 18. Pr.		VII.	159	SHRRWOOD (FOREST of) — FEARN ASHES, buying of—unlicensed PERSONS BURNING HEATH on. - 6 Ann. c. 16. § 10.		VIII.	586
SAINT MARTIN'S IN THE FIELDS — GROUND in the PARISH of, improved for the USE of the POOR. - 1 Ann. St. 2. c. 19. Pr.		VIII.	185	SHIPS.—For giving leave to the MARYLAND, Merchant Ship, of Bristol, for her Arrival and importing her Lading into this Kingdom. - 9 W. III. c. 52. Pr.		VII.	450
— Part of, erected into a new PARISH, to be called the PARISH of SAINT ANNE, &c. - 30 Car. II. c. 16. Pr.		V.	893	— For the PANTHER, GLOUCESTER Frigate, SCARBOROUGH, and ANTELOPE, to have the Freedom of trading as ENGLISH-BUILT SHIPS. - Ib. c. 51. Pr.		Ib.	Ib.
SAINT MARTIN'S-LE-GRAND (LONDON)—Proviso for PRIVILEGES of FREE CHAPEL of. - 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.		II.	398	— For the RUBY Prize and PLYMOUTH to have the Freedom of trading as ENGLISH-BUILT SHIPS. - Ib. c. 53. Pr.		Ib.	Ib.
— Proviso for ALIEN INHABITANTS of. - 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 8.		III.	209	— For giving Leave for the SALLY ROSE to arrive and import her Lading, and to trade as an ENGLISH-BUILT SHIP. - Ib. c. 59. Pr.		Ib.	451
SAINT MARTIN'S (ONGAR)—LEASE of GROUND from the RECTOR, &c. of the PARISH of, confirmed. - 11 W. III.		VII.	633	— For enabling the FRIENDSHIP and MARGARET to trade as FREE SHIPS. - 10 W. III.		Ib.	522
SAINT MARTIN'S IN THE VINTRY and SAINT MICHAEL'S ROYAL (United PARISHES of), LONDON.—Grant by RECTOR, of Part of SAINT MARTIN'S CHURCH YARD, confirmed. - 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 11. Pr.		VI.	614	— The EXETER CHARLES (Fly Boat) to trade as a FREE SHIP. - Ib.		Ib.	523
SAINT MARY, alias NORTH CHURCH. — See HERTFORD, OXFORD, and WINDSOR.				— HAWKE and RAINBOW to trade as ENGLISH-BUILT SHIPS. - Ib.		Ib.	524
SAINT OSWALD'S HOSPITAL. — See WORCESTER.				— For enabling the HOPE to trade as an ENGLISH-BUILT SHIP. - Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
SAINT PAUL'S (DEAN of) — Building a HOUSE for. - 22 Car. II. c. 12. Pr.		V.	689	— KING WILLIAM and CHARLES the SECOND, for discharging those Ships from the Penalties of the Act of. - Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
SAINT SAVIOUR'S, SOUTHWARK. — For making the MANOR of PARISGARDEN a PARISH, &c. - 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 28. Pr.		Ib.	751	— For enabling the MARTHA, of Margam, to trade as a FREE SHIP. - 11 W. III.		Ib.	634
Not affected by 48 Geo. III. c. ix.				— For the Prize Ships GOLDEN STAR and BULL to trade as ENGLISH SHIPS. - 2 & 3 Ann. c. 49. Pr.		VIII.	278
SAINT THOMAS'S HOSPITAL (SOUTHWARK).—See Beques and Magabonds.				— For making L'AMAZON a FREE SHIP. - 4 & 5 Ann. c. 66. Pr.		Ib.	485
SALISBURY (TOWN of)—Re-edified. - 32 Hen. VIII. c. 18.		III.	768	— For making the NEPTUNE, Privateer, a FREE SHIP. - 6 Ann. c. 3. Pr.		Ib.	634
SALT WATER — For making SALT WATER fresh. - 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 24. Pr.		VI.	615	— For making the PRINCE a FREE SHIP. - Ib. c. 20. Pr.		Ib.	Ib.
SALOP and WORCESTER.—For the Sale of the MANOR of ATTINGHAM, SALOP, and settling SELLY HALL FARM, and a Moiety of the MANOR of TEMPLER LAWNE, WORCESTER. - 1 Ann. c. 13. Pr.		VIII.	82	— For making the VIGILANTIA a FREE SHIP. - Ib. c. 4. Pr.		Ib.	Ib.
SANDWICH — Proviso for PORT of. - 1 Ann. c. 20. § 5.		Ib.	72	— For making the SUPPLY a FREE SHIP. - Ib. c. 32. Pr.		Ib.	635
SAXLYNGHAM (MANOR of), NORFOLK. — See Act of Resumption.				— For making the AMBUSCADE Prize Ship a FREE SHIP. - Ib. c. 7. Pr.		Ib.	809
SCARBOROUGH PIER — Regulations concerning Maintenance of. - 37 Hen. VIII. c. 14.		III.	1001	— For making the THOMAS and HENRY, and RICHARD and JANE, FREE SHIPS to trade to RUSSIA. - Ib. c. 12. Pr.		Ib.	810
— (TOWN of)—Re-edified. - 32 Hen. VIII. c. 18.		Ib.	768	SHIPTON MALLETT. — See WELLS (MANOR of).			
SEDGEMORE (SOMERSET) — Opening WATERCOURSES, &c. in. - 10 W. III. c. 15.		VII.	518	SHOE LANE (PAVING of).—See London (City of).			
SEVENOAKS — SCHOOL at. - 39 Eliz. c. 13.		IV. pt. 1.	890	SHREWSBURY (TOWN of)—Re-edified. { 27 Hen. VIII. c. 1. 35 Hen. VIII. c. 4.		III.	531
SHADWELL WATERWORKS — PROPRIETORS of, incorporated. - 3 W. & M. c. 37. Pr.		VI.	310	— Regulations as to COTTONERS, DRAPERS, and FRIZERS of. - 8 Eliz. c. 7. 14 Eliz. c. 12.		Ib.	959
See 47 Geo. III. Sess. 2. c. v. — 48 Geo. III. c. viii.—49 Geo. III. c. clvi.				SIPTON (MONASTERY of), SUFFOLK—Licence from the KING to the DUKE of NORFOLK for the Purchase of. 31 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 19. See Abbays.		III.	738
SHAFTESBURY (TOWN of), DORSET — Re-edified. - 32 Hen. VIII. c. 19.		III.	769	SITTINGBOURNE (TOWN of) — Keeping TAVERNS in. - 7 Edw. VI. c. 5. § 3. See Taverns.		IV. pt. 1.	169
— WORKHOUSES, &c. erected in the TOWN of. - 9 W. III. c. 48. Pr.		VII.	450				
SHERBORNE (TOWN of), DORSET — Re-edified. - 32 Hen. VIII. c. 19.		III.	769				
— CAUSEWAY at, repaired. - 1 Mar. Stat. 3. c. 5. Revised and continued, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 10.		IV. pt. 1.	230				

Local and Private Acts.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
SOHAM RECTORY, CAMBRIDGE—Proviso for Lease of.	- 12 Car. II. c. 31. § 14.	V.	293
SOMERSHAM RECTORY, HUNTINGDON—Proviso for.	- 12 Car. II. c. 17. § 19.	Ib.	245
SOMERTON (TOWN of)—Re-edified.	- 32 Hen. VIII. c. 19.	III.	769
SOUTHAMPTON (RIVERS of).—See fish and fisheries. <i>Statuta.</i>			
— (TOWN of)—Re-edified.	- 32 Hen. VIII. c. 18.	Ib.	768
— For the TOWN of.	- 13 Eliz. c. 28. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	526
See Southampton. WINCHESTER.			
— FREE SCHOOL at ALTON.	- 16 Car. I. c. 7. Pr.	V.	178
SOUTHAMPTON and SURREY.—For the inclosing of ROPLCY COMMONS, in the COUNTY of SOUTHAMPTON, and for the Improvement of the old disparted PARK of FARNHAM, in the COUNTIES of SURREY and SOUTHAMPTON.	- 8 Ann. c. 16. Pr.	IX.	263
SOUTH PICKENHAM — For the vesting and settling divers MANORS and LANDS in, and other Places in the COUNTY of NORFOLK, in TRUSTEES, to be SOLD; and for laying out the MONIES arising by the SALE thereof in the Purchase of other LANDS, &c.	- 12 & 13 W. III. c. 9. Pr.	VII.	729
SOUTHWARK — PAVING of.	25 Hen. VIII. c. 8. § 5.	III.	443
— Enlarging SAINT MARGARET'S CHURCHYARD.	- 28 Hen. VIII. c. 31.	Ib.	686
— PAVING of KENT STREET.	- 8 Eliz. c. 29. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	484
— For the better Improvement of SUFFOLK PLACE, in the BOROUGH of.	1 Ann. c. 44. Pr.	VIII.	83
— FAIR at.— See Leather.			
SOUTHWICK (NORTHAMPTONSHIRE).— See Acts of Resumption.			
STAFFORD (TOWN of)—Re-edified.	- 32 Hen. VIII. c. 18.	III.	768
— ASSIZES, &c. for the COUNTY, to be held in TOWN of.	- 1 Eliz. c. 35. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	350
STAMFORD (TOWN of)—Repairing.	- 33 Hen. VIII. c. 36.	III.	875
STANESGATE (MONASTERY of).— See Hospital of Saint John of Jerusalem.			
STEPNEY (MIDDLESEX)—GROUND in the PARISH of, fenced from the THAMES.	- 27 Hen. VIII. c. 35.	Ib.	586
— For the ENDOWMENT of a CHURCH at SHADWELL, and making it parochial, distinct from STEPNEY.	22 Car. II. c. 14. Pr.	V.	690
— (PARISH of)—RIGHT of PRESENTATION to, by PRINCIPAL and SCHOLARS of BRAZEN NOSE COLLEGE.	- 12 Ann. c. 17. § 4.	IX.	795
STEVENTON (MANOR of), BERKS.— See Westminster.			
STOCKTON—Formaking the CHAPELRY of, in the COUNTY of DURHAM, a distinct PARISH.	- 12 Ann. c. 7. Pr.	Ib.	802
See 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 42. Pr.			
STOKE (MANOR of), SUSSEX.—FROPPMENT of ESTATES by the EARL of SURREY.	- 11 Hen. VII. c. 42.	II.	611
STOKE PUGES (BUCKS)—HOSPITAL founded at.	- 4 & 5 Ph. & M.	IV. pt. 1.	313
STONEBRIDGE FIELD.—For vesting a certain Piece of GROUND, Part of a FIELD called STONBRIDGE FIELD,			

Local and Private Acts.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
adjoining to PICCADILLY, MIDDLESEX, to TRUSTEES, for discharging a DEBT to the CROWN, &c.	- 9 Ann. c. 23. Pr.	IX.	507
STOURBRIDGE FAIR — Forestalling of FISH at.	- 25 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 1.	III.	440
STOURTON (NOTTINGHAMSHIRE).— See Augmentation of Livings.			
— For divesting the CROWN of the REMAINDER in FER SIMPLE of, and in the MANOR and ADVOWSON of, Wilts, and several LANDS, &c. to the same MANOR belonging, expectant on certain ESTATES TAIL, and for vesting the same in certain other Persons, &c.	- 12 Ann. c. 3. Pr.	IX.	802
STRAND CROSS.— See CHARING CROSS.			
STRETTON and PRINCETHORPE — For making the TOWNS of, a separate PARISH from WOLSTON, Warwickshire.	- 7 & 8 W. III. c. 37. Pr.	VII.	160
SUDBURY (TOWN of).— See SUFFOLK.			
SUFFOLK.— For erecting HOSPITALS and WORKHOUSES in the TOWN of SUDBURY, and for better employing and maintaining the POOR thereof.	- 1 Ann. c. 32. Pr.	VIII.	82
See Cloths. Draining. Farms.			
SURREY (COUNTY of).— INCLOSURE of ROPLCY COMMONS.	- 8 Ann. c. 16. Pr.	IX.	263
See Highways. Iron Mills. Rivers.			
— and SUSSEX — For repairing the HIGHWAY between RYEGATE and CRAWLEY, in the Counties of.	- 8 & 9 W. III. c. 15.	VII.	207
SUTTON SAINT MICHAEL (HEREFORD)— For the better Provision of MEADOW and PASTURE for.	- 4 Jac. I. c. 11.	IV. pt. 2.	1149
SUTTON SAINT NICHOLAS (HEREFORD).— For the better Provision of MEADOW and PASTURE.	- Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
SWAFFHAM SAINT MARIES.— See CAMBRIDGE.			
SWANSEA (TOWN of)—Re-edified.	- 35 Hen. VIII. c. 4.	III.	959
SWYNESHEVED (LINCOLN).— FINE levied by THOMAS LORD DE LA WARRE to the late KING RICHARD the THIRD reversed.	- 7 Hen. VII. c. 18.	II.	562
SYSLAND (MANOR of), NORFOLK.— FROPPMENT of ESTATES by the EARL of SURREY.	- 11 Hen. VII. c. 42.	Ib.	611
TAVISTOCK (TOWN of), DEVON — Re-edified.	- 32 Hen. VIII. c. 19.	III.	769
TEMPLE LAWNE (MANOR of).— See SALOP.			
TETTENHALL (STAFFORD)— Support &c. of MINISTER of.	- 6 Ann. c. 28. Pr.	VIII.	635
TEWKSBURY (TOWN of).— See Dean (forest of).			
THETFORD (PRIOR and CONVENT of).— See Norfolk.			
THORMARTON alias FARMINGTON — For parting and inclosing LANDS herein described, in the Manor and Parish of, in the County of Gloucester, &c.	- 13 Ann. c. 7. Pr.	IX.	1004
THORNDON and INGRAVE—For uniting the PARISHES and CHURCHES of, in the County of Essex.	- 10 Ann. c. 25. Pr.	Ib.	719

Local and Private Acts.		Statute	Vol.	Page
TIVERTON—For erecting HOSPITALS and WORKHOUSES within the TOWN and PARISH of, in the County of Devon, and for employing and maintaining the POOR thereof.	-	9 <i>W. III. c. 18. Pr.</i>	VII.	449
TONBRIDGE (KENT)—Maintenance of FREE SCHOOL at.	-	14 <i>Eliz. c. 16. Pr.</i>	IV. pt. 1.	588
TOTTENHAM COURT, towards TYBURN—Paving of.	-	8 & 9 <i>W. III. c. 37. § 6.</i>	VII.	292
TRURO (CORNWALL)—Re-edified.	-	32 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 19.</i>	III.	769
TURKEY—For importing GOODS and MERCHANDIZES laden in, on board certain Ships, paying Customs as if imported by English Ships.	-	8 & 9 <i>W. III. c. 20. Pr.</i>	VII.	293
TURVESTON DENHAM (MANOR of), BUCKS.— <i>See Westminster.</i>				
TUTBURY, FOREST of NEEDWOOD.—For re-vesting in HIS MAJESTY the HONOR of several MANORS, &c. and for vacating certain LETTERS PATENT.	7 & 8 <i>W. III. c. 41. Pr.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	160
	<i>See Act of Resumption. Needwood forest.</i>			
TUXFORD—Keeping TAVERNS in.	-	7 <i>Edw. VI. c. 5. § 3.</i>	IV. pt. 1.	169
TYKHILL CASTLE (YORK)—Proviso for the CONSTABLE and PORTER of, as PARCEL of the DUCHY of LANCASTER.	-	19 <i>Hen. VII. c. 10. § 7.</i>	II.	655
TYNMOUTH (HARBOUR of)—Maintained.	-	23 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 8.</i>	III.	375
	<i>See PLYMOUTH.</i>			
USKE (MONMOUTH)—Re-edified.	-	35 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 4.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	959
VICARAGES—For settling AUGMENTATIONS on, for ever.	-	10 <i>W. III.</i>	VII.	523
WAKEFIELD (YORK).— <i>See WAKEFIELD.</i>				
WALESBY (NOTTINGHAM)—LANDS of the VICARAGE of, vested in JOHN DUKE of NEWCASTLE, in lieu of RENT payable to the VICAR.	-	7 <i>Ann. c. 8. Pr.</i>	IX.	146
WANTING (BERKS)—TOWN LANDS established for the RELIEF of the POOR of, AMENDMENT of HIGHWAYS, &c.	-	39 <i>Eliz. c. 8. Pr.</i>	IV. pt. 2.	890
WAPPING MARSH—INCLOSURE and PARTITION of.	-	{ 27 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 35.</i> 35 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 9.</i>	III.	586 966
WARWICK.—ROBERT EARL of LEICESTER empowered to found an HOSPITAL in WARWICK or KENILWORTH.	-	13 <i>Eliz. c. 17.</i>	IV. pt. 1.	552
— Conveyance of LANDS, &c. given to the said HOSPITAL	-	39 <i>Eliz. c. 5. Pr.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	890
— (TOWN of)—Rebuilt.	-	6 & 7 <i>W. & M. c. 1. Pr.</i>	VI.	613
— For the better Government of the HOSPITAL of BALSAL, founded by LADY KATHERINE LEVESON.	-	1 <i>Ann. c. 24. Pr.</i>	VIII.	82
— For confirming the Division of a THIRD PART of the MANOR of BURTON DASSETT, in the County of.	1 <i>Ann. St. 2. c. 15. Pr.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	185
WATCHET (SOMERSET)—HARBOUR, &c. repairing.	-	6 <i>Ann. c. 69.</i>	VIII.	817
	<i>See 10 Ann. c. 32. § 5.—7 Geo. I. Stat. 1. c. 14.—10 Geo. III. c. 24.—49 Geo. III. c. 1.</i>			

Local and Private Acts.		Statute	Vol.	Page
WATTON (PRIORY of), YORK—Settling of, &c. belonging to EARL of WINCHELSEA.	-	12 <i>Car. II. c. 5. Pr.</i>	V.	252
WEALD of KENT.—Making new WAY at HEMPSTREAD in KENT.	-	14 & 15 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 6.</i>	III.	214
	<i>See Highways. Busses (County of).</i>			
WELLS (MANOR of)—For vesting MOIETY of, in TRUSTEES, for Payment of a MORTGAGE charged thereon, &c.	-	7 & 8 <i>W. III. c. 36. Pr.</i>	VII.	160
	<i>See Wells (Dean and Chapter of).</i>			
— (PORT of)—Repairing, &c. the KEY of.	-	15 <i>Car. II. c. 5. Pr.</i>	V.	512
	<i>See 9 Geo. III. c. 8.</i>			
WESTERHAM MANOR (KENT).— <i>See Westminster.</i>				
WESTMINSTER—Building PARISH CHURCH of SAINT ANNE, and erecting PARISH of ST. JAMES.	-	1 <i>Jac. II. c. 1. Pr.</i>	VI.	22
— To enable the PARISH of SAINT JAMES within the LIBERTY of the CITY of, to raise MONEY for building their PARISH CHURCH, RECTOR'S HOUSE, VESTRY, and other public Works there.	-	7 & 8 <i>W. III. c. 17. Pr.</i>	VII.	159
— (LIBERTY of)—For paving and regulating the HAYMARKET, in the PARISH of SAINT MARTIN IN THE FIELDS, and SAINT JAMES, within the said LIBERTY.	-	8 & 9 <i>W. III. c. 17.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	212
	<i>See London and Westminster.</i>			
WESTONBURY (CHAPEL of)—For making it a DISTINCT CHURCH from BANGOR.	-	2 <i>W. & M.</i>	VI.	179
WEYMOUTH (TOWN of)—Re-edified.	32 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 19.</i>		III.	769
— MELCOMBE REGIS united to.	13 <i>Eliz. c. 34. Pr.</i>		IV. pt. 1.	526
WHITBORNE (HERTS)—For annexing the RECTORY of, to the BISHOPRIC of HEREFORD.	-	9 <i>W. III. c. 24. Pr.</i>	VII.	449
WHITBY (YORK)—For continuing STAT. 1 ANN. c. 13. for the rebuilding and repairing the PIERS of the TOWN and PORT of.	-	7 <i>Ann. c. 7.</i>	IX.	64
	<i>Continued till 1st May 1723; and see 7 Geo. I. Stat. 1. c. 16.—8 Geo. II. c. 10.—23 Geo. II. c. 39.—6 Geo. III. c. 81.; and the Duty of 1s. 9d. per Chaldron on Coals shipped at Newcastle, &c. continued, 36 Geo. III. c. 121.</i>			
	<i>See Park (County of).</i>			
WHITEGATE.— <i>See CHESTER.</i>				
WHITEHAVEN (CUMBERLAND)—For preserving, &c. the HARBOUR of.	-	7 <i>Ann. c. 9.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	70
	<i>See 13 Geo. II. c. 14.—1 Geo. III. c. 44.—2 Geo. III. c. 87.—28 Geo. III. c. 61.—32 Geo. III. c. 75.—46 Geo. III. c. cxv.</i>			
— For enlarging the Time for Payment of certain DUTIES granted by STAT. 7 ANN. c. 9. for preserving and enlarging the HARBOUR.	-	10 <i>Ann. c. 17.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	594
WIGAN (TOWN of)—Re-edified.	-	35 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 4.</i>	III.	959

Local and Private Acts.		Statute	Vol.	Page
WILLINGTON (MANOR of), BEDS.— FROPPMENT of ESTATES by the EARL of SURREY. - - -	11 Hen. VII. c. 42.		II.	611
WILTON-UPON-WYBE (HEREFORD- SHIRE)—BRIDGE erected over the RIVER at. - - -	39 Eliz. c. 24.		IV. pt. 2.	926
WINCHELSEA.— See RYE.				
WINCHESTER (TOWN of)—Re-edified.	32 Hen. VIII. c. 18.		III.	768
— HOSPITAL of SAINT CROSS. See <i>Weymouth</i> (Isle of Wight).	18 Eliz. c. 23. Pr.		IV. pt. 1.	607
WINCHESTER (BISHOP of).—To enable him to LEASE out TENEMENTS built upon the Scite of his MANSION- HOUSE in SOUTHWARK and at BISHOPS WALTHAM, and other LANDS in the COUNTY of SOUTH- AMPTON. - - -	15 Car. II. c. 4. Pr.		V.	512
See <i>Winchester</i> .				
WINDSOR.—For confirming a PUR- CHASE made by HER MAJESTY, and an EXCHANGE between HER MA- JESTY and the DEANS and CANONS of the KING'S FREE CHAPEL, within the CASTLE of WINDSOR. - - -	1 Ann. c. 9. Pr.		VIII.	82
WINDSOR CASTLE.— See HERTFORD, OXON, and WINDSOR.				
WINSTEED (MANOR of).— See YORK.				
WINTERBORNE WHITECHURCH.— See DORSET.				
WITNEY.— See OXFORD.				
WITTAM (WITHAM), ESSRX — SPINNERS of, regulated. - - -	7 Jac. I. c. 7. § 3.		IV. pt. 2.	1165
WOLSTON (WARWICK).— See STRET- TON and PRINCETHORPE.				
WOODSTOCK. See NEW WOODSTOCK.				
WORCESTER (CITY of)—Re-edified. -	32 Hen. VIII. c. 18.		III.	768
— DECREE, &c. as to COPY- HOLDERS, &c. of the MANORS of MOORE, NEWNAM, LYNDRICHE, KNIGHTON, and PENSOCKES, in the COUNTY of. - - -	23 Eliz. c. 23. Pr.		IV. pt. 1.	657
— Proviso for LEASES of LANDS belonging to the HOSPITAL of SAINT OSWALD, in the County of. - - -	12 Car. II. c. 31. § 3.		V.	291
— For confirming of the CHAR- TER and PRIVILEGES of the MASTER, WARDENS, and COMMONALTY of WEAVERS in the CITY of. - - -	13 Car. II. c. 8. Pr.		<i>Ib.</i>	319
— For the uniting the PARSON- AGES of SAINT ANDREW and SAINT MARY WITTON, in DROITWICH, in the County of. - - -	<i>Ib.</i> c. 11. Pr.		<i>Ib.</i>	320
— For repairing BENGWORTH BRIDGE, in the County of. - - -	14 Car. II. c. 34. Pr.		<i>Ib.</i>	435
— For the governing of the Hos- PITAL of SAINT OSWALD, in the County of. - - -	15 Car. II. c. 6. Pr.		<i>Ib.</i>	512
— WORKHOUSE erected in the CITY of. - - -	2 & 3 Ann. c. 8.		VIII.	262
See <i>Worcester</i> (County of).				
WYCOMBE, GREAT (TOWN of)— Re- edified. - - -	32 Hen. VIII. c. 18.		III.	768
YARMOUTH (TOWN of)— Re-edified.	<i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Local and Private Acts.		Statute	Vol.	Page
YARMOUTH (GREAT and LITTLE)— Settling DIFFERENCES between the TOWNS of, as to LADING and UN- LADING HERRINGS, &c. - - -	16 & 17 Car. II. c. 14. Pr.		V.	569
— (GREAT).— For making a CAUSEWAY over the DENES, from GREAT YARMOUTH to CAISTRU, in the County of NORFOLK. - - -	10 Ann. c. 14.		IX.	580
See <i>King's Lynn</i> . <i>Yarmouth</i> .				
— For the building a new CHURCH or CHAPEL of EASR, by a DUTY or IMPOSITION on all COALS, CULM, and CINDERS to be landed there. -	13 Ann. c. 16.		<i>Ib.</i>	929
Repealed, 7 Geo. I. St. 1. c. 11.				
YORK (TOWN of)— Re-edified. - - -	32 Hen. VIII. c. 18.		III.	768
— For the TOWN CLERK of. - - -	8 Eliz. c. 28. Pr.		IV. pt. 1.	484
— For settling the MANOR or LORDSHIP of FIRBECKE, in the COUNTY of, &c. - - -	22 Car. II. c. 11. Pr.		V.	689
— and LINCOLN.— For discharg- ing the MANOR of WINSTEED, in the said COUNTY of YORK, &c. - - -	29 & 30 Car. II. c. 12. Pr.		<i>Ib.</i>	865
See <i>York</i> .				
YORK BUILDINGS WATERWORKS— Proprietors of, incorporated. - - -	2 W. & M. Sess. 2.		VI.	250
— For making Inclosures of some Part of the COMMON GROUNDS in the WEST RIDING, for the endowing POOR VICARAGES and CHAPELRIES for the better SUPPORT of their MINISTERS. - - -	12 Ann. c. 4.		IX.	764
See <i>Bridges</i> . <i>Highways</i> . <i>London</i> (City of). <i>Personal Acts</i> . <i>Rivers</i> .				

The following Local and Private Acts are inserted only in the Chronological Table, and are not to be found in the Body of the Work.

ABBOTTS HALL, ESSEX— Sale of, &c. - - -		IV. pt. 2.	lxvii
ACCARINGTON (LANCASTER)— Copyhold Lands at. - - -		<i>Ib.</i>	lxvi
ALESLEY (WARWICK)— Sale of Lands, &c. - - -		<i>Ib.</i>	li
ANGLESEA (ISLE of)— Sessions and Court Days at. - - -		IV. pt. 1.	ix
AYLESBURY HIGHWAYS— Repair of. - - -		IV. pt. 2.	xlx
BADINGHAM HALL, SUFFOLK— Sale of, &c. - - -		<i>Ib.</i>	lxix
BARDESLEY (GLOUCESTER)— Letters Patent to William Bourchier, Esq. - - -		<i>Ib.</i>	lxiii
BARKHAMSTEAD (HERTFORD)— School at. - - -		IV. pt. 1.	ix
BRAUMARIS— Sessions and Court Days at. - - -		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
BEDWIN (EAST and WEST)— Prebend of, established to the Earl of Hertford. - - -		III.	xliv
— WILTS— Prebend of, assured to the Earl of Hertford. - - -		IV. pt. 2.	lvi
BLEUBERY— Prebend of, united to the Bishoprick of Salisbury. - - -		III.	xxxix
BRETTS MANOR (ESSEX)— Sale of. - - -		IV. pt. 2.	lxvi
BRISTOL (CITY)— Merchant Adventurers of. - - -		IV. pt. 1.	xxviii
— Hospital of Queen Elizabeth at. - - -		<i>Ib.</i>	xxx
—		IV. pt. 2.	xlvi
BUCKNELL (TOWN of)— United to the County of Salop. -		IV. pt. 1.	xix

Local and Private Acts.

	Vol.	Page
BURSTON HAWOHE (MANOR) — Estate of Dame Lucy Clifford.	IV. pt. 1.	xvii
CAMBRIDGE — Sale of Gray Friars, &c.	IV. pt. 2.	xliii
————— Kings College — An Act for.	III.	xl
————— Magdalen College.	Ib.	xliii
————— Trinity Hall incorporated.	IV. pt. 1.	xliii
————— Clare Hall, Letters Patent to.	Ib.	xxxviii
CHESTER (CITY) — As to Wears in River Dee.	Ib.	xi
CHISWICK — Exchange with the Bishop of Rochester and the Lord Admiral for St. Swithin's House at Southwark, and the Bishop's House at Chiswick.	III.	xxxix
CLITHEROWE, (LANCASTER) — Copyholds at, confirmed.	IV. pt. 2.	lxvi
COBHAM, KENT — College at, established.	Ib.	xlix
COLCHESTER — Haven, River, &c., repairing of.	Ib.	lxxvii
COLNE (LANCASTER) — Copyholds at, confirmed.	Ib.	lxvi
CORNWALL, DEVON, and DORSET (COUNTIES) — Lands established on John Mohun.	Ib.	lxxvi
COTTENHAM (CAMBRIDGE) — Sale of Lands, &c.	Ib.	Ib.
COVENTRY (CITY) — Payment of Tithes.	IV. pt. 1.	xxi
DEE, RIVER — Concerning the City of Chester as to Wears.	Ib.	xi
DERBY — Copyhold Lands at, confirmed.	IV. pt. 2.	lxvi
DEVON, CORNWALL, and DORSET (COUNTIES) — Lands, &c.	Ib.	lxxvi
DORSET, CORNWALL, and DEVON (COUNTIES) — Lands, &c.	Ib.	Ib.
DRAYTON (WEST) — Church Yard appointed at.	IV. pt. 1.	xi
DURHAM — Bishoprick of, dissolved.	Ib.	xiv
————— Hospital at Sherborne incorporated.	Ib.	xxxix
EGHAM CAUSEY — Maintenance of, &c.	IV. pt. 2.	xlix
EWELM alias NEWELME — Erection of the Honor of.	III.	xxxvi
EXETER (CITY) — Liberties of, enlarged.	IV. pt. 1.	ix
GAVELKIND — An Act for.	Ib.	viii
————— LANDS — Altering Tenure of, &c.	IV. pt. 2.	lxxvii
GAYWOOD and RISING (MANORS of) — Restitution of Earl of Surrey.	IV. pt. 1.	xvii
GRAPTON (MANOR of) — Granted to Sir Gilbert Talbot.	III.	xxxix
GREENSTEDE and ONGAR (ESSEX) — Uniting Churches.	IV. pt. 1. Ib.	ix xvii
HACKNEY — Copyhold Estates confirmed.	IV. pt. 2.	lxxiv
HAMPTON COURT (HONOR of) — Nonsuch Manor annexed thereto.	III.	xxxvi
HARDEWYCKE — Norfolk, Lord, concerning of.	Ib.	xxxvii
HENNINGHAM (ESSEX) — Castle, &c. Purchase of.	IV. pt. 2.	lxvi
IGHTENHILL (LANCASTER) — Copyhold Lands at, confirmed.	Ib.	Ib.
KENCOTE — Concerning Lord Norfolk.	III.	xxxvii
KENT (COUNTY) — Tenure of Lands altered, of Sir George and Sir John Rivers.	IV. pt. 2.	lxxvii
KILLINGWORTH (WARWICK) — Assured to the King.	Ib.	lxxiv
KING'S COLLEGE (CAMBRIDGE) — An Act for.	III.	xl
The KING'S HOUSEHOLD — Resumption of the Assignment made of.	Ib.	xxxvi

Local and Private Acts.

	Vol.	Page
LACHLADE (GLOUCESTER), Borough, &c. of — Letters Patent to Robert Bathurst, Esq.	IV. pt. 2.	lxii
LAMBORNE (BERKS) — Almshouse at.	Ib.	xli
LANCASTER, DUCHY of.	III.	xxxvi
LANGPORT, NEW. — See NEW LANGPORT.		
LEYER MARNEY — For Lord Audley.	II.	xxxvii
LINCOLN (CITY) — Churches, Union of.	IV. pt. 1.	ix
————— For the Relief of.	IV. pt. 2.	xli
————— Letters Patent to Mayor, &c. of.	Ib.	xliii
————— Free School, Almshouse, and House of Correction, erecting.	Ib.	lxxiv
LITTLE MUNDEN (HERTFORD). — See MUNDEN, LITTLE.		
LONDON (CITY) — Lands sold by the King to the Mayor, &c.	IV. pt. 1.	xii
————— Saint Peter's, Westminster, united to the Jurisdiction of the Bishop of London.	Ib.	Ib.
————— Letters Patent to the Mayor, &c.	IV. pt. 2.	xliii
————— Securing Lands to Companies, &c.	Ib.	lxii
LYNNE REGIS (NORFOLK) — Fair revived.	IV. pt. 1.	xliii
MAODALEN COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE.	III.	xliii
MAN, ISLE of — Establishment, &c. of.	IV. pt. 2.	lxvi
MARYBONE — The King's Park of Rugmore.	III.	xxxvi
MERCHANT ADVENTURERS — Corporation of Bristol.	IV. pt. 1. Ib.	lxvii lxx
MERIVAL (WARWICK) — Manor of, assured to Sir William Devereux.	Ib.	xii
MERTON COLLEGE (OXFORD) — Incorporated.	Ib.	xv
MUNDEN, LITTLE, (HERTFORD) — Manor assured, &c.	IV. pt. 2.	lxx
NEWCASTLE — Bishoprick at, erecting.	IV. pt. 1.	xix
————— (TOWN of.)	Ib.	ix
NEWELME alias EWELM — Erection of the Honor of.	III.	xxxvi
NEW LANGPORT (KENT) — Manor of, assured, &c.	IV. pt. 2.	lxxvi
NONESUCHE (MANOR of) — Annexed to the Honor of Hampton Court.	III.	xxxvii
ONGAR and GREENSTEDE (ESSEX) — Union of Churches.	IV. pt. 1. Ib.	ix xvii
ORSETT (RECTORY) — Assured to Richard Bishop of London.	IV. pt. 2.	lxii
OXFORD — All Souls College.	Ib.	lxvii
————— Corpus Christi College.	Ib.	lix
————— Merton College — Incorporated.	IV. pt. 1.	xv
————— Oriel College — Letters Patent to.	IV. pt. 2.	lix
————— Queen's College — Letters Patent to.	IV. pt. 1. Ib.	xxxviii lxxvii
————— Wadham College — Confirmed.	IV. pt. 2.	lxxvii
PAINSWICKE (GLOUCESTER) — Decree in Chancery confirmed, &c.	Ib.	lxv
PETWORTH, the HONOR of.	III.	xxxvi
PLAISTOW (ESSEX) — Manor of Bretts, Sale of.	IV. pt. 2.	lxvi
POCKLINGTON — Grammar School at.	IV. pt. 1.	xii
RAMPON (CAMBRIDGE) — Sale of Manor.	IV. pt. 2.	lxxvi
RISING (MANOR of) — Restitution of Earl of Surrey.	IV. pt. 1.	xvii
ROCHESTER — Saint Clement's and Saint Nicholas Churches united.	Ib.	ix

Local and Private Acts.

	Vol.	Page
ROTHERFIELD GREY (MANOR of), OXON — Fraunces Knolles, and Katherine his Wife, and the Heirs Male of the said Francis.	III.	xxxvi
ROTHERFIELD (SUSSEX) — Sale of Lands.	IV.pt.2.	lvi
ROTHERSTON (CHESTER) — Vicarage, &c. assured.	IV.pt.1.	li
RUENMORE — The King's Park of. — (See MARYBONE.)	III.	xxxvi
SAINT ALBAN'S — Free School at.	IV.pt.1.	ix
SAINT CLEMENT'S and SAINT NICHOLAS CHURCHES (ROCHESTER) — United.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
SAINT BEES (CUMBERLAND) — Grammar School at.	IV.pt.2.	lix
SAINT PETER'S (WESTMINSTER) — Cathedral erected, &c.	IV.pt.1.	xiii
SALISBURY (BISHOPRICK of) — United to the Prebend of Bleubery.	III.	xxxix
SALOP — Town of Bucknell united to the County of.	IV.pt.1.	xix
SEVANS alias SEPHANS (KENT) — Manor of, &c.	IV.pt.2.	lxxvi
SHERBORNE CAUSEWAY, DORSET and SOMERSET — Repair of.	IV.pt.1.	xvi
———— (DURHAM) — Hospital at.	<i>Ib.</i>	xxxix
SOUTHAMPTON (TOWN) — Letters Patent to, &c.	<i>Ib.</i>	xxvi
SOUTHMOULTON (DEVON) — Parsonage at, &c.	IV.pt.2.	xliz
SOUTHWARK PARISH.	III.	xxxvi
———— SAINT SWITHIN'S. — See CHISWICK.		
SOUTHWELL COLLEGIATE CHURCH — Confirmation of.	<i>Ib.</i>	xliz
STAINES BRIDGE — Maintenance of.	IV.pt.2.	xliz
STAMPFORD — School at.	IV.pt.1.	ix
STANFORD TOWN — Union of Churches.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
STEPNEY — Copyhold Estates confirmed.	IV.pt.2.	lxxiv
STONEHOUSE, DEVON — Fresh Water, bringing in.	<i>Ib.</i>	xliv
THEOBALDS (HOUSE of) — Assured to the Queen.	<i>Ib.</i>	lxii
TONBRIDGE — Grammar School at.	<i>Ib.</i>	xli
UPTON WARREN (MANOR of) — Granted to Sir Gilbert Talbot.	III.	xxxix
WELLS — Deanery at, established.	IV.pt.1.	vi
———— Devidents and Quotidians in the Church of.	<i>Ib.</i>	xi
WEST DRAYTON — Church Yard appointed.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
WESTMINSTER — Cathedral of St. Peter's, erected.	<i>Ib.</i>	xiii
WINCHESTER BISHOPRICK — Assurance of Lands, &c.	<i>Ib.</i>	xxiv
WIVELLINGHAM (CAMBRIDGE) — Sale of Lands, &c.	IV.pt.2.	lxxvi
WYNDERSORE (CASTLE of.)	III.	xxxvi
———— (DEAN and CANONS of) — Lands assured to, &c.	IV.pt.2.	lvi
———— (TOWN) — Paving of.	IV.pt.1.	xxxix

See Personal Acts.

Lockets.

IMPORTING — Forfeiture thereof. — Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 7. § 3.	IV.pt.1.	429
Repealed, 59 Geo. III. c. 73. — 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.		
See Waters ready brought.		

Locks.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
IMPORTING, READY WROUGHT, same to be forfeited.	3 Edw. IV. c. 4.	II.	397
Repealed, 56 Geo. III. c. 36. — 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.			
See Waters ready brought.			

Locks and Weirs upon the River Thames. See Rivers.

Lodgers and Lodgings.

STEALING GOODS from LODGINGS. — See Benefit of Clergy.

Lodging.

No SUIT for, if denied. — See Religious Persons.

Logwood.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR PREVENTING FRAUDS, and REGULATING ABUSES in HIS MAJESTY'S CUSTOMS.	14 Car. II. c. 11.	V.	393
Recital of 13 Eliz. c. 9. and 39 Eliz. c. 11.	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Logwood may be imported and used in dyeing, provided such Importation be according to 12 Car. II. c. 18.	§ 26.	<i>Ib.</i>	399
Duty on Importation.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Allowance to Exporter.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
See how far this Act is altered by 6 Ann. c. 11. Art. 8.			
Duties made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1. — 43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1. — 49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1. ; and see 3 Geo. IV. c. 42. § 6. — 4 Geo. IV. c. 69. — 6 Geo. IV. c. 104. to c. 113.			
See Cloth. Customs.			

Lollards.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR REPRESSING OF HERESIES and PUNISHMENT OF HERETICS.	2 Hen. IV. c. 15.	II.	125
The Orthodoxy of the Church of England asserted.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Recital, that a new Sect do perversely preach and teach divers new Doctrines, and wicked and heretical Opinions.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	126
None shall preach without Licence from his Diocesan, or preach or write against the Faith of Holy Church; or hold Schools for teaching, or favour the Teachers of the new Doctrines.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	126-7
Heterodox Books shall be delivered up to the Diocesan.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	127
The Diocesan may arrest and imprison Offenders till they purge themselves or abjure their heretical Opinions.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
So that the said Diocesan, by himself or his Commissaries, proceed against such Persons to all Effect of the Law, and determine the same, according to the canonical Decrees, within Three Months after the said Arrest.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Lollards.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Punishment of Offenders convicted — Imprisonment, and Fine to the King.		2 Hen. IV. c. 15.	II.	127
Persons so convicted refusing to abjure, or relapsing after Abjuration, shall be publicly burned.		Ib.	Ib.	128
<i>This Act was repealed by Stat. 25 Hen. VIII. c. 14.; but the Translation thereof was recited at length, and revived by Stat. 1 & 2 Pb. & M. c. 6. which is repealed by Stat. 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 15. See also Stats. 5 Ric. II. St. 2. c. 5.— 2 Hen. V. St. 1. c. 7.</i>				
FOR the SUPPRESSION of HERESY and LOLLARDY.		2 Hen. V. St. 1. c. 7.	Ib.	181
Recital, that Evils had arisen from the religious Sect called Lollards.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Lord Chancellor, Lord Treasurer, Judges, Justices of Peace, and other Officers, shall be sworn against Lollardy; and assist the Ordinaries and Commissaries in arresting Lollards.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In regard of Offenders, the King shall have all the Lands and Tenements which the said Convicts have in Fee Simple, and holden of him immediately, as forfeit; and that the other Lords, of whom the Lands and Tenements of such Convicts be holden, immediately after that the King is so seised and answered of the Year, the Day, and the Waste, have Livery out of the King's Hands of the Lands and Tenements aforesaid of them so holden, as the Case of Attainder of Felony; except the Lands and Tenements which be holden of the Ordinaries or their Commissaries, which entirely shall remain to the King as forfeit; and moreover, that all the Goods and Chattels of these Persons so convicted be forfeit to our Sovereign Lord the King.		Ib.	Ib.	182
Justices of the King's Bench, &c. shall inquire of Heretics, as Lollards.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Capias against them.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Cognizance of Heresy belongs to the Spiritual Judges.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Heretics indicted may be bailed.		Ib.	Ib.	183
Every Ordinary shall have sufficient Commissaries or Commissary dwelling in every County.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Qualification of Jurors impanelled.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If Persons arrested break Prison, the Goods and Chattels which he had the Day of such Arrest shall be forfeited to the King, and his Lands, &c. which he had the same Day, seized also in the King's Hands, the King shall have the Profits thereof from the said Day, until he yield to the Prison from which he escaped.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices may inquire of such Escapes.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Lollards.		Statute	Vol.	Page
The Heirs of Persons not convict may enter into their Lands.		2 Hen. V. St. 1. c. 7.	II.	183
<i>Confirmed by 25 Hen. VIII. c. 14. Repealed by 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 3. The Translation recited at length, and revived by 1 & 2 Pb. & M. c. 6.; which latter Act is repealed by 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 15. See Stats. 5 Ric. II. St. 2. c. 5.— 2 Hen. IV. c. 15.</i>				
Lombards.				
THE DEBT of a LOMBARD UNPAID shall be SATISFIED by his COMPANY.		25 Edw. III. St. 5. c. 23.	I.	324
Companies of Lombards answerable for the Debts of their Fellows.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Lombardy. See Calais.				
London (Bishop of).				
ADVOWSON of RECTORY of ORSET.		4 Jac. I.	IV. pt. 2.	1133
ALTERATION of ESTATE at FULHAM.		16 Car. I. c. 10. Pr.	V.	178
LEASE of TENEMENTS on SITE of his PALACE in LONDON.		14 Car. II. c. 8. Pr.	Ib.	434
SALE of MANOR of BUSHLEY, WORCESTERSHIRE.		3 W. & M. c. 27. Pr.	VI.	309
EXCHANGE of ADVOWSON between the BISHOP of LONDON and the EARL of NOTTINGHAM.		8 & 9 W. III. c. 6. Pr.	VII.	293
<i>See London (City of). Personal Acts.</i>				
London Bridge. See Bridges.				
London Bridge Water Company. See London (City of).				
London (City of).				
STATE of the CITY, as concerning their LANDS, RENTS, HOUSES, and LIBERTIES, reformed.		51 & 52 Hen. III. c. 11.	I.	13
FEIGNED RECOVERY in LONDON against a TERMOR — Proceedings.		Stat. Gl. 6 Edw. I. c. 11.	Ib.	49
<i>See 21 Hen. VIII. c. 15.</i>				
VOUCHING a FOREIGNER in LONDON — Proceedings.		Ib. c. 12.	Ib.	Ib.
WASTE restrained pending a SUIT for the LAND.		Ib. c. 13.	Ib.	50
DAMAGES upon DISSISINS in LONDON — Proceedings.		Ib. c. 14.	Ib.	Ib.
BREACH of ASSIZE of WINES in LONDON — Proceedings.		Ib. c. 15.	Ib.	Ib.
THE Manner of Proceeding when a FOREIGNER is vouched to WARRANTY in LONDON.		9 Edw. I.	Ib.	52
<i>See 13 Edw. I. c. 6.</i>				
NONE shall WALK the STREETS ARMED after CURFEW TOLLED at SAINT MARTIN'S-LE-GRAND, unless				

London (City of).		Vol.	Page
he be a great Man, or other lawful Person, &c.; and as the Custom is, the Offender shall be punished.	13 Edw. I.	I.	102
Taverns shall not be open after the aforesaid Curfew.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The First Time, the Offender shall be put in Pledge by his Tavern Drinking Cup, &c. and be amerced Forty-pence.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Second Time, Half a Mark.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Third Time, 10s.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Fourth, 20s.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fifth Time, be forejudged of his Trade for ever.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
None shall teach fencing with Buckler in the City — Offender imprisoned Forty Days.	Ib.	Ib.	103
Offenders herein mentioned shall be discharged only by the Mayor, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Aldermen shall secure Offenders in their respective Wards.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Foreigners shall not be Innkeepers, unless made free of the City.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Nor any to be Brokers, except those who are admitted and sworn before the Warden, or Mayor and Alderman; and the Offenders, Innkeepers, Hostellers, and Brokers, shall be for ever inadmissible to the Franchise, and awarded to Prison, and the others punished by Imprisonment or otherwise, according as the Offence requireth.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers executing this Act indemnified.	Ib.	Ib.	104
LIBERTIES OF LONDON CONFIRMED.	Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 9.	Ib.	115
THE STATUTE OF GAVELET IN LONDON.	Stat. de Gav. in Lon. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	222
Proceedings for Recovery of Rents in London, where the Tenants deny and admit their Services, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Where the Tenants make Default.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
REDRESS OF ERRORS AND MISPRISIONS IN LONDON.	28 Edw. III. c. 10.	Ib.	346
The Mayor, Sheriffs, and Aldermen of London to redress Errors and Misprisions there, upon pain, at the First Default, a Thousand Marks to the King; Second Default, Two thousand Marks; and at the Third Default, that the Franchise and Liberty of the City be taken into the King's Hands.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Trials of such Defaults shall be by Inquest of the adjoining Counties of Kent, Essex, Sussex, Hertford, Buckingham, and Berks, as well as at the King's Suit as others who complain.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings therein — Treble Damages against the said Mayor, Sheriffs, and Aldermen.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Constable of the Tower shall receive and execute Writs in such Cases.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

London (City of).		Vol.	Page
Process of Attachments, Distress, and Exigent against the Mayor, &c.	28 Edw. III. c. 10.	I.	346
Provisions of this Statute extended to all Cities and Boroughs.	Ib.	Ib.	347
As to the Penalty, see Stat. 1 Hen. IV. c. 15.; and Stat. 17 Ric. II. c. 12. as to erroneous Judgments.			
THE MAYOR and ALDERMEN of LONDON may REFORM the DEFAULTS of VICTUALLERS there.	31 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 10.	Ib.	351
Penalty as late ordained touching the City of London, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 28 Edw. III. c. 10.			
ANY MAN may WAGE his LAW against a LONDONER'S PAPERS.	38 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 5.	Ib.	384
See 7 Jac. I. c. 12. as to Tradesmen's Shop Books.			
LONDONERS PRIVILEGED to SELL at RETAIL, VICTUALS only.	42 Edw. III. c. 7.	Ib.	389
This Act expired.			
FOR REGULATING the SALE of FISH.	6 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 11.	II.	29
Fishmongers of London may not buy fresh Fish to sell again, except Eels, Luces, and Pikes.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
STATUTES 5 RIC. II. cc. 4, 5. and 6 RIC. II. cc. 7, 11, 12. concerning FISHMONGERS, VICTUALLERS, and VINTNERS, repealed.	7 Ric. II. c. 11.	Ib.	34
Victuallers of London to be under the Rule of the Mayor and Aldermen.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
ALDERMEN of LONDON not to be REMOVED without DUE CAUSE.	17 Ric. II. c. 11.	Ib.	91
Stat. 28 Edw. III. c. 10. not to extend to erroneous Judgments in London.	Ib. c. 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Two Aldermen to be elected for the Ward of Farrington.	Ib. c. 13.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR AMENDING STATUTE 28 EDW. III. c. 10. respecting the REDRESS of ERRORS and MISPRISIONS in the CITY of LONDON.	1 Hen. IV. c. 15.	Ib.	117
Recital of the said Stat. 28 Edw. III. c. 10. imposing Penalties on the Mayor, Sheriffs, &c. of London, neglecting to redress Errors and Misprisions.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The specific Penalties inflicted by 28 Edw. III. c. 10. repealed and made to cease by the Advice and Discretion of the Justices thereto assigned, and the Remnant of the same Statute to stand in force.	Ib.	Ib.	118
RESPECTING the PACKING of CLOTHS in LONDON.	Ib. c. 16.	Ib.	Ib.
The Merchants of London shall be as free to pack their Cloths, and quit of the same Packing, as the other Merchants.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 27 Edw. III. Stat. 2. c. 3. — 28 Edw. III. c. 13.			

London (City of).		Statute	Vol.	Page
CONCERNING MERCHANT STRANGERS.	1 Hen. VI. c. 17.		II.	118
Recital of Stat. 6 Ric. II. c. 10. authorizing Merchant Strangers to buy and sell within the Realm.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
The said Statute confirmed, notwithstanding the Letters Patent late granted to the contrary to the Fishmongers of London, by the said late King Richard, upon his last Voyage to Ireland.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.</i>				
A SEAL of LEAD shall be provided to SEAL CLOTHS WROUGHT in LONDON and the SUBURBS.	4 Hen. IV. c. 6.		Ib.	134
Cloths of London used, to be sealed.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
A Person shall be assigned so to seal them.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Cloths not sealed, forfeited to the Crown.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. § 39. which is repealed by 49 Geo. III. c. 109. § 1.</i>				
FOR REGULATING MERCHANTS in LONDON.	7 Hen. IV. c. 9.		Ib.	153
Clothiers and others may sell their Wares in Gros to all Persons, notwithstanding any Franchises of London, &c.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
CONCERNING the TRUE MEASURE OF CORN.	1 Hen. V. c. 10.		Ib.	174
London Measure for Wheat called the Vat.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Former Ordinances confirmed.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Persons buying, &c. Corn contrary hereto — Penalty £5 to the Crown, and One Year's Imprisonment, and pay to Party grieved £5.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 15 Ric. II. c. 4. — 11 Hen. VI. c. 8. — 22 Geo. II. c. 8. § 7.; and repealed as to Weights and Measures, 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.; and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 12.</i>				
CONCERNING APPRENTICES in LONDON.	8 Hen. VI. c. 11.		Ib.	248
Recital of the Custom of London, respecting taking Apprentices there; and of the Stat. 7 Hen. IV. c. 17. respecting Apprentices generally; and of the Proviso therein contained, for the Custom of London.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
The said Custom of London, as to Apprentices, confirmed.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 7 Hen. IV. c. 17.; but which is repealed by the Operation of 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 2.</i>				
FOR the ENCOURAGEMENT of SILK-WOMEN and THROWSTERS.	33 Hen. VI. c. 5.		Ib.	374
The Mayor of London to appoint Searchers as to Silks, &c.	Ib.		Ib.	375
Continuance of Act, Five Years.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>Expired and repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.</i>				

London (City of).		Statute	Vol.	Page
THAT the CITIZENS of LONDON may CARRY all Manner of WARES to FOREIGN MARKETS.	3 Hen. VII. c. 9 (10).		II.	518
Recital of the Ordinance of the City of London, that no Freeman of London shall go to any Fair or Market with Wares or Merchandizes to sell or barter.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Recital of the Mischiefs of the said Ordinance.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Freemen of London may go to Fairs and Markets with Wares, notwithstanding the said Ordinance.	Ib.		Ib.	519
The said Ordinance declared void; and if any Person be prejudiced in anywise by occasion of the same, that he that putteth or causeth any Person to such Prejudice, forfeit to the King £10.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Party suing for such Forfeiture shall have Action of Debt; One Half to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
THAT no BUTCHER SLAY any Manner of BRASTS within the WALLS of LONDON.	4 Hen. VII. c. 3.		Ib.	527
Recital of Mischiefs of killing Cattle within the City of London.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Butchers shall not slaughter Beasts within the Walls of London, on Forfeiture for every Ox, 12d., and every Cow and other Beast, 8d.; One Half to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	Ib.		Ib.	531
This Act to extend to every City, &c. except Berwick and Carlisle.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
THAT the MAYOR of LONDON shall have the RULE of the RIVER THAMES, from STAINES to YENDALL.	c. 15.		Ib.	539
Recital of the Jurisdiction of the Mayor of London over the River Thames.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Recital of the Breaches, Issues, and Creeks made in the River, by means of Floods.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
The said Mayor shall have Conservation and Rule in such Cases, as for the Punishment of unlawful fishing.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Franchises of the King and others.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
THAT the CHALLENGE called RIENS DRYNS LE GARD be no CHALLENGE.	7 Hen. VII. c. 4.		Ib.	552
Riens deins la Garde shall be no good Challenge in any Issue to be tried within London.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>See more fully, Stats. 11 Hen. VII. c. 4. — 12 Hen. VII. c. 5.; which, together with this Act, are repealed as to Weights and Measures, 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.; and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 12.</i>				

London (City of).		Vol.	Page	London (City of).		Vol.	Page
AGAINST PERJURY. -	11 Hen. VII. c. 21.	II.	584	FOR the SEARCHING of OILS within the CITY of LONDON. -	3 Hen. VIII. c. 14.	III.	33
Recital of the Qualifications of Jurors in the Courts of London -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	The Mayor of London, and Master and Wardens of Tallow Chandlers' Company, may search for mixed Oils, and punish Offenders by their Discretion, according to the Laws and Customs within the said City. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Forfeitures of Issues, upon Jurors not appearing, to the Sheriffs of the said City. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Like Power to Mayors, &c. in other Places. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Attaint may be sued upon false Verdicts in London by Bill in the Court of Hustings. -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.	CONCERNING JURIES in LONDON. -	4 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	Ib.	49
The Election, Qualification, and summoning of the Jurors in such Attaints. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital of Stat. 11 Hen. VII. c. 21. concerning Issues against Jurors making Default. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Tales for Default of such Jurors. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Mayor and Sheriffs of London empowered to distrain for such Issues. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All Pleas in such Attaints shall be tried in London. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Jurors in London to have 100 Marks in Goods. -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
No Challenge for Insufficiency. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Issues on Distringas against Jurors in London. -	§ 3.	Ib.	50
Judgment upon such Attaints against Defendant and Jurors, where the Verdict is found false. -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.	Repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62.			
Penalty on each Jurymen, £20, or more, at the Discretion of the Mayor, &c. of the said City, and Six Months Imprisonment, or less, at the Discretion of the said Mayor, &c. and disabled for ever to be sworn in any Jury before any Temporal Judge. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	CONCERNING JURIES in LONDON. -	5 Hen. VIII. c. 5.	Ib.	94
Although the Verdict complained of be found true, the Jury in Attaint may inquire of Corruption in the Jurors giving such Verdict. -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital of Stat. 4 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 2, 3. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Juror shall forfeit to the Plaintiff in the said Attaint Ten Times the Value of that Reward so taken, and imprisoned Six Months, or less, at the Discretion of the Mayor, &c. and disabled for ever to be sworn in any Jury before any Temporal Judge. -	Ib.	Ib.	585	Sheriffs of London shall return upon Jurors, upon Processes of Nisi Prius, at every First Distress, 20d.; Second Distress, 40d.; and upon every Distress of Nisi Prius after that, the Double. -	Ib.	Ib.	95
Defendant in Attaint, having corrupted the Jury whose verdict is complained of, shall forfeit Ten Times the Value of that Reward, and imprisoned as aforesaid. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Proviso for other Returns under the said Statute. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Restitution of the Debt, &c. to the Plaintiff, recovered by a false Verdict. -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.	Repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62.			
Plaintiff in Attaint, being non-suited, &c. to be imprisoned and fined, at the Discretion of the Mayor, &c. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	THAT SURGEONS be DISCHARGED of CONSTABLESHIP, and other THINGS. -	Ib. c. 6.	Ib.	Ib.
No Abatement in Attaint by Death of Parties, Jury, &c. -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.	Certain Surgeons of London shall be exempt from Constableness, Watch, and of all Manner of Office bearing any Armour; and also all Inquest Juries. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Jurors in Attaint for Non-appearance - Penalty, the First Default, 40s.; Second Default, £5; and for every other Default afterwards, £10. -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.	Act to extend to all Barber Surgeons admitted, &c. to exercise the Mystery of Surgeons—so that they exceed not at One Time Twelve Persons. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All Process as at Common Law, &c. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	See Stat. 3 Hen. VIII. c. 11. — 32 Hen. VIII. c. 42. — 18 Geo. II. c. 15.; but the Act is repealed by 6 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62.			
Penalties by Grand Jury to be to the Use of the Mayor, &c. of the said City. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR RATIFYING LETTERS PATENT granted to the CITY of LONDON by KING EDWARD the FOURTH. -	Ib. c. 16.	Ib.	105
Attaint to be Medietatem Linguz, where the First Trial was so. -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital of Letters Patent 20th June, 18 Edw. IV. granting to the City of London the Offices of the packing of Woollen Cloths, Woolfels, Calf and Goat Skins, Pewter Vessels, and other Merchandizes, within the said City. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Other Acts respecting Attaints not to extend to London. -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.	The City of London shall have and enjoy all the Offices so granted. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 11 Hen. VII. c. 24. — 4 Hen. VIII. c. 31. — 5 Hen. VIII. c. 5. — 23 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 11. — 37 Hen. VIII. c. 5. — 6 Geo. IV. c. 50.				General Saving. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
				FOR LABOURERS and ARTIFICERS within the CITY of LONDON. -	7 Hen. VIII. c. 5.	Ib.	178
				Recital of Stat. 6 Hen. VIII. c. 3. as to Wages of Labourers. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

London (City of). <small>Statute</small>		Vol.	Page	London (City of). <small>Statute</small>		Vol.	Page
Masons, Bricklayers, &c. within London, may take such Wages as before the said Act; but not out of the said City, nor for the King's Works.	7 Hen. VIII. c. 5.	III.	179	The Party, for every such Vessel, shall pay 12d.; One Moiety thereof to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	23 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 5.	III.	367
Penalty on the Giver of excessive Wages, repealed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Regulations of Coopers in other Cities, &c.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed by the general Words of Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 1, 2.</i>				<i>This Act in part repealed, 8 Eliz. c. 9. See 2 Geo. III. c. 14. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 69. § 14.</i>			
CONCERNING PHYSICIANS.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 5.	Ib.	213	FOR LICENSING the BUTCHERS of LONDON to KILL their CATTLE within the WALLS of the same CITY.	24 Hen. VIII. c. 16.	Ib.	435
The Physicians of London to be a Body Corporate.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital of Stat. 4 & 5 Hen. VII. c. 3. against killing Cattle within the Walls of London; and that, since the said Act, the Butchers of London have made Drains to carry off the Filth, &c.; and that Regulations were made to avoid Nuisances.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The Charter of Incorporation stated.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	The said Act not to extend to such Butchers.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recited Letters Patent confirmed and enlarged.	Ib.	Ib.	214	Proviso, that the said Butchers shall observe Regulations made or hereafter to be made by Mayor and Common Council.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Eight Elects shall be chosen, of whom One shall be President.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.	A PROVISION for the MERCHANTS of the STILYARD in LONDON.	26 Hen. VIII. c. 26.	Ib.	530
Examination of Physicians out of London to be at London, by the said President and Three Elects; and to have, from the said President and Elects, Letters Testimonial of their Approval and Examination—except he be a Graduate of Oxford or Cambridge, which hath accomplished all Things for his Form, without any Grace.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.	No Acts of this Parliament shall affect the Privileges of the Merchants of the Hanse, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 3 Hen. VIII. c. 11.—32 Hen. VIII. c. 40. respecting Exemptions as to Offices, and confirmed and explained, Stat. 1 Mar. St. 2. c. 9., and see 54 Geo. III. c. cxviii.</i>				LIMITING an ORDER for PAYMENT of TITHES within the CITY of LONDON.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 21.	Ib.	551
FOR the LINEN DRAPERS in LONDON.	21 Hen. VIII. c. 14.	Ib.	296	Tithes in London shall be paid under the Order of the Lord Chancellor, &c. until further Order made.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Frauds on the ancient Assize of Dowlas and Lochram imported.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>See Stat. 37 Hen. VIII. c. 12.</i>			
None shall import Dowlas or Lochram, except of such ancient Assize, under the Forfeiture of the same; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party seizing or suing for same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	CONCERNING the ASSURANCE of a VOID PLOT of GROUND, being in CHEAP, in LONDON, to the MAYOR and COMMONALTY of the CITY of LONDON, and their SUCCESSORS.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 49.	Ib.	619
<i>Repealed by Stat. 28 Hen. VIII. c. 4., and also by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10. as therein mentioned.</i>				The City of London shall hold a certain void Plot of Ground situate in Cheap in the Parish of All Hallowses of Honey Lane of London, and of old Time given and bequeathed by Christopher Essex, by his last Will and Testament, to Odo, his Son and Heir, and to the Heirs of his Body lawfully begotten, and in default of such Issue the Remainder thereof to the Bridge of London, towards the Sustentation and Maintenance of the Works of the same Bridge, free from Rents and Charges.	Ib.	Ib.	620
CONCERNING PERJURY, and PUNISHMENT of UNTRUE VERDICTS.	23 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	Ib.	365	DECLARING the CHURCH of ELSYNG SPITTEL, late belonging to the PRIORITY of ELSYNG SPITTEL, within the CITY of LONDON, from henceforth to be reputed, deemed, and taken to be the PARISH CHURCH of SAINT ALPHES, within the WARD of CRIPPLEGATE, in LONDON.	28 Hen. VIII. c. 27.	Ib.	683
Attaints in London may be had under this Act, or the Statute 11 Hen. VII. c. 21.	§ 7.	Ib.	366	CONCERNING the ASSURANCE of BAYNARD'S CASTLE unto the DUKE of RICHMOND and his HEIRS.	28 Hen. VIII. c. 34.	Ib.	688
<i>See 37 Hen. VIII. c. 5, 6.; and continued by 33 Hen. VIII. c. 17.—37 Hen. VIII. c. 23.—1 Mar. St. 2. c. 13.; and revived and made perpetual by Stat. 13 Eliz. c. 25. § 1.; which last-mentioned Act is also continued by 14 Eliz. c. 11. § 9.; and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 50.</i>				Baynard's Castle, in the Parish of Saint Benet Huda, assured to the said Duke, to hold of the King by Fealty.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
THAT NO BREWERS of BEER or ALE shall make their BARRELS, KILDERKINS, or FIRKINS within them; and how much the same BARRELS, &c. shall contain.	Ib. c. 4.	Ib.	Ib.	General Saving.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Wardens of the Coopers in London shall search, gauge, and mark all Barrels, &c. of Beer or Soap; and may seize, and duly mark or burn, all improper Vessels.	§ 5.	Ib.	367				

London (City of).

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR PAVING of HOLBORN, and other Places.	32 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	III.	766
Recital, that the Street leading from Aldgate to Whitechapel Church, without the same Gate—the Lane called Chancery Lane—the Way leading from the Bars in Holborn, westward towards Saint Giles in the Fields—the Lane called Gray's Inn Lane—and the Lanes called Shoe Lane and Fetter Lane, being thoroughfares and Passages from Fleet Street into Holborn, within the Liberties of the City of London, be very foul, and full of Pits and Sloughs, very perilous and noxious, for all the King's Subjects through and by them passing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Paving of the said Places regulated.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
THE PARISH of ROYSTON.	Ib. c. 44.	Ib.	797
The Church and Town of Royston, in Cambridgeshire, shall be in the Diocese of London.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the PAVING of certain LANES and STREETS in LONDON and WESTMINSTER.	34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 12.	Ib.	909
THE BILL concerning the CONDUITS in LONDON.	35 Hen. VIII. c. 10.	Ib.	967
Recital of the Advantages of Conduits to the City of London.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Discovery of certain Springs at Hampstead Heath, Mary-le-bone, Hackney, Muswell Hill, and other Places within Five Miles of the said City, by Sir William Bowyer, Mayor of the said City.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Water to be brought by Conduits to the said City.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Corporation of the City empowered to enter Lands and lay Pipes, &c. for Conveyance of Water from the said Springs to London.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Compensation shall be made to Owners of Ground so used, by the Award of Commissioners, to be appointed by the Lord Chancellor.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
If the Commissioners cannot agree, the Party grieved may recover Damages in Action of Trespass.	Ib.	Ib.	968
Resisting the Corporation or their Servants in Execution of this Act—Penalty 40s.; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Mayor, &c. of London.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Diverting Springs applied by particular Persons or to the Purposes of this Act; Penalty Treble Damages, to Party grieved.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
For Water to be conveyed from Hampstead Heath, One Pound of Pepper shall be paid yearly to the Bishops of Westminster, as Lords thereof.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
The Spring inclosed at the Foot of Hampstead Hill reserved to the Inhabitants there.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
The Bishop may convey Water to Hampstead Manor Place.	Ib.	Ib.	969

London (City of).

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Corporation not to dig in Grounds of the King without his Licence.	35 Hen. VIII. c. 10. § 7.	III.	969
The Bishoprick of Westminster dissolved, and added to the Bishoprick of London, 30th of March 1550, 4 Edw. VI. Rym. Fæd. Vol. 15. page 222.			
THAT such as have GOODS to the VALUE of 400 MARKS may pass in ATTAINTS.	37 Hen. VIII. c. 5.	Ib.	993
Recital of the Liberties of the City of London as to Inquisitions by the King's Justices there; and of Stat. 23 Hen. VIII. c. 3. respecting Trials in King's Bench and Common Pleas, of Attaints on false Verdicts in London, by Jurymen having 40 Marks per Annum of Freehold; and of the Inconvenience resulting from the said Act.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons having 400 Marks of Personality may be Jurors in such Attaints; which shall be tried at Guildhall, within the said City, only.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR TITHES in LONDON.	37 Hen. VIII. c. 12.	Ib.	998
Recital of Disputes as to Tithes in London; and of Stat. 27 Hen. VIII. c. 21. respecting Payment thereof.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Further Disputes, relating thereto, referred to the Archbishop of Canterbury and others.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Award of the said Archbishop, &c. to be made before 1st March ensuing, and to be inrolled in Chancery, shall be valid as an Act of Parliament.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons refusing to pay Tithes accordingly, Imprisonment until they have agreed with Curate, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	999
Decree, dated 24 Feb. 1545-6.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Tithes in London shall be rated on the Rents at 1s. 4½d. per 10s. and 2s. 9d. in the Pound.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
When Rent, &c. not duly reserved, the Rate shall be on the Value.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Owners shall be rated on the Value.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Lessees under-letting any Part of a House shall pay the whole Tithe.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Lessees of several Houses, under-letting Part, shall pay for Houses retained, and Under-lessees for Houses taken.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Assignees of the whole of Houses, &c. underlet, shall pay the Tithes.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Dwellings converted into Warehouses, &c. shall pay as Dwellings.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Dyehouses, Brewhouses, &c. let with Implements, &c. shall pay Tithes on Two Thirds of the Rent.	Ib.	Ib.	1000
How Tithes shall be paid where Houses with Shops, &c. rated together are afterwards divided.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Tithes shall be payable quarterly.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Offerings by the Families of Persons paying Tithes.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Tithes of Houses underlet in Tenements under 10s. shall be paid by the Owner or principal Lessee.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

London (City of).		Statute	Vol.	Page
Offerings of the Under-tenants.	-	37 Hen. VIII. c. 12.	III.	1000
No Tithes for Gardens, unless exceeding Half an Acre, and yielding Profit, &c.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Exception for the Houses of Noblemen and Halls of Companies.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Exception for Sheds, Stables, &c. not Part of Houses.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Exception where less Rates than 2s. 9d. have been usually paid.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Disputes as to Tithes shall be decided by the Mayor; or, in his Default, by the Lord Chancellor.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for low Rents of Houses decayed.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Extended to Saint Dunstan's, Fleet Street, see 1 Geo. IV. c. lix. § 11.</i>				
TOUCHING the INCORPORATIONS of the PHYSICIANS in LONDON.	-	1 Mar. St. 2. c. 9.	IV. pt. 1.	207
Recital of Stat. 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 6.	-	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The said recited Statute confirmed.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Offenders committed by President of the College of Physicians, &c. shall be duly kept by Gaolers, &c.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Gaoler offending—Penalty, Double the Fine of such Offenders not exceeding £20; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to President and College.	-	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Warden of the Grocers shall assist in searching Apothecaries' Drugs, under Stat. 22 Hen. VIII. c. 40.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Penalty on resisting Search, £10.	-	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	208
Justices, Mayors, and other Officers, shall assist the President.	-	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
TOUCHING the BUYING and CURRYING of LEATHER.	-	1 Mar. St. 3. c. 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	232
Curriers of London shall use their own Tallow—Penalty, Forfeiture of Leather.	-	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	233
Curriers not to curry Hides for Shoemakers.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party presenting same.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See Stat. 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 15. which Act is hereby in part repealed, but is revived, and this Act repealed, by 1 Eliz. c. 8.; but that Act, and all other Acts and Parts of Acts thereby repealed, are repealed by 1 Jac. I. c. 22. which is repealed, 48 Geo. III. c. 60. § 1. and 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 4.</i>				
FOR the RELIEF of the POOR.	-	2 & 3 Pb. & Mar. c. 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	280
All Sums gathered in London for the Poor shall be paid to and distributed by Christ's Hospital.	-	§ 12.	<i>Ib.</i>	281
<i>This Act expired.</i>				
FOR the PUNISHMENT of such as shall take away MAIDENS that be INHERITORS being within the AGE of SIXTEEN YEARS, or that MARRY them without CONSENT of their PARENTS.	-	4 & 5 Pb. & M. c. 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	329
Proviso for Orphans under the Custom of London.	-	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	330
FOR the PAVING of a STREET without ALDCATE.	-	13 Eliz. c. 23.	<i>Ib.</i>	558

London (City of).		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR RECOVERY of SMALL DEBTS, and BELIEVING of POOR DEBTORS in LONDON.	-	1 Jac. I. c. 14.	IV. pt. 2.	1029
Recital, that the Court of Requests is established in London, for Recovery of Debts under 40s. by Act of Common Council, 1st Feb. 9 Hen. VIII. and of the Evasions of Jurisdiction of that Court.	-	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Process of Appearance, and Proceedings of Commissioners regulated.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	1030
Defendants refusing to obey Process, &c. may be imprisoned by Order of the Commissioners, until they perform the Order of the Commissioners, or the major Part of them.	-	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons suing Citizens of London in Superior Courts for Debts under 40s. shall not have Costs there, &c.	-	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Refusing to obey Orders of Commissioners, the like Punishment as above.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Causes respecting Rent, or other Real Contract; and for Debt, arising by reason of any Cause concerning Testaments or Matrimony, or any thing concerning the Ecclesiastical Court, albeit the same shall be under 40s.	-	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Repealed, 3 Jac. I. c. 15. § 7. which is in part repealed by 39 & 40 G. III. c. civ. § 1.; and see 14 Geo. II. c. 10.</i>				
FOR the WELL-GARBLING of SPICES.	-	<i>Ib.</i> c. 19.	<i>Ib.</i>	1036
Recital of the Abuses by not garbling Spices.	-	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
All Spices garbleable in London to be garbled before Sale, on Forfeiture thereof, or the Value.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Spices mixed after being garbled may be seized.	-	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
City Garbler may search for and garble Spices.	-	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	1037
One Moiety of Forfeitures to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Spices re-exported.	-	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Repealed, Stat. 6 Ann. c. 16. § 1. which is repealed as to Penalties, 57 Geo. III. c. 1x.</i>				
FOR REDRESS of certain ABUSES and DECEITS used in PAINTING.	-	<i>Ib.</i> c. 20.	<i>Ib.</i>	1037
Recital, that the Company of Painters, or Painter-Stainers, of London, was incorporated 19th July, 23 Eliz. by Charter, prohibiting painting by Persons not apprenticed; with Power to the Master and Wardens for Search of Colours, &c.; and of the Intrusion of Plaisterers into the Business of Painting.	-	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No Plaisterer, or Person employed by a Plaisterer, shall use the Art of Painting in London, unless he be the Servant or Apprentice of a Painter—Penalty £5; One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	1038

London (City of).		Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for White Plaister, &c. with Size.	- - -	1 Jac. I. c. 20. § 2.	IV.pt.2.	1038
Wages of Painters 6d. a Day for laying any flat Colour mixed with Oil or Size.	- - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
AGAINST BROKERS.	- - -	Ib. c. 21.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of the ancient Mode of Allowance and Business of Brokers in London; and of the Origin of Pawnbrokers or Dealers in Apparel, &c. and of the Evils resulting from their Traffic.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	1038-9
No Sale or Pawn of any stolen Jewels, Plate, or other Goods, to any Pawnbroker in London, Westminster, or Southwark, shall alter the Property therein.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	1039
Pawnbrokers refusing to produce Goods to the Owner from whom stolen shall forfeit Double the Value.	- - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Brokers between Merchants and Traders.	- - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
CONCERNING TANNERS, CURRIERS, SHOEMAKERS, and other ARTIFICERS occupying the CUTTING of LEATHER.	- - -	Ib. c. 22.	Ib.	1040
Leather shall be curried in London, or within Three Miles thereof, only by Persons free of the Curriers' Company, on Forfeiture of the Leather or the Value thereof.	- - -	§ 18.	Ib.	1042
Leather curried in London to be searched and sealed—Penalty 6s. 8d. per Hide, and the Value of every such Hide or Skin.	- - -	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
Wardens of the Curriers to search and seal all Leather curried in London.	- - -	§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.
Fees thereon.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If not paid—Penalty 6s. 8d. per Hide.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	1043
Masters and Wardens of Cordwainers, Curriers, Girdlers, and Saddlers of London, shall search all Shoes and other Wares of Leather.	- - -	§ 24.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso as to Search by Company of Cordwainers, Curriers, Girdlers, and Saddlers.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Coachmakers dwelling within the said City, or Three Miles thereof, to be under the Survey, &c. of the Master and Wardens of the Saddlers' Company.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Mayor, &c. of London shall appoint Eight Searchers and Sealers of Leather at Leadenhall, to be sworn before the Mayor and Aldermen—Penalty £40.	- - -	§ 25.	Ib.	1044
Duty of such Searchers and Sealers.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Mayor of London, within Six Days after Notice to him given of any Seizure, shall appoint Triers of Leather seized, to be sworn.	- - -	§ 27.	Ib.	Ib.
Mayors, &c. for Neglect of appointing such Triers—Penalty £5; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	- - -	§ 29.	Ib.	Ib.

London (City of).		Statute	Vol.	Page
Triers neglecting Duty—Penalty £5.	- - -	1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 29.	IV.pt.2.	1044
Repealed, 48 Geo. III. c. 60.; but Sections 23 and 24 previously repealed, 12 Geo. II. c. 25. § 7.—39 Geo. III. c. 54.—39 & 40 Geo. III. c. 66.; and repealed by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10. See Leather.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
FOR THE RECOVERY OF SMALL DEBTS, and for the RELIEVING OF POOR DEBTORS IN LONDON.	- - -	3 Jac. I. c. 15.	Ib.	1090
Recital of Court of Request in London, regulated by Stat. 1 Jac. I. c. 14.	- - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Every Citizen and Freeman, and other Person inhabiting within the City of London or the Liberties thereof, being a Tradesman, Victualler, or Labouring Man, may proceed in the said Court for Debts under 40s.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners of said Court empowered to make Orders and administer Oaths.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In Actions against Inhabitants of London in superior Courts, for Debts under 40s., Plaintiffs to pay Costs.	- - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Plaintiffs and Defendants, upon Warning, may be imprisoned for disobeying Orders of Commissioners.	- - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Causes respecting Rent, Contract, or any thing concerning the Ecclesiastical Court.	- - -	§ 4.	Ib.	1091
The said Stat. 1 Jac. I. c. 14. repealed.	- - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
So much of this Act as restrains the Jurisdictions of Court of Request in London to Debts not exceeding 40s. repealed, 39 & 40 Geo. III. c. civ. § 1.; and Powers of this Act extended to 39 & 40 Geo. III. c. civ. See § 19. of that Act; and see also 14 Geo. II. c. 10.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
FOR REBUILDING, FINISHING, and ADORNING of the CATHEDRAL CHURCH of SAINT PAUL'S, LONDON.	- - -	1 Jac. II. c. 15.	VI.	15
Recital of Statutes 19 Car. II. c. 3. § 36. and 22 Car. II. c. 11. §§ 38—42.	- - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Eighteen Pence per Chaldor or Ton laid upon Coals brought into the Port of London, &c.; to be paid to Archbishop of Canterbury, Lord Bishop of London, and Lord Mayor of London, or any Two of them, or to their Deputies, before Bulk broken or Meter assigned.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Receipt to be given, on Payment of Duty, without Fee.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Coal Meters for London to give to Officers of Archbishop, &c. a Certificate in Writing of the Sorts and Quantities of Coals delivered—Default, Suspension for a Year, and Penalty of £10.	- - -	§ 2.	Ib.	16
If more Coals appear than Duty paid for, further Duty of 5s. per Ton.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Refusal of Payment—Ship, &c. attached by Warrant till Payment.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

London (City of).		London (City of).	
Statute	Vol. Page	Statute	Vol. Page
Persons so restored or continued, to take the Oaths required by Statute 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 8. - - - 2 W. & M. c. 8. § 10.	VI. 172	Sixpence per Chaldron over the said Metage, and all other Duties on Coals and Culm, and for Coals sold by the Ton, 6d. per Ton. - - - 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 10. § 9.	VI. 465
Mayor, Sheriffs, and Chamberlain, to be sworn in as usual. - - - § 11.	Ib. Ib.	How and when the said Duty paid. - - - Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Companies restored. - - - § 12.	Ib. Ib.	Receipt without Fee, to Persons paying Duty, levied as by Stat. 19 Car. II. c. 3. which is to be in force. - - - - - Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Surrenders and Charters for new Incorporations, by Kings Car. II. and Jac. II. since the said Judgment, void. - - - - - Ib.	Ib. Ib.	When recovered, paid into the Chamber of the City of London. - - - Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso against Prosecutions for acting thereon. - - - - - Ib.	Ib. Ib.	<i>The Duty on Coals continued by 21 Geo. II. c. 29. — 7 Geo. III. c. 37. § 38., and by 44 Geo. III. c. xxvii. § 11.; continued from 24th June 1831, to which it had been continued by 7 Geo. III. c. 37. § 38. until 5th July 1837.</i>	
Leases, &c. by the said Companies, since the said Judgment, good. - - - § 13.	Ib. Ib.	Officers in Receipt of Duties to give Security. - - - - - § 10.	Ib. 466
Freedom of the said Companies good. - - - - - § 14.	Ib. 173	On the Determination of the said Duty, the City Lands charged with £6,000 per Annum more. - - - § 11.	Ib. Ib.
This Act to be taken as a Public Act. § 15.	Ib. Ib.	<i>See 21 Geo. II. c. 29. § 1.</i>	
FOR RELIEF of the ORPHANS and other CREDITORS of the CITY of LONDON. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 10.	Ib. 464	Application of the said Monies, Salaries, &c. - - - - - § 12.	Ib. Ib.
The City Lands charged with £8,000 per Annum for the Orphans, except Christ's Hospital, Saint Bartholomew's, Bridewell, Saint Thomas and Bethlem Hospitals, or any other Hospital in or belonging to the said City of London or Borough of Southwark, and such as are chargeable with and for the Repairs of London Bridge. - - - - - § 1.	Ib. Ib.	Proviso for Salaries and other Deductions. - - - - - Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Aqueducts charged (except such Water as shall be for the Supply of the public Conduits, Hospitals, Halls, and Prisons in the said City). - - - § 2.	Ib. Ib.	Orders for applying the Monies contrary to this Act, void. - - - Ib.	Ib. 467
<i>See 7 Geo. III. c. 37. § 1.</i>		Provision hereby made declared to be a full Discharge of the Debt due from the City to the said Orphans and other Creditors. - - - § 13.	Ib. Ib.
Mayor, Commonalty, and Citizens, to raise £2,000 yearly, by an equal proportionable Assessment, upon the personal Estates of the several Inhabitants. - - - - - § 3.	Ib. Ib.	Regulations for keeping Books, Accounts, &c. by Chamberlain. - - - § 14.	Ib. Ib.
Grant of Lights known by the Name of Convex Lights for Twenty-one Years, for £600 per Annum, to Persons in this Act named. - - - § 4.	Ib. Ib.	Chamberlain misapplying Money—Penalty, Treble the Sum misapplied, to be recovered by Orphans or Creditors suing for same. - - - § 15.	Ib. Ib.
Appropriation of the Money during and after the Term. - - - - - Ib.	Ib. 465	<i>See 7 Geo. III. c. 37. § 64.</i>	
Tax upon binding Apprentices, 2s. 6d. § 5.	Ib. Ib.	Chamberlain and Common Serjeant to give a Note of principal Debt—Transferable. - - - - - § 16.	Ib. Ib.
Books thereof kept and inspected without Fee. - - - - - Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Transfer to be registered. - - - - - Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Wardens of Companies to transmit Monies to Chamberlain—Penalty £5.; towards raising the Fund aforesaid. - - - Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Assignee entitled, and may in like Manner assign. - - - - - Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Duty of 5s. on Admission to Freedom. - - - - - § 6.	Ib. Ib.	No Person compellable to pay Money belonging to Orphans into the Chamber. - - - - - § 17.	Ib. 468
Wines imported into London, 4s. per Ton, to be paid by the Importer unto the said Mayor, Commonalty, and Citizens; and is hereby appropriated towards raising the said Fund. § 7.	Ib. Ib.	Provison for Process upon Recognition. - - - - - Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Collectors, &c. appointed by Mayor and Court of Aldermen. - - - - - § 8.	Ib. Ib.	Corporation Revenues charged for Misapplication by Mayor, &c. - - - § 18.	Ib. Ib.
Duty levied as by Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 4. - - - - - Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Fines, &c. upon the Mayor, &c. cannot be acquitted. - - - - - § 19.	Ib. Ib.
Query. <i>If this Duty repealed by 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.</i>		Orphans hereafter may take Advantage of this Act, and Mayor, &c. may order the Chamberlain to pay on Notice. - - - - - § 20.	Ib. Ib.
Duty and Metage upon Coals brought into London for Fifty Years, to be paid to the City. - - - - - § 9.	Ib. Ib.	Persons to whom Monies paid to give a Discharge. - - - - - Ib.	Ib. Ib.
		Orphans that have transferred may redeem in Three Years. - - - - - § 21.	Ib. Ib.
		Interest at £8 per Cent. per Annum. - - - - - Ib.	Ib. Ib.
		Bonds to Agents void. - - - - - § 22.	Ib. Ib.
		Mayor, &c. to pay Agents. - - - - - Ib.	Ib. Ib.

London (City of).

	Statute
Agent demanding or receiving more Money upon account of or from any of the said Orphans than shall be so adjudged due to them — Penalty, Treble the Sum they shall so receive, to Party suing. - - - - -	5 & 6 W. & M. c. 10. § 22.
Proviso for New River, York Buildings, Shadwell, and London Bridge Water Companies. - - - - -	§§ 23—25.
Proviso for Samuel Hutchinson, he paying his Share in Convex Lights. -	§ 26.
In Actions for executing Act — General Issue—Treble Costs. - - -	§ 27.
This Act a Public Act. - - - - -	§ 28.
Money retained for City Charges, not exceeding £2000 yearly. - - -	§ 29.
To be repaid, and City Lands charged with Repayment (Exception of the aforesaid Hospitals). - - -	§ 30.
<i>This Act recited, and the Funds thereby created further charged, 7 Geo. c. 37. § 7.— 18 Geo. III. c. 48. § 1.; c. 49. § 6.; c. 50. § 5.; c. 51. § 5.; c. 72. § 11.— 35 Geo. III. c. 126.— 38 Geo. III. c. lxi.— 39 & 40 Geo. III. c. xlii.— 42 Geo. III. c. lxxiii.— 44 Geo. III. c. xxvii.; which is revived and continued by 49 Geo. III. c. lxxxii.; and see 51 Geo. II. c. cciii.— 55 Geo. III. c. xci. and c. xciii.</i>	
FOR CONTINUING TO HIS MAJESTY certain DUTIES upon SALT, GLASS WARES, STONE and EARTHEN WARES, and for GRANTING several DUTIES upon TOBACCO PIPES and other EARTHEN WARES, for CARRYING ON the WAR against FRANCE, and for ESTABLISHING a NATIONAL LAND BANK, and for TAKING OFF the DUTIES upon TONNAGE OF SHIPS, and upon COALS. - - - - -	7 & 8 W. III. c. 31.
Lord Mayor and Court of Aldermen of London to ascertain and publish Prices of Salt within the Bills of Mortality. - - - - -	§ 85.
Justices, in General Sessions, to do the like in other Parts of the Kingdom, and the said Lord Mayor, &c. and Justices in General Sessions, may alter and correct the Prices of Salt, and publish the same. - - - - -	Ib.
Selling at higher Prices, or refusing to sell at the Price set—Penalty, £5. - - - - -	Ib.
Default of Penalty, Distress and Imprisonment; One Moiety of Penalty to the Crown, and the other to Informer, &c. - - - - -	Ib.
<i>Part of this Act is expired, and is repealed, as to Measure and Weight of Salt, 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.</i>	
<i>The Duties on Salt granted for ever, as directed by Stat. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 7. § 2., which Act is continued by 3 Geo. II. c. 20. § 3. and revived for Three Years by 5 Geo. II.</i>	

Vol.	Page
VI.	469
Ib.	Ib.
Ib.	Ib.
Ib.	Ib.
Ib.	Ib.
Ib.	470

London (City of).

	Statute	Vol.	Page
<i>c. 6. § 1.; made perpetual, 26 Geo. II. c. 3. § 1.; made to cease, as to such of the Duties as remained, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1. 35.— 43 Geo. III. cc. 68, 69. § 1.— 49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1. Drawbacks of 49 Geo. III. c. 98. continued, 50 Geo. III. c. 18. and the Duties of Customs and Drawbacks made to cease, 59 Geo. III. c. 52. and see 59 Geo. III. c. 54. and see also, 6 Geo. IV. c. 104. to 113.</i>			
FOR COMPLETING the BUILDING and ADORNING of the CATHEDRAL CHURCH of SAINT PAUL, LONDON, and for REPAIRING the COLLEGIATE CHURCH of SAINT PETER, WESTMINSTER. - - - - -	8 & 9 W. III. c. 14.	VII.	205
The Sum of £3,000 out of the Duties of Coals and Culm herein mentioned, to be paid in Four Years towards building Saint Thomas's Church in Southwark. - - - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	207
<i>See 1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 12. § 6. This Act as to Salary of Surveyor General, altered, 9 Ann. c. 22. § 9.</i>			
FOR the FINISHING and ADORNING the CATHEDRAL CHURCH of SAINT PAUL, LONDON. - - - - -	1 Ann. St. 2. c. 12.	VIII.	178
Duty upon Coals and Culm imported into London, to be collected and paid as by Stat. 1 Jac. II. c. 15. -	§ 1.	Ib.	179
The said Act to be in force. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Duties applied to finishing and preserving the said Cathedral only. -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
The Archbishop of Canterbury, Bishop of London, and Lord Mayor, to have Powers as under the said Act. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Persons empowered to apply the Duties in purchasing Houses and Buildings herein described, for the Purposes of this Act. - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Power to agree with the Parishes of St. Gregory and St. Faith, for the Exchange of Burial Places and Vaults, &c. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for inclosing the Churchyard, &c. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Buildings erected thereon (Exception) a common Nuisance. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sales by the Bishop of London, Dean and Chapter, &c. of Houses, &c. as herein mentioned, binding upon them and their Successors. -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Archbishop, Bishop, and Lord Mayor, to lay out Money to arise from such Sales, in the Purchase of Lands and Tenements in Fee Simple to be held in Right of the said Church. - - - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Archbishop, Bishop, and Lord Mayor may mortgage the said Duties. - - - - -	§ 7.	Ib.	180
The Interest to be paid out of Duties arising under Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 14. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Security of prior Advances. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

London (City of).

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR REPEALING STAT. I JAC. I. c. 19. for the WELL-GARBLING of SPICES, and for GRANTING an EQUIVALENT to the CITY of LONDON by admitting BROKERS.	6 Ann. c. 68.	VIII. 816
The said Stat. I Jac. I. c. 19. repealed.	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Suits and Informations depending to be discontinued.	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Corporation of London may appoint a Garbler.	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
Regulations for Admission of Brokers in London.	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
Fee and yearly Payment 40s. by such Brokers.	Ib.	Ib. 817
£967 10s. to be applied for satisfying William Stewart, holding the Office of Garbler, and after Satisfaction of such Sum the said yearly Payments to go to Mayor, &c. of London.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Persons not admitted acting as Brokers—Penalty, £25 to the Use of the said Mayor and Commonalty of the said City, for every Offence. Penalty extended to £100, see 57 Geo. III. c. lx. § 2.	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.

FOR GRANTING to HER MAJESTY several DUTIES upon COALS, for BUILDING FIFTY NEW CHURCHES in and about the CITIES of LONDON and WESTMINSTER, and SUBURBS thereof, and other Purposes therein mentioned.	9 Ann. c. 17.	LX. 473
The Surveyor General of St. Paul's suspended Salary to be paid by 25th December 1811, and other standing Salaries herein mentioned to cease.	§ 9.	Ib. 475
See Administrators. Aliens. Apparel. Apprentices. Archery. Bows and Bowsyers. Cloths. Coats. Court of Marshes and Liberties. Felons and Felonies. Fifty new Churches. Fires. Fire Works. Fish. Fishmonger's Company. Hats and Caps. Horns. Leather. Liberties. Liberties. Local Acts. London and Westminster. Papists. Poor. Scavage. Sewers. Silk Throwsters. Surgeons. Thames (River). Tillage. Weekly Bills of Mortality.		

London (Port of).

CONCERNING SURVEYORSHIP in the PORT of LONDON.	5 Hen. VIII. c. 19.	III. 120
Recital of Letters Patent of King Henry VII. granting the Office of Surveyor of the Customs and Subsidies in the Port of London, made void.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
The Appointment of John Heron to that Office by King Henry VIII. confirmed.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
See Ships.		

London and Westminster (Cities of).

FOR PAVING of the HIGHWAY between the STRAND CROSS and CHARING CROSS.	24 Hen. VIII. c. 11.	Ib. 426
Recital, that the common Highway between Charing Cross and the Strand Cross is very noxious and foul, and in many Places thereof very jeopardous to all People that Way passing, as well on Horseback as on Foot, both in Winter and Summer, by Night and by Day.	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.

London and Westminster (Cities of).

Statute	Vol.	Page
The Owners of Lands adjoining the said Highway shall pave the same—Penalty, 6d. per Square Yard to the Crown.	24 Hen. VIII. c. 11. § 1.	III. 427
Such Owners of Lands shall keep the said Highway so paved—Penalty, 6d. for every Square Yard of the said Pavement to the Crown.	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
The Justices, at every Michaelmas Term, may inquire of Defaults, which shall be presented by a Jury, and the Penalty distrained for.	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
AN ACT against NEW BUILDINGS.	35 Eliz. c. 6.	IV. pt. 2. 852
Recital of the Evils from crowded Buildings in London and Westminster, and other Places near thereto adjoining, whereby great Infection of Sickness, and Dearth of Victuals and Fuel, hath grown and ensued.	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
No new Buildings shall be erected in London or Westminster, &c. unless fit for Inhabitants of the better Sort—Penalty £5 per Quarter.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Houses shall not be converted into several Dwellings—Penalty £5 per Month on Landlord.	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Like Penalty on Inhabitant.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Taking Inmates, &c.—Penalty £5 per Month.	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Inmates assessed in the Subsidy at £5 in Goods, or £3 in Lands or Fees.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
None shall inclose Commons or Waste Grounds within Three Miles of the Gates of the City of London—Penalty £5 per Month.	§ 4.	Ib. 853
One Moiety of Penalties to the Use of the Poor of Parish where Offence committed, and the other Moiety to the Party suing.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Churchwardens, and if they be Offenders, then the Curate of the Parish, with Two other honest Householders of the Parish, may distrain for Parish's Share (a Moiety) of Penalties, and may detain Distress until Penalty paid.	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Franchises of London and Westminster, and for Lords of Leets.	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Houses for Mariners and Shipwrights built as herein mentioned.	§ 7.	Ib. Ib.
Two Justices may decide on Fitness of Houses.	§ 8.	Ib. Ib.
Definition of a Mile, viz. a Mile to contain Eight Furlongs, a Furlong to contain Forty Luggs or Poles, a Lugg or Pole Sixteen Feet and a Half.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Inmates shall produce Leases.	§ 9.	Ib. Ib.
Continuance of Act Seven Years, &c.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
This Act expired.		

FOR EXPLAINING and ENFORCING the ACT for PAVING and CLEANSING the STREETS within the CITIES of LONDON and WESTMINSTER, and BOROUGH of SOUTHWARK and WRECKLY BILLS of MORTALITY, and

London and Westminster (Cities of).		Statute	Vol.	Page
STREETS adjoining thereto, and for WIDENING the STREET at the South End of LONDON BRIDGE.	- 8 & 9 W. III. c. 37.		VII.	291
Recital of Stat. 2 W. & M. Stat. 2. c. 8.	§ 1.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons inhabiting within the Bills of Mortality, to cause the Streets, &c. before their Houses, &c. to be swept twice a Week—Penalty 10s.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Penalties applied, One Moiety to the Poor, and the other Moiety, if for Default of Pavement, to Scavenger for paving the Streets, or otherwise for the Poor, as directed by the said recited Act.	-	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Where one Side only of Street, Lane, &c. within Bills of Mortality are paved, Justices may cause the Side without the Bills to be paved also, under the same Penalty.	-	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Recital of Stat. 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 8. § 20.	-	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The said Clause to be put in execution.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
If any Liberty, Precinct, &c. within the weekly Bills of Mortality, be unable to repair their own Highways, and perform the Days Work on other Highways, the Justices may allow so many Days Work as they may think fit, for repairing the same, and the Residue to be employed on the other Highways.	-	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	291-2
Highway leading from Tottenham Court towards Tyburn, to be paved by such Persons as heretofore used to pave the same.	-	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	292
Commissioners Names.	-	§ 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Commissioners empowered to treat with the Owners of such Houses on London Bridge as they shall think fit to be pulled down and rebuilt.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
In case of Refusal to treat, or through Disability by Nonage, &c. Sheriffs of London or Surrey to return a Jury to assess Damage and Recompence, &c.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Verdict of Jury binding, and a full Authority to Commissioners.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Commissioners to take Oath before the Lord Chancellor for executing Act.	-	§ 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR REPAIRING the HIGHWAYS and SEWERS, and for PAVING and keeping CLEAN of the STREETS in and about the CITIES of LONDON and WESTMINSTER, and for REFORMING of ANNOYANCES and DISORDERS in the STREETS of and Places adjacent to the said CITIES, and for the REGULATING and LICENSING of HACKNEY COACHES, and for the ENLARGING of several strait and inconvenient STREETS and PASSAGES.	-	14 Car. II. c. 2.	V.	351
Recital, that by reason of the Multitude of Houses lately built, and from the stopping of Sewers, &c. the Highways, within the weekly Bills of Mortality, had become very noisome, dangerous, and inconvenient.	-	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Commissioners to be nominated under the Great Seal, of whom Surveyor of His Majesty's Works to be One.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

London and Westminster (Cities of).		Statute	Vol.	Page
Place of Meeting.	-	14 Car. II. c. 2. § 1.	V.	351
Power of Commissioners to make Vaults, Sewers, Drains, &c. and to remove Encroachments, &c.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso as to Encroachments that have continued above Thirty Years.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	352
Proceedings where Owners of such Encroachments refuse Satisfaction.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Power to Commissioners to view Encroachments, &c.—Owners not removing, Penalty 40s. per Month.	-	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Inhabitants of certain Streets and adjoining thereto, to pay towards paving, &c. after the Rate of 6d. per square Yard, &c.	-	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Driving and letting to hire Hackney Coaches and Horses.	-	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Stage Coaches without Licence from certain Commissioners.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Height of Horses used with such Coaches.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Number of Coaches.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Mark on Coach.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Number of Coaches kept by One Person, &c.—Penalty, £5, One Moiety to Informer, the other to the Commissioners for paving.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
To what Persons Commissioners may grant Licences.	-	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Priority to ancient Coachmen and their Widows.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Commissioners licensing above the Number—Penalty £100—for each Coach, £20 to Informer, the Residue to Commissioners for paving.	-	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Penalty levied by Distress, by Warrant under the Hands and Seals of Five or more Commissioners for paving.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Rates of Hire.	-	§ 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	353
Taking greater Rates—Penalty 10s.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Rent to be paid by Coachman.	-	§ 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Payable Quarterly.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
To whom Rent ought to be paid.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Commissioners for Hackney Coaches to certify to Commissioners for paving, Names and Dwelling of licensed Coachmen, and Figures affixed to their Coaches.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Overplus of Paving Rates to be employed towards Enlargement of Streets, &c.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Rates on Loads of Hay and Straw brought to be sold, Hay, 6d. per Load, Straw, 2d.	-	§ 9.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
To be paid to the Commissioners for paving, and applied to paving.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Penalties, &c. to be levied by Distress—Proceedings.	-	§ 10.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
If no Distress, &c., Imprisonment until Penalty paid.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Commissioners of Pavement may appoint Treasurer and other Officers, and may contract for taking away Ashes, &c. and may call Scavengers to account, and may determine Disputes as to paving, &c.	-	§ 11.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

London and Westminster (Cities of).

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Scavengers, &c. lodging their Ashes, &c. regulated by Commissioners, and their passing through Places with their Carts, and giving Satisfaction to Owners.	14 Car. II. c. 2. § 12.	V.	353
Appeal from the Determination of Commissioners.	Ib.	Ib.	354
Court of Exchequer may call Commissioners to account.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners in Trinity Term to account to the Exchequer.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
A Decree made in a Session of Sewers at Westminster Hall, dated 8th August 1661, ratified.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Inhabitants to sweep the Streets before their respective Houses Twice a Week—Penalty 3s. 4d.	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons not to throw Ashes, &c. before their Houses—Penalty 5s.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
Nor before other Houses, or before Churches, &c., but to keep the same till the Scavengers come—Penalty 20s.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Churchwardens, and Officers of Palaces, &c. liable to the like Penalties.	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Hooping Barrels, &c. in the Streets—Penalty 20s.	§ 19.	Ib.	355
Scavengers, &c. to bring Carts, &c. and to give Notice thereof by a Bell, &c. and to carry away Filth, &c.—Penalty 40s.	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.
All the Streets, &c. (Exception) to be paved, &c. at the Cost of the Householders.	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
How such Pavements to be done—Penalty 20s. per Week until Pavement completed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Custom of paving ancient Streets, &c.—Penalty as before mentioned.	§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.
Regulations for hanging Candles, &c.—Penalty 1s.	§ 23.	Ib.	Ib.
Judges, Justices of Peace, &c. upon View or Confession, or Proof by One Witness, may convict of any of the Offences aforesaid.	§ 24.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalties for paving—One Moiety for paving, and so much of the other Moiety to Informer, as the Justices shall think fit.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalties to be levied by Distress.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If no Distress, or Nonpayment of Penalty (Exception of Peers), Imprisonment until Payment.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Scavengers to be elected, and Rates paid according to ancient Custom.	§ 25.	Ib.	Ib.
Receivers accountable.	Ib.	Ib.	356
Officers how to be chosen in Westminster.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Times of Election in other Places.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Notice of Election.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
What Persons to be appointed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
To be confirmed by Justices, and then to take Office upon them.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings in case of Refusal—Penalty as for Refusal of Office.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

London and Westminster (Cities of).

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Penalties to be employed in paving			
—to be levied by Distress.	14 Car. II. c. 2. § 25.	V.	356
If no Distress, Imprisonment.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Within Twenty Days after Election of Scavengers, Inhabitants to meet on Summons of Churchwardens, &c. and settle Rate, which being confirmed by Justices, to be paid quarterly.	§ 26.	Ib.	Ib.
In case of Refusal, &c. to pay, Distress or Imprisonment until Payment, except Peers.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Actions brought against Persons executing Act to be laid in the proper County.	§ 27.	Ib.	Ib.
General Issue may be pleaded.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Double Costs.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital, that the Street or Passage at or near the Stocks, in London—the Street and Passage from Fleet Conduit to Saint Pauls Church, in London—the Passage through the White Hart Inn, from the Strand into Covent Garden—the Street and Passage by and near Exeter House and the Savoy, being obstructed by a Rail and the Un-evenness of the Ground thereabouts—the Passage and Street of Saint Martin's Lane, out of the Strand—the Passage or Street of Field Lane, commonly called Jack-anapes Lane, going between Chancery Lane and Lincoln's-Inn Fields—the Passage and Gatehouse of Cheapside into Saint Paul's Churchyard—the Passage against Saint Dunstan's Church in the West (being obstructed by a Wall)—the Street and Passage by and near the West End of the Poultry, in London—and the Passage at Temple Bar—are so narrow, that they are incommodious to Coaches, Carts, and Passengers, and prejudicial to Commerce and Trading.	§ 28.	Ib.	Ib.
Lord Mayor, &c. may receive Subscriptions for enlarging of certain Streets, &c. too narrow to accommodate Coaches, &c. and may treat with Owners of Premises for pulling down, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	357
Where Persons refuse or are unable to treat, Sheriff, &c. may impanel a Jury.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Jury to assess Damage, &c. on Oath.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Verdict of Jury, and Judgments of Commissioners, and Payment of Money, binding.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In case of Refusal or Incapacity of Owners to agree, Jury impanelled in the same Manner.	§ 29.	Ib.	Ib.
Money or Rent assessed, paid into the Chamber of London, and may be recovered at Law.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Monies so raised, how employed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Verdict of Jury and Judgment of Commissioners binding.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners to take an Oath before the Lord Chancellor.	§ 30.	Ib.	Ib.
Lord Mayor, &c. of London to be joint Commissioners.	§ 31.	Ib.	Ib.

London and Westminster (Cities of).		Statute	Vol.	Page
Dean of Westminster, High Steward, &c. to be joint Commissioners.	-	14 Car. II. c. 2. § 30.	V.	357
FOR ERECTING a JUDICATURE for DETERMINATION of DIFFERENCES touching HOUSES BURNT or DEMOLISHED by reason of the late FIRE which happened in LONDON.				
Three or more of the Judges made a Court.	-	18 & 19 Car. II. c. 7. § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Their Power to determine all Differences and Demands whatsoever between Landlords, Proprietors, Tenants, &c. concerning the repairing or rebuilding Houses, &c. destroyed by the late Fire.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Times, Places, and Manner of Proceedings regulated.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Order of the said Court final, except as after-mentioned.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Writ of Error or Certiorari.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Judges' General Power as to ordering Surrenders, increasing or diminishing Charges on Estates, new Leases, &c.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	602
Such Orders to bind, notwithstanding Coverture, Infancy, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Court may issue Summons to appear.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons making Default, on Oath of Notice, Court may proceed to make Order.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
What Service deemed good.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Court to be a Court of Record.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Judgments to be signed and recorded.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Records to be kept by Lord Mayor, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Judges to have no Fees.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers' Fees.	-	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
The Court to order a Table thereof.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act until the last Day of December 1668.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Appeal on Exceptions being tendered within Seven Days.	-	§ 6.	Ib.	603
FOR REBUILDING the CITY of LONDON. 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 8.				
All future Buildings to be after the Method herein mentioned.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Building Houses otherwise deemed a Nuisance, and Builder to enter into a Recognizance to abate the same.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
On Default, Imprisonment; or House may be demolished by Order of Court of Aldermen.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Surveyors elected, and Precincts in which they are to act appointed, by Lord Mayor, &c. to prevent irregular Buildings.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Surveyor to make Oath.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Four Sorts of Houses.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Uniformity of Roofs of the Three first Sorts.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Lord Mayor, &c. to declare the Streets and Lanes.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	604

London and Westminster (Cities of).		Statute	Vol.	Page
Removing Marks and Stakes—	-	18 & 19 Car. II. c. 8. § 4.	V.	604
Penalty £10, or Imprisonment.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Penalty to be employed towards repairing public Buildings.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Poor Offender to be publicly whipped.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Reward to Informer.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Buildings to be of Brick or Stone (Exception).	-	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Archwork to sustain the Burden of the Fabric.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Surveyor's Charge.	-	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Party Walls.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Toothing.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
First Builder to be paid for Moiety of Party Wall and Piers, with Interest at the Rate of £6 per Cent.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If Difference between first and latter Builders in respect thereof, the same to be referred to the Alderman of the Ward, and to his Deputy; and in case they are Parties, or cannot compose such Differences, then to the Lord Mayor and Court of Aldermen, who shall finally determine.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Contents of First and least Sort of Houses.	-	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Thickness of Party Walls.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Scantlings.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Contents of Second Sort of Houses.	-	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Thickness of Party Walls.	-	Ib.	Ib.	605
Scantlings.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Contents of Third Sort of Houses.	-	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Thickness of Party Walls.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Scantlings.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Scantling of Fourth Sort, and the Height thereof.	-	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Balconies, with Rails and Bars of Iron, in High Streets.	-	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Water carried off Penthouses by Party Pipes, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Height of the First Floor of the Second and Third Sorts of Houses.	-	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Steps up to Houses.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Extents of Bulks, Jetties, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Extent of Stall Boards.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Ground not built upon in Three Years, Proclamation of Notice, as herein mentioned, to build within Nine Months.	-	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Neglecting to build, Warrant by Lord Mayor, &c. to Sheriff to impanel a Jury.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Jury to estimate Value of Ground on Oath, and then the same to be sold under the Common Seal of City, and the Money paid to Owner.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sale made and enrolled to be final, and Purchaser may hold and enjoy.	-	Ib.	Ib.	606
Two Judges of King's Bench may set the Prices of Bricks, Tiles, and Lime.	-	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
In case of Combinations and Exactions of Workmen and Labourers for Hire, Lord Mayor, &c. may appoint Wages, Prices of Materials, &c.	-	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Table thereof to bind Persons concerned.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

London and Westminster (Cities of).

Statute	Vol.	Page
Artificers, &c. refusing to sell or work at such Prices, or leaving Work unfinished, or Person giving more Wages than allowed — Proceedings before Justice of Peace, Imprisonment for One Month, or Penalty at the Discretion of the said Justice, not exceeding £10; so much thereof to the Party injured as the said Justice shall think reasonable, and the Residue to the Chamberlain for the Public Buildings. - - - - -	18 & 19 Car. II. c. 8. § 15.	V. 606
Satisfaction to Party injured out of Penalty. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Artificers working made free of London, and liable to serve in Offices as Freemen. - - - - -	§ 16.	Ib. Ib.
Differences about placing or stopping Lights may be determined by Alderman of Ward or Deputy; or if concerned, or cannot determine, then by Lord Mayor and Court of Aldermen. - - - - -	§ 17.	Ib. 606-7
No further Appeal. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. 607
Sewers, Vaults, and pitching and paving Streets by Persons appointed by Lord Mayor, Court of Aldermen, and Common Council, under their Common Seal, or the most Part of them, together with Two Surveyors. - - - - -	§ 18.	Ib. Ib.
The said Persons, or any Seven or more of them, authorized to impose a Tax on Houses for the said Purpose. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
In Default of Payment — Distress. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
All other Commissioners suspended, as to the said City and Liberties, for Seven Years, &c. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>This Section made perpetual, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 17. § 1. As to the Extent of the Powers of Persons so authorized, see 7 Ann. c. 9. and see also Note at the End of this Act, inf.</i>		
Noisome and perilous Trades, in respect of Fire, not to be in principal Streets. - - - - -	§ 19.	Ib. Ib.
Lord Mayor, &c. may remove Conduits, and erect others. - - - - -	§ 20.	Ib. Ib.
Streets herein named to be enlarged. - - - - -	§ 21.	Ib. Ib.
Other Passages, &c. to be enlarged at Discretion. - - - - -	§ 22.	Ib. Ib.
Satisfaction to Losers of Ground. - - - - -	§ 23.	Ib. 608
Lord Mayor, &c. may issue Warrant to Sheriff to impanel Jury, who are to assess Damages. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Verdict of Jury, and Judgment of Lord Mayor, &c. and Payment or Tender of Money, adjudged final. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Owners of Houses improved by opening Streets to pay to Losers of Ground. - - - - -	§ 24.	Ib. Ib.
Jury impanelled as aforesaid may assess. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Monies so assessed to be paid to Chamberlain, whose Receipt to be a Discharge, and who is to be accountable for the same. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.

London and Westminster (Cities of).

Statute	Vol.	Page
Monies so raised employed in Satisfaction of Houses and Ground converted into Streets, &c. - - - - -	18 & 19 Car. II. c. 8. § 24.	V. 608
Estate vested in the City. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
In Controversies about Titles, Three Judges may decide finally in a summary Way. - - - - -	§ 25.	Ib. Ib.
Purchase Money to be paid by Chamberlain accordingly. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
A solemn Fast yearly in memory of the Desolation. - - - - -	§ 26.	Ib. Ib.
A Pillar of Brass or Stone to be erected upon or as near as may be to the Place where the Fire began, in perpetual Remembrance thereof, with such Inscription thereon as by the Lord Mayor and Court of Aldermen shall be directed. - - - - -	§ 27.	Ib. 609
Places of Tender of Money, which, by any Agreement, ought to be made in the late Assurance Office, or any other Place in the late Royal Exchange, shall and may be made at or in the present Assurance Office, in Gresham House. - - - - -	§ 28.	Ib. Ib.
No more than 39 new Churches, which shall be set out and appointed by and with the Advice and Consent of the Archbishop of Canterbury and Bishop of London. - - - - -	§ 29.	Ib. Ib.
<i>Number of Parishes to be Fifty-one, 22 Car. II. c. 11. § 55. See 9 Ann. c. 17. — 10 Ann. c. 20.; the Powers of which Act are continued, 5 Geo. I. c. 9. § 11.</i>		
Materials of Churches not rebuilt, and the Churchyards, to be disposed of towards rebuilding of such Parish Churches as are hereby intended to be rebuilt. - - - - -	§ 30.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for St. Faith's and St. Gregory, by St. Paul's. - - - - -	§ 31.	Ib. Ib.
Thames Street, and the Ground between it and the River Thames, to be raised Three Feet at the least. - - - - -	§ 32.	Ib. Ib.
Distances of Houses from the River and Fleet Ditch, &c. - - - - -	§ 33.	Ib. Ib.
An additional Custom upon Coals for building the public Buildings of the City. - - - - -	§ 34.	Ib. Ib.
Coals sold by Chaldron, 12d. per Chaldron. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Coals sold by the Ton, 12d. per Ton. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Duty to be paid to Mayor, &c. by Master, &c. of Ship before Bulk broke or Meter assigned, at such Places as Mayor, &c. shall appoint. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Receipt to be given for Duty. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Rules and Remedy for the said Duty. - - - - -	§ 35.	Ib. 610
Coal Meter to deliver to Officer a Certificate of Sorts and Quantities of Coals—Penalty, Suspension from his Office One Year. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
If it appear by Certificate that greater Quantity of Coals on board than paid Duty—Penalty 5s. for every Chaldron or Tun so concealed, to Mayor, &c. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>These Rules applied to the Orphanage Duty, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 10. §§ 9, 13.</i>		

London and Westminster (Cities of).

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Port Entry and Payment of Duty for Surplus to discharge Penalty.	18 & 19 Car. II. c. 8. § 36.	V.	610
Duty to be applied to Persons whose Grounds shall be taken for the enlarging Streets and making Wharfs, and also for building Prisons.	§ 37.	Ib.	Ib.
Books of Account of the Duty, and Application thereof.	§ 38.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons concerned to have free Access to such Books without Fee.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Copy of Books to be delivered by Chamberlain into the Exchequer, where Accounts to be had without Fee.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for rebuilding Thomas Morris's Water-house with Timber.	§ 39.	Ib.	Ib.
Lord Mayor, &c. may open Water Lane, and Streets herein mentioned.	§ 40.	Ib.	Ib.
Satisfaction to Proprietors of Ground.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Scheme of Proportions, &c. of Building, and of General Rules.	Ib.	Ib.	611-12
<i>So much of this Act as relates to the public Sewers, Drains, Vaults, and Pavements of the said City and Liberties, repealed, 11 Geo. III. c. 29. § 121.; and so much thereof as relates to regulating Buildings, Party Walls, &c. repealed, 12 Geo. III. c. 73. § 46.— 14 Geo. III. c. 78. § 101.</i>			
FOR the REBUILDING of the CITY of LONDON, UNITING of PARISHES, and REBUILDING of the CATHEDRAL and PAROCHIAL CHURCHES within the said CITY.	22 Car. II. c. 11.	Ib.	665
Recital, that under Stat. 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 8. several Streets therein mentioned have been enlarged, and that certain other Streets require Enlargement and Regulations.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Streets to be enlarged, as staked out.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Also the Royal Exchange, Guildhall, Sessions House in the Old Bailey, &c.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Ground to be assigned for Public Market Places and other Places.	Ib.	Ib.	666
Satisfaction to Owners for Ground taken away.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
The Mayor, Aldermen, and Commons to treat and agree with Owners; and in case of wilful Refusal, to impanel a Jury, whose Verdict, and the Judgment of the Mayor and Court of Aldermen thereupon, with Payment of the Money so awarded into the Chamberlain's Office, shall be binding and conclusive.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso, if no Controversy by different Claims.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Controversies as to Title to be decided by the Judges, or Three of them, and in what Manner.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Decision to be final, under Stat. 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 7.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Where several Persons having several Estates in One House or Ground, and some delay to build to the Prejudice of others, the rest may			

London and Westminster (Cities of).

	Statute	Vol.	Page
rebuild the Whole if they will, and enjoy it to their own Use till reimbursed.	22 Car. II. c. 11. § 4.	V.	666
In case of neglecting to pay Proportion of re-building within Two Years from the covering in, Re-builders paying or tendering to their Copartners the Value of their Estate, may enjoy.	Ib.	Ib.	667
Difference about Charge of Building to be determined by the City Surveyors, or by the Mayor and Court of Aldermen.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Difference about Party Walls to be determined in like Manner.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Holborn Bridge Passage to be enlarged.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
The Dimension of Corner Piers.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Posts of Oak may be used for Corner Piers.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Water from Tops of Houses to be carried down by Pipes.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 8. § 32.	§ 9.	Ib.	668
Thames Street, &c. to be raised Three Foot at least.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Breadth of the Streets and Passages.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The enlarged Passage from Cheapside to the Thames, as by Statute 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 8. § 32. confirmed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Owners of Grounds to take Notice of Stakes.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Levels and Marks for raising and sinking of Streets to be observed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso in respect of Houses built, or as were in building before 14th May 1668.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Surveyors refusing to do their Duty—Appeal to Lord Mayor and Court of Aldermen.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 8.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Builders to lay Foundation till Surveyor has viewed the same.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Builders to pay to Chamberlain of London 6s. 8d. before they lay their Foundation.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
So, in respect of Builders who have laid Foundation since Stat. 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 8.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Chamberlain may recover the same by Action of Debt.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Difference about the true Value of Party Walls, stopping Lights, &c. to be decided by Alderman of Ward or Deputy, or by Lord Mayor and Court of Aldermen.	§ 14.	Ib.	669
Not obeying such Determination—Penalty as by Stat. 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 8.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Difference concerning obstructing Common Ways, Passages, &c. to be determined by Alderman of Ward or his Deputy, or by Lord Mayor and Court of Aldermen.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.

London and Westminster (Cities of).

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Not obeying such Determination — Penalty as by Stat. 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 8. 22 Car. II. c. 11. § 15.		V.	669
Obstructions to be abated by Order of Mayor and Court of Aldermen. -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Rates for Wharfage and Cranage to be assessed by His Majesty and Privy Council. - - - - -	§ 16.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Table of Rates to be hung up at Wharfs. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Exactng higher Rates, or refusing to suffer Goods to be landed, &c.— Penalty £10. to Party grieved, with full Costs. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Recital, that Stat. 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 7. is expired, and that divers Charges thereunder remained un- determined. - - - - -	§ 17.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The said Statute revived, with Authority to the Judges thereby given.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No Term to exceed Sixty Years, by any Decree to be made under this or the said recited Statute. - - - - -	§ 18.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Complaints to be exhibited before 29th Sept. 1670; otherwise Landlords, &c. may re-enter and rebuild. - -	§ 19.	<i>Ib.</i>	670
Lessees for Years omitting to build, and Landlords having begun to re- build, &c. such Lessees to lose their Term. - - - - -	§ 20.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Judges may award Contribution. -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Decrees signed by surviving Judge or Judges effectual in certain Cases. -	§ 21.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons being absent or beyond Sea, the Court, after Three Months, may determine. - - - - -	§ 22.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Leases to be made according to Decree of the said Judicature, and adjudged good. - - - - -	§ 23.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Present and additional Terms may be united in One Lease. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Justices and Barons, or the greater Number of them, may appoint a Seal, to remain with the Register of the Court for the sealing Warrants. -	§ 24.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Decrees how to be made against Infants. - - - - -	§ 25.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Infants attaining Age, or dying before, then their Heirs, &c. to execute Leases. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	671
Orders to bind Tenants in Tail and also Reversioners, &c. - - - - -	§ 26.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons decreed to build, rendering an annual Rent, may build and enjoy. - - - - -	§ 27.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Actions may be brought to en- force the Performance of the Judges' Decrees. - - - - -	§ 28.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Justices and Barons, or any of them, may administer Oaths out of Court. - - - - -	§ 29.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Appeals allowed, where Party in certain Cases had not Time to appeal. - - - - -	§ 30.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Further Power given to the Judges as to certain Houses burnt before the great Fire. - - - - -	§ 31.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

London and Westminster (Cities of).

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Recital, that by reason of making certain Streets, divers Slips of Ground, are rendered useless. - 22 Car. II. c. 11. § 32.		V.	672
Justices and Barons to determine Controversies respecting such Slips of Ground. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Jury to be impannelled. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Orders made therein to bind, and Parties may hold and enjoy accord- ingly. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Recital, that by Stat. 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 8. § 34. an Imposition on Sea Coals, and all other Coals, should be paid to the Mayor, &c. and employed for enlarging the Streets, and other public Works, from the 24th June 1667 to 24th June 1677; but that greater Sums are required. - - - - -	§ 33.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Duty to be paid on Coals imported from 1st May 1670 to 29th Sept. 1687. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Rules and Authorities of Stat. 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 8. § 34. and other Powers in force for collecting the said Duty. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Duties paid into the Chamber of London, and thence issued for the Purposes of this Act. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	673
Three Fourth Parts of the Monies received by means of the several Im- positions aforesaid are to be disposed of, by the Order and Direction of the Archbishop of Canterbury, Bishop of London, and Lord Mayor, or any Two of them, and the other Fourth Part to be employed for enlarging of Streets, making of Wharfs, and other Public Uses, and that One Moiety of the Monies arising from the said Duty on Coals shall be employed in re- building and repairing of Churches by such Order and Direction, and the other Moiety to be employed in such Public Uses as by this and the said recited Statute directed. - - - - -	§ 34.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Ten Shillings out of every £100 to be retained by the Chamberlain, &c. out of the Duty for the Use of the Corporation of London. - - - - -	§ 35.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
One Fourth of the Money for Repairs, &c. of Churches, may be employed in Repair of Saint Paul's Church. - - - - -	§ 36.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Further Provisions relating thereto, see 1 Jac. II. c. 15. § 12.</i>			
The said Duty may be engaged for Money to be borrowed. - - - - -	§ 37.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Such Money to be employed in the Manner last mentioned. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Archbishop of Canterbury, Bishop of London, and Lord Mayor, may assign Proportions of Duty to Lenders. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Residue of said Impositions may be also engaged for other Monies. -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	674

London and Westminster (Cities of).		Statute	Vol.	Page
A new Quay or Wharf to be made on a certain Tract of Ground from London Bridge to the Temple, Forty Feet broad.		22 Car. II. c. 11. § 38.	V.	674
Buildings fronting to be of Second or Third Rate, according to Statute 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 8.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Tract of Ground to be open.		§ 39.	Ib.	Ib.
Bounds to be distinguished only by Denter Stones.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Regulations as to Lighters, Boats, and other Vessels, lying before the said Wharf.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And as to lading and unlading Rates, &c. at the said Wharf.		§ 40.	Ib.	Ib.
The Channel of Bridewell Dock, from the Thames to Holborn Bridge, to be made navigable.		§ 41.	Ib.	Ib.
Breadth of Wharfs, &c.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Buildings to front and be of the Second Rate, according to Statute 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 8.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Regulations as to Lighters, &c. lying before the Wharfs and landing Goods, and as to Rates to be set by the King and Council.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Certain other Rates may be set by Lord Mayor and Court of Aldermen, with the Approbation of Two Barons of the Exchequer.		Ib.	Ib.	675
Tolls and Profits vested in the Mayor, &c. for preserving the said Navigation, &c.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Bridewell Dock and Fleet Ditch in part filled up, 6 Geo. II. c. 22. 1 and see 29 Geo. II. c. 86. § 24.</i>				
How the Charge of making and sinking the said Channel to be defrayed.		§ 42.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Time of sinking Wharfs.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings for giving Satisfaction to Parties, and for assessing Monies in respect of making the said Wharfs, to be according to Stat. 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 8.		§ 43.	Ib.	Ib.
Provision for Persons rebuilding Quay at Whitefriars Dock, against secret Charges and Incumbrances.		§ 44.	Ib.	Ib.
Twenty-one Years Possession, or more, shall enable the Owner to make Leases.		§ 45.	Ib.	Ib.
Indemnity to Owners of Waterhouse at Broken Wharf for rebuilding the same with Timber.		§ 46.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso as to building the Waterhouse at London Bridge.		Ib.	Ib.	676
Proviso as to Persons leaving old Foundations unbuilt paving new Streets allowed to be made, &c.		§ 47.	Ib.	Ib.
A Street to open, Fourteen Feet wide, from Threadneedle Street to Lothbury.		§ 48.	Ib.	Ib.
Bury Street, in Bevis Marks, to be built as other new Buildings in the said Street.		§ 49.	Ib.	Ib.
Indemnity to Builders who have advanced their Foundations further than formerly, giving Satisfaction to Lord Mayor, &c.		§ 50.	Ib.	Ib.

London and Westminster (Cities of).		Statute	Vol.	Page
Recital, that the Company of Mercers are building a new School House on the Scite of Saint Paul's School.		22 Car. II. c. 11. § 50.	V.	676
Scite of the new School of the Mercers Company confirmed to the said Company.		§ 51.	Ib.	Ib.
The Residue of the said Scite vested in the Dean, &c. of St. Paul's.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Churches of St. Faith, St. Paul, and St. Gregory.		§ 52.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso respecting rebuilding several Houses in White's Alley, Coleman Street.		§ 53.	Ib.	677
Market Place, within Newgate, to be granted to the City by Lease from the Dean and Chapter of Saint Paul's.		§ 54.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 8. § 29.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fifty-one Parishes to be within the City of London and united.		§ 55.	Ib.	Ib.
The Names of the Fifty-one Parishes, viz.				
Saint Alban's, Wood Street, and Saint Olave's, Silver Street.				
Allhallows, Bread Street, and Saint John Evangelist.				
Allhallows the Great, and Allhallows the Less.				
Saint Andrew Wardrobe, and Saint Anne, Blackfriars.				
— Anne and Agnes, and Saint John Zachary.				
— Antholin's and Saint John Baptist.				
— Austin's and Saint Faith's.				
— Bennet, Gracechurch, and Saint Leonard, Eastcheap.				
— Bennet, Paul's Wharf, and Saint Peter, Paul's Wharf.				
Christ Church, and Saint Leonard, Foster Lane.				
Saint Clement, East Cheap, and Saint Martin's Orgars.				
— Edmond the King, and Saint Nicholas Acons.			Ib.	Ib. 6779
— George, Botolph Lane, and Saint Botolph, Billingsgate.				
— Lawrence, Jewry, and Saint Magdalen's, Milk Street.				
— Magnus and Saint Margaret, New Fish Street.				
— Margaret Pattens, and Saint Gabriel, Fenchurch.				
— Mary Abchurch, and Saint Lawrence Pountney.				
— Mary Aldermary, and Saint Thomas Apostle.				
— Mary le Bow, Saint Pancras, Soper Lane, and Allhallows, Honey Lane.				
— Mary-at-Hill and Saint Andrew Hubbard.				
— Mary Magdalen's, Old Fish Street, and Saint Gregory's.				
— Mary Somerset and Saint Mary Munthaw.				

London and Westminster (Cities of).		Statute	Vol.	Page
The Names of the Fifty-one Parishes of the City of London (continued):—				
Saint Mary Woolnoth, and Saint Mary Woolchurch.	22 Car. II. c. 11. § 55.	V.	678-9	
— Matthew, Friday Street, and Saint Peter's, Cheap.				
— Michael, Queenhithe, and Trinity.				
— Michael Royal, and Saint Martin's Vintry.				
— Michael, Wood Street, and Saint Mary Staining.				
— Mildred, Bread Street, and Saint Margaret Moses.				
— Mildred, Poultry, and Saint Mary, Colechurch.				
— Nicholas Cole Abbey, and Saint Nicholas Olave's.				
— Olave's, Jewry, and Saint Martin's Pomroy alias Ironmonger Lane.				
— Stephen Walbrook, and Saint Bennet Sheerehog.				
— Swithin and Saint Mary Bothaw.				
— Vedost alias Saint Foster's, and Saint Michael Quern.				
<i>As to rebuilding the Parish Church of St. Mary Woolnoth, one of the Churches of the said Fifty-one Parishes, see 10 Ann. c. 11. § 33. and as to the building of Fifty new Parish Churches in the City of London, see 9 Ann. c. 22.—10 Ann. c. 11.</i>				
Parishes herein mentioned to be united.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
The same Parishes to continue united, and the Parish Churches to be rebuilt according to Models appointed by the Archbishop of Canterbury, Bishop of London, and Lord Mayor, with the King's Approbation.	§ 56.	Ib.	679	
Tithes of the said United Churches to be paid to Incumbent of that Church only which by this Act is appointed to be rebuilt and established for the Parish Church of the Parishes so united.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Regulations as to Use of Plate and Goods belonging to Churches not to be rebuilt.	§ 57.	Ib.	Ib.	
Churchyards, &c. of Churches demolished to be enclosed with Walls, to make Burial Places (Exception).	§ 58.	Ib.	Ib.	
Parts of Churchyards may be used for enlarging Streets, as thought fit by the Lord Mayor and Court of Aldermen, and which, by Order of the said Mayor and Court, shall have been before the 25th March 1670, stated and set out accordingly.	§ 59.	Ib.	Ib.	
Notwithstanding the Union, the Parishes, as to all Rates, Charges, and Privileges to remain distinct.	§ 60.	Ib.	Ib.	
The First Presentation to be made by the Patron of such of the said Churches the Endowments of which are of the greatest yearly Valuc.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	

London and Westminster (Cities of).		Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for the present Incumbents of Churches not to be rebuilt, as to Tithes.	22 Car. II. c. 11. § 61.	V.	680	
Saving to the Crown of Tenths and First Fruits of United Churches.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Saving of Pensions, &c. payable by Rectors, Vicars, and Curates of any of the said united Churches.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Proviso for Minor Canons of Saint Paul's, as to Tithes, &c. of Saint Gregory's.	§ 62.	Ib.	Ib.	
Scite of Building of Mercers' Company's Free School on the Scite of Mary Colechurch, vested in the said Company.	§ 63.	Ib.	Ib.	
Money to be paid by the Company towards rebuilding the Church to which Saint Mary Colechurch is united.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Proviso that Parsons of Churches consumed may not be sued for Dilapidations.	§ 64.	Ib.	Ib.	
The said Parsons and Vicars exempted from First Fruits, Tenths, and Pensions, and from Dues, until they receive the Profits of their Livings.	§ 65.	Ib.	Ib.	
Ministers indemnified for not reading the Thirty-nine Articles, &c.	§ 66.	Ib.	Ib.	
Parsons and Vicars empowered to let Leases of their Glebe Lands.	§ 67.	Ib.	Ib.	
Proviso as to Lapses incurred.	Ib.	Ib.	681	
Three of the Judges may determine Controversies in which the City of London is a Party.	§ 68.	Ib.	Ib.	
Two Posterns at Ludgate to be made, and the Gate enlarged.	§ 69.	Ib.	Ib.	
Recital of Stat. 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 8. § 13.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Sales for not rebuilding, according to Stat. 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 8. § 13. not to be before 25th March 1671.	§ 70.	Ib.	Ib.	
In what Case such Ground not to be sold.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Tenants in Tail, &c. may demise their Ground at the most improved Rent, without Fine.	§ 71.	Ib.	Ib.	
Such Leases to bind Reversions, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Houses thereupon built to be enjoyed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
The King and Privy Council may determine Differences concerning Serjeants Inn, Fleet Street; and to order Recompence to Robert Mellish, &c. and to decree a Lease of Premises belonging to the Dean and Chapter of York.	§ 72.	Ib.	Ib.	
Certain Houses pulled down near Tower Ditch not to be rebuilt.	§ 73.	Ib.	Ib.	
Differences about certain other Houses, as to Breach of Covenant, referred to the said Judges.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Shops, &c. in Smithfield, Moorfields, and other void Places, erected since the Fire, to be taken down and removed before the 29th September 1674.	§ 74.	Ib.	682	

London and Westminster (Cities of).

	Statute	Vol.	Page
In Actions for executing Act—			
General Issue may be pleaded.	22 Car. II. c. 11. § 75.	V.	682
Double Costs.	ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Acts done by virtue of Commissions pursuant to Statutes 1 Eliz. c. 11. § 2.—14 Car. II. c. 11. § 15. as to appointing Wharfs, &c.	§ 76.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR DETERMINATION OF DIFFERENCES touching HOUSES BURNT or DEMOLISHED within FOUR YEARS since the late dreadful FIRE in LONDON.	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 14.	Ib.	724
Differences about Houses within Bills of Mortality, demolished by Fire, to be determined by the Judges under Stats. 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 7. 22 Car. II. c. 11.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Longer Time given to the said Judicature.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
The Time limited for receiving Complaints, 29th September 1671.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Lord Mayor, &c. not to dispose of Ground unbuilt before 29th Sept. 1672.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Leases of the Savoy Ground not exceeding Forty Years may be granted by the Master and Chaplains.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the better SETTLEMENT of the MAINTENANCE of the PARSONS, VICARS, and CURATES in the PARISHES of the CITY of LONDON BURNT by the late dreadful FIRE there.	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 15.	Ib.	725
The Annual certain Tithes of Parishes whose Churches have been demolished, or in part consumed, by the late Fire, shall be as followeth; (that is to say),			
The Annual certain Tithes, or Sum of Money in lieu of Tithes:—			
Saint Alban's, Wood Street, and Saint Olave's, Silver Street, £170.			
Allhallows, Bread Street, and Saint John Evangelist, £140.			
Allhallows the Great, and Allhallows the Less, £200.			
Allhallows, Lombard Street, £110.			
Saint Andrew Wardrobe, and Saint Anne, Blackfriars, £140.			
— Anne and Agnes, and Saint John Zachary, £140.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
— Antholin and Saint John Baptist, £120.			
— Augustine and Saint Faith, £172.			
— Bartholomew, Exchange, £100.			
— Bennet Finck, £100.			
— Bennet, Gracechurch, and Saint Leonard, East Cheap, £140.			
— Bennet, Paul's Wharf, and Saint Peter, Paul's Wharf, £100.			
— Bridget alias Bride's, £120.			
Christ Church, and Saint Leonard, Foster Lane, £200.			
Saint Christopher, £120.			
— Clement, Eastcheap, and Saint Martin Ongars, £140.			

London and Westminster (Cities of).

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Saint Dionis Back Church, £120.			
— Dunstan in the East, £200.			
— Edmond the King, and Saint Nicholas, Acows, £180.			
— George, Botolph Lane, and Saint Botolph, Billingsgate, £180.			
— James, Garlick Hithe, £100.			
— Lawrence, Jewry, and Saint Magdalen, Milk Street, £120.			
— Magdalen, Old Fish Street, and Saint Gregory, £120.			
— Magnus and Saint Margaret, New Fish Street, £170.			
— Margaret, Lothbury, £100.			
— Margaret Pattons and Saint Gabriel, Fenchurch, £120.			
— Martin, Ludgate, £160.			
— Mary Abchurch and Saint Lawrence Pountney, £120.			
— Mary, Aldermanbury, £150.			
— Mary Aldermary and Saint Thomas Apostles, £150.			
— Mary le Bow, Saint Pancras Soper Lane, and Allhallows Honey Lane, £200.			
— Mary at Hill, and Saint Andrew Hubbard, £200.			
— Mary Somerset, and Saint Mary Mounthaw, £110.			
— Mary Woolnoth and Saint Mary Woolchurch, £160.	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 15. § 1.	V.	725
— Matthew, Friday Street, and Saint Peter, Cheape, £150.			
— Michael, Bassishaw, £132 11s.			
— Michael, Cornhill, £140.			
— Michael, Crooked Lane, £100.			
— Michael, Queenhithe, and Trinity, £160.			
— Michael Royal and Saint Martin, Vintry, £140.			
— Michael, Wood Street, and Saint Mary Staining, £100.			
— Mildred, Bread Street, and Saint Margaret Moses, £130.			
— Mildred, Poultry, and Saint Mary Colechurch, £170.			
— Nicholas Cole Abbey, and Saint Nicholas Olave's, £130.			
— Olave, Jewry, and Saint Martin, Ironmonger Lane, £120.			
— Peter, Cornhill, £110.			
— Sepulchre, £200.			
— Stephen, Coleman Street, £110.			
— Stephen Walbrook, and Saint Bennet Sheerehog, £100.			
— Swithin and Saint Mary Bothaw, £140.			
— Vedast alias Foster's, and Saint Michael Querne, £160.			
Rates in lieu of Tithes to be paid to Parsons and their Successors.		Ib.	Ib. 726
Who to make the Assessments, and when.	§ 2	Ib.	Ib.

London and Westminster (Cities of).

London and Westminster (Cities of).

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Assessments to be made upon Houses, Shops, Ground unbuilt on, &c.	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 15. § 2.	V.	726
Proviso for Parsonage and Vicarage Houses.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Variance arising upon the Assessments, &c. to be determined by Lord Mayor and Court of Aldermen.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
A Review, if Occasion be, of any Assessment within Three Months.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
If the Persons appointed by this Act refuse to act, then others to be chosen by the Lord Mayor, &c.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Three Transcripts of Assessments to be made and subscribed by Assessors; One to be returned to Lord Mayor, another to Lord Bishop of London's Registry, the other to remain in the Vestry.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Assessments to be paid quarterly to Parson.	§ 7.	Ib.	727
Payment to commence from Incumbent officiating.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Impropriators to make the same Allowances they did before the Fire.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Inhabitants refusing Payment, being lawfully demanded at the House, &c. Lord Mayor may grant Warrant to levy the same by Distress.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
If Lord Mayor refuse or neglect to execute this Act, Lord Chancellor, or Keeper or Two Barons of the Exchequer, may, by Warrants under their Hands and Seals, appoint Officers, &c. to levy by Distress.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Incumbents of united Parishes.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
No Court to hold Plea for any Duty arising upon this Act, other than herein mentioned.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Minor Canons of Saint Paul's, Parson of Saint Gregory's Church, as to Tithes, &c.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR THE DISCOVERY of such as have DEFRAUDED the POOR of the CITY of LONDON of the MONIES given for their RELIEF at the TIMES of the late PLAGUE and FIRE, and for RECOVERY of the ARRRARS thereof.	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 16.	Ib.	728
Recital of Contribution under Proclamations 6th July, 17 Car. II. 13th September, 18 Car. II. and 26th September, 1668; and that a great Part of the Money so contributed had been misemployed.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
All Monies received upon Charity for the Poor of London to be paid into the Chamber before 1st November 1671.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If the Receivers are dead, their Executors or Administrators to pay it — Penalty 20s. for every Twenty Shillings unpaid or detained, and so for any greater or less Sum, besides the Money so unpaid or detained.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All Bishops, &c. in Visitations to give it in charge to Churchwardens, &c. to present the Names of Persons, detaining Money.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
So Justices of Assize and Gaol Delivery, at Quarter Sessions, to Grand Juries.	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 16. § 3.	V.	728
Justices of Peace may grant Warrants for taking Parties; and upon their Appearance, may bind them to appear at the next Quarter Sessions, or may commit them on Refusal to be bound.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Quarter Sessions may proceed summarily.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If Money not paid to Chamberlain pursuant to Order — Committal or Distress.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Order of Sessions to be final.	Ib.	Ib.	729
Distinct Accounts to be kept by Chamberlain.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Bishops of Dioceses visited by the Plague in 1665 1666, and 1667, to certify to Bishop and Chamberlain of London what Money hath been expended out of Public Stocks, or borrowed, towards the Support of Persons sick of the Plague within their Dioceses.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
How such Monies to be repaid.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
To whom to be paid.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
How the Surplus to be disposed of.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Ordinary's Jurisdiction.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act, as to Recovery of Monies, 1st November 1674.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In Actions for executing Act, — General Issue may be pleaded.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Double Costs.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR THE BETTER PAVING and CLEANSING the STREETS and SEWERS in and about the CITY of LONDON.	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 17.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 8. § 18.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The Persons authorized by the said Act may impose a Tax upon Houses for making Vaults, &c. and may levy by Distress.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Clause made perpetual.	Ib.	Ib.	730
No other Commissioners or Persons to intermeddle.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The sole Power of paving and pitching the Streets, &c. to be in the Mayor, Commonalty, and Citizens.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Paviors, Scavengers, &c. required to observe their Directions.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Offending against this Act — Penalty as to the Discretion of Sessions, and to be paid into the Chamber of London.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons authorized by Stat. 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 8. may impose a reasonable Tax on Wards and Precincts, and direct Precepts to Deputies, &c. to assess and levy the same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
As to the Extent of the Powers of Persons so authorized, see 7 Ann. c. 9. § 1., and as to Assessments on untenanted Houses, &c. see 10 Geo. II. c. 22. § 19. but which is repealed as to paving, 8 Geo. III. c. 11. § 100. — 11 Geo. III. c. 29. § 121.			

London and Westminster (Cities of).		Statute	Vol.	Page	London and Westminster (Cities of).		Statute	Vol.	Page
Ground unbuilt on, empty Houses, &c. liable. - - - - -	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 17. § 5.		V.	730	Verdict of the Jury, Judgment of the Mayor, &c. and Payment of the Money awarded, conclusive against the Owners or others interested. -	25 Car. II. c. 10. § 3.		V.	796
In what Case Churchwardens to pay for a Church, or Churchyard. -	§ 6.		Ib.	Ib.	In case of Controversy concerning the Division of the Money for the Ground, Court of Judicature, on Petition within Six Months after the Verdict, to determine. - - -	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.
Duplicates in Writing of Assessments to be returned, together with Scavengers' Names, who are to collect. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	731	Court of Judicature may determine Differences between Landlord and Tenant concerning Houses demolished in Seething Lane. - - -	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.
In default of rating—Proceedings.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	<i>This Act expired.</i>				
In default of Payment—Proceedings after Six Days by Distress. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	FOR RECTIFYING a JUDICATURE TO DETERMINE DIFFERENCES touching HOUSES BURNT and DEMOLISHED by the late DREADFUL FIRE in SOUTHWARK. - - - - -	29 Car. II. c. 4.		Ib.	842
The Tax to be paid into the Chamber of London, and no Money issued without Warrant. - - - - -	§ 7.		Ib.	Ib.	Recital of the Reasons for passing this Act. - - - - -	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
In case of Defect of paving—Proceedings. - - - - -	§ 8.		Ib.	Ib.	Commissioners, and other Persons herein named, or any Five or more of them, whereof One of the said Justices or Barons to be one, are made and constituted a Court of Record, to determine all Differences between Landlords, Tenants, and others, respecting the said Matters. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Reward to Informer not exceeding 10s. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	The Justices of the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas, and the Barons of the Coife of the Exchequer. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Laystalls, &c. to be provided for receiving the Dirt, Soil, and Rubbish.	§ 9.		Ib.	Ib.	The Mayor of London and the Recorder for the Time being. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Ground for Laystalls, &c. to be purchased with Monies arising from Imposition on Coals, under Statutes 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 8. § 34. and 22 Car. II. c. 11. § 38. - - -	§ 10.		Ib.	Ib.	Every Alderman who hath heretofore borne the State and Dignity of Lord Mayor. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Party aggrieved may within Five Days appeal to Mayor, &c. - - -	§ 11.		Ib.	Ib.	The Steward of Southwark for the Time being. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Persons liable to Charge of altering or cleansing any Lanes, Sewers, &c. not to be farther chargeable. - -	§ 12.		Ib.	Ib.	The said Justices and Barons, and other Persons, or any Five or more of them, may increase or abridge Estates, and order new and longer Leases, &c. - - - - -	§ 2.		Ib.	843
<i>Persons acting in pursuance of this Act, on Action brought against them, enabled to plead the General Issue, and to recover Treble Costs, 2 W. & Mar. Sess. 2. c. 8. § 21. — So much of this Act as relates to the paving and cleansing the Streets of the City of London, and to the preventing Nuisances and Obstructions therein repealed, 8 Geo. III. c. 21. § 100. and so much thereof as relates to the Public Sewers, Vaults, Drains, and Pavements, together with the said Act, (8 Geo. III. c. 21.) repealed, 11 Geo. III. c. 29. § 121.</i>					Their Decrees to be binding and conclusive on Infants, Feme Coverts, &c. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
FOR REVIVING the JUDICATURE for DETERMINATION of DIFFERENCES touching HOUSES BURNT DOWN and DEMOLISHED by reason of the late FIRE which happened in LONDON, and for REBUILDING of the NAVY OFFICE. - - - - -	25 Car. II. c. 10.		Ib.	795	Their Summons of Parties and Witnesses how to be granted, and how to be served. - - - - -	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.
Recital, that Statute 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 7. had expired, and had been revived by 22 Car. II. c. 11. which had also expired; and that many Houses remained unbuilt. -	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.	Upon Appearance or Default, they may proceed to determine. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
The Judicature for Determination of Differences occasioned by the Fire, continued until 25th Feb. 1675. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	If Persons cannot be found to be summoned, no Proceedings till after Six Months. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
The King's Surveyor to employ so much Ground near the Navy Office, lately burnt, as shall be set out. -	§ 2.		Ib.	796	Proviso upon a new Summons Persons sooner appear. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Satisfaction to be made to Owners for the same Ground. - - - - -	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.	Tofts of Owners not building within Two Years, &c. may be disposed of to such as will build. - - - - -	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.
In what Cases the Lord Mayor and Court of Aldermen to impanel a Jury. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	Satisfaction to the Proprietors. -	Ib.		Ib.	844
					Default, or Disability to accept such Satisfaction, assessed by a Jury. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
					Payment of Satisfaction, or if refused, Persons refusing barred. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.

London and Westminster (Cities of).

Statute	Vol.	Page
Decrees made by fewer than Seven, and excepted to within Thirty Days, may be reversed or altered by any Seven or more, &c. -	29 Car. II. c. 4. § 5.	V. 844
Appeals to be determined within Six Months. - - - - -	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.
Orders and Decrees effectual, and to conclude all Persons. - -	§ 7.	Ib. Ib.
No Writ of Error or Certiorari. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Judgments and Decrees to be entered. - - - - -	§ 8.	Ib. Ib.
Books to be kept by Town Clerk of London. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Continuance of Act—Three Years.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Oath by Judges of the Court. -	§ 9.	Ib. Ib.
Administered to Lord Mayor. -	Ib.	Ib. 845
Encroachments and Purprestures to be regulated and reformed by the said Court. - - - - -	§ 10.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Stall Boards in High Street, Borough. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Differences concerning Party Walls, &c. to be determined by the said Court. - - - - -	§ 11.	Ib. Ib.
Court to order Fees for their Officers. - - - - -	§ 12.	Ib. Ib.
How Affidavits of serving Process to be taken. - - - - -	§ 13.	Ib. Ib.
Perjury. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Decrees may be signed by the Survivors of those that made them. -	§ 14.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Leases, Contracts, and Agreements since the Fire. - -	§ 15.	Ib. Ib.
Judges interested not to vote. -	§ 16.	Ib. Ib.
Damages at Law for Nonperformance of Decree, or a Bill in Equity for specific Performance. - - -	§ 17.	Ib. Ib.
Annoyances may be indicted. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
In Actions at Law for Money decreed, Decree may be given in Evidence. - - - - -	§ 18.	Ib. Ib.
In Actions for executing Act—General Issue may be pleaded—Double Costs. - - - - -	§ 19.	Ib. 846
Southwark Market to be kept where it anciently has been. - - -	§ 20.	Ib. Ib.
<i>See as to the keeping Southwark Market, 28 Geo. II. c. 9. 23.—30 Geo. II. c. 31.—14 Geo. III. c. 75.—48 Geo. III. c. 12.—4 Geo. IV. c. xxxiv.</i>		

London and Westminster (Paving of).

See Statutes 24 Hen. VIII. c. 11.—25 Hen. VIII. c. 8.—32 Hen. VIII. c. 17.—34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 12.—13 Eliz. c. 23.—22 Eliz. c. 12.—14 Car. II. c. 2.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 17.—2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 8.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 37.

Long Bows. See Bows.

Longitude.

FOR PROVIDING a PUBLIC REWARD for such PERSON or PERSONS as shall DISCOVER the LONGITUDE at SEA. The First Lord of the Admiralty, and other Persons herein named, appointed Commissioners for the Discovery of the Longitude, &c. -	13 Ann. c. 14.	IX. 927
	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.

Longitude.

Statute	Vol.	Page
The said Commissioners empowered to receive Proposals for discovering the Longitude; and if they think proper, to certify the same, and the other Particulars herein mentioned, to the Commissioners of the Navy, who are to issue Money for making the necessary Experiments. - -	13 Ann. c. 14. § 1.	IX. 927
<i>See further 26 Geo. II. c. 25.—5 Geo. III. c. 11. 20. and Note at the End of this Act. Commissioners may apply Part of the above £2,000 to surveying Head Lands, &c. 14 Geo. II. c. 39.</i>		
Commissioners to declare how far such Experiments are practicable. -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
The different Rewards to the Authors specified. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
When such Experiments have been tried and found practicable, the Commissioners of Longitude to certify the same to the Commissioners of the Navy, who are thereupon to pay the Rewards. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
Reward to be allowed to Discoveries of minor Utility. - - - - -	§ 5.	Ib. 928
<i>This Act repealed, except as to Appointment and Authority of Commissioners hereby constituted, 14 Geo. III. c. 66.—See 2 Geo. III. c. 18.—3 Geo. III. c. 14.—5 Geo. III. c. 11.—10 Geo. III. c. 34.—14 Geo. III. c. 66. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 118.—46 Geo. III. c. 77.—58 Geo. III. c. 20.—1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. 2.</i>		

Lord.

MALICIOUSLY IMPLEADING FROFFERS of LAND, &c. - - - - -	Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 6.	I. 20
<i>See Conveyances. Fraudulent Conveyances and Devises.</i>		

Lord in Ancient Demesne. See Disseisin. Plea of Land.

Lord Chancellor.

APPAREL of, regulated.—See Apparel.		
LORD CHANCELLOR and JUSTICES shall FOLLOW the KING. - - -	Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 5.	Ib. 139
OATH of LORD CHANCELLOR and others, KING'S BAILIFFS and MINISTERS. - - - - -	Nov. Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 39.	Ib. 167
HOW DELAYS of JUDGMENTS in COURTS of JUSTICE shall be REDRESSED. - - - - -	14 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 5.	Ib. 282
Though the Lord Chancellor has made an Oath before this Time, yet nevertheless, to remember him of the same Oath, he, and all that meddle in the Places under him, shall make an Oath to serve the King and his People. -	Ib.	Ib. 283
<i>See 27 Eliz. c. 8. establishing the Court of Exchequer Chamber.</i>		

FOR EXCHANGE of LANDS between the LORD CHANCELLOR, the LORD GREAT CHAMBERLAIN, and the BISHOP of SALISBURY. - - -	37 Hen. VIII. Pr.	III. 984
<i>See Assises. Bankrupts. Chaplains. Clerks of the Signet and Privy Seal. Customs Rotulorum. East Indies. Escheators and Escheators. Great Officers of State. Great Seal. King's Ministers and Officers. Lord Keeper of the Great Seal. Lords of Parliament. Lunatics.</i>		

Lord High Admiral. See Admiral.

Lord High Treasurer.

OFFICE of LORD HIGH TREASURER not VOID on the DEATH of the KING. - - - - - 6 Ann. c. 41. § 8. VIII. 739

Lord Keeper of the Great Seal.

AUTHORITY of LORD KEEPER of the GREAT SEAL declared to be the same as that of the LORD CHANCELLOR. - 5 Eliz. c. 18. IV. pt. 1. 447

Lord President of the Council.

OFFICE not VOID on DEATH of the KING. - - - - - 6 Ann. c. 41. § 8. VIII. 739

Lord President and Council in the North.

PROVISO for the AUTHORITY of. - 5 Eliz. c. 9. § 7. IV. pt. 1. 438

Lord Privy Seal.

OFFICE not VOID on the DEATH of the KING. - - - - - 6 Ann. c. 41. § 8. VIII. 739

Lord Treasurer. See Escheat and Escheators. Lollards. Lord Keeper of the Great Seal. Lords in Parliament.

Lords.

APPAREL of, regulated.—See Apparel. LORDS not to IMPRISON OFFENDERS (TRESPASSERS) at their WILL. - Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 11. I. 4

Lords Commissioners of the Great Seal. See Lord Chancellor. Lord Keeper of the Great Seal.

Lords of the Council and others.

FOR PREVENTING SUITS against such as ACTED for their MAJESTIES' SERVICE, in DEFENCE of this KINGDOM. 4 W. & M. c. 19. VI. 411

Lords of Franchises and Liberties. See Fines and Forfeitures. Labourers. Weights and Measures.

Lords of Justiciary. See Scotland.

Lords of Honors. See Game.

Lords Mayor of London and their Wives.

APPAREL of, regulated.—See Apparel.

Lords of Parliament.

FOR the PLACING of the LORDS in the PARLIAMENT. - - - - - 31 Hen. VIII. c. 10. III. 729

Lords of Parliament.

and upon the same Form that the Archbishop of Canterbury sitteth on, and above the same Archbishop and his Successors. - 31 Hen. VIII. c. 10. § 2. III. 729

Lotteries.

FOR GRANTING to HIS MAJESTY certain DUTIES upon MALT, MUM, SWEETS, CYDER, and PERRY, as well towards CARRYING ON the WAR against FRANCE as for the necessary OCCASIONS of HIS MAJESTY'S HOUSEHOLD and other OCCASIONS. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 22. VII. 247

Statute	Vol.	Page
The said rolling up, &c. to be performed on or before the 2d of August 1697. - - - 8 th & 9 th W. III. c. 22 § 31.	VII.	253
The said Lottery to be drawn on the 10th of August 1697. - - - § 32.	Ib.	Ib.
Manner of drawing the same. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
To continue until the whole Number of Tickets shall be drawn. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If Proceedings of drawing cannot be performed in One Day, the same to be adjourned from Day to Day. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
By what Means the Holders of fortunate Tickets may be made acquainted therewith. - - - Ib.	Ib.	254
Forging Tickets, or knowingly bringing the same to the Managers—Felony. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Managers may cause the Bringers of such Tickets to be apprehended, and may commit. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Managers to cause a Book to be prepared, and enter the Number of the fortunate Tickets, and sign and transmit same into Exchequer by the 10th of September 1697. - - - § 33.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons whose Numbers shall be so transmitted to enjoy the Benefit thereof. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Contributors of £10, and who are not entitled to a fortunate Ticket, to receive £10 in the Coin of the Realm, with One Farthing per Diem Interest, from 24th June 1697, until paid. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Holders of fortunate Tickets not exceeding £20, to have £10, with said Interest over and above. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Tickets paid to Bearer. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings for ascertaining the due Course of Payment. - - - § 34.	Ib.	Ib.
Times of Payment published on the First Monday in every Month. - - - § 35.	Ib.	255
Interest to cease when Money ready to be paid. - - - § 36.	Ib.	Ib.
Managers before acting to take the Oath herein mentioned. - - - § 37.	Ib.	Ib.
Which may be administered by Two Managers. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
After the aforesaid Payments, the Residue of the appropriated Fund to be applied in paying the Managers, Clerks, and other Officers. - - - § 38.	Ib.	Ib.
Receivers to pay Interest to Contributors, at the Rate of £14 per Cent. per Annum, from Payment of Contribution. - - - § 39.	Ib.	Ib.
To be allowed the same in his Accounts, and also a Remuneration not exceeding 2d. in the Pound upon Monies paid by him into the Exchequer. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Receipts, &c. done and given without Fee. - - - § 40.	Ib.	Ib.
Money contributed Tax-free. - - - § 41.	Ib.	Ib.
A distinct Office appointed in the Exchequer for Payments under this Act, and Officers appointed by the Treasury. - - - § 42.	Ib.	256
Monies of the Fund appointed by this Act to be paid by the Treasury without further Warrant. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Officers to apply the same as herein mentioned, and to be subject to Inspection, &c. as the Treasury shall order. - - - 8 th & 9 th W. III. c. 22. § 42.	VII.	256
Managers, Receivers, and the said Officers in the Exchequer to obey the Orders of the Treasury. - - - § 43.	Ib.	Ib.
Clause of Loan for £200,000 Tax-free, Interest £8 per Cent. per Annum, payable every Three Months. <i>This Act expired.</i> - - - § 44.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR SUPPRESSING OF LOTTERIES. - 10 W. III. c. 23.	Ib.	532
Lotteries declared public Nuisances, and Grants, &c. for the same void. - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
After 29th December 1699, no Person publicly or privately to keep open, &c. Lotteries—Penalty £500. - - - § 2.	Ib.	533
Persons drawing, &c. at Lotteries—Penalty £20. - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
One Third Part of Penalties to the Crown, One other Third to Poor of the Parish where Offence committed, and the remaining Third Part, with Double Costs, to Party who shall inform or sue for same. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Remainder of the Term in the Royal Oak Lottery. - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the charitable Adventure for the Benefit of Greenwich Hospital. - - - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act enforced, 9 Ann. c. 6. § 56. —10 Ann. c. 19. § 109.—and see 12 Geo. II. c. 28.</i>		
FOR RAISING the SUM of £1,500,000 by way of a LOTTERY, for the SERVICE of the YEAR 1710. - - - 8 Ann. c. 10.	IX.	205
FOR RAISING £900,000 by the WAYS and MEANS therein mentioned, and in default thereof, by a LOTTERY for the YEAR 1710. - - - Ib. c. 12.	Ib.	218
FOR RAISING £1,500,000 by way of a LOTTERY for the SERVICE of the YEAR 1711, and for SUPPRESSING UNLAWFUL LOTTERIES, and such INSURANCE OFFICES as are therein mentioned. - - - 9 Ann. c. 6.	Ib.	366
Recital of Stat. 10 W. III. c. 23. - - - § 57.	Ib.	383
The said Statute concerning Lotteries to be put in Execution. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons setting up such Lotteries—Penalty £100; One Third Part thereof to the Crown, One Third Part to the Poor of the Parish, and the other Third Part, together with full Costs, to Informer. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR RAISING the SUM of £1,800,000 by way of a LOTTERY, towards HER MAJESTY'S SUPPLY. - - - 10 Ann. c. 18.	Ib.	595
FOR SUPPRESSING UNLAWFUL LOTTERIES, and other DEVICES of the same Kind. - - - Ib. c. 19.	Ib.	640
Stats. 10 W. III. c. 23. and 9 Ann. c. 6. concerning Lotteries, to be put in Execution. - - - § 112.	Ib.	670
Persons setting up such Places as herein mentioned—Penalty £500. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Printer, &c. printing, &c. setting up such Offices—Penalty £100. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Lotteries.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Persons setting up Insurances on Marriages, &c.—Penalty £100.	-	10 Ann. c. 19. § 112.	IX.	670
Offices set up before 24th June 1712, continued for making good former Insurances only.	-	§ 113.	Ib.	Ib.
One Third Part of Penalties to the Crown, One Third to Poor of the Parish where Offence committed, and the other Third Part to Party suing or informing, with full Costs.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR MAKING FORTH DUPLICATES OF LOTTERY TICKETS LOST, BURNT, OR DESTROYED.	-	13 Ann. c. 2. § 13.	Ib.	898
FOR RAISING £1,400,000 by way of a LOTTERY, for HER MAJESTY'S SUPPLY.	-	13 Ann. c. 18.	Ib.	936
Lottery Bills. See Dwelling Houses.				
Lottery Orders. See Lottery Tickets.				
Lottery Tickets.				
FOR the BETTER and MORE ORDERLY PAYMENT of the LOTTERY TICKETS now PAYABLE out of certain ADDITIONAL DUTIES of EXCISE, and of other ANNUITIES lately PAYABLE out of TONNAGE DUTIES.	-	9 W. III. c. 37.	VII.	410
From the 15th May 1698, the Duties of Excise of Stat. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 7. applied as herein mentioned.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
How the subsequent or growing Produce of the said Duties to be applied.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Course of Payment of the said Annuities.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer making Payment contrary to the Tenor hereof—Penalty £100 to Party suing, and Loss of Office.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
How Benefit Tickets to be paid.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Not undue Preference if Officer pay subsequent Tickets first brought, if Money reserved for preceding Ticket.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	411
Officers not to pay Annuities when preceding Quarterly Payments unpaid.	-	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Notice fixed up in the Office—Officer offending—Loss of Office, and Penalty £100 to Party suing, and Costs of Suit.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>				
FOR MAKING FORTH DUPLICATES OF LOTTERY TICKETS LOST, BURNT, OR DESTROYED, and for ENLARGING the TIME for ADJUSTING CLAIMS in several LOTTERY ACTS, and to PUNISH the COUNTERFEITING or FORGING of LOTTERY ORDERS.	-	12 Ann. c. 2.	IX.	753
Proviso for adjusting Claims in several Lottery Tickets.	-	§ 53.	Ib.	762
Recital of Stats. 9 Ann. c. 6. § 37. c. 16. § 74.—10 Ann. c. 18. § 157. c. 19. § 95.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Counterfeiting or forging of Lottery Orders, Felony without Clergy.	-	§ 54.	Ib.	762
<i>See Annuities. Exchequer.</i>				

Lobe, Nicholas.		Statute	Vol.	Page
ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST.	-	12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.	V.	288
Lowbellers. See Game.				
Low Wines, Spirits, and Strong Waters. See Excise. Exportation.				
Loyal and Indigent Officers.				
<i>See Statutes 14 Car. II. c. 8.—15 Car. II. c. 3.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 21.</i>				
Ludlow, Sir Michael.				
ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST.	-	12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Lunatics.				
THE CUSTODY of LANDS of LUNATICS regulated.	-	Stat. Prerog. Reg. Stat. Temp. incert. Cap. Escb. Stat. Temp. incert.	I.	226a
DWELLINGS of LUNATICS.	-	See 31 Edw. III. Stat. 1. c. 11.—21 Hen. VIII. c. 5. § 3.	Ib.	240
FOR DUE PROCESS to be had in HIGH TREASONS, in CASES of LUNACY or MADNESS.	-	33 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	III.	855
Recital of the real or pretended Lunacy of Persons having committed Treason while sane.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Where Persons accused of Treason committed while they were sane, after Confession thereof before the King's Council, become Lunatic, a Special Commission shall issue, on Certificate of Four of the Council, for Trial of them without their Appearance; and if found guilty, they shall suffer Punishment and Forfeiture, &c. as if they were sane, and present at their Trial.	-	Ib.	Ib.	856
Indictments against Peers under any such Commission shall be tried by the Peers, before the High Steward of England.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons attainted of High Treason becoming Lunatic, shall suffer Execution.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Attainder at Common Law declared of equal Force as Attainders by Parliament; and the King shall have all Forfeitures thereon, without Office found.	-	Ib.	Ib.	857
General Saving for Title of Strangers.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act appears to be virtually repealed by the Provisions of Stat. 1 & 2 Pb. & M. c. 10. § 7., &c. See also Provisions as to Lunatic Offenders in 39 & 40 Geo. III. c. 94.—48 Geo. III. c. 96.; which latter Act is amended by 51 Geo. III. c. 79.—55 Geo. III. c. 46.—5 Geo. IV. c. 71. See also 3 Geo. IV. c. xxiv.</i>				
Lushburgh. See Honey.				
Lustrings. See Importation.				
Lynn. See Apparel. King's Lynn.				

M.

Mace.	Statute	Vol.	Page	Magna Carta.	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the IMPORTING of Madder pure and UNMIXED. -	14	Car. II.	c. 30.	V.	425		
Recital, that Madder is useful in the Art of dyeing, and that the same has been mixed with Sand, &c. -	Ib.			Ib.	Ib.		
Importing, or exposing to sale, Madder mixed with Sand, &c. — Penalty, Forfeiture thereof; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Informer. -	Ib.			Ib.	Ib.		
Repealed, 15 Car. II. c. 16. § 5. See Customs. Excise. Importation.							
Madeira.							
FOR the ENCOURAGING and INCREASING of SHIPPING and NAVIGATION. -	12	Car. II.	c. 18.	Ib.	246		
Proviso for Goods imported from Spain, Portugal, Azores, Madeira, or the Canary Islands. -	§ 14.			Ib.	249		
This Act repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 19. See Barb.							
Magna Carta.							
SENTENCE of EXCOMMUNICATION against all the BREAKERS of the CHURCH'S LIBERTIES, and of the CHARTERS; and against all MAKERS and OBSERVERS of STATUTES in CONTRAVENTION thereof. -	37	Hen. III.		I.	6		
CONFIRMATION of LIBERTIES. -	25	Edw. I.	c. 1.	Ib.	114		
GREAT CHARTER and CHARTER of the FOREST confirmed. -	Art. sup. Cart.	28	Edw. I. c. 1.	Ib.	136		
Commissioners to enquire of Offences done contrary to the Charters. -	Ib.			Ib.	Ib.		
Officers shall be attendant upon the Commissioners. -	Ib.			Ib.	137		
See Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I.							
THE GREAT CHARTER to be kept. -	5	Nov. Ord.	Edw. II. c. 6.	Ib.	158		
CONFIRMATION of the GREAT CHARTER and CHARTER of the FOREST. -	2	Stat. North.	Edw. III. c. 1.	Ib.	257		
CONFIRMATION of former STATUTES. -	4	Edw. III.	c. 1.	Ib.	261		
THE GREAT CHARTER and CHARTER of the FOREST to be KEPT, and firmly MAINTAINED. -	5	Edw. III.	c. 1.	Ib.	265		
NO MAN shall be ATTACHED nor FORFEITED against the FORM of the GREAT CHARTER, and the LAW of the LAND. -	Ib.	c. 9.		Ib.	267		
See Mag. Car. c. 29.							
CONFIRMATION of former STATUTES. -	10	Edw. III.	St. 1. c. 1.	Ib.	275		
THE GREAT CHARTER and CHARTER of the FOREST to be kept. -	14	Edw. III.	St. 1. c. 1.	Ib.	281		
CONFIRMATION of the GREAT CHARTER and of former STATUTES, and GRANTS of FRANCHISES. -	15	Edw. III.	St. 1. c. 1.	Ib.	295		
				Ib.	296		
				Ib.	Ib.		
				Ib.	345		
				Ib.	371		
				See The Charters. Heir. Liberties.			
				Maidens. See Heiresses.			
				Maihem. See Eye. Staple. Tongue.			
				Maiming. See Accessary. Felons and Felonies. Malicious Maiming and Wounding.			
				Maiming of Cattle. See Corn Ricks.			
				Mainours.			
				Such as be TAKEN with the MAINOUR, not BAILABLE. -			
				Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15. See Bail.			
				Mainpernors.			
				WHEN MAINPERNORS shall be liable in DAMAGES by DELAY, where the DEFENDANT keepeth not his DAY. -			
				7 Ric. II. c. 17. Expired, being only "en Assise" till the next Parliament.			
				Mainprize. See Appeal. Bail. Forest.			
				Main Rhode Island. See America and American Plantations.			
				Maintainors. See Liberties. Maintenance.			
				Maintenance.			
				MAINTENANCE by OFFICERS of COURTS — Loss of Office. -			
				Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 28. I. 33			
				CONFEDERACIES for MAINTENANCE. -			
				1 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 14. Ib. 256			
				None of the King's Counsellors, or of his House, or other of his Ministers, nor no great Men of the Realm, by himself nor by other, by sending Letters or otherwise, nor none other, shall take upon them to maintain Quarrels to the Disturbance of the Common Law. -			
				Ib. Ib.			
				JUSTICES of ASSIZE and NISI PRIUS may enquire concerning MAINTAINERS, CONSPIRATORS, and CHAMPERTORS. -			
				4 Edw. III. c. 11. Ib. 264			

Maintenance.		Statute	Vol.	Page
NONE shall MAINTAIN any QUARRRELS but their own.	-	20 Edw. III. c. 4.	I.	304
LORDS and GREAT MEN shall PUT AWAY MAINTAINERS OF QUARRRELS.	-	Ib. c. 5.	Ib.	Ib.
NONE of the KING'S COUNSELLORS, OFFICERS, or SERVANTS, nor any other, shall SUSTAIN any QUARRREL by MAINTENANCE, upon a Pain to be ordained by the King himself, Loss of Office, Fine and Imprisonment, and ransomed at the King's Will, according to their Degree.	-	1 Ric. II. c. 4.	II.	2
All other Persons, Fine and Imprisonment.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
STATUTES against MAINTENANCE confirmed.	-	Ib. c. 7.	Ib.	3
Punishment for giving Liveries for Maintenance.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Assize to enquire of Offences.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
AGAINST FROFFMENTS of LANDS and GIFTS of GOODS made by FRAUD, or for MAINTENANCE.	-	Ib. c. 9.	Ib.	Ib.
See 4 Hen. IV. c. 7.				
STATUTES 1 EDW. III. St. 2. c. 14. 4 EDW. III. c. 11. 1 RIC. II. c. 4. against MAINTENANCE, confirmed.	-	7 Ric. II. c. 15.	Ib.	35
MAINTENANCE wholly FORBIDDEN.	-	13 Ric. II. St. 3.	Ib.	75
Recital of the Evils arising from unlawful Maintenance and other Misdemeanors.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
THE CHANCELLOR and TREASURER of ENGLAND for the Time being, and KEEPER of the KING'S PRIVY SEAL, or Two of them, calling to him a BISHOP and a TEMPORAL LORD of the KING'S COUNCIL, and the Two CHIEF JUSTICES of the KING'S BENCH and COMMON PLEAS for the Time being, or other Two JUSTICES in their Absence, shall have JURISDICTION over the same, upon BILL or INFORMATION.	-	3 Hen. VII. c. 1.	Ib.	509
Repealed as to Liveries, 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 27.; and entirely as to the Jurisdiction of the Star Chamber, 16 Car. I. c. 10. § 3.				
AGAINST MAINTENANCE and EMBRACERY, BUYING of TITLES, &c.	-	32 Hen. VIII. c. 9.	III.	573
All Statutes against those Offences shall be put in Execution.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
None shall buy, sell, or bargain for any Right in Lands, unless the Seller hath been in Possession, or taken the Profits for One Year, on Penalty of the Value of the Lands on the Seller and Buyer.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Unlawful Maintenance of Suits, and on unlawful Retainers, Embracery, Subornation, &c. — Penalty £10; One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalty £40, on Subornation of Witnesses, see 5 Eliz. c. 9. § 1.				
Proviso for Possessors of Lands purchasing pretended Titles.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	754

Maintenance.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Proclamation to be made of this Act, and others, against Maintenance at the Assizes.	-	32 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 5.	III.	754
Limitations of Actions, One Year.	-	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
See Court of Star Chamber. Exigents. Forcible Entries. King's Clerks. Liveries. Statutum de Conspirationibus.				
Maisons de Dieu.				
FOR ERRECTING OF HOSPITALS OF ABIDING and WORKING HOUSES for the POOR.	-	39 Eliz. c. 5. § 1.	IV. pt. 2.	902
Any Person may erect Maisons de Dieu, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Hospitals.				
Malefactors.				
FOR SECURING and PUNISHING MALEFACTORS till the ensuing PARLIAMENT.	-	10 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 3.	I.	277
Male Tolt. See Wool.				
Malicious Accusations.				
PROVISO respecting.	-	§ Dict. de Kenil. 51852 Hen. III. c. 33.	Ib.	17
Malicious Maiming and Wounding.				
TO PREVENT MALICIOUS MAIMING and WOUNDING.	-	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 1.	V.	691
Recital, that upon the 21st December 1670, a violent and inhuman Attempt was made upon the Person of Sir John Coventry, Knight, of the Honourable Order of the Bath, being a Member of the Commons House of Parliament, and then attending the Parliament, and upon the Person of his Servant William Wilkes, by a considerable Number of armed Men, both on Foot and Horseback, whereby the said Sir John Coventry, and his Servant, then lost several Goods, and the said Sir John Coventry received divers Wounds, some of which were given him in such barbarous Manner, that some of the Offenders held him, whilst others wounded him.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sir T. Sandys, Charles O'Brian, Symon Parry, and Miles Reeves, not rendering themselves by a Day, to be perpetually banished.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Adjournment of the Gaol Delivery for Middlesex.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	691
Sir T. Sandys, &c. not rendering, or returning and not rendering themselves, adjudged Felons.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
No Pardon for the said Sir Thomas Sandys, &c. but by Act of Parliament, and to be therein particularly named.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Any of the Offenders (except the said Sir Thomas Sandys, Charles O'Brian, Symon Parry, and Miles Reeves,) rendering themselves, and informing, and giving Security to give Evidence, pardoned.	-	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Malicious Maiming made Felony.	-	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
See 5 Hen. IV. c. 5.				
Proviso for Blood, Dower, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Session of Parliament not determined by the Royal Assent to this Statute.	-	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.

Malicious Striking. See **The King's House.**

Malicious Suits by Lords.

Statute	Vol.	Page
A FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCE TO DEFEAT a LORD of his WARDSHIP, shall be void. - - - - - Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c.6.	I.	20
Lord impleading Feoffees wrongfully — Penalty, Damages and Fine. Confirmed by 4 Hen. VII. c. 17. but see 12 Car. II. c. 24. see 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 5. § 15. for further Remedy in this Case previous to Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 24.	Ib.	21

Malt and Maltsters.

MALT SOLD for LONDON shall be CLEANSED from the DUST. - - - 17 Ric. II. c. 4.	II.	88
The Malt made in the Counties of Huntingdon, Cambridge, Northampton, and Bedford, for London, to be cleansed from Dust; and Mayors of Towns, &c., where such Malt is sold, shall at every Man's Suit make due Redress. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the TRUE MAKING of MALT. - 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 10.	IV. pt. 1.	51
Recital of Deceits in making of Malt, and the mixing bad Malt with good. - - - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Three Weeks shall be employed in the making of Barley Malt, except in June, July, and August; and in those Months, Seventeen Days — Penalty, 2s. per Quarter. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	52
Like Penalty on mixing bad Malt with good for Sale. - - - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Selling Malt not well fanned — Penalty, 20d. per Quarter. - - - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Peace in Sessions, and Stewards in Leets, may present Offences. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Bailiffs and Constables of Boroughs, &c. may search for, seize, and sell bad Malt. - - - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Malt made for private Use. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Prosecution, One Year. - - - - - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Continued by 7 Edw. VI. c. 11. and by Stat. 1 Mar. St. 2. c. 13. Revived by 27 Eliz. c. 14. — 35 Eliz. c. 7. — 39 Eliz. c. 18. And further continued by 16 Car. I. c. 5; but now expired.		
FOR the TRUE MAKING of MALT. - 39 Eliz. c. 16.	IV. pt. 2.	915
Justices in Quarter Sessions may make Orders for suppressing the making of Malt. - - - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Jurisdiction of Justices in Corporations. - - - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for private Malting. - - - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Maltsters shall not act as Justices. - - - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Continued by 43 Eliz. c. 9. — 1 Jac. I. Repealed, 9 & 10 W. III. c. 22. — 21 Jac. I. c. 28. and 3 Car. I. c. 5.		
FOR the REPEAL of STAT. 39 ELIZ. c. 16. (for RESTRAINING the EXCESSIVE MAKING OF MALT), and to		

Malt and Maltsters.

Statute	Vol.	Page
DISCHARGE and VACATE ORDERS made by JUSTICES of PEACE by virtue thereof, for RESTRAINING MALTSTERS from making MALT. - 9 W. III. c. 22.	VII.	382
Recital of Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 22., and of Stat. 39 Eliz. c. 16., and that it was doubted whether the same was in force. - - - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Stat. 39 Eliz. c. 16. repealed, and Orders of Justices for restraining the making of Malt since the said Duty laid by Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 22. vacated. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Customs. Excise. Exportation.		

Malt Acts.

See Statutes 8 & 9 W. III. c. 22. — 9 W. III. c. 8. — 13 & 14 W. III. c. 5. — 1 Ann. St. 2. c. 3. — 2 & 3 Ann. c. 2. — 3 & 4 Ann. c. 17. — 4 & 5 Ann. c. 17. — 6 Ann. c. 5. 38. — 7 Ann. c. 3. — 8 Ann. c. 3. — 9 Ann. c. 3. — 10 Ann. c. 7. — 12 Ann. c. 2. — 13 Ann. c. 2.

Malt Bills. See **Dwelling Houses.**

Malt Lottery Tickets.

PROVISO for INTEREST ON LOST TICKETS. - - - - -	10 W. III. c. 10. §§ 29, 30.	VII.	507
	7 Ann. c. 31. § 23.	IX.	139
See Debentures.			

Malt Tickets.

FOR LAYING further DUTIES upon RAW SILKS, MUSLINS, and some other COMMODITIES of the EAST INDIES, and for ENLARGING the TIME for PURCHASING certain REVERSIONARY ANNUITIES therein mentioned. - - - - - 11 W. III. c. 3.	VII.	582
On Affidavit made before the 3d of April 1700, before Baron of Exchequer, of Loss of Malt Ticket and Certificate thereof, such Tickets may be paid. - - - - - § 13.	Ib.	584
Affidavit taken and Certificate granted without Fee. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Payments allowed. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	585
Over and above £27,000 appointed to be paid by Stat. 11 W. III. c. 2. § 142. the further Sum of £25,000 appropriated as herein mentioned. - - - - - § 17.	Ib.	Ib.
OFFICERS to keep AMOUNT of MONIES paid upon MALT TICKETS. - - - - - 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 23.	Ib.	721
Officers, for Payment of Malt Tickets to indorse Interest paid, &c. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Treasury to issue Monies appropriated by Section 22. ante, and to allow Interest upon Tallies at £6 per Cent. per Annum. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
On AFFIDAVIT before 1st May 1706, of LOSS of TICKETS, &c. ANNUITY to be PAID, &c. - - - - - 4 & 5 Ann. c. 23. § 13.	VIII.	510
Certificate of Affidavit granted without Fee — Indemnity. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Payments allowed, &c. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act in part repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 47.		
See Annuities. Public Credit. Tonnage and Poundage.		

Malted Corn. See **Customs. Excise. Exportation.**

Man. See **Isle of Man.**

Manchester Sanctuary.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the SANCTUARY of MANCHESTER.	33 Hen. VIII. c. 15.	III.	850
Recital of Stat. 32 Hen. VIII. c. 12. naming Manchester as One of the Sanctuary Towns, and of the Circumstances of the said Town, and the Evils of a Sanctuary there.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Recited Act repealed, so far as relates to making Manchester a Sanctuary Town.	Ib.	Ib.	851
West-chester declared a Sanctuary under recited Act.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for other Sanctuaries.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
How Sanctuary Men shall be removed from Manchester to West-chester.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
The King may discharge Chester from being a Sanctuary, &c.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed by the general Words of Stat. 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 34.— 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 6.</i>			

Mandamus. See Pleadings in Law and Equity.

Manifest Offences.

NOT BAILABLE.	Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.	I.	30
---------------	---------------------------------	----	----

Manors. See Extenta Manerii.

Manqueller. See Murder.

Manstion House. See Widows.

Manlaughter.

WHAT KIND of MANSLAUGHTER shall be ADJUDGED MURDER.	Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 25.	Ib.	25
TO TAKE EXAMINATION of PRISONERS SUSPECTED of MANSLAUGHTER or FELONY.	263 P. & M. c. 10. § 1.	IV. pt. 1.	286
Recital of Stat. 1 & 2 P. & M. c. 13. § 1. requiring Examination of Prisoners for Manslaughter or Felony, when bailed by Justices of Peace.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Like Examination shall take place when Prisoners are committed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Witnesses shall be bound to appear, &c.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalties as by the said recited Statute.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Amended and Provisions extended, &c. 7 Geo. IV. c. 64. § 2.; and see § 32.</i>			
FOR TAKING AWAY BENEFIT of CLERGY from some Kind of MANSLAUGHTER.	1 Jac. I. c. 8.	IV. pt. 2.	1026
Stabbing any Person not having a Weapon drawn, nor having struck the Offender—Felony without Clergy, although no Malice be proved.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Self Defence, Misfortune, Preservation of the Peace, Correction of Servants, &c.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Continued by Stat. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 1.—3 Car. I. c. 5. § 3.—16 Car. I. c. 4.; but now expired.</i>			
<i>See Benefit of Clergy. Murder.</i>			

Manuaptors.

OFFENDING.	Cap. Itin. Stat. temp. incert.	I.	234
------------	--------------------------------	----	-----

Manufacturers.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR EMPLOYING the MANUFACTURERS, by ENCOURAGING the CONSUMPTION of RAW SILK and MOHAIR YARN.	8 Ann. c. 11.	IX.	217
Recital of Stat. 10 W. III. c. 2.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Making or selling Buttons, &c. covered with Cloth, &c.—Penalty £5 per Dozen; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Two Justices of Peace may hear and determine Offence.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Appeal to Quarter Sessions final—Costs.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act is altered and further enforced by 4 Geo. I. c. 7., and by 7 Geo. I. Stat. 1. c. 12. § 1. the Penalty of 40s. per Dozen is laid on the Wearer.</i>			

Manufactures.

FOR the ENCOURAGEMENT of SILK-WOMEN and THROWSTERS.	33 Hen. VI. c. 5.	II.	374
Recital, that divers Lombards and other Strangers, imagining to destroy the Mystery of Silk Working, and all such virtuous Occupations of Women in the Realm, have brought into the said Realm Ribbons and other Things concerning the said Mystery.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Wrought Silk, Ribbands, Laces, &c. to be brought to this Realm by way of Merchandize, upon Forfeiture of the Goods, and Penalty £20.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	375
Mayor of London to appoint Searchers.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act, Five Years.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Expired, and also repealed as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.</i>			

Manufactures of Europe. See Trade.

Maps. See Customs.

March (Earldom of).

TOUCHING the PASSING of FEOFFMENTS, and other GRANTS of any LANDS under the SPECIAL SEAL of the EARLDOM of MARCH, and the ABUSE thereof.	4 Hen. VII. c. 14.	Ib.	538
Recital of Grants heretofore made under the Seal of the Earldom of March.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All Feoffments, Gifts, Grants, &c. of any Parcel of the said Earldom, shall in future be under the Great Seal.	Ib.	Ib.	539
CONCERNING the ASSURANCE of certain LANDS to the KING and his HEIRS, sometime belonging to the EARLDOM of MARCH.	28 Hen. VIII. c. 39.	III.	697

Marches.

FOR the more PEACEABLE GOVERNMENT of the PARTS of CUMBERLAND, NORTHUMBERLAND, WESTMORLAND, and the BISHOPRICK of DURHAM.	43 Eliz. c. 13.	IV. pt. 1.	979
Proviso for Lords Wardens of the Marches of England.	§ 5.	Ib.	981
<i>See Northern Counties.</i>			

Marches of Wales. See **Wales.** **Welshmen.**

Marching the Subject out of the Kingdom. See **Militia.** **Scotland.**

See also Statutes 4 Jac. I. c. 1.—16 Car. I. cc. 17. 18.—19 Car. II. c. 13.—22 Car. II. c. 9.

March Law. See **Scotland.**

Mares. See **Spiritual Persons.**

Marine Causes.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the ABRIDGMENT of APPEALS in SUITS of CIVIL and MARINE CAUSES.	8 Eliz. c. 5.	IV. pt. 1.	488
Sentence of Delegates, on Appeal, to be final.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Mariners.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
TOUCHING certain POLITIC CONSTITUTIONS made for the MAINTENANCE of the NAVY.	5 Eliz. c. 5.	IV. pt. 1.	422
Fishermen and Mariners shall not be taken to serve as Soldiers (Exception).	§ 24.	Ib.	427
<i>Act expired, and repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.</i>			
<i>See Seamen. Soldiers and Marines.</i>			

Marines. See **Army.**

Markets.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
CHANGING without LICENCE.	Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert.	I.	234
HELD without LICENCE of the KING.	Ib.	Ib.	241
<i>See Bakers and Pedlars. Liberties. Sundays.</i>			

Market Towns.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
TAKING EXCESSIVE TOLL in CITIES, &c.	Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 31.	Ib.	34
If in Fee Farm, Franchise lost; if by Officer, to pay Double, and Forty Days Imprisonment.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Murage granted to Cities.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Marlborough (John, Duke of).

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the BETTER ENABLING HER MAJESTY to GRANT the HONOUR and MANOR of WOODSTOCK, with the HUNDRED of WOOTTON, to the DUKE of MARLBOROUGH and his HEIRS, in consideration of the eminent Services by him performed to Her Majesty and the Public.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 4.	VIII.	336
Recital of the Reasons for passing this Act.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Her Majesty enabled, by Letters Patent, to grant the Honour and Manor of Woodstock to the Duke of Marlborough and his Heirs.	Ib.	Ib.	337
Description of the Premises.	Ib.	Ib.	337-8
The said Letters Patent good in Law.	§ 2.	Ib.	339
General Saving.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the SETTLING of the HONOURS and DIGNITIES of JOHN DUKE of MARLBOROUGH, upon his POSTERITY, and ANNEXING the HONOUR and MANOR of WOODSTOCK and HOUSE of BLENHEIM to go along with the said HONOURS.	6 Ann. c. 6.	Ib.	555

Marlborough (John, Duke of).

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Recital of the Address of the Peers to the Queen, and Her Majesty's Answer, and of the Duke's Declaration thereupon.	6 Ann. c. 6. §. 1	VIII.	555
Recital of Letters Patent of the Duke's Titles.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitations of the said Titles, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Precedence of the Daughters of the Duke, and of their Heirs Male.	§ 3.	Ib.	556
Limitation of the Honour and Manor of Woodstock.	§ 4.	Ib.	557
Power of Leasing.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Exception of Blenheim and Park.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Duke or his Descendants not to bar, &c. Remainder Men (Exception as to Leases, Stat. 32 Hen. VIII. c. 28.)	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR SETTLING upon JOHN DUKE of MARLBOROUGH and his POSTERITY a PENSION of £5000 per Annum, for the more HONOURABLE SUPPORT of their DIGNITIES, in like Manner as his Honours and Dignities, and the Honour and Manor of Woodstock, and House of Blenheim, are already limited and settled.	6 Ann. c. 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Letters Patent of Creation, 14th December 1 Ann. and 22d December 1 Ann.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 4.	§ 2.	Ib.	558
Letters Patent, 5th May, 4 Ann.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Further Recital of the Merits and Services of the said Duke.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 6 Ann. c. 6.	§ 4.	Ib.	559
In lieu of the said Pension of £5000 by the said Letters Patent of 22d Dec. 1 Ann., a Pension, charged upon Monies arising by Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 35. and any other Post Office Duties, of £5000, payable Quarterly, as herein mentioned, to the said Duke for his Life, with Remainders as herein mentioned.	§ 5.	Ib.	561
<i>Arrears due for this Work provided for, 1 Geo. I. stat. 2. c. 12. § 34.</i>			
The said Annuity to be immediately paid by the Officers of the Post Office Revenue, without Fee, &c. Quarterly.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers neglecting or refusing to pay the same—Remedy as herein mentioned.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Acquittance of the Duke, &c. a good Discharge.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Annuity not to be barred by the said Duke, &c.	§ 8.	Ib.	562
Proviso for other Annuities payable out of the said Revenue (Exception).	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Marleberge (Marlborough).			
STATUTE of.	52 Hen. III.	Ib.	19

Marquis.

APPAREL of, regulated.—See **Apparel.**

Marriage.	Statute	Vol.	Page
CONCERNING PRE-CONTRACTS and DEGREES of CONSANGUINITY. -	32 Hen. VIII. c. 38.	III.	792
Recital of the usurped Power of the See of Rome, heretofore exercised — by Dissolution of Marriages, on Pre- tence of Pre-contract; by Dispen- sations for Marriage between Cousins, &c.; and of the Evils resulting there- from. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Marriages, contracted by Persons not prohibited by God's Law, solemn- ized and consummated, shall not be dissolved for any Pre-contract not consummated. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Marriage without the Levitical Degrees shall be impeached. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act repealed by 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 23. so far as relates to the not annulling Marriages for Cause of Pre contract, and confirmed as to the other Parts of it, and by 1 & 2 P. & M. c. 8. § 20. this Act is wholly repealed; by 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 11. so much of this Act is revived as was not repealed by 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 23.; and see Irish Act, 33 Hen. VIII. Stat. 1. c. 6. § 2.</i>			
FOR the REPEAL of STATUTE 32 HEN. VIII. c. 38. touching PRE- CONTRACTS. - - -	2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 23.	IV. pt. 1.	68
Recital of Stat. 32 Hen. VIII. c. 38. against the Dissolution of Marriages consummated, under Pretext of Pre- contract not consummated; and of Abuses of the said Act. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Recited Statute repealed as to Pre- contracts, on which the Spiritual Judge may decide, &c. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Marriages had before this Act. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	69
The said recited Statute confirmed in all other respects. - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 11.</i>			
FOR RESTORING to the CROWN the ANCIENT JURISDICTION over the STATE ECCLESIASTICAL and SPI- RITUAL, and ABOLISHING all FO- REIGN POWER repugnant to the same. - - -	1 Eliz. c. 1.	Ib.	351
Statute 32 Hen. VIII. c. 38. as amended by Stat. 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 23. revived and confirmed. -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
TO RESTRAIN all PERSONS from MARRIAGE, until their former WIVES and former HUSBANDS be DEAD. -	1 Jac. I. c. 11.	IV. pt. 2.	1028
Marrying a Second Husband or Wife, the former being living — Felony. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Absence beyond Sea, or for Seven Years. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Divorces and former Marriages, by Sentence in the Eccle- siastical Court, declared void; and Infants' Marriage. - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.

Marriage.	Statute	Vol.	Page
No Corruption of Blood, &c. -	1 Jac. I. c. 11. § 4.	IV. pt. 2.	1028
Peers shall be tried by Peers. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Rendered more effectual, 35 Geo. III. c. 67. See 26 Geo. III. c. 33., which is amended by 3 Geo. IV. c. 75.; and which latter Act is repealed as therein mentioned by 4 Geo. IV. c. 17.; and see 5 Geo. IV. c. 32.—6 Geo. IV. c. 92.</i>			
<i>See Coparceners. Court of Wards and Liberties. The Crown. King's Tenant. Priests. Six Clerks in Chancery. Spiritual Persons. Succession to the Crown. Widows.</i>			
Marriage of Heiresses. See Heiresses.			
Marriage of Heirs. See Heirs.			
Marriage of Priests. See Christian Religion.			
Marriages.			
FOR CONFIRMATION of MARRIAGES. 12 Car. II. c. 33.		V.	296
Marriages since the 1st May 1642 confirmed. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Issues upon Bastardy or Lawfulness of such Marriages to be tried by Jury. -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR GRANTING to HIS MAJESTY cer- tain RATES and DUTIES upon MAR- RIAGES, BIRTHS, and BURIALS, and upon BACHELORS and WIDOW- ERS, for the TERM of FIVE Years, for CARRYING ON the WAR against FRANCE with Vigour. - - -	6 & 7 W. & M. c. 6.	VI.	568
Duties on Marriages for Five Years, viz.			
Duty on Marriages of all Persons, except such as receive Alms, 2s. 6d.			
And further, on the Marriage of a Duke, £50.			
Marquis, £40.			
Earl, £30.			
Viscount, £25.			
Baron, £20.			
Eldest Son of a Duke, £30.			
Younger Son of a Duke, £25.			
Eldest Son of a Marquis, £25.			
Younger Son of a Marquis, £20.			
Eldest Son of an Earl, £20.			
Younger Son of an Earl, £15.			
Eldest Son of a Viscount, £17 10s.			
Younger Son of a Viscount, £13 6s. 8d.			
Eldest Son of a Baron, £15.			
Younger Son of a Baron, £12.			
Baronet, £15.			
Knight of the Bath, £15.			
Knight Bachelor, £10.			
King's Sergeant at Law, £20.			
Every other Sergeant, £15.			
Esquire, £5.			
Gentleman, £1.			
Younger Son of a Baronet, &c. £1.			
Archbishop, £50.			
Bishop, £20.			
Dean, £10.			
Archdeacon, £2 10s.			
Canon or Prebendary, £2 10s.			
Doctor of Divinity, Law, or Phy- sical, £5.			
Sons of Archbishops, &c. £1.			

Marriages, Births, Burials, Christenings, etc.			
	Statute	Vol.	Page
Duties on Marriages (continued):—			
Every Person having a Real Estate of £50 per Annum, or a Personal Estate of £600 and upwards, £1.	6 & 7 W. & M. c. 6. § 5.	VI.	572
Son of every such Person having such Real or Personal Estate, 10s.			
The said Duties to be paid by the Husband.	§ 6.	Ib.	573
Duties continued until 1st August 1706, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 14. and the Powers of this Act relating to the Duties to be executed, 9 W. III. c. 32. § 1. but now expired.			
Persons in Holy Orders to keep a Register of Marriages, Christenings, and Burials.	§ 20.	Ib.	577
Free Access thereto without Fee.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Parsons neglecting, &c. to keep such Register—Penalty £100 to Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Indemnity to Persons, in certain Cases, for not having kept Registers, 4 Ann. c. 12. § 10.; and see as to preserving Parish and other Registers, 52 Geo. III. c. 146.			
Parson, &c. marrying Persons in Places pretending to be exempt from Visitation, without a Licence, unless Banns published—First Offence, Penalty £100; Second Offence, Suspension for Three Years.	§ 47.	Ib.	581
One Moiety of Penalty to the Crown, and the other to Informer.	Ib.	Ib.	582
Proviso for Fellows, &c. in the Universities.	§ 48.	Ib.	Ib.
Extended to Places not exempt, &c. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 35. § 2. and see § 5, 6. of that Act, but which appear to be now expired.			
FOR THE ENFORCING the LAWS which RESTRAIN MARRIAGE without LICENCE or BANNS, and for the BETTER REGISTERING MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, and BURIALS.			
Recital of Stats. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 1.—6 & 7 W. & M. c. 6. § 47. and that the last mentioned Clause had been found ineffectual.	7 & 8 W. III. c. 35.	VII.	153
Parsons marrying Persons without Licence—Penalty £100; One Moiety to the Crown, the other Moiety to the Informer.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Permitting other Ministers so to marry in their Churches—Penalty £100; divided as above.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Every Man married without Banns or Licence—Penalty £10, to the Informer.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Clerk, &c. aiding—Penalty £5, to the Informer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See further as to the Law respecting Marriages, 26 Geo. II. c. 33.—52 Geo. III. c. 146.—58 Geo. III. c. 81.—3 Geo. IV. c. 75.—4 Geo. IV. cc. 5. 17. 76.			
Parents to give Notice of Birth of Child to Rector, &c.—Penalty 40s.; to be distributed as above.	§ 4.	Ib.	154
Rector, &c. to keep Register of Births—Penalty 40s., as in the said recited Statutes.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Marriages, Births, Burials, Christenings, etc.			
	Statute	Vol.	Page
Commissioners appointed to execute Stat. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. to administer Oaths to Assessors.	7 & 8 W. III. c. 35. § 5.	VII.	154
The said Commissioners to require Deans, &c. to produce Twice a Year, Licences, Banns, and Registers—Penalty £5, as in said recited Statute.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See, as to Indemnity for Omission in this Case, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 23. § 10.			
Deans, Parsons, &c. to give Notice to Collectors of Name, &c. of Persons buried—Penalty £5, as in the said recited Statute.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR MAKING GOOD the DEFICIENCIES of several FUNDS therein mentioned, and for ENLARGING the CAPITAL STOCK of the BANK of ENGLAND; and for RAISING the PUBLIC CREDIT.			
Duties on Marriages, Births, and Burials, by Stat. 6 & 7 W. III. c. 6. continued till 1st August 1706, and the said Statute continued until 1st August 1706	8 & 9 W. III. c. 20.	Ib.	218
How levied.	§ 14.	Ib.	223
The King may appoint Officers for surveying the Duties on Marriages, Births, and Burials, and upon Bachelors and Widowers.	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers to supervise the Registers of Marriages, &c. and, with the Assistance of Constables, &c. to view Houses not rated 10s. and to certify Under-ratings to the Commissioners, who are to cause the Rate to be set.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR PREVENTING FRAUDS and ABUSES in the CHARGING, COLLECTING, and PAYING the DUTIES upon MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, BURIALS, BACHELORS, and WIDOWERS.			
Recital of Stats. 6 & 7 W. III. c. 6.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 20.	9 W. III. c. 32.	Ib.	403
The said Stats. and also Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 35. to be put into Execution.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners under Stat. 9 W. III. c. 10. to be Commissioners for executing the said Statutes.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
And, together with the Justices of Peace, authorized to be Commissioners by the said Statutes, empowered to do all Acts relating to the said Duties, until 24th June 1699.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And afterwards the Justices of Peace for the Time being to execute their Powers of Commissioners.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Ecclesiastical and other Persons required by the said Statutes to keep Register of Christenings, &c. are to make Entries therein as hereby required.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Entries in case of Burials, Births, and Marriages.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Neglect or false Entries, &c.—Penalty £20.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons chargeable to the Duty to give a true Account of Name, &c. of Party to the Minister—Penalty £20; One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, the other Moiety to the Informer or Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	404
How the Words, "Ecclesiastical Persons," are understood.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.

Marriages, Births, Burials, Christenings, etc.		
Statute	Vol.	Page
In case of Removal of Persons to other Places, without Payment of Duty, Commissioners to certify. - 9 W. III. c. 32. § 5.	VII.	404
And thereupon, Commissioners of such other Places to levy Duty. -	Ib.	Ib.
Penalties under this and the said former Statutes (Exception) determined by Two next resident Justices. -	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.
Upon Confession of Party, or Oath of one Witness. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Penalties leviable by Distress. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Commissioners may mitigate Penalties. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
If no Distress, Imprisonment till Satisfaction made. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
On or before 1st August 1698, and every Three Months, Commissioners to meet for executing this and the former Statutes. -	§ 7.	Ib. Ib.
And may summon Assessors, Surveyors, Parsons, &c. to appear and bring in their Assessments and Registers, &c. and on Default—Penalty imposed by Commissioners, or the major Part, not exceeding £5, to the Crown. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Two Commissioners may examine Assessments, Registers, &c. and may charge in respect of Omissions, &c. and allow and sign Assessments or Presentments, and may cause Abstracts of Sums accrued to be made up and signed, and transmitted to the Exchequer. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Collectors to render Accounts upon Oath. -	Ib.	Ib. 405
Default of rendering Account—Penalty imposed by Commissioners, or any Two of them, not exceeding £20, to the Crown. -	§ 7.	Ib. Ib.
Further Allowance to Collectors, Two-pence in the Pound beyond former Acts. -	§ 8.	Ib. Ib.
Further Allowance to Clerks, One Penny in the Pound. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Persons chargeable after 1st Aug. 1698, to tender Duty to Collector within Twenty Days after due—Penalty, Double the said Duties to the Crown. -	§ 9.	Ib. Ib.
Recital of Stat. 6 & 7 W. III. c. 6. § 17.	§ 10.	Ib. Ib.
The said Clause repealed. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
The Ten Days allowed for Appeal by Stat. 6 & 7 W. III. c. 6. § 14. to begin from the respective Demands made of the Rates by the Collectors. -	§ 11.	Ib. Ib.
<i>This Act, except as to Section 4, appears to have expired.</i>		
FOR MAKING PROVISIONS as to the DUTIES ON BIRTHS, BURIALS, and MARRIAGES, &c. - 4 & 5 Ann. c. 23.	VIII.	507
Proviso for Neglects in registering, &c. herein mentioned, where the Duties, &c. are paid. -	§ 10.	Ib. 509
FOR SUPPRESSING UNLAWFUL LOTTERIES and INSURANCE OFFICES, &c. 9 Ann. c. 6.	IX.	366
Persons setting up Insurances on Marriages, Births, &c.—Penalty £500; One Third Part to the Crown, One		

Marriages, Births, Burials, Christenings, etc.		
Statute	Vol.	Page
Third Part to the Poor of the Parish, and the other Third Part, with full Costs, to the Informer or Party suing. 9 Ann. c. 6. § 58.	IX.	383
Contracting for new Insurances on Marriages, Births, &c. in Offices already set up—Penalty £100, to be distributed in like Manner. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Offices set up before 8th March continued for making good former Insurances only. -	§ 59.	Ib. Ib.
FOR BETTER SECURING HER MAJESTY'S DUTIES to arise in the OFFICE for STAMP DUTIES by LICENCES for MARRIAGES, &c. -	10 Ann. c. 18.	Ib. 595
Persons in Holy Orders marrying any Person, after 24th June 1712, without Publication of Banns or Licence, &c.—Penalty £100; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. -	§ 192.	Ib. 637
Gaoler, &c. conniving such improper Marriage—Penalty £100; distributed in like Manner. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Salvo for Archbishops, &c. Jurisdiction. -	§ 193.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Scotland. -	§ 194.	Ib. Ib.
<i>See Bachelors and Widowers. Births. Burials.</i>		
Married Women. See Dower. Fine of Land. Leases. Wives. Life Estates.		
Marshal.		
THE MARSHAL'S FEE IN IRELAND. - { <i>Ord. de Stat. Tre. Hib'n' fca. 17 Edw. II. c. 5.</i>	I.	193
Fee of Marshal, on Delivery of Prisoner, 4d. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Offender to make Satisfaction to the Party, and be grievously punished. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Marshal and Constable of England. See Constable and Marshal of England.		
Marshal of the King's Bench.		
OF THE CUSTODY OF PRISONERS by the MARSHALS of the KING'S BENCH. - 5 Edw. III. c. 8.	I.	267
Marshal letting Prisoners go at large, shall have Half a Year's Imprisonment, and be ransomed at the King's Will; and the Justices shall thereof make Enquiry; and if they suffer Escape, they shall be at the Law as before. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
The King intendeth not by this Statute to lose the Escape. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>See King's Bench Prison.</i>		
Marshal of the Marshalsea.		
THE FEES of the MARSHAL of the MARSHALSEA of the KING'S HOUSE. 2 Hen. IV. c. 23.	II.	130
Marshal, &c. taking more than their lawful Fees—Loss of Office, and Treble Damages to Party grieved. -	Ib.	Ib. 131
Unduly taking of Fees by Servitors of Bills, &c.—Imprisonment and Fine to the King, at Discretion of the Steward of the same Court; and also forejudged the Court. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>See Marshalsea Prison.</i>		

Marshal and Steward of the King's House.

THE JURISDICTION of the STEWARD and MARSHAL of the KING'S HOUSE, and of CORONERS within the VERGE. - - - *Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 3.* I. 138
Of what Things only the Steward and Marshal of the King's House shall hold Plea. - - - *Ib.* *Ib.* *Ib.*
See 5 Edw. III. c. 2. — 8 Ric. II. c. 5. — 13 Ric. II. Stat. 1. c. 2. — 15 Hen. VI. c. 1.

OATH of STEWARD of the KING'S HOUSEHOLD and others, KING'S BAILIFF and MINISTERS. - - - *Nov. Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 39.* *Ib.* 167

ESTREATS shall be RETURNED to the EXCHEQUER by STEWARD of the HOUSEHOLD TWICE in the YEAR, at EASTER and MICHAELMAS. - - - *Stat. de form. Mitt. Extract. ad Scacc. 16 Edw. II.* *Ib.* 191

OF PURVEYANCE—Of INQUESTS in the MARSHAL'S COURT, and ERROR there. - - - *5 Edw. III. c. 2.* *Ib.* 266

Inquests taken in the Marshal's Court shall be taken by Men of the Country thereabout, and not by Men of the King's House, except it be of Contracts, Covenants, or Trespasses made by Men of the King's House, of the one Part and of the other. - - - *Ib.* *Ib.* *Ib.*

Proceedings upon Error in the Marshal's Court. - - - *Ib.* *Ib.* *Ib.*
See 10 Edw. III. Stat. 2. cc. 1, 2.

CONFIRMATION of the STATUTES regulating PURVEYANCE, and the JURISDICTION of the STEWARD and MARSHAL of the HOUSEHOLD. - - - *18 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 7.* *Ib.* 301

IN any SUIT before the MARSHAL of the KING'S HOUSEHOLD, DEFENDANT may PLEAD that either PARTY is not of the HOUSEHOLD. - - - *15 Hen. VI. c. 1.* II. 295
See Stat. 28 Edw. I. c. 3. and Notes there.

THAT the STEWARD, TREASURER, and COMPTROLLER of the KING'S HOUSE, shall enquire of OFFENCES done within the same. - - - *3 Hen. VII. c. 14.* *Ib.* 521

Steward, &c. of the King's Household may enquire, by Twelve Persons of the Cheque Roll, of Conspiracies, &c. by the King's Servants to murder the King, or His Counsellors or Great Officers. - - - *Ib.* *Ib.* *Ib.*

Such Offences shall be Felony. - - - *Ib.* *Ib.* 522
See Coroners. King's Marshal. Marshal of the Marshalsea. Purveyance and Purveyors.

Marshalsea (Court of). *See Costs. Marshal and Steward of the King's House.*

Marshalsea Prison.

AGAINST WILFUL and NEGLIGENT ESCAPES. - - - *19 Hen. VII. c. 10.* II. 654
Proviso for the King's Bench and Marshalsea Prison. - - - § 4. *Ib.* *Ib.*

RELIEF TO POOR PRISONERS of. - - - *43 Eliz. c. 2. § 12.* IV.pt.2. 964
See Escapes. Gaols. King's Bench Prison.

Marshes (Draining of). *See Draining.*

Marten Abbey (Surrey).

CONCERNING an EXCHANGE of LANDS between the KING'S HIGHNESS and the PRIOR and CONVENT of MARTEN ABBEY. - - - *27 Hen. VIII. c. 53.* III. 623

Martin, Henry.

ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST. - - - *12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.* V. 288

Masons.

MASONS shall not CONFEDERATE in CHAPTERS and ASSEMBLIES. - - - *3 Hen. VI. c. 1.* II. 227

Procurers of such Confederacies to be judged for Felons, and the Confederators shall be punished by Imprisonment, Fine, and Ransom, at the King's Will. - - - *Ib.* *Ib.* *Ib.*
See Artificers. Corporate Towns.

Mass. *See Colleges. The Crown. Missals and Images. Religious Houses.*

Massachusetts Bay. *See America and American Plantations.*

Massing Priests. *See Jesuits.*

Master of the Crown Office. *See Court of King's Bench. Crown Office.*

Master of the Horse.

DEBTOR to the CROWN, PROVISO for, as to SALE of LANDS. - - - *39 Eliz. c. 7. § 12.* IV.pt.2. 906
See 25 Geo. III. c. 61.

Master and Lieutenant of the Ordnance.

DEBTOR to the CROWN, PROVISO for, as to SALE of LANDS. - - - *39 Eliz. c. 7. § 12.* *Ib.* *Ib.*

Master of the Rolls.

APPAREL of, PROVISO for.—*See Apparel.*
THAT the MASTER of the ROLLS, and other OFFICERS of the CHANCERY shall not go to the WARS. - - - *11 Hen. VII. c. 18.* II. 582

Master of the Rolls, Judges, and others herein named, not bound to attend the King in the Wars. - - - § 2. *Ib.* *Ib.*

FOR ATTENDANCE upon the KING in his WARS. - - - *19 Hen. VII. c. 1.* *Ib.* 648

Proviso for the Master of the Rolls and others. - - - § 3. *Ib.* 649

THAT the SIX CLERKS of the CHANCERY may MARRY. - - - *14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 8.* III. 216

Proviso for Master of the Rolls, as to disposing of Offices of Six Clerks. - - - § 2. *Ib.* *Ib.*
See Six Clerks in Chancery.

FOR CONFIRMATION of LEASES and GRANTS from COLLEGES and HOSPITALS. - - - *12 Car. II. c. 31.* V. 291

Proviso respecting Leases of the Rolls Estates, by W. Lenthal, to the Prejudice of John Lord Culpeper. - - - § 10. *Ib.* 292

TO EMPOWER MASTER of the ROLLS for the Time being to make LEASES for YEARS, in order to NEW BUILD the OLD HOUSES belonging to the ROLLS. - - - *12 Car. II. c. 36.* *Ib.* 301

Recital, that the House of the Rolls is out of Repair, and incapable of Improvement, by reason that the Master of the Rolls is not enabled to grant Leases. - - - *Ib.* *Ib.* *Ib.*

Master of the Rolls.		Statute	Vol.	Page	May the Twenty-ninth.		Statute	Vol.	Page
The Master of the Rolls enabled to grant Leases for 41 Years or less (the Chapel and House of the Rolls, &c. excepted.)		12 Car. II. c. 36.	V.	301	FOR A PERPETUAL ANNIVERSARY THANKSGIVING ON THE NINE and TWENTIETH DAY OF MAY.		12 Car. II. c. 14.	V.	237
Proviso as to Provision for new building of Houses.		Ib.	Ib.	302	The 29th May to be annually celebrated.		§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act repealed, 17 Geo. III. c. 59. § 1, 2. — The Rents of the Rolls Estate appropriated to the Master of the Rolls for the Time being, 1 Geo. IV. c. 107. See, as to Augmentation of Salary of Master of the Rolls, 6 Geo. IV. c. 84. § 2.					All Persons to resort to some Public Place of Thanksgiving on that Day.		§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Ministers to give Notice of this Act on the Lord's Day next before 29th May, and read this Act.							§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Master and Steward of the King's House.					Mayor, etc. of the Staple. See Westminster (City of).				
The JURISDICTION of the GREAT MASTER.		32 Hen. VIII. c. 39.	III.	792	Mayors of Towns.				
Recital of the King altering and changing the Name of the Lord Steward of his Household, to the Name of the Grand Master.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	APPAREL of, regulated.—See Apparel. See Dissuasion. Drunkenness. Parliament. Taxation Suits.				
Grand Master of the King's Household shall have like Authority as the Lord Steward had.		Ib.	Ib.	793	Medows. See Tillage.				
Repealed, 1 Mar. Stat. 3. c. 4. § 1.					Meal and Flour. See Customs. Exportation.				
FOR the ESTABLISHING of the OFFICE of the LORD STEWARD of the QUEEN'S MAJESTY'S MOST Honourable HOUSEHOLD.		1 Mar. St. 3. c. 4.	IV. pt. 1.	229	Meals.				
Recital of Stat. 32 Hen. VIII. c. 39. § 1.		§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	NONE shall be served with any MEAL with more than TWO COURSES except at certain FESTIVALS herein mentioned.		10 Edw. III. St. 3. c. 3.	I.	279
That Office reduced, and a Lord Steward appointed by the Queen.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.			See Dinners.		
Recited Statute repealed.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Measures.				
Jurisdiction of such Lord Steward revived, &c.		§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR ASCERTAINING the MEASURES for RETAILING ALE and BEER.		11 W. III. c. 15.	VII.	604
See Westminster (City of).					Recital, that by Law, Innkeepers, &c. are to sell their Ale and Beer by the Ale Quart or Pint, according to the Standard in the Exchequer.		§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Master of the Temple.					Description of Vessels in which they are to sell the same.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
PROVISO for STIPEND of.—See Religious Houses.					Standard Ale Quart or Pint made from the said Standard, to be kept in Cities, &c.—Penalty not exceeding Forty Shillings, nor less than Ten Shillings.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Master of Wards and Liberties. See Chaplains.					See as to Distribution of Penalties, § 6.				
Masters and Servants.					Innkeeper, &c. selling Ale or Beer in Vessels not stamped, &c. or refusing to give Account of Number of Quarts or Pints, may not detain Goods, &c. for Payment, but left to his Action at Law.		§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
MURDERING a MASTER.—See Petty Treason.					Sub-Commissioners or Collectors of Excise to provide an Ale Quart and Ale Pint of Brass, according to the said Standard for Towns, &c. where there is not one, and on or before 24th June, deliver same to the Mayor, &c.—Penalty £5.		§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Masters in Chancery.					The said Sub-Commissioners and Collectors may deduct Expence, and charge the same in their next Account to the Commissioners of Excise.		§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
APPAREL of, regulated.—See Apparel.					Mayor, &c. to cause all Measures of Wood, Pewter, &c. to be compared with Standard, and thereupon cause the same to be stamped, &c. which Stamps, &c. they are to provide.		§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR ASCERTAINING and ESTABLISHING the FEES of the MASTERS of the CHANCERY in ORDINARY.		13 Car. II. c. 1. Pr.	V.	319	Fec, One Farthing for each Measure.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Court of Chancery.									
Masts.									
FOR the ENCOURAGING and INCREASING of SHIPPING and NAVIGATION.		12 Car. II. c. 18.	Ib.	246					
Importation of Masts and other Goods herein mentioned.		§ 8.	Ib.	248					
See Statute.									
Mattresses.									
FOR the TRUE STUFFING of FEATHER BEDS, MATTRESSES, and CUSHIONS.		5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 23.	IV. pt. 1.	156					
Mattresses, Quilts, and Cushions shall be stuffed with Feathers, Wool, or Flocks only, on Forfeiture thereof, or of the Value thereof—One Moiety of Penalty to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.		§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.					

Measures.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Penalty £5, and Treble Damages. <i>Proviso for Privileges of Universities, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 15. and see Section 10 post.</i>	11 W. III. c. 15. § 5.	VII.	605
One Moiety of Penalties to the Poor of the Parish, and the other to Party suing.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Prosecution Thirty Days.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justice of Peace to determine Offence.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Penalty incurred if Ale or Beer be measured by the Standard, though carried away in other Vessels.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
In Action for executing Act, Action to be laid in the County where Fact committed—General Issue may be pleaded—Treble Costs.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Quarter Sessions to give this Act in charge.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Colleges, &c. in the Two Universities.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.

See Weights and Measures.

Measures of Corn and Salt. *See Weights and Measures.*

Measuring of Ships. *See Tonnage of Ships.*

Medicines. *See Surgeons.*

Medietate Linguae.

QUALIFICATION OF JURYMEN not to extend to ALIENS, or INQUESTS de MEDIETATE LINGUÆ.	8 Hen. VI. c. 29.	II.	261
<i>See also Stats. 27 Edw. III. c. 8.—28 Edw. III. c. 18.</i>			
	<i>See Jurym. Staple.</i>		

Mediterranean Duty.

FOR PREVENTING FRAUDS and REGULATING ABUSES in HIS MAJESTY'S CUSTOMS.	14 Car. II. c. 11.	V.	393
Exporting or importing Goods to or from the Mediterranean in improper Ships, &c.	§ 33.	Ib.	400
<i>Duties granted by this Section made to cease, 11 W. III. c. 20. § 1.—24 Geo. III. Sess. 2. c. 16. § 5; but the whole Act is repealed by 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 19.</i>			
	<i>See Customs.</i>		

Mediterranean (Ports in the).

EXPORTATION — IMPORTATION — CUSTOMS DUTY.	<i>See 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 33.; and see, as to Appropriation of Duties, and as to the Deficiency, 9 Ann. c. 6. §§ 19, 20, 41, 42.</i>		
---	--	--	--

Mediterranean Sea. *See Customs. Fish and Fisheries.*

Medway River. *See Fish and Fisheries. Rivers.*

Melcombe Regis.

FOR the ERECTING and BUILDING of a CHURCH in MELCOMBE REGIS, to be the PARISH CHURCH of RADIPOLL; and for MAKING the OLD CHURCH of RADIPOLL a CHAPEL belonging to the same.	1 Jac. I. c. 30.	IV. pt. 2.	1059
---	------------------	------------	------

Melius Inquirendum. *See Escheat and Escheators.*

Men of Arms. *See Military Service. Soldiers.*

Men of the Church.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
HOW AMERCED.	Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 14.	I.	116
<i>See Amerciements. Religious Persons.</i>			

Men of Religion.

MEN of RELIGION cannot enter into any MAN'S FEE without LICENCE of the LORD.	Provisions of the King and Council, 43 Hen. III. c. 18. 3 Edw. I. Stat. West. 1.	Ib.	10
ALIENATIONS by MEN of RELIGION.	Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	27
<i>See Religious Houses. Religious Persons. Spiritual Court.</i>		Ib.	239

Mercer's Company.

CONCERNING the ASSURANCE of the MANOR of HASELINGFELD unto the PRIOR and CONVENT of CHARTER HOUSE nigh LONDON, and to their SUCCESSORS for ever.	28 Hen. VIII. c. 44.	III.	704
Grant to Charter House of Fee Farm Rent.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Merchandizes.

MERCHANDIZES may be SOLD in GROSS and by PARCELS, but not to be FORESTALLED.	27 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 11.	I.	337
Penalty as by Stat. 27 Edw. III. Stat. 2. c. 3.	Ib.	Ib.	338
<i>See 27 Edw. III. c. 13.—28 Edw. III. c. 13.—20 Ric. II. c. 4.</i>			

REGULATIONS for MERCHANTS.	38 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 2.	Ib.	383
All buying and selling declared free—except as to Export of Wools, and of Gold and Silver.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 37 Edw. III. c. 5. 8. 15.—59 Geo. III. c. 49., but is repealed by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1. 10.</i>			

SUBJECTS shall EXPORT or IMPORT MERCHANDIZES in ENGLISH SHIPS only.	5 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 3.	II.	18
---	-------------------------	-----	----

Subject importing or exporting Merchandizes, but in Ships of the King's Ligiance, to forfeit all his Merchandizes shipped in other Vessels; One Third of Forfeiture to Informer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Explained, 6 Ric. II. Stat. 1. c. 8.—14 Ric. II. c. 6.; confirmed, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 7.; but repealed, and other Provisions made, 1 Eliz. c. 13.; which last-mentioned Act, and this Act, are repealed by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1, 2.</i>			

MERCHANDIZE shall be CHARGED and DISCHARGED in PORTS, and not in CREEKS.	4 Hen. IV. c. 20.	Ib.	139
--	-------------------	-----	-----

CERTAIN IMPORTATION and EXPORTATION in WALES.	20 Hen. VI. c. 7.	Ib.	320
Foreign Merchandize passing through or exported from Wales without Custom paid, to be forfeited.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Suit in adjoining County in England.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>			

Merchandizes.
 Statute
 FOR REGULATING the EXPORTATION of WOOL, and the FREIGHTING of FOREIGN SHIPS. - 3 *Edw. IV. c. 1.*
 None but Merchant Strangers to freight Foreign Ships, to import or export Merchandize, upon Forfeiture of the same Merchandize; One Moiety thereof to the Crown, and the other to Seizor. - *Ib.*
See Stat. 4 Hen. VII. c. 10.; but this Act is now expired, and also repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1. 5.
See Botswates. Cinque Ports. Customs. Merchants. Romc. Ships. Wares ready brought.

Merchant Adventurers.
 FOR MERCHANT ADVENTURERS. - 12 *Hen. VII. c. 6.*
 Recital of the Petition of Merchant Adventurers dwelling out of London, and of the Ordinance of Merchant Adventurers of London, imposing Fines on Persons dealing at Foreign Marts; of the First Pretext of such Fines, and of the Increase, Abuse, and ill Effects of such Fines. - *Ib.*
 Englishmen may resort to the Marts in Flanders, Holland, Zealand, Brabant, and other Places near thereto, and deal there, without any Exaction from Englishmen exceeding Ten Marks. - *Ib.*
 Penalty £20, to the King, and Ten Times the Sum taken to the Party. - *Ib.*
Repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.

Merchant Aliens. See Aliens. Merchants.

Merchant Tailors.
 PROVISOR for FELLOWSHIP of MERCHANT TAILORS in LONDON. - 4 *Hen. VIII. c. 20.*

Merchants.
 APPAREL of, regulated.—See Apparel.
 HOW MERCHANT STRANGERS coming into this REALM shall be ENTREATED. - *Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 30.*
 Foreign Merchants protected. - *Ib.*
Confirmed and amended by Stats. 2 Edw. III. c. 9.—9 Edw. III. Stat. 1. c. 1.—14 Edw. III. Stat. 2. c. 2.—25 Edw. III. Stat. 4. c. 2.—1 Ric. II. Stat. 1. c. 1.—11 Ric. II. c. 7.

MERCHANT STRANGERS may BUY and SELL within the REALM without DISTURBANCE. - 9 *Edw. III. St. 1. c. 1.*
 Merchants may freely buy and sell, except to Enemies. - *Ib.*
 Double Damages to Merchants interrupted, and also Forfeiture of Franchise, &c.; and if such Disturbance be done where no Franchise is, and the Lord do not right, he shall yield double Damages to the Plaintiff; and the Disturbers, as well within Franchises as without, shall have One Year's Imprisonment, and, nevertheless, ransomed at the King's Will. - *Ib.*

Merchants.
 Statute
 All Charters, Usages, &c. contrary to this Act declared void. - 9 *Edw. III. St. 1. c. 1.*
Confirmed, 25 Edw. III. Stat. 4. c. 2. See 2 Ric. II. c. 1.—11 Ric. II. c. 7.—16 Ric. II. c. 1.; but repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1. 3.
 A REMEDY where a MERCHANT'S GOODS be STOLEN at SEA, or LOST by TEMPEST. - 18 *Edw. III. St. 2. c. 3.*
 All Persons may buy Wools. - *Ib.*
 The Sea open to all Merchants. - *Ib.*
 MERCHANTS ROBBED on the SEA admitted to SUE for their GOODS. 27 *Edw. III. St. 2. c. 13.*
 If the Goods so robbed come into this Land, on Proof, the Goods shall be redelivered to them. - *Ib.*
 Goods stranded by Tempest shall be restored on Salvage. - *Ib.*
 CONFIRMATION of the STATUTE of the STAPLE (27 EDW. III. STAT. 2.) with AMENDMENTS—Of INQUESTS DE MEDIETATE LINGUÆ—FREEDOM of MERCHANTS. - 28 *Edw. III. c. 13.*
 Persons disturbing Merchants or their Servants, that they may not, as to them shall seem best for their Profit, sell and deliver their Merchandizes, shall incur a grievous Forfeiture to the King. - *Ib.*
 MERCHANTS shall not INGROSS MERCHANTIZES to ENHANCE the PRICES of them, and shall use only one Sort of MERCHANTIZE. - 37 *Edw. III. c. 5.*
 Merchants shall deal in one Sort only of Merchandize, on Penalty of forfeiting Merchandize, and Fine to the King. - *Ib.*
 Surveyors to be chosen for executing this Ordinance, who shall certify such Matters as they may not redress to the Chancellor and the King's Council, and thereupon Commission of Enquiry shall be issued, and Offenders tried by a Jury. - *Ib.*
 Party suing for the King shall have the Fourth Penny of the Forfeiture. - *Ib.*
Repealed, 38 Edw. III. c. 2.
 APPAREL of MERCHANTS, CITIZENS, and HANDICRAFTSMEN, regulated. - *Ib. c. 11.*
 See Apparel.
 REGULATIONS for MERCHANTS. - 38 *Edw. III. St. 1. c. 2.*
 All buying and selling declared free, (except as to Export of Wools, and of Gold and Silver.) - *Ib.*
See Stats. 37 Edw. III. cc. 5. 8. 15.—59 Geo. III. c. 49.; but repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1—10.
 ENGLISH MERCHANTS shall not PASS into GASCOIGNE to FETCH WINES, nor BUY WINES until landed. - 42 *Edw. III. c. 8.*
Suspended, &c. 43 Edw. III. c. 2., but which, with this Act, is repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.; and see 4 Hen. VII. c. 10.—5 Eliz. c. 5. § 11.

Merchants.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
ENGLISH MERCHANTS shall FREIGHT none but ENGLISH SHIPS.	14 Ric. II. c. 6.	II.	77
<i>See 5 Ric. II. Stat. 1. c. 3.; but repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 4.</i>			
FOR CONFIRMING and AMENDING former STATUTES relating TO MERCHANTS.	16 Ric. II. c. 1.	Ib.	82
Recital of Stat. 9 Edw. III. Stat. 1. c. 1., that Merchants may freely buy and sell; and of Stat. 25 Edw. III. Stat. 3. c. 2. confirming Stat. 9 Edw. III. that Merchants may sell their Wares in gross or by retail; and of Stat. 11 Ric. II. c. 7. confirming former Statutes.	Ib.	Ib.	83
No Merchant Stranger shall retail any Merchandizes but Victuals.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Aliens shall sell Wines by whole Vessels, and Spicery by whole Vessels and Bales.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 2 Ric. II. c. 2., but repealed, as therein mentioned, by Stat. 3 Car. I. c. 4. § 27.— 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1—4.</i>			
FOR AMENDING STATUTE 8 HEN. VI. c. 24. respecting the TRADE in ENGLAND with ALIEN MERCHANTS.	9 Hen. VI. c. 2.	Ib.	263
Recital of Stat. 8 Hen. VI. c. 24. as to Payments by Aliens.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
English Merchants may sell their Clothes to Aliens at Six Months Credit, without giving thereof further Days of Payment, upon Forfeiture of the same.	Ib.	Ib.	264
This Ordinance shall endure as long as shall please the King.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See, as to Acts done by Servant of Merchant, 27 Edw. III. Stat. 2. c. 19.; but the Act is repealed as therein mentioned by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.</i>			
CONCERNING MATTERS of ASSURANCE used amongst MERCHANTS.	14 Car. II. c. 23.	V.	418
Recital of Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 12. § 1—4.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Lord Chancellor or Lord Keeper of the Great Seal may, when requisite, issue out a standing Commission.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners Power.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners may summon Parties and Witnesses, and punish such as refuse Obedience.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners to take Oath before Lord Mayor of London.	Ib.	Ib.	419
Commissions may be issued out of Admiralty Court for Examination of Witnesses abroad.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners may pass final Sentence against Body and Goods, Executors and Administrators, and assess Costs.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Power to Commissioners to swear Witnesses going abroad.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings not to be against Body and Goods for the same Debt.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Appeal to Chancery.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Merchandize. Merchant Adventurers. Policies of Assurance. Shop Books. Trade.</i>			

Merchants Bonds. See Customs.

Merchants of the Hanse Towns.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR THE STILL YARD.	19 Hen. VII. c. 23.	II.	665
Acts relating to Merchants or Merchandizes shall not prejudice the Merchants of the Hanse.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the City of London.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.</i>			
P M'CATORIBZ DE HANSA.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 29.	III.	279
No Act of this Parliament shall prejudice the Merchants of the Hanse of Almayne.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Acts of Resumption. Botstades.</i>			

Merchants of Ireland and Guernsey.

FOR CONFIRMATION of STATUTE 17 EDW. IV. c. 1. against CARRYING OUT of this REALM MONEY for WARES brought into the same.	3 Hen. VII. c. 8. (9.)	II.	517
Merchants from Ireland and Guernsey, &c. that bring Merchandize into this Realm shall employ the Money received for the same, his reasonable Expences deducted, upon the Commodities of this Land, or employ the same thereon—upon Forfeiture of the Merchandize so brought into this Land.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Customers shall take Surety from Merchants to comply with the said Provisions, on Forfeiture of the Value of the said Merchandizes; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	518

Merchants of London.

FOR CONTINUING the GOVERNOR and COMPANY of MERCHANTS of LONDON TRADING to the EAST INDIES.	11 W. III. Pr.	VII.	632
<i>See London (City of).</i>			

Merchants Service. See Ships.

Merchants of the Staple. See Wools.

Merchants of the West. See Sheep Skins. Staple.

Mersey (River). See Rivers.

Merton College. See Oxford.

Merton (Provisions of).

See Statute 20 Hen. III. Vol. 1.

Mesne. See Writs.

Mesne Lord. See Escheat and Escheators.

Mesne Profits. See Escheat and Escheators. Mortmain. Wardship. Writ of Mesne.

Mesne Tenant. See Mesne Lord.

Messengers.

PROVISO FOR APPAREL of. - Statute 3 Edw. IV. c. 5. See Apparel. Vol. II. Page 402

Metal.

FOR CONTINUANCE of the STATS. 21 Hen. VIII. cc. 10. 12.—23 Hen. VIII. c. 17.—24 Hen. VIII. c. 9. against the CARRIAGE OF BRASS LATTEN and COPPER out of this REALM; and for making of CABLES and ROPES, and others. - 28 Hen. VIII. c. 8. Vol. III. Page 663

See 31 Hen. VIII. c. 7.—33 Hen. VIII. c. 7. but now expired; and also repealed, as therein mentioned, by 53 Geo. III. c. 45. and 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.

See Brass. Metal (Mixed).

Metal made of English Ore only. See Exportation.

Metal (Mixed).

AGAINST the CARRYING OF BRASS, and such METALS MIXED, BEYOND the SEAS. - 21 Hen. VIII. c. 10. Vol. Ib. Page 290

Recital of the Scarcity of Copper in England, and its various Uses in making of mixed Metals, &c. - Ib. Ib.

Persons conveying such Metals to any Ports for Exportation—Forfeiture thereof, or of the Value; One Moiety thereof to the Crown, and the other to Party who shall find the same. - Ib. Ib. 291

Continued, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 8.—31 Hen. VIII. c. 7. But see 33 Hen. VIII. c. 7., which, with this Act, is repealed by 53 Geo. III. c. 45. and 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 4. See Brass.

Methglin, or Mead. See Exercise.

Methewolde Warren, Dorfolk. See Lancaster (Duchy of).

Mews (Stews). See Game.

See Stat. 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 25. § 6.

Meyne, Simon.

ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST. - 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1. Vol. V. Page 288

Michaelmas Term.

CONCERNING the LIMITATION and ABBREVIATION of MICHAELMAS TERM. - 16 Car. I. c. 6. Vol. Ib. Page 102

Recital of the Inconvenience of Michaelmas Term being so soon after the Feast of Saint Michael. - § 1. Ib. Ib.

In Michaelmas Terms shall be Six Common Days of Return only. - Ib. Ib. Ib.

The Days of Return specified. - Ib. Ib. Ib.

Certain Days of Return not to be called. - Ib. Ib. Ib.

Michaelmas Term to begin upon the Tres Septimanas Sancti Michaelis, whensoever it shall happen to fall, except Sunday, and then on the Morrow next after. - Ib. Ib. Ib.

Michaelmas Term.

Full Term of Saint Michael to commence upon the Quarto Die of the Tres Septimanas Sancti Michaelis. 16 Car. I. c. 6. § 1. Vol. V. Page 102

How Days shall be given in Writs in real Actions, other than Writs of Entry, of Right of Advowson, or of Dower. - § 2. Ib. Ib.

How Days shall be given in Writs of Entry, of Right of Advowson, and of Dower. - § 3. Ib. Ib.

In Writs of Dower, after Issue joined, Fifteen Days between the Test and Return sufficient. - § 4. Ib. 103

Crastino Ascensionis Domini a good Return, although not Fifteen Days before the Quarto Die of the said Return, and the Essoign Day of the Return of Crastino Sancti Trinitatis. § 5. Ib. Ib.

Writs in Personal Actions having Day from Tres Michaelis till Crastino Animarum, good, though not Fifteen Days betwixt the Quarto Die and the said Tres Septimanas Sancti Michaelis, and the Days of Essoign of Crastino Animarum. - § 6. Ib. Ib.

Proviso for Writs returnable after Easter 1641. - § 7. Ib. Ib.

Writs of Summons Ad warrantizandum upon common Recoveries, and Writs of Right of Advowson, abridged to Five Returns - § 8. Ib. Ib.

Common Writs and Process to keep the aforesaid Returns. - § 9. Ib. Ib.

Special Days of Return of Writs, &c. may be appointed, as have been used. - § 10. Ib. Ib.

Days in Assize of Darrein Presentment, and in Plea of Quare Impedit by Stat. Marl., and in Attaint by Stat. 5 Edw. III. c. 6., and Stat. 23 Hen. VIII. c. 3. not contrary hereto, shall be in force. - § 11. Ib. Ib.

For the Abbreviation of Michaelmas Term, see 24 Geo. II. c. 48. See also 1 W. & M. c. 4. § 12.

Middlesex (County of).

FOR REGULATING the SESSIONS of the JUSTICES of the PEACE in MIDDLESEX. - 14 Hen. VI. c. 4. Vol. II. Page 291

Recital of Statutes 36 Edw. III. Stat. 1. c. 12.—12 Ric. II. c. 10.—2 Hen. V. Stat. 1. c. 4. - Ib. Ib. Ib.

Sessions need only be held Twice a Year, or for enquiry of forcible Entries, &c. - Ib. Ib. Ib.

See 25 Edw. III. Stat. 1. c. 7.—Stats. 36 Edw. III. c. 12.—12 Ric. II. c. 10.—21 Hen. V. Stat. 1. c. 4.—54 Geo. III. c. 84. § 2.

FOR JURORS in MIDDLESEX. - 8 Edw. IV. c. 3. Vol. Ib. Page 429

Recital of Charges and Troubles of Freeholders of Middlesex being Jurors. - Ib. Ib. Ib.

In Actions triable by Jurors of Middlesex, the Jurors shall be called upon the Fourth Day. - Ib. Ib. Ib.

Middlesex (County of).

Statute
Saving for Delays in Personal
Actions. - - - - - 8 *Edw. IV. c. 3.*
See *Jury. Justices of Peace. Sheriffs.*

Vol. Page
II. 429

Milch Kine.

TO ENLARGE STATUTE 2 & 3 P. & M.
c. 3. for the KEEPING OF MILCH
KINE, and for the BREEDING and
REARING OF CALVES. - - - - - 7 *Jac. I. c. 8.*

IV. pt. 2. 1165

Recital of the Insufficiency of Stat.
2 & 3 P. & M. c. 3. which was made
perpetual by Stat. 13 *Eliz. c. 25. § 1.*
for Increase of Milch Kine. - - - - - *Ib.*

Ib. Ib.

Recited Statute extended to all
Grounds since inclosed or hereafter
to be inclosed. - - - - - *Ib.*

Ib. Ib.

*Stat. 2 & 3 P. & M. c. 3. repealed,
12 Geo. III. c. 71.*

See *Table.*

**Mildermix and Potole Davies.
See Sail Cloth.**

Mile.

AGAINST NEW BUILDINGS. - - - - - 35 *Eliz. c. 6.*
What deemed a Statute Mile. - - - - - § 8.

IV. pt. 2. 852
Ib. 853

Military Array (Dress).

PROVISO for.— See *Apparel.*

Military Service.

NONE shall be COMPELLED to go to
WAR out of the SHIRE where he
DWELLETH. - - - - - 1 *Edw. III. St. 2. c. 5.*

I. 255

No Man shall be charged to arm
himself otherwise than was wont, nor
be compelled to go out of his Shire
but where Necessity requireth, and
sudden coming of strange Enemies
into the Realm, as in Times past, for
the Defence of the Realm. - - - - - *Ib.*

Ib. Ib.

See 18 *Edw. III. Stat. 2. c. 7.*—
25 *Edw. III. Stat. 5. c. 8.* which
are confirmed by *Stat. 4 Hen. IV.
c. 13.*, and see 12 *Car. II. c. 24.*

Militia, England.

FOR DECLARING the SOLE RIGHT of
the MILITIA to be in the KING, and
for the present ORDERING and DIS-
POSING the same. - - - - - 13 *Car. II. c. 6.*

V. 308

Recital, that the Command of the
Militia, and of all Forces by Sea and
Land, is the undoubted Right of the
Crown, and that both or either of
the Houses of Parliament cannot nor
ought to pretend to the same, or to
levy War; and that an Act is under
Consideration touching the Militia. - - - - - § 1.

Ib. Ib.

Militia and Land Forces to be exer-
cised as usual. - - - - - *Ib.*

Ib. Ib.

Persons who have acted by Com-
mission of Lieutenancy indemnified. - - - - - § 2.

Ib. Ib.

Magistrates, &c. indemnified in
respect of Proceedings against Of-
fenders, from 24th June 1660, to
20th July 1661. - - - - - *Ib.*

Ib. 309

Militia, England.

Statute
Proviso for Counties, &c. over-
charged. - - - - - 13 *Car. II. c. 6. § 3.*

Vol. Page
V. 309

Proviso against compelling Subjects
to go out of the Kingdom. - - - - - § 4.

Ib. Ib.

Lieutenants, Deputy Lieutenants,
Officers, &c. to take the Oath of
Allegiance and Supremacy. - - - - - § 5.

Ib. Ib.

This Act expired.

FOR ORDERING the FORCES in the
several COUNTIES of this KINGDOM. 14 *Car. II. c. 3.*

Ib. 358

Recital, that the Government of
the Militia, &c. is in the King, and that
Parliament cannot pretend to the same. - - - - - § 1.

Ib. Ib.

The King may issue Commissions
of Lieutenancy. - - - - - *Ib.*

Ib. Ib.

Power of Lieutenants to arm
Troops—to appoint and give Com-
missions to Officers—and to present
Names of Deputy Lieutenants. - - - - - *Ib.*

Ib. Ib.

The King may displace such
Officers. - - - - - *Ib.*

Ib. Ib.

Lieutenants and Deputy Lieute-
nants may train, &c. Troops. - - - - - *Ib.*

Ib. Ib.

Lieutenants may charge Persons
with Horsemen, Foot Soldiers, &c. - - - - - *Ib.*

Ib. Ib.

What Estate shall render Persons
liable to be charged. - - - - - § 2.

Ib. Ib.

Persons chargeable to find a Horse-
man, &c. not chargeable for the same
Estate for a Foot Soldier. - - - - - § 3.

Ib. Ib.

Lieutenants, &c. may join Persons
chargeable. - - - - - *Ib.*

Ib. Ib.

Persons not having £100 per
Annum Real, or £1200 of Personal
Estate, not liable to find Horseman. - - - - - § 4.

Ib. 359

Lieutenants, &c. may hear Com-
plaints. - - - - - *Ib.*

Ib. Ib.

Lieutenants, &c. may direct Per-
sons charged to make Allowance to
Troopers, &c. on Exercise. - - - - - § 5.

Ib. Ib.

Lieutenants may lay Rates for
Ammunition. - - - - - *Ib.*

Ib. Ib.

Such Monies to be assessed and
paid. - - - - - *Ib.*

Ib. Ib.

In case of Invasion, &c. such Per-
sons to provide Soldiers with Pay in
hand. - - - - - *Ib.*

Ib. Ib.

Proviso for Repayment thereof. - - - - - *Ib.*

Ib. Ib.

Proviso where Month's Pay ad-
vanced. - - - - - § 6.

Ib. Ib.

See 1 *Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 14. § 1, 2.*;
but see Note at the end of this Act.

Lieutenants may charge Carts, &c.
for Carriage of Powder, &c. and
make an Allowance—imprison Mu-
tineers—and fine not exceeding 5s., or
imprison (not exceeding Twenty Days)
Soldiers not doing their Duty. - - - - - § 7.

Ib. Ib.

Persons charged by Lieutenants
refusing to provide Horsemen, &c. or
to pay, &c. Lieutenants may inflict a
Penalty not exceeding £20, and levy
by Distress. - - - - - § 8.

Ib. Ib.

Persons armed embezzling, or de-
taining Horse, Arms, &c. Lieutenants
may imprison till Satisfaction made. - - - - - § 9.

Ib. Ib.

Militia, England.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Persons not appearing to serve, Lieutenants, &c. may imprison for Five Days, or inflict a Penalty, if a Horseman, not exceeding 20s.; if a Footman, not exceeding 10s. - - - - -	14 Car. II. c. 3. § 9.		V.	359
Persons assessed not delivering in Horse, &c. Lieutenants, &c. may inflict a Penalty not exceeding £5, to be levied by Distress. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	360
Power to Lieutenants, &c. to examine upon Oath. - - - - -	§ 10.		Ib.	Ib.
Lieutenants to appoint Treasurers and Clerks, who are to account every Six Months. - - - - -	§ 11.		Ib.	Ib.
Accounts to be certified to the Privy Council. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Deputy Lieutenants to obey Lieutenants. - - - - -	§ 12.		Ib.	Ib.
Lieutenants or Deputy Lieutenants may by Warrant employ Persons to search and seize Arms. - - - - -	§ 13.		Ib.	Ib.
Hours at which Search may be made. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
If Search resisted, force may be used. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Peers. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Arms seized may be restored. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Constables, &c. to be aiding Lieutenants, &c. in execution of Act. - - - - -	§ 14.		Ib.	Ib.
Persons who have executed Commissions of Lieutenancy indemnified. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Lieutenants to send Notice of Charge to Persons charged in Counties, &c. where they do not reside, or their Tenants, &c. - - - - -	§ 15.		Ib.	Ib.
Tenants or Servants receiving such Notice, to convey the same to Landlord, &c. and bring answer to Lieutenants. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	361
If Landlords neglect to provide, Tenants to do so. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
If Tenants refuse, Lieutenants, &c. may levy Penalties by Distress. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Tenants may deduct Rate paid by them, and charged on Landlord, out of Rent. - - - - -	§ 16.		Ib.	Ib.
Tenants indemnified. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Peers not to act as Lieutenants or Deputy Lieutenants without taking Oaths, &c. which Six Lords of the Council may administer. - - - - -	§ 17.		Ib.	Ib.
The like Proviso as to Persons under the Degree of a Peer, except that one Justice of Peace may administer such Oaths. - - - - -	§ 18.		Ib.	Ib.
Lieutenants, &c. to administer Oaths to Officers and Soldiers. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>The Oath in Section 17 of this Act, and Part of the Declaration in 14 Car. II. c. 4. § 6. not henceforth to be required, 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 8. § 11. See Note at the end of this Act.</i>				
Trained Bands and Forces now raised, to continue until 25th March, 1663. - - - - -	§ 19.		Ib.	Ib.
Times for Training, Exercise, &c. - - - - -	§ 20.		Ib.	Ib.
Single Companies, how long to be continued in Exercise. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.

Militia, England.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Ammunition to be brought to Muster. - - - - -	14 Car. II. c. 3. § 20.		V.	361
Arms offensive and defensive described. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 14. § 3.— 9 Geo. I. c. 8. § 7.; but see Note at the end of this Act.</i>				
Proviso respecting Militia of the Island of Purbeck. - - - - -	§ 21.		Ib.	362
In case of apparent Danger, the King may raise the Sum of £70,000 in One Year, and so for Three Years, to be levied by Lieutenants, &c. according to Stat. 13 Car. II. Stat. 2. c. 3. - - - - -	§ 22.		Ib.	Ib.
Constables, &c. to be reimbursed Monies paid by them for Arms, &c. by Persons refusing to pay Rate. - - - - -	§ 23.		Ib.	Ib.
Persons refusing to reimburse Constables, &c.—Distress. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Persons charged not compellable to serve personally, but may find a Substitute. - - - - -	§ 24.		Ib.	Ib.
Substitute required to serve. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Persons serving to give in, at the next Muster, their Names and Places of Abode. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Persons listed deserting, or being exchanged, or quitting Service without Leave—Penalty £20—If no Distress, Imprisonment not exceeding Three Months. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Tinners of Devon and Cornwall. - - - - -	§ 25.		Ib.	Ib.
Power to Lieutenants to enlist and levy the Trained Bands for London. - - - - -	§ 26.		Ib.	363
And to impose Rate for Pay, &c. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Officers or Soldiers of Trained Bands not compellable to appear at Muster, &c. out of their City or Town. - - - - -	§ 27.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Agreements between Landlords and Tenants concerning Rates, &c. - - - - -	§ 28.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Militia of the Isle of Wight. - - - - -	§ 29.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Tower Hamlets. - - - - -	§ 30.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso as to marching the Subject out of the Kingdom. - - - - -	§ 31.		Ib.	Ib.
Peers are to be charged by Commissions under the Great Seal, to so many Peers (not fewer than Twelve,) as the King shall think fit, who, or any Five or more of them, may from Time to Time assess the Peers. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Monthly Taxes to be levied as before. - - - - -	§ 32.		Ib.	Ib.
Imprisonment of Peers excepted. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Peers making Default—Distress, and Proceeding thereon. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	364
If Tenants of Peers distrained—may deduct the Sum levied out of Rent. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expressed to be repealed, and other Regulations made, except as to London and the Tower Hamlets, 26 Geo. III. c. 107. § 135.; but that Act is wholly repealed by 42 Geo. III. c. 90., and the Laws relating to the Militia of England amended and reduced into One</i>				

Militia, England.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
<i>Act of Parliament. — This Act recited and amended as to the London Militia, 34 Geo. III. c. 81. and also recited, and not to be applied to the Tower Hamlets, as therein mentioned, 37 Geo. III. c. 25. § 1.</i>			
FOR the BETTER ORDERING the FORCES in the several COUNTIES of this KINGDOM. - - -	15 Car. II. c. 4.	V.	443
Lieutenants and Deputy Lieutenants may train and exercise the Persons armed. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons charged to pay 2s. 6d. per Day to Trooper—Penalty 5s. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
One Shilling per Day to Foot Soldier—Penalty 2s. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalties to such Trooper, &c. whose Pay was denied. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	444
Proviso for Agreement. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation for Demand of Penalties, Six Weeks. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons charged refusing or neglecting to provide Foot Soldiers and Arms, Lieutenants or Deputies may inflict a Penalty not exceeding £5, to be employed to the same Uses in default whereof the same was imposed. - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Lieutenants or Deputies may appoint and require Constables, on a Penalty, to furnish Foot Arms and Wages, as may be charged, according to the Value of Estates and Property. - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons charged refusing, &c. to provide a Foot Soldier, or to pay Assessment, Constable may levy by Distress. - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Tenants to pay and deduct out of Rent. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In default, Tenant liable to Distress. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Every Soldier enlisted to pay Sum herein mentioned to Muster Master, to be levied by Distress, not exceeding 1s. for a Horseman, 6d. for a Footman, as the Lieutenants and Deputy Lieutenants, or any Three or more of them, shall, under their Hands and Seals, direct. - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Muster Master to be an Inhabitant of the County. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Musketeers to bring to Muster certain Ammunition, at the Charge of Persons assessed. - - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
The like Provision as to Horsemen—Penalty 5s. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Lieutenants and Deputies to summon and continue trained Forces on Duty, as long as convenient, in lieu of the Days appointed by the Statute 14 Car. II. c. 3. - - -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
May be so kept Fourteen Days. - - -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso, exempting Commissioned Officers in Train Bands or Militia from finding or contributing towards Horsemen or Foot Soldiers, &c. - - -	§ 10.	Ib.	445
Constables to levy Arrears of Assessment—Penalty 40s. - - -	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Distress. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Militia, England.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Soldiers raised under this Act to be subject to Exercise and Duty, and liable to Penalties as under Stat. 14 Car. II. c. 3. - - -	15 Car. II. c. 4. § 12.	V.	445
Lieutenants and Deputies to dispose of the Fourth Part of One Month's Assessment amongst inferior Officers. - - -	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
In Actions brought for executing Act, General Issue may be pleaded—Double Costs. - - -	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Actions to be brought in the proper County. - - -	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Action, Six Months. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Clause of Indemnity in Statute 13 Car. II. c. 6. construed to commence and take effect betwixt 2d February 1659 and 24th June 1660. - - -	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalties to be recovered by Warrant under the Hands and Seals of Lieutenants and Deputy Lieutenants, on Goods and Chattels. - - -	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
If not sufficient Goods and Chattels, Imprisonment under the like Warrant. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Indemnity to Persons who, since 25th March 1662, have dismantled Towns, &c. - - -	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Value of Estates to be charged. - - -	§ 19.	Ib.	446
Proviso for Stat. 13 Car. II. c. 6. as to Forces raised in Cities, Corporations, and Port Towns. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports empowered to execute this and the former Statute, and to keep up the usual Number of Soldiers in the said Ports, &c. - - -	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.
Inhabitants of the said Ports, &c. how far not to be charged with Arms, &c. for their Estates in Counties adjacent. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Inhabitants and Revenues of Stamford Baron to be assessed and charged as formerly. - - -	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Note at the Bottom of 14 Car. II. c. 3. as applicable to this Act also.</i>			
Militia and Trained Bands Acts.			
RAISING MILITIA.— <i>See Statutes 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 12.—3 W. & M. c. 7.—4 W. & M. c. 6.—5 & 6 W. & M. c. 19.—6 & 7 W. III. c. 13.—7 & 8 W. & M. c. 16.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 35.—9 W. III. c. 31.—10 W. III. c. 18. (a)—11 W. III. c. 14.—12 & 13 W. III. c. 8.—1 Ann. c. 17.—1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 15.—2 & 3 Ann. c. 14.—3 & 4 Ann. c. 15.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 10.—6 Ann. c. 28.—6 Ann. c. 63.—7 Ann. c. 23. (expired.)—8 Ann. c. 22. (expired.)—9 Ann. c. 31. (expired.)—10 Ann. c. 33.—12 Ann. c. 8. (expired.)—13 Ann. c. 9. (expired.)</i>			
(a) <i>See 1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 23. § 2.</i>			
<i>See Commissioned and Warrant Officers in their Majesty's Service by Land. Statute.</i>			
Milled Money. See Coin and Coinage.			
Millers. See Apprentices. Artificers.			

Millington, Edmond.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Mine Adventurers (Company of).		Statute	Vol.	Page
ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST.		12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.	V.	288	Creditors united with the Members, as herein mentioned.		9 Ann. c. 26. § 4.	IX.	486
Million Lottery Tickets.					A General Meeting of the Company and Creditors to be called within Twenty Days after 11th June 1711.		§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the RELIEF of DOROTHY IRELAND and others in respect of, and several TICKETS for PAYMENT of ANNUITIES, and of several MILLION LOTTERY TICKETS, and EXCHEQUER BILLS and DEBENTURES to the ARMY, which have been BURNT or LOST.		3 & 4 Ann. c. 14.	VIII.	362	Qualification of Members to vote.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>					Qualification of Deputy Governor and Directors.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR CONTINUING ONE HALF PART of the SUBSIDIES of TONNAGE and POUNDAGE and other DUTIES upon WINES, GOODS, and MERCHANDIZES IMPORTED, which were granted to the CROWN in 12 CAR. II. and for SETTling a FUND thereby, and by other WAYS and MEANS, for PAYMENT of ANNUITIES not exceeding £80,000 per Annum, to be SOLD for RAISING a FURTHER SUPPLY to HER MAJESTY, for the SERVICE of the YEAR 1708, and other USES therein expressed.		6 Ann. c. 48.	Ib.	765	How long to continue in Office.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
New Million Lottery Tickets, Tallies, &c. may be made forth in lieu of others lost, &c. before 3d March 1707, on Oath before a Baron, and Security, &c.		§ 22.	Ib.	770	Persons voting in choice of Deputy Governor and Directors, to take Oath of Qualifications to vote.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If no proper Officer to make forth Duplicates, Treasury to make them.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Deputy Governor and Directors, before they respectively act, to take Oath of Qualification, and for due Execution of Office.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Debentures. Dwelling Houses. Lottery Tickets. Salt. Tonnage and Poundage.</i>					Form of Oath.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Tolls.					To continue in Office till 16th November 1712.		§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
TOLLS how to be TAKEN.		Stat. de Pist.	I.	203	Deputy Governor, &c. refusing to take Oath, or to qualify others, may be chosen at a General Assembly.		§ 7.	Ib.	487
Millwrights.					Deputy Governor, &c. to manage the Company's Affairs.		§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
TOUCHING divers ORDERS for ARTIFICERS, LABOURERS, SERVANTS of HUSBANDRY, and APPRENTICES.		5 Eliz. c. 4.	IV. pt. 1.	414	A Book to be provided by 15th July 1711, to enter Claims of Creditors, Proprietors, &c.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Millwrights may take Apprentices Children whose Parents have no Lands.		§ 23.	Ib.	420	Attendance to be given daily for entering Claims till 16th Sept. 1711.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Mine Adventurers (Company of).					Office and Officers for making Entries to be provided.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the RELIEF of the CREDITORS and PROPRIETORS of the COMPANY of MINE ADVENTURERS, by ESTABLISHING a METHOD for SETTling the DIFFERENCES between the COMPANY and their CREDITORS, and for uniting them, in order to an effectual WORKING the MINES of the said COMPANY.		9 Ann. c. 26.	IX.	485	Claimers Names to be printed, and List delivered to Creditors, &c.		§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
All Grants, &c. made by the Company of Mine Adventurers since they first stopped Payment of their Bills or Bonds, void.		§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	Creditors, &c. to give in their Claims by 16th September 1711.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All new Shares above the 6012 allowed by Charter void, &c. and the Persons entitled thereto deemed Creditors for the Monies in lieu of which they were accepted.		§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.	Accountants to examine and ascertain the Claims to be employed by Directors.		§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Money advanced on the Call 15th Feb. 1708, &c. allowed.		§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.	Accountants how to value and ascertain the several Claims.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Bargains for Ore, &c. herein mentioned, made since the Company stopped Payment, good.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	A List to be printed of the Persons entitled to Shares, and their respective Interests, and delivered to Creditors, &c.		§ 11.	Ib.	488
					Notice of such Delivery.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
					Within Forty Days after publishing such List, Sharers Names, &c. to be entered in a Book prepared by Order of the Directors.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
					Shares assignable, &c. in manner herein mentioned.		§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
					If made otherwise (Exception) void.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
					After Death of the Duke of Leeds (the present Governor), Governor to be annually chosen, having Ten Shares.		§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
					Qualification of Voters, &c. after the new Distribution of Shares.		§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
					Proxies.		Ib.	Ib.	489
					Continuance in Office.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
					Governor, &c. annually, and within Three Months from Expiration of Office, to state the Condition of the Company, &c.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
					Members may have free resort to the Books Two Days in each Week.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Mine Adventurers (Company of).

Statute	Vol.	Page
Deputy Governor, &c. not making such Statement — Penalty; viz. to be incapable of transferring his or their Shares or Interest in the said Company, or of receiving any Profit thereof, or of serving as Governor, &c. till they have made such State or Representation, and stated and balanced the Accounts as aforesaid. - Sections 2 to 14. inclusive, expired.	IX.	489
Governor, &c. at a General Meeting, may call in 40s. per Share for Exigencies, &c. -	Ib.	Ib.
Members not paying — Penalty, One Moiety of their respective Shares or Interests in the said Company, for the Use of the said Company. -	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso. -	Ib.	Ib.
How far Company restrained from calling in upon Members. -	Ib.	Ib.
Accountants appointed by Direction, and to be sworn. -	Ib.	Ib.
Their Oath. -	Ib.	Ib.
Accountants to examine the Accounts, &c. of the Company. -	Ib.	490
And, with Directors, empowered to examine upon Oath those who managed the Company's Affairs, &c. touching the several Matters herein mentioned. -	Ib.	Ib.
Such Persons, when so summoned, to answer in Writing as herein mentioned, and sign the same. -	Ib.	Ib.
Refusing, &c. to answer — Accountant to state the same in Writing, signed, to the next General Court. -	Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings thereon. -	Ib.	Ib.
Persons not justly accounting, &c. how to be dealt with. -	Ib.	Ib.
In such Case, the Accountant to certify the Matters herein mentioned to the Governor and Company, at the next General Meeting. -	Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings, where the Stock, &c. of such Defaulter not sufficient to answer his Default. -	Ib.	Ib.
No Transfer allowed where Accounts are depending. -	Ib.	Ib.
Deputy Governor, &c. in March 1707, or since, not capable to be elected again before 16th Nov. 1712. -	Ib.	491
Shares, &c. not claimed in Writing before 16th Sept. 1711, forfeited. -	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Case of Dispute as to Title to Shares, and as to Allowance of Time for making such Claims. - Sections 16 to 22 inclusive, expired.	Ib.	Ib.
Public Act. -	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso respecting Bonds due from the Company to the Parish Children of St. Sepulchre's, and Elizabeth Hamond. -	Ib.	Ib.
And for Richard Sterne of York, Esq. -	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso as to Attendance by the Duke of Leeds, and for the Securities due to him from the Company. -	Ib.	Ib.
Saving to the Crown. -	Ib.	Ib.

Minehead (Somerset).

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR RECOVERING, SECURING, and KEEPING IN REPAIR the HARBOUR of MINEHEAD, for the BENEFIT and SUPPORT of the NAVIGATION and TRADE of this KINGDOM. - 12 & 13 W. III. c. 9.	VII.	644
Term for Payment of Duties enlarged, 10 Ann. c. 24.; continued by several Acts, and last continued for Sixty Years, 10 Geo. III. c. 26. See further, 4 Geo. IV. c. cxiii.		
FOR PROLONGING the TERM for PAYMENT of certain DUTIES granted by Stat. 12 & 13 W. III. c. 9. for RECOVERING, SECURING, and KEEPING IN REPAIR the HARBOUR of MINEHEAD, for the BENEFIT and SUPPORT of the NAVIGATION and TRADE of this KINGDOM. - 10 Ann. c. 32.	IX.	700
Recital of the said Stat. 12 & 13 W. III. c. 9. § 1. and the Reasons for passing this Act. -	Ib.	Ib.
The Rates of Stat. 12 & 13 W. III. c. 9. continued for Sixteen Years; and the said Statute to be in force accordingly. -	Ib.	Ib.
Trustees to execute the said recited Statute and this Act appointed -	Ib.	Ib.
After the said Work is finished, Lights to be kept therein, and a Lanthorn fixed at the Key Head. -	Ib.	700-1
Rates herein mentioned to be paid. -	Ib.	701
Goods shipped, &c. within the Liberty of the Port, to pay Duty as if shipped, &c. within the Harbour. -	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 6 Ann. c. 69. -	Ib.	Ib.
Goods shipped, &c. at Blue Anchor or Cleave Steps, to pay Duty as if shipped, &c. within the Harbour of Watchet. -	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 9 W. III. c. 18. -	Ib.	Ib.
The Toll of Sixpence in the Pound herein mentioned, and the Powers for repairing the said Highways, vested in the Persons herein mentioned. -	Ib.	Ib.
Monies remaining in the Hands of Undertakers under the said Acts, to be accounted for and paid as herein directed. -	Ib.	Ib.
Arrears of the said Toll of Sixpence in the Pound (Exception) discharged. -	Ib.	Ib.
For the Continuance of these Duties, see 7 Geo. I. Stat. 1. c. 14. — 10 Geo. III. c. 24. continued by several Acts, and continued for 60 Years, 10 Geo. III. c. 26. § 1. continued for 40 Years, &c. 49 Geo. III. c. 1.		
Mines.		
TO PREVENT DISPUTES and CONTROVERSIES CONCERNING ROYAL MINES. 5 W. & M. c. 6.	VI.	446
Recital of Stat. 1 W. & M. Stat. 1. c. 30. -	Ib.	Ib.
Owners of Mines of Copper, Tin, Iron, or Lead, may enjoy them, notwithstanding Claim of Royal Mine. -	Ib.	Ib.

Mines.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Other than Tin Ore, in the Counties of Devon and Cornwall, paying to the Proprietors or Owners of the said Mine or Mines wherein such Ore is or shall be found, within Thirty Days after the said Ore is or shall be raised and laid upon the Banks of the said Mine or Mines, and before the same be removed from thence, the Rates following; (that is to say),			
For all Ore washed, made clean and merchantable, wherein is Copper, the Rate of Sixteen Pounds per Ton.	5 <i>W. & M. c. 6. § 2.</i>	VI.	446
For all Ore washed, made clean and merchantable, wherein there is Tin, the Rate of Forty Shillings per Ton.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
For all Ore washed, made clean and merchantable, wherein there is Iron, the Rate of Forty Shillings per Ton.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
For all Ore washed, made clean and merchantable, wherein there is Lead, the Rate of Nine Pounds per Ton.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
In default of Payment of such respective Sums as aforesaid, it shall and may be lawful for the Owners and Proprietors of the said Mine or Mines, wherein such Ore is, are, or shall be found, to sell and dispose of the said Ore to his and their own Uses, any Law, Statute, or Custom to the contrary notwithstanding.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	447
<i>The Rate altered, 55 Geo. III. c. 134.</i>			
Proviso for Charters, &c. to Tinners of Devon and Cornwall.	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See Alum Mines. Multiplying Gold and Silver.</i>			
Ministers of the Church.			
PROVISO FOR APPAREL of.— <i>See Apparel. The Church. Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction.</i>			
Ministers in Gascony, Ireland, and Scotland.			
THE KING shall make sufficient MINISTERS, by the COUNSEL and ASSENT of his BARONAGE, and that in PARLIAMENT; or if before there be a Parliament, then by good Counsel until the Parliament.	<i>Nov. Ord.</i> - § 5 <i>Edw. II. cc. 14. 16.</i>	I.	160
Ministers restored. See The Church.			
The Mint.			
FOR REGULATING the MINT and COINAGE.	1 <i>Hen. VI. c. 4.</i>	II.	214
The Master of the Mint may hold the King's Exchange in London.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See 2 Hen. VI. c. 12.</i>			
THE OFFICE and DUTY of the KING'S ASSAYER, COMPTROLLER, and MASTER of the MINT.	- 2 <i>Hen. VI. c. (12.) 15.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	223
The Master of the Mint to keep his Alloy in making White Money, and shall receive Silver at the Mint at the true Value, upon Pain to pay to the Party Double Damages.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The King's Assayer and Comptroller to be present when any such Bullion is brought to the Mint,			

The Mint.	Statute	Vol.	Page
without taking any Reward, other than the Fee which they shall take of the King, upon Pain to yield Double Damages.	- 2 <i>Hen. VI. c. (12.) 15.</i>	II.	223
The Master of the Mint and the Exchanger shall convert into Coin all the Gold and Silver which they receive, upon the Pain contained in his Indenture.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Master of the Mint to make Half Nobles, Farthings of Gold, Groats, Half Groats, Pence, Halfpence, and Farthings, upon the Pain contained in the same Indenture.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No Man shall buy or sell Silver in Plate nor in Mass, being of as good Allay as the Sterling, above 30s. the Pound of Troy over the Fashion, upon Forfeiture of the Double Value; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	- <i>Ib. cc. (13.) 16.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	224
Proviso for taking Coin of the Master of the Mint.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
If the Master of the Mint offend in his Office, that then he be punished and justified, according to the Form of his Indentures.	- <i>cc. (14.) 17.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	225
FOR EMPOWERING the LORD HIGH TREASURER or COMMISSIONERS of the TREASURY to ISSUE, out of the MONIES arising by the COINAGE DUTY, any SUM not exceeding £500, over and above the Sum of £3,000 yearly, for the USES of the MINT.	- 4 & 5 <i>Ann. c. 9.</i>	VIII.	477
Recital of Stat. 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 5. § 10.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Treasury may issue out of the Exchequer £500 Yearly, for the Purposes herein mentioned.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Continued, 1 Geo. III. c. 16. which is made perpetual, 9 Geo. III. c. 25. But the Duties granted by 18 Car. II. c. 5. in respect of Coinage made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.; and see § 64. of that Act—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52.</i>			
<i>See Calais. Coin and Coinage. Gold and Silver. Money.</i>			
Mints in Scotland. See Coin and Coinage.			
Mispleading.			
CONCERNING MISPLEADING JEOPAILS, &c.	- 32 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 30.</i>	III.	786
Recital of Mischiefs of Mispleadings, Jeopails, &c.	- § 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
After Verdict, Judgment shall be given, without Regard to mispleading.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Warrants of Attorney shall be delivered and recorded, in or before the Term when the Issue is entered, on Penalty of £10, and Imprisonment at the Discretion of the Justices of the Court.	- § 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	787
<i>Continued by Stats. 33 Hen. VIII. c. 17.—37 Hen. VIII. c. 23.; made perpetual, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 32.; see 21 Jac. I. c. 13.—9 Ann. c. 25. § 7.</i>			

Misprision of Clerks.

FOR AMENDING DEFECTS in RECORDS by MISPRISION of CLERKS. - - - 9 Hen. V. St. I. c. 4.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Recital of Stat. 14 Edw. III. Stat. 1. c. 6.		II.	205
Justices may amend the Defaults in Records and Process after Judgment. Confirmed and amended, Statute 4 Hen. VI. c. 3.		Ib.	Ib.

Misprision of Treason. See Treason.

Missals and Images.

FOR the ABOLISHING and PUTTING AWAY of divers BOOKS and IMAGES. 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 10.		IV. pt. 1.	110
Recital, that the Book of Common Prayer had been lately established.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Missals and other Books of Church Service, formerly used, shall be abolished.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All Images in Churches shall be destroyed; and such Missals, &c. shall be delivered up to the Mayors, &c. and by them to the Bishops, to be burned or destroyed.	§ 2.	Ib.	111
Not delivering up such Books — Penalty, First Offence, 20s.; Second Offence, £4; Third Offence, Imprisonment at the King's Will.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Mayors, &c. and Bishops, &c. neglecting to destroy such Books, — Penalty, £40 to the Crown; One Moiety to Party suing for same.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Offences may be determined by Justices of Assize and Peace.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Primers of Hen. VIII. may be used, Invocations to Saints being blotted out.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Images on Monuments. Repealed, 1 Mar. Stat. 2. c. 2.; but which is also repealed, 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 48., and see 3 Jac. I. c. 5. which is repealed, as therein mentioned, by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.

Quired Actions.

FOR PREVENTING any INCONVENIENCES that may happen by PRIVILEGE of PARLIAMENT. - - - 12 & 13 W. III. c. 3.		VII.	638
No further Jurisdiction to Courts to hold Plea in any real or mixed Action.	§ 5.	Ib.	639

Quoats. See Fish and Fisheries. Game.

Modus admensurandi Terram.

STATUTE for the MEASURING of LAND. Stat. Temp. incert.		I.	206-7
--	--	----	-------

Modus levandi Fines.

MANNER of LEVYING FINES. — See Fines of Land.

Modus faciendi Homagium et Fidelitatem.

MANNER of DOING HOMAGE and FEALTY. - - - Stat. Temp. incert.		Ib.	227
See Homage and Fealty.			

Quohair Harn. See Manufactures.

Quolasses (Quelasses).

IMPORTATION from AFRICA, AMERICA, and ASIA. — See Stats. 12 Car. II. c. 18. — 25 Car. II. c. 7. — 3 & 4 Ann. c. 3. § 14.

Monasteries (Lesser).

DE RETENTIONIBZ ILLICITIS. - - - 19 Hen. VII. c. 14.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for Tenants of Monasteries.	§ 11.	II.	658
AN ACT whereby all RELIGIOUS HOUSES of MONKS, CANONS, and NUNS, which may not dispend MANORS, LANDS, TENEMENTS, and HEREDITAMENTS above the clear YEARLY VALUE of £200, are given to the KING'S HIGHNESS, his HEIRS and SUCCESSORS, for ever. - 27 Hen. VIII. c. 28.		III.	575
Recital of Abuses in the smaller Abbeys, Priories, and Religious Houses.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
All Monasteries, &c. not having Revenues above the yearly Value of £200 given to the King.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All such Monasteries suppressed, or conveyed to the King, assured to him.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All Persons having the King's Grants of the Lands, &c. of any such Monasteries suppressed, &c. shall enjoy the same; with all Actions, Entries, and Remedies.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
General Saving.	§ 3.	Ib.	576
See post, § 16.			
Fraudulent Gifts, within One Year preceding, by such suppressed Houses, declared void.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Leases at old Rents, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Ornaments, Jewels, &c. of the said Monasteries given to the King from 1st March 1535.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Abbots, &c. elected since 1st January 1534, relieved from First Fruits.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
The Value of the said Monasteries, &c. given by this Act shall be ascertained by the Certificates thereof in the Exchequer.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
For providing Pensions, &c. for the Heads, &c. of Houses so suppressed.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Also, his Majesty will ordain, that the Convents of every such Religious House shall have their Capacities, if they will, to live honestly and virtuously Abroad, and some convenient Charity disposed to them towards their living, or else shall be committed to such honourable great Monasteries of this Realm, wherein good Religion is observed, as shall be limited by his Highness, there to live religiously during their Lives.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Governors of such great Monasteries shall take and accept into their Houses, suppressed Houses.	§ 9.	Ib.	577
Proviso for the Teuths of such suppressed Houses.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for their Arrears of a Subsidy granted in Convocation by the Province of Canterbury.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.

Monasteries (Lesser).		Money.	
Statute	Vol. Page	Statute	Vol. Page
Debts of suppressed Houses shall be duly paid. - - - 27 Hen. VIII. c. 8. § 12.	III. 577	All Persons who shall come from Abroad, bringing with them Money current within the Jurisdiction of the King of France, shall take the same Money to the said Table, and shall there receive to the Amount in Money current within the Realm. - - -	<i>De Fal. Mon.</i> 27 Edw. I. I. 133
The King, by his Letters Patent, may continue any such Religious House as a Corporation, undissolved by this Act. - - - § 13.	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>	IF the KING willetth to make an EXCHANGE, he shall do it by the COMMON COUNSEL of his BARONAGE, and that in PARLIAMENT. - - -	<i>Nov. Ord.</i> 5 Edw. c. 30. <i>Ib.</i> 165
Proviso for the Arrears of Subsidy of the Province of York, due from the suppressed Houses. - - - § 14.	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>	FOREIGN COIN FORBIDDEN, upon GRIEVOUS FORFEITURE. - - -	<i>Stat. de Mon. Stat. Temp. incert.</i> <i>Ib.</i> 219
Act shall not extend to Cells dependant on Monasteries having Revenues exceeding £200 per Annum. - - - § 15.	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>	Importation of Money forbidden, except for his Expences. - - -	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>
Saving for Rights of Founders and Patrons. - - - § 16.	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>	Money to be shewn and examined at the Ports, upon Pain of Forfeiture of Offender's Body, and that which he hath. - - -	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>
All Grantees, &c. of the Lands of such suppressed Monasteries shall support the Household and Tillage thereon—Penalty, £6 13s. 4d. per Month to the Crown. - - - § 17.	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>	No Money shall be sent concealed in Clothes, in Fardels, or in Bales, &c. - - -	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>
This Section is repealed by 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.		If there be any such found, he which found the same shall have 4d. of the Pound, and the rest to be to the King. - - -	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>
Quarter Sessions shall inquire, &c. of such Offences against this Act. - - - § 18.	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>	Foreign and clipped Money shall be broken, and false Money pierced, and the Offender taken; and to find Surety, if he be a suspicious Man. - - -	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>
FOR the PAYMENT of PENSIONS and PORTIONS granted out of the late MONASTERIES. - - - 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 19.	<i>Ib.</i> 919	Money shall pass by Weight. - - -	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>
Recital of Pensions, &c. payable to Churches by Monasteries, and of Stat. 31 Hen. VIII. c. 13. for Dissolution of Monasteries, and of saving in § 4. of the said Act for such Pensions; and that such Pensions had not been duly paid to Bishops, &c. entitled to them. - - - § 1.	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>	Weight of Foreign Money shall be ascertained by Viewers and Warden of the Money which shall come from beyond Sea. - - -	<i>Ib.</i> 219
If such Pensions, &c. be not duly paid by the Farmers or Occupiers of the Lands chargeable, the Parties intitled may proceed for the same against the Persons refusing Payment, &c. and recover their Costs and Damages. - - -	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>	Proceedings thereon. - - -	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>
In Matters determinable at Common Law, the Parties shall proceed and recover accordingly. - - - § 2.	<i>Ib.</i> 920	The Warden to take no Gift, nor make Extortion or Delay, as he will save himself and his Goods. - - -	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>
Where the King hath given or demised Lands with Covenant of Discharge against Pensions, &c. they shall be sued for only in the Court of Augmentations. - - - § 3.	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>	Things which arise on this Side of the Sea and on the other, to the great Damage of the King and his People, and to the great Corruption of his Money of England. - - -	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>
See Abbeyes. Court of Augmentations. Lancaster (Duchy of). Liberties. Regues and Magabonds.		Different Sorts of Foreign Money. - - -	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>
		Foreign Counterfeit Money. - - -	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>
		Clipped Money illegally brought into England. - - -	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>
		CONCERNING PERSONS bringing CLIPPED and COUNTERFEIT MONEY into the REALM. - - -	<i>Stat. de Mon. Parv. Stat. Temp. incert.</i> <i>Ib.</i> 120
		First Offence, to lose rounded or counterfeit Money. - - -	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>
		Second Offence, to lose such Money, and other Goods found with them. - - -	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>
		Third Offence, Body and Goods to be forfeited. - - -	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>
		Other Persons, not Merchants, having rounded or counterfeit Money, to pierce the same, and send it to be new coined; otherwise, in whose Hands such Money found wholly forfeited to the Crown. - - -	<i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>
		FORGERY and EXCHANGE of MONEY. - - -	<i>Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert.</i> <i>Ib.</i> 234
		CLIPPERS and COINERS of MONEY. - - -	<i>Vis. Fra. Stat. Temp. incert.</i> <i>Ib.</i> 246

Money.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the PUBLISHING and OBSERVING of divers ORDINANCES made relating to MONEY.	<i>Stat. de Mon. 9 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 1.</i>	I.	273
No Money nor Plate to be exported without the King's Licence, on Forfeiture thereof.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
See <i>Stats. 38 Edw. III. c. 2. — 5 Ric. II. Stat. 1. c. 2. — 59 Geo. III. c. 49.</i>			
Importation of counterfeit Money prohibited, upon Forfeiture of such Money.	<i>Ib. c. 2.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Saving for Plate, &c.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
See <i>1 & 2 P. & M. c. 11.</i>			
No Sterling Halfpenny nor Farthing shall be melted to make Vessels.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Offender shall be committed to Prison, there to remain till he hath yielded One Half of the Sterling molten.	<i>Ib. c. 3.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
See <i>17 Ric. II. c. 1. — 17 Edw. IV. c. 1. — 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 31.</i>			
Black Money shall not pass current.	<i>Ib. c. 4.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Informer shall have One Fourth of the Forfeiture of any Fraud against this Ordinance.	<i>Ib. c. 5.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Oath of Merchants and Ship Masters, that they shall do no Fraud against this Provision.	<i>Ib. c. 6.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Table of Exchange at Dover, &c.	<i>Ib. c. 7.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Searchers shall be appointed and sworn for executing Act as herein mentioned, that no Man carry out of the Realm Sterling Money, Silver, or Plate, nor in Vessels of Gold or Silver, without Licence.	<i>Ib. c. 9.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Searchers shall have the Fourth Penny of Forfeitures; and if any Searchers make any Release, or dispensé with any, they shall forfeit all their Goods.	<i>Ib. c. 10.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	274
The Hostellers, in every Port where any Passage is, shall be sworn to search their Guests, in the same Manner as the Searchers do; and they to have the Fourth Penny.	<i>Ib. c. 11.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Searchers to have Power to search the Hostries.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
In case such Hostellers offend, they shall be punished.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Oath of the Searchers of Money.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
WRIGHT and ALLOY of MONEY.	<i>17 Edw. III.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	299
Flemish Money current.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Searchers for Money exported, assigned in the Ports of the Sea, and elsewhere where need be (Exception).	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
None to bring false and ill Money into the Realm, upon Pain of Forfeiture of Life and Member.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Exchanges to be made.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Searchers shall have the Third Part of all the false Money they can find to be brought into the Realm, and the Third Part of the good Money which they shall find upon the Sea passing out of the Realm.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Money.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Punishment for Neglect.	<i>17 Edw. III.</i>	I.	299
Assenting to Importation of false Money — Judgment of Life and Member.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Repealed, <i>59 Geo. III. c. 49. — 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.</i>			
FOR REGULATING the COINAGE and EXCHANGE.	<i>18 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 6.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	301
New Money.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Gold and Silver to be coined at York, &c.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Places of Exchange shall be ordained in the good Towns.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Exchanges ascertained.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
MONEY of GOLD or SILVER, now CURRENT COIN, shall not be IMPAIRED.	<i>25 Edw. III. St. 5. c. 13.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	322
MERCHANTS shall BRING their GOLD or SILVER to the KING'S EXCHANGES, and CARRY OUT no more than they BRING IN.	<i>27 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 14.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	338
No Money to be carried out of the Realm except new Money.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Search for Money in the Ports.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
All the Money that every Merchant Stranger shall bring within the Realm shall be put in Writing by the Searchers.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
All the false Money forfeited to the King.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	339
Repealed, <i>59 Geo. III. c. 49. — 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.</i>			
CURRENCY of the SCOTTISH GROAT.	<i>47 Edw. III. c. 2.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	395
VALUE of SCOTTISH MONEY of SEVERAL SORTS as ascertained.	<i>14 Ric. II. c. 12.</i>	II.	77
FOR PREVENTING of ENGLISH MONEY, and the CURRENCY of FOREIGN MONEY.	<i>17 Ric. II. c. 1.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	87
Recital of <i>Stat. 9 Edw. III. c. 3.</i> against melting Money.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Extended to Groats and Half Groats.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No Foreign Coin shall be current in England, upon pain of Forfeiture of the same, and of Imprisonment, Fine and Ransom of the Offender; nor Exchange made of English Money for Scottish, upon the Pain aforesaid.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Confirmed and enlarged, <i>17 Edw. IV. c. 1. — 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 31. ; and repealed by 59 Geo. III. c. 49. — 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.</i>			
AGAINST BRINGING IN of COIN of FLANDERS, SCOTLAND, and other FOREIGN COIN.	<i>2 Hen. IV. c. 6.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	122
Money of Gold and Silver of Flanders and Scotland to be exported or recoined.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Importation thereof forbidden, on pain of forfeiting the same Money to the King.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Search to be made, as well at Calais as on this Side the Sea, upon bringing in the Money.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Repealed, <i>21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. — 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.</i>			

Money.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Money.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR REGULATING the COIN.		4 Hen. IV. c. 10.	II.	136	FOR REGULATING MONEY and EXCHANGES.		9 Hen. V. St. 2. c. 1.	II.	209
One Third Part of the Money of Silver brought to the Bullion to be coined in Halfpence and Farthings, which none shall melt, upon pain to pay to the King the Quatruple of that which shall be so molten.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Statutes concerning Money confirmed.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
AGAINST GALLY HALFPENCE and FOREIGN COIN.		11 Hen. IV. c. 5.	Ib.	163	The King's Exchanges for Money shall be holden in open Places in high Streets.		Ib. c. 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Gally Halfpence not to continue to be current.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Seignorage to be paid upon Coinage of Money.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Forfeiture thereof to the King, in whose Hands soever they be found.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Exchanges shall be paid after the Rate of a Penny for the Noble, and for the Half Noble a Halfpenny, and for the Fourth Part of the Noble a Farthing, with the Seignorage and Coinage.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Statutes touching Foreign Money confirmed.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	The Moneyers and Exchangers shall deliver good Money, or it may be refused.		Ib. c. 3.	Ib.	Ib.
CONCERNING GALLY HALFPENCE and FOREIGN COIN.		13 Hen. IV. c. 6.	Ib.	168	Exchangers shall bring to the Tower Gold and Silver received.		Ib. c. 4.	Ib.	210
Stat. 11 Hen. IV. c. 5. as to Gally Halfpence, and all Statutes against Foreign Coin, confirmed.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Mint at Calais, as it hath been made and governed at the Tower of London.		Ib. c. 5.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR SUPPRESSING GALLY HALFPENCE, SCOTCH MONEY, and other ILLEGAL COIN.		3 Hen. V. St. 1. c. 1.	Ib.	191	Alloy and Weight of Money.		Ib. c. 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Gally Halfpence, the Money called Suskin and Dotkin, and Scottish Money of Silver, not to be current.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Weights for Gold Coin, for every City, Borough, and Market Town of the Realm, to be delivered by the Chancellor of England.		Ib. c. 7.	Ib.	Ib.
All such Monies, upon Proclamation, shall be brought to the King's Exchanges.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Justices of Peace, Sheriffs, Escheators, and other Persons to be assigned by the King, shall have Power by Commission to enquire of all Falsifiers and Counterfeiters of false Weights, to imprison, without Mainprize, till they be acquitted or attainted; and if attainted, their Bodies to abide in Prison till they have made Fines and Ransoms after the Discretion of the said Justices.		Ib. c. 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Coining or importing such Money — Felony.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>Repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.</i>				
Persons receiving the same — Penalty £5; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Informer.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	THE KING'S COUNCIL may ASSIGN MONEY to be COINED in as many Places as they will.		1 Hen. VI. c. 1.	Ib.	213
Justices of the Peace, Mayors, &c. to enquire of Offences.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Mints and Exchanges in York and Bristol under Orders of the Council.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Mayor and Bailiffs to send the same Inquisitions before the Justices of Peace, who may award Process of Capias and Exigend thereon, and hear and determine the said Matters.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR SUPPRESSING the MONEY called BLANKS.		2 Hen. VI. c. 9.	Ib.	221
IT shall be TREASON to CLIP, WASH, or FILE MONEY of the REALM.		3 Hen. V. c. 6.	Ib.	195	The Money called Blanks abolished.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 25 Edw. III. Stat. 5. c. 2. and that no mention is made therein of clipping of Money being deemed Treason.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	No Person to pay or receive the same, upon the Pain contained and ordained by Stat. 3 Hen. V. Stat. 1. c. 1. against all that pay, or receive for Payment, the Money called Gally Halfpence, Suskins, and Dotkins, within the Realm.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Clipping, washing, and filing of Money declared Treason.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	AN ACT for MONEY.		17 Edw. IV. c. 1.	Ib.	452
See Stats. 5 Eliz. c. 11. — 18 Eliz. c. 1. — 6 & 7 W. III. c. 17. § 9.					Recital of Stat. 9 Edw. III. Stat. 2. c. 2. and 2 Hen. IV. c. 6. and of divers Mischiefs arising from the Importation of false Money.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
JUSTICES of ASSIZE may HEAR and DETERMINE OFFENCES of the COUNTERFEITING, &c. of MONEY.		Ib. c. 7.	Ib.	Ib.	No Irish Money shall run in Payment in England or Wales, upon Pain of Forfeiture thereof.		Ib.	Ib.	453
Justices of Peace may issue Capias for such Offences.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	The Money so forfeited to be seized by any of the King's liege People.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
NO ENGLISH MONEY shall be RECEIVED in PAYMENT, but by the KING'S WEIGHT.		9 Hen. V. St. 1. c. 11.	Ib.	208					
English Gold Coin to be received by Weight.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.					
Recoinage of Gold Money marked.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.					

Money.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Action of Debt for Forfeitures; at Common Law, or before Justices of the Peace.	17 Edw. IV. c. 1.	II.	453
Process, Judgment, and Execution in Actions for Penalties.	Ib.	Ib.	454
Recital of Stat. 2 Hen. VI. c. 6.	Ib.	Ib.	455
Exporting Coin or Plate, &c. without the King's Licence (except by Persons dispensed in the said Stat. 2 Hen. VI. c. 17. and other Statutes)—Felony.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 9 Edw. III. Stat. 2. c. 3. as confirmed by 17 Ric. II. c. 1.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Person shall melt any Money of Gold or Silver sufficient to run in Payment; nor gild any Manner of Vessel, Basons, Pots, Cups, Nuts, or Saltcellars of Silver; Ornaments of Churches, Stuff for Knights made or to be made, and Apparel necessary to be gilt for every such Person dispensed by the Statute of Array, made in the Third Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord the King that now is, and in the Ordinance of Apparel made in this present Parliament, excepted; upon Pain to forfeit the Value.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Third of Forfeitures to the Crown, One Third to Party who shall find or prove the same, and the Residue to Mayor, &c. where the same shall be so found or proved.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Forfeitures recoverable, as those in respect of Irish Money.	Ib.	Ib.	456
See Statutes 5 Hen. IV. c. 9.—3 Hen. VII. c. 8.—4 Hen. VII. c. 2.—1 Hen. VIII. c. 13.—7 Edw. VI. c. 6.—14 Car. II. c. 31.; but repealed by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.			
AGAINST COUNTERFEITING OF FOREIGN COIN.	4 Hen. VII. c. 18.	Ib.	541
Forging of Foreign Coin current in this Realm declared Treason.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Repealed by the general Words of 1 Mar. Stat. 1. c. 1.			
AGAINST CARRYING AWAY OF COIN, PLATE, VESSEL, OR JEWELS, out of this REALM.	Ib. c. 23.	Ib.	546
Recital of Stat. 17 Edw. IV. c. 1. relating to the Exportation of Money, Plate, and Jewels.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Statute revived.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No One shall pay or deliver, by way of Exchange to Strangers, any Gold Coin or Plate, Bullion, &c. on Forfeiture of Double the Value; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party seizing or suing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 1 Hen. VIII. c. 13.—7 Edw. VI. c. 6.; and repealed by 59 Geo. III. c. 49. and 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.			
FORGING OF FOREIGN COIN CURRENT in this REALM declared TREASON.	19 Hen. VII. c. 5.	Ib.	650
Recital, that the Coin of the Realm has been impaired.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Gold Coin of full Weight shall pass for its nominal Value.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Silver Groats and Two-pences shall pass, although cracked.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Money.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Silver Pennies shall pass current, (except Spur-pennies, which shall pass for Halfpence.)	19 Hen. VII. c. 5. § 1.	II.	650
Persons refusing to take such Coins—Imprisonment, or otherwise punished at the Discretion of the Mayor, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Groats and Half Groats, or Pence of Two-pence, as well English Coin as Coin of other Lands, clipped, &c. shall not pass current.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
New Coinage of Groats, &c. with a Circle and Inscription.	§ 2.	Ib.	651
Warden and Comptroller of the Mint shall examine the Coin.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
None shall export Bullion, Plate, or Coin from England to Ireland above the Amount of 6s. 8d., nor from Ireland to England, above 3s. 4d., on Forfeiture of the same Bullion, &c. and Imprisonment and Fine at the King's Will.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Irish Coins may be seized.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Party bringing such Irish Money, to have the Value of One Half thereof, by the Master of the Mint.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In part repealed, 20 Geo. III. c. 18. § 1.			
AGAINST CARRYING OUT of this REALM any COIN, PLATE, OR JEWELS.	1 Hen. VIII. c. 13.	III.	7
Recital of Stat. 17 Edw. IV. c. 1. (2 Hen. VI. c. 6.) continued for Twenty Years, from 1489, by 4 Hen. VII. c. 23.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said recited Statutes to stand good, except for the Felony therein limited.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Exporting Money, &c.—Penalty, Double the Value; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Seizor.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act expired.			
CONCERNING COINING OF MONEY.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 12.	Ib.	218
The Proportion of certain Coins to be coined from £100 worth of Gold or Silver respectively—Penalty £10, by the Master of the Mint; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Impression upon the Farthings.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
The Tenth Part of Money coined for any Person shall be in Halfpence and Farthings.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Mints of York, Durham, and Canterbury.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the REPEAL of certain STATUTES concerning TREASONS, FELONIES, &c.	1 Edw. VI. c. 12.	IV. pt. 1.	18
Proviso for Statutes relating to counterfeit Coin.	§ 7.	Ib.	20
AGAINST COUNTERFEITING of STRANGE COINS, being CURRENT within this REALM, or of the QUEEN'S HIGHNESS'S SIGN MANUAL, SIGNET, OR PRIVY SEAL.	1 Mar. St. 2. c. 6.	Ib.	206
Counterfeiting Foreign Coin current in the Realm, or the Queen's Sign Manual, &c. declared High Treason.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Money.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the PUNISHMENT of BRINGING IN of COUNTERFEIT COIN of FOREIGN REALMS, being CURRENT within this REALM. - - - 1 & 2 P. & M. c. 11.				
Recital of Counterfeits imported, of Foreign Coins current in the Realm.	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
Importing such counterfeit Foreign Coin, to utter the same in the Realm, declared High Treason.			Ib.	Ib.
How Offenders under this Act, or for counterfeiting, &c. Coin of the Realm, shall be tried.	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
AGAINST CLIPPING, WASHING, ROUNDING, or FILING of COINS. - - - 5 Eliz. c. 11.				
Recital, that clipping the Coin, declared Treason by Stat. 4 Hen. V. c. 6., was repealed by the Operation of Stat. 1 Mar. St. 1. c. 1.	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
Clipping, filing, rounding, or washing of any current Coin, declared Treason.			Ib.	Ib.
Saving for Rights of Forfeiture by Grants, &c.	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
Attainders not to work Corruption of Blood, &c.	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.
Peers to be tried by Peers.	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>Enforced, 18 Eliz. c. 1. § 1.; and see further, 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 17. § 9. See 58 Geo. III. c. 70. — 59 Geo. III. c. 49. — 1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. 26.; but Stat. 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 17. is repealed by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. as therein mentioned.</i>				
AGAINST the FORGING and COUNTERFEITING of FOREIGN COIN, being CURRENT within this REALM. - - - 14 Eliz. c. 3.				
Forging Foreign Money, not current within the Realm, deemed Misprision of Treason, punishable by Imprisonment, and Forfeiture of Lands and Goods.			Ib.	589
AGAINST the DIMINISHING and IMPAIRING of the QUEEN'S MAJESTY'S COIN, and other COINS lawfully CURRENT within this REALM. - - - 18 Eliz. c. 1.				
Recital of Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 11. against clipping, &c. of Money of the Realm, or current therein; and that other Modes of diminishing the Coin had been since used.	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
In any way to impair, diminish, falsify, seal, or lighten any current Coin, declared High Treason.			Ib.	Ib.
Such Treason not to work Corruption of Blood.	§ 2.		Ib.	608
Peers shall be tried by Peers.	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.
TO PREVENT the INCONVENIENCE by MELTING the SILVER COIN of this REALM. - - - 14 Car. II. c. 31.				
Recital of Stats. 9 Edw. III. Stat. 2. c. 3. — 17 Ric. II. c. 1. and that the said Statutes are eluded.			Ib.	Ib.
Melting the current Silver Money of the Realm—Penalty, Forfeiture, and also the Double Value of the Coin melted; One Moiety to the Crown, the other to the Informer or Party suing.			Ib.	Ib.

Money.		Statute	Vol.	Page
And if Offender be a Freeman of any Corporation, to be disfranchised.		14 Car. II. c. 31.		
And if not a Freeman, then Imprisonment for Six Months.		Ib.		425
<i>See Aliens. America and American Plantations. Bull. Bullion. Coin and Coinage. Debet. Exigent. Gold and Silver. Jews. Mint.</i>				
Money obtained by false Pretences. <i>See Letters and Private Tokens.</i>				
Monition to reside. <i>See Spiritual Persons.</i>				
Monmouth (County of).				
FOR CONTINUING several DUTIES therein mentioned upon COFFEE, CHOCOLATE, SPICES, PICTURES, and MUSLINS, and ADDITIONAL DUTIES upon several of the said COMMODITIES, and certain DUTIES upon CALICOES, CHINA WARES, and DRUGS; and for CONTINUING the DUTIES called the TWO THIRD SUBSIDIES of TONNAGE and POUNDAGE; for PRESERVING the PUBLIC CREDIT; and for ASCERTAINING the DUTIES on COALS exported for FOREIGN PARTS; and for SECURING the CREDIT of the BANK of ENGLAND; and for PASSING several ACCOUNTS of TAXES raised in the COUNTY of MONMOUTH; and for PROMOTING the CONSUMPTION of such TOBACCO as shall have paid HER MAJESTY'S DUTIES. - - - 6 Ann. c. 50.				
How the Auditor of the Exchequer to charge the Receiver of the County of Monmouth, in respect of Deficiency of Aids in that County.	§ 12.		Ib.	775
<i>See Local Acts. Dates.</i>				
Monmouth (James, Duke of).				
ATTAINDER of.		1 Jac. II. c. 2.		VI. 1
Monopolies.				
CONCERNING MONOPOLIES and DISPENSATIONS with PENAL LAWS, and the FORFEITURE thereof. - - - 21 Jac. I. c. 3.				
Recital of the King's Declaration against Monopolies, and Grants of Penalties and Dispensations.	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
All Monopolies and Grants thereof, or of Dispensations and Penalties, declared void.			Ib.	Ib.
Validity of Monopolies, and all such Grants, shall be tried by the Common Law.	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
All Persons disabled to use such Grants or Monopolies.	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.
Party aggrieved by any Monopoly or Grant, shall recover Treble Damages, by Action in the superior Courts, with Double Costs.			Ib.	Ib.
Unduly delaying any such Action—Premunire, under Stat. 16 Ric. II. c. 5.	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for existing Patents for Twenty-one Years or less, for new Inventions.	§ 5.		Ib.	1213
Proviso for future Patents for Fourteen Years or less, for new Inventions.	§ 6.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for existing Grants by Act of Parliament.	§ 7.		Ib.	Ib.

Monopolies.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for Warrants to Justices to compound Penalties. -	21 Jac. I. c. 3. § 8.	IV. pt. 2.	1213
Proviso for Charters of London and other Corporations. -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Patents concerning Printing, Saltpetre, Gunpowder, Ordnance, &c. and Grants of Offices, other than such Offices as have been decreed by any his Majesty's Proclamation. -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Patents and Grants concerning Alum Mines. -	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Customs and Franchises of Hoast-men of Newcastle, as to Coals; and for Licences for Taverns, &c. and Compositions to the Crown for the same. -	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Grants for Glass-making, and for Exportation of Calves Skins. -	§ 13.	Ib.	1214
Proviso for Grants for making Smalts and melting Iron Ore. -	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.

Montgomery.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR LAWS and JUSTICE to be MINISTERED in WALES in like FORM as it is in this REALM. -	27 Hen. VIII. c. 26.	III.	563
County Court at Montgomery. -	§ 4.	Ib.	564
	See Local Acts.		

Monuments. See **Missals and Images.**

Moor Burning.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
AGAINST BURNING of LING and HEATH, and other MOOR-BURNING, in the COUNTIES of YORK, DURHAM, NORTHUMBERLAND, CUMBERLAND, WESTMORLAND, LANCASTER, DERBY, NOTTINGHAM, and LEICESTER, at UNSEASONABLE TIMES of the YEAR. -	7 Jac. I. c. 17.	IV. pt. 2.	1172
Heath, &c. not to be burned but in the Months herein mentioned, &c. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalty, One Month's Imprisonment, and Offender to pay 20s. to the Poor. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
	See Northern Counties.		

Mort (Sir Thomas).

	Statute	Vol.	Page
ATTAINDER of. -	{ 26 Hen. VIII. c. 23. 27 Hen. VIII. c. 58.	III.	528 629

Morkins. See **Coney Skins.**

Mort d'Ancestor. See **Assize of Mort d'Ancestor.**

Mortgagee. See **Infant.**

See also Statutes 4 W. & M. c. 16. — 7 Ann. c. 19.

Mortgages.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR PREVENTING FRAUDS by CLANDESTINE MORTGAGES. -	4 W. & M. c. 16.	VI.	404
Recital, that Frauds are practised by necessitous Persons borrowing Money. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Debtor, upon Judgment, &c. taking up Money of another upon Mortgage, without giving Notice of the Judgment to the Mortgagee, unless, upon Notice by the Mortgagee, he pay off the same within Six Months, shall lose his Equity of Redemption, and Mortgagee may hold the Land against such Mortgagor for such Estate as was granted to him, freed from Equity of Redemption. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Mortgages.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Persons having Mortgaged, and Mortgaging again without giving Notice to the Second or other succeeding Mortgagee, to lose his Equity of Redemption. -	4 W. & M. c. 16. § 2.	VI.	405
Such Mortgagee may in like Manner hold the Land. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Under-Mortgagees may redeem. -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Dower. -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.

Mortmain.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
NO LAND shall be ALIENED in MORTMAIN, upon PAIN of the FORFEITURE thereof. -	7 Edw. I.	I.	51
The Lords of the Fee shall successively take Benefit of the Forfeiture; and on their neglecting, being of full Age, within the Four Seas, and out of Prison, for Twelve Months, the King shall take. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving to the Chief Lords of the same Fees, their Wards and Escheates, and other Services thereunto due and accustomed. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Mag. Car. c. 36.			
REMEDY in case of MORTMAIN, under JUDGMENTS by COLLUSION. -	{ Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 32.	Ib.	87
Every Lord, after the next Lord, shall have the Space of Half a Year to demand the Land successively, until it come to the King, to whom at length, through Default of other Lords, the Lands shall accrue. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Challenge of the Jurors allowed on such Inquest. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Stat. 18 Edw. I. c. 3.			
WRIT of INQUIRY granted concerning LANDS to be put in MORTMAIN. -	20 Edw. I.	Ib.	111
In what Cases Inquests for Lands to be amortized shall not be allowed. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
NO LAND shall be GIVEN in MORTMAIN. -	{ Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 36.	Ib.	118
Fraudulent Gifts in Mortmain void, and the Land shall accrue to the Lord of the Fee. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
MEN of RELIGION, that would AMORTIZE LANDS or TENEMENTS, should have WRITS of INQUIRY. -	{ Ord. de Lib. perq. 27 Edw. I. c. 1.	Ib.	131
FOR EXPLAINING and AMENDING the STATUTE of MORTMAIN (7 EDW. I. STAT. 2.) -	{ Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	240
Mortmain where any is seized of Lands to the Use of Spiritual Persons. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
LANDS in MORTMAIN not to be ALIENED. -	15 Ric. II. c. 5.	II.	80
Mortmain to purchase Lands to Guilds, Fraternities, Offices, Commonalties, or to their Use. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Mortmain where any is seized of Lands to the Use of Spiritual Persons. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 23 Hen. VIII. c. 10. — 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. — 39 Eliz. c. 5. — 21 Jac. I. c. 1. — 14 Car. II. c. 12. — 17 Car. II. c. 3. § 8. — 7 & 8 W. III. c. 37. — 2 & 3 Ann. c. 11. — 9 Geo. II. c. 36. — 43 Geo. III. c. 107. — 45 Geo. III. c. 101. — 7 Geo. IV. c. 66.			
See Freeholders. Eccl. Lord. Religious Persons. Rome.			

Mortuaries.		Statute	Vol.	Page
DEMAND to be made in a SPIRITUAL COURT, notwithstanding the KING's PROHIBITION.		Stat. Circ. Ag. 13 Edw. I.	I.	101
CONCERNING the TAKING of MORTUARIES, or DEMANDING, RECEIVING, or CLAIMING of the same.		21 Hen. VIII. c. 6.	III.	288
Recital of Doubts as to the Manner of taking Mortuaries, &c.		§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
No Parson, &c. shall take, for a Mortuary, more than is hereby directed—Penalty so much in Value as they shall take above the Sum limited by this Act, and 40s. to Party grieved.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Mortuary to be demanded where Effects are less than Ten Marks, nor except where usual, nor more than One.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Parson, Vicar, Curate, Parish Priest, or other, shall, for any Person dying, and having in moveable Goods Ten Marks, or more, clear above his Debts paid, and under £30, take, for a Mortuary, above 3s. 4d. in the whole.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And for the Value of £30, or above, clear above his Debts paid, in moveable Goods, and under the Value of £30, no more to be taken for a Mortuary than 6s. 8d. in the whole.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And for the Value, in moveable Goods, of £40, or above, to any Sum whatever it be clear above his Debts paid, no more to be taken, paid, or demanded, for a Mortuary, than 10s. in the whole.		§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
No Mortuary for Females Covert, Children, &c.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Mortuaries of Travellers shall be answerable in the Place where such wayfaring Persons, at the Time of their Death, had their most Habitations.		§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Legacies to Parsons, Vicars, &c. valid.		§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
No Mortuaries in Wales, except by Custom, and then under this Act.		§ 5.	Ib.	289
Nor in Calais or Berwick.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Mortuaries of Priests of Bangor, Landaff, Saint David's, Saint Asaph, and Chester.		§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Section, and all others in this Act relating to the taking of Mortuaries or Corse Presents, repealed, 13 Ann. c. 6. § 1.; and see 28 Geo II. c. 6. by which Mortuaries in all these Places are taken away.</i>				
Custom to take less Mortuaries continued.		§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR TAKING AWAY MORTUARIES within the DIOCESES OF BANGOR, LANDAFF, SAINT DAVID'S, and SAINT ASAPH, and GIVING a RECOMPENCE therefore to the BISHOPS of the said respective DIOCESES, and for CONFIRMING several LETTERS PATENT granted by HER MAJESTY for PERPETUALLY ANNEXING a PREBEND of GLOUCESTER to the MASTERSHIP of PEMBROKE COLLEGE in OXFORD, and a PREBEND of ROCHESTER to the PROVOSTSHIP of ORIEL COL-				

Mortuaries.		Statute	Vol.	Page
LEGE in OXFORD, and a PREBEND of NORWICH to the MASTERSHIP of CATHERINE HALL in CAMBRIDGE.		13 Ann. c. 6.	IX.	912
Recital of Stat. 21 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 7.		§ 1.	Ib.	913
The said Proviso, upon the Events herein mentioned, made void, and no Mortuaries yielded.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
After the said Events, the Bishops of the said Dioceses not to take or sue for any Mortuary.		§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Recompence to the Bishop of St. Asaph.		§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Recompence to the Bishop of Bangor.		§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Bishop not enabled to lease the Rectories herein-before given to them in Recompence.		§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Recompence to the Bishop of Landaff.		§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Recompence to the Bishop of St. David's.		§ 7.	Ib.	914
Recital of Letters Patent, 11th Nov. 12 Ann. of Incorporation of the Master of Pembroke College, Oxford.		§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
And of Letters Patent, 14th Jan. 12 Ann. of Incorporation of the Provost of Oriel College, Oxford.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And of Letters Patent, 26th April 13 Ann. of Incorporation of the Master or Warden of Saint Katherine's College, Cambridge.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Letters Patent confirmed.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Public Act.		§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving to the Crown of First Fruits and Tenths of Rectories, &c. founded in the Cathedral Church of Landaff.		§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
General Saving of Interest in the said Treasurership and Prebend thereto annexed, and the Prebend of Llangamarch.		§ 11.	Ib.	915
<i>See 28 Geo. II. c. 6. for taking away Mortuaries in Chester.</i>				
<i>See Charitable Gifts.</i>				
Hoss Troopers. See Northern Borders and Counties.				
Houchen Barn. See Local Acts.				
Mulier.				
BASTARD, how proved.		11 Hen. VI. c. 11.	II.	770
<i>See Bastard and Bastardy.</i>				
Multiplying Gold and Silver.				
FOR REPEALING the STAT. 5 HEN. IV. c. 4. against the MULTIPLYING GOLD and SILVER.		1 W. & M. c. 30.	VI.	95
The said Statute 5 Hen. IV. c. 4. repealed.		§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Conditions of Repeal.		§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Mines of Copper, Tin, Iron, or Lead not to be adjudged Royal Mines, though Gold or Silver extracted out of the same.		§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Explained, see Stat. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 6.</i>				
<i>See Gold and Silver.</i>				

Sum. See Excise. Exportation.

Mundick Metal. See Exportation.

Muniments. See Deeds and Muniments.

Murage.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
PENALTY for TAKING EXCESSIVE TOLL in a CITY, &c.—MURAGE granted to CITIES.	Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 31.	I.	34
Unduly taking Murage—Grant lost, and Offender amerced.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
COGNIZANCE of MURAGE.	Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	237 a

Murder.

FINE of MURDER shall HOLD PLACE upon those SLAIN FELONIOUSLY, and not otherwise.	Provisions of the King and Council, 43 Hen. III. c. 25. Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 25.	Ib.	11
RESPECTING PARDONS.	13 Ric. II. St. 2. c. 1.	II.	68
No Pardon for Murder, &c. unless the Offence shall be specified.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Names of Suitors for Pardons to be endorsed on the Bill by the Chamberlain.	Ib.	Ib.	69
The Bill shall be sent to the Keeper of the Privy Seal, without whose Warrant it shall not pass.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If he at whose Suit any Charter of Pardon be granted be an Archbishop or a Duke, he shall pay to the King £1000.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If a Bishop or an Earl, 1000 Marks.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If an Abbot or Prior, Baron or Baronet, 500 Marks.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If he be a Clerk, Bachelor, or other of less Estate, of whatsoever Condition he be, 200 Marks, and have One Year's Imprisonment.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In part repealed, 16 Ric. II. c. 6.			
See Pardon.			
GIVING the COURT of STAR CHAMBER AUTHORITY to PUNISH divers MISDEMEANORS.	3 Hen. VII. c. 2.	Ib.	510
Murderers, &c. may be arraigned and tried within the Year after the Felony done, without waiting for Appeal.	Ib.	Ib.	511
If acquitted, they shall be secured, to answer any Appeal, which may be sued, against Principals or Accessories, notwithstanding any such Acquittal.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings upon such Appeals.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Appellants may appear by Attorney, except where Battle lieth.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Townships shall be amerced for the Escape of Murderers by Day.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Coroners shall inquire thereof; and Justices of the Peace of Escapes.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Certifying of such Inquisitions.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Coroner's Fee, on View of the Body.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Coroner neglecting to make Inquisition, &c.—Penalty £5, to the Crown.	Ib.	Ib.	512
Justices of the Peace shall certify Recognizances to the Sessions.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Murder.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR TAKING AWAY the BENEFIT of CLERGY from certain PERSONS. Murderers convict shall be marked with the Letter M.	4 Hen. VII. c. 13.	II.	538
Other Felons with the Letter T.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See, as to Persons in Holy Orders, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 1.			
CONCERNING FELONS and MURDERERS. Justices of the King's Bench may remit Prisoners, with their Indictments, into their Counties to be tried.	6 Hen. VIII. c. 6.	III.	128
FOR the CONTINUATION of ACTS. The Statute taking away Benefit of Clergy, made perpetual.	32 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 1.	Ib.	749
FOR the TRIAL of MURDERS and FELONIES in several COUNTIES. Recital, that Murders are not punishable by Law, where the Stroke, &c. was in one County, and the Death in another.	2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 24. § 1.	IV. pt. 1.	69
In Cases of Murder, where Stroke or Poisoning is in one County, and the Death in another, Indictment thereof in the latter County shall be valid, and be tried there, or in the King's Bench, accordingly.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Appeals of Murder may be prosecuted in the County where the Party dies.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Accessaries to Murder or Felony may be proceeded against in the County where they become such.	§ 2.	Ib.	70
Certificate from the Custos Rotulorum of the County where the principal Felon is convicted, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
As to Murders, &c. at Sea, see 28 Hen. VIII. c. 15.; and see Stats. 33 Hen. VIII. c. 23.—1 Mar. St. 1. c. 1.—1 & 2 P. & M. c. 10.—4 & 5 P. & M. c. 4.—16 & 17 Car. II. c. 8.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 3.—43 Geo. III. c. 113. § 6.—51 Geo. III. c. 23. § 6.—58 Geo. III. c. 98.—6 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62.—7 Geo. IV. c. 64. § 32.			
See Appeal. Benefit of Clergy. Out and Cry. Poison. Treason.			

Muscovy. See Russia.

Muskets.

MUSKETS and other GOODS herein described allowed to be EXPORTED.	12 Car. II. c. 4. § 10.	V.	183
See Tonnage and Bondage.			

Musters.

FOR the TAKING of MUSTERS. Recital of the Neglect of Attendance at Musters of Subjects, for Defence of the Realm, &c.	4 & 5 P. & M. c. 3. § 1.	IV. pt. 1.	320
Penalty on such Neglect—Ten Days Imprisonment, or 40s. Fine to the Crown.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Muster Masters taking Bribes—Penalty, Ten Times the Sum received.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.

Musters.

Captain, &c. corruptly discharging Soldiers, or withholding their Pay, &c.—Penalty, Ten Times the Sum received, and Treble the Sum withheld. 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 3. § 3.

One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. *Ib.*

Justices of Assize and Peace, &c. may determine Offences. - § 4.

Offences by Captains during Service shall be determined by their superior Officers. - § 5.

Proviso for Tenures, &c. by finding Horse or Armour. - § 6.

Captains shall not be doubly punished. - § 7.

Statute 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 2. § 3. making Desertion of Soldiers Felony, revived. - § 8.

The said Statute, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 2. confirmed. - *Ib.*

Exposition of § 14. of the last-mentioned Statute as to Reliefs from Tenants, &c. - § 9.

Inhabitants of Cities, &c. to be mustered only therein. - § 10.

This Act is repealed by the general Words of 26 Geo. III. c. 107.; but that Statute is repealed, and other Regulations made, by 42 Geo. III. c. 90.; and see further, 26 Geo. III. c. 107.—43 Geo. III. cc. 10. 19. 50.—51 Geo. III. c. 18. § 2.—55 Geo. III. c. 168.—57 Geo. III. cc. 57. 102. 58 Geo. III. c. 58.

See Customs. Soldiers.

Quote.

STANDING MUTE.—B merit of George.
See also Statutes 25 Hen. VIII. c. 3.
—3 W. & M. c. 9. § 2.

Mutiny Acts.

See Statutes 1 W. & M. c. 5.—1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 4.—2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 6.—4 W. & M. c. 13.—5 & 6 W. & M. c. 15.—6 & 7 W. & M. c. 8.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 23.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 13.—13 & 14 W. III. c. 2.—1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 20.—2 & 3 Ann. c. 17.—3 & 4 Ann. c. 5.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 22.—6 Ann. cc. 18. 74.—7 Ann. c. 4.—9 Ann. c. 9.—10 Ann. cc. 13. 33.

See Mutiny.

Mutiny and Desertion.

FOR PUNISHING OFFICERS OF SOLDIERS who shall MUTINY OR DESERT their MAJESTIES' SERVICE, &c. - { 1 W. & M. c. 5. VI. 55
Ib. Sess. 2. c. 4. Ib. 146
2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 6. Ib. 227
4 W. & M. c. 13. Ib. 393

FOR CONTINUING STAT. 4 W. & M. c. 13. until 1st March 1694. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 15. Ib. 4 9

FOR CONTINUING STATUTES 4 W. & M. c. 13. and 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 15. until 10th April 1696. - { 6 & 7 W. & M. Ib. 586
c. 8. §§ 1, 2.

FOR CONTINUING several former ACTS for PUNISHING OFFICERS and SOLDIERS who shall MUTINY OR DESERT HIS MAJESTY'S SERVICE, &c. - 7 & 8 W. III. c. 23. VII. 107

Statutes 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 13.—5 & 6 W. & M. c. 15.—6 & 7 W. & M. c. 8. continued until 10th April 1697. - §§ 1, 2, 3. Ib. 108

Mutiny and Desertion.

FOR CONTINUING several former ACTS for PUNISHING OFFICERS and SOLDIERS, who shall MUTINY OR DESERT HIS MAJESTY'S SERVICE, &c. - 8 & 9 W. III. c. 13. VII. 203

FOR PUNISHING of OFFICERS and SOLDIERS that shall MUTINY OR DESERT, in ENGLAND OR IRELAND. 13 & 14 W. III. c. 2. Ib. 733

FOR PUNISHING OFFICERS or SOLDIERS who shall MUTINY OR DESERT HER MAJESTY'S SERVICE in ENGLAND OR IRELAND, and for PUNISHING FALSE MUSTERS, and for BETTER PAYMENT of QUARTERS in ENGLAND. - 1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 20. VIII. 209

FOR PUNISHING MUTINY, DESERTION, and false MUSTERS, and for BETTER PAYING of the ARMY and QUARTERS, and for SATISFYING divers ARREARS, and for a further CONTINUANCE of the POWERS of the FIVE COMMISSIONERS for EXAMINING and DETERMINING the ACCOUNTS of the ARMY. - 2 & 3 Ann. c. 17. Ib. 284
This Act expired.

FOR PUNISHING MUTINY and DESERTION and FALSE MUSTERS, and for the BETTER PAYMENT of the ARMY and QUARTERS. - 3 & 4 Ann. c. 5. Ib. 339
This Act expired.

FOR CONTINUING STATUTE 3 & 4 ANN. c. 5. for PUNISHING MUTINY and DESERTION and FALSE MUSTERS, &c. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 22. Ib. 506
This Act expired.

STATUTE 3 & 4 ANN. c. 5. as CONTINUED by 4 & 5 ANN. c. 22. FURTHER CONTINUED for PUNISHING MUTINY and DESERTION, and FALSE MUSTERS, &c. - 6 Ann. c. 18. Ib. 590
This Act expired.

FOR CONTINUING STATUTE 3 & 4 ANN. c. 5. for PUNISHING MUTINY and DESERTION and FALSE MUSTERS, and for the BETTER PAYMENT of the ARMY and QUARTERS. - 6 Ann. c. 74. Ib. 839

FOR PUNISHING MUTINY and DESERTION and FALSE MUSTERS, and for the BETTER PAYMENT of the ARMY and QUARTERS. - 7 Ann. c. 4. IX. 51
This Act expired.

FOR CONTINUING STATUTE 7 ANN. c. 4. for PUNISHING MUTINY and DESERTION, and for the BETTER PAYMENT of the ARMY and QUARTERS. - 8 Ann. c. 6. Ib. 197
This Act expired.

FOR CONTINUING STATUTES 7 ANN. c. 4. and 8 ANN. c. 6. for PUNISHING MUTINY and DESERTION and FALSE MUSTERS, and for the BETTER PAYMENT of the ARMY and QUARTERS, and for APPROVING of MEDICINES for the ARMY. - 9 Ann. c. 9. Ib. 389
This Act expired.

FOR PUNISHING MUTINY and DESERTION and FALSE MUSTERS, and for the BETTER PAYMENT of the ARMY and QUARTERS. - 10 Ann. c. 13. Ib. 568

Mutiny and Desertion.

FOR RAISING the MILITIA for the YEAR 1712, although the MONTH'S PAY formerly ADVANCED be not REPAID, and for RECTIFYING a MISTAKE in STATUTE 10 ANN. c. 13. for PUNISHING MUTINY and DESERTION and FALSE MUSTERS, and for the BETTER PAYMENT of the ARMY and QUARTERS, and for TAKING ACCOUNTS of TROPHY MONEY formerly RAISED and COLLECTED. - 10 ANN. c. 33.
 See 41 Geo. III. (U. K.) c. 11. and the subsequent annual Mutiny Acts.

Vol. Page
 IX. 702

Mutton.

PROHIBITING the IMPORTATION of CATTLE from IRELAND. - - 32 CAR. II. c. 2.
 Mutton or Lamb not to be imported from Ireland. - - § 6.
 See Cattle.

Vol. Page
 V. 941
 Ib. Ib.

Mutual Debts and Credits.

PROVISO for CASES of MUTUAL DEBTS and CREDIT between BANKRUPT and his DEBTOR. - - 4 & 5 ANN. c. 4. § 12.
 See Bankrupts.

VIII. 463

N.

Name of Dignity.

FOR the CONTINUANCE of ACTIONS after the DEATH of any KING of this REALM. - - 1 EDW. VI. c. 7.
 Justices of Assize, Justices of Peace, &c. acquiring Name of Dignity, not thereby to lose their Office. - § 4.
 See 1 Mar. Stat. 2. c. 8.

Vol. Page
 IV. pt. 1. 12
 Ib. 13

Napery (Household Linen).

ALIENS to SELL NAPERY and other great WARES herein-named in GROSS only, on Forfeiture thereof. - 2 RIC. II. St. 1. c. 1.
 See Aliens.

II. 7

Naples (Cardinal of).

FOR CONFIRMING and AMENDING STATUTE 3 RIC. II. c. 3. respecting the BENEFICES of ALIENS. - 7 RIC. II. c. 12.
 Proviso for the Cardinal of Naples' Licence to hold Benefice. - - Ib.

Ib. 35
 Ib. Ib.

Narraganset Country. See America and American Plantations.

National Land Bank.

FOR CONTINUING to HIS MAJESTY certain DUTIES upon SALT, GLASS WARES, STONE and EARTHEN WARES, and for granting several DUTIES upon TOBACCO PIPES and other EARTHEN WARES, for CARRYING ON the WAR against FRANCE; and for ESTABLISHING a NATIONAL LAND BANK; and for TAKING OFF the DUTIES upon TONNAGE of SHIPS and upon COALS. - 7 & 8 W. III. c. 31.
 The King, by Commission under the Great Seal, may appoint Persons to take Subscriptions for raising £2,564,000 as herein mentioned, and the yearly Sum of £179,480 herein also mentioned applied to the Use of Subscribers. - § 10.

VII. 131
 Ib. 132

National Land Bank.

Treasury to direct their Warrant yearly for the Payment of the said yearly Sum of £179,480, and the Exchequer to issue same without Fee. - - 7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. § 11.
 The King, by Letters Patent, may incorporate Subscribers by the Name of the Governor of the National Land Bank, who may sue and be sued, &c. and make Bye Laws. - - § 12.
 Proviso if the said £2,564,000, not subscribed before 1st January 1696. - - § 13.
 After Incorporation, the said yearly Sum of £179,480, or a proportionable Part thereof, to be paid to the said Bank and their Successors. - § 14.
 Stock and Interest, Personal Estate. § 15.
 If the said £2,564,000, not subscribed before 1st August 1696, Power for creating Corporation to cease, and the said yearly Sum of £179,480 transferrable by Subscribers as herein mentioned. - § 16.
 Subscriber to pay One Fourth at Time of Subscription, and forfeited on Nonpayment of Residue. - - § 17.
 Persons interested as herein mentioned, not to have Interest or Office in Corporation — Penalty, Forfeiture of the said One Fourth Part of Subscription, One Moiety to the Crown, and the other Moiety to Informer. - § 18.
 Company or any Members purchasing Lands or Revenues of the Crown, or advancing Money to the Crown on the Revenues, otherwise than as herein mentioned — Penalty Treble the Value of Money so advanced, One Fifth to Informer, the Residue to such Public Uses as shall be directed by Parliament. - - § 19.

Vol. Page
 VII. 132
 Ib. Ib.
 Ib. Ib.
 Ib. Ib.
 Ib. 133
 Ib. Ib.
 Ib. Ib.
 Ib. Ib.
 Ib. Ib.

National Land Bank.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Corporation not to deal, or suffer Dealings with the Stock—Penalty Treble the Value of the Goods so traded in to Party suing. -	7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. § 20.		VII.	133
Proviso for Sale of Goods being the Produce of Land purchased by Corporation. - - - -	§ 21.		Ib.	Ib.
Fines and Issues against Corporation not pardoned by Privy Seal, &c. - - - -	§ 22.		Ib.	134
The said yearly Sum liable in the Exchequer for Estreats of Fines, &c. on Non-appearance. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
The said yearly Sum not a Fund for Payment of further Bills of Credit or other Monies, save as herein mentioned. - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Monies payable by this Act, Tax-free. - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Upon One Year's Notice, and Repayment of the said £2,564,000, and Arrear of the said yearly Sum, Corporation, &c. to cease as herein mentioned. - - - -	§ 24.		Ib.	Ib.
Redemption of the said Fund, or Default of Corporation, nor Judgment against the same, construed a Forfeiture of Estate of Corporation. -	§ 25.		Ib.	Ib.
The several Sums of £560,000, £140,000, and £140,000, out of the Monies of this Act, appropriated for certain Payments herein mentioned. - - - -	§ 27.		Ib.	135
Stat. 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 1. applied for the due Application of Monies hereby appropriated. - - - -	§ 28.		Ib.	Ib.
Company to lend £500,000 per Annum on sufficient Land Securities, at Interest. - - - -	§ 29.		Ib.	Ib.
Conveyances of such Lands, or a Note thereof, to be registered by Corporation. - - - -	§ 30.		Ib.	Ib.
How such Lands transferrable and chargeable by Owners. - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Bills of Credit by Company on taking Conveyance of Land, to be a Charge on Lands, &c. of the said Corporation, and render them liable to Action of Debt. - - - -	§ 31.		Ib.	Ib.
In case the Company cannot deliver such Bills of Credit to Owner repaying Money lent—Proceedings. -	§ 32.		Ib.	Ib.
How Lands discharged and redeemed. - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	136
Proviso where Company charge such Lands with greater Sums of Money than they have lent thereon—Penalty, Treble the Value of such surplus Charge to the Owner of the Land. - - - -	§ 33.		Ib.	Ib.
Bearer of Company's Bills may have Action of Debt. - - - -	§ 34.		Ib.	Ib.
Forging Common Seal or Bills of Company or Bank of England—Death. - - - -	§ 35.		Ib.	Ib.
If Interest of Money lent by Company run in Arrear for Two Years together, and Principal Money not				

National Land Bank.		Statute	Vol.	Page
paid within Three Years after Demand as herein mentioned, Estate of Debtor may be sold on Notice. -	7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. § 36.		VII.	136
Members of House of Commons may be a Member, Director, Manager, or Trustee of the said Corporation. -	§ 37.		Ib.	Ib.
Infant may become a Contributor by his Guardian or Trustee. -	§ 38.		Ib.	Ib.
It is to be inserted in the Letters Patent that no Person shall execute Office in Corporation without taking the Oath of Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 8. and the Oath herein mentioned. -	§ 39.		Ib.	Ib.
The Company may subscribe Dockets of Extents, &c. kept in Courts of Record. - - - -	§ 40.		Ib.	137
Members, as such, not liable to the Bankrupt Laws. - - - -	§ 41.		Ib.	Ib.
Recital, that the Subscribers of the Sum of £2,564,000 entitled to the said yearly Fund of £179,480. -	§ 74.		Ib.	145
Monies paid into the Exchequer in pursuance of such Subscriptions, applied in Discharge of Orders, of Loan, Bills of Credit, &c. and upon such Payment, the Duties and Fund for Subscribers exonerated from such Orders, &c. - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Bills of Credit so paid off cancelled, and the Corporation or Subscribers to enjoy the said yearly Fund free from such Orders, &c. so paid off. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners for taking Subscriptions may take Subscriptions of Lands, Rents, &c. - - - -	§ 75.		Ib.	Ib.
In Mortgages of Lands conveyed to Company, Proviso for Redemption. -	§ 76.		Ib.	Ib.
Exchequer may pay Persons having obtained Judgment against Corporation and suing out Execution thereon, and may detain Proportion of yearly Sum of £179,480. - - - -	§ 77.		Ib.	Ib.
Company may redeem the said Fund from Tallies, as herein mentioned. -	§ 78.		Ib.	Ib.
Regulation as to Corporation lending Money—Penalty £500; One Moiety to the Crown, the other to Party suing. - - - -	§ 79.		Ib.	146
Naturalization.				
FOR MAKING FREE and to put in the NATURE of mere ENGLISHMEN certain CHILDREN BEGOTTEN and BORN BEYOND the SEA. - - - -	33 Hen. VIII. c. 25.		III.	865
Recital of the Marriages of certain Persons named in Foreign Parts with Women Aliens. - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
The Children of the said Persons naturalized, and enabled to take Land by Descent or Purchase, and to sue or be sued, &c. - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
THAT all such as are to be NATURALIZED or RESTORED in BLOOD, shall first receive the SACRAMENT of the LORD'S SUPPER and the OATH of ALLEGIANCE and the OATH of SUPREMACY. - - - -	7 Jac. I. c. 2.		IV. pt. 2.	1157

Naturalization.

Statute	Vol.	Page
No Person to be naturalized unless they take the Sacrament and the Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy. -	7 Jac. I. c. 2. § 1.	IV. pt. 2. 1157
Lord Chancellor, or Keeper, or the Speaker may administer the Oaths. -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
<i>This Act is altered and amended by 6 Geo. IV. c. 67., and see 29 Car. II. c. 6.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 1.—7 Ann. c. 5.—9 W. III. c. 20.—9 Ann. c. 15. § 57.—10 Ann. c. 9.—7 Jac. I. c. 2.—7 Geo. II. c. 3.—26 Geo. II. c. 26. (but which is repealed), 4 Geo. III. c. 4. See as to Restoration of John Francis Erskine of Mar, 5 Geo. IV. c. 59.</i>		
FOR the NATURALIZATION of CHILDREN of HIS MAJESTY'S ENGLISH SUBJECTS BORN in FOREIGN COUNTRIES during the late TROUBLES. -	29 Car. II. c. 6.	V. 847
Recital, that many Persons had been obliged to reside Abroad, and that it might become difficult to prove the Occasion of their Residence. -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Certain Persons herein named, and all other Persons born out of the King's Dominions between 14th June 1641 and 24th March 1660, and whose Fathers or Mothers were natural-born Subjects, declared to be natural-born Subjects. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
And enabled to take Titles of Honour, Lands, and other Rights and Privileges, as if born of English Parents within this Kingdom. -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Such Persons to receive the Sacrament and take the Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy as herein mentioned, and have Proof thereof by Certificate and Witnesses. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Otherwise no Benefit of this Act (Exception). -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
Proof of Qualification may be made by Witnesses <i>vivâ voce</i> , and thereupon Certificate enrolled. -	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
FOR NATURALIZING the CHILDREN of such OFFICERS and SOLDIERS, and others, the NATURAL-BORN SUBJECTS of this REALM, who have been BORN ABROAD during the WAR, the PARENTS of such CHILDREN having been in the SERVICE of this GOVERNMENT. -	9 W. III. c. 20.	VII. 380
Children of Persons, natural-born Subjects, and in the Service of the King, or of the King and the late Queen, born out of the King's Dominions since 13th February 1688, and since the beginning of the War, and before 25th March 1698, declared natural-born Subjects. -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
And may take Lands, &c. and enjoy Immunities as natural-born Subjects. -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso respecting Persons expressly named in this Act, attaining the Age of Fourteen Years, and not, within the Space of Five Years, receiving the Sacrament and taking the Oaths of Statute 1 W. & M. c. 8. -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.

Naturalization.

Statute	Vol.	Page
The like Provision as to Persons not expressly named, and respecting the Proof of their Birth, &c., required from such Persons. -	9 W. III. c. 20. § 4.	VII. 380
Persons expressly named may, at any Time during the said Five Years, be admitted into Courts of Record, to take Oath of having qualified. -	§ 5.	Ib. 381
The like Provisions for Persons not expressly named. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
And on their so doing, the same to be recorded. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
And on Certificate thereof, such Persons entitled to Benefits of this Act. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>		
FOR ENABLING HIS MAJESTY'S NATURAL-BORN SUBJECTS TO INHERIT the ESTATE of their ANCESTORS, either LINEAL or COLLATERAL, notwithstanding their FATHER or MOTHER were ALIENS. -	11 W. III. c. 6.	Ib. 590
Natural-born Subjects, within the King's Dominions, of Alien Ancestors, inheritable, as if those through whom they make Title had been natural-born Subjects. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>This Act explained, 25 Geo. II. c. 39. and extended to Scotland, 16 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1. See as to Aliens becoming naturalized, 58 Geo. III. c. 97.; continued by several Acts, and last until 25th March 1823, 3 Geo. IV. c. 15.</i>		
FOR NATURALIZING FOREIGN PROTESTANTS. -	7 Ann. c. 5.	IX. 63
Persons to take and subscribe the Oaths, &c. of Stat. 6 Ann. c. 78. -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
In what Manner and where the Oaths to be taken. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Persons naturalized first to take the Sacrament, and produce Certificate thereof. -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Children of naturalized Persons born out of England deemed natural-born Subjects. -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
Persons born out of Legiance to qualify themselves. -	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
<i>This Act repealed, 10 Ann. c. 5., except what relates to the Children of Her Majesty's natural-born Subjects, born out of Her Majesty's Allegiance, and also in part repealed by 10 Ann. c. 9. See also 4 Geo. II. c. 21. which explains 7 Ann. c. 5. § 2.—22 Geo. II. c. 45. § 11.; c. 52. § 1.—2 Geo. III. c. 25. § 2.—13 Geo. III. c. 21. § 2.</i>		
<i>See Children born Abroad. The King's Children.</i>		
Naval Stores. See America and American Plantations. Importation. Dabp.		
Navigable Rivers. See Rivers.		
Navigation. See Coal Trade. Dabp. Seamen.		

Navigation Acts.

See Statutes 5 Ric. II. Stat. 1. c. 3.—12 Car. II. c. 18.
See Exportation. Importation.

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the MAINTENANCE of the NAVY. 32 Hen. VIII. c. 14.	III.	760
Recital of the maritime Advantages of England, and of the Decrease of the Navy, and of Towns on the Sea Coast, and of Stat. 5 Ric. II. Stat. 1. c. 3. for shipping Goods in English Vessels, explained by Stat. 6 Ric. II. Stat. 1. c. 8. and of Stat. 4 Hen. VII. c. 10. for Importation of Wine and Wood, and of Stat. 23 Hen. VIII. c. 7. confirming the said recited Statutes, and of the Neglect of the said Laws. - - - § 1.	Ib.	760-1
All the said Statutes confirmed. - - - Ib.	Ib.	762
<i>This Act repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.</i>		
TOUCHING certain POLITIC CONSTITUTIONS made for the MAINTENANCE of the NAVY. - - - 5 Eliz. c. 5.	IV. pt. 1.	422
All Offences against this Act at Sea shall be tried under Statute 28 Hen. VIII. c. 15. - - - § 20.	Ib.	426
Offences at Land or in Havens, &c. before Justices in Sessions. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalties applied to the Use of the Lord Admiral or Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Prosecution for the Queen or for the Admiral of the Cinque Ports, Twelve Months; other Persons, Six Months. - - - § 21.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Franchises. - - - § 25.	Ib.	427
<i>This Act is continued by various Acts, and last by 16 Car. I. c. 5. § 2.; and repealed as to Flax and Hemp, 35 Eliz. c. 7. § 21.; and wholly repealed by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2. and 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 12.</i>		
FOR the ENCOURAGING and INCREASING of SHIPPING and NAVIGATION. 12 Car. II. c. 18.	V.	246
No Goods shall be imported to or exported from Plantation, &c. in Asia, Africa, or America, but in English Ships, and Master and Three Fourths of Mariners English—Penalty Forfeiture of Ship and Goods; One Third to the Crown, One other Third to Governor of Plantation, and remaining Third to Informer. - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Foreign-built Ships, though owned and manned by English (Exception), not deemed English Ships, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 6.; see, as to Ships in the Greenland Trade, 4 W. & M. c. 17. § 22.; but that Trade laid open, 1 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 16.— See 10 Geo. I. c. 16.— 12 Geo. I. c. 26. § 7. but which appear to be expired. No Goods whatever to be imported in Ships, although registered as British Ships, unless so navigated, 34 Geo. III.</i>		

Shipp.

Statute	Vol.	Page
c. 68. § 1. <i>Who shall be deemed English (British) Masters and Mariners, 34 Geo. III. c. 68. § 6. As to Importations of Spanish Wool, 39 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1. Who shall be deemed British and Irish Masters and Mariners, 42 Geo. III. c. 61. § 7. And during War, Three Fourths of the Crews of Irish Trading Vessels and Privateers may be Foreigners, 42 Geo. III. c. 61. § 10. 12. So as to Merchant Ships in general returning Home, 43 Geo. III. c. 64. § 1.; but which Act appears to be expired.</i>		
Admirals and other Commanders empowered to seize and bring in as Prize all Ships offending. - - - 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 1.	V.	246
Proceedings in case of Condemnation. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Aliens exercising the Occupation of Merchants or Factors in Plantations — Penalty, Forfeiture of Goods and Chattels; One Third to the Crown, One other Third to the Governor, and the remaining Third to the Informer. - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Governors of Plantations to take Oath to perform the afore-mentioned Clauses. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	247
Neglecting so to do, removed. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Section explained and enforced, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 22. § 4. Naval Stores may be purchased by Commissioners of the Navy on board neutral Ships brought into Port by the King's Ships, 29 Geo. II. c. 34. § 38. Altered as to Aliens residing in any Place in the West Indies surrendered to His Majesty, 34 Geo. III. c. 42. § 6. So as to any Place surrendered generally, 37 Geo. III. c. 63. § 5.—45 Geo. III. c. 32. § 5.; which is continued by 55 Geo. III. c. 11. but appears to be now expired.</i>		
Goods of Asia, Africa, or America not to be imported but in English Ships, and manned as aforesaid — Penalty, Forfeiture of Ship and Goods; One Moiety to the Crown, the other Moiety to the Informer. - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See, as to Treaty of Commerce with Portugal, 51 Geo. III. c. 47. which is repealed, 4 Geo. IV. c. 24. § 1.</i>		
Goods of Foreign Growth or Manufacture (a), to be imported only from the Places of their said Growth, &c. or from those Parts where they		
(a) <i>Thrown Silk no Manufacture within the Meaning of this Act, 2 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 9. Italian Organized Thrown Silk may be imported in any Vessels from Places in Amity during the Continuance of Hostilities, 43 Geo. III. c. 155. § 1.</i>		

Statute	Vol.	Page
have been usually first shipped (a)— Penalty, Forfeiture divided as in pre- ceding Section. - - - 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 4.	V.	247
(a) <i>It should seem this is meant to be explained as to Goods the Growth or Production of Africa, Asia, or America, manufactured in Foreign Parts, 19 Geo. III. c. 48. § 1. but the Section is not correctly recited there, and see as to Importation of American Drugs, 7 Ann. c. 31. § 12.— 53 Geo. III. c. 155. § 7.</i>		
All Ling, Stockfish, &c. Oil or Blubber, Whale Fins or Whale Bones, imported, not caught in Vessels of the Proprietors themselves, &c. shall pay Double Alien's Custom. -	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.
No Goods to be carried from One Port of England to another in the Vessel of any Alien (Exception), and of which the Master and Three Fourths of the Mariners are not English—Penalty, Forfeiture, and divided as in Section 3. ante. -	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.
Abatement, &c. in the Book of Rates allowed only where the Master and Three Fourths of the Mariners be English. - - -	§ 7.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Sickness, &c. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Goods of the Growth or Manufacture of Muscovy or Russia and of the Turkish Empire (b), and other Goods herein mentioned, to be imported in English Ships, and manned as aforesaid (Exception)—Penalty, Forfeiture, and divided as in Sect. 3. ante. (c) - - -	§ 8.	Ib. 248
(b) <i>As to the Trade from Persia through Russia, see 14 Geo. II. c. 36.</i>		
(c) <i>As to Goods from Holland, see 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 23. As to Timber and the other enumerated Articles, see 22 Geo. III. c. 78. §§ 3, 4. As to Goods herein mentioned being of European Growth and Manufacture generally, see 27 Geo. III. c. 19. § 10.</i>		
What Goods deemed Aliens' Goods, and to pay Aliens' Duties. - - -	§ 9.	Ib. Ib.
In what Case and by what Means Foreign-built Ships shall be deemed English Ships. - - -	§ 10.	Ib. Ib.
<i>See further, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 5.</i>		
Oath of Purchase of such Ship for a valuable Consideration and other Particulars. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
On Oath taken, Certificate under Hand and Seal of Officer. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Officer to keep Register of Certificates, and return Duplicates to Customs in London. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Officers of the Customs allowing Privilege to any Foreign-built Ship, until Certificate or Proof, &c. -	§ 11.	Ib. Ib.
Governors of Plantations, &c. suffering Foreign-built Ships to load or		

Statute	Vol.	Page
unload without Certificate—Penalty, Removal from Office. - - - 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 11.	V.	249
<i>Altered as to Foreign Ships purchased for Privateers, 6 Ann. c. 64. § 1.</i>		
Proviso for Goods of the Straits or Levant. - - -	§ 12.	Ib. Ib.
<i>Repealed as to the Importation of Raw Silk and Mohair Yarn, of the Product or Manufacture of Asia, 6 Geo. I. c. 14.</i>		
Proviso for Importation of East India Commodities as to Growth. -	§ 13.	Ib. Ib.
<i>Further Regulations, 37 Geo. III. c. 117. § 1.; and see 53 Geo. III. c. 155. § 7.</i>		
Proviso for Goods imported from Spain, Portugal, Azores, Madeira, or Canary Islands. - - -	§ 14.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Bullion and Goods taken by Way of Reprisal. - - -	§ 15.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso concerning Corn, Salt, and Fish of Scotland, and for Seal Oil of Russia. - - -	§ 16.	Ib. Ib.
The Duty payable upon Goods in French Ships, and on their taking in and setting on shore Passengers. -	§ 17.	Ib. Ib.
To continue so long as a certain Duty of Fifty Sous per Ton, imposed by the French King, shall continue. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>Enforced, and Penalty added, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 24.</i>		
Sugars, Tobacco, &c. of the Growth of Plantations, &c. in America, Asia, or Africa, to be shipped only to English Dominions—Penalty, Forfeiture of Ship and Goods; One Moiety to the Crown, the other Moiety to the Informer or Party suing. -	§ 18.	Ib. Ib.
Ships sailing from England, Ireland, or Wales, to English Plantations, Bond, according to Tonnage, with Sureties, to bring Goods there loaded into England, &c. - - -	§ 19.	Ib. Ib.
Ships coming from any other Port to the Plantations, Governors to take such Bond, or Certificate that such Bond has been given in England—Penalty, Forfeiture of the Ship, and disposed of as herein-before mentioned. - - -	Ib.	Ib. 250
Governors to return Bonds taken twice yearly to Customs in London. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>This Section repealed as to the Word "Ireland" in such Bonds, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 26. § 6.; but that Section repealed, by 20 Geo. III. c. 10. § 3. during the Continuance of that Act. As to Security in the Case of Molasses and Syrups of the Plantations, 4 Geo. III. c. 15. § 23.; and as to Security generally at American Ports, 6 Geo. III. c. 52. § 30. As to Time limited for producing Certificates of bonded Ships having discharged Goods, 15 Geo. II. c. 31. § 4. This Act confirmed, 13 Car. II. c. 14. Per-</i>		

Navy.	Statute	Vol.	Page	Navy.	Statute	Vol.	Page
sons sued for executing this Act may plead the General Issue, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 17. The Penalties, &c. of this Act extended to Rice and Molasses, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 5. § 12.; to Copper Ore, 8 Geo. I. c. 8. § 22.; to Salt, 4 Geo. III. c. 19. § 1.; and to Rum or other Spirits shipped in any British Colony, &c. in America, and carried to the Isle of Man, 5 Geo. III. c. 39. § 5. This Act ratified, except as to Sugars exported from American Colonies, 12 Geo. II. c. 30. § 1.; as to Sales of British-built Ships to Foreigners, 13 Geo. III. c. 26.				c. 34. — 55 Geo. III. c. 116. — 57 Geo. III. c. 36. § 1. — 1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. 65.; and 4 Geo. IV. c. 80., which repeals 53 Geo. III. c. 155. — 54 Geo. III. c. 34., and other Acts therein mentioned; but the present Act is in part repealed by 3 Geo. IV. c. 42. § 1—4.; and wholly repealed by 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 19.			
For the Extension of this and other Acts therein mentioned to the Trade between Colonies in America and the West Indies and Ireland, 20 Geo. III. c. 10. East India Ships considered as British-built, 21 Geo. III. c. 65. § 33.; and see Regulations as to Built of Ships, 27 Geo. III. c. 19. § 10. And as to further Regulations as to Trade with America, 37 Geo. III. c. 97. § 1—22.; and Ships of Country in Amity may import and export Goods to and from India, subject to Regulations as therein mentioned, 37 Geo. III. c. 117.				FOR THE ESTABLISHING ARTICLES AND ORDERS FOR THE REGULATING AND BETTER GOVERNMENT OF HIS MAJESTY'S NAVIES, SHIPS OF WAR, AND FORCES BY SEA. - - - 13 Car. II. c. 9.			
The Trade to and from Malta may be regulated by Orders in Council, notwithstanding this Act, 41 Geo. III. (U.K.) c. 103. Regulations as to Goods therein enumerated, 43 Geo. III. c. 153. As to Trade to Cape of Good Hope, see 46 Geo. III. c. 30. § 1. — 48 Geo. III. c. 105. Indemnity to Importers and Exporters into and from the West India Islands and conquered Territories, 46 Geo. III. c. 53. His Majesty empowered, by Order in Council, to permit Importation of Naval Stores from Places in Amity, in Ships however navigated, 47 Geo. III. Sess. 2. c. 27. Goods from Portuguese South America may be imported in Portuguese Ships, see 48 Geo. III. c. 11.				The Articles to be observed. - - - § 1. - - - Ib. B.			
Subjects of the United Provinces permitted to trade with certain Colonies as therein mentioned, notwithstanding this Act, 54 Geo. III. c. 72.; but that Act is repealed by 56 Geo. III. c. 91. § 10. Trade and Commerce with French Colonies may be regulated by the King in Council notwithstanding this Act, 55 Geo. III. c. 146. and Goods may be re-exported from Malta and Gibraltar to the United Kingdom, subject to such Regulations and in Vessels of such Tonnage as prescribed by Stat. 53 Geo. III. c. 155. — 57 Geo. III. c. 36. § 9. notwithstanding this Act.				Proviso touching the Powers of the Lord Admiral. - - - § 2. - - - Ib. 314			
As to the Trade within the Limits of the East India Company's Charter, see 53 Geo. III. c. 155. — 54 Geo. III.				Repealed, 22 Geo. II. c. 33. § 1.			
				FOR CONFIRMING STATUTE 12 CAR. II. c. 18. and several other ACTS, both PUBLIC and PRIVATE, mentioned therein. - - - 13 Car. II. c. 14.			
				Statutes 12 Car. II. cc. 18, 32, 36, 34, 13, 6. and 12 Car. II. c. 12. Pr. confirmed, and declared to have the full Force of Acts of Parliament. - - - Ib. - - - Ib. 317			
				FOR PROVIDING CARRIAGE BY LAND and by WATER for the USE of HIS MAJESTY'S NAVY and ORDNANCE. - 14 Car. II. c. 20.			
				Recital of Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 12, 13. - - - § 1. - - - Ib. Ib.			
				Carriages, Horses, &c. may be taken for the Service of the Navy or Ordnance, on Notice to Two or more neighbouring Justices, who shall issue Warrants to Places within Twelve Miles. - - - Ib. - - - Ib. Ib.			
				Rate of Recompence regulated. - - - Ib. - - - Ib. Ib.			
				Admiralty, Commissioners of the Navy, Master and Lieutenant of the Ordnance, may impress Ships, Hoys, &c. for the Service. - - - § 2. - - - Ib. Ib.			
				Rates of Hire regulated. - - - Ib. - - - Ib. Ib.			
				If not agreed, to be settled by Trinity House of Deptford Strond. - - - Ib. - - - Ib. Ib.			
				Persons refusing to furnish Carriages, Ships, &c. or after they have undertaken, neglecting, &c. the same; on Conviction by Oath of Officer or Two other Witnesses—Penalty, 20s. for Land Carriage; and for Water Carriage, Treble the Freight of Ship, not exceeding £50, to the Crown; levied by Distress. - - - § 3. - - - Ib. Ib.			
				Proviso respecting Length of Journey and Continuance in Employment. - - - § 4. - - - Ib. 414			
				Justices, or Persons appointed by Admiralty, &c. taking Gift to spare any Person, or charging Persons not liable, or impressing more Carriages than necessary—Penalty £10, to Party grieved. - - - § 5. - - - Ib. Ib.			
				Persons not empowered impressing Carriages, Horses, Ships, &c.—Punishment as by Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 2. - - - Ib. - - - Ib. Ib.			

Navy.		Navy.	
Statute	Vol. Page	Statute	Vol. Page
No Ships, Hoys, or other Vessels <i>and fide</i> freighted by Charter Party, if there be other Vessels in the Port fit for the said Services, nor any Vessel Quarter laden outward bound, shall be liable to such Services. - 14 <i>Car. II. c. 20. § 6.</i>	V. 414	Commissioners, &c. may search for Ammunition, &c. embezzled. 18 & 19 <i>Car. II. c. 12. § 3.</i>	V. 616
Continuance of Act. - - - § 7.	Ib. Ib.	Punishment of Offenders. - - - <i>Ib.</i>	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for extra Allowance for Carriage of Timber within the Division of the New Forest, not exceeding 4d. per Mile, &c. - - - § 8.	Ib. Ib.	Officers to exercise the Power given by this Act in any Franchise. - - - § 4.	Ib. Ib.
<i>This Act continued for Seven Years, 1 Jac. II. c. 11. § 1. — 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 24. § 1. and for Seven Years, from Sept. 1700, 11 & 12 W. III. c. 13. § 1. but now expired.</i>		Executors of Seamen shall pay but 12d. for proving the Will. - - - § 5.	Ib. Ib.
TO PREVENT the DISTURBANCES of SEAMEN and others, and to PRESERVE the STORES belonging to HIS MAJESTY'S NAVY ROYAL. - - - 16 <i>Car. II. c. 5.</i>	Ib. 520	Taking larger Fee—Penalty £10, to Party grieved. - - - <i>Ib.</i>	Ib. Ib.
The Treasurer, Comptroller, Surveyor, Clerk of the Acts, and the Commissioners of the Navy, may punish Disturbances by Seamen and others relating to the Navy Service, by Fine or Imprisonment, the Fine not exceeding 20s., and the Imprisonment not exceeding One Week, and may commit Offenders to the next Gaol or to the Custody of the Messenger in Attendance. - - - § 1.	Ib. Ib.	Continuance of Act, Two Years. <i>This Act expired.</i>	Ib. Ib.
The said Officers may discharge Penalty, or for Nonpayment thereof imprison the Party until Payment thereof. - - - § 2.	Ib. Ib.	FOR the REVIVAL of STAT. 18 & 19 CAR. II. c. 12. with some ALTERATIONS and ADDITIONS. - - - 22 & 23 <i>Car. II. c. 23.</i>	Ib. 741
Fines to be paid to the Clerk of the Chest for the Use of maimed Seamen. - - - <i>Ib.</i>	Ib. Ib.	The said Statute, except § 5, continued. - - - - - § 1.	Ib. Ib.
May bind to good Behaviour. - - - § 3.	Ib. 521	Recital, that divers Persons embezzle His Majesty's Stores, and cannot be convicted, by reason of the Absence of Witnesses. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	Ib. Ib.
May inquire concerning embezzling of Stores and Ammunition, and search for the same, and imprison until Recognizance entered into with Surety or Sureties according to the Nature of the Offence. - - - - - § 4.	Ib. Ib.	Where the Value of the Stores embezzled is under 20s., Treasurer of the Navy, Comptroller, Surveyor, Clerk of the Acts, and Commissioners of the Navy, or any One or more of them, may convict and impose Penalty at their Discretion, not exceeding Double the Value of the Stores embezzled, which may be levied by Distress. - - - - - § 2.	Ib. 742
Two Officers may proceed. - - - § 5.	Ib. Ib.	If not sufficient Distress, Imprisonment, not exceeding Three Months. <i>Ib.</i>	Ib. Ib.
Continuance of Act, Two Years. - - - <i>Ib.</i>	Ib. Ib.	Power to Treasurer, &c. or any one or more of them, to grant Warrant to enter any Ship in the Day-time and search for stolen Goods on the Oath of Two Witnesses. - - - § 3.	Ib. Ib.
TO PREVENT the DISTURBANCES of SEAMEN and others, and to PRESERVE the STORES belonging to HIS MAJESTY'S NAVY. - - - - - 18 & 19 <i>Car. II. c. 12.</i>	Ib. 615	Contents of Warrant. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	Ib. Ib.
Recital, that Disturbances frequently happen about His Majesty's Offices, Yards, &c. amongst Seamen and others attending there. - - - § 1.	Ib. Ib.	In case of Resistance, the Persons deputed may enter and break open Hatches and take the Goods. - - - <i>Ib.</i>	Ib. Ib.
Jurisdiction of Treasurer and other Officers as in preceding Statute. - - - <i>Ib.</i>	Ib. Ib.	Proviso respecting undue Seizures. <i>Ib.</i>	Ib. Ib.
Commissioners of the Navy to punish Offenders—Fine and Imprisonment as by preceding Statute. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	Ib. Ib.	Any one personating Seamen, &c. in the Presence of Commissioners or Paymaster, in order to receive Money due to Seamen, &c. may be immediately committed to Prison by any of the said principal Officers, until Bail be given to answer at next Assizes or Quarter Sessions, and on Conviction, to forfeit Double the Sum to the Chest at Chatham, and Imprisonment at the Discretion of the Court, not exceeding One Year. - - - - - § 4.	Ib. Ib.
Power of Committal, as by preceding Statute. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	Ib. Ib.	Counterfeiting the Hands of Treasurer, &c. of the Navy, or producing a counterfeit Ticket—Committed, or to find Surety to answer at next Assizes or Quarter Sessions. - - - § 5.	Ib. Ib.
Fines to be applied, as by preceding Statute. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	Ib. 616	Power to the said Officers to administer an Oath. - - - - - § 6.	Ib. Ib.
Commissioners, &c. may bind to good Behaviour. - - - - - § 2.	Ib. Ib.	A general Liberty given to the said Officers to execute their Power. - - - § 7.	Ib. 743
		Only 5s. to be paid for the Probate of any Will, or granting Letters of Administration of the Estate of any Person dying in the Pay of His Ma-	

Navy.		Navy.	
Statute	Vol. Page	Statute	Vol. Page
<p> Majesty's Navy, except the Estate be £20 or upwards — Penalty £10, to the Party grieved. - - - } 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 23. § 8.</p> <p> Stat. 22 Car. II. c. 5. confirmed. § 9.</p> <p> Powers given by this Act may be executed by Lord High Admiral. - § 10.</p> <p> No Double Punishment. - - § 11.</p> <p> Continuance of Act, Seven Years. § 12.</p> <p> Further continued by Stat. 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 12.</p>	<p>V. 743</p> <p>Ib. Ib.</p> <p>Ib. Ib.</p> <p>Ib. Ib.</p> <p>Ib. Ib.</p>	<p> Fee to Ecclesiastical Court, &c. for suing forth Letters of Administration of Seamen dying in the Navy—Taking greater Fee, Penalty £10, to Party grieved. - - - 9 W. III. c. 41. § 7.</p> <p> This Section repealed, 31 Geo. II. c. 10. § 32.</p> <p> King's Stores may be lent to any Ship in Distress, to be restored. - § 8.</p> <p> Borrower to have a Certificate. - Ib.</p> <p> This Act deemed a Public Act, 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 25. § 14. Who may try Offences, 17 Geo. II. c. 40. § 10. This Act extended to Ireland as therein mentioned, 52 Geo. III. c. 12. and to all public Stores, 53 Geo. III. c. 126. which is repealed, 55 Geo. III. c. 127. § 1.; and this Act extended to Cordage made with wasted Threads, 54 Geo. III. c. 60.</p>	<p>VII. 425</p> <p>Ib. Ib.</p> <p>Ib. Ib.</p>
<p> FOR THE BETTER PREVENTING the EMBEZZLEMENT OF HIS MAJESTY'S STORES OF WAR; and PREVENTING CHEATS, FRAUDS, and ABUSES in PAYING SEAMEN'S WAGES. - 9 W. III. c. 41.</p> <p> No Warlike or Naval Stores, except for the King's Use, to be made with the King's Marks, &c. - § 1.</p> <p> Forfeiture of the Goods, and Penalty £200, with Costs; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other Moiety to the Informer. - - - Ib.</p> <p> Having in Custody such marked Stores, &c. — Penalty £200, with Costs; One Moiety to the Crown, the other Moiety to the Informer, and Imprisonment until Payment, unless Certificate of Marks, &c. of such Stores, under the Hands of Three or more principal Officers and Commissioners of the Navy, Ordnance, or Victuallers. - - - § 2.</p> <p> Extended to Persons having Timber, &c. marked with the Broad Arrow, 9 Geo. I. c. 8. § 3. Power to mitigate Penalty, § 4., and for Reward to Informers, § 8—10. See further 39 & 40 Geo. III. c. 89. §§ 1, 2., which is extended to Ireland, 52 Geo. III. c. 12., and see 54 Geo. III. c. 60.—55 Geo. III. c. 127. § 2.</p> <p> Seamen personating Seamen, or forging Letters of Attorney, Bills of Sale, &c.—Penalty £200 and Costs, over and above all other Penalties; One Moiety to the Crown, the other Moiety to the Informer. - - - § 3.</p> <p> See 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 25. § 7., but as to Repeal of this Section, see 55 Geo. III. c. 60. § 1.</p> <p> Commissioners of the Navy, Ordnance, &c. may sell, and Buyer may hold any of the said Stores so marked, &c. on producing Certificate of Commissioners. - - - § 4.</p> <p> Quantities to be expressed in Certificate. - - - Ib.</p> <p> In Actions for executing Act, General Issue may be pleaded — Treble Costs. - - - § 5.</p> <p> Seamen's Will not to be written on the same Paper with a Letter of Attorney. - - - § 6.</p> <p> This Section repealed, 55 Geo. III. c. 60. § 1.</p>	<p>VIII. 423</p> <p>Ib. Ib.</p> <p>Ib. 424</p> <p>Ib. Ib.</p> <p>Ib. Ib.</p>	<p> TO ENLARGE the TRADE to RUSSIA. - 10 W. III. c. 6.</p> <p> Commissioners of Customs to lay an Account before Parliament yearly, of Naval Stores imported by any Person trading to Russia. - - - § 4.</p> <p> FOR REPEALING STATS. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 21. and 8 & 9 W. III. c. 23. for REGISTERING SEAMEN. - - - 9 Ann. c. 15.</p> <p> Recital of Stats. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 21. and 8 & 9 W. III. c. 23. - - - § 70.</p> <p> The said Statutes repealed so far as relates to registering Seamen. - Ib.</p> <p> See 20 Geo. II. c. 38. § 1.—1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. 75. § 13.</p> <p> FOR DISTRIBUTION of £4,000 DUE to the OFFICERS and SEAMEN for GUN MONEY. - - - 13 Ann. c. 18.</p> <p> Recital of Stat. 10 Ann. c. 27. § 14. - - - § 66.</p> <p> Commissioners of the Navy, within Two Months after Application by Receivers of Prizes, to deliver to Ships entitled to Rewards, Lists of Persons mustered as herein mentioned. - - - Ib.</p> <p> Proportions of the said £4,000 paid by Commissioners of the Navy according to such Lists, and Lists already delivered. - - - Ib.</p> <p> Notice to be given in the Gazette to Persons to make their Claims. - Ib.</p> <p> Claims to be made within Two Months, or barred. - - - Ib.</p> <p> Receivers to prepare Books, give Notice in the Gazette, receive Claims, and adjust Proportions, and otherwise to act as herein mentioned in respect of the said Matters. - Ib.</p> <p> See Fish and Fisheries. Greenwich Hospital. Lent, Public Credit. Seamen. Ships. Wines.</p>	<p>Ib. 461</p> <p>Ib. 461</p> <p>IX. 428</p> <p>Ib. Ib.</p> <p>Ib. 466</p> <p>Ib. 936</p> <p>Ib. 957</p> <p>Ib. Ib.</p> <p>Ib. Ib.</p> <p>Ib. Ib.</p> <p>Ib. Ib.</p> <p>Ib. Ib.</p>

Navy Bills.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the REVIVAL of STAT. 18 & 19 CAR. II. c. 12. TO PREVENT the DISTURBANCES of SEAMEN and others, &c. - - - - - 22 & 23 CAR. II. c. 23.		V.	741
Forging of Navy Bills, &c. — Penalty — Committed or find Surety. § 5.		Ib.	742
<i>See Treasurer of the Navy.</i>			

Navy Board. See **Naval Stores.**

Navy Office.

FOR REVIVING the JUDICATURE for DETERMINATION of DIFFERENCES touching HOUSES BURNT DOWN and DEMOLISHED by reason of the late FIRE which happened in LONDON, and for the REBUILDING of the NAVY OFFICE. - - - - - 25 CAR. II. c. 10.		Ib.	795
<i>See London and Westminster.</i>			
FOR the INCREASE and ENCOURAGEMENT of SEAMEN. - - - - - 7 & 8 W. III. c. 21.		VII.	98
Navy Office to be called the Head Office. - - - - - § 3.		Ib.	99
<i>See Navy.</i>			

Navy and Ordnance.

FOR REVIVING of STAT. 14 CAR. II. c. 20. for providing of CARRIAGES by LAND and by WATER for the USE of HIS MAJESTY'S NAVY and ORDNANCE. - - - - - 1 JAC. II. c. 11.		VI.	13
Recital of the said Stat. 14 CAR. II. c. 20. - - - - - Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
The said Statute revived and continued. - - - - - § 2.		Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act, Seven Years. § 3.		Ib.	14
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
FOR the BETTER DISCIPLINE of their MAJESTIES NAVY ROYAL. - 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 25.		Ib.	507
Offences against Statute 13 CAR. II. Stat. 1. c. 9. triable in the King's Bench: - - - - - § 1.		Ib.	Ib.
Offences out of the Realm to be laid in England. - - - - - § 2.		Ib.	Ib.
No Persons triable by both King's Bench and Court-martial. - - - - - § 3.		Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act, Three Years. Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
FOR APPLYING to the USE of HIS MAJESTY'S NAVY and ORDNANCE, the OVERPLUS of the MONEY and STORES which were provided (a) for the BUILDING TWENTY-SEVEN SHIPS of WAR. - - - - - 9 W. III. c. 34.		VII.	408
(a) 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 10. § 6.			
How Overplus Monies, Part of £570,000 herein mentioned, after Payment of building said Ships, providing Guns, &c. applied. - - - - - Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Treasurer of the Navy accountable for such Overplus Monies. - - - - - Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>			

Navy and Ordnance.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR CONTINUING several LAWS therein mentioned, &c. - - - - - 11 W. III. c. 13.		VII.	600
Stat. 14 CAR. II. c. 20. as revived by Stat. 1 JAC. II. c. 11. § 2. and confirmed by Stat. 4 W. & M. c. 24. § 1. for providing Carriages by Land and by Water, for the Use of the Navy and Ordnance, further continued for Seven Years. - - - - - § 1.		Ib.	Ib.

Needle Work. See **Importation.** **Lace.**

Needwood Forest.

FOR REVESTING in HIS MAJESTY the HONOUR of TUTBURY FOREST of NEEDWOOD, several MANORS, PARKS, LANDS, and OFFICES, and other PROFITS thereunto belonging, and for VACATING certain LETTERS PATENTS therein mentioned. - 7 & 8 W. III. c. 40.		Ib.	157
Letters Patent 21st Nov. 1683, of Honour and Manor of Tutbury, &c. to Rupert Browne and Samuel Boheme, declared void. - - - - - § 1.		Ib.	Ib.
And the said Manor and Honour vested in the Crown as Part of the Duchy of Lancaster. - - - - - Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
All Letters Patent, &c. made by Kings Charles II. and James II. relating to the several Offices of the said Honour, &c. declared void. - - - - - § 2.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for certain Keepers, and for certain Letters Patent granted by King Charles II. - - - - - Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Divers Officers herein named, or any Five of them, of whom the Axbearer of the said Forest, or his Deputy, to be one, appointed Commissioners for setting out Wood already fallen, and to be felled, if necessary, for Payment to the said R. Browne of £3,300, and Interest. § 3.		Ib.	Ib.
After such setting out by the said Commissioners, the Property of the said Wood vested in the said Rupert Browne, &c. with Liberty to the said R. Browne, &c. for Ten Years, to enter, cut and carry away such Wood, without rendering Account for same; and to make Saw Pits, &c. and to dig Turf and Sand for Coaling such Wood. - - - - - Ib.		Ib.	158
Proviso, in case of Payment of the said £3,300 and Interest by the Crown to R. Browne, before 25th March 1697. - - - - - § 4.		Ib.	Ib.
On such Payment, all Securities for the same to be assigned to the Crown, or its Appointee. - - - - - § 5.		Ib.	Ib.
The said Honour and Manor, &c. not to be aliened from the Crown without the Consent of Parliament. - § 6.		Ib.	Ib.
Such Alienation void. - - - - - Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
General Saving. - - - - - § 7.		Ib.	Ib.

Negroes. See **Africa.**

Neifs (Dieffs). See **Uillains.**

De quis occasionetur pro Captione et Porte Petri de Sabeston.			
Statute	Stat. 7 Edw. II.	Vol. I.	Page 169
<i>See Sabeston de Biers.</i>			
De quis occasionetur pro Beditu Petri de Sabeston.			
	Stat. 7 Edw. II.	Ib.	Ib.
De Rector prosternat Arbores in Cemiterio.			
THAT the RECTOR do not CUT DOWN TREES in the CHURCHYARD.	Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	221
<i>See Churchyards.</i>			
The Netherlands.			
FOR PREVENTING FRAUDS and REGULATING ABUSES in HIS MAJESTY'S CUSTOMS.	14 Car. II. c. 11.	V.	393
Certain Goods herein mentioned not to be imported from the Netherlands or Germany—Penalty, Loss of the said Goods, Ship, &c.	§ 23.	Ib.	398
<i>See Customs.</i>			
Nevis and Saint Christopher's (Islands of).			
FOR EXPLAINING several CLAUSES in STAT. 9 ANN. c. 16. for the RELIEF of the SUFFERERS of the ISLANDS of NEVIS and SAINT CHRISTOPHER'S, by REASON of the INVASION of the FRENCH there in the YEAR 1705.	10 Ann. c. 41.	IX.	710
Commissioners of Trade and Plantations, on such Proof as herein mentioned, may issue One Third of the Losses of the Sufferers, which is to carry Interest at £6 per Cent. per Annum.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Sufferers not making such Proof on or before 25th December 1712, excluded.	Ib.	Ib.	711
Interest in the said Bounty heretofore assigned, redeemable as herein mentioned.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See America and American Plantations.</i>			
Newark (College of), Leicester.			
FOR MAKING VOID LETTERS PATENT to ABBOTS, PRIORS and others, for GATHERING and PAYING DISMES.	4 Hen. VII. c. 5.	II.	531
Proviso for the Dean and Canons of the College of the Newark, of Leicester, in respect of Subsidies and Tithes.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving for Lord Dacre.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Proviso is entered on the Enrolment after the Royal Assent to 4 Hen. VII. c. 5., but is not inserted in any MSS. or printed Copies of the Statute of this Year.</i>			
New Buildings (London and Westminster).			
<i>See Stat. 35 Eliz. c. 6.</i>			
<i>See London and Westminster.</i>			

Newcastle-upon-Tyne (Port and Town of).			
Statute	Hen. V. St. 1. c. 10.	Vol. II.	Page 208
KEELS that CARRY SEA COALS in the PORT of NEWCASTLE, shall be MEASURED and MARKED.			
Coal Keels at Newcastle to be measured and marked, before any Carriage be made of the same, upon Forfeiture to the King of all the Vessels called Keels by which such Coals shall be carried.			
	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Stats. 30 Car. II. Stat. 1. c. 8. — 6 & 7 W. III. c. 10. — 11 Geo. II. c. 15. — 15 Geo. III. c. 27. — 31 Geo. III. c. 36. — 6 Geo. IV. c. 111. § 20.</i>			
THE CITY of NEWCASTLE to have its TOUCH.			
	2 Hen. VI. cc. 14. 16.	Ib.	224
No Goldsmith, &c. shall set to sale or touch any Silver, in any other Manner than as herein mentioned, upon Forfeiture of Double the Value.			
	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Gold and Silver.</i>			
FOR the TOWN of NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE, concerning the SHIPPING of MERCHANDIZE, and UNSHIPING thereof within the LIBERTIES of the said TOWN.			
	21 Hen. VIII. c. 18.	III.	302
Recital of the Limits of the Port of Newcastle-upon-Tyne—from Sparhawke to Hedwynstremes; and that Ships were laden and unladen at divers Places, in prejudice of the said Port; and that Wears and Fishgaths in the River Tyne have been made.			
	§ 1.	Ib.	302-3
Goods shall not be laden or discharged within the said Port, except at the Town of Newcastle, on Pain of Forfeiture thereof to the Crown.			
	Ib.	Ib.	303
All Wears, &c. in the said Port shall be abated by the Owners, before Easter ensuing—Penalty £100; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.			
	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
The Corporation may abate all Wears, &c. in future.			
	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for shipping, lading, or unlading of Salt, Fish, Naval Stores, &c.			
	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
LIMITING the TIMES of BUYING and SELLING of WOOLS.			
	5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 7.	IV. pt. 1.	141
Merchants of Newcastle may buy Northern Wools for Exportation.			
	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act repealed, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.—3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 6.</i>			
FOR the UNITING and ANNEXING of the TOWN of GATESIDE to the TOWN of NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.			
	7 Edw. VI. c. 10.	Ib.	173
<i>Repealed, 1 Mar. Sess. 3. c. 3. see, as to Duty on Coals (Twopenny), and as to Exportation of Wool from Newcastle, 4 Edw. IV. c. 3. — 21 Jac. I. c. 2. § 5.</i>			
FOR the ADMEASUREMENT of KEELS and BOATS carrying COALS.			
	30 Car. II. c. 8.	V.	891
Recital of Stat. 9 Hen. V. Stat. 1. c. 10.; and that Doubts had arisen as to the Meaning of the said Act.			
	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.

Newcastle (Port and Town of).

Statute	Vol.	Page
Commissioners to be appointed for measuring and marking Keels, &c. in Newcastle and other Places. - 30 Car. II. c. 8. § 1.	V.	891
Contents of Wains, Carts, and Chalders. - - - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
What Coals, and how to be made use of in such Admeasurement. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Keels, &c. being measured, to be marked of what Portage. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
How and in what Parts to be marked. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Times during which Keels, &c. not to be measured or marked. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Keels, &c. carrying Coals before being marked, forfeited, together with the Coals; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Mayor of Newcastle to administer Oath to Persons employed in measuring Keels, &c. in the River Tyne. - - - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners may administer Oaths to all other Measurers. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Removing or altering Marks — Penalty £10—Distress, or Imprisonment for Three Months. - - - - - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR THE BETTER ADMEASUREMENT OF KEELS and KEEL BOATS in the PORT of NEWCASTLE, and the MEMBERS thereunto belonging. - - - - - 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 1.	VI.	590
Recital of Stat. 9 Hen. V. Stat. 1. c. 10., and 30 Car. II. Stat. 4. c. 8. § 2. and that new Frauds had arisen. - - - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners to be appointed from Time to Time for marking Keels, &c. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Admeasurement how and where to be made. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See further as to Commissioners admeasuring, 11 Geo. II. c. 15. § 8.		
Weight and Contents of Wains and Carts of Coals regulated. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners to give Three Days' Notice of Time and Place of Admeasurement. - - - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Keels, Boats, Wains, and Carts to be marked and nailed. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons appointed to mark, &c. to take an Oath. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Owners neglecting, &c. to have Keels, &c. admeasured — Penalty as herein-after mentioned. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Regulation as to Time and Place of such admeasuring, marking, and nailing. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	591
Keels, Wains, &c. carrying Coals before they are marked and nailed, unless by Default of Commissioners, forfeited, together with the Coals therein. - - - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Removing or altering the Marks on Keels, Wains, &c. — Penalty £10 levied by Distress. - - - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
If no sufficient Distress, Imprisonment in Common Gaol for Three Months. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Newcastle (Port and Town of).

Statute	Vol.	Page
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to such Person or Persons as shall make such Discovery. - - - - - 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 10. § 4.	VI.	591
Such Keels, Wains, &c. to be re-measured, marked, and nailed. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Method of admeasuring Keels, as by this Act, not altered, 13 Geo. III. c. 74. § 2. Further Regulations as to measuring and marking, 15 Geo. III. c. 27. and as to altering and removing Marks, 31 Geo. III. c. 36. § 1.		
See <i>Calais. Gold and Silver. Local Acts. Monopolies. Sheep Shins.</i>		
New Customs.		
LEVYING OF NEW CUSTOMS. - - - - - Cap. Ilin. Stat. Temp. incert.	I.	234
New England. See America and American Plantations.		
New Forest.		
FOR THE INCREASE and PRESERVATION of TIMBER in the NEW FOREST, in the COUNTY of SOUTHAMPTON. - - - - - 9 W. III. c. 33.	VII.	405
Two thousand Acres, Part of New Forest, inclosed for Growth of Timber, &c., and set out by Commissioners, &c. - - - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Inclosures how to be made. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	406
Two hundred Acres more to be inclosed yearly for Twenty Years, &c. and to remain in Possession of the Crown for ever, as a Nursery for Wood only. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Decayed Trees to be set out for making the Inclosures. - - - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Whenever the Woods growing in the said Inclosures are past Danger of browsing of Deer, &c., so that the same may be laid open, the King may inclose the like Quantity of Acres for so much laid open, &c. free from Common, &c. - - - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Wood not to be felled unless viewed and allowed by Officer. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Nor Coppice Woods cut, &c. until marked, &c. by Officer — Penalty £50, for each Tree felled; One Moiety to the Crown, the other to the Informer. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Inclosures not to be ploughed or sowed, or fed with Cattle. - - - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Forester, Keeper, &c. browsing or lopping any Oak or Beech Tree — Penalty £10, and Incapacity. - - - - - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Coal Hearths or Coal Fires for making Charcoal not to be made in the Forest within 1000 Paces of any Inclosure, &c. — Penalty on Collier, &c. making the same, £100. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Forester or Under Keeper, permitting the same to be made, the like Penalty. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

New Forest.		Vol.	Page	Newfoundland.		Vol.	Page
Statute				Statute			
Coal Hearths to be fenced with Heath, &c. - - - - -	9 <i>W. III. c. 33. § 5.</i>	VII.	406	What Person is to be Vice Admiral and Rear Admiral. - - - - -	10 <i>W. III. c. 14. § 4.</i>	VII.	515
Forester or Under Keeper to make Drifts of the said Forest, as directed by Statute 32 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 6.— Penalty £20. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	407	Masters of Fishing Ships to content themselves with such Beech and Flakes as shall be necessary. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Breaking down Inclosures, &c.— Penalty imposed by Verderers of the Forest, or any Two or more of them, not exceeding £5, and Imprisonment by the said Verderers in the next Common Gaol for Three Months or until the said Penalties paid to the under Steward, One Moiety thereof to the Informer, and the other Moiety to be applied by the said High or Under Steward, as the Crown shall decide. § 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Any Person or Persons having more Places than one, to elect, and send his or their Election to the next After-comer demanding the same. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No Double Penalty. - - - - -	§ 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	In case of Difference, Two of the Admirals may determine the same. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	§ 16
Proviso for Forest Laws, &c. - - - - -	§ 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Persons who, since the Year 1685, have seized and detained Stages, Cook Rooms, &c. to relinquish the same for the public Use. - - - - -	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
And for Right of Common of Pasture, &c. in the Forest. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	No Fishermen, &c. to possess himself of Stages, &c., which, since the Year 1685, belonged, or hereafter shall belong, to Ships, &c. before the Arrival of Fishing Ships, and until they shall be provided. - - - - -	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
After Michaelmas 1716, Right of Common of Pasture, continued in Waste Ground (Times excepted.) - - - - -	§ 9.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Proviso for Persons who, since the 25th March 1685, have built Stages, &c. that did not, since the said Year 1685, belong to Fishing Ships. - - - - -	§ 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Right of Fuel to adjacent Inhabitants, provided they do not sell the same, &c. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	By-Boat Keepers not to meddle with Stages, Cook Rooms, &c. that, since the said Year 1685, belonged to Fishing Ships. - - - - -	§ 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Grant of any the said Inclosures, Trees, &c. void. - - - - -	§ 10.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>See as to the taking away the Public Use of certain Ships Rooms, 51 Geo. III. c. 45. § 1.</i>			
When Sale of Wood in the Forest, &c. Notice, and Officer to value before Sale. - - - - -	§ 11.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Masters of By-Boats to carry Two fresh Men at least. - - - - -	§ 9.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Best Bidder the Purchaser. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Inhabitants to employ such Two fresh Men. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No Fee, &c. for felling or Sale of Trees, &c. - - - - -	§ 12.	<i>Ib.</i>	408	Masters of Fishing Ships to carry One fresh Man in every Five Men. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Officer cutting down and disposing of Trees contrary to Act—Loss of Office. - - - - -	§ 13.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Oath by Masters of By-Boats and Ships. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See 29 Geo. II. c. 36. § 1.—39 Geo. IV. Geo. III. c. 86. § 1.—48 Geo. III. c. 72.</i>				Certificate of Oath without Fee. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See Raby.</i>				Masters or Owners of Ships to have every Fifth Man a Green Man. - - - - -	§ 10.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
				Persons not to expunge or change the Marks of Boats or Trainfats, or use or remove the same without Notice to Admiral and Consent of Owner. - - - - -	§ 11.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Newfoundland.				Persons not to rind Trees, set fire to Woods, or do other unnecessary Damage. - - - - -	§ 12.	<i>Ib.</i>	517
FOR ENCOURAGING the TRADE to NEWFOUNDLAND. - - - - -	10 <i>W. III. c. 14.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	515	Nor cast Anchor, or do other Acts to hinder the haling of Sayns, &c. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Subjects trading to Newfoundland, &c. to enjoy the same, and the Freedom of taking Bait and fishing in the Rivers, &c. and of curing Fish, making Oil, and cutting Wood, on Shore. - - - - -	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Nor steal Bait, Nets, &c. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Aliens not to take Bait or use Trade or Fishing. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Capital Crimes committed in Newfoundland, &c. tried in any County in England. - - - - -	§ 13.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Ballast, &c. not to be thrown out of Ships to prejudice the Harbours. - - - - -	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Governor of Newfoundland empowered to institute Surrogate Courts, 51 Geo. III. c. 45. § 2.; but repealed, 5 Geo. IV. c. 67. § 18.</i>			
Persons departing from Newfoundland not to damage Stages or Cook Rooms, &c. which they may have fallen into on coming into the Country. - - - - -	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Admirals to see the Rules and Orders of this Act executed. - - - - -	§ 14.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Repair of Stages used by Persons coming to Newfoundland. <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	And to keep a Journal of Ships, &c. employed, and deliver Copy to Privy Council. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
What Person is to be Admiral of the Harbour during the Season, who may take such Beech or Flakes as may be needful. - - - - -	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>				

Newfoundland.

Differences between Masters of Ships, &c. and Inhabitants herein mentioned, to be determined by Admirals. - - - - - 10 *W. III. c. 14. § 15.*

Vol. Page
VII. 517

Appeal to the Commanders of any of the Ships of War appointed as Convoys to Newfoundland. - - - - - *Ib.*

Ib. Ib.

Sunday to be observed. - - - - - § 16.

Ib. Ib.

Tavern Keepers not to sell Wine, &c. on a Sunday. - - - - - *Ib.*

Ib. Ib.

Recital of Stats. 8 & 9 *W. III. c. 24.* - - - - - *Ib.*

Ib. Ib.

Whale Fins, Oil, and Blubber imported by Greenland Company, not liable to the Duty of 12d. charged by Stat. 8 & 9 *W. III. c. 24.* and 9 *W. III. c. 23.* - - - - - *Ib.*

Ib. 518

Bounties payable as by this Act, 15 *Geo. III. c. 31. § 1.*

See Fish and Fisheries.

New Hall, Essex. *See Beaulieu (Honor of).*

New Hampshire. *See America and American Plantations.*

New Hithe (Colchester). *See Local Acts.*

New Jersey. *See America and American Plantations.*

New Manufactures.

CONCERNING MONOPOLIES and DISPENSATIONS with PENAL LAWS, and the FORFEITURE thereof. - - - - - 21 *Jac. I. c. 3.*

IV.pt.2.1212

Proviso for Letters Patent for Fourteen Years. - - - - - § 6.

Ib. 1213

See Monopolies.

New Middleburgh. *See Calais.*

New Ordinances. *See Revocatio Novarum Ordinationum.*

New Palace Yard. *See Westminster (City of).*

New Pleas in Eyre.

Cop. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. - - - - -

I. 233

See New Pleas of the Crown.

New River.

FOR the BRINGING in of a FRESH STREAM of RUNNING WATER to the NORTH PARTS of the CITY of LONDON. - - - - - 3 *Jac. I. c. 18.*

IV.pt.2.1092

Corporation of London empowered to make a Trench or New River for bringing Water to London from Chadwell and Amwell in Hertfordshire, making Compensation to the Owners of Lands by Agreement with them, or under the Orders of Commissioners. - - - - - § 1.

Ib. Ib.

Commissioners shall be appointed by Chancery for ascertaining such Compensation, &c. which may be recovered by Action of Debt against the Mayor and Commonalty of London. - - - - - § 2.

Ib. 1093

New River.

Corporation shall repair all Breaches, and make Recompence to Party grieved. - - - - - 3 *Jac. I. c. 18. § 3.*

Statute
Vol. Page
IV.pt.2.1093

And erect Bridges. - - - - - § 4.

Ib. Ib.

No Land to be taken until Compensation agreed for. - - - - - § 5.

Ib. Ib.

New River shall be subject to Statutes of Sewers. - - - - - § 6.

Ib. Ib.

All Expences shall be paid by, and all Fines paid to, the said Mayor, &c. of London. - - - - - § 7.

Ib. Ib.

FOR the EXPLANATION of STATUTE

3 *Jac. I. c. 18.* - - - - - 4 *Jac. I. c. 12.*

Ib. 1151

The New River may be conveyed through a Trunk or Vault of Brick or Stone, under the Powers of Stat. 3 *Jac. I. c. 18.* where requisite. - - - - - *Ib.*

Ib. Ib.

See Stats. 13 Eliz. c. 18.—12 Geo. II. c. 22.—7 Geo. III. c. 51.—19 Geo. III. c. 58.—45 Geo. III. c. lxxix.

New Ross (Ireland). *See Exportation.*

News. *See Slanderous Lies and Reports.*

New Sarum. *See Local Acts. Salisbury.*

New Woodstock. *See Local Acts. Woodstock.*

New York. *See America and American Plantations.*

Next Avoidance.

FOR the better MAINTENANCE of CURATES within the CHURCH of ENGLAND, and for PREVENTING any ECCLESIASTICAL PERSONS from BUYING the next AVOIDANCE. - - - - - 13 *Ann. c. 11.*

IX. 922

Purchasing next Avoidance. - - - - - § 2.

Ib. Ib.

See Abbotsdon. Benefic. Church.

Next of Kin. *See Lands in Ward.*

Next Presentation. *See Next Avoidance.*

Nilhil (Account of). *See Court of Exchequer and Exchequer.*

Nid (River.) *See Rivers.*

Night Walkers.

NIGHT WALKERS and SUSPECTED PERSONS shall be SAFELY KEPT. - - - - - 5 *Edw. III. c. 14.*

I. 268

Recital of Stat. Wynt. 13 *Edw. I. c. 4.* - - - - - *Ib.*

Ib. Ib.

Arrest of Night Walkers, and others suspected. - - - - - *Ib.*

Ib. Ib.

Inquests of Sheriffs thereon returnable to Justices of Gaol Delivery; and in case the Sheriffs or Bailiffs of the Franchises have not inquired of such Arrests, they shall be amerced, and the Justices shall make Enquiry. - - - - - *Ib.*

Ib. Ib.

See Totms.

Nihil Dicit.		Nisi Prius.	
Statute	Vol. Page	Statute	Vol. Page
FOR the AMENDMENT of the LAW and the better ADVANCEMENT of JUSTICE. - - - - - 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3.	VIII. 458	On the former Writs the Sheriff shall not return any but such as have 40s. per Annum, and shall also return Six Hundredors — Penalty 20s. 35 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 1.	III. 962
Judgment on Statute of Jeofails extended to Nihil Dicit. - - - § 2.	Ib. Ib.	On the other Writs, none but Freeholders and Six Hundredors shall be returned. - - - - - Ib.	Ib. Ib.
See Jeofails. Pleadings in Law and Equity.		Return of Issues against Jurors; on first Writ of Habeas Corpus and Distringas, 5s. - - - - - § 2.	Ib. Ib.
Nisi Prius.		Second Writ, 10s. - - - - - Ib.	Ib. Ib.
NISI PRIUS shall be GRANTED before ONE of the JUDGES of the COURT where the SUIT is commenced. - { Stat. de Fin. 27 Edw. I. c. 4.	I. 130	Third Writ, 13s. 4d. - - - - - Ib.	Ib. Ib.
See Stat. West. 2. c. 38.—13 Edw. I. c. 30.—12 Edw. II. c. 3.		On all subsequent, Double. - - - - - Ib.	Ib. Ib.
BEFORE what PERSONS NISI PRIUS may be granted. - - - - - 14 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 16.	Ib. 287	Penalty, £5 for every Return contrary hereto. - - - - - Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Nisi Prius may be granted before a Justice of Common Pleas in a Suit in Kings Bench. - - - - - Ib.	Ib. Ib.	On Failure of Jury, Tales de Circumstantibus may be granted at Request of Plaintiff or Defendant. - § 3.	Ib. Ib.
And may be granted before a Justice of the King's Bench in a Suit in Common Pleas or before the Chief Baron of the Exchequer, if a Man of the Law, or before Justices of Assize and King's Serjeants; and if the one Party demand the Tenor of the Record to have with him to deliver to the Justices before whom the Nisi Prius is granted, another Tenor of the same Record shall be delivered to the other Party if required. - - - - - Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Such Tales-men may be discharged. - - - - - Ib.	Ib. 963
Justices of Nisi Prius may give Judgment in Quare Impedit and Darrien Presentment. - - - - - Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Trial by such Jury as good as by Jury duly returned on Writ. - - - - - Ib.	Ib. Ib.
See Notes above.		Tales-men refusing to appear, &c. may be fined by the Court at its Discretion. - - - - - Ib.	Ib. Ib.
PANELS of JURIES shall be ARRAYED FOUR DAYS before the SITTINGS of the JUSTICES at NISI PRIUS. - 42 Edw. III. c. 11.	Ib. 389	Jurors returned, not appearing, shall forfeit their Issues, though the Jury be completed by Tales. - § 4.	Ib. Ib.
No Inquest but Assizes and Deliverances of Gaols be taken by Writ of Nisi Prius. - - - - - Ib.	Ib. Ib.	The Court may discharge the Forfeiture of Issues upon Cause shewn. - - - - - § 5.	Ib. Ib.
Names of Jurors shall be returned previously to Sessions at Nisi Prius. - - - - - Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Issues of Jurors shall be discharged, in case the Assize, &c. be discontinued for the Non-coming of the Justices. - - - - - § 6.	Ib. Ib.
See Stat. 6 Hen. VI. c. 2.; but the present Act is repealed by 6 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62.		Sheriffs returning Issues against Jurors not duly summoned—Penalty Double the Amount. - - - - - § 7.	Ib. Ib.
See Assizes.		One Moiety of Penalties (except Issues returned upon Jurors) to the Crown, and the other Moiety to Party suing. - - - - - Ib.	Ib. Ib.
IN DEFAULT of the PARTIES a NISI PRIUS may be granted at the SUIT of any of the JURORS. - - - - - 7 Ric. II. c. 7.	II. 33	Saving of Rights of Persons to Issues forfeited. - - - - - § 8.	Ib. Ib.
In what Case a Nisi Prius shall be granted at the Suit of any of the Jurors, and that as well in the Exchequer as elsewhere. - - - - - Ib.	Ib. Ib.	This Act not to extend to Cities and Towns Corporate, or Sheriffs, &c. thereof, except as to Amount of Issues. - - - - - § 9.	Ib. Ib.
Repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62.		This Act continued by 37 Hen. VIII. c. 22. and made perpetual by 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 32., but now expired, and also repealed by 6 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62.	
ALL ASSIZES and NISI PRIUS shall be ADJOURNED during this PARLIAMENT until certain DAYS. - - - - - 9 Hen. VI. c. 1.	Ib. 263	FOR the TRIAL of NISI PRIUS in the COUNTY of MIDDLESEX. - - - - - 18 Eliz. c. 12.	IV. pt. 1. 623
This Act expired.		Recital, that the Issues in the Courts of Westminster were heretofore tried at Bar. - - - - - Ib.	Ib. Ib.
CONCERNING the APPEARANCE of JURORS in the NISI PRIUS. - 35 Hen. VIII. c. 6.	III. 962	All Issues joined in the King's Bench or in Chancery to be tried before the Chief Justice of England, and in the Common Pleas and Exchequer, before the Chief Justices, or Chief Baron, as Justices of Nisi Prius for Middlesex, in Westminster Hall. - - - - - Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Recital of Delay in Trials from Absence and Challenge of Jurymen, and of Forms of Writs of Venire facias for summoning Jurors having 40s. per Annum Freehold; for Jurors not required to have 40s. per Annum. § 1.	Ib. Ib.	Commissioners and Writs of Nisi Prius, &c. accordingly. - - - - - Ib.	Ib. Ib.

Nisi Prius.

Sheriffs of Middlesex shall return such Writs, &c. - - - 18 Eliz. c. 12.

Jurors and Witnesses compellable to attend, upon the like Penalties as they should have been if the same Issue had been tried in the Court from whence the Nisi Prius thereof was awarded. - - - Ib.

Such Trials as valid as Trials at Bar. - - - Ib.

See 12 Geo. I. c. 31. § 1. — 24 Geo. II. c. 18. § 5. — 1 Geo. IV. c. 21. § 5.

See Assize of Darrien Presentment. Assize of Quare Impedit. Attaint. Court of Exchequer and Exchequer. Justices of Nisi Prius. Maintenance. Quare Impedit. Jury. Writs. Writs.

Noble Ladies.

NOBLE LADIES shall be TRIED by PEERS, and as PEERS of the REALM are TRIED. - - - 20 Hen. VI. c. 9.

Recital of Magna Charta, relating to Trial by Peers. - - - Ib.

See Stat. 25 Edw. I. c. 29.

Noblemen.

ARMOUR allowed to SONS of NOBLEMEN. - - - Stat. Arm. Stat. Temp. incert.

See Justices of Peace. King's House. Tournament.

Holi Prosequi. See Informers upon Penal Statutes. Penal Statutes.

Nonclaim. See Fines. Fine of Land.

Nonconformists.

FOR RESTRAINING NONCONFORMISTS from INHABITING in CORPORATIONS. - - - 17 Car. II. c. 2. V. 575

Persons in Holy Orders not having declared their Assent to the Matters required in Stat. 14 Car. II. c. 4. to take the Oath in this Act mentioned. § 1. Ib. Ib.

And that they and divers other Persons not duly ordained had settled in Corporations. - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.

Persons preaching in Conventicles not to come within Five Miles of any Corporation. - - - § 2. Ib. Ib.

Sending Members to Parliament (Exception) before they have taken said Oath — Penalty £40; One Third to the Crown, One other Third to the Poor of the Parish, and the remaining Third to the Informer. - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.

Such Persons, or those not frequenting the Established Church, not to teach in any public or private School, &c. — Penalty £40, to be recovered and distributed as last mentioned. - - - § 3. Ib. Ib.

Two Justices may commit Offenders charged on Oath, unless they make and subscribe Oath and Declaration. § 4. Ib. Ib.

Proviso for Persons served with Process. - - - § 5. Ib. Ib.

This Act repealed, and Regulations for the certifying and registering Places of Religious Worship, 31 Geo. III. c. 32. § 5. — 52 Geo. III. c. 155. § 1.

See The Crown. Dissenters. Nonjuring Clergymen. Bishop Recusants.

Nonjuring Clergymen.

FOR the ABROGATING the OATHS of SUPREMACY and ALLEGIANCE, and APPOINTING other OATHS. - 1 W. & M. c. 8. VI. 57

The King enabled to allow Twelve Nonjuring Clergymen Subsistence out of their Benefice. - - - § 16. Ib. 60

See Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy.

Non Obstante.

NON OBSTANTES made VOID (Exception). - - - 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2. § 2. Ib. 145

See The Crown.

Non Omittas.

IN what CASE directed to SHERIFFS. - { Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 39. I. 90

See Sheriffs.

Nonplevin.

NO MAN shall LOSE LAND because of NONPLEVIN. - - - 9 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 2. Ib. 271

Non-Residence.

FOR the EXPLANATION of the STATUTES, intituled, against the DEFEATING of DILAPIDATIONS, and against LEASES to be made of SPIRITUAL PROMOTIONS in some respects. - 18 Eliz. c. 11. IV. pt. 1. 622

Recital of Stat. 13 Eliz. c. 20. imposing Penalty on Incumbent in case of Non-Residence. - - - § 5. Ib. 623

Such Penalty may be recovered by Sequestration, or by Parishioners withholding their Tithes, by Churchwardens entering and taking Profits of Glebe, and to account to Sequestrator, who is duly to apply the Profits, upon Forfeiture of Double the Value. - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.

See Stat. 13 Eliz. c. 20.; but which is repealed by 43 Geo. III. c. 84. § 10. See also 41 Geo. III. (U.K.) c. 100. — 44 Geo. III. c. 2. — 51 Geo. III. c. 99. — 54 Geo. III. c. 6. 44. 54. 175.

See Spiritual Persons.

Non suit. See Assizes. Costs.

Non sum Informatus.

FOR the AMENDMENT of the LAW and the better ADVANCEMENT of JUSTICE. - - - 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. VIII. 458

Judgment on Statute of Jeofails extended to Non sum Informatus. - § 2. Ib. Ib.

See Jeofails. Pleadings in Law and Equity.

Non tenure of Parcel.

BY the EXCEPTION of NONTENURE of PARCEL, no WRIT shall be ABATED, but for QUANTITY of the NONTENURE which is alleged. - 25 Edw. III. St. 5. c. 16. I. 322

Norfolk (Coast of).

FOR the REPAIRING and MAINTENANCE of the SEA-BANKS and SEA WORKS on the SEA COASTS in the COUNTY of NORFOLK. - - - 27 Eliz. c. 24. IV. pt. 1. 734

Stat. 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 8. as to Highways, revived and continued by Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 13. and amended by Stat. 18 Eliz. c. 20. - - - § 1. Ib. Ib.

Stat. 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 8. is repealed by 7 Geo. III. c. 24. § 57.

Norfolk (Coast of).		Statute	Vol.	Page	Norfolk and Norwich.		Statute	Vol.	Page
For repairing Sea-banks in Norfolk, Justices of Peace there may appoint such Day-works as are not required on the Roads, to be employed on such Sea-banks.	-	27 Eliz. c. 24. § 1.	IV.pt.1.	734	FOR REGULATING the MAKING of WORSTEDS in NORWICH and NORFOLK.	-	7 Edw. IV. c. 1.	II.	418
All Persons within Three Miles chargeable to Repairs of such Sea-banks.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital of the Deceits practised in making Worsteds in Norwich and Norfolk.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Constables of Hundreds shall be Surveyors thereof.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Worsted Weavers every Year shall choose Four Wardens in Norwich, and other Four in Norfolk, who shall be sworn before the Mayor of the City and Steward of the Duchy of Lancaster.	-	Ib.	Ib.	419
Days employed on Sea-banks to be allowed out of Days for Roads.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Power of the said Wardens to survey Worsteds, and to punish Offenders.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act, Five Years, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	The Length and Breadth of Pieces of Worsted Cloths.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Continued by various Acts, and last by 16 Car. I. c. 4. § 31. but is now expired.</i>					Wardens may seize defective Cloths.	-	Ib.	Ib.	420
<i>See Blakeney (Haven). Local Acts.</i>					The Mayor, Steward, &c., may inquire of, hear and determine Offences.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Norfolk (Thomas, Duke of).									
RATIFICATION of the KING'S GRANT made to the DUKE of NORFOLK.	-	6 Hen. VIII. c. 19.	III.	136	The said Mayor or Steward, and Twelve Artificers, shall inquire of the Eight Wardens.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR DISSOLUTION of ABBEYS.	-	31 Hen. VIII. c. 13.	Ib.	733	Wardens, if defective in their Duties or Work—Punishment.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Duke of Norfolk, as to Purchases of Sibton Monastery in Suffolk	-	§ 19.	Ib.	738	Wardens may search in Norwich, Norfolk, Suffolk, and Cambridge.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Norfolk (Roger Bigot, Earl of).									
PARDON to the EARL of NORFOLK and others.	-	25 Edw. I.	I.	124	Defective Goods forfeited.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Norfolk and Norwich.									
FOR REGULATING the WORSTED WEAVERS of NORWICH.	-	20 Hen. VI. c. 10.	II.	322	One Moiety to Mayor, &c., and the other to Wardens.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Four Wardens to be chosen by the Worsteds Weavers in Norwich, and Two in the County of Norfolk, to inspect Worsteds.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Every Man of the said Craft shall set his proper Mark upon his Worsteds.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Length and Breadth of Worsteds regulated.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Certain Days and Places shall be assigned by the said Wardens for their Search.	-	Ib.	Ib.	421
Wardens may seize defective Cloths.	-	Ib.	Ib.	323	Wardens shall set their Mark to Worsteds properly made, and correct such as are defective.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Mayor of Norwich and Justices of Peace of Norfolk to enforce this Act, and determine Offences.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Worsteds sold, not marked, the first Seller thereof shall forfeit to the Crown the Price of the Piece so by him sold.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act, Three Years.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	All Officers shall be attendant upon the Searchers.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Note to 7 Edw. IV. c. 1. post.</i>					<i>All the Regulations of this Act appear to be completely superseded by those of the Stat. 14 Car. II. c. 5. This Act is alluded to as to the Power of the Wardens by Stat. 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 3. Query how far the Power of the Wardens under 14 Car. II. c. 5. is applicable to the said Stat. 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 3., and which latter Act is repealed by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.</i>				
FOR REGULATING the WORSTED WEAVERS of NORWICH.	-	23 Hen. VI. c. 3.	Ib.	328-9	AGAINST such SHEARERS of WORSTED as have not been APPRENTICES to that TRADE.	-	11 Hen. VII. c. 11.	Ib.	577
Recital of Stat. 20 Hen. VI. c. 10. as to Deceits in making of Worsteds in Norwich and Norfolk.	-	Ib.	Ib.	330	Recital of the Mischiefs to the City of Norwich, from Statute 7 Hen. IV. c. 17. respecting Apprentices.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Worsted Weavers to choose Four Wardens yearly in Norwich, and Four in Norfolk.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Citizens of Norwich may take any Apprentice without Regard to that Act.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Oath of the Wardens, and their Authority.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital of the Custom in Norwich as to apprenticing Shearers of Worsteds.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Weavers to put their Marks on their Worsteds.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.					
Defective Worsteds forfeitable.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.					
One Moiety to Mayor, &c. and the other to Wardens, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.					
Rule of Wardens to be certified to the King and Council.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.					
<i>See Note to 7 Edw. IV. c. 1. but the Act is expired.</i>									

Norfolk and Norwich.

Statute	Vol.	Page
None shall shear Worsteds in Norwich, unless he hath been Apprentice thereto, &c.—Penalty 20s. - 11 Hen. VII. c. 11. § 2.	II.	578
Persons not being Shearmen shall not employ Shearmen—Penalty 40s. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Mayor and Masters of the said Occupation, &c. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Power to Wardens, &c. to search. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons opposing Search—Penalty 40s.; One Moiety of the above to the Crown, and the other Penalties to the said Mayor and Masters, &c. - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Ordinances of Shearmen to be approved by the Mayor and Aldermen. - - - § 3. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See 12 Hen. VII. c. 1.</i>		
FOR TAKING OF APPRENTICES TO MAKE WORSTEDS in the COUNTY of NORFOLK. - - - 12 Hen. VII. c. 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	636
Worsted Makers of Norfolk may take any Person to be Apprentices to them, so that they have not more than Two at one Time. - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See Stat. 14 Car. II. c. 5. § 17.</i>		
RELATING TO SHEARERS OF WORSTED. 19 Hen. VII. c. 17.	<i>Ib.</i>	662
Recital of the Usages of the Shearmen's Crafts in Norwich; and that, on the Suggestion of the Worsted Shearers as a separate Craft, certain Provisions were made in Statute 11 Hen. VII. c. 11. § 2, 3, as to the Craft of Worsted Shearing; and that Proceedings since the said recited Act had been found prejudicial to the general Craft of Shearmen. - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Recited Provisions repealed, and Statute 11 Hen. VII. c. 11. in all other respects, confirmed. - - § 2. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR the CONTINUANCE of MAKING of WORSTED YARN in NORFOLK. - 1 Edw. VI. c. 6.	IV. pt. 1.	11
Recital of the Purchase of Wool by the Poor of Norwich for spinning into Yarn; and of Stat. 37 Hen. VIII. c. 15. against regrating of Wools; whereby such Purchase is prevented. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons dwelling in Norwich or Norfolk may buy Norfolk Wool, and sell it again in open Market there. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Recital of Stat. 33 Hen. VIII. c. 16. against the Sale of Worsted Yarn in Norwich or Norfolk to any but Weavers; and against exporting of Worsted Yarn—Penalty 40s. for every Pound so exported; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. § 2. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	11-12
The said Act made perpetual. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	12
Hat Makers within Norwich may buy and use Middle Uffe Yarn. - § 3. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>This Act repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 4.</i>		
FOR the MAKING of HATS, DORNECKS, and COVERLETS at NORWICH, and in the COUNTY of NORFOLK. - 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 24.	<i>Ib.</i>	156
Recital, that the Regulations in Norwich for making Hats and weaving Coverlets, &c. have been evaded by Persons out of the said City. - § 1. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Norfolk and Norwich.

Statute	Vol.	Page
None shall make Felts or Thrommed Hats, or weave Dornecks or Coverlets, in Norwich or Norfolk, unless licensed by the Mayor, &c. of Norwich; or having served Seven Years' Apprenticeship. - - - 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 24. § 1.	IV. pt. 1.	156
None shall make Hats or weave Coverlets, &c. in Norfolk, except in Towns Corporate or Market Towns—Penalty, Forfeiture of the Goods, as also 10s. for every Half Dozen of such Felts or Hats, and 3s. 4d. for every Coverlet, and of 6s. 8d. for every Six Yards of Dornecks; One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - § 2. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	157
Exception for the Inhabitants of Pulham. - - - § 3. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Mayors, &c. receiving Money for licensing—Penalty £5, to be divided as above. - - - § 4. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See Cloths. Local Acts. Lynn (Town of). Norfolk. Norwich. Norwich and Suffolk. Stuffs. Worsteds. Worsted Yarn. Worsteds.</i>		
Norfolk, Norwich, and Suffolk.		
FOR REGULATING the NUMBER of ATTORNIES in NORFOLK, SUPPOLK, and NORWICH. - - - 33 Hen. VI. c. 7.	II.	377
Recital, that in the City of Norwich, and Counties of Norfolk and Suffolk, there be Fourscore Attornies or more, the most Part of them having no other Thing to live upon, but only his Gain by the Practice of Attorneyship; and of the Practice of contentious Attornies in the said City and Counties, to stir up Suits for their private Profits, and to the Diminution of Court Barons. - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
There shall be but Six Common Attornies in Norfolk, Six in Suffolk, and Two in Norwich; and that all the said Fourteen Attornies shall be elected and admitted by the Two Chief Justices of the King for the Time being, of the most sufficient and best instructed by their Discretions. - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Justices of the Peace authorized to inquire of Offenders. - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Offenders to forfeit £20; One Moiety to the Crown and the other to Party suing. - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Provided always, that the said Ordinance begin and first take effect at the Feast of Easter next coming, and not before, if the same Ordinance seem reasonable to the Justices. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	378
<i>See 2 Geo. II. c. 23.—6 Geo. II. c. 27. 12 Geo. II. c. 13.—22 Geo. II. c. 46.—23 Geo. II. c. 26.—30 Geo. II. c. 19.—25 Geo. III. c. 80.—49 Geo. III. c. 28.—1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. 48.</i>		
FOR FEOFFMENTS and ASSURANCE of LANDS and TENEMENTS made to the USE of any PARISH CHURCH, CHAPEL, or such like. - - - 23 Hen. VIII. c. 10.	III.	378
Proviso for a certain Devise for Relief of the Poor of Norwich, from		

Norfolk, Norwich, and Suffolk.

Tolls, Taxes, &c. if certified into Chancery. - - - 23 Hen. VIII. c. 10.

Query. How far this Act is superseded by the general Provisions of Stat. 9 Geo. II. c. 36.—See further 2 & 3 Ann. c. 11.—43 Geo. III. c. 107.—7 Geo. IV. c. 66.

See Supstitious Uses. Wool.

Norfolk and Suffolk (Counties of).

FOR THE SPEEDY RECOVERY OF MANY THOUSAND ACRES OF MARSH GROUNDS, and other GROUNDS within the COUNTIES OF NORFOLK and SUFFOLK, lately SURROUNDED by the SEA; and for the PREVENTION of the DANGER of the like SURROUNDING hereafter. - - - 7 Jac. I. c. 20.

Continued, as therein mentioned, 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 9.—16 Car. I. c. 4.

See Draining. Farms. Potbake in Parabland. Sheep.

Norfolk Woods. See Wool.

Northampton. See Draining. Local Acts.

Northern Borders and Counties.

FOR THE MORE PEACEABLE GOVERNMENT OF THE PARTS OF CUMBERLAND, NORTHUMBERLAND, WESTMORLAND, and the BISHOPRICK OF DURHAM. - - - 43 Eliz. c. 13.

Recital of the Outrages in the Counties of Cumberland, Northumberland, Westmorland, and the Bishoprick of Durham, and that Black Mail was required as a Contribution. 1.

All Persons in such Counties declared Felons without Clergy, who shall detain or take any as Prisoners for Ransom, &c. or who shall take or give Black Mail for Protection; or who shall burn Barns or Stacks of Corn. - - - Ib.

Proclamations shall be made of the Names of all Persons outlawed, for Offences of Robbery, &c. within the said Counties, &c. - - - § 2.

Persons having Intercourse, &c. with such Outlaws — Imprisonment for Six Months, and to find Two sufficient Sureties for good Behaviour for One Year. - - - § 3.

Justices of Assize, Justices of Gaol Delivery, Justices of Oyer and Terminer, or Justices of Peace, in General Sessions, shall determine Offences. - - - § 4.

Proviso for Lords Wardens of the Marches. - - - § 5.

FOR THE BETTER EXECUTION OF JUSTICE and SUPPRESSING OF CRIMINAL OFFENDERS in the NORTH PARTS of the KINGDOM OF ENGLAND. - 7 Jac. I. c. 1.

Recital of Statute 4 Jac. I. c. 1. § 6, as to Trial of Englishmen for Offences committed in Scotland, and of the Inconveniences thereof. - - - § 1.

Northern Borders and Counties.

Persons committing Offences in Scotland, and escaping into certain Northern Districts of England, may be sent, by Warrant of Justices of Assize, &c. to be tried in Scotland. - 7 Jac. I. c. 1. § 1.

A similar Law shall be passed in Scotland. - - - § 2.

Continued 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 1.—3 Car. I. c. 5. § 3.—16 Car. I. c. 4. and see 14 Car. II. c. 22. § 8.—22 Geo. III. c. 64., which latter Act is repealed 4 Geo. IV. c. 64.

FOR PREVENTING OF THEFT and RAPINE upon the NORTHERN BORDERS OF ENGLAND. - - - 14 Car. II. c. 22.

Recital, that Moss Troopers have for many Years past frequented the Northern Borders, and escape from one Kingdom into the other to avoid Justice; that the Inhabitants of the Counties of Northumberland and Cumberland have been obliged to maintain Parties of Horse for their Defence; and that the Inhabitants remote from the Borders have been unwilling to contribute thereto. - § 1.

From Michaelmas 1662, for Five Years, Justices in Sessions may make Order for charging the Inhabitants for the Safeguard of the said Counties. - Ib.

The Amount above which the said Counties are not to be charged. - § 2.

Justices of Peace at their General Sessions may appoint Persons to have the Command of a certain Number of Men, and may issue Warrants for levying Money for the Safeguard of the said Counties, leviable by Distress. - Ib.

Justices may hear Complaints against Persons refusing to obey the Act, and may bind over such Persons. Ib.

Justices may appoint Treasurers to receive such Monies, and may agree with Persons to be employed in the said Service. - - - § 3.

Persons employed in the Border Service corruptly forbearing to discover or apprehend Moss Troopers — Disability, Fine, and Imprisonment. § 4.

Justices may moderate Charge. - § 5.

Continuance of Act, Five Years. - § 6.

Statutes 4 Jac. I. c. 1. — 7 Jac. I. c. 1. revived. - - - § 7.

Continued for 7 Years by 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 3.—29 & 30 Car. II. c. 2., and by several subsequent Acts, and last until 1 Sept. 1744, by 6 Geo. II. c. 37. § 7., and, together with that Act, made perpetual, 31 Geo. II. c. 42. § 1.

FOR CONTINUING STATUTE 14 CAR. II. c. 22. - - - 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 3.

Recital of the said Stat. 14. Car. II. c. 22., and the Continuance thereof. - § 1.

Clergy taken away from Thieves and Spoilers in the Counties of Northumberland and Cumberland. - Ib.

Vol. Page
III. 378

IV. pt. 2. 1174

Ib. 979

Ib. Ib.

Ib. 980

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. 981

Ib. 1156

Ib. Ib.

Statute

Vol. Page

IV. pt. 2. 1156

Ib. 1157

V. 417

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. 418

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. 598

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Northern Borders and Counties.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Offenders to be transported to His Majesty's Dominions in America, there to remain, and not to return. -	18 & 19 Car. II. c. 3. § 2.	V.	598
FOR CONTINUANCE OF TWO FORMER ACTS for PREVENTING OF THEFT and RAPINE upon the NORTHERN BORDERS of ENGLAND. - -	29 & 30 Car. II. c. 2.	Ib.	864
Statutes 14 Car. II. c. 22.—18 & 19 Car. II. c. 3. continued for Seven Years, &c. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Quarter Sessions of the said Counties to take Security of Persons employed in the Border Service, for the Preservation of the said Counties. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Stolen Goods to be entered in Books to be kept in Market Towns, within Forty-eight Hours after the same are stolen. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Quarterly Sessions yearly, or every Two Years, in open Court, to appoint Persons for the said Service. - -	§ 3.	Ib.	865
Persons so employed to receive the Sacrament, and deliver Certificate to the next Quarter Sessions, take the Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy, and subscribe the Declaration of Stat. 25 Car. II. c. 2. § 8. - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Note to 14 Car. II. c. 22. which seems also to apply to this Act.</i>			
FOR CONTINUANCE OF THREE FORMER ACTS for PREVENTING OF THEFT and RAPINE upon the NORTHERN BORDERS of ENGLAND. - - -	1 Jac. II. c. 14.	VI.	15
Recital of Stats. 14 Car. II. c. 22.—18 Car. II. c. 3.—29 & 30 Car. II. c. 2. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Statutes revived for Eleven Years, &c. - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Note to Stat. 14 Car. II. c. 22.; but this Act expired.</i>			
FOR CONTINUING FOUR FORMER ACTS for PREVENTING THEFT and RAPINE upon the NORTHERN BORDERS of ENGLAND. - - -	7 & 8 W. III. c. 17.	VII.	86
Recital of Stats. 14 Car. II. c. 22.—18 & 19 Car. II. c. 3.—29 & 30 Car. II. c. 2.—1 Jac. II. c. 14. - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Statutes continued for Five Years, &c. - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Note below.</i>			
FOR CONTINUING the ACTS therein mentioned, for PREVENTING THEFT and RAPINE upon the NORTHERN BORDERS of ENGLAND. - - -	12 & 13 W. III. c. 6.	VII.	641
Recital of Stats. 14 Car. II. c. 22.—18 & 19 Car. II. c. 3.—29 & 30 Car. II. c. 2.—1 Jac. II. c. 14. and 7 & 8 W. III. c. 17. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Acts continued for Eleven Years, &c. - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Acts to be taken as Public Acts. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>The several Acts relating to the Northern Borders made perpetual, 31 Geo. II. c. 42. § 1.</i>			

Northern Borders and Counties.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR CONTINUING the ACTS therein mentioned, for PREVENTING THEFT and RAPINE upon the NORTHERN BORDERS of ENGLAND. - - -	12 Ann. c. 10.	IX.	770
Stats. 14 Car. II. c. 22.—18 & 19 Car. II. c. 3.—29 & 30 Car. II. c. 2.—1 Jac. II. c. 14.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 17.—12 & 13 W. III. c. 6. - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All the said Acts continued for Eleven Years, &c. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Further continued by 24 Geo. II. c. 57.; made perpetual, 31 Geo. II. c. 42. § 1. and see as to the Repeal of Infliction of Capital Punishment, 1 Geo. IV. c. 116.</i>			
Northern Borders towards Scotland.			
FOR the FORTIFYING of the BORDERS towards SCOTLAND. - - -	23 Eliz. c. 4.	IV. pt. 1.	663
Recital, that the Inhabitants of the Northern Counties, although exempted from Subsidy, &c. neglect to keep their Houses there in repair, &c. - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissions under the Great Seal may be issued, to inquire into Decay of such Houses, and Insufficiency of the Tenants for defending the Borders. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	664
Commissioners may order Owners, &c. to repair such Houses, and take Measures for providing Horse and Arms, on Penalty not exceeding £40, and for supplying Neglect or Deficiency of Tenants, &c. - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Tenants neglecting their Duty herein, expelled, and another Tenant put in, or Notice. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And for compelling Sub-tenants to assist the principal Tenants with Arms, &c. - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners to take Orders for Contribution to principal Tenant. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
For compelling Mesne Tenants to contribute towards Repairs, &c. - -	§ 2.	Ib.	665
How Fines of Absentees shall be estreated and levied. - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Charges on Lands of the Crown, &c. shall be paid by Receivers General under Order of the Lord Treasurer, &c. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners shall be sworn as under Statute 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 1. -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Powers of Statute 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 1. extended to this Act. - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	665
How far the Commissioners may interfere with Lessees or Copyholders. -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Orders of Commissioners valid, until altered. - - - -	§ 8.	Ib.	666
Future Lessees shall be resident on the Lands demised, or within Twelve Months surrender the Farms to the Reversioner, and keep Hospitality meet for the Quality of the said Farm, for the better replenishing the said Counties with People; or Reversioner may, at the End of the said Twelve Months, re-enter. - - - -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.

Northern Borders towards Scotland.			Norway.		
Statute	Vol.	Page	Statute	Vol.	Page
Commissioners shall determine on Complaints against Lords, or Tenants of the Crown, &c. - - - - -	23	<i>Eliz. c. 4. § 10.</i>	FOR the ENCOURAGEMENT of the GREENLAND and EASTLAND TRADES, and for the BETTER SECURING the PLANTATION TRADE. - - - - -	25	<i>Car. II. c. 7.</i>
Act shall endure for the Queen's Life. - - - - -		§ 11.	Trade by Foreigners and Natives to Norway, Sweden, and Denmark, free. - - - - -		§ 8.
Stat. 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 1. continued for Twenty Years, &c. - - - - -		§ 12.	<i>See Greenland and Eastland Trade.</i>		
Commissioners shall not interfere with Tenants of any Lord, furnished by him for Service on the Borders. - - - - -		§ 13.			
<i>See 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 1. but both Acts are repealed by 4 Jac. I. c. 1. § 8.</i>					
Northern Cloths. See Cloths.			Norwich (Bishop of).		
North Mims.			CONCERNING the BISHOP of NORWICH'S PARDON. - - - - -		
COPYHOLDS of the MANORS of ALBURY and NORTH MIMS enfranchised. - - - - -	3	<i>W. & M. c. 20. Pr.</i>		25	<i>Hen. VIII. c. 29.</i>
	VI.	309	CHARGING the BISHOP of NORWICH with the TENTHS. - - - - -		
				32	<i>Hen. VIII. c. 47.</i>
Northumberland.			Norwich (Bishoprick of).		
CONCERNING the GATHERING of HEAD PENCE. - - - - -	23	<i>Hen. VI. c. 6.</i>	CONCERNING the ASSURANCE of all the TEMPORALTIES belonging unto the BISHOPRICK of NORWICH unto the KING'S HIGHNESS and his HEIRS. 27		
The gathering of Head Pence by the Sheriff of Northumberland to cease, on Penalty of £100; One Half to the Crown, and the other Half to Party suing against the Sheriff. - - - - -		<i>Ib.</i>		27	<i>Hen. VIII. c. 45.</i>
FOR the SHERIFF of NORTHUMBERLAND to be ACCOUNTABLE for his OFFICE as other SHERIFFS be. - 2 & 3		<i>Edw. VI. c. 34.</i>	Recital of the Appointment of the Abbot of St. Benett to the Bishoprick of Norwich. - - - - -		§ 1.
	IV.	pt. 1. 74	The King shall hold certain Manors, &c. now appurtenant to the said See. - - - - -		<i>Ib.</i>
Recital of Neglect by Sheriffs of Northumberland to account to the King. - - - - -		§ 1.	The King shall have actual Possession of the Premises; and His Letters Patent thereof shall be good. - - - - -		§ 2.
Sheriff of the said County, before receiving his Patent, &c. shall give Surety in the Exchequer to enter into like Recognizance as other Sheriffs—Penalty, £100 to the Crown, leviable by Distress. - - - - -		<i>Ib.</i>	General Saving of Rights. - - - - -		§ 3.
Such Sheriffs shall be charged for their own Time only. - - - - -		§ 2.	In Recompence, the Bishop of Norwich shall have the Bishop's Palace in or by the Priory of Christ Church, &c. - - - - -		§ 4.
<i>See County Courts. Houses. Houses of Husbandry. Northern Borders. Scotland (Borders of). Tyndall (North and South).</i>			The said Priory shall continue the Cathedral Church of the Bishoprick. - - - - -		<i>Ib.</i>
			The Monastery of St. Benett and Priory of Hykelyng united to the said Bishoprick. - - - - -		<i>Ib.</i>
			Rent to the King, £33. 6s. 8d. - - - - -		<i>Ib.</i>
			The Bishop of Norwich shall have the Patronages of all the Four Archdeaconries in the Diocese, with all Rectories, &c. (Exceptions.) - - - - -		§ 5.
			The Bishop shall hold a certain House, Parcel of the Prebend of Saint Stephen's Chapel. - - - - -		§ 6.
			General Saving of Rights. - - - - -		§ 7.
			The Bishop of Norwich shall be Abbot of the Monastery of St. Benett, and appoint the Prior and Monks thereof. - - - - -		§ 8.
			The Bishop may sue and be sued, &c. in respect of the Possessions of the Abbey. - - - - -		§ 9.
			The Bishop shall be discharged of the Tenth of Terlyng Parsonage, and the Collection of the yearly Tenth in the said Diocese. - - - - -		§ 10.
			The Bishop shall nominate Three Persons to the said Prebend, of whom the King shall appoint one. - - - - -		§ 11.
			Proviso for the Duke of Suffolk, the Earl of Sussex, and the Lord Fitzwater. - - - - -		§ 12.
Northumberland (Henry Percy, late Earl of).			Northumberland (John, Duke of).		
FORFEITURES of the late EARL of NORTHUMBERLAND. - - - - -	7	<i>Hen. IV. c. 5.</i>	FOR the CONFIRMATION of the AT-TAINDER of JOHN, late DUKE of NORTHUMBERLAND, and others. - 1		
	II.	152		1	<i>Mar. Stat. 2. c. 16.</i>
Northumberland (Thomas, Earl of).			IV. pt. 1. 217		
FOR the CONFIRMATION of the AT-TAINDERS of CHARLES EARL of WESTMORLAND, THOMAS EARL of NORTHUMBERLAND, and others. - 13		<i>Eliz. c. 16.</i>			
	<i>Ib.</i>	549			

Norwich (Bishoprick of).

CHARGING the BISHOP of NORWICH with the TENTHS. - - - 32 Hen. VIII. c. 47.

Recital of Stat. 26 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 8. granting the Tenth of Spiritual Benefices to the King, and § 12. charging Bishops with the Collection thereof, and of Stat. 27 Hen. VIII. c. 45. exempting the Bishops of Norwich from such Charge.

In consideration of certain Possessions annexed to that See, the Bishops thereof subjected to such Charge of Collection.

See Statutes 26 Hen. VIII. c. 3. — 27 Hen. VIII. c. 8. — 28 Hen. VIII. c. 11. — 32 Hen. VIII. c. 22. — 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 4. — 2 & 3 Ann. c. 11. — 3 Geo. I. c. 10.

FOR the ESTABLISHING of the BISHOPRICK of NORWICH, and the POSSESSIONS of the same, against a certain PRETENDED CONCEALED TITLE made thereunto.

Recital of Stat. 27 Hen. VIII. c. 45. § 4. annexing the Monastery of Saint Benett to the See of Norwich; and of Conveyance of Saint Giles's Hospital, &c. by the Bishop, &c. to the Crown, 6 March, 1 Edw. VI.; and that Bishops of Norwich were possessed of the said Monastery of Saint Benett, &c.; and of Grant in fee-farm fraudulently obtained from the Crown, 2 Aug. 27 Eliz. of certain Lands of the said Monastery, under Pretence of Title under the said Conveyance to King Edward VI.

Conveyance temp. Edw. VI. declared not to extend to any Possessions of the said Monastery or Sec.

This Act shall not extend to the Possessions of the Hospital of Saint Giles.

General Saving for Titles of Strangers.

Conveyances, by Parties to Fraud on the Crown, declared void.

Norwich (City of).

FOR REGULATING and ASCERTAINING the FINENESS of SILVER WORK. - 2 Hen. VI. c. (14.) 17.

Norwich to have its Touch.

No Goldsmith, &c. shall act to sale, or touch, any Silver, in any other Manner than herein mentioned, upon Forfeiture of Double the Value; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.

See 28 Edw. I. c. 20. — 17 Edw. IV. c. 1. — 4 & 5 Hen. VII. c. 2. — 18 Eliz. c. 15. — 1 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 9. § 3. — 6 Geo. I. c. 11.; but which latter Act is repealed as relates to Exportation and Importation of Plate, and as to Duties and Drawbacks thereon, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 66.

Norwich (City of).

FOR the MAKING of RUSSELS, SATINS, SATINS REVERSES, and FUSTIAN of NAPLES, in the CITY of NORWICH.

Recital, that Russels, Sattins, &c. were made abroad from Norfolk Wools; and that such Satins, &c. had been lately made at Norwich by the Mayor and Citizens herein named, &c.

Such Satins, &c. shall be called Norwich Satins and Fustians.

The said Mayor, &c. declared a Fellowship, and empowered to choose Wardens.

The said Wardens and Fellowship incorporated, with Power to punish Offenders; and all Makers of such Satins, &c. shall be free of such Fellowship.

No Fees on Admission to such Freedoms.

Wardens of the said Fellowship empowered to search for and seize all defective Satins, &c. to be examined, and the Offenders fined, &c.; One Moiety of Forfeitures to the Mayor, and the other to Wardens.

Wardens sealing defective Satins, &c. — Penalty, the Value thereof; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.

FOR TRUE MAKING of HATS and CAPS.

Proviso as to Makers of Hats and Caps at Norwich.

Repealed, 17 Geo. III. c. 55. § 1.; and see 5 Geo. IV. c. 95., which is repealed by 6 Geo. IV. c. 129. § 2. See Hats and Caps.

FOR APPOINTING WARDENS and ASSAY MASTERS for ASSAYING WROUGHT PLATE in the CITIES of YORK, EXETER, BRISTOL, CHESTER, and NORWICH.

Cities of York, Exeter, Bristol, Chester, and Norwich, appointed for assaying, &c. Wrought Plate.

Goldsmiths, &c. in the said Cities incorporated a Company.

Company to choose Wardens annually.

Proviso for Death, &c. of Warden.

No Goldsmith, &c. to make Plate less in Fineness than Standard, nor shall sell any until marked, &c.

Forfeiture of such Silver Vessels, Plate, or other manufactured Silver, (except such Things as by their smallness are not capable of receiving a Touch), or the Value thereof; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party who shall sue for same.

An Assayer to be elected in each City.

Hir Allowance and Oath herein mentioned.

Diet Box to be locked with Three Locks.

Vol. Page III. 807

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

IV. pt. 2. 924

Ib. Ib.

Ib. 925

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

II. 224

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Statute

Vol. Page

1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 14. IV. pt. 1. 620

§ 1. Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

§ 2. Ib. Ib.

§ 3. Ib. 261

§ 4. Ib. Ib.

§ 5. Ib. Ib.

8 Eliz. c. 11. Ib. 494

§ 7. Ib. 495

12 & 13 W. III. c. 4. VII. 639

§ 1. Ib. Ib.

§ 2. Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

§ 3. Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

§ 4. Ib. Ib.

Ib. 640

§ 5. Ib. Ib.

Norwich (City of).

Diet Box may be annually conveyed to the Mint in the Tower. - 12 & 13 W. III. c. 4. § 5.

If Diets found to be false—Penalty £50, on Company, to be distributed as in Section 3. - - - - - *lb.*

Plate unduly marked—Penalty Double the Value of the Plate so marked, to be distributed as above. - *lb.*

Goldsmith, &c. of any City where no Assayer is appointed, to enter his Name, &c. with Wardens of Company of such City where Assayer is appointed—Penalty, Double the Value of the Plate so marked, to be disposed of as above. - - - - - § 6. *lb.*

Counterfeiting Stamps—Penalty £500, to be disposed of as above. - - - - - § 7. *lb.*

Goldsmith, &c. to fix his own Mark on Plate (Exception), and then send it to be assayed, &c. - - - - - § 8. *lb.*

If Standard, Assayers to mark the same. - - - - - *lb.*

Fee 6d. for every Pound Troy, and so in proportion for a greater or less Quantity. - - - - - *lb.*

Goldsmith, &c. working Plate of an improper Fineness, or selling before marked, unless such Things as by reason of their smallness are incapable of receiving the Touch—Forfeiture of the said Plate, or the Value thereof, to be disposed of as aforesaid. - - - - - *lb.*

Penalty repealed, and £100 inflicted, 12 Geo. II. c. 26. §§ 7, 8.

Powers of this Act extended to Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 9. § 3.

See Apprentices. Gold and Silver. Local Acts. Warrants.

Norwich (Prebend of). See **Mortuaries.**

Norwich Stuffs. See **Norfolk and Norwich Stuffs.**

Nose.

TO PREVENT MALICIOUS MAIMING and WOUNDING. - - - - - 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 1. V. 691

Cutting off or slitting Nose—in what Case made Felony. - - - - - § 6. *lb.* 692

Nottingham (County of).

THAT in divers COUNTIES there shall be but One SHERIFF in One COUNTY. - - - - - 8 Eliz. c. 16. IV. pt. 1. 499

Nottingham, and Counties herein named, to have but One Sheriff - - - - - § 1. *lb.* *lb.*

Made perpetual, except as to Surrey and Sussex, 13 Eliz. c. 22. § 2.

See Local Acts. Sheriffs.

Nobel Disseisin. See **Assize of Nobel Disseisin.** **Writ of Nobel Disseisin.**

Nobelles Ordinancez faites a Londres. See **Les Nobeles Ordinancez, etc.**

November the Fifth.

FOR a PUBLIC THANKSGIVING to ALMIGHTY GOD every Year, on the FIFTH DAY of NOVEMBER. - 3 Jac. I. c. 1. IV. pt. 2. 1067

Recital, that the Gunpowder Treason was conspired to have been effected 5th November, A.D. 1605; and how the Treason was discovered. - - - - - § 1. *lb.* *lb.*

Prayers to be said in every Church yearly, upon the 5th November. - - - - - *lb.* *lb.*

The Minister to give Warning of the Day on the Sunday before. - - - - - § 2. *lb.* 1068

See Families (Sug).

Noxious Animals, Birds, etc. See **Crows.**

Nuisances.

FOR PUNISHING NUISANCES which cause CORRUPTION of the AIR near CITIES and GREAT TOWNS. - 12 Ric. II. c. 13. II. 59

Nuisances in and about Cities and Towns to be removed by Officers, &c. and Proclamation thereof to be made, as well in all Cities, Boroughs, and Towns through the Realm of England. - - - - - *lb.* *lb.*

Persons laying or not removing such Nuisances—Penalty £20 to the Crown; and the Mayors to compel the same to be done, upon the like Penalty. - - - - - *lb.* *lb.* 60

Appeal to be made to the Chancellor. *lb.* *lb.* *lb.*

See Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 24.

Nuncupative Wills.

FOR PREVENTION of FRAUDS and PERJURIES. - - - - - 29 Car. II. c. 3. V. 839

Proviso for Nuncupative Wills. - - - - - § 18—20. *lb.* 841-1

See 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 14.

See Frauds and Perjuries.

Nuns.

PUNISHMENT of RAPE—of a MARRIED WOMAN eloping with an ADULTERER—for CARRYING OFF a NUN. - - - - - Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 34. I. 87

He that carrieth a Nun from her House, although she consent, shall have Three Years Imprisonment, and make Satisfaction to the House whence she was taken, and Fine at the King's Will. - - - - - *lb.* *lb.* *lb.*

Super Obiit. See **Limitation of Prescription.** **Writs.**

Nutmegs and other Spices.

HUNDRED of NUTMEGS, &c. what to contain. - - - - - Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert. *lb.* 205

See Customs. Importation.

Nyasse. See **Hawks.**

O.

Oak Bark. See Oak Trees.

Oakey, John.

Statute Vol. Page
ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST. - 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1. V. 288

Oak Trees.

TOUCHING TANNERS, CURRIERS, SHOEMAKERS, and other ARTIFICERS OCCUPYING the CUTTING of LEATHER. - 5 Eliz. c. 8. IV. pt. 1. 429

Oaks to be felled in April, May, and June (Exception), upon Forfeiture of every Oak Tree so felled, or the Double Value thereof. - § 11. Ib. 430

Purveyors shall fell Oaks only in Barking Time, and shall not take Lops, Tops, or Bark thereof (Exception), on Forfeiture of 40s. for every Tree, to Party grieved. - § 12. Ib. Ib.

This Act repealed, 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 58. and c. 25. § 47., and by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.

CONCERNING TANNERS, CURRIERS, SHOEMAKERS, and other ARTIFICERS OCCUPYING the CUTTING of LEATHER. - 1 Jac. I. c. 22. IV. pt. 2. 1039

Regrating or ingrossing Oak Bark - Forfeiture of such Bark, or the Value thereof, and distributed as herein-after mentioned. - § 14. Ib. Ib.

Oaks shall be felled only in April, May, and June, on Forfeiture thereof, or the Double Value, and distributed as herein-after mentioned. - § 15. Ib. Ib.

Purveyors shall fell Oaks only in Barking Time, and shall not take Lops, Tops, or Bark thereof - Penalty 40s. for every Tree, and the Party injured may retain the Bark, &c. - § 16. Ib. Ib.

One Third Part of Penalties under this Act to the Crown, One other Third to Party suing for same, and the remaining Third Part to the City, Town, &c. where Offence committed. - § 41. Ib. 1046

Repealed, 48 Geo. III. c. 60. § 1, but in part previously repealed, 12 Geo. II. c. 25. § 7. - 39 Geo. III. c. 54. - 39 & 40 Geo. III. c. 66. - 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.

Oath.

BREACH of an OATH shall be TRIED in a SPIRITUAL COURT when MONEY is not DEMANDED, notwithstanding the KING's PROHIBITION. - Stat. Circ. Ag. 13 Edu. I. I. 101

Oath of Abjuration. See The Crown.

Oath for the Succession to the Crown.

Statute Vol. Page
Statute 26 Hen. VIII. c. 2. - III. 492
See King Henry the Eighth.

Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy.

FOR REPEALING all STATUTES, ARTICLES, and PROVISIONS made against the SEE APOSTOLICK of ROME since the 20 HEN. VIII., and also for the ESTABLISHMENT of all SPIRITUAL and ECCLESIASTICAL POSSESSIONS and HEREDITAMENTS conveyed to the LAITY. - 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. IV. pt. 1. 246

Statute 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 11. § 7. as to the Oath of Supremacy repealed. § 5. Ib. 247
The whole of this Act repealed (except § 40.) 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 2. 32.

FOR RESTORING to the CROWN the ANCIENT JURISDICTION over the STATE ECCLESIASTICAL and SPIRITUAL, and ABOLISHING all FOREIGN POWER REPUGNANT to the same. - 1 Eliz. c. 1. Ib. 350

Oath of the Supremacy of the Crown, to be taken by Archbishops, Bishops, Judges, and all Ministers and Officers, Spiritual and Temporal. - § 9. Ib. 352

Archbishops, &c. refusing to take the Oath, - Penalty, Loss of Promotion, Office, &c. and Disability. - § 10. Ib. Ib.

Oath to be taken before exercising Office. - Ib. Ib. 353

Persons refusing to take the Oath on Promotion, &c. declared disabled. § 11. Ib. Ib.

Persons suing Livery, doing Homage, &c. shall take the said Oath; and Persons taking Orders or Degrees in Universities. - § 12. Ib. Ib.

Persons having Offices in Fee, &c. taking the Oath, after Refusal, shall be restored. - § 13. Ib. Ib.

Offences under this Act to be proved by Two Witnesses, confronted with the accused. - § 21. Ib. 354

See Foreign Jurisdiction. Rome.

FOR the ASSURANCE of the QUEEN'S MAJESTY'S ROYAL POWER over all ESTATES and SUBJECTS within her HIGHNESS' DOMINIONS. - 5 Eliz. c. 1. Ib. 402

Oath of Supremacy required by Stat. 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 9. shall be taken by Persons taking Holy Orders or Degrees in the Universities, and by Schoolmasters, Barristers, Benchers, Attornies, and all Officers at Common Law, or of any Court whatever. § 4. Ib. 403

Bishops may tender Oaths to all Ecclesiastics. - § 5. Ib. Ib.

The Lord Chancellor may appoint Commissioners to administer the Oath. - § 6. Ib. Ib.

Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Persons refusing to take the Oath— Penalty, Premunire as under Statute 16 Ric. II. c. 5. - - - - -	1 Eliz. c. 1. § 7.	IV. pt. 1. 404
Refusal shall be certified into King's Bench, on Penalty of £100; and the Offender indicted there. -	§ 8.	Ib. Ib.
Second Offence, in upholding the Jurisdiction of Rome, or refusing the Oath — Penalty — High Treason. -	§ 9.	Ib. Ib.
Attainder for such Treason shall not work Corruption of Blood. - -	§ 10.	Ib. Ib.
Exposition of the Meaning of the Oath. - - - - -	§ 11.	Ib. Ib.
Act shall be read at Quarter Ses- sions, &c. - - - - -	§ 12.	Ib. Ib.
Members of Parliament shall take the Oath before sitting in the House of Commons, on Pain of Disability. -	§ 13.	Ib. Ib.
Peers need not take the Oath. - -	§ 14.	Ib. 405
Giving Alms to Offenders no Abet- ment. - - - - -	§ 15.	Ib. Ib.
Peers offending to be tried by Peers.	§ 16.	Ib. Ib.
Certain Persons herein described only, compellable to take the Oath a Second Time, if tendered. -	§ 17.	Ib. Ib.
<i>See as to Offences against this Act, 13 Eliz. c. 1. § 8., and see 8 Eliz. c. 1.—23 Eliz. c. 1.—31 Geo. II. c. 34. § 4. Form of Oath and Declaration for Roman Catholics in Scotland, 33 Geo. III. c. 44. §§ 1, 2. See Premunire.</i>		
FOR ADMINISTERING the OATH of ALLEGIANCE, and REFORMATION of MARRIED WOMEN RECUSANTS.	7 Jac. I. c. 6.	IV. pt. 2. 1162
Recital of the Oath of Allegiance required by Stat. 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 9. -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
The King's Defence thereof. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
The said Oath shall be taken by all Subjects above Eighteen, viz.:		
By Archbishops and Bishops before the Lord Chancellor. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Ecclesiastical Judges and Officers, before the Archbishop of the Pro- vince, or Bishop or other Ordinary of the Diocese. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Peers, Privy Counsellors, and the Presidents of Wales and the North Parts, before Four of the Privy Council, whereof the Lord Chancel- lor, Lord Treasurer, Lord Privy Seal, or Principal Secretary, to be One. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
If such Persons live above Thirty Miles from London, then before the Bishop of the Diocese, or such other Person or Persons as the Lord Chan- cellor shall by Writ of "Dedimus Potestatem," authorize. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Sworn Servants of the King, Queen, and Children, before the Lord Steward, the Lord Chamberlains and Vice-Chamberlains to your Highness and the Queen; the Treasurer and Comptroller of His Highness' House- hold; the Master of His Highness' Horse; the Dean of the Chapel, and the Knight Marshal for the Time being; the Officers of the Green Cloth, or any Three of them. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.

Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Temporal Judges, Justices of Peace, Sheriffs, Escheators, Feodaries, and other Officers and Ministers of Jus- tice, and every other Person receiving any Fee of the Crown, before the Lord Chancellor, Lord Treasurer, Lord Admiral, Lord Warden of the Five Ports, or One of them, or before One of the Chief Justices of the Bench or Common Pleas, or before Justices of Assize of the County where the Parties reside, or other such Persons as the Lord Chancellor shall thereto authorize. - - - - -	7 Jac. I. c. 6. § 1.	IV. pt. 2. 1162
Mayors, Bailiffs, or other Chief Officers of Cities and Towns cor- porate, before such Person or Per- sons as usually administer to them the Oath of Office, at their first Entrance into their said Offices; and all and every the Knights, Citizens, Burgesses, and Barons of the Five Ports of the Commons House of Parliament, at any Parliament, or Session of Parliament, hereafter to be assembled, before he or they shall be permitted to enter into the said House, before the Lord Steward for the Time being. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. B.
Members of Parliament, before the Lord Steward, or his Deputy or Deputies. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. B.
Master of the Ordnance, Lieutenant of the Tower of London, Mint-Mas- ter there, the Four principal Officers of the Navy under the Lord Admiral, before the Lord Chancellor and the Lord Admiral, or any of them. -	Ib.	Ib. B.
Officers in the Tower, before the Lieutenant of the Tower. - - -	Ib.	Ib. B.
Vice-Admiral, Captains, and other Officers of the Navy, before the said Four principal Officers of the Navy, or any Two of them. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. 1162-3
Officers of Castles, Garrisons, or in the Army, before the Justices of Assize of the same County, or before Two Justices of the Peace of the same County, City, or Liberty where the same Castles, &c. stand. - -	Ib.	Ib. 1163
Doctors, Advocates, and Proctors of the Civil Law, and their Clerks, before the Bishop of the Diocese. -	Ib.	Ib. B.
Persons Temporal suing Livery or Osterlemain, before Osterlemain sued forth and allowed, before the Master of the Wards and Liveries, or the Surveyor and Attorney of the said Court, in open Court. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. B.
Serjeants at Law, Servants to the Judges in the Courts at Westminster, and all other in the Serjeants Inns, before the Chief Justice of the King's Bench, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, and Chief Baron of Exchequer, some or One of them. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. B.
Subjects in the Inns of Court, and the Principals and Treasurers of every Inn of Chancery, before the Readers		

Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy.

Statute	Vol.	Page
and Benchers of the several Houses whereto they belong, or Four of them, in their open Halls. - - -	7 Jac. I. c. 6. § 1.	IV. pt. 2. 1163
Ancients, not being Principal or Treasurer, of any Inn of Chancery, before the Principal or Treasurer and Ancients of the several Inns of Chancery, or Four of them, in their open Halls. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Prothonotaries, Philizers, Officers, Ministers, Attorneys, and Clerks, in any Court of Record, before the Judge or Judges of the same Court. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Clerks of the Chancery, and Under-Clerks, and other Officers of the said Court and their Clerks, before the Master of the Rolls, or Two Masters of Chancery. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Parsons, Vicars, and Curates, and all other Persons Ecclesiastical taking Orders, Schoolmasters, or Ushers, before the Bishop of the Diocese or other Ordinary, in open Court. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Vice-Chancellors of both the Universities, and the Presidents, Wardens, Provosts, Masters of Colleges and Halls, and all other Heads and Principals of Houses, Proctors and Beadles of the Universities, publicly in the Convocation, before the Senior Masters there present. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Other Persons promoted to any Degree in School, before the Vice-Chancellor of the University, in the Congregation House. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Fellows and Scholars of Halls or Colleges, under the Degree of a Baron, before the President, Master, Provost, Warden, or other Head, in the open Hall. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Doctors of Physic, and all others who practise Physic, admitted into the College of Physicians in London, before the President of the same College. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Aldermen, Sheriffs, and Under-Officers whatsoever, of the Cities and Towns Corporate, and Freemen, before the Mayor, Bailiffs, or other Chief Officer of the said City or Town, in the open Hall. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
When the Oath shall be taken. - - -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Privy Council may tender the Oath to Peers, and Justices of the Peace to all other Subjects, above Eighteen Years old. - - -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
Persons of the Age of Eighteen Years, or above, refusing to take the Oaths, may be committed until the Assizes or Sessions; and then refusing, shall incur Penalties of Pre-munire. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Femes Covert refusing shall be committed only to Prison till they take the Oath. - - -	Ib.	Ib. 1164
Recusants disabled from holding Office, or practising Law or Physic, or any liberal Science. - - -	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.

Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Married Women, being Popish Recusants convict, shall be imprisoned till Conformity, unless the Husband pay £10 per Month, &c. or else the Third Part of all his Lands. - - -	7 Jac. I. c. 6. § 1.	IV. pt. 2. 1164
<i>This Act repealed as to Oath only, 1 W. & M. Stat. 1. c. 8. § 2. and as to Roman Catholics resorting to Parish Church, see 31 Geo. III. c. 32. § 3. and see 52 Geo. III. cc. 21. 155.—43 Geo. III. c. 30.</i>		
FOR the ABROGATING of the OATHS of SUPREMACY and ALLEGIANCE, and APPOINTING other OATHS. - - -	1 W. & M. c. 8.	VI. 57
Recital of Stat. 1. Eliz. cc. 1. 3. — and of Stat. 3 Jac. I. c. 4. as to the Oaths of Supremacy and Allegiance, repealed. - - -	§ 1.	Ib. 58
Former Oaths abrogated. - - -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Archbishops and Bishops, and Persons of or above the Degree of a Baron, to take the new Oaths and Declaration. - - -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
The new Oaths to be taken, made, and subscribed before such Person or Persons as by any Act or Acts were authorised or empowered to tender the said Oath now abrogated. - - -	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
Persons admitted to Offices and Employments to take the Oaths — Neglecting, &c., Penalty as by former Statutes. - - -	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.
Persons now in Office neglecting, Office void. - - -	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.
Ecclesiastical Persons in Benefices, &c. to take the Oaths — Suspension. - - -	§ 7.	Ib. Ib.
Neglecting for Six Months afterwards — Deprivation. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Masters and Fellows of Colleges, Professors, &c. neglecting or refusing to take the Oaths, suspended for Six Months, and not taking within the said Space of Six Months, Office void. - - -	§ 8.	Ib. Ib.
Other Persons refusing to take the Oaths, Imprisonment for Three Months, or Fine not exceeding Forty Shillings, to the Poor. - - -	§ 9.	Ib. 59
Again refusing Three Months afterwards, Imprisonment for Six Months, or Fine not exceeding £10, nor under £5, to the Poor. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Offender bound to appear at the next Assizes and take the Oaths, and then again refusing — Incapacity of Office, Civil or Military, and bound to good Behaviour until he or they take the said Oaths. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Person refusing to make and subscribe Declaration of Stat 30 Car. II. Stat. 2. deemed a Popish Recusant Convict. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>See 31 Geo. III. c. 32. § 18.; and for the Form of Oath and Declaration for Roman Catholics in Scotland, 33 Geo. III. c. 44. §§ 1, 2.</i>		
Land and Sea Officers to take the Oaths, and make and subscribe the Declaration of Stat. 30 Car. II. Stat. 2. — Incapacity. - - -	§ 10.	Ib. Ib.
Before whom Oaths to be taken. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.

Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy.

Oath of Stat. 14 Car. II. c. 3. and Declaration of Stat. 14 Car. II. c. 4. in part not to be required. - - - 1 *W. & M. c. 8. § 11.*

Form of Oaths and Declaration required by this Act. - - - § 12.

The Administration of these Oaths regulated, 1 W. & M. c. 25. — From 24th June 1791, no Person to be summoned to take the above Oaths, or be prosecuted for not obeying Summons if issued, 31 Geo. III. c. 32. § 18. — As to the Persons by whom these Oaths may be administered, see 13 & 14 W. III. c. 6. § 13.

Names of Persons taking the Oaths to be enrolled. - - - § 13.

Viewed without Fee. - - - *Ib.*

Fee for enrolling Twelve-pence. - - - *Ib.*

Recital of Stat. 13 Car. II. Stat. 2. c. 1. - - - *Ib.*

Proviso for Officers taking the Oaths before 1st August 1689. - - - § 14.

The like Proviso for Officers who have been admitted since Michaelmas last. - - - § 15.

The King may allow Twelve Non-juring Clergymen Subsistence out of their Benefices, not exceeding One Third Part. - - - § 16.

See The Crown. Ireland. Militia. Parliament. Baptists. Popish Recusants. Quakers.

Oatmeal.

OF ADULTERATING OATMEAL. - { *Stat. de Pist. Temp. incert.*

Selling Oatmeal adulterated—First Offence, grievously punished; Second, to lose all his Meal; Third, the Pillory; and the Fourth, to abjure the Town. - - - *Ib.*

The present Statute to be observed, and delivered to Mayors and Bailiffs, together with the Standard Measure. *Ib.*

See, as to Allowance of Duty upon Exportation of Oatmeal, 6 Ann. c. 29. § 13. See Exportation.

Obits. See Colleges, Chancies, etc. Religious Houses.

Oblations and Obventions.

KING'S PROHIBITION, how far to hold in OBLATIONS, OBVENTIONS, &c. - { *Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. cc. 1. 5.*

See Clergy. Clerks. Detraction. Offerings. Penance. Prohibition.

Offending against STAT. 31 ELIZ. C. 4. See Benefit of Clergy.

Offerings.

DEMAND TO BE MADE in a SPIRITUAL COURT, notwithstanding the KING'S PROHIBITION. - - - { *Stat. Circ. Ag. 13 Edw. I.*

See Churches.

Office found.

NO LANDS shall be GRANTED by LETTERS PATENT, until the KING'S TITLE be FOUND by INQUISITION. - - - 18 *Hen. VI. c. 6.*

Recital of Stat. 8 Hen. VI. c. 16, as to Grant of Lands by the King after Office found; and that divers Persons had sued to obtain such Gifts, Grants, and Farms by the King's Letters Patent, before any Inquisition or Title found for the King. - - - *Ib.*

No Grants of Lands to be made by the King until Office found and returned, if the King's Title be not of Record, nor within the Month after such Return, unless to the Traverser. - - - *Ib.*

If any Letters Patent be made to the contrary, they shall be void, and holden for none. - - - *Ib.*

See, as to Abatement by the King's Death, &c. 1 Ann. c. 2. § 5.

Officers of Bodies Corporate.

APPAREL of, regulated.—*See Apparel.*

Officers of the Chancery.

THAT the MASTER of the ROLLS and other OFFICERS of the CHANCERY, shall not GO to the WARS. - - - 11 *Hen. VII. c. 18.*

Officers of the Chancery not bound to attend the King in the Wars. - - - § 2.

Act not to extend to Officers at Berwick and Carlisle, nor to the Clerk of the King's Council. - - - § 3.

Officers of Cities and Towns Corporate.

PROVISO for (as to ASSIZES).—*See Justices of Assize.*

Officers (Corporations, etc.)

ACTIONS against.—*See Obnoxious Suits.*

Officers of Courts.

MAINTENANCE by OFFICERS of COURTS—Loss of Office. - - - { *Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 28.*

EXTORTION by OFFICERS of COURTS—Loss of Office, and Treble Damages. - - - *Ib. c. 30.*

THAT the MASTER of the ROLLS, and other OFFICERS of the CHANCERY, shall not GO to the WARS. - - - 11 *Hen. VII. c. 18.*

Officers and Clerks herein mentioned not bound to attend the King in the Wars. - - - § 2.

Act not to extend to Officers at Berwick and Carlisle, nor to the Clerk of the King's Council. - - - § 3.

See Maintenance. War.

Officers of the King. See King's Ministers and Officers.

Officers of the King's Household. See King's Household.

Officers in the Navy. See Seamen.

Officers of Record. See Informations upon Penal Statutes.

Officers of the Revenue. See Customs. Exercise.

Officers of the Revenue and Public Credit.

OFFICERS of the REVENUE, &c. NOT TO PLEAD to ACTIONS. See Stat. 2 & 3 Ann. c. 12.—See Parliament.

Officers of State.

APPAREL of, regulated.—See Apparel.

Offices.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
AGAINST BUYING and SELLING of OFFICERS. -	5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 16.	IV. pt. 1.	151
Persons selling any Office, or receiving or agreeing to receive Money, &c. for any Office concerning the Administration of Justice, or the Receipt or Controul of the King's Revenue, or the keeping, &c. of any Town, Castle, or Fortress, or any Clerkship in any Court of Record — Penalty on the Seller, Forfeiture of all Title to the Office sold. -	§ 1.	Ib.	151-2
On the Buyer — Disability to hold such Office bought, &c. -	Ib.	Ib.	152
All such Sales and Agreements, &c. declared void. -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Offices of Inheritance, Parkerships, &c. -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Acts done by any Officer offending before his Removal, declared valid. -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Sales and Bargains made before 1st March next after Act. -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Offices in the Gift of Chief Justices of King's Bench and Common Pleas, or of Justices of Assize. -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>The Provisions of this Act extended to Scotland and Ireland, and to other Offices as therein mentioned, 49 Geo. III. c. 126. § 1. but repealed (as respects the Revenue of Customs) by 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 10. See The Crown. Grants of Offices. Letters Patent.</i>			

Offices not requiring actual Exercise.

AGAINST WILFUL and NEGLIGENT ESCAPES. -	19 Hen. VII. c. 10.	II.	654
Certain Letters Patent of Offices of Constables of Castles, Fortresses, or other Places, not requiring actual Exercise, declared void. -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Escapes.</i>			

Offices of Inheritance. See The Crown.

Oils.

VESSELS of WINE, OIL, and HONEY shall be GAUGED. -	18 Hen. VI. c. 17.	Ib.	313
Measure and gauging of Oil, &c. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All Vessels of Oil, Wine, and Honey to be gauged. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Abatement to be made, in case of Deficiency in Quantity. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Gauger's Fee for gauging. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired, and is also repealed by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.— 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.; and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 12.</i>			

Oils.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
CONTENTS of VESSELS of WINE and OIL. -	1 Ric. III. c. 13.	II.	496
Vessels of Wine and Oil to be gauged. -	Ib.	Ib.	497
Allowance to Buyers for short Measure, on Forfeiture thereof to the Crown. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
LIMITING the PRICES of WINES. -	28 Hen. VIII. c. 14.	III.	670
Statute 1 Ric. III. c. 13. and all others as to gauging and measuring Wines and Oils, confirmed. -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
All Vessels of Wine, Oil, &c. shall be truly gauged and marked — Penalty, Four Times the Value of that that the Vessel so marked shall lack, with Costs. -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Sellers to allow Recompence to the Buyer for Deficiency in Measure. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 37 Hen. VIII. c. 23. § 2. repealed, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.— 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.; and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 12. See Wine.</i>			
TOUCHING certain POLITIC CONSTITUTIONS made for the MAINTENANCE of the NAVY. -	5 Eliz. c. 5.	IV. pt. 1.	422
So much of Stat. 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 14. and other Acts, as relates to forestalling Fish, Wine, Oil, and Salt, repealed. -	§ 10.	Ib.	424
<i>See as to Aliens Duty on Blubber and Train Oil, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 5.; and as to Duty on Olive Oil, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 4. which is continued by 1 Ann. c. 7. § 25.; but the present Act is expired. See London (City of). Vessels for Wine.</i>			
Oils and Plantation Goods. See Customs.			
Old Impost Duty.			
IMPOSED. -	4 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 4.	VI.	221
Old Pleas of the Crown.			
NOT ENDED. -	Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert.	I.	233
<i>See Pleas.</i>			
Old Subsidy.			
Statute 12 Car. II. c. 4. -		V.	181
<i>See Tonnage and Poundage.</i>			
Oliber Cromwell.			
ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST. -	12 Car. II. c. 30.	Ib.	288
One Third Subsidy.			
Statute 2 & 3 Ann. c. 18. -		VIII.	295
Oppressions of Office.			
COGNIZANCE of OPPRESSIONS of OFFICE. -	Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert.	I.	235 a
Orchards and Gardens.			
FOR AVOIDING and PREVENTING divers MISDEMEANORS in LEWD and IDLE PERSONS. -	43 Eliz. c. 7.	IV. pt. 2.	971

Orchards and Gardens.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Persons cutting Corn growing, robbing Orchards, Gardens, digging up or taking away Fruit Trees, breaking of Hedges, Pales, or other Fences, or cutting or spoiling of Woods or Underwoods, shall be committed by one Justice, or other Head Officer, to the Constable, to be whipped.	43 Eliz. c. 7. § 1.		IV. pt. 2.	971
Constable neglecting to whip Offenders, to be imprisoned until Offenders are punished by him.	§ 2.		Ib.	972
Justice, or other Head Officer, not to act on Offences against himself.	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.
See 15 Car. II. c. 2. § 2.				
Order of Saint John of Jerusalem. See Hospital of Saint John of Jerusalem.				
Orders in the Erchequer. See Court of Erchequer and Erchequer. Templars.				
Ordinacio facta de Allece. AN ORDINANCE OF HERRING. Statute 35 Edw. III.				
			I.	369
Ordinacio facta de Allece Mendend'.				
	Statute 31 Edw. III.		Ib.	353
Ordinacio p' Clero.				
	Statute 25 Edw. III. confirmed, 4 Hen. IV. c. 4.		Ib.	324
Ordinacio de Conspiratoribz.				
	Statute 25 Edw. I.		Ib.	145
Ordinacio de Feodis Majorum et Constabulariorum Stapule.				
	Statute 27 Edw. III.		Ib.	343
Ordinacio Foreste.				
	Statutes 33 Edw. I. and 34 Edw. I. See Forest.		Ib.	144, 147
Ordinacio de Pisce Salito de Blakeney.				
	Statute 31 Edw. III. Stat. 3. See Blakeney (System of).		Ib.	355
Ordinacio de Statu T're Hib'n' f'c'a.				
	Statute 17 Edw. II.		Ib.	193
Ordinac'o'es in P'liamento apud West'.				
	Statute 18 Edw. III. Stat. 2.		Ib.	300
Ordinacio Stapularum.				
	Statute 27 Edw. III. Stat. 2.		Ib.	332
Ordinacio facta p' Statu t're Hib'n'.				
	Statute 31 Edw. III. Stat. 4. See Ireland.		Ib.	357
Ordinance.				
FOR PUTTING in EXECUTION AN ORDINANCE mentioned in this ACT.	12 Car. II. c. 2.		V.	179
Ordinance of both Houses of Parliament, for an Assessment of £70,000 by the Month, for Three Months, executed.			Ib.	Ib.
Ordinances (Les Nobelles) faites a Lund'.				
Statute 5 Edw. II.				
Ordinances and Provisions.				
CONCERNING certain ORDINANCES.	Revoc. Nov. Ord. 15 Edw. II.		Ib.	189
Recital of the King's Commission, 16 March, 3 Edward II. for making certain Ordinances.			Ib.	Ib.
Ordinances and Provisions to be made by King, Lords, and Commons only, and those made by Subjects void.			Ib.	Ib.
Ordinary.				
INDICTMENTS of ORDINARIES for EXTORTION must be certain.	25 Edw. III. St. 6. c. 9.		Ib.	326
See Clerks breaking Prison. Deeds and Punishments. First fruits and Tenths. Intestate's Estates. Libraries (Barochas). Priests. Standing Wote. Wills.				
Ordinary Course and Ordinary Courts of Law.				
RIGHTS of SUBJECTS DETERMINED by.—See Star Chamber.				
Ordinatio de Inquisitionibus.				
	Statute 33 Edw. I.		Ib.	143
Ordinatio de Libertatibus Perquirendis.				
	Statute 27 Edw. I.		Ib.	131
Ordination of Clergymen (Ministers). See Benefice. The Church.				
Ordinance.				
See as to Letters Patent for casting of Ordnance and making Shot, 21 Jac. I. c. 3. § 10.; and as to Officers of Ordnance making Fire Works, 9 W. III. c. 7. § 4.				
See Armour. The Ring. Raby. Raby and Ordnance.				
Ore.				
TOUCHING divers ORDERS for ARTIFICERS, LABOURERS, SERVANTS of HUSBANDRY, and APPRENTICES.	5 Eliz. c. 4.		IV. pt. 1.	414
Burners of Ore may take Apprentices in manner herein mentioned.	§ 23.		Ib.	410
See Corporate Towns. Mines.				
Orford Haven.				
FOR the PRESERVATION of ORFORD HAVEN, in the COUNTY of SUFFOLK.	27 Eliz. c. 21.		Ib.	729
For preserving the Haven of Orford and the Fishing there; the Size of the Meshes of Nets there regulated.			Ib.	Ib.
See Fish and Fisheries.				
Oriel College, Orford.				
INCORPORATION of, by LETTERS PATENT.—See Mortuaries.				
Original Bill. See Parliament.				
Original Writs. See Writs.				
Ormond (Marquis of).				
FOR RESTORING unto JAMES, MARQUIS of ORMOND, all his HONOURS, MANORS, LANDS, and TENEMENTS in IRELAND, whereof he was in POSSESSION on the 23d OCTOBER 1641, or at any Time since.	12 Car. II. c. 7.		V.	206

Ornaments of the Church and Ministers. See Church. Parish Churches. Plating with Gold and Silver.

Orphans.

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the PUNISHMENT of such as shall TAKE AWAY MAIDENS that be INHERITORS, being within the AGE of SIXTEEN YEARS, or that MARRY them without CONSENT of their PARENTS. 4 & 5 P. & M. c. 8.	IV. pt. 1.	329
Boroughs having Custody of Orphans. § 6.	Ib.	330
See 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 9.		
See Court of Wards and Liveries. London (City of).		

Orphans Fund. See London (City of).

Osvald's (Saint) Hospital. See College Leases. Local Acts, tit. WORCESTER.

Ouse and Humber (River of).

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR PULLING DOWN and AVOIDING of FISHGARTHS, PILES, STAKES, HECKS, and other ENGINES set in the RIVER and WATER of OUSE and HUMBER. 23 Hen. VIII. c. 18.	III.	381
Recital of the Evils of Fishgarths, &c. in the River Ouse, and Water of Humber. § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners shall be appointed to survey and remove such Fishgarths, &c. Ib.	Ib.	382
Owners of Fishgarths shall put down Piles, &c. Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Like Commissioners shall be appointed from Time to Time. § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Assize of Nets. Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Time of fishing regulated. § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Owners and Occupiers of Fishgarths, for every Month offending—Penalty £40. § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Other Persons offending—Penalty £10. Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Mayor, &c. of York. Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 6 Geo. I. c. 29. — 30 Geo. III. c. 52. — 31 Geo. III. c. 76. — 39 & 40 Geo. III. c. liv. — 46 Geo. III. c. cxvii. — 54 Geo. III. c. clxxvi.		
See Fish and Fisheries. Rivers.		

Ouster le Main. See Court of Wards and Liveries. Issues.

Outlawry and Outlaws.

Statute	Vol.	Page
CHATELS of OUTLAWRY and OUTLAWS. Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert.	I.	234
PROCEEDINGS in respect of PERSONS OUTLAWED in FOREIGN COUNTIES. Nov. Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 35.	Ib.	166
OF PARDONS on and DEFEATING OUTLAWS. 5 Edw. III. c. 12.	Ib.	268
No Charter of Pardon on Outlawries, except the Chancellor be certified that the Plaintiff is satisfied of his Damages. Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Outlawry and Outlaws.

Statute	Vol.	Page
So, on Outlawry before Appearance, no such Charter shall be granted, except the Chancellor be not certified that the Person outlawed hath yielded himself to Prison before the Justices of the Place from whence the Writ issued. 5 Edw. III. c. 12.	I.	268
Plaintiff shall be warned to appear and proceed. Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Averments of Plaintiffs, or for the King, shall be received against. c. 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Imprisonment, alleged to defeat Outlawry. Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
A WRIT of IDEMPTITATE NOMINIS in OUTLAWRY. 37 Edw. III. c. 2.	Ib.	378
The Party shall be admitted to find Surety without Fine, upon Pain of Double Damages to the King, and being grievously punished. Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
CONCERNING REVERSAL of OUTLAWRIES in certain CASES. 7 Hen. IV. c. 13.	II.	155
Impotent Persons outlawed may make Attornies, (except on Writs of Execution.) Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Provided always, that in the Writ of Capias ad Satisfaciendum, the Common Law shall hold place. Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
CONCERNING the REVERSAL of OUTLAWRIES pronounced against PERSONS whilst ABROAD in the SERVICE of the KING. 2 Hen. VI. c. 11.	Ib.	221
In case the King or the Captain die before such Outlawry be reversed, and the Party who sues to reverse such Outlawry will allege that his Captain is dead, that then his abiding at the Time of the said Outlawry be certified by the Executors or Administrators of such Captains, or by Clerks proved to be theirs, or any other well known Person. Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Averment that the Captain is in full Life, and that the Party was in England at the Time of such Outlawry pronounced. Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR AMENDING ERRORS in RECORDS, and PROCESS by MISPRISION of CLERKS. 8 Hen. VI. c. 15.	Ib.	252
Stat. 8 Hen. VI. c. 15. not to extend to the Processes and Records of Outlawries of Felonies and Treasons, and the Dependencies thereof. Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 9 Hen. VI. c. 4.		
FOR PREVENTING FALSE ENTRIES of the APPEARANCE of the PLAINTIFF in certain SUITS. 10 Hen. VI. c. 4.	Ib.	273
Recital of Mischiefs from Outlawries, &c. in Actions at the Suit of Parties not actually appearing. Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Filazers, &c. shall not record the personal Appearance of Plaintiffs, unless they actually appear and make Oath of their Identity. Ib.	Ib.	274
See Stat. 32 Hen. VIII. c. 30. § 2. — 18 Eliz. c. 14. § 3. — 21 Jac. I. c. 13. — 9 Ann. c. 25. § 7.		

Outlawry and Outlaws.

PLAINTIFFS, in SUITS DEPENDING TO the USE of others, may continue to sue; and shall have EXECUTION, notwithstanding their OUTLAWRY, ATTAINDER, or CONVICTION. - 3 Hen. VII. c. 16.

This Act expired.

PROCESS of OUTLAWRY TO LIE in ACTIONS of ANNO 5 Ric. II. Stat. 1. c. 8. as in COVENANT and ANNUITY. 23 Hen. VIII. c. 14.

CONCERNING SECRET OUTLAWRIES in PERSONAL ACTIONS. - 31 Eliz. c. 3.

For avoiding secret Outlawries in personal Actions, Three Proclamations shall be made on the Exigents, One in the County Court, One at Quarter Sessions, and One at the Church Door, where the Defendant shall then be dwelling; and if the Defendant shall be dwelling out of any Parish, then in such Place as aforesaid, of the Parish next adjoining.

Outlawries contrary hereto void. - § 1.

Fees on Writs of Exigent, &c. as by Statute 6 Hen. VIII. c. 4., and 12d. on Proclamation at Church Door. - Ib.

In real Actions, Proclamation of Summons on the Land shall be made at the Church Door, or else no Grand Cape shall be awarded. - § 2.

On Reversal of Outlawry for Want of Proclamations, Defendant shall give Bail to appear. - § 3.

See Appeal. Arrest. Bail. Capias (Writ of). Court of King's Bench. Crown Office. Exigent. Forest. Indictments. Jury. Lancaster (County Palatine of). Northern Borders and Counties. Process.

Outlaws Ale. See Scot Ale.

Outriders.

HOW SHERIFFS, BAILIFFS of HUNDREDS, &c. shall HOLD OF FARM their BAILIWICKS. - 14 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 9.

Outriders abolished. - Ib.

See Hundreds and Wapentakes.

Owners of Fisheries. See Fish and Fisheries.

Owners of Ships.

TOUCHING certain POLITICAL CONSTITUTIONS made for the MAINTENANCE of the NAVY. - 5 Eliz. c. 5.

Owners of Ships, and others herein named, may take Apprentices. - § 9.

See Ships and Shipping. Tresses and Safe Conducts.

Oxen.

A SUBSIDY GRANTED TO the KING of TONNAGE and POUNDAGE, and other SUMS of MONEY PAYABLE upon MERCHANDISE EXPORTED and IMPORTED. - 12 Car. II. c. 4.

Oxen and Goods herein described may be exported. - § 10.

See Cattle. Tonnage and Poundage.

Oxford (Bishoprick of). See Tenth.

Oxford (City of). See Bridges. Highways. Local Acts. Purbeance and Purbeyors. Thames (River). Ward Land.

Oxford (Countess of).

COMITE OXON. - 11 Hen. VII. c. 38.

Recital of Conveyances of Lands made to King Richard the Third, whilst Duke of York, by the Countess of Oxford, by Duress. - § 1.

Such Conveyances avoided by an Act 1 Hen. VII. - Ib.

No Record of such Duress. - Ib.

Evidence thereof in this present Parliament. - Ib.

Recited Act 1 Hen. VII. confirmed. - Ib.

Conveyances and Descents under them declared void. - Ib.

General Saving. - § 2.

Schedule of the Testimony of Witnesses. - Ib.

Oxford (County of).

THAT in divers COUNTIES, there shall be but ONE SHERIFF in ONE COUNTY. - 8 Eliz. c. 16.

One Sheriff of every the Counties herein mentioned. - § 1.

Fees, Proffers, Tallies—severed in the Exchequer. - §§ 2. 4.

See Statute 13 Eliz. c. 22.

See Country Dealers. Sheriffs.

Oxford (University of).

CONFIRMATION of all LIBERTIES and STATUTES, except to the SCHOLARS of OXFORD. - 9 Hen. IV. c. 1.

The Franchise late granted to the Scholars of the University of Oxford, not confirmed. - Ib.

CONFIRMATION of all LIBERTIES and STATUTES. - 13 Hen. IV. c. 1.

FOR REGULATING CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS against certain SCHOLARS of OXFORD. - 9 Hen. V. St. 1. c. 8.

Recital, that many Clerks and Scholars of the University of Oxford, unknown, armed and arrayed in the Manner of War, have ostentimes disseised divers Persons of their Lands, &c. in the Counties of Oxford, Berks and Bucks, and have hunted in divers Warrens, &c. and taken Deer, &c.; and, with strong hand, have taken Clerks convict of Felony out of Ward of the Ordinaries—Process against such Offenders. - Ib.

If any such Scholars be outlawed, Certificate thereof by the Justices to the Chancellor of the University. - Ib.

Banishment from the University thereupon. - Ib.

This Act expired.

Vol. Page

II. 523

III. 380

IV. pt. 2. 800

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

I. 273

Ib. Ib.

IV. pt. 1. 422

Ib. 424

V. 181

Ib. 183

Vol. Page
II. 605

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

IV. pt. 1. 499

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

II. 159

Ib. Ib.

Ib. 166

Ib. 207

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Oxford (University of).

Statute	Vol.	Page
CONCERNING the PARDON granted to the KING'S SPIRITUAL SUBJECTS of the PROVINCE of CANTERBURY for the PREMUNIRE. - 22 Hen. VIII. c. 15.	III.	334
Proviso for the King's Right and Title of Dissolution of Cardinal's College, in the University of Oxford, § 10. <i>This Act is expired.</i>	Ib.	337

CONCERNING an EXCHANGE of LANDS between the KING'S HIGHNESS and the PRESIDENT and SCHOLARS of CORPUS CHRISTI COLLEGE, in the UNIVERSITY of OXFORD. - 27 Hen. VIII. c. 52.	Ib.	622
---	-----	-----

FOR CONFIRMING to the PRINCIPAL and SCHOLARS of KING'S HALL, and COLLEGE of BRAZEN NOSE, in the UNIVERSITY of OXFORD, the PURCHASE of the ADVOWSONS of STEPNEY and other CHURCHES, and for SETTling the same to the BENEFIT of the said COLLEGE. - 9 Ann.	IX.	507
---	-----	-----

See *Alms. Books and Pamphlets. Cambridge (University of). College Leases. Colleges. First Fruits and Tenths. Local Acts. Purveyance and Purveyors. Saint John's College. Universities. Wine.*

Oxford and Cambridge (Universities of).

FOR CONFIRMING and RENDERING MORE EFFECTUAL certain LETTERS PATENT of KING JAMES the FIRST, for ANNEXING a CANONRY and several RECTORIES to the REGIUS PROFESSOR of DIVINITY in the UNIVERSITY of OXFORD, and to the REGIUS PROFESSOR and LADY MARGARET'S READER of DIVINITY, in the UNIVERSITY of CAMBRIDGE. - 10 Ann. c. 45.	Ib.	721
--	-----	-----

Oxford and Cambridge (Universities of).

Statute	Vol.	Page
Recital of the Letters Patent of 3 Jac. I. - 10 Ann. c. 45. § 1.	IX.	721
The Canonry of Christ Church, and the several Rectories and Premises herein mentioned, united to, and to be held for ever with, the said several Offices or Places. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Canonry, Rectory, and Premises, to be held and enjoyed only by virtue of the said Offices. - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
The Professors to do the Duty of the said several Rectories. - § 3.	Ib.	722
The said Professors to continue to pay First Fruits, Tenths, and other Dues. - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Bishop Recusants. Universities.</i>		

Oyer and Terminer.

OF PARDONS for FELONY, APPOINTMENT of JUSTICES of ASSIZE, GAOL DELIVERY, and OYER and TERMINER. - Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 2.	I.	258
Granting of Oyers and Terminers, and making of Justices of Assize, regulated. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 29.</i>		

JUSTICES of OYER and TERMINER shall SEND all their RECORDS DETERMINED into the EXCHEQUER, who are to KEEP them in the TREASURY. - 9 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 5.	Ib.	272
<i>See Stat. 11 Hen. IV. c. 3.</i>		

JUSTICES of OYER and TERMINER, &c. and their ASSOCIATES, shall take an OATH, as herein mentioned. - 20 Edw. III. c. 3.	Ib.	304
<i>See Justices.</i>		

P.

Packets.

EXPORTING or IMPORTING MERCHANDIZE. — See Customs.

Packing Needles.

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR PREVENTING certain MERCHANDIZES from being brought READY WROUGHT into this REALM. - 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.	II.	397
Importing Packing Needles ready wrought, same to be forfeited. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Wares taken at Sea or wrecked. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, 56 Geo. III. c. 36. — 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.</i>		
<i>See Foreign ready-made Goods. Wares ready wrought.</i>		

Paget (Lord), and others.

CONFIRMATION of the ATTAINDER of. 29 Eliz. c. 1.	IV. pt. 2.	766
--	------------	-----

Painted Cloths.

IMPORTING of. — See Foreign ready-made Goods. Wares ready wrought.

Painted Forcers and Glasses.

IMPORTING of. — See Foreign ready-made Goods. Wares ready wrought.

Painted Images and Papers.

IMPORTING of. — See Foreign ready-made Goods. Wares ready wrought.

Painted Paper. See Customs.

Painted Wares.

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR PREVENTING certain MERCHANDIZES from being brought READY WROUGHT into this REALM. - 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.	II.	397

Painted Wares.

Statute
Importing painted Wares ready made, the same to be forfeited. - 3 *Edw. IV. c. 4.*
Repealed, 56 Geo. III. c. 36. — 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.; and see as to Earthen Wares, Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. § 49 to 64.
See Wares ready wrought.

Painters Gold and Silver Paper. *See Gold and Silver.*

Painters and Painter Stainers. *See London (City of).*

Painting.

FOR REDRESS of certain ABUSES and DEBITS used in PAINTING. - 1 *Jac. II. c. 20.* IV. pt. 2. 1037
Remedy for Abuses in Painting. - *Ib.* *Ib.*
See London (City of).

Palmistry.

PRETENDING TO. — *See Rogues and Magicians.*

Pamphlets. *See Books and Pamphlets. Stamp Duties.*

Panel. *See Inquest. Jury. Sheriffs.*

Pantiles. *See Tiles.*

Papal Bulls. *See Bulls. Rome. Tithes.*

Paper and Paper Makers.

FOR the ENCOURAGING and better ESTABLISHING the MANUFACTURE of WHITE PAPER in this KINGDOM. 2 *W. & M. Pr.* VI. 179
See Customs. Excise. Exportation.

Papists.

TO RESTRAIN the PASSING or SENDING of ANY to be POPISHLY BRED BEYOND the SEAS. - 3 *Car. I. c. 3.* V. 25
The Statute 1 *Jac. I. c. 4.* to be put in due Execution. - *Ib.* *Ib.*
Conveying, &c. any Child or other Person to Parts beyond Sea, to be popishly bred, or maintaining them there—on Conviction thereof, Disability to sue, &c. and Forfeiture of Goods absolutely, and of Lands for Life. - § 1. *Ib.* *Ib.*
Proviso for Persons so sent abroad conforming after Return. - § 2. *Ib.* 26
Offences determined before Justices of the King's Bench, Justices of Assize, Gaol Delivery, and Oyer and Terminer. - § 3. *Ib.* *Ib.*
Persons returning and conforming to have their Lands restored during Conformity. - § 4. *Ib.* *Ib.*
No Prosecutions as against the Persons taking the Oath therein mentioned, 31 Geo. III. c. 32. § 4.

Papists.

Statute
FOR the MORE EFFECTUAL PRESERVING the KING'S PERSON and GOVERNMENT by DISABLING PAPISTS from SITTING in either HOUSE of PARLIAMENT. - 30 *Car. II. Stat. 2.* V. 894
Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy to be taken, and Declaration herein mentioned to be subscribed and repeated, by Peers and Members, before they sit or vote. - § 1. *Ib.* *Ib.*
Oaths and Declaration shall be, in this and every succeeding Parliament, solemnly and publicly made and subscribed, betwixt the Hours of Nine in the Morning and Four in the Afternoon, by every such Peer and Member of the House of Peers, at the Table in the Middle of the said House, before he take his Place in the said House of Peers, and whilst a full House of Peers is there, with their Speaker in his Place; and by every such Member of the House of Commons, at the Table in the Middle of the said House, and whilst a full House of Commons is there, duly sitting with their Speaker in his Chair, and that the same be done in either House in such like Order or Method as each House is called over by respectively. - *Ib.* *Ib.* 895
Peers and Members of the House of Commons not having taken the said Oaths, &c., and all Popish Recusants Convict; and remaining in, or coming into the Presence of the King or Queen, &c. — Penalties. - § 2. *Ib.* *Ib.*
Proviso for taking the said Oaths, &c. the next Term after such coming and remaining. - *Ib.* *Ib.*
Peer or Member offending, adjudged a Popish Recusant Convict. - § 3. *Ib.* *Ib.*
Forfeiture as such, and Disability to vote or make proxy; to sue at Law or in Equity; to be Guardian or Executor; or to take Legacy, or by Deed of Gift—Penalty £500, to Party suing. - *Ib.* *Ib.*
House of Peers and House of Commons may cause their Members to take the Oaths and subscribe the said Declaration openly in the House. - § 4. *Ib.* *Ib.*
Peer sitting, &c. without taking the said Oaths, &c. disabled from voting during that Parliament. *Ib.* *Ib.*
The like as to Members of the House of Commons. - *Ib.* *Ib.*
Members of the House of Commons being so disabled, their Seats void without further Conviction. - § 5. *Ib.* *Ib.*
New Writ. - *Ib.* *Ib.*
Sworn Servants to the King and Queen not having taken the Oaths and subscribed the Declaration of Stat. 25 *Car. II. c. 2.* to take the said Oaths and subscribe the said Declaration at the Times and in the Manner herein mentioned. - § 6. *Ib.* 896

Papists.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Refusing, &c. and yet coming into the Presence — Disability, &c. - 30 Car. II. Stat. 2. § 6.	V.	896
Proviso for Natives of Portugal, being sworn Servants to the Queen. § 7.	Ib.	Ib.
During the taking Oaths and subscribing the Declaration, all Proceedings in Courts and Parliament to cease. § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Schedule of Oaths taken, Names, &c. to be filed in Rolls by the Clerks of both Houses, &c. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fee, 12d. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Rolls may be inspected. Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Houses of Peers and Commons, and Court of Chancery, to administer Oaths and Declaration. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Persons coming into the Presence of the King or Queen, having Licence as herein mentioned. § 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Licence to be filed and viewed without Fee. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Offender taking Oaths and subscribing Declaration, discharged from Penalties; but not to restore such Person to any Office filled upon Voidance by this Act, &c. nor to discharge the said Penalty of £500. - - - - - § 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Duke of York. - - - - - § 11.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed as to the Oaths, 1 W. & M. c. 1. § 3. See 31 Geo. III. c. 32. §§ 1, 20.</i>		
FOR the AMOVING PAPISTS and REPUTED PAPISTS from the CITIES OF LONDON and WESTMINSTER, and TEN MILES DISTANCE from the same. 1 W. & M. c. 9.	VI.	60
Lord Mayor and Justices of London may tender Declaration of Stat. 30 Car. II. Stat. 2. to reputed Papists. - - - - - § 2.	Ib.	61
Justices of Peace to certify Subscribers and Refusers to the Court of King's Bench or Quarter Sessions. - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Person certified to have refused, not appearing and making Declaration in the next Term or Sessions, &c. adjudged a Popish Recusant Convict. Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Tradesmen certifying their Names, &c. before 1st August 1689. - - - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Alien Servants to Ambassadors or Public Agents. - - - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Portuguese Subjects, sworn Servants to the Queen Dowager, not exceeding Thirty, and so as such Subjects be not Jesuits, Priests, Monks, or Fryars. - - - - - § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act not to extend to Roman Catholics who have taken the appointed Oaths, 31 Geo. III. c. 32. § 19.</i>		
FOR the BETTER SECURING the GOVERNMENT by DISARMING PAPISTS and REPUTED PAPISTS. - - - - - 1 W. & M. c. 15.	Ib.	71
Two Justices of the Peace may tender Declaration of Stat. 30 Car. II. Stat. 2. to known or suspected Papists. - - - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.

Papists.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Such Persons refusing — Penalty as hereafter mentioned. - - - - - 1 W. & M. c. 15. § 1.	VI.	72
Justices to certify Subscribers and Refusers to the next Quarter Sessions. § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons refusing, to keep no Arms, except as allowed by Quarter Sessions. § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Two Justices may authorize to search and seize Arms. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons refusing, not discovering or obstructing Search for Arms—committed to the Common Gaol of the County or Place, by Warrant under the Hands and Seals of any Two Justices of the Peace, for Three Months, and forfeit the said Arms, and pay Treble the Value of them to the Crown. - - - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons concealing Arms, the like Imprisonment, and Forfeiture of Treble the Value of the said Arms to the Crown. - - - - - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons discovering Arms—Reward, by Order of Sessions, to the full Value of the Arms, &c. so discovered. - - - - - § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Refusers afterwards making, &c. the Declaration—Penalties, &c. discharged. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Horses of Papists above the Value of £5, forfeited to the Crown. - § 7.	Ib.	73
Two Justices may authorize Search and Seizure. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Concealing Papists Horses—committed to Prison, by such Warrant as aforesaid, for Three Months; and Penalty, Treble the Value of such Horses to the Crown, the Value to be settled as aforesaid. - - - - - § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act extended to Scotland; except that, instead of the Declaration herein mentioned, the Oaths of Allegiance and Abjuration, and the Declaration called the Formula, shall be then taken and subscribed; and that the Ridings, Counties, and Divisions herein mentioned shall be construed and understood in Scotland to be Shires and Stewartries. 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 20. § 16.</i>		
FOR RECTIFYING a MISTAKE in STATUTE 1 W. & M. c. 15. for AMOVING PAPISTS from the CITIES OF LONDON and WESTMINSTER. - - - - - 1 W. & M. c. 17.	Ib.	Ib.
Powers given to Justices of Sussex by Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 15. extended to Essex. - - - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
TO VEST in the TWO UNIVERSITIES the PRESENTATIONS of BENEFICES belonging to PAPISTS. - - - - - 1 W. & M. c. 26.	Ib.	92
Persons refusing to make Declaration of Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 15, or, upon Notice, refusing to appear before Justices of the Peace, &c. to have their Names, &c. certified, &c.—disabled to present to any Benefice, Prebend, or Ecclesiastical Living. - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Universities in such Case to present, &c. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Papists.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Pardon.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Trustees for Popish Recusants Convict, or for Persons disabled by Stat. 3 Jac. I. c. 5. also disabled to present.	- - - - -	1 <i>W. & M. c. 26. § 2.</i>	VI.	92	FOR REPEALING the PENALTY of TREASON in Statute 11 Ric. II. c. 1.	- - - - -	2 <i>Hen. IV. c. 22.</i>	II.	130
Universities in such Cases to present.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Suits for Pardon may be made, notwithstanding the said Statute 11 Ric. II. c. 1.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Trustees, &c. of Avoidance for such Persons, presenting without Notice of Avoidance to Vice Chancellor — Penalty £500, to the said respective Chancellors and Scholars of either of the said Universities, to whom such Presentation, Nomination, or Collation shall belong.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	THE KING'S GENERAL PARDON, with certain EXCEPTIONS.	- - - - -	5 <i>Hen. IV. c. 15.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	147
Presentation by Universities of Person beneficed, void.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	CONCERNING the GRANT of the KING'S GENERAL PARDON.	- - - - -	5 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 8.</i>	III.	96
What Absence shall make Benefice void.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Persons suing for the King's Pardon granted, may have the same without Writ of Allowance, on Payment only of certain Fees.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Disability purged by taking Oaths and making Declaration of Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 8., and making Declaration of Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 15.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Expired.</i>	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -
<i>This Act enforced and enlarged to Papists not convicted, 12 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 14. § 1. — In what Case Grant, &c. by Papist, &c. not void, and as to Devise of Ecclesiastical Living by Papists, see 11 Geo. II. c. 17. § 5.</i>	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	THE KING'S GENERAL PARDON.	- - - - -	7 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 11.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	203
See <i>The Church. The Crown. Dissenters. Ireland. Jesuits. Popery. Popish Recusants. Rome. Universities.</i>	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	THE KING'S GENERAL PARDON.	- - - - -	14 & 15 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 17.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	242
	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	THE KING'S GENERAL PARDON.	- - - - -	21 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 1.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	282
	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	CONCERNING the KING'S GENERAL PARDON unto all his SUBJECTS.	- - - - -	26 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 18.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	514
	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	THE KING'S GENERAL PARDON.	- - - - -	32 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 49.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	809
	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	THE KING'S MAJESTY'S GENERAL PARDON.	- - - - -	35 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 18.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	981
	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	FOR a GENERAL PARDON.	- - - - -	1 <i>Edw. VI. c. 15.</i>	IV. pt. 1.	33
	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	FOR the KING'S MAJESTY'S GENERAL PARDON.	- - - - -	2 & 3 <i>Edw. VI. c. 39.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	95
	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	THE KING'S MAJESTY'S MOST FREE and GENERAL PARDON.	- - - - -	7 <i>Edw. VI. c. 14.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	193
	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	<i>Expired.</i>	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -
	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	THE QUEEN'S MOST FREE and GENERAL PARDON.	- - - - -	5 <i>Eliz. c. 30.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	461
	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	THE QUEEN'S MAJESTY'S FREE and GENERAL PARDON.	- - - - -	8 <i>Eliz. c. 18.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	519
	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	THE QUEEN'S HIGHNESS'S MOST GRACIOUS, GENERAL, and FREE PARDON.	- - - - -	13 <i>Eliz. c. 28.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	582
	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	THE QUEEN'S MAJESTY'S MOST FREE and GENERAL PARDON.	- - - - -	18 <i>Eliz. c. 24.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	652
	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	THE QUEEN'S MAJESTY'S MOST GRACIOUS, GENERAL, and FREE PARDON.	- - - - -	23 <i>Eliz. c. 16.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	698
	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	THE QUEEN'S MAJESTY'S MOST GRACIOUS, GENERAL, and FREE PARDON.	- - - - -	27 <i>Eliz. c. 30.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	758
	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	THE QUEEN'S MAJESTY'S MOST GRACIOUS, GENERAL, and FREE PARDON.	- - - - -	29 <i>Eliz. c. 9.</i>	IV. pt. 2.	793
	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	THE QUEEN'S GENERAL PARDON.	- - - - -	31 <i>Eliz. c. 16.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	834
	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	THE QUEEN'S MAJESTY'S MOST GRACIOUS, GENERAL, and FREE PARDON.	- - - - -	35 <i>Eliz. c. 14.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	883
	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	THE QUEEN'S MOST GRACIOUS, GENERAL, and FREE PARDON.	- - - - -	39 <i>Eliz. c. 28.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	952
	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	THE QUEEN'S MAJESTY'S MOST GRACIOUS, GENERAL, and FREE PARDON.	- - - - -	43 <i>Eliz. c. 19.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	1010
	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	FOR the KING'S MOST GRACIOUS, GENERAL, and FREE PARDON.	- - - - -	3 <i>Jac. I. c. 27.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	1126
	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	FOR the KING'S MAJESTY'S MOST GRACIOUS, GENERAL, and FREE PARDON.	- - - - -	7 <i>Jac. I. c. 24.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	1201

Parchment and Uellum. See Customs. Exercise.

Pardon.

PARDON (GENERAL) to the COMMONALTY of the REALM.	- - - - -	36 <i>Edw. III. St. 2. c. 2.</i>	I.	376
Petition of the Commons for a general Pardon concerning all such Articles as tend not to the permanent Injury of the Crown.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
For the enforcing the Great Charter, &c. and publishing the Articles of the Eyre.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	377
The King's Pardon accordingly.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
THE KING'S PARDON to the PEOPLE in the YEAR of his JUBILEE.	- - - - -	50 <i>Edw. III. c. 3.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	396
CONFIRMATION of PARDON GRANTED by KING EDW. III. in the 50th Year of his Reign.	- - - - -	1 <i>Ric. II. c. 10.</i>	II.	4
PARDON GRANTED in the PRECEDING PARLIAMENT EXTENDED.	- - - - -	6 <i>Ric. II. St. 2. c. 3.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	30
The Men of Saint Edmonds Bury to sue their Pardons specially.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	31
Actions for Trespasses done in the Insurrection limited.	- - - - -	c. 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Defendants in such Actions may purge themselves by Compurgators proving Compulsion.	- - - - -	c. 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
THE KING'S PARDON of TREASONS, FELONIES, and OUTLAWRIES, except MURDER and RAPE of WOMEN, and other EXCEPTIONS therein specified.	- - - - -	1 <i>Hen. IV. c. 20.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	119

Pardon.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the KING'S FREE and GENERAL PARDON.	- - - - -	21 Jac. I. c. 35.	IV. pt. 2.	1269
AN ACT of FREE and GENERAL PARDON, INDEMNITY, and OBLIVION.	- - - - -	12 Car. II. c. 11.	V.	226
<i>Expired.</i>				
FOR DECLARING the PAINS, PENALTIES, and FORFEITURES IMPOSED upon the ESTATES and PERSONS of certain NOTORIOUS OFFENDERS, excepted out of the ACT of FREE and GENERAL PARDON, INDEMNITY, and OBLIVION.	- - - - -	13 Car. II. c. 15.	<i>Ib.</i>	317
FOR the more SPEEDY and EFFECTUAL BRINGING those PERSONS to ACCOUNT whose ACCOUNTS are EXCEPTED in the ACT of OBLIVION.	- - - - -	14 Car. II. c. 16.	<i>Ib.</i>	409
FOR the KING'S MAJESTY'S most GRACIOUS, GENERAL, and FREE PARDON.	- - - - -	25 Car. II. c. 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	786
FOR the KING'S most GRACIOUS, GENERAL, and FREE PARDON.	- - - - -	6 & 7 W. & M. c. 20.	VI.	607
FOR the QUEEN'S most GRACIOUS, GENERAL, and FREE PARDON.	- - - - -	7 Ann. c. 22.	IX.	95
<i>Expired.</i>				
<i>See Act of Oblivion. Charters of Pardon. Clergy. The Crown. Liberties. Murder. Subsidies.</i>				

Pardon of Issues and Amerciaments by King Edward the First.

THE LATE KING'S PARDON of ISSUES and AMERCIAMENTS, till the 20th Year of his Reign, confirmed.	- - - - -	1 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 3.	I.	255
<i>See also as to Fines for Writs in Chancery, Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 10.; but which is expired.</i>				

Parish Churches.

TO make PARISHIONERS of the CHURCH united, CONTRIBUTORS to the REPAIRS and ORNAMENTS of the CHURCH to which the UNION is made.	- - - - -	4 W. & M. c. 12.	VI.	393
Recital of Stat. 17 Car. II. c. 3.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
If Two Churches be united, and one of them demolished, the Parishioners of that Church shall pay towards the Repairs of the other.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Process.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See Churches (Parish).</i>				

Parks.

OFFENCES committed in PARKS and PONDS.	- - - - -	Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 20.	I.	32
Trespasser to make great and large Amends, and have Three Years Imprisonment and Fine, or Three Years Imprisonment; and if he cannot then find Surety, he shall abjure the Realm.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Any Person being guilty thereof, being a Fugitive, and having no Lands, to be proclaimed, and he come not, outlawed; and if none sue within a Year and a Day, the King may have the Suit.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Robbery therein, punished as at the Common Law for Robbery.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Parks.		Statute	Vol.	Page
CONCERNING PARKS and HIGHWAYS.	{	Stat. Wint. 13 Edw. I. c. 5.	I.	97
If Parks be taken from Highways, the Lord shall set his Park 200 Feet from the Highways, or make such a Wall, so that Offenders may not pass.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Repealed, 7 Geo. III. c. 42. § 57.</i>				
OF TRESPASSERS in PARKS, FORESTS, and WARRENS.	{	Stat. de Mal. in Parc. 21 Edw. I.	<i>Ib.</i>	111
If any Forester, Parker, or Warrener shall find any Trespassers wandering within his Liberty, intending to do Damage therein, and that will not yield, although such Foresters, Parkers, and Warreners, or any other Persons aiding such Foresters, Parkers, and Warreners, in the King's Peace, do, without malicious Pretence, kill the Offender in arresting or taking him, he shall not be troubled upon the same.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
OF PURCHASING LIBERTIES.	{	Ord. de Lib. Perq. 27 Edw. I. c. 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	131
Purchasers of new Parks to have Writs of Enquiry and make Fine in the Exchequer.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
AGAINST UNLAWFUL HUNTING in any PARK, FOREST, CHASE, or other INCLOSED GROUND.	- - - - -	3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 17.	IV. pt. 1.	117
Recital of the Mischiefs from Stat. 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 3. repealing all Felonies created subsequent to Stat. 1 Hen. VIII.	- - - - -	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Stat. 31 Hen. VIII. c. 12. and Stat. 32 Hen. VIII. c. 11., as to Forest and Deer Stealers, revived for Three Years.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	118
Felonies under this Act shall not work Corruption of Blood.	- - - - -	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>This Act continued by 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 17.; but now expired.</i>				
FOR the PUNISHMENT of UNLAWFUL TAKING of FISH, DEER, or HAWKS.	5 Eliz. c. 21.	<i>Ib.</i>	449	
Recital, that Inclosures of Ponds, Parks, Eyries of Hawks, &c. have been injured by evil-disposed Persons.	- - - - -	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons destroying Heads of Ponds, Pools, Motes, Stanges, Stews, or Pits, or wrongfully fishing therein—Penalty, Three Months' Imprisonment, Treble Damages to the Party, and find Surety for Seven Years' good Behaviour.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Act as to Deer Parks to extend only to Deer Parks licensed.	- - - - -	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	450
Remedy for Treble Damages to Party grieved, who may release the Surety for good Behaviour.	- - - - -	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Justices of Assize, &c. may determine Offences.	- - - - -	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Justices in Sessions may discharge the Recognizance for good Behaviour, on Submission, &c.	- - - - -	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>So much of this Act as relates to Deer repealed, 16 Geo. III. c. 30. § 27., the Powers of which Act are extended to 42 Geo. III. c. 107., and that Act is amended by 51 Geo. III. c. 120.; and see as to Grounds inclosed since this Act, 3 Jac. I. c. 13., and which last Act is continued by 3 Car. I. c. 4. § 22. and 16 Car. I. c. 4.</i>				
<i>See Deer. Forests. Ponds. Tillage. Unlawful Assemblies.</i>				

Parliament.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Parliament.		Statute	Vol.	Page
THE KING shall hold a PARLIAMENT once in the Year, or twice; and the Pleas which are delayed, and the Pleas whereon the Justices are of different Opinions, shall be there recorded and determined.	- - -	Nov. Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 29.	I.	165	Saving always the Issues Female of the said Persons forejudged, and their Issues, which have other strange Fathers, shall not be indamaged by this Statute.	- - -	21 Ric. II. c. 6.	II.	99
In every Parliament, One Bishop, Two Earls, and Two Barons, shall be assigned to hear and determine all the Plaints of those who complain of the Officers of the King.	- - -	c. 40.	Ib.	167	AUTHORITY given by PARLIAMENT to certain COMMISSIONERS to answer PETITIONS.	- - -	c. 16.	Ib.	107
NONE TO COME ARMED TO PARLIAMENT, &c.	- - -	Stat. sup. Apert. Armor. 7 Edw. II.	Ib.	170	Recital, that the King, by the Assent of the Duke of Lancaster, and of divers others of the said Commissioners, had received and heard certain Ordinances and Statutes following; that is to say, that the Statute 13 Ric. II. c. 12. respecting Tanners and Shoemakers should be confirmed.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
A PARLIAMENT shall be holden every Year once, and oftener, if need be.	- - -	4 Edw. III. c. 14.	Ib.	265	See 1 Hen. IV. c. 3.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
HOW DELAYS of JUDGMENTS in COURTS of JUSTICE shall be redressed.	- - -	14 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 5.	Ib.	282	Also, that no Licences allowed for exporting Staple Merchandizes, except to Calais.	- - -	c. 17.	Ib.	108
At every Parliament shall be chosen a Prelate, Two Earls, and Two Barons, which shall have Commission and Power of the King to hear, by Petition, Delays or Grievances done to them in the Courts of Justice.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 5.— See 4 Hen. IV. c. 35.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Proceedings thereon.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	283	Also, that Stones shall be carried for Ballast towards the Repair of the Beacons, &c. at Calais.	- - -	c. 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Adjournment shall be into Parliament in case of Difficulty.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Also, that Stat. 25 Edward III. Stat. 3. c. 4. and 45 Edward III. c. 2. against inhansing and straitening of Wears, Mills, Stanks, &c. should be confirmed.	- - -	c. 19.	Ib.	109
See 27 Eliz. c. 8. establishing the Court of Exchequer Chamber.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	Also, that Commissioners shall be appointed to execute the Statutes, and to survey the Wears, and to redress Offences; and that Freeholders shall remove Wears, on Award of such Commissioners, &c. on the Penalty for Default, or for inhansing Wears, &c. of 100 Marks to the Crown.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	110
PARLIAMENT to be holden every Year.	- - -	36 Edw. III. c. 10.	Ib.	374	The Statutes 21 Ric. II. repealed, but see the same Enactments, 1 Hen. IV. c. 12.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
PRACTISING LAWYERS and SHERIFFS shall not be RETURNED to PARLIAMENT as KNIGHTS of the SHIRES.	- - -	46 Edw. III.	Ib.	394	Also, that attempting the Repeal of any of these Statutes declared Treason.	- - -	c. 20.	Ib.	Ib.
They who are now returned to Parliament shall not have any Wages; but Knights and Serjeants of the most worthy of the County shall be hereafter returned Knights in Parliament; and that they be elected in full County.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	WHERE CRIMINAL APPEALS shall be TRIED and DETERMINED.	- - -	1 Hen. IV. c. 14.	Ib.	116
CONCERNING the SUMMONING of PARLIAMENT.	- - -	5 Ric. II. St. 2. c. 4.	II.	25	Appeals of Things done in and out of the Realm.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Every one shall obey his Summons, be he Archbishop, Bishop, Abbot, Prior, Duke, Earl, Baron, Banneret, Knight of the Shire, Citizen of City, Burgess of Borough, or other singular Person or Commonalty, otherwise he shall be amerced and otherwise punished.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Appeals in Parliament prohibited.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriffs omitting Returns of Writs to Parliament — like Punishment.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR the PROTECTION of the SERVANTS of MEMBERS of PARLIAMENT.	- - -	5 Hen. IV. c. 6.	Ib.	144
FOR LEVYING the EXPENCES of the KNIGHTS of PARLIAMENT.	- - -	12 Ric. II. c. 12.	Ib.	59	Assaulting a Servant of a Knight of Parliament — Double Damages and Fine to the King.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Expences of Knights of Parliament shall be levied on all Lands originally liable.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	See 11 Hen. VI. c. 11.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
OATHS of the LORDS SPIRITUAL and TEMPORAL shall be RECORDED on the PARLIAMENT ROLL, and ENROLLED in CHANCERY.	- - -	21 Ric. II. c. 5.	Ib.	99	THE MANNER of ELECTION of KNIGHTS of SHIRES for the PARLIAMENT.	- - -	7 Hen. IV. c. 15.	Ib.	156
Issue Male of Persons attainted excluded from Parliament, &c.	- - -	c. 6.	Ib.	Ib.	Clause to be inserted in Writs of the Parliament.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
					FOR AMENDING STAT. 7 HEN. IV. c. 15.	- - -	11 Hen. IV. c. 1.	Ib.	162
					Justices of Assize to enquire of Returns of Election of Knights of Shires, under Stat. 7 Hen. IV. c. 15.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Parliament.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Sheriff making undue Returns— Penalty £100 to the Crown; and the Knights unduly returned shall lose their Wages.	11 Hen. IV. c. 1.	II.	162
<i>See 8 Hen. VI. c. 7.</i>			
FOR CHOOSING of the KNIGHTS of the SHIRE, and BURGESSES and CITI- ZENS.	1 Hen. V. c. 1.	Ib.	170
Statutes for Election of Knights of Shires confirmed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Elected and Electors to be resident in the several Cities, Shires, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, 14 Geo. III. c. 58.</i>			
CONCERNING the DISSOLUTION of PARLIAMENT.	8 Hen. V. c. 1.	Ib.	203
Recital, that a final Peace was late taken betwixt the King our Sovereign Lord and the King of France, his Father, in such Form, that our said Sovereign Lord the King shall be named Heir and Regent of the Realm of France, during the Life of his said Father, and shall have the Govern- ance of the same; and after the Death of his Father, the said Realm and Crown of France shall remain to our Sovereign Lord the King, and to his Heirs for ever.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
If Parliament be summoned by the King's Lieutenant in the King's Ab- sence in France, it shall not be dis- solved by the King's Return.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR AMENDING FORMER ACTS respect- ing the RETURN of KNIGHTS of SHIRES for PARLIAMENT.	6 Hen. VI. c. 4.	Ib.	235
Recital of Stat. 7 Hen. IV. c. 15., relating to Election of Knights of the Shire, and of Stat. 11 Hen. IV. c. 1., whereby Justices of Assize shall in- quire of Returns by Sheriffs, contrary to the said 7 Hen. IV. c. 15.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Knights chosen for the Parlia- ment, and Sheriffs of Counties, may have their Traverse of any Office found against them by the Justices of Assize.	Ib.	Ib.	236
WHAT SORT of MEN shall be CHOOSERS; and who shall be CHOSEN KNIGHTS of the PARLIAMENT.	8 Hen. VI. c. 7.	Ib.	243
Electors of Knights of the Shires to have 40s. a Year Freehold, and be resident.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Knights elected shall be resi- dent, and Returns of such Elections to be made by the Sheriffs by Indenture.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriffs empowered to examine Electors on Oath, as to their Estates.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Assize may enquire of undue Returns; and the said Sheriff to incur the Pain of £100, and impris- oned One Year without Bail or Main- prize; and the Knights to lose their Wages.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Writs of Election to the Sheriff shall notice this Act.	Ib.	Ib.	244
<i>See 7 Hen. IV. c. 15.—23 Hen. VI. c. 14.</i>			

Parliament.	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR AMENDING STATUTE 8 HEN. VI. c. 7. respecting ELECTORS of KNIGHTS of PARLIAMENT.	10 Hen. VI. c. 2.	II.	273
Recital of Stat. 8 Hen. VI. c. 7. as to Freehold Qualification of Election of Knights of the Shire.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Electors shall have 40s. a Year within the County, above all Charges.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Freeholders to be within the same County, where any such Chooser will meddle of any such Election.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the PROTECTION of LORDS and MEMBERS of PARLIAMENT.	11 Hen. VI. c. 11.	Ib.	286
Assaulting any Lord or Commoner attending Parliament or Council— Penalty, Double Damages to the Party, with Fine and Ransom to the King.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See as to Servants of Members, 5 Hen. IV. c. 6.</i>			
THE ORDER of LEVYING the WAGES of the KNIGHTS of the PARLIAMENT.	23 Hen. VI. c. 10.	Ib.	336
Recital of Extortion of Sheriffs in levying Wages of Knights of the Shire.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Appointment of County Court to assess such Wages.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Absence of Sheriffs, Bailiffs, &c.— Penalty 40s. to the Crown.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Each Hundred and each Township to be assessed by itself, so that the whole Sum of all the Hundreds do not exceed the Sum which shall be due to the said Knights; and so of every Village (Township), so that the whole Sum of all the Towns, within any of the said Hundreds, do not exceed the Sum assessed upon the Hundred of which they be.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriffs, &c. levying more than is assessed—Penalty £20 to the Crown, and to Party suing £10.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriffs to levy the Money, and pay it to the Knights; and he that will sue in this Case shall be thereto admitted, and shall have for his Action in this Case a Scire facias against him that offends, and recover his Treble Costs.	Ib.	Ib.	337
Justices may enquire of Defaults.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Wages to be levied only where usual.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 35 Hen. VIII. c. 11., as to Wales.</i>			
WHO shall be KNIGHTS for the PAR- LIAMENT.—The MANNER of their ELECTION.—The REMEDY where one is CHOSEN and another RE- TURNED.	23 Hen. VI. c. 14.	Ib.	340
Recital of Stat. 1 Hen. V. c. 1., and of 8 Hen. VI. c. 1., and of the De- faults of Sheriffs in returning Knights, &c. to Parliament.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Statutes confirmed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriffs to send Precepts to Mayors, &c. of Cities and Boroughs, to elect Citizens and Burgesses to Parlia- ment.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Parliament.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Parliament.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Mayors, &c. shall return the said Precepts to the Sheriffs; who shall make rightful Returns accordingly.	-	23 Hen. VI. c. 14.	II.	341	The King's Royal Assent to this and other Acts therein mentioned shall not determine this Session.	-	1 Car. I. c. 7. § 2.	V.	22
Sheriffs transgressing this or any former Statute touching Elections, shall, in addition to the Penalty to the King under the Statute 8 Hen. VI. c. 7., forfeit £100 to the Party grieved or suing for same.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Matters depending to continue.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Mayor or Bailiff making undue Return of Citizens or Burgesses shall pay £40 to the King, and £40 to the Party suing.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	All Statutes which are to have Continuance until the End of the present Session are to remain in Force.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Time of Election of Knights of the Shire.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Proviso if the present Session determine by Dissolution.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriff making undue Return shall pay £100 to the King, and £100 to the Party suing.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR the PREVENTION of INCONVENIENCES happening by the LONG INTERMISSION of PARLIAMENTS.	-	16 Car. I. c. 1.	Ib.	54
Proceedings for Recovery of Penalties.	-	Ib.	Ib.	342	If no Parliament summoned before the 16th of Sept. in the Third Year after the last Day of the last Sitting, then the Parliament to assemble at Westminster, in the Manner, by the Means, and at the Time hereafter mentioned.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
If any who is returned to be Knight, Citizen, or Burgess, be put out, and another put in his Place—Penalty, against the Person taking his Seat, £100 to the King, and £100 to the Party so put out, provided that he begin his Suit within Three Months after the Parliament commenced.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Lord Chancellor and Commissioners to take an Oath to issue Writs.	-	Ib.	Ib.	55
No Defendant in such Action shall wage his Law, nor be essoined; so that Knights of the Shire shall be notable Knights of the same Counties for the which they shall be chosen; or otherwise such notable Esquires, Gentlemen of the same Counties, as shall be able to be Knights. And no Man to be such Knight who standeth in the Degree of a Yeoman and under.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Failing to issue Writs—Perjury and Disability of Office, and other Punishments, at Discretion of Parliament.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 14 Geo. III. c. 58.—25 Geo. III. c. 84.					If Writs not issued, and Parliament do not meet, Peers enabled to meet in the Old Palace of Westminster, and by virtue of this Act to issue Writs.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
CONCERNING BURGESSES of the PARLIAMENT.	-	6 Hen. VIII. c. 16.	III.	134	Clerks of the Petty Bag, &c. to prepare such Writs for Signature of the Lords.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Knights, Citizens, or Burgesses not to depart from Parliament until the Session be ended, without Licence of the Speaker and Commons, on Forfeiture of their Wages; and the Licence to be entered of Record in the Books of the Clerk of the Parliament, appointed, or to be appointed, for the Common House.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Omitting so to do, Punishment at Discretion of Parliament.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the ASSURANCE of certain LANDS to JOHN HINDE, Serjeant at Law.	34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 24.		Ib.	924	Messenger, &c. to deliver Writs.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Sheriff and Two Knights of the Parliament of the County of Cambridge incorporated by the Name of the Warden of the Fees and Wages of the Knights of the Shire of Cambridge, who shall have their £10 Rent payable out of the Shire Manor.	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.	Omitting so to do, Punishment at Discretion of Parliament.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Inhabitants of the said County discharged of the Wages of the Knights of the Shire.	§ 7.		Ib.	925	Peers to assemble the Third Monday in January.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
THAT this SESSION of PARLIAMENT shall not DETERMINE by His MAJESTY'S ROYAL ASSENT to this and some other ACTS.	-	1 Car. I. c. 7.	V.	21	In case Parliament not assembled before 23d January, then to be assembled by such Means only as hereafter mentioned.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
					Sheriffs, and the Chancellor, Master, and Scholars of the Universities, and the Mayor and Bailiffs of Berwick, to cause Knights, &c. to be chosen as if Writs had issued.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	56
					If Sheriffs, &c. do not proceed, then the Freeholders, &c. and others having Voice in Election, to proceed to Election without further Warrant.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
					Sheriffs, Constables of Dover Castle, and Lord Warden of Cinque Ports, to send forth Precepts for Election as if Writs had issued.	-	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
					If Default, then Electors to proceed.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
					Knights, &c. elected, to appear and serve in Parliament.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
					Sheriffs, &c. to make Returns as if Writs had issued.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
					If Default, then Electors to make Returns, which shall be good.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
					Persons advising any Proceedings contrary to this Act—Premunire—and Disability to sue, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Parliament.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Sheriff or other Officer not obeying this Act—Penalties, every County, £1,000; every City not a County, £200; every Cinque Port and Borough, £100; recovered in the Name of Lord Mayor of London.	16 Car. I. c. 1. § 5.	V.	56
Procuring Action or Execution under this Act to be stayed, &c.—Premunire.	Ib.	Ib.	57
Such Action not to abate by Death or Removal of the Lord Mayor of London.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Fifth Part of Forfeitures to the City of London, and the remaining Four Fifths to be disposed of at the Discretion of Parliament.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso as to Elections afterwards adjudged void.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
As to the Time of dissolving or proroguing Parliament after its First Meeting.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Peers and Commons to be assembled by virtue of this Act, may respectively choose their Speaker.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Speaker to enjoy all the accustomed Powers and Privileges.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Parliaments assembled by Authority of this Act to enjoy all the accustomed Privileges of Parliament.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Member of any Parliament to be hereafter assembled by Authority of this Act, to take the Oath of Allegiance and Supremacy, if required by the King, or excluded, &c.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act to be publicly read at Sessions of the Peace and Assizes—Penalty £100.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
The Royal Assent to this Act not to determine this Session.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed by Stat. 16 Car. II. c. 1.</i>			
TO PREVENT INCONVENIENCES which may happen by the untimely ADJOURNING, PROROGUING, or DISSOLVING of this present PARLIAMENT.	16 Car. I. c. 7.	Ib.	103
The present Parliament not to be dissolved but by Act of Parliament.	Ib.	Ib.	104
Houses of Peers and Commons not to be adjourned but by themselves or their own Order.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR REMOVING and PREVENTING all QUESTIONS and DISPUTES concerning the ASSEMBLING and SITTING of this present PARLIAMENT.	12 Car. II. c. 1.	Ib.	179
The Parliament begun 3d Nov. 16 Car. I. dissolved.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Lords and Commons now sitting declared to be the Two Houses of Parliament.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
This Parliament may be dissolved by the King in the usual Manner.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The King's Assent to this Act not to determine this Session.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the ASSEMBLING and HOLDING of PARLIAMENTS ONCE in THREE YEARS, at the least, and for the REPEAL of an ACT for PREVENTING			

Parliament.	Statute	Vol.	Page
INCONVENIENCES happening by the LONG INTERMISSION of PARLIAMENTS.	16 Car. II. c. 1.	V.	513
Recital, that Statute 16 Car. I. c. 1. is in Derogation of the Crown.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Statute repealed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No longer Intermission of Parliaments than Three Years.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Stat 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 2.—Parliament shall continue Seven Years, unless dissolved by the King, 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 38.</i>			
FOR REMOVING and PREVENTING all QUESTIONS and DISPUTES concerning the ASSEMBLING and SITTING of this present PARLIAMENT.	1 W. & M. c. 1.	VI.	23
Convention of January 22d, 1688, declared to be the Two Houses of Parliament.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act, and other Acts before the next Prorogation, taken to commence the 13th Feb. 1688.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Statute 30 Car. II. St. 2. and other Acts as to the taking the Oaths of Supremacy and Allegiance by Members of either House of Parliament, repealed.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Taking the Oaths herein mentioned, and subscribing Declaration of Stat. 30 Car. II. St. 2. to be good and effectual, as if taken in the Manner and at the Time by the said Acts required.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
In all future Parliaments the Oaths herein mentioned, and the Declaration of Stat. 30 Car. II. St. 2. to be taken within the Time and in manner by said Act required.	Ib.	Ib.	23-4
Form of Oaths.	§ 4.	Ib.	24
This Parliament may be dissolved in the usual Manner.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR DECLARING the RIGHT and FREEDOM of ELECTION of MEMBERS to SERVE in PARLIAMENT for the CINQUE PORTS.	2 W. & M. c. 7.	Ib.	170
Nomination or Recommendation by Lord Warden, of Persons to serve, void.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the FREQUENT MEETING and CALLING of PARLIAMENTS.	6 & 7 W. & M. c. 2.	Ib.	510
Parliament to be held Once in Three Years at the least.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Writs to be issued Once in Three Years.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
No Parliament to continue longer than Three Years.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Present Parliament to cease on the 1st November 1696.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act to be in force, 6 Ann. c. 7. § 7. Parliaments to have Continuance for Seven Years, unless sooner dissolved by the King, 1 Geo. I. St. 2. c. 38.</i>			
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
FOR PREVENTING CHARGE and EXPENCE in ELECTIONS of MEMBERS to SERVE in PARLIAMENT.	7 & 8 W. III. c. 4.	VII.	7

Parliament.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Persons elected to serve in Parliament, not to give Money, Meat, Drink, Reward, or Entertainment to Elector, or promise so to do.	7 & 8 W. III. c. 4. § 1.	VII.	7
<i>See 49 Geo. III. c. 118.</i>			
Offenders disabled from serving upon such Election in Parliament.	§ 2.	Ib.	8
TO PREVENT FALSE and DOUBLE RETURNS of MEMBERS to SERVE in PARLIAMENT.	7 & 8 W. III. c. 7.	Ib.	64
False Return prohibited.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Returns contrary to the last Determination of the Commons adjudged false.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Party aggrieved to recover Double Damages and full Costs.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer making false Return — Remedy.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Securities to procure Return, void.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Giving such Security — Penalty £300; One Third Part to the Crown, One Third to the Poor of the County or Place, and remaining Third to Informer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Clerk of the Crown to enter Single and Double Returns of Members, and Alterations made therein, in a Book.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
All Persons may have free Access thereto, paying a reasonable Fee.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Book, or true Copy thereof, to be Evidence.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Clerk of the Crown not making Entry, or altering or unduly giving Certificate, or neglecting Duty — Penalty £500 to Party aggrieved, and Loss of Office, and Incapacity.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Action, Two Years.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act, Seven Years.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act continued for 11 Years, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 5.; and made perpetual, 12 Ann. c. 16.</i>			
FOR the CONTINUING, MEETING, and SITTING of a PARLIAMENT, in case of the DEATH or DEMISE of HIS MAJESTY, HIS HEIRS and SUCCESSORS.	7 & 8 W. III. c. 15.	Ib.	84
Parliament not to be dissolved by the Demise of His Majesty or His Successors, but may sit Six Months after, unless sooner prorogued or dissolved — as by Stat. 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
If no Parliament sitting at the King's Demise, then the last preceding Parliament to sit.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Power of the King to prorogue or dissolve Parliament, and also for Stat. 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 2.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the FURTHER REGULATING ELECTIONS of MEMBERS to SERVE in PARLIAMENT, and for PREVENTING IRREGULAR PROCEEDINGS of SHERIFFS and other OFFICERS in the ELECTING and RETURNING such MEMBERS.	7 & 8 W. III. c. 25.	Ib.	109
Forty Days to be between the Teste and Return of Writ of Summons.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.

Parliament.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Writs to be issued with Expedition, and to be delivered within Three Days (a) to the proper Officer, who is to indorse the Receipt, and deliver Precept to the proper Officer, give public Notice of Election (b), and otherwise to proceed as herein mentioned.	7 & 8 W. III. c. 25. § 1.	VII.	109
<i>(a) Six Days to Officers of the Cinque Ports, 10 W. III. c. 7. § 2.</i>			
<i>(b) As to the Hours when Notice to be given, see 33 Geo. III. c. 64.</i>			
Sheriff, &c. not to take Fee for making out, delivering, &c. of Writ or Precept.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
On Election of Knights of Shires, Sheriff to hold County Court, and proceed to Election.	§ 3.	Ib.	110
<i>No County Court in England to be adjourned to a Monday, Friday, or Saturday, 6 Geo. II. c. 23. § 1.; but that Section repealed, 10 Geo. II. c. 18. § 14. As to Yorkshire, see § 8. post. See further, as to Adjournment of County Courts, 18 Geo. II. c. 18. § 10.</i>			
Notice of Election (Ten Days).	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings where Poll required.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriff to appoint Poll Clerks, who are to be sworn.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriff or Deputy to administer the Oath, and to appoint Inspector of Poll Clerks.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Freeholder, before polling, to take the Oath herein mentioned.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Oath repealed, 10 Ann. c. 31. § 3; and another Oath thereby appointed, which is also repealed, 18 Geo. II. c. 18. § 1., and another Oath thereby appointed.</i>			
Such Freeholder, &c. committing Perjury — Penalty as by Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 9.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriff or Deputy to proceed to polling.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
No unnecessary Adjournment to take place.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriff to deliver Copy of the Poll for a reasonable Charge.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriff, &c. offending — Penalty £500 to the Party aggrieved, together with full Costs of Suit.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso as to Trustees, Mortgagees, &c. voting.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Conveyances to multiply Votes, &c. void.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See further, 10 Ann. c. 31. § 1., and as to Devises by Will, see 53 Geo. III. c. 49.</i>			
Infants not to vote, or be elected — Penalty, as if he had presumed to sit and vote in Parliament without being chosen or returned.	§ 7.	Ib.	111
Day of holding County Court in Yorkshire altered from Monday to Wednesday.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Note to § 3. ante.</i>			
Poll for Knights of Shire for County of Southampton adjourned from Winchester to Newport.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.

Parliament.	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR PREVENTING IRREGULAR PROCEEDINGS of SHERIFFS and other OFFICERS in MAKING the RETURNS of MEMBERS chosen to SERVE in PARLIAMENT.	10 W. III. c. 7.	VII.	464
Recital of the Necessity of preventing Abuses in Returns of Writs of Summons for Parliament.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Returning Officer to make Return of Election, within Fourteen Days, to Clerk of the Crown.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fees to be paid by such returning Officer,— 4s. for every Knight of the Shire, and 2s. for every Citizen, Burgess, or Baron of Cinque Port.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Fees to be charged to the Crown.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 25. § 1.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer of the Cinque Ports allowed Six Days for Delivery of Precept.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Returning Officer not making Returns— Penalty £500; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other Moiety to Party suing.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR PREVENTING any INCONVENIENCES that may happen by PRIVILEGE of PARLIAMENT.	12 & 13 W. III. c. 3.	Ib.	638
Actions may be brought against Peers and Members of Parliament, and Judgment given therein, during the Intervals of Parliament, as herein mentioned.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso against Arrest of Members during Time of Privilege; but Process may be had against Peers, as herein mentioned.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Proceedings against Members of the House of Commons during the Intervals of Parliament.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And for Proceedings against Peers and Members in Courts of Equity and Duchy Court.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Members not to be arrested during Time of Privilege.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso in respect of Bar by Statute of Limitations, where Plaintiff stayed by Privilege of Parliament.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings at Law or in Equity against Debtors to the King, not stayed by Privilege of Parliament.	§ 4.	Ib.	639
Proviso for Freedom from Arrest.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No further Jurisdiction given to Courts than before this Act.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act amended and Privilege restrained, 11 Geo. II. c. 24.; extended to Scotland, 10 Geo. III. c. 50. § 6.</i>			
FOR the FURTHER EXPLANATION and REGULATION of the PRIVILEGE of PARLIAMENT in relation to PERSONS in PUBLIC OFFICERS.	2 & 3 Ann. c. 12.	VIII.	274
Actions or Suits may be commenced and prosecuted against Public Officers for Breach of Trust, &c.; and although against a Peer, &c. shall not be impeached, &c. under Colour of Privilege of Parliament.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.

Parliament.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso as to Arrest of Peers and Members of the House of Commons.	2 & 3 Ann. c. 12. § 2.	VIII.	274
Distress infinite, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR SECURING the FREEDOM of PARLIAMENTS, by the FURTHER QUALIFYING the MEMBERS to SIT in the HOUSE of COMMONS.	9 Ann. c. 5.	IX.	365
Qualification of Knight of a Shire.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Of Burgess.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If not qualified as herein mentioned— Election void.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 33 Geo. II. c. 20. extended to Ireland. See 41 Geo. III. (U.K.) c. 101. § 23.; extended to Scotland, 59 Geo. III. c. 37.</i>			
Proviso for eldest Sons of Peers, &c.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
And for the Universities in England.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
And as to Mortgagees.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Candidate to take an Oath of Qualification of £600 per Annum, or £300 per Annum for any County, City, Borough, or Cinque Port.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Form of Oath.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Further Regulations.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Oath may be administered by the Sheriff or Under Sheriff for any such County, or by the Mayor, Bailiff, or other Officer, or Officer or Officers for any City, Borough, or Port, or by any Two or more Justices of the Peace.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Certificate by such Sheriff, &c. of the same having been taken— Penalty £100; One Moiety thereof to the Crown, and the other to Person suing for same.	Ib.	Ib.	366
Candidate refusing to take the same— Election void.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fee on Oath, 1s.; making Certificate, 2s.; and for filing the same, 2s.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Taking greater Fees— Penalty £20, to be divided as aforesaid.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the MORE EFFECTUAL PREVENTING FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES, in order to multiply VOTES for electing KNIGHTS of SHIRES to serve in PARLIAMENT.	10 Ann. c. 31.	Ib.	698
Recital of Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 25.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Fraudulent Conveyances of Estates for Qualification to vote, subject as herein mentioned, absolute against Conveyer, and all Securities by Conveyance for revoking the same void.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Executing or voting upon such Conveyances— Penalty £40 to any Person who shall sue, with full Costs.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Explained, 12 Ann. c. 5.; and so much thereof as disables Persons from voting by reason of Non-charge or Non-assessment repealed, 18 Geo. II. c. 18. § 2.— 19 Geo. II. c. 28. § 2.</i>			
No Person entitled to vote for Election of Knight of the Shire in respect of Lands, &c. that have not been taxed, or the Rents not recovered as herein mentioned.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Parliament.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Parliament.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Such Persons voting—Penalty £40; One Moiety to the Poor of the Parish, and the other to Person suing for same.	-	10 Ann. c. 31. § 2.	IX.	698	Other Objections may be made notwithstanding Oath taken.	-	12 Ann. c. 6. § 5.	IX.	766
Oath required by Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 25. repealed.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	699	Infeoffments upon redeemable Rights (Exception) not to entitle Persons to vote, or to be elected.	-	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Freeholder to be sworn before polling, if required by Candidate.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.	Persons not enrolled at former Elections must produce Qualification.	-	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Form of Oath.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>Repealed, 16 Geo. II. c. 11. § 1.</i>				
Administered by Sheriff, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	How returning Officers to make Returns.	-	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Freeholders, &c. guilty of Perjury, liable to Penalties of Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 9.	-	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.	Sheriffs and Stewards to make public Intimations as by the Laws of Scotland—Penalty £50; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same.	-	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriff to enter the Name, Place of Abode, and of the Freehold of Voter, and Jurat, against the Name.	-	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.	Proviso for Right of Apparent Heirs, &c. to vote.	-	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriff, within Twenty Days after Election, to deliver over, upon Oath, to Clerk of the Peace, all the Poll Books, &c.	-	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.	Proviso for Conveyances, which by the Law of Scotland qualify any Person to vote for Shires or Stewartries.	-	§ 11.	Ib.	767
Sheriff of York to appoint Seven Places for taking the Poll.	-	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.	In what Cases only, Husbands may vote by virtue of Wives Infeoffments.	-	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
The like as to Sheriff of Cheshire.	-	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR MAKING PERPETUAL STATUTE 7 & 8 W. III. c. 7. TO PREVENT FALSE and DOUBLE RETURNS of MEMBERS TO SERVE IN PARLIAMENT.	-	12 Ann. c. 16.	Ib.	794
Quakers declaring the Effect of the Oath, on their Affirmation, as directed by Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 34, to be admitted to vote.	-	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital of Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 7. § 7. continued by Stat. 12 & 13 W. III. c. 5.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
False Affirmation—Perjury.	-	Ib.	Ib.	700	See Bank of England. The Crown. Customs. Excise. Holy Orders. King William the Third and Queen Mary. Ordinance. Papists. Wales.				
FOR EXPLAINING a CLAUSE in STATUTE 10 ANN. c. 31. so far as the same relates to the ascertaining the VALUE of FREEHOLDS of FORTY SHILLINGS per Annum.	-	12 Ann. c. 5.	Ib.	765	Parliament at Coventry.				
Recital of Stat. 10 Ann. c. 31. § 2.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR the REPEAL of the PROCEEDINGS had in a PARLIAMENT at COVENTRY, ANNO 38 HEN. VI.	-	39 Hen. VI. c. 1.	II.	374
The said Act not to restrain any Person from voting in respect of Rents, Tithes, &c. in Extra-parochial Places, &c. by reason that the same have not been assessed to public Taxes, &c. in the said Act, or in respect of Lands, &c. not herein-before mentioned.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	The said Parliament declared void, and all Acts, Statutes, and Ordinances made by Authority of the same, repealed.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Provided they have been assessed as herein mentioned.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.	Parliament, Anno 11 Richard the Second.				
<i>See further, 13 Geo. II. c. 20.—and so much of this Act as disables from voting by reason of Non-charge or Non-Assessment, repealed, 18 Geo. II. c. 18. § 2., and see 19 Geo. II. c. 28. § 2.</i>					FOR the CONFIRMATION of the PARLIAMENT holden ANNO 11 RICH. II.	-	1 Hen. IV. c. 4.	Ib.	111
FOR the BETTER REGULATING the ELECTIONS of MEMBERS to serve in PARLIAMENT for that PART of GREAT BRITAIN called SCOTLAND.	-	12 Ann. c. 6.	Ib.	766	Parliament of King Richard the Second, Anno 21.				
No Conveyance, &c. whereupon Infeoffment is not taken, and Seizen registered One Year before the Teste of Writ shall, upon Objection taken, entitle the Person infeoffed to vote.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR the REPEAL of all PROCEEDINGS in the PARLIAMENT 21 RICH. II. and of the AUTHORITY deputed thereby.	-	1 Hen. IV. c. 3.	Ib.	Ib.
So when Elections happen during Continuance of Parliament.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.	Parliament, 21 Richard the Second.				
Electors suspecting Voter to have his Estate in Trust for another, may require Preses to tender Oath.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.	RESTITUTION of the INHERITANCES of those, or their HEIRS, who were ATTAINTED at the PARLIAMENT holden 21 RICH. II., except as to mean Profits.	-	1 Hen. IV. c. 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Form of Oath.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>See 1 Edw. IV. c. 1., and Notes of that Year.</i>				
Elector refusing—incapable.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.	See Kings Henry the Fourth, Fifth, and Sixth, and King Richard the Second.				
					Parliament of Scotland, (Acts passed in). See Union between England and Scotland.				

Parliamentary Securities. See Interest of Money.

Parochial Chapels of Ease. See Colleges.

Parochial Libraries. See Libraries (Parochial).

Parsonages. See Tenthhs.

Parsons.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
OF WRITS IN CONSIMILI CASU. - {	Stat. West. 2.		
Quod Permittat against the Dis-	13 Edw. I. c. 24.	I.	83
seisor or his Heir, by Successor of a			
Parson. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Clerks in Chancery shall devise			
Writs in Consimili Casu. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Writs.			
THE EXAMINATION of a PARSON pre-			
sent by the KING to a BENEFICE	Art. Cler.		
belongeth to the SPIRITUAL JUDGE. {	9 Edw. II. c. 13.	Ib.	173

Partition.

CONCERNING JOINT TENANTS for			
LIFE OF YEARS. - - - - -	32 Hen. VIII. c. 32.	III.	787
Recital of Stat. 31 Hen. VIII. c. 1.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Statute for Partition by			
Joint Tenants, &c. extended to Per-			
sons having particular Estates for Life			
or Years. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Partition shall not prejudice			
others, not Parties to the said Partiti-	§ 2.	Ib.	788
See 3 & 4 Ann. c. 16. § 2. - 7 Ann.			
c. 18.			
FOR the EASIER OBTAINING PARTI-			
TIONS of LANDS in COPARCENY,			
JOINT TENANCY, and TENANCY in			
COMMON. - - - - -	8 & 9 W. III. c. 31.	VII.	283
After Process of Pone, or Attach-			
ment returned on Writ of Partition, if			
the Tenant does not enter an Appear-			
ance within 15 Days, the Court may			
proceed to examine the Demandant's			
Title, give Judgment by Default, and			
award a Writ of Partition, which, on			
Proceedings as herein mentioned,			
shall conclude all Persons. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
If Tenant or other Person shall in			
One Year after Judgment entered, or			
after Determination of Inability, shew			
good Matter in bar of Partition, &c.			
the Court may suspend or set aside			
such Judgment. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	284
In what Case Appellant to pay			
Costs. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Second Partition returned and filed,			
to be good. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Plea in Abatement admitted.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Where High Sheriff cannot be pre-			
sent at the Execution of a Judgment			
in Partition, the Under Sheriff, in Pre-			
sence of Two Justices, may proceed			
thereupon. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Tenants before Division to be			
Tenants of Part, divided under the			
same Conditions, &c. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Landlords to make good to Tenants			
their said Parts, as before Partition			
made. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Partition.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Sheriffs, Under Sheriffs, &c. to give			
due Attendance for executing Writs			
of Partition - Penalty, Costs, &c. to			
Demandant not exceeding £5. - - -	8 & 9 W. III. c. 31. § 5.	VII.	284
Demandant not paying Sheriffs, &c.			
their Fees, Court to award the same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act, Seven Years.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act made perpetual, 3 & 4 Ann.			
c. 16. § 2.			
See Abatement. Abbotssons. Tenancy in Common. Writ of			
Partition.			

Partnerships.

See as to Partnerships exceeding Six Persons drawing Bills, &c. under Six Months Date, 6 Ann. c. 50. § 10.; and see 7 Ann. c. 30. § 66.

See Bank of England. Bankrupts.

Parton (Harbour of).

FOR ENLARGING the PIER and HAR-			
BOUR of PARTON, in the COUNTY of			
CUMBERLAND. - - - - -	4 & 5 Ann. c. 5.	VIII.	465
Term enlarged for 21 Years, see			
11 Geo. I. c. 16. - 5 Geo. II. c. 13.			

Partridges. See Game.

Parts beyond Sea.

SENDING SUBJECT PRISONER to.—See Habeas Corpus.

Party Jury.

PROVISO respecting.—See Customs.

Party Walls. See Weekly Bills of Mortality.

Passage Boats. See Post Office.

Passage between Dover and Calais.

FOR COMPELLING PERSONS to take			
PASSAGE and LAND at DOVER in			
KENT. - - - - -	4 Edw. IV. c. 10.	II.	417
Recital of Statute 9 Edw. III.			
Stat. 2. c. 8. and of Stat. 13 Ric. II.			
Stat. 1. c. 20. as to the Passage of			
Persons between Dover and Calais. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
None but Soldiers and Merchants			
with Merchandizes shall take Pas-			
sage to Calais but from Dover, nor			
land from Calais but at Dover,			
unless with the King's Command, or			
by Stress of Weather. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalty against Offenders, Five			
Marks; One Moiety to the Crown			
for the Repair of Dover Castle, and			
the other Moiety to Party suing. -	Ib.	Ib.	418
Action of Debt for Penalty. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Process therein. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Masters of Ships offending - Pe-			
nalty, Five Marks, to be applied as			
above. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
This with the recited Acts repealed by			
21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.			

Passage Money.

PASSAGE MONEY, TOLLS, &c. LEVIED	Cap. Esc.		
without LICENCE from the KING. -	Stat. Temp. incert.	I.	241

Passages at the Ports.

FARES OF PASSAGERS at the PORTS. - 4 *Edw. III. c. 8.*

And as to the Port of Dover, the Constable of Dover shall punish Offenders at every Man's Suit that will complain, and the Bailiffs of the Places where such Passages shall be, shall do in like Manner, and Power given to Justices of Assize. - *Ib.*

See 13 Ric. II. Stat. 1. c. 20. which with this Act is repealed, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.

See Passage between Dover and Calais.

Pasture Land instead of Tillage.

CONCERNING FARMS and SHEEP. - 25 *Hen. VIII. c. 13.*

Evils of the Excess of Land employed in Pasture, &c. - *Ib.*

See Sheep. Spiritual Persons.

Patentee. See King's Patentee.

Patentees.

CONCERNING GRANTS and GIFTS made by PATENTEEs out of LETTERS PATENT. - 3 & 4 *Edw. VI. c. 4.*

Recital of Grants of Lands, Offices, &c. by Letters Patent of Henry VIII. and Edward VI. since 4th February, 27 Hen. VIII. and of Sales of Parts of such Lands by the Patentees, and of the Surrender or Forfeiture, &c. of the original Letters Patents, endangering the Estate of the Parties under such Sales. - *Ib.*

Persons claiming Lands, &c. by force of the King's Letters Patent, or under the Patentees, may make Title by Exemplification or Constat of the Inrollment of such Letters Patent, which shall be as valid as the original Patents. - *Ib.*

See Stat. 13 Eliz. c. 6.

Patent Offices.

FOR REGULATING the APPOINTMENT of the INFERIOR OFFICERS in the KING's COURT. - 2 *Hen. VI. c. (10.) 13.*

All Patent Officers in the King's Court to be sworn to appoint sufficient Clerks, for whom they will answer at their Peril. - *Ib.*

See 1 Ann. c. 2. §§ 1, 2. - 1 Ann. c. 8. § 1.

See King's Ministers and Officers. Officers of Courts.

Patron of Living. See Abbotson. Benefices. Popish Recusants. Tithes.

Pattens.

NONE shall MAKE PATTENS OF CLOOS of ASP. - 4 *Hen. V. St. 2. c. 3.*

No Pattens allowed to be made of Asp—Penalty £5 to the Crown, and Party suing for the King to have One Half thereof; so that the

Pattens.

Fletchers through the Realm shall sell their Arrows at a more easy Price than they were wont. - 4 *Hen. V. St. 2. c. 3.*

It appears from printed Rot. Parl. 4 Hen. IV. Nu. 24., that this Act was made to prevent the Consumption of Asp, otherwise than for the making of Arrows—but is now repealed, by 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 40.—21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.

IMPORTING PATTENS READY WROUGHT—the same to be forfeited. - 3 *Edw. IV. c. 4.*
Repealed, 56 *Geo. III. c. 36.*—3 *Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.*

FOR AMENDING STATUTE 4 *Hen. V. c. 3.* 4 *Edw. IV. c. 9.*

Recital of the said Stat. 4 Hen. V. Stat. 2. c. 3., and of the Inconveniences of such Act. - *Ib.*

Patten Makers may make Pattens of such Part of Asp as is not fit for Arrows. - *Ib.*

Using any other Part of Asp—Penalty 40s.; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. *Ib.*

Statutes 4 *Hen. V. St. 2. c. 3.* and 4 *Edw. IV. c. 9.* repealed, 1 *Jac. I. c. 25. § 7.*—21 *Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.*

See Wares ready wrought.

Paving Acts. See London and Westminster.

Paviours.

PROVISO for PAVIOURS, &c. working in Towns where not resident or free.—See Corporate Towns. Journeymen.

Pawnage. See Forest.

Pawnbrokers. See London (City of).

Paymaster General of the Forces.

See 12 & 13 *W. III. c. 11. § 28.*—13 & 14 *W. III. c. 1.*—1 *Ann. c. 7. §§ 27. 30.*

See Annuities.

Payment, pleading in Bar. See Pleadings in Law and Equity.

Peace.

PEACE of the CHURCH and REALM maintained. - *Stat. West. 1. c. 1.*

See Religious Houses. Religious Persons.

Pearl Ashes. See Pot and Pearl Ashes.

Pears.

WHAT MEASURE SOLD by.—See Fruit and Fruiterers.

Pedlars. See Hawkers and Pedlars. Tinkers and Pedlars.

Peerage and Peers of the Realm.

PEERS of the REALM shall be tried in PARLIAMENT. - 15 *Edw. III. St. 1. c. 2.*

And in case any Peer will elsewhere answer or be judged but in Parliament, the same shall not turn

Vol. Page
I. 263

Ib. Ib.

III. 451

Ib. Ib.

IV, pt. 1. 104

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

II. 222

Ib. Ib.

Ib. 196

Statute

Vol. Page

II. 196

Ib. 397

Ib. 416

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

I. 26

Ib. 295

Peerage and Peers of the Realm.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
in prejudice of the other Peers, nor of himself in any other Case, except if any of the Peers be or hath been Officer, or hath received Money or other Chattels of the King. - - -	15 <i>Edw. III. St. 1. c. 2.</i>	I.	295
Proviso for former Pardons. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR THE REPEAL of certain STATUTES concerning TREASONS, FELONIES, &c.	1 <i>Edw. VI. c. 12.</i>	IV. pt. 1.	18
Peers shall be tried by Peers for Offences under this Act. - - -	§ 14.	<i>Ib.</i>	21
<i>See as to Apparel of Peers, 8 Hen. V. c. 3.—See as to Sons of Peers holding Pluralities, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 11.—See also 13 Car. II. Stat. 1. c. 1. § 7.—25 Car. II. c. 2. §§ 9, 10.—6 Geo. IV. c. 25. § 3., but the present Act is in part repealed by 6 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62.</i>			
<i>See Accessories. Benefit of Clergy. Lords of Parliament. Money. Noble Ladies. Parliament. Quarter Sessions. Sacrament. Treason. Witchcraft.</i>			

Peeresses.

TRIAL of. — See Noble Ladies.

Peers of Scotland. See Union of England and Scotland.

Pelts. See Sheep Skins.

Pembroke College (Oxford).

INCORPORATION by LETTERS PATENT confirmed. - - -	13 <i>Ann. c. 6. § 8.</i>	IX.	914
<i>See Opportunities.</i>			

Penal Statutes.

THAT INFORMATIONS upon PENAL STATUTES shall be made within THREE YEARS. - - -	1 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 4.</i>	III.	2
All Actions, Informations, and Indictments on Penal Statutes to be commenced by or for the King, within Three Years after the Offence. - - -	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Actions, &c. by any other Persons, to be had within One Year, except where a shorter Time is limited. - - -	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
FOR PENAL STATUTES and ACTIONS POPULAR. - - -	7 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 3.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	177
Actions, Suits, Bills, Indictments, or Informations Popular, shall be sued for the King within Four Years — for Informers within One Year — and for the King and an Informer within Two Years. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	177-8
FOR THE CONTINUANCE and PERFECTING of divers STATUTES. - - -	29 <i>Eliz. c. 5.</i>	IV. pt. 2.	769
Defendants in Suits on Penal Statutes may appear by Attorney, without putting in Bail. - - -	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	770
<i>To extend only to Subjects and Denizens, 31 Eliz. c. 10. § 3.; and as to Limitations of Suits, see 31 Eliz. c. 5. § 5.</i>			

Penal Statutes.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR THE EASE of the SUBJECT, concerning the INFORMATIONS upon PENAL STATUTES. - - -	21 <i>Jac. I. c. 4.</i>	IV. pt. 2.	1214
Recital of Oppression of Proceedings in the Superior Courts upon Penal Statutes. - - -	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Offences under Penal Statutes shall be prosecuted before Justices in the Counties where such Offences were committed. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
All other Informations, &c. void, save only in the Counties or Places usual for those Counties. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
In all Informations, &c. on Penal Statutes, the true County where the Offence was committed shall be stated and proved, or the Defendant shall be acquitted. - - -	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	1215
Informers shall swear that Offence was committed in the County stated in the Information, &c. and within One Year preceding. - - -	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Defendants in Penal Actions may plead the General Issue. - - -	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Exceptions — Recusancy, and those not frequenting Church. - - -	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Maintenance, and Tonnage and Poundage, under Statute 1 Jac. I. c. 33. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Frauds on Customs, &c. — Exportation of Gold, Silver, Ordnance, Powder, Shot, Munition of all Sorts, Wool, Woolfels, or Leather. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
But that such Offence may be laid in any County at the Pleasure of the Informer. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See Court of King's Bench. Delays in Suits at Law. Informers upon Penal Laws. Judgments. Pleadings in Law and Equity.</i>			

Penance.

PENANCE PECUNIARY and CORPORAL. {	<i>Stat. Circ. Ag. 13 Edw. I.</i>	I.	102
If enjoined by Prelate, a Prohibition shall lie to the Suit. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
OF PROHIBITION in SUITS relating to TITHES, PENANCE, VIOLENCE to CLERKS, and DEFAMATION. - {	<i>Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. cc. 1, 2.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	171
No Prohibition in Suits for Tithes, &c. unless they be sold, or arise from the Right of Patronage. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Penance Pecuniary — Prohibition shall hold. - - -	<i>Ib. c. 2.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Penance Corporal — Penance shall not hold. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See Clergy. Clerks. Defamation. Spiritual Courts. Tithes.</i>			

Pennington, Isaac.

ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST. - - -	12 <i>Car. II. c. 30.</i>	V.	288
---	---------------------------	----	-----

Pennyweights. See Weights and Measures.

Pension List. See Land Tax.

Pensions (Civil List).

SURPLUS to the CROWN not to be charged with PENSIONS, &c. — See 5 <i>W. & M. c. 5. § 5.</i>			
---	--	--	--

Pensions (Ecclesiastical).		Statute	Vol.	Page	Perjury.		Statute	Vol.	Page
DEMAND to be made in a SPIRITUAL COURT, notwithstanding the KING'S PROHIBITION.	- - - - -	Stat. Circ. Ag. 13 Edw. I.	I.	101	Perjury in Chancery — Punishment as aforesaid.	- - - - -	11 Hen. VII. c. 25. § 6.	II.	590
AGAINST the CRAFTY and DECEITFUL BUYING of PENSIONS.	- - - - -	2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 7.	IV. pt. 1.	45	See 12 Hen. VII. c. 2. — 23 Hen. VIII. c. 3. — 32 Hen. VIII. c. 9. — 5 Eliz. c. 9. but the Act is now expired.	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -
Recital of fraudulent Purchases of Pensions from Pensioners.	- - - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR the PUNISHMENT of such PERSONS as shall PROCURE or COMMIT any WILFUL PERJURY.	- - - - -	5 Eliz. c. 9.	IV. pt. 1.	436
Persons having fraudulently obtained any Pension granted to any Pensioner out of Lands of religious Houses suppressed, shall, on Tender of Money actually advanced, restore the Patent or Security given for the same, or on Failure the Pensioner shall re-enjoy the same.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital of Stat. 32 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 3., against suborning of Witnesses.	- - - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Receivers, &c. not paying Pensions duly and without Delay — Penalty £5 to Party grieved.	- - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.	Persons procuring Witnesses to commit Perjury, or suborning of Witnesses — Penalty £40, and in default of Payment, Half a Year's Imprisonment and Pillory.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	437
Fees to Persons paying Pensions, 4d. for every Pound, and for Acquittance 4d.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	46	Offenders convicted, disabled from being Witnesses, until Reversal of Judgment, and Damages paid to the Party grieved.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers taking excessive Fees — Penalty, Ten Times the Amount taken, to Party grieved.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Persons guilty of Perjury — Penalty £20 and Six Months' Imprisonment and Disability, &c.	- - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Action, 7 Months.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	On Nonpayment of Penalty, pillory and Disability, &c.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Assize, Justices of Oyer and Terminer, and Justices of Peace, may inquire of Offences.	- - - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.	One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party grieved, or that will sue.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Attornies or Assignees of Pensioners shall produce Certificates of the Pensioners being alive.	- - - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.	Judges of the several Courts where any such Suit is or shall be, Justices of Peace in Quarter Sessions, as also Justices of Assize and Gaol Delivery, and Justices of the Peace, may determine Offences.	- - - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Pensioners may be paid quarterly.	- - - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.	This Act shall be proclaimed at all Assizes.	- - - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act is expired.</i>	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	And not to extend to the Spiritual Courts.	- - - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	438
<i>See first fruits and Tithes.</i>	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	Witnesses neglecting to attend — Penalty, £10, and Recompence to the Party grieved.	- - - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Pensions to Persons who preserved the King at Worcester.	- - - - -	PROVISO for. — See 25 Car. II. c. 2. § 9.	- - - - -	- - - - -	Proviso for the Power of the Lord Chancellor, &c. in the Star-Chamber under Stat. 11 Hen. VII. c. 25., and for President and Council of the Marches of Wales, &c.	- - - - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
People of Ireland and Wales. See Staple.	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	<i>Continued as therein mentioned, 13 Eliz. c. 25. § 4. — 14 Eliz. c. 11. § 8. — 27 Eliz. c. 11. § 1., and made perpetual by 29 Eliz. c. 5. § 1., and is again revived and continued by 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 5., and again made perpetual by 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 8., and see 5 Eliz. c. 9. — 43 Eliz. c. 5. — 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 21. — 16 Car. I. c. 4. § 31.; but is now expired.</i>	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -
Peremptory Challenge. See Benefit of Clergy. Burglaries. Jurp.	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	TO PREVENT PERJURY and SUBORNATION of PERJURY, and UNNECESSARY EXPENCES in SUITS of LAW.	- - - - -	43 Eliz. c. 5.	IV. pt. 2.	970
Perfumers.	- - - - -	MIXING LIME, &c. with HAIR POWDER. See 13 Ann. c. 18. § 20.	- - - - -	- - - - -	Writs to remove Causes from inferior Courts into Courts at Westminster, shall be served before the Jury appears in the inferior Courts.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Perjury.	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	<i>Continued 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 1. — 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 3.; but the Act is now expired.</i>	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -
AGAINST PERJURY, UNLAWFUL MAINTENANCE, and CORRUPTION in OFFICERS.	- - - - -	11 Hen. VII. c. 25.	II.	589	<i>See London (City of).</i>	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -
Laws against Perjury in Inquests of Offices, &c. shall be put in force.	- - - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -
Justices shall review and reform Panels in Inquests.	- - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	590	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -
Party grieved, or others, may complain by Bill of Perjury, on Inquests by unlawful Maintenance, &c. finding Surety to pay Costs.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -
Complaint to be certified to the Lord Chancellor, and Parties punished at Discretion of him, and others.	- - - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -
Fine to the King on Nonsuit.	- - - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -
Verdicts shall remain good, until reversed by Writ of Error, &c.	- - - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -

Personal Actions.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
AGAINST DEPRIVING CORPORATIONS and LORDS in ANCIENT DEMESNE of their FRANCHISES by COLLUSION. In Writs of Assize and personal Actions for Lands or Matters within Franchises, if Defendant make Default by Collusion to oust the Lords, &c. of Franchises of their Jurisdictions, the Writ shall abate. - - -	8 Hen. VI. c. 26.	II.	257
See 9 Hen. IV. c. 5.—43 Eliz. c. 6. § 2.—21 Jac. I. c. 16. § 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	257-8
FOR LAYING IMPOSITIONS ON PROCEEDINGS at LAW. - - -	- 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 9.	V.	712
In personal Actions wherein no Judge's Certificate of Assault, &c. or of Title of Land is in question, and Damages under 40s., no more Costs than Damages, otherwise Judgment void, &c. - - -	§ 9.	<i>Ib.</i>	719
Extended to the Court of Great Sessions in Wales, the Court of Great Sessions for Chester, the Court of Common Pleas for Lancaster, and the Court of Common Pleas for Durham, 11 W. III. c. 9. § 1., and see 13 Geo. III. c. 51.—5 Geo. IV. c. 106. § 20.			
See Delays in Suits of Law. Execution. Judgments. Writs (County). Outlawry and Outlaws.			

Personal Acts.

ABBOTT, John A. of Derby—Proviso for.	3 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	III.	38
ABERGAUENNY, George Nevyle Lord—Proviso for, as to Lands at Bright-helmstone, &c. - - -	4 Hen. VIII. c. 13.	<i>Ib.</i>	60
John Lord — Sale of Lands. - - -	13 Car. II. c. 12. Pr. 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 7. Pr.	V.	320
See BERGAUENNY. BURGAVENNY.		<i>Ib.</i>	622
ABINGDON, Abbot of — Exchange of Lands, &c. - - -	28 Hen. VIII. c. 42.	III.	701
John, Esq. deceased — Renewal of Leases, &c. - - -	4 & 5 Ann. c. 27. Pr.	VIII.	483
Montagu Earl of — Sale of Lands of. - - -	1 Ann. c. 11. Pr.	<i>Ib.</i>	82
ABINGTON, Edward, Esq. — Attainder of. - - -	29 Eliz. c. 1.	IV. pt. 2.	766
ACTON, Robert, Esq., Proviso for — Assurance of Lands to Thomas Pope.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 57.	III.	629
ADAMS, William, Esq. deceased — Estate of, charged, &c. - - -	1 Ann. c. 14. Pr.	VIII.	82
Clerk — Sale of Lands, &c. of. - - -	2 & 3 Ann. c. 14. Pr.	<i>Ib.</i>	277
ADERLY, Sir Charles — Sale of Lands.	14 Car. II. c. 16. Pr.	V.	434
APFLECK, Gilbert — Naturalizing of. - - -	3 & 4 Ann. c. 45. Pr.	VIII.	380
John, Esq. — Naturalizing of.	6 Ann. c. 29. Pr.	<i>Ib.</i>	810
AGHRAM, Lord, and others — Natu-ralizing of. - - -	8 & 9 W. III. c. 1. Pr.	VII.	293
AILESBUURY, Earl and Countess of — Making Lease. - - -	3 W. & M. c. 2. Pr.	VI.	308
ALBEMARLE, Christopher Duke of — Reconveyance of Manors, &c. - - -	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 1. Pr.	V.	750
George Duke of — Letters Patent. - - -	14 Car. II. c. 2. Pr.	<i>Ib.</i>	434
ALDERSBY, John, and others — Natu-ralizing of. - - -	3 Car. I. c. 17. Pr.	<i>Ib.</i>	53
ALDRED alias ALUBED, deceased — Lands, &c. of, forfeited. - - -	13 Car. II. c. 15.	V.	317

Personal Acts.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
ALDWORTH, Charles, Esq. — Sale of Lands, &c. - - -	1 Ann. St. 2. c. 17. Pr.	VIII.	185
ALEXANDER DES FOURNEAUX, and others — Naturalizing of. - - -	1 Ann. c. 76. Pr.	<i>Ib.</i>	84
See FOURNEAUX.			
ALBYN, Francis, deceased — Lands, &c. of, forfeited. - - -	13 Car. II. c. 15.	V.	317
ALIX, Dr. Peter — Proviso for, as to importing Paper Duty-free. - - -	11 W. III. c. 3.	VII.	583
ALLIN alias ANGUISH, Sir Richard — £3,655 15s. 8½d. Debt to the Crown, Proviso for. - - -	10 Ann. c. 7. § 14.	IX.	556
Sale of Estates. - - -	9 Ann. c. 17. Pr.	<i>Ib.</i>	507
ALTHAM, Peyton, an Infant — Reco-very suffered, &c. - - -	8 Ann. c. 1. Pr.	IX.	263
ANDREWS, Ambrose, Gent. — Jointure and Leases upon Estate of, &c. - - -	2 & 3 Ann. c. 36. Pr.	VIII.	278
Thomas, deceased — Lands, &c. of, forfeited. - - -	13 Car. II. c. 15.	V.	317
ANGLESEA, James, Earl and Countess of — Separation of. - - -	12 & 13 W. III. c. 16. Pr.	VII.	730
ANGLESEY, Arthur, Earl of — Vice Treasurer, &c. in Ireland. - - -	9 Ann. c. 7. Pr.	IX.	506
ANJOU, Duke of — Proviso as to Terri-tories of. - - -	6 Ann. c. 19. § 2.	VIII.	591
ANNESLEY, James Lord — Settlement on the Marriage of Lady Elizabeth Manners. - - -	10 Ann. c. 3. Pr.	IX.	718
Maurice, Esq. — Relief of.	1 Ann. c. 72. Pr.	VIII.	84
ANTHONY, Ashley, Esq. and Lord ANTHONY — Acknowledgment of Fines, &c. - - -	22 Car. II. c. 3. Pr.	V.	689
APPRECE, Robert, the elder, and Robert the younger, Esquires — Rais-ing Money out of Estate of. - - -	1 Ann. c. 16. Pr.	VIII.	82
APSLEY, Henry, Esq. deceased — Will of.	12 & 13 W. III. c. 22. Pr.	VII.	730
Sir Peter — Letters Patent. - - -	11 W. III. c. 20.	<i>Ib.</i>	611
ARDERNE, John, Esq. — Payment of Debts. - - -	1 Ann. St. 2. c. 26. Pr.	VIII.	185
ARSKYN, Sir James, his Wife and Children — Naturalizing of. - - -	3 Jac. I. c. 24. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1067
Sir Thomas, Knight, and Alexander — Naturalizing of. - - -	1 Jac. I. c. 17. Pr.	<i>Ib.</i>	1017
ARLINGTON, Right Honourable Lord — Naturalizing the Wife of. - - -	18 & 19 Car. II. c. 2. Pr.	V.	622
ARMIN, Sir William, the younger, Bart. deceased — Sale of Lands, &c. - - -	16 Car. II. c. 2. Pr.	<i>Ib.</i>	524
ARMSTRONG, Sir Thomas, deceased — Jointure. - - -	3 W. & M. c. 6. Pr.	VI.	309
ARRAN, Charles Earl of — Fee Farm Rents, settling in Ireland, &c. - - -	4 & 5 Ann. c. 17. Pr.	VIII.	483
Charles Lord Weston, Earl of — Sale of Woods, &c. - - -	8 & 9 W. III. c. 5. Pr.	VII.	293
Regalities, Conveyance of, &c. in Ireland. - - -	10 Ann. c. 31. Pr.	IX.	720
Ordinance, Master of. - - -	12 Ann. c. 18. Pr.	<i>Ib.</i>	803
ARTHUR, Archibald — Naturalizing of.	12 & 13 W. III. c. 29. Pr.	<i>Ib.</i>	730
Helen, Widow, Proviso for — Going to Ireland to enter Claims, &c. {	12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 28.	<i>Ib.</i>	723
ARUNDEL, Earl of — Jointure. - - -	34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 26. Pr.	III.	984
SURREY, and NORFOLK, Thomas Earl of — Restitution to the Dignity and Title of Duke of Norfolk.	12 Car. II. c. 4. Pr.	V.	349
Thomas Earl of — Restitution of. - - -	3 Car. I. c. 4. Pr.	<i>Ib.</i>	52

Personal Acts.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
ARUNDELL, Henry Lord — Restoring of Possession.	12 Car. II. c. 1. Pr.	V.	302
———— John, Esq. — Confirmation of Fines, &c.	7 Jac. I. c. 16. Pr.	IV.pt.2.	1155
———— Mathew, Esq. — Restitution in Blood of.	1 Mar. c. 28. Pr.	IV.pt.1.	200
———— Philip Earl of — Restitution in Blood of.	23 Eliz. c. 19. Pr.	Ib.	657
———— Philip late Earl of — Restitution of the Son of.	1 Jac. I. c. 5. Pr.	IV.pt.2.	1016
———— Richard Earl of — Proceedings in Parliament, &c.	11 Ric. II. c. 1.	II.	44
———— Sir Thomas, Knight, Proviso for — Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.	III.	612
ASAPH, St., Bishop of — as to letting of Lead Mines.	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 5. Pr.	V.	750
ASGILL, John — For Relief of, as to forfeited Estates in Ireland.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 13. Pr.	VIII.	482
ASHEBY, William — Misprision of Treason.	33 Hen. VIII. c. 21. § 4.	III.	858
ASSHEFELD, Edmond, Gent., Proviso for — Assurance of Lands to Thomas Pope.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 57.	Ib.	629
ASHTON, Sir Ralph, Bart. — Marriage Settlement, &c.	8 & 9 W. III. c. 8. Pr.	VII.	293
ASHURST, Sir William, Knight — Relief of.	1 Ann. c. 60. Pr.	VIII.	83
ASKE, Robert, Esq. — Charity to the Company of Haberdashers settled.	2 W. & M. Sess. 2.	VI.	250
ASTLEY, Anne, and others — Naturalization of.	1 W. & M. Sess. 2.	Ib.	155
———— Bernard, Henry, Isaac, and Thomas — Naturalizing of.	3 Car. I. c. 10. Pr.	V.	53
———— Sir Jacob — Manors, &c. settling.	16 & 17 Car. II. c. 9. Pr.	Ib.	569
———— Sir John, Bart. — Jointure.	2 & 3 Ann. c. 8. Pr.	VIII.	276
ASTON, Sir Roger, Knight — Naturalizing of the Wife of, and Children.	1 Jac. I. c. 19. Pr.	IV.pt.2.	1017
ATWOOD, Abel — Sale of Lands.	4 W. & M. c. 34. Pr.	VI.	425
AUDLEY, James Lord, and Elinor his Wife, as to proving Mulier by the Common Law, &c.	9 Hen. VI. c. 11.	II.	270
———— James Lord, and others — Restoring Honour of.	29 & 30 Car. II. c. 17. Pr.	V.	866
———— Joan Lady — Proviso for.	3 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	III.	38
———— John, Restitution of.	5 Hen. VIII. c. 15.	Ib.	104
———— John Tuchett Knight, Lord — Assurance of Lands to the King.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 31.	Ib.	581
———— Lord, Attainder of.	3 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	Ib.	36
———— Sir Thomas, Knight — Assurance of Lands to.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 48.	Ib.	619
AUNGER, John, an Infant, and his Mother — Enabling of, to make a Lease, &c.	7 & 8 W. III. c. 12. Pr.	VII.	159
AUSTEN, Sir Robert, Baronet, deceased — Sale of Estates, &c.	10 Ann. c. 34. Pr.	IX.	720
AUVRERKERKE, Henry de Nassau Seigneur de — Naturalization of Children of.	7 & 8 W. III. c. 14. Pr.	VII.	159
AWBREY, Herbert — Sale of Lands.	29 Car. II. c. 7. Pr.	V.	851
AWDLEY, Henry, Esq. — Making void Estates, &c. in Marriage Settlement of.	2 & 3 Ann. c. 16. Pr.	VIII.	277
AYLESBURY, Thomas Earl of, and Elizabeth Countess, his Wife — Leases, &c.	2 W. & M. Sess. 2.	VI.	250

Personal Acts.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
AYNSWORTH, John, Merchant — Discovery of Estate of.	6 Ann. c. 42. Pr.	VIII.	636
AYTON, Sir Robert, Knight — Naturalizing of.	3 Car. I. c. 11. Pr.	V.	53
BABINGTON, Anthony, and others.	29 Eliz. c. 1.	IV.pt.2.	766
———— William — Proviso for, as Keeper of the Palace at Westminster.	28 Hen. VIII. c. 12. § 3.	III.	668
BACKWELL, Edward — Proviso for.	12 Car. II. cc. 23, 24. §§ 29, 42.	V.	259-265
———— Edward, Esq. deceased — Relief of the Creditors of.	9 W. III. c. 43. Pr.	VII.	450
BAESH, Sir Edward and Sir Ralph, Knights — Settling Lands.	13 Car. II. c. 9. Pr.	V.	320
BAGNALL, Dudley — Proviso for Wife and Children of.	11 W. III. c. 2. § 53.	VII.	558
———— Dudley and Nicholas, Esqrs. — Remainder barred.	2 W. & M. Sess. 2.	VI.	249
———— Nicholas, Esq. — Relief of.	1 Ann. c. 25. Pr.	VIII.	82
BAGNEOL, Peter, and others — Naturalizing of.	12 & 13 W. III. c. 35. Pr.	VII.	730
BAGOT, Elianor — Reversal of Outlawry.	7 Ann. c. 23. Pr.	IX.	146
BAINES, Edward, Gent. — Sale of Estate of.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 27. Pr.	VIII.	379
———— Mortgage of Estate late of.	6 Ann. c. 35. Pr.	Ib.	635
———— John, Gent. deceased — Sale of Messuages, &c.	2 W. & M. Sess. 2.	VI.	249
BAKER, Abraham, Proviso for — Smalts, making of.	21 Jac. I. c. 3.	IV.pt.2.	1214
———— John — Proviso for Grants made to.	11 W. III. c. 2. § 56.	VII.	559
———— John — Lands of, disgavelled.	31 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	III.	719
———— John, Gent. — Recompensing of, &c.	2 & 3 Ann. c. 48. Pr.	VIII.	278
———— John, and his Mother, Brothers, and Sisters — Relief of.	6 Ann. c. 19. Pr.	Ib.	634
———— Sydenham and John, Gents., and Henry, an Infant — Estate of Inheritance vested, &c.	9 W. III. c. 1. Pr.	VII.	449
BALDWIN, Ann, Widow — Sale of Messuage, Lands, &c.	11 W. III.	Ib.	632
———— Ralph, Gent. — Estate of, vested in Trustees.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 59. Pr.	VIII.	484
BALL, Richard — Sale of Estate of.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 41. Pr.	Ib.	380
BALTIMORE, Charles Lord — Proviso for Lands, &c. of.	11 W. III. c. 2. § 50.	VII.	558
BAMFYLD, Sir Copleston Warwick, and John — Leases, &c.	9 W. III. c. 15. Pr.	Ib.	449
BANFIELD, Joseph, and others — For attaining of.	17 Car. II. c. 5.	V.	578
BANGOR, BISHOP of. — See <i>fformaria</i> .			
———— Humphrey, Lord Bishop of — Lease.	4 W. & M. c. 23. Pr.	VI.	424
BANKES, Sir Ralph — Confirming Estate, &c.	22 Car. II. c. 8. Pr.	V.	689
———— Sale of Lands.	29 & 30 Car. II. c. 19. Pr.	Ib.	866
BARBIER, Daniel, and others — Naturalizing of.	2 & 3 Ann. c. 50. Pr.	VIII.	278
BARCKLEY, Katherine — Restitution in Blood of.	1 Eliz. c. 38. Pr.	IV.pt.1.	350
———— Lord, and Wife — Assurance of Lands.	13 Eliz. c. 37. Pr.	Ib.	526
BARDOLF, Thomas late Lord of — Lands of, not to be forfeited.	7 Hen. IV. c. 5.	II.	152

Personal Acts.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
BARKHAM, Sir Robert, Bart. — Sale of Manors, &c.	6 & 7 W. III. c. 8. Pr.	VI.	614
— Sir William, Bart. deceased — Will of.	7 & 8 W. III. c. 33. Pr.	VII.	160
BARKLEY, Sir William, Knight — Attainder of.	11 Hen. VII. c. 50.	II.	617
— Thomas Lord, Proviso for — Award made by the King, &c.	23 Hen. VIII. c. 32.	III.	413
— Thomas, Esquire — Sale of Lands.	29 Car. II. c. 9. Pr.	V.	851
BARKSTEAD, Jane, Widow — Naturalizing of, &c.	12 & 13 W. III. c. 28. Pr.	VII.	730
— John — Attainder of, for the Murder of King Charles the First.	12 Car. II. c. 30.	V.	238
BARLEE, William — Restitution of.	19 Hen. VII. c. 39.	II.	693
BARLOW, Thomas, Gent. — Sale of Manor, &c. confirmed.	11 W. III.	VII.	633
BARNWELL, Robert, Esq. — Attainder of.	29 Eliz. c. 1.	IV. pt. 2.	766
BARNWELL, Abraham — Settlement of Estate of.	1 Ann. c. 43. Pr.	VIII.	83
BARO, alias Barow, Peter, and Wife — Naturalizing of.	4 Jac. I. c. 17. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1133
BARBET, Dacres, alias Lennard, Esq. — Estate charged.	2 W. & M. Sess. 2.	VI.	249
BARRINGTON, John, Esq. — Partition of Manor.	13 Ann. c. 5. Pr.	IX.	1004
— Sir Charles, Bart. — Jointure.	12 & 13 W. III. c. 4. Pr.	VII.	729
— Sir Thomas, Knight, and another — Award between.	27 Eliz. c. 13. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	704
BARRY, Richard, Esq. — Confirming Lease, &c.	11 W. III.	VII.	633
— Robert, Clerk, and Wife — Estate settling.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 60. Pr.	VIII.	485
BARTON, Elizabeth, and others — Attainder of.	25 Hen. VIII. c. 12.	III.	446
BARTYE, Francis — Letters Patent for making White and Bay Salt.	8 Eliz. c. 22. § 1.	IV. pt. 1.	523
BASFORDE, George — Lease to, by the Abbot, &c. of Westminster.	1 Eliz. c. 24. § 15.	Ib.	400
BASKERVYLE, William — Restitution of.	4 Hen. VIII. c. 16.	III.	65
BATERO, John — Naturalizing of.	11 W. III.	VII.	634
BATES, Charles, Esq. — For imprisoning and restraining from alienating his Estate.	6 & 7 W. & M. c. 19.	VI.	607
BATHURST, Robert, Esq. — Letters Patent to.	4 Jac. I. c. 7. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1133
— Theodore — Jointure, &c.	1 W. & M. Sess. 2.	VI.	155
BATSON, Richard, Wife and Children of — Made Denizens.	1 Mar. Stat. 2. c. 31. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	200
— William, Esq. — Sale of Lands.	1 W. & M. Sess. 2.	VI.	155
BAYNTON, Henry, Esq. deceased — Execution of Trust of Will.	4 W. & M. c. 18. Pr.	Ib.	424
BEAN, Humphrey — Leases confirmed, &c.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 56. Pr.	VIII.	380
BEAUCHAMP, John, Knight — Appeal of Treason.	11 Ric. II. c. 3.	II.	51
— Sir Edward Seymour, Knight, Viscount — Assurance of Lands.	28 Hen. VIII. cc. 25, 26.	III.	681-3
BEAUFORT, Henry, Duke of — Estates of, settled.	1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 3. Pr.	VIII.	184
— Manors discharged, &c.	6 Ann. c. 21. Pr.	Ib.	634

Personal Acts.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
BRAUMOND, Henry, Son of John de — Born beyond the Sea, declared inheritable.	25 Edw. III. Nov. Ord.	I.	310
BEAUMONT, Sir Henry de. — Viscount — Person and Estate of, vested in the King.	5 Edw. II. c. 22. 11 Hen. VII. c. 46.	Ib.	163
BECKHAM, Richard, and others — Sale of Lands.	22 Car. II. c. 18. Pr.	II.	613
BECKMAN, Sir Martin — Naturalizing of.	3 W. & M. c. 4. Pr.	V.	690
BEDELL, Edward, Esquire, Isabella his Wife, and others — Sale of Lands.	29 & 30 Car. II. c. 14. Pr.	VI.	309
BEDFORD, Duchess of — Proviso for, and of Lands assured in Mortmain by late pretended Kings, &c.	1 Edw. IV. c. 1. §§ 5, 6.	V.	865
— Jasper, Duke of — Restoration of Castles, &c. to.	11 Hen. VII. c. 34.	II.	383-4
— Proviso for Waste and Grants by.	Ib. c. 35.	Ib.	601
— Attainder of Sir William Berkeley.	19 Hen. VII. c. 38.	Ib.	602
— John Duke of — Allowed to appear in Suits by Attorney.	2 Hen. VI. c. 3.	Ib.	691
— Establishing Lands given by Will of.	39 Eliz. c. 12. Pr.	II.	217
— Manors, settling, &c.	6 & 7 W. III. c. 4. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	890
— Katherine, Countess Dowager of, and William, now Earl of — Manors, &c. settling.	16 Car. I. c. 8. Pr.	VI.	613
— Lucie, Countess of — Assuring of Lands, &c.	43 Eliz. c. 2. Pr.	V.	178
— Wriothesley Duke of — Leases, Trustees granting.	10 Ann. c. 2. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	959
— Appeal of Treason.	11 Ric. II. c. 2.	IX.	718
— Sir Edward, Knight — Restitution of.	6 Hen. VIII. c. 21.	II.	50
— Sir Robert, Knight — Licensed to return to England, notwithstanding Stat. 11. Ric. II.	20 Ric. II. c. 6.	III.	141
BELL, Sarah — Marriage dissolved.	9 Ann. c. 26. Pr.	II.	94
BELLASIS, Dame Susan, Widow — settling Estate of.	22 Car. II. c. 4. Pr.	IX.	507
BELLEW, Captain Thomas — Relief of.	1 Ann. c. 21. Pr.	V.	689
— Richard Lord — Sale of Estates of.	10 Ann. c. 32. Pr.	VIII.	82
— Richard, Lord and Lady — Agreement confirmed.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 13. Pr.	IX.	720
BELLOMONT, Lucy Ann Countess Dowager of, and Richard Earl of — Lands, Sale of.	13 Ann. c. 12. Pr.	VIII.	378
BELUS, William — Proviso for.	3 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	IX.	1005
BENCH, Charles — Murder of.	25 Hen. VIII. c. 34.	III.	39
BENETT, Thomas, Proviso for — Attainder of Duke of Buckingham.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	Ib.	490
— Thomas — Estate of, vested in Trustees.	12 & 13 W. III. c. 23. Pr.	Ib.	248
— Thomas — Agreement confirmed.	9 Ann. c. 38. Pr.	VII.	730
BENNET, Charles. — Proviso for	10 W. III. c. 4. § 15.	IX.	508
— Margaret — Misprision of Treason.	33 Hen. VIII. c. 21. § 4.	VII.	459
BENOYAD, Stephen, Girard John, and others — Naturalizing of.	1 Ann. c. 77. Pr.	III.	858
BRRE, William, Edward, and Sydney — Naturalizing of.	3 Car. I. c. 19. Pr.	VIII.	84
BRENGER, Thomas, Esq. — Sale of Lands.	2 W. & M.	V.	53
		VI.	179

Personal Acts.		Personal Acts.	
	Statute		Statute
BERGAVENNY, Edward Nevill Lord— Alienation of Lands, &c.	7 Jac. I. c. 17. Pr.	IV. pt. 2. 1155	
George Nevill Lord— Proviso for.	11 Hen. VII. c. 35. § 9.	II. 602	
Lord—Proviso for.	11 Hen. VII. c. 35.	Ib. Ib.	
BERKELEY, Ann Marchioness—Pro- viso for.	7 Hen. VII. c. 16. § 13.	Ib. 561	
Marquis—Partition of Estates.	19 Hen. VII. c. 30.	Ib. 672	
Marquis, and Maurice, Knight—Lands at Brightelmstone.	4 Hen. VIII. c. 13.	III. 59-61	
Sir William, Knight— Proviso for.	11 Hen. VII. c. 35.	II. 602	
Sir William—Attainder of.	19 Hen. VII. c. 38.	Ib. 691	
Thomas Lord, Proviso for—Grant of Lands, &c. to Duke of Richmond.	22 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	III. 342	
William, Marquis—Resti- tution of Earl of Surrey.	7 Hen. VII. c. 16. § 10.	II. 561	
BERNARD, J. John—Imprisonment of.	1 Ann. c. 23.	VIII. 74	
BERNARDISTON, Sir Samuel, Bart.— Estate of.	2 W. & M. Sess. 2.	VI. 249	
BERNERS, James, Knight—Appeal of Treason.	11 Ric. II. c. 3.	II. 51	
Lord—Proviso for.	3 Hen. VIII. c. 19.	III. 42	
BERRIE, Thomas, Esq. deceased—Sale of Estate.	8 Ann. c. 8. Pr.	IX. 263	
BERTYE, Peregrine—Made free Deni- zen.	13 Eliz. c. 27. Pr.	IV. pt. 1. 526	
BETTESWORTH, Peter, Esq.—Sale of Lands, &c.	8 Ann. c. 2. Pr.	IX. 263	
BICKERSTAFFE, Sir Charles, Knight— Sale of Estates.	2 & 3 Ann. c. 13. Pr.	VIII. 277	
BIDDULPH, Sir Michael, Bart.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 19. Pr.	Ib. 379	
Simon, Esq.—Tithes, set- tling upon.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 20. Pr.	Ib. Ib.	
Theophilus, Esq.—Sale of Part of Estates of.	9 Ann. c. 35. Pr.	IX. 508	
BIGG, David, Esq.—Sale of Messuages, &c. of.	2 W. & M. Sess. 2.	VI. 249	
Richard—Estate of, charged, &c.	12 & 13 W. III. c. 34. Pr.	VII. 730	
Thomas, and Wife—Lands, &c. of, vested.	7 & 8 W. III. c. 40. Pr.	Ib. 160	
William, Isabel, and John, a Lu- natic—Recovery of Estates of.	8 Ann. c. 23. Pr.	IX. 264	
BILL, John, Esq.—Sale of Lands.	{ 22 Car. II. c. 19. Pr. 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 14. Pr.	V. 690 Ib. 750	
BINDON, the Right Hon. Countess of, and the Right Hon. Henry Earl of— Leases of Carlowe in Ireland.	6 Ann. c. 14. Pr.	VIII. 810	
BINGHAM, John—Debentures to.	2 & 3 Ann. c. 17. § 53.	Ib. 293	
BIRCH, John—Payment to, on Writs of Supposal.	1 Jac. I. c. 26. § 2.	IV. pt. 2. 1055	
BIRKHENED, Rauf, Proviso for—Leases in Wales.	11 Hen. VII. c. 33.	II. 599	
BIRMINGHAM, Edward, Esq.—King's Pardon to, &c.	28 Hen. VIII. c. 41.	III. 701	
BLACKBURN, Robert, and others— Imprisonment of.	1 Ann. c. 23.	VIII. 74	
BLADWELL, Richard—Naturalizing of.	7 Jac. I. c. 33. Pr.	IV. pt. 2. 1156	
BLAKE, John—Appeal of Treason.	11 Ric. II. c. 2.	II. 50	
BLAKISTON, John, deceased—Lands, &c. of, forfeited.	13 Car. II. c. 15.	V. 317	
BLANC, Peter le—Naturalizing of.	1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 32. Pr.	VIII. 185	
BLANQUEFORT, Lewis, and others— Naturalizing of.	17 Car. II. c. 1. Pr.	V. 583	
BLENERHAYSET, Johan.	4 Hen. VIII. c. 13.	III. 60	
BLENNERHASSETT, William, Gent.— Settling Manor and Lands, &c.	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 16. Pr.	V. 751	
BLOUNT, Charles—Agreement with Lord Brooke.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 44.	III. 605	
Sir Thomas Pope—Settle- ment, &c.	7 & 8 W. III. c. 33. Pr.	VII. 159	
BLUDWORTH, Charles, Esq. deceased— Sale of Estate of.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 37. Pr.	VIII. 380	
BODNELL, John, Esq. deceased—Settling Estate of.	18 & 19 Car. II. c. 4. Pr.	V. 622	
BOLD, Richard, Esq.—Sale of Estates of.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 26. Pr.	VIII. 483	
BOLBYN, Sir Thomas, Knight, and George Boleyn, Proviso for—At- tainder of Duke of Buckingham.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	III. 253	
BOLINGBROKE, Oliver Earl of—Dis- charging Manors, &c.	14 Car. II. c. 20. Pr.	V. 434	
BOLLES, Sir John, Bart. a Lunatic— Payment of Debts.	7 Ann. c. 38. Pr.	IX. 147	
BOND, Sir Henry, Bart.—Reversal of Attainder of.	6 Ann. c. 8. Pr.	VIII. 809	
BONDS, Dame Mary—Will of.	11 W. III.	VII. 633	
BOOTH, Henry, Esq.—Levyng Fines, &c.	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 21. Pr.	V. 751	
Sir George, Bart.—Making Leases, &c.	12 Car. II. c. 14. Pr.	Ib. 253	
William, Gent.—Sale of Lands.	12 Ann. c. 17. Pr.	IX. 803	
BOPHIN, Lord—Explaining Acts re- lating to.	1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 18.	VIII. 203	
Lord, Children of—Provision for.	1 Ann. c. 39. Pr.	Ib. 83	
BOREEL, John, Esq.—Naturalizing of.	12 Car. II. c. 10. Pr.	V. 301	
BOROWE, Sir Thomas, Knight—Proviso for, &c.	6 Hen. VIII. c. 25.	III. 155	
BOTELER, Phillip, Esq.—Exchange of Lands, &c.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 5. Pr.	VIII. 481	
BOULTER, Edmond.—See Creditors.			
BOURCHER, William, Esq.—Letters Patent to.	4 Jac. I. c. 8. Pr.	IV. pt. 2. 1133	
BOURCHIER, Barrington, Proviso for— Lands granted by Letters Patent, &c.	13 Car. II. c. 15. § 8.	V. 319	
Brereton, Esq. deceased— Sale of Part of Estate.	13 Ann. c. 21. Pr.	IX. 1005	
Sir John, deceased—Lands, &c. of, forfeited.	13 Car. II. c. 15.	V. 317	
BOURGES, John, and others—Natu- ralizing of.	11 W. III.	VII. 634	
BOUVOT, Peter, and others—Natu- ralizing of.	6 Ann. c. 13. Pr.	VIII. 810	
BOVETON, Edward, Knight—Lands of, disgavelled.	31 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	III. 719	
BOWDLER, Mary, and William, Gent.— Lands, &c. of, vested.	2 & 3 Ann. c. 24. Pr.	VIII. 277	
BOWES, Henry, Earl of Berkshire—Sale of Lands, &c.	9 Ann. c. 5. Pr.	IX. 506	
Thomas Harlackendon, Esq. and Thomas, an Infant—Estate vested, &c.	2 & 3 Ann. c. 21. Pr.	VIII. 277	
BOWMAN, Henry—Naturalizing of.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 8. Pr.	Ib. 378	
BOX, Henry—Free School at Witney erected by.	15 Car. II. c. 3. Pr.	V. 512	
Ralph—Marriage with Elizabeth Eyre dissolved.	12 & 13 W. III. c. 18. Pr.	VII. 730	
BOYD, Thomas, Esq.—Sale of Lands.	6 Ann. c. 16. Pr.	VIII. 810	
BOYLE, Mary—Marriage dissolved.	12 & 13 W. III. c. 17. Pr.	VII. 730	
Michael—Naturalizing of.	7 Jac. I. c. 31. Pr.	IV. pt. 2. 1156	

Personal Acts.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
BOYNTON, Sir Francis, Bart.—Sale of Lands.	15 Car. II. c.7. Pr.	V.	512
BRADSTON, Thomas de.—Grant to.	22 Hen. VIII. c.21.	III.	352
BRADLEY, John, Wife and Children of—made Denizens.	1 Mar. Stat. 2. c.31. Pr.	IV. pt.1.	200
BRADSHAIGH, Sir Robert, Bart.—Sale of Part of Estate.	7 Ann. c.14. Pr.	IX.	146
BRADSHAW, Cesar, Esq.—Enlarging Time for Claim of.	1 Ann. c.55. Pr.	VIII.	83
BRAMPTON, William—Attainder of, &c.	7 Hen. VII. c.21.	II.	565
BRANDOLING, Thomas—Two Children of, made Denizens.	34 & 35 Hen. VIII. Pr.	III.	894
BRANDON, Charles Lord, Gerrard, Baron of—restoring Honours, &c.	12 Car. II. c.8. Pr.	V.	252
—— Sir Thomas — Keeper of the King's Bench and Marshalsea Prison.	19 Hen. VII. c.10. §4.	II.	654
BRAY, Edmund, and Sir Reynold—Land at Brightelmstone, &c.	4 Hen. VIII. c.13.	III.	60
—— Jane, Widow, and Reginald, Esq. deceased—Raising of Portions, &c.	2 W. & M. Sess. 2.	VI.	250
—— Sir Reignold, Proviso for—Partition of Estates between Dukes of Norfolk and Nottingham.	19 Hen. VII. c.30. §4.	II.	673
—— Sir Reynold, Knight, Proviso for—Attainder, &c. of Lord Zouche.	11 Hen. VII. c.48.	Ib.	615
BREMBRE, Nicholas—Appeal of Treason.	11 Ric. II. c.2.	Ib.	50
BREND, Francis, Esq. and Sir Matthew, Knight, deceased, and Thomas, Esq. deceased—Sale of Lands.	29 & 30 Car. II. c.15. Pr.	V.	865
BREBTON, Henry, Esq.—Restitution in Blood of.	13 Eliz. c.35. Pr.	IV. pt.1.	526
—— Ranulph, Proviso for Annuity to.	11 Hen. VII. c.33.	II.	598
BREBWOOD, Thomas—Estate of, subjected to Creditors of Thomas Pitkin.	6 Ann. c.23.	VIII.	602
BREWS, Robert—Restitution of.	19 Hen. VII. c.35.	II.	688
BRIDROAKE, Richard, Esq.—Sale of Estate of, &c.	9 Ann. c.39. Pr.	IX.	508
BRIDGER, Winifred and Lawrence—Lands vested in Trustees.	c.21. Pr.	Ib.	507
BRIDGES, James, Esq.—Sale of Estate.	8 Ann. c.4. Pr.	Ib.	263
BRIDOWATER, John Earl of—Manors discharged.	14 Car. II. c.20. Pr.	V.	434
BRIGGS, Augustine—Treasury compounding with.	3 & 4 Ann. c.18. Pr.	VIII.	379
BRIGSTOCK, Thomas—Relief of.	1 Ann. c.57. Pr.	Ib.	83
BRIERTON, Urian, Proviso for—Leases.	11 Hen. VII. c.33.	II.	600
BRISCOE, Ellen, Widow—Sale of Lands.	15 Car. II. c.21. Pr.	V.	512
—— John—Estate improved.	2 & 3 Ann. c.44. Pr.	VIII.	278
BRISTOL, Earl and Countess of—Pensions to.	25 Car. II. c.2. §14.	V.	785
—— James, Earl of—Letters Patent to.	3 Car. I. c.16. Pr.	Ib.	53
—— John, Earl of—Letters Patent to.	c.6. Pr.	Ib.	52
BROGRAVE, Sir Thomas, Bart.—Sale of Lands.	1 Ann. Stat. 2. c.4. Pr.	VIII.	184
BROKE, Lord, Proviso for—Act of Restitution.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c.21.	III.	266
—— Lord, and Wife, Proviso for—Grant of Lands to Duke of Richmond.	22 Hen. VIII. c.17.	Ib.	341

Personal Acts.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
BROKE, Robert Willoughby, late Lord—Partition.	27 Hen. VIII. c.44.	VIII.	605
—— See 54 Geo. III. c.ciii.			
BROOKE, George—Lands of, disavelled.	31 Hen. VIII. c.3.	III.	719
—— Lands of, established.	3 Jac. I. c.6. Pr.	IV. pt.2.	1066
—— Restitution of Son and Two Daughters of.	7 Jac. I. c.18. Pr.	Ib.	1155
BROMELRY, Thomas—Payment to, on Writs of Supposal.	1 Jac. I. c.26. §2.	Ib.	1055
BROMLEY, William, Esq. and Dorothy, his Daughter—Making Provision for.	6 Ann. c.9. Pr.	VIII.	809
BROMSALL, Owen Thomas, Gent.—Sale of Lands, &c.	10 Ann. c.15. Pr.	IX.	719
BROOMHALL, Thomas, an Infant—Sale of Interest of Office of Warden of the Fleet, &c.	4 W. & M. c.28. Pr.	VI.	425
BROUGHTON, John and Catherine—Assurance of Lands to Lord Howard.	27 Hen. VIII. c.56.	III.	626
BROWNE, Ambrose, Esq.—Sale of Manor, &c.	13 Ann. c.19. Pr.	IX.	1005
—— George and Thomas, Esqs.—Changing Nature of Gavelkind.	1 Eliz. c.25. Pr.	IV. pt.1.	350
—— Richard—Proviso for, as Keeper of Inglewood Forest.	4 Hen. VII. c.6.	II.	533
—— Robert—Naturalizing of.	7 Jac. I. c.15. Pr.	IV. pt.2.	1155
—— Sir Anthony—Sale of Lands.	14 Car. II. c.30. Pr.	V.	435
—— Sir Anthony, Bart. deceased—Execution of Trust of Will of.	4 W. & M. c.5. Pr.	VI.	424
—— Sir William, Knight.—Naturalizing of the Children of.	1 Jac. I. c.27. Pr.	IV. pt.2.	1017
—— Thomas, Esq.—Gavelkind in Lands of.	8 Eliz. c.27. Pr.	IV. pt.1.	484
—— Thomas, Wife and Children of—Denizens.	1 Mar. Stat. 2. c.31. Pr.	Ib.	200
—— William, an Infant—Sale of Part of Estate.	13 Ann. c.20. Pr.	IX.	1005
BROWNLOW, Sir John, Bart. deceased—Articles confirmed.	12 Ann. c.2. Pr.	Ib.	802
BRUCE, Edward Lord—Agreement confirmed.	4 Jac. I. c.6. Pr.	IV. pt.2.	1133
—— Sir Edward, Knight, his Wife and Children—Naturalizing of, and Confirmation of Letters Patent.	1 Jac. I. c.16. Pr.	Ib.	1016
BRUDENELL, Francis, Esq.—Naturalizing of.	13 Car. II. c.13. Pr.	V.	320
BRYAN, Elizabeth, Daughter of Guy de—born beyond Sea, declared inheritable.	25 Edw. III.	I.	310
—— Sir Francis, Knight, Proviso for—Attainder of Duke of Buckingham.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c.20.	III.	250
—— Sir Thomas, Proviso for—Partition of Estates between the Duke of Norfolk and Earl of Nottingham.	19 Hen. VII. c.31.	II.	674
BRYNE, Ralph—Proviso for as Porter of Rutland Castle.	11 Hen. VII. c.33.	Ib.	599
BUCCLEUGH, Ann Duchess of—Grant of Leases.	7 & 8 W. III. c.24. Pr.	VII.	159
—— Duchess of—Proviso for Annuity to.	1 Ann. St. 2. c.2.	VIII.	154
BUCKINGHAM, Alianour, Duchess of—Allowance in lieu of Jointure to.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c.22.	III.	267
—— Duchess of—To hold Lands, &c. in Trust for the Duke of Buckingham, an Infant.	11 Hen. VII. c.36.	II.	603

Personal Acts.		Personal Acts.	
	Statute		Statute
Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
BUCKINGHAM, Edward Duke of—Proviso for, as to Lands late in the Possession of the Duchess of Somerset.	4 Hen. VIII. c. 18. 5 Hen. VIII. c. 9.	III.	73
Edward Duke of—Attainder.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	Ib.	97
BUGGIN, Elizabeth, Widow—Partition.	1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 10. Pr.	VIII.	184
BULBEKE, Lord—Marriage of.	28 Hen. VIII. c. 48.	III.	708
BULKELBY, Richard, Esq.—Marriage Settlement.	1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 9. Pr.	VIII.	184
The Right Hon. Elizabeth, Viscountess—Sale of Lands.	12 & 13 W. III. c. 2. Pr.	VII.	729
Thomas, Gent.—Sale of Estate.	7 Ann. c. 29. Pr.	IX.	147
BULMER, Johanne—Misprision of Treason.	33 Hen. VIII. c. 21.	III.	858
BURGAUENNY, Lord—Leases for Years.	5 Eliz. c. 33. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	402
BURGH, Lord—Lands of, disengavelled.	31 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	III.	719
Sir William—Appeal of Treason.	11 Ric. II. c. 2.	II.	50
Return of, to England.	20 Ric. II. c. 6.	Ib.	94
Thomas, Esq.—Settling Lands.	9 W. III. c. 31. Pr.	VII.	450
Knight, Proviso for—Attainder, &c. of Edmond Roos.	7 Hen. VII. c. 20. § 8.	II.	565
BURGLEY, William—Payment to, on Writs of Supposal.	1 Jac. I. c. 26. § 2.	IV. pt. 2.	1055
BURGOYNE, Sir Roger, Bart. deceased—Lands, &c. late of, vested in Trustees.	12 Ann. c. 12. Pr.	IX.	802
William, deceased—Trustees to renew Leases.	9 Ann. c. 25. Pr.	Ib.	507
BURLEY, Simon—Appeal of Treason.	11 Ric. II. c. 3.	II.	51
BURLINGTON AND CORKE, Charles, late Earl of—Sale of Estates.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 12. Pr.	VIII.	378
BURNET, William, Esq.—Naturalizing of.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 2. Pr.	Ib.	482
BURR, Daniel—Naturalizing of.	13 Ann. c. 24. Pr.	IX.	1005
Thomas—Estate vested in Trustees, &c.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 34. Pr.	VIII.	379
BURTON, Sir Thomas, Bart.—Sale of Lands.	3 W. & M. c. 14. Pr.	VI.	309
BURY, Humphrey—Sale of Estate.	1 Ann. c. 31. Pr.	VIII.	82
BUSHELL, Thomas, Esq. and others—Confirmation of Agreements.	14 Car. II. c. 38. Pr.	V.	435
BUTLER, Henry, Esq.—Leases.	11 W. III.	VII.	633
James, Lord and Earl of Ossory—A Jointure.	1 Jac. II.	VI.	22
William—Proviso for, &c.	3 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	III.	37
Settlement set aside.	1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 29. Pr.	VIII.	185
BUZELIN, Francis, and others—Naturalizing of.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 52. Pr.	Ib.	380
BYDE, Thomas, Esq. an Infant, and Barbara, Spinster—Sale of Estate.	12 Ann. c. 16. Pr.	IX.	803
BYERLY, William, Esq.—Manor, Lands, &c. settling.	16 Car. I. c. 11. Pr.	V.	178
BYGOTT, Sir Francis, Proviso for—Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.	III.	618
BYNDON, Viscount, and Wife—Leases for Lives, &c.	5 Eliz. c. 32. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	402
BYRON, Sir John, Knight—Amending Writ of Entry, &c.	7 Jac. I. c. 39. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1156
CADDE, John—Acts done during the Rebellion of, void, &c.	31 Hen. VI. c. 1.	II.	360
CADOGAN, Margarita Cecilia—Naturalizing of.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 45. Pr.	VIII.	380
CAGE, Edward—Decree of Chancery.	7 Jac. I. c. 14. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1155
Margaret.—See <i>Thames</i> (River of).			
CAIRNES, Sir Alexander, Bart.—Lands, Purchase of.	9 Ann. c. 11. Pr.	IX.	507
CALDECOT, Philip, Esq.—Mortgage of Lands, &c.	1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 27. Pr. 6 Ann.	VIII.	185 Ib. 809
CALTHROP, Dame Johane, Proviso for—Act of Restitution, &c.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 21.	III.	259
CALTHROP, Marten, Gent.—Jointure.	1 Jac. I. c. 34. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1017
CAMBRIDGE, Duke of—Precedence of, settling.	10 Ann. c. 8.	VIII.	556
See <i>Upt. Crom.</i>			
CAMPBELL, James, Esq.—Marriage with Mary Wharton, Spinster, void.	2 W. & M. Sess. 2.	VI.	249
CAMPDEN, Baptist Viscount—settling Messuage, &c. upon.	14 Car. II. c. 6. Pr.	V.	434
CAMPION, Richard, deceased—Performance of Will of.	3 W. & M.	VI.	309
CANHAM, John, Esq. deceased—settling Estate, &c.	6 Ann. c. 11. Pr.	VIII.	634
CANTERBURY, Thomas Cranmer, late Archbishop of—Restitution in Blood of the Heirs of.	5 Eliz. c. 45. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	401
William, Archbishop of—Proceedings in Parliament.	11 Ric. II. c. 1.	II.	44
CARBURY, John Lord Vaughan, Earl of—Lands in Chelsea vested, &c.	6 Ann. c. 24. Pr.	VIII.	635
CARDICAN, Thomas, Gent., Proviso for—Attainder of Duke of Buckingham.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20. 76.	III.	258
CAREW, Sir Nicholas, Knight, and Wife, Proviso for—Attainder of Duke of Buckingham.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	Ib.	251
CAREY, Nicholas—Mortgage, &c.	30 Car. II. c. 19. Pr.	V.	893
William, Esq.—Lands vested, &c.	2 & 3 Ann. c. 33. Pr.	VIII.	278
CARLINGFORD, Francis Earl of, and others—Relief of.	1 Ann. c. 30. Pr.	Ib.	83
CARLISLE, Bishop of—Confirming Lease to the Queen, &c.	43 Eliz. c. 1. § 12.	IV. pt. 2.	963
Thomas, late Lord Bishop of—Agreement between him and Thomas Coke, Esq.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 14. Pr.	VIII.	378
CARNABY, Sir Reynold, Knight, and Cuthbert, Gilbert, and Thomas, Proviso for—Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.	III.	613-4
CAROO, Sir Peter, Knight—Restitution in Blood of.	5 Eliz. c. 39. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	402
CARR, Sir Robert, Bart.—settling Estate of.	16 & 17 Car. II. c. 10. Pr.	V.	569
CARSTENS, Jane and others—Naturalizing of.	7 Jac. I. c. 33. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1156
CARTERET, George Lord, deceased—Sale of Estates.	2 & 3 Ann. c. 5. Pr.	VIII.	276
CARY, John—Appeal of Treason.	11 Ric. II. c. 2.	II.	50
Susanna, Widow, and Nicholas, deceased, and others—Vesting Moiety of Lands, &c.	9 W. III. c. 36. Pr.	VII.	450
Thomas—Wines, importing of.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 29. Pr.	VIII.	483
William, Esq. Proviso for—Attainder of Duke of Buckingham.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	III.	257
CARYLE, John, Esq.—Lands vested.	6 & 7 W. III. c. 17. Pr.	VI.	614

Personal Acts.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Personal Acts.		Statute	Vol.	Page
CASHELLS, Richard, Lord Viscount Bulkeley, Marriage Settlement.	- 1 Ann. St. 2. c. 9. Pr.		VIII.	184	CHRWNE, George — Lands assured to.	27 Eliz. c. 12. Pr.		IV. pt. 1.	704
Leasing Estate of.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 21. Pr.		Ib.	483	CHEYNE, the Hon. William, Esq. — Indentures confirmed.	- 6 & 7 W. III. c. 6. Pr.		VI.	614
CASSELL, Robert — Imprisonment of.	- 1 Ann. c. 23.		Ib.	74	— Sir Thomas, Knight — Lands of, disgalvelled.	- 31 Hen. III. c. 3.		III.	719
CASTELYN, Edward, and others — Naturalizing of.	- 33 Hen. VIII. c. 25.		III.	865	CHEYNY, Sir Robert and Sir John, Knights, Proviso for — Restoration of Lord Zouche.	{ 11 Hen. VII. c. 48. §§ 5—11.		II.	616
CASTLEMAN, Jonathan, Esq. — Provision for Children of, &c.	- 1 Ann. St. 2. c. 11. Pr.		VIII.	184	CHICHELEY, Thomas — Proviso as to Leases of Arrington and Soham, Cambridge.	- 12 Car. II. c. 31. § 14.		V.	293
CATISBY, George — Attainder of.	- 11 Hen. VII. c. 54.		II.	620	CHICHESTER, Bishop of — Appeal of Treason.	- 11 Ric. II. c. 3.		II.	51
CAVE, Sir Thomas, Bart. — Sale of Lands, &c.	- 4 & 5 Ann. c. 6. Pr.		VIII.	482	— late Bishop of — Assurance of Pension to.	- 28 Hen. VIII. c. 23.		III.	679
Jointure.	3 Jac. I. c. 14. Pr.		IV. pt. 2.	1066	— John Lord Bishop of — Leases, &c.	{ 9 W. III. c. 12. Pr. 1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 5. Pr.		VII.	449
Sale of Lands under Will of.	- 30 Car. II. c. 13. Pr.		V.	893	— John Lord Bishop of — Leases.	- 7 Ann. c. 10. Pr.		IX.	146
CAVENDISH, William, Esq. — Settlement in Jointure, &c.	- 3 & 4 Ann. c. 49. Pr.		VIII.	380	CHILD, Sir Josiah, Bart. — Vesting Lands, &c.	- 11 W. III.		VII.	633
CAWDRON, Robert, Esq. — Enabled to settle Part of Estate of.	- 2 & 3 Ann. c. 17. Pr.		Ib.	277	— Sir Josias — Lands, settling, &c.	6 & 7 W. III. c. 22. Pr.		VI.	614
CCELL, Diana, and others — Lands vested, &c.	- 9 W. III. c. 44. Pr.		VII.	450	CHOLMELEY, Sir Richard, Supervisor General — Proviso for.	{ 6 Hen. VIII. c. 24. 7 Hen. VIII. c. 7.		III.	151
Honourable William, Esq. — Sale of Lands.	- 7 Ann. c. 13. Pr.		IX.	146	— Sir Roger, Knight, Proviso for — Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland.	- 27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.		Ib.	612
CHAONEAU, John — Treasury compounding with, &c.	- 4 & 5 Ann. c. 48. Pr.		VIII.	484	— Lands of, disgalvelled.	- 31 Hen. VIII. c. 3.		Ib.	719
CHAITOR, Sir William, Bart. — Sale of Lands.	- 6 & 7 W. III. c. 18. Pr.		VI.	614	— William, Proviso for — Attainder of Duke of Buckingham.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.		Ib.	249
CHALONER, Edward — Lands, &c. of, forfeited.	- 13 Car. II. c. 15.		V.	317	CHOLMONDELEY, Elizabeth — Naturalizing of.	- 2 & 3 Ann. c. 1. Pr.		VIII.	276
Edward, Esq. — Provision for Anne his Wife.	- 15 Car. II. c. 19. Pr.		Ib.	512	CHURCHILL, Sir John, Knight, deceased — Sale of Estate of, confirmed.	9 W. III. c. 39. Pr.		VII.	450
CHAMBERLAINE, Sir James, Bart. an Infant — Exchange of Lands of.	- 7 & 8 W. III. c. 16. Pr.		VII.	159	CHUTE, Thomas — Sale of Estate of.	- 4 & 5 Ann. c. 1. Pr.		VIII.	482
CHAMBERLAYN, Sir Rauf, Knight — Restitution in Blood of.	- 5 Eliz. c. 40. Pr.		IV. pt. 1.	402	CLANCARTY, Earl of — Proviso for Maintenance for Daughters of.	- 11 W. III. c. 2.		VII.	559
CHAMBERLEYN, Sir Robert, Knight — Attainder of.	- 7 Hen. VII. c. 23.		II.	566	CLANRICCARD, Earl of, Children of — Provision.	- 1 Ann. c. 39. Pr.		VIII.	83
CHAMBERS, James — Imprisonment of.	1 Ann. c. 23.		VIII.	74	CLARE, John late Earl of, deceased, and Gilbert Earl of — Settling Possessions, &c.	- 19 & 20 Car. II. c. 1. Pr.		V.	646
CHAMBRE, Francis de la, and others — Naturalizing of.	- 2 W. & M. Sess. 2.		VI.	249	CLARENDON, Earl of — Impeachment of, &c.	- 19 & 20 Car. II. c. 2.		Ib.	628
CHAMPNEYS, John, Knight — Lands of, disgalvelled.	- 31 Hen. III. c. 3.		III.	719	CLARKE, Katherine — Naturalizing of.	6 Ann. c. 2. Pr.		VIII.	809
CHANDOS, Edmond, late Lord, deceased — Establishing Possessions, &c.	3 Jac. I. c. 5. Pr.		IV. pt. 2.	1066	— Robert, Gent. — Naturalizing of the Wife of.	- 7 Jac. I. c. 38. Pr.		IV. pt. 2.	1156
CHAPMAN, Dame Elizabeth — Silk, Importation of.	- 9 W. III. c. 30. Pr.		VII.	450	— Sir John, Knight and Bart. — Sale of Manor, &c.	- 12 Car. II. c. 17. Pr.		V.	303
CHARLES, Thomas, Esq. — Conveyance to Duke of Norfolk.	- 11 Hen. VII. c. 40.		II.	609	— Sir William, Baronet — Payment of Debts of.	- 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 23. Pr.		Ib.	751
CHARLTON, Gilbert, Esq. deceased — Sale of Part of Estate.	- 6 Ann. c. 36. Pr.		VIII.	635	— Thomas, an Infant — Lease of House.	- 6 Ann. c. 39. Pr.		VIII.	635
CHARNOCK, John — Attainder of.	- 29 Eliz. c. 1.		IV. pt. 2.	766	CLEAVELAND, Earl of — Sale of Lands.	{ 12 Car. II. c. 18. Pr. 13 Car. II. c. 10. Pr.		V.	303
CHAUNTRELL, Victor, and others — Naturalizing of.	- 1 Jac. I. c. 39. Pr.		IV. pt. 2.	1017	— Redemption of Mortgages.	- 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 1. Pr.		Ib.	622
CHEERE, Edward, Esq. deceased, Essex, and Edward, an Infant — Sale of Estate, &c.	- 6 Ann. c. 17. Pr.		VIII.	810	CLEMENTS, John — Proviso for.	- 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27.		VII.	275
CHEERY, Francis, Gent. deceased, and Elizabeth his Wife — Sale of Lands, &c. of.	- 13 Ann. c. 10. Pr.		IX.	1004	CLERK, George, Esq. — Sale of Lands.	9 Ann. c. 40. Pr.		IX.	508
CHESTERFIELD, Right Hon. Philip Earl of — Enabled to make Jointure.	3 W. & M. c. 25. Pr.		VI.	309	CLEVELAND, Duchess of — Proviso for Annuity to.	- 1 Ann. St. 2. c. 2. § 10.		VIII.	153
CHETTELL, Thomas — Sale of Estate.	- 1 W. & M. Sess. 2.		Ib.	155	CLEVES, Lady Ann of — Dissolution of Marriage.	- 32 Hen. VIII. c. 25.		III.	781
CHETWOODE, Richard, and Agnes his Wife — Appeal from Sentence of Cardinal Tote on their Marriage.	- 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 23.		IV. pt. 1.	355	CLIFFORD, Lady Eleanor — Jointure of.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 36.		Ib.	587
					— Lord — Proviso for.	- 4 Hen. VIII. c. 18.		Ib.	73

Personal Acts.		Personal Acts.	
	Statute		Statute
CLIFTON, Sir Clifford, Knight, deceased—Debts, &c. Payment of.	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 9. Pr.	Vol. V.	Page 750
— Sir Jarvase, Bart.—Vesting Lands.	6 & 7 W. III. c. 9. Pr.	VI.	614
— Thomas, Esq.	12 Car. II. c. 31.	V.	292
CLITHEROW, Christopher, Esq.—Exchange of Lands, confirmed, &c.	7 & 8 W. III. c. 21. Pr.	VII.	159
CLOBERRY, John, Esq. deceased—Payment of Debts of.	11 W. III.	Ib.	632
CLYDE, Francis—Treasury compounding with.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 64. Pr.	VIII.	485
CLYFFORD, Lady Elianour—See CLIFFORD, Lady.			
COBB, Richard, Esq. and Thomas, Gent. deceased.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 17. Pr.	VIII.	379
— Richard, Esq. and Thomas, Gent.—Treasury compounding with, &c.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 65. Pr.	Ib.	485
COBHAM, Henry, late Lord—Letters Patent.	1 Jac. I. c. 18. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1017
— Establishing Lands, &c. of.	3 Jac. I. c. 6. Pr.	Ib.	1066
— John Lord of—Proceedings in Parliament, &c.	11 Ric. II. c. 1.	II.	44
— Lady—Jointure to.	8 Eliz. c. 24. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	484
— Lord—King's Licence to purchase the Chantry of Cobham, Kent.	31 Hen. VIII. c. 13.	III.	738
— See <i>Eschewed Lands</i> .			
— Thomas—Restitution in Blood.	5 Eliz. c. 41. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	402
COCKE, Edmund—Treasury compounding with.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. Pr.	VIII.	379
— Theodore, and others—Naturalizing of.	12 Car. II. c. 8. Pr.	V.	302
COGGS, John—Estate of, vested.	8 Ann. c. 24. Pr.	IX.	264
COGHILL, Marmaduke.	6 Ann. c. 25. §§ 5, 6.	VIII.	609
— See <i>Ireland</i> .			
COIPE, Abraham, Clerk—Erection of Two Free Schools at Lewisham.	16 Car. II. c. 6. Pr.	V.	524
COKE, John, Esq. deceased, and Robert, Esq.—Deed of Settlement, &c.	29 & 30 Car. II. c. 10. Pr.	Ib.	865
— Robert, Esq., and William, his Son—Estate of, subject to Payment of Debts, &c.	2 & 3 Ann. c. 42. Pr.	VIII.	278
— Thomas—Agreement between, and Bishop of Carlisle.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 14. Pr.	Ib.	378
COLBROND, Thomas—Proviso for, as Porter of Beeston Castle—Leases of Lands.	11 Hen. VII. c. 33.	II.	599
COLDHAM, John, Esq. deceased—Sale of Lands.	7 Ann. c. 26. Pr.	IX.	147
COLEBINE, Brigadier—How charged as Paymaster, &c.	1 Ann. St. 2. c. 24. § 13.	VIII.	224
COLERANE, Henry Lord Baron of—Sale of Part of Estate of.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 22. Pr.	VIII.	483
COLPE, Abraham, Clerk—Charitable Gift, &c. of.	16 Car. II. c. 6. Pr.	V.	524
COLLINGWOOD, Cuthbert and George—Proviso for.	13 Car. II. c. 15. § 6.	Ib.	319
COLLINS, William, Clerk, and others—Disposal of Lands.	7 Ann. c. 5. Pr.	IX.	146
COLMAN, William, Esq. and others—Sale of Lands, &c.	1 Ann. St. 2. c. 12. Pr.	VIII.	184
COMBS, Dederic alias Richard, and others—Naturalizing of.	16 & 17 Car. II. c. 15. Pr.	V.	569
COMPTON, Lord—Assurance of Lands to.	23 Eliz. c. 22. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	657
— Sir Francis—Sale of Manor.	27 Car. II. c. 2. Pr.	V.	797
— Sir William, Knight—Proviso for.	29 Car. II. c. 5. Pr.	Ib.	851
—	6 Hen. VIII. c. 25.	III.	155
COMPTON, Sir William, Proviso for—Attainder of Duke of Buckingham.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	Vol. III.	Page 254
— Proviso for—Act of Restitution.	Ib. c. 21.	Ib.	260
— Bargain and Sale to the Duke of Buckingham.	Ib. c. 24.	Ib.	271
— deceased—Assurance of Lands, &c.	24 Hen. VIII. c. 14.	Ib.	433
— William—Grant of the King to, &c.	3 Hen. VIII. c. 18.	Ib.	40
CONESBY, Humfrey, Esq., Proviso for—Assurance of Lands to Thomas Pope.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 57.	Ib.	628
CONSTABLE, John, Gent.—Sale of Lands.	12 Ann. c. 21. Pr.	IX.	803
— Robert, Knight, Proviso for—Attainder of Duke of Buckingham.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	III.	258
— Sir Marmaduke, Knight—Restitution in Blood.	1 Mar. Stat. 2.	IV. pt. 1.	200
— Sir Robert, Knight, Proviso for—Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.	III.	618
— Sir William, Bart.—Lands, &c. of, forfeited.	13 Car. II. c. 15.	V.	317
CONWAY, Edward late Earl of—Exemplification of Will of, &c.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 19. Pr.	VIII.	483
— Sir Edward, Knight—Naturalizing Children of.	3 Jac. I. c. 23. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1067
— Sir Hugh, and another—Indentures between.	4 Hen. VIII. c. 11.	III.	56
— Sir John, Bart.—Sale of Estate, &c.	2 & 3 Ann. c. 47. Pr.	VIII.	278
CONYNGESBY, Humfrey.	4 Hen. VIII. c. 13.	III.	60
COOKE, Richard, deceased—Sale of Lands.	2 W. & M. Sess. 2.	VI.	249
— Sir Thomas—Indemnified from Actions, &c.	6 & 7 W. & M. c. 15.	Ib.	595
— Imprisonment of, and restrained from alienating his Estate.	Ib. c. 19.	Ib.	607
— Sir Thomas, Knight—Vesting Lands, &c.	11 W. III.	VII.	633
— Lease confirmed, &c.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 56. Pr.	VIII.	380
— Thomas—Mortgage.	30 Car. II. c. 19. Pr.	V.	893
— Younger, Esq.—Sale of Lands of.	1 W. & M. Sess. 2.	VI.	155
COOPER, Joseph, Gent.—For Relief of.	8 Ann. c. 19. Pr.	IX.	264
COOT, Colonel—Officers, &c. of Regiment of, relieved.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 34. Pr.	VIII.	483
CORBET, Roger, Proviso for—Attainder of Rice Griffith and another.	23 Hen. VIII. c. 34.	III.	416
CORDOSO, Gasper, Wedde Herman Vant, and others—Naturalizing of.	12 & 13 W. III. c. 36. Pr.	VII.	730
CORBURY, Lady Katherine—Certain Powers given to.	2 W. & M. Sess. 2.	VI.	249
CORNEWALL, Sir Richard, Knight, Proviso for—Grant of Lands, &c. to Duke of Richmond.	22 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	III.	343
CORNISH, Henry, Esq.—Reversing Attainder of.	1 W. & M. Sess. 2.	VI.	155
— Relief of.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 12. Pr.	VIII.	482
CORNWALL, Duke of.—See <i>Great Officers of State</i> .			
CORNYSHE, William, Proviso for—Attainder of Duke of Buckingham.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	III.	249
COSSERAT, Bernard, alias Maurice, Pringli, Alexander, and others—Naturalizing of.	6 & 7 W. III. c. 3. Pr.	VI.	613

Personal Acts.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Personal Acts.		Statute	Vol.	Page
COSTA, Alvaro de, and others — Naturalization of.	-	19 & 20 Car. II. c. 4. Pr.	V.	646	CROFTES, Sir James, Knight — Restitution in Blood of.	-	1 Eliz. c. 21. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	350
COTTINGTON, Francis and Charles — Disposal of Lands.	-	16 Car. II. c. 8. Pr.	Ib.	524	CROME, Valentine, Gent. — Sale of Estate of.	-	4 & 5 Ann. c. 51. Pr.	VIII.	484
COTTON, Bernard, Esq. — Sale of Part of Estate.	-	2 & 3 Ann. c. 35. Pr.	VIII.	278	CROMER, William, and others — Restitution in Blood of.	-	5 Eliz. c. 41. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	402
Charles, Esq. — Leases, &c.	-	16 Car. II. c. 9. Pr.	V.	524	CROMWELL, Lord — Lands of, dis- gavelled.	-	31 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	III.	719
Sale of Lands.	-	27 Car. II. c. 4. Pr.	Ib.	797	Thomas, Esq. — Grant of Manor of Hackney.	-	27 Hen. VIII. c. 38.	Ib.	593
Sir John, Bart. — Disposal of Messuage, &c.	-	29 & 30 Car. II. c. 8. Pr.	Ib.	865	Thomas, Esq. — Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland.	-	Ib. c. 47.	Ib.	612
Sir Roger, Knight — Proviso for.	-	11 Hen. VII. c. 64.	II.	635	Exchange of Lands between the King, the Archbishop of Canterbury, &c.	-	28 Hen. VIII. c. 50.	Ib.	712
COTTRELL, Robert — Decree, Performance of.	-	3 Jac. I. c. 29. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1067	CROSSE, John, Merchant — Treasury, compounding with.	-	6 Ann. c. 43. Pr.	VIII.	636
COUNTER, and others — Imprisonment of.	-	9 W. III. c. 4.	VII.	300	CROWE, Patricious, Esq. deceased — Sale of Lands of.	-	3 & 4 Ann. c. 33. Pr.	Ib.	379
COURTENEY, Francis, Esq. and Sir William — Conveyance, &c.	-	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 8. Pr.	V.	750	CROWLE, Roger, Esq. deceased — Estate of, vested, &c.	-	8 & 9 W. III. c. 24. Pr.	VII.	294
Humphrey, Esq. deceased — Sale of Mortgage, &c.	-	4 & 5 Ann. c. 37. Pr.	VIII.	483	CULLEN, Bryan Viscount — Sale of Lands.	-	29 & 30 Car. II. c. 6. Pr.	V.	865
Lady Garterede, late Wife of Henry, late Lord, Marquis of Exeter — Restitution in Blood of the Wife of.	-	1 Mar. c. 2. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	197	Charles Lord Viscount — Manors, Sale of, &c.	-	9 Ann. c. 34. Pr.	IX.	508
Sir William, Knight — Restored in Blood, &c.	-	4 Hen. VIII. c. 9.	III.	54	CULLUM, Sir Dudley, Bart. — Raising Money.	-	3 W. & M. c. 11. Pr.	VI.	309
William — Attainder of.	-	19 Hen. VII. c. 34.	II.	686	CULPEPER, John Lord — Restoring Honours, &c. to.	-	12 Car. II. c. 9. Pr.	V.	253
COURTNEY, Sir Edward, Knight, Earl of Devon — Restitution in Blood.	-	1 Mar. c. 3. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	197	Margaret Lady, and others — Naturalizing of.	-	Ib. c. 13. Pr.	Ib.	Ib.
COVENTRY, Gilbert Earl of — Money raised from Estates.	-	12 Ann. c. 11. Pr.	IX.	802	Thomas, and others — Attainder of.	-	33 Hen. VIII. c. 21.	III.	857
Henry, Esq. — Sale of Messuage of.	-	1 W. & M. Sess. 2.	VI.	155	Thomas Lord — Restoration of Manors, &c.	-	14 Car. II. c. 7. Pr.	V.	434
Sale of House of.	-	2 W. & M.	Ib.	179	CUMBERLAND, Henry Earl of — Proviso for — Grant of Lands, &c. to Duke of Richmond.	-	22 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	III.	341
Sir John, Knight — Maiming, &c. of.	-	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 1.	V.	691	His Highness Prince Rupert Duke of — Granting Licence to.	-	27 Car. II. c. 1. Pr.	V.	797
COVERT, Richard — Proviso for.	-	4 Hen. VIII. c. 13.	III.	61	CUNSTABLE, Sir Marmaduke, Knight — Restitution in Blood of.	-	1 Mar. Stat. 2. c. 26. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	200
William, Proviso for — Partition of Estates between Duke of Norfolk and Earl of Nottingham.	-	19 Hen. VII. c. 30. § 7.	II.	673	CURTIS, Elizabeth, Widow, deceased, and Charles and Earle Edward — Performance of Agreement, &c.	-	3 W. & M. c. 32. Pr.	VI.	310
COWPER, John, Gent. deceased — Sale of Lands, &c.	-	1 Ann. St. 2. c. 13. Pr.	VIII.	185	CUTLER, Sir John — Proviso for.	-	8 & 9 W. III. c. 27.	VII.	275
Sir John, Knight — Enabled to make Partition, &c.	-	2 & 3 Ann. c. 31. Pr.	Ib.	277	DABBADIE, Jacob — Naturalizing of.	-	11 W. III.	Ib.	634
Thomas, Esq. — Estate of, vested, &c.	-	11 W. III.	VII.	633	DACRE, Thomas Lord — Proviso for.	-	4 Hen. VII. c. 6.	II.	532
CRADOCK, Ann and Elizabeth — Naturalizing of.	-	7 Jac. I. c. 33. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1156	William Lord, and Graistok, Proviso for — Grant of Lands, &c. to Duke of Richmond.	-	22 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	III.	342
CRAGGS, James — For imprisoning and restraining from alienating his Estate.	-	6 & 7 W. III. c. 19.	VI.	607	DACRES, Lord — Restitution in Blood of.	-	1 Eliz. c. 37. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	350
CRANMER, Archbishop — Attainder of, confirmed.	-	1 Mar. Stat. 2. c. 16.	IV. pt. 1.	217	Lord — Concerning of.	-	27 Eliz. c. 10. Pr.	Ib.	704
Thomas, late Archbishop, and Heirs of — Restored in Blood.	-	5 Eliz. c. 45. Pr.	Ib.	402	DALBY, Thomas, Esq. — Sale of Lands.	-	11 W. III.	VII.	633
CRAVENBURGH, John, and others — Naturalizing of.	-	12 Car. II. c. 8. Pr.	V.	302	DALE, Charles, Esq. deceased — Sale of Lands.	-	31 Car. II. c. 5. Pr.	V.	939
CRESBET, Louise Mary — Naturalizing of.	-	3 & 4 Ann. c. 3. Pr.	VIII.	378	DALKEITH, the Right Honourable James Earl of — Grant of Leases.	-	7 & 8 W. III. c. 34. Pr.	VII.	159
CREWE, John — Surname of, changed.	-	7 Ann. c. 3. Pr.	IX.	145	DALLISON, Sir Robert, and William — Sale of Lands.	-	14 Car. II. c. 26. Pr.	V.	435
CRIMES, Sir Thomas, Bart. — Restoration of Estate.	-	12 Car. II. c. 12. Pr.	V.	302	DALTON, Richard — Title of, to an annual Rent.	-	1 Ann. c. 27. § 2.	VIII.	80
CRIPPS, John, Gent. — Sale of Estate of.	-	3 W. & M. c. 22. Pr.	VI.	309	DAMFORTE, Robert — Misprision of Treason.	-	33 Hen. VIII. c. 21. § 4.	III.	858
CRISPE, Sir Henry, Knight — Conveyances void.	-	7 Jac. I. c. 28. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1155	DANBY, Anthony, Esq. — Jointure.	-	4 W. & M. c. 16. Pr.	VI.	424
CROFTE, Thomas — Letters Patent of Rangership of Whichwood Forest made void.	-	7 Hen. VII. c. 8.	II.	554	DANVERS, Sir John, deceased — Lands, &c. of, forfeited.	-	13 Car. II. c. 15.	V.	317

Personal Acts.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Personal Acts.		Statute	Vol.	Page
DANVERS, Sir John, Knight, deceased, and Sir Charles, Knight, deceased—Attainder, &c.	- - -	3 Jac. I. c. 8. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1066	DE LAYMERIE, Vincent, and others—Naturalizing of.	- - -	4 & 5 Ann. c. 68. Pr.	VIII.	485
DARCIE, Lord—Assurance of Lands.	-	1 Eliz. c. 23. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	350	DE LANNAY, Joseph, Dellocquet, and others—Naturalizing of.	- - -	1 Ann. c. 76. Pr.	Ib.	84
DARCY, Sir Arthur, Knight—Assurance of Manors of Greves Norton.	-	27 Hen. VIII. c. 29.	III.	578	DE LA VERE, Sir Richard, Knight—Proviso for Grant of Rent to.	-	3 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	III.	38
Assurance of Lands to.	- - -	Ib. c. 54.	Ib.	624	DE LA WARRE, Lord—Fine levied by, to the late King Richard III. reversed.	-	7 Hen. VII. c. 18.	II.	562
DARREL, Christopher—Proviso for Woods of.	- - -	23 Eliz. c. 5.	IV. pt. 1.	667	DE LA GRANGE, Peter, and others—Naturalizing of.	- - -	2 & 3 Ann. c. 29.	VIII.	277
DARRELL, Henry, Esq. deceased—Sale of Estate of.	- - -	6 Ann. c. 13. Pr.	VIII.	634	DE LIGNE, Sir Daniell, Knight—Naturalizing of.	- - -	3 Car. I. c. 9. Pr.	V.	53
Sir Edward, Knight, Proviso for—Attainder of Duke of Buckingham.	- - -	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	III.	252	DELVES, Mark, Esq. deceased—Trustees enabled to raise Money.	-	3 & 4 Ann. c. 29. Pr.	VIII.	379
Sir Edward, and Wife, Proviso for—Act of Restitution.	-	Ib. c. 21.	Ib.	263	DEMETRIUS, Daniel, and others—Naturalizing of.	- - -	12 Car. II. c. 8. Pr.	V.	302
William, Esq.—Award between, and William Hyde.	- - -	23 Eliz. c. 25. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	657	DENTON, Sir Alexander, Knight—Sale of Manor, &c.	- - -	16 Car. I. c. 12. Pr.	Ib.	178
DAUBENEY, Henry Lord, Proviso for—Act of Restitution.	-	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 21.	III.	267	DENYS, Thomas—Regulation of Tanners.	-	4 Hen. VIII. c. 8.	III.	53
DAUBENNY, Giles, Son of Ralph—Born beyond Sea, declared inheritable.	-	25 Edw. III. St. 1.	I.	310	DERBY, Countess of—Naturalizing of.	-	12 Car. II. c. 13. Pr.	V.	253
DAVENPORT, William, Esq. deceased—Settling Manor, Lands, &c.	-	16 Car. I. c. 11. Pr.	V.	178	Earl of—Partition of Estates.	-	4 Hen. VIII. c. 13.	III.	58
DAVID, Jacob, and others—Naturalizing of.	- - -	29 Car. II. c. 11. Pr.	Ib.	851	Earl of—Indenture of Lease confirmed.	- - -	6 & 7 W. III. c. 15. Pr.	VI.	614
DAVIES, Alexander, deceased—Vesting Lands of.	- - -	27 Car. II. Pr.	Ib.	801	Edward Earl of, and Ann Countess of, Proviso for—Act of Restitution.	- - -	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 21.	III.	262
Thomas, Gent. deceased—Sale of Estate of.	- - -	9 W. III. c. 32. Pr.	VII.	450	and others, Proviso for—Grant of Lands to Duke of Richmond.	- - -	22 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	Ib.	341
DAVILE, William—Sale of Lands.	-	3 W. & M. c. 15. Pr.	VI.	309	Marriage of, with the Daughter of the Duke of Norfolk.	- - -	Ib. c. 23.	Ib.	357
DAVISON, Thomas—Sale of Lands.	-	22 Car. II. c. 23. Pr.	V.	690	Ferdinando, late Earl of—Assurance of Possessions, &c.	- - -	4 Jac. I. c. 3. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1133
William, Esq. deceased—Sale of Estate of.	- - -	12 & 13 W. III. c. 15. Pr.	VII.	730	Assurance of Possessions, &c.	- - -	7 Jac. I. c. 5. Pr.	Ib.	1154
DAVYE, Sir William, Bart. deceased—Vesting Lands, &c.	- - -	6 Ann. c. 11. Pr.	VIII.	809	Lord, Proviso for—Leases of Lands in Wales.	- - -	11 Hen. VII. c. 33.	II.	599
DAWBENEY, Lord, and others—Proviso for former Grants made to.	-	22 Hen. VIII. c. 22.	III.	357	Proviso for—Attainder of James Harryngton.	- - -	19 Hen. VII. c. 40.	Ib.	694
Manor of Bromhill, conveyed to the King.	-	27 Hen. VIII. c. 61.	Ib.	631	Proviso for—Partition of Estates between Duke of Norfolk and Earl of Nottingham.	- - -	Ib. c. 30.	Ib.	673
William—Attainder of.	-	11 Hen. VII. c. 64.	II.	632	Proviso for.	-	3 Hen. VIII. c. 19.	III.	42
DAWNE, Sir John, Knight, Proviso for—Leases of Lands.	- - -	11 Hen. VII. c. 33.	Ib.	599	Thomas, Earl of, Proviso for—Restitution of Earl of Surrey.	-	7 Hen. VII. c. 16.	II.	562
DAWSON, Joseph, Esq.—Estate of, vested in Trustees, &c.	-	7 & 8 W. III. c. 38. Pr.	VII.	160	DEREHAM, Francis, and others—Attainder of, and others.	- - -	33 Hen. VIII. c. 21.	III.	857
DEAN and CHAPTER of Westminster, Proviso for—As to Poor, &c.	-	14 Car. II. c. 12. § 24.	V.	405	DERHAM, Thomas—confirming Decree as to Exchanges, &c.	- - -	14 Car. II. c. 18. Pr.	V.	434
DRANE, James—Sale of Estate of.	-	12 & 13 W. III. c. 33. Pr.	VII.	730	DE ROSSBT, Lewis, and others—Naturalizing of.	- - -	7 Ann. c. 7. Pr.	IX.	146
Richard, deceased—Lands, &c. of, forfeited.	- - -	13 Car. II. c. 15.	V.	317	DERRY, Lord Bishop of—Rent Charge settled upon, &c.	- - -	3 & 4 Ann. c. 1. Pr.	VIII.	378
Thomas, Esq. deceased—Sale of Lands.	- - -	4 & 5 Ann. c. 31. Pr.	VIII.	483	Reverend George Montgomery, Lord Bishop of—Naturalizing of.	-	7 Jac. I. c. 40. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1156
DE BACOLON, Thomas Saint Leger—Naturalizing of.	- - -	1 Ann. c. 76. Pr.	Ib.	84	DE SAINT LEGER, Henry Boisrond, and others—Naturalizing of.	- - -	2 & 3 Ann. c. 29. Pr.	VIII.	277
DEBENHAM, Sir Gilbert—Attainder of.	-	11 Hen. VII. c. 64.	II.	632	DESCURY—Naturalizing of.	-	12 Ann. c. 24. Pr.	IX.	803
DE BOHUN, Humphrey—Pardon to, and others.	- - -	25 Edw. I. <i>Confirm. Cart.</i>	I.	124	DESMAISTRES, James, and Wife—Naturalizing of.	- - -	4 Jac. I. c. 18. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1133
DE BROKE, Richard Lord Willoughby—For enabling him to make Jointures, &c.	- - -	7 Ann. c. 11. Pr.	IX.	146	DESPENSER, Hugh, Father and Son—Proceedings in respect of.	- - -	15 Edw. II. 1 Edw. III.	I. Ib.	181 251
DE HANT, Henry, Chabot, George, and others.—Naturalizing of.	- - -	2 & 3 Ann. c. 51. Pr.	VIII.	278	Thomas Lord le—Reversal of Attainder of.	- - -	7 Hen. VII. c. 15.	II.	569
DELAGARD, Isaac, Batero, John, and others—Naturalizing of.	- - -	11 W. III.	VII.	634					

Personal Acts.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
DETHICKS, Robert—Children of, made Denizens.	- 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. Pr.	III.	894
DEVBERR, Robert—Appeal of Treason.	11 Ric. II. c. 2.	II.	50
DEVREBUX, John—Appeal of Treason.	Ib. c. 1.	Ib.	44
Richard—Assurance of Lands to.	- 28 Hen. VIII. c. 37.	III.	694
DEVON, Edward Courtney Earl of, Proviso for—Leases of Lands in Wales.	11 Hen. VII. c. 33.	II.	600
Proviso for—As Constable of Restormel Castle.	- 19 Hen. VII. c. 10. § 5.	Ib.	654
Edward Earl of—Grants of Estates by the King to.	- Ib. c. 34. § 2.	Ib.	686
Henry Courtney Earl of, Proviso for—Act of Restitution.	- 4 Hen. VIII. c. 9.	III.	54
Sir Edward Courtney, Knight, Earl of—Restitution in Blood of.	- 1 Mar. c. 3. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	197
William Earl of—Concerning the Possessions of.	- 3 Car. I. c. 3. Pr.	V.	52
DEVONSHIRE, Catherine Countess of, and another—Indentures between.	4 Hen. VIII. cc. 11, 12.	III.	56-7
Edward Earl of—Feoffment of Estates.	- 11 Hen. VII. c. 43.	II.	611
Henry Earl of, Proviso for—Attainder of Duke of Buckingham.	- 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	III.	255
late Earl of—settling Manor, &c.	- 3 Jac. I. c. 16. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1067
William Duke of—Estates of, mortgaged.	- 3 & 4 Ann. c. 9. Pr.	VIII.	378
William, late Earl of, and others—Indentures between.	- 4 Hen. VIII. c. 10.	III.	55
DE VOS, Cornelius—Letters Patent to, as to Mines of Allum, &c.	- 8 Eliz. c. 21. § 4.	IV. pt. 1.	523
DIGBY, John—Keeper of the King's Bench and Marshalsea Prisons.	- 19 Hen. VII. c. 10. § 4.	II.	654
John, Esq. deceased—Sale of Estates, &c.	- 2 & 3 Ann. c. 47. Pr.	VIII.	278
Sale of Lands.	- 4 & 5 Ann. c. 28. Pr.	Ib.	483
Symon, Esq. Proviso for—Indenture between the King and Edmund de la Pole.	- 11 Hen. VII. c. 39.	II.	608
Confirmation of Grants by the King, &c.	- Ib. c. 45.	Ib.	622
DIGGS, Leonerde—Restitution in Blood of the Heirs of.	- 5 Eliz. c. 44. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	402
DILLON, Henry Lord Viscount—Sale of Estates of.	- 2 & 3 Ann. c. 6. Pr.	VIII.	276
Sir John—Marriage dissolved.	- 12 & 13 W. III. c. 17. Pr.	VII.	730
Relief of.	- 1 Ann. c. 58. Pr.	VIII.	83
DIXON, George, D.D.—Enabling Lord High Treasurer, &c. to compound with.	10 Ann. c. 41. Pr.	IX.	720
DIXWELL, John—Attainder of, for the Murder of King Charles the First.	- 12 Car. II. c. 30.	V.	288
DOB, Charles—Sale of Manor.	- Ib. c. 17. Pr.	Ib.	303
DOLMAN, Thomas and others—For attainting of.	- 17 Car. II. c. 5.	Ib.	578
DOMVILLE, Sir Thomas, Baronet—Relief of.	- 1 Ann. c. 37. Pr.	VIII.	83
DONNE, Griffith, Knight, and Wife, Proviso for—Attainder of Duke of Buckingham.	- 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	III.	250
DOPPING, Samuel—Forfeited Impropriations in Ireland.	- 6 Ann. c. 25. §§ 5, 6.	VIII.	609-10

See Ireland.

Personal Acts.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
DORCHESTER, the Right Noble Evelyn Lord Marquis of—Settling Estates of.	9 Ann. c. 6. Pr.	IX.	506
DORMER, Lady Jane—Proviso for, being absent in Spain.	- 13 Eliz. c. 3.	IV. pt. 1.	534
DORSET, Earl of—Settling Manors, &c. upon.	- 13 Car. II. c. 7. Pr.	V.	319
Marquis of, Proviso for—Leases of Lands in Wales.	- 11 Hen. VII. c. 33. § 8.	II.	598
Feoffment of Estates, &c.	- Ib. c. 37.	Ib.	604
Thomas Lord Marquis of, Proviso for—Attainder of Duke of Buckingham.	- 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	III.	255
Proviso for—Act of Restitution.	- Ib. c. 21.	Ib.	267
DOUGLAS, Sir William—For Relief of.	10 Ann. c. 33. Pr.	IX.	720
DOWNE, Earl of—Purchases of Estates, confirmed.	- 22 Car. II. c. 5. Pr.	V.	689
DOWNES, Edward, Esq.—Sale of Lands.	3 Jac. I. c. 21. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1067
DOYLEY, Michael, and others—Confirmation of Agreement.	- 4 Jac. I. c. 6. Pr.	Ib.	1133
DRAKE, Daniel, Gent. deceased—Sale of Estate of.	- 3 & 4 Ann. c. 7. Pr.	VIII.	378
John—Treasury compounding with.	- Ib. c. 17. Pr.	Ib.	379
John, and others, and Sir Francis—confirming Leases.	- 31 Car. II. c. 4. Pr.	V.	939
Montague, Esq. deceased—Sale of Lands.	- 6 Ann. c. 41. Pr.	VIII.	636
Sir John—Sale of Lands.	- 15 Car. II. c. 21. Pr.	V.	512
DRAX, Henry, Esq. deceased—Estate vested, &c.	- 3 W. & M. c. 10. Pr.	VI.	309
DREWILE, Richard—Partition of Estates.	- 4 Hen. VIII. c. 13.	III.	58
DROGHEDA, Alice Countess Dowager of—Relief of.	- 1 Ann. c. 58. Pr.	VIII.	83
Lord—Officers, &c. of Regiment of, relieved.	- 4 & 5 Ann. c. 34. Pr.	Ib.	483
DRUCE, William—Silk, Importation of.	9 W. III. c. 30. Pr.	VII.	450
DRUMONDE, Sir John, Knight—Naturalizing of.	- 1 Jac. I. c. 24. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1017
DRUMMOND, Mrs. Jane—Naturalizing of.	- 7 Jac. I. c. 8. Pr.	Ib.	1154
DRURY, Sir Robert, Knight—Confirmation of Conveyances, &c.	- Ib. c. 37. Pr.	Ib.	1156
DUBOURDIEU, Peter, and others—Naturalizing of.	- 6 Ann. c. 30. Pr.	VIII.	810
DUCASSE, Joseph, and others—Naturalizing of.	- 9 W. III. c. 20. Pr.	VII.	449
DUDLEY, Edmond, Esq. and John—Attainder reversed, &c.	- 3 Hen. VIII. c. 19.	III.	41
Edmond—Sale of Lands.	- Ib. c. 21.	Ib.	43
Edward Lord, Proviso for—Act of Restitution.	- 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 21.	Ib.	265
Proviso for melting Iron Ore.	- 21 Jac. I. c. 3. § 14.	IV. pt. 2.	1214
Elizabeth—Proviso for.	- 3 Hen. VIII. c. 19.	III.	41
John Lord—Grant by the King to, &c.	- 11 Hen. VII. c. 47.	II.	614
Proviso for Estate of—Restitution of Sir William Berkeley.	- 19 Hen. VII. c. 38.	Ib.	691
Lady Jane—Attainder of, confirmed.	- 1 Mar. St. 2. c. 16.	IV. pt. 1.	217
Lord—Proviso for.	- 3 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	III.	39
Sir John, Knight, Proviso for—Partition of Lands between the Heirs of Lord Broke.	- 27 Hen. VIII. c. 44.	Ib.	607
Sir Ambrose and Sir Robert, Knights—Restitution in Blood of.	4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 12. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	313

Personal Acts.

	Statute
DUPPUS, Charlotta Christiani Lady — For naturalizing of.	7 Ann. c. 1. Pr.
DUPAY, James, Janssen, Theodore, and others — Naturalizing of.	1 Jac. II.
DUNBAR, John, Esq. deceased, and Katherine — Debentures to, &c.	1 Ann. St. 2. c. 24. 2 & 3 Ann. c. 17.
DU PREE, Samuel — Naturalizing of.	13 Ann. c. 11. Pr.
DURHAM, Bishop of, may be Justice in Durham.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 24.
———— Lands, &c. assured.	7 Jac. I. c. 6. Pr.
———— Exchange between the King and the Bishop for Durham Place.	28 Hen. VIII. c. 33.
———— Durham House assured.	16 Car. I. c. 13. Pr.
———— Leases for Lives.	19 & 20 Car. II. c. 2. Pr.
DUTRY, Mary — Naturalizing of.	6 Ann. c. 29. Pr.
DUTTON, David, Proviso for — Attainder of Duke of Buckingham.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.
———— Proviso for — Grant of Manors, &c. by Duke of Buckingham.	Ib. c. 27.
———— John — Proviso for.	13 Ann. c. 26.
———— John, Esq.	14 Eliz. c. 5. § 42.
———— See Rogera and Magabonda.	
———— Sir Piers, Knight, and others — Award made by the King between.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 43.
DYELL, Sir Robert, Knight — Naturalizing of.	3 Car. I. c. 8. Pr.
DYMMOK, Robert — Assurance of Lands, &c.	19 Hen. VII. c. 33.
DYMOCK, John, and others — Naturalization of.	33 Hen. VIII. c. 25.
DYNHAM, Lord — Proviso for.	11 Hen. VII. c. 64.
EARL, John, Wife and Children of — Naturalized.	1 Jac. I. c. 13. Pr.
EDENEVET, Edward ap, Proviso for — Leases of Lands in Wales.	11 Hen. VII. c. 33. § 20.
EDGWORTH, Robert, Esq. — Relief of.	1 Ann. c. 49. Pr.
EDON, Thomas, Esq. — Sale of Lands, &c.	1 W. & M. Sess. 2.
EDWARDS, Humphrey, deceased — Lands, &c. of, forfeited.	13 Car. II. c. 15.
———— John, Proviso for — Leases of Lands in Wales.	11 Hen. VII. c. 33.
———— Proviso for, as Keeper of Bewdly Park.	Ib. c. 36.
———— Sale of Lands, &c.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 10. Pr.
———— Sir James — Lease confirmed, &c.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 56. Pr.
EDWIN, Thomas — Treasury compounding with.	13 Ann. c. 16. Pr.
EOERTON, Hon. Charles, Esq. and others — Partition, &c.	6 Ann. c. 25. Pr.
———— Sale of Lands, &c. of.	10 Ann. c. 10. Pr.
———— Piers, Proviso for — Leases of Lands in Wales.	11 Hen. VII. c. 33. § 30.
———— Richard, Esq., Proviso for — Grant of Lands, &c. to Duke of Richmond.	22 Hen. VIII. c. 17.
EGGARS, John — Free School, Alton, Southampton.	16 Car. I. c. 7. Pr.
EGGECOMBE, Sir Peter, Knight, Proviso for — Act of Restitution.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 21.
———— Sir Piers, Knight, Proviso for — Restitution of Lord Zouche.	11 Hen. VII. c. 48.

Vol.	Page
XI.	145
VI.	22
VIII.	225
Ib.	293
IX.	1004
III.	558
IV. pt. 2.	1154
III.	687
V.	178
Ib.	646
VIII.	810
III.	249
Ib.	279
IX.	983
IV. pt. 1.	598
III.	601
V.	53
II.	683
III.	865
II.	634
IV. pt. 2.	1016
II.	599
VIII.	83
VI.	155
V.	317
II.	598
Ib.	604
VIII.	482
Ib.	380
IX.	1005
VIII.	635
IX.	719
II.	600
III.	344
V.	178
III.	261
II.	617

Personal Acts.

Statute	
EGGECOMBE, Sir Piers, Knight, and Wife, Proviso for — Attainder of Rice Griffith and another.	23 Hen. VIII. c. 34.
ELLERKER, Sir Ralf, Knight, Proviso for — Attainder of Duke of Buckingham.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.
ELLIS, John, Esq. — Relief of.	1 Ann. c. 75. Pr.
ELRINGTON, William, Edward, and Rowland — Decree of Chancery, &c.	7 Jac. I. c. 14. Pr.
ELSON, William, an Infant — Sale of Part of Estate of.	6 Ann. c. 44. Pr.
ELY, Bishop of — May be Justice of Peace in the Isle of Ely.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 18.
———— Fee Farm Rent — settling.	3 W. & M. c. 2. Pr.
———— John, Esq. — Monies raised out of Estates of.	7 Ann. c. 25. Pr.
———— Simon Lord Bishop of — Lease of Manor House, &c.	9 W. III. c. 2. Pr.
EMERTON, William, Esq. deceased — Sale of Estates.	8 Ann. c. 20. Pr.
EMES, Fulk, Gent. — For the Relief of, and others.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 14.
EMPSON, Sir Richard, Knight, and Thomas — High Treason.	4 Hen. VIII. c. 15.
ENDEN, Lewis Vanden — For naturalizing of.	12 Ann. c. 8. Pr.
———— Philip Vanden, Merchant — Naturalizing of.	6 Ann. c. 31. Pr.
ENGLFIELD, Francis, Knight — Attainder of.	29 Eliz. c. 1.
———— Sir Francis, Knight, confirming Title to the Lands of.	35 Eliz. c. 5.
———— Sir T. — Saving for, as Justice of Chester and Flint.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 24.
ENYONS, Sir James, Bart. — Sale of Lands.	14 Car. II. c. 16. Pr.
ESCRICK, Charles Lord Howard Baron of — Sale of Estate of.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 11. Pr.
ESSELBRON, John, Geertz, Otto, Beceler, David, and others — Naturalizing of.	1 Jac. II.
ESSEX, Algernoon Earl of, and Lady Morpeth — Jointure, &c.	2 W. & M.
———— Henry Earl of, Proviso for — Attainder of Duke of Buckingham.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.
———— Act of Restitution.	Ib. c. 21.
———— Robert Earl of, and Wife — Jointure.	3 Jac. I. c. 2. Pr.
———— Robert late Earl of — Restitution of the Son and Daughters of.	1 Jac. I. c. 4. Pr.
———— Sir William — Assurance of Lands to the King.	28 Hen. VIII. c. 32.
———— William, Esq. — Sale of Lands.	7 Jac. I. c. 21. Pr.
ESTOFT, John, Esq. — Sale of Lands.	6 & 7 W. III. c. 13. Pr.
EUSTACE, James — Relief of.	1 Ann. c. 57. Pr.
EVANCE, Sir Stephen, Knight — For Relief of.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 11. Pr.
EVELYN, George, Esq. — Enabled to raise Portions, &c.	2 & 3 Ann. c. 40. Pr.
———— John — Sale of Lands.	4 Jac. I. c. 13. Pr.
EVERARD, Sir Redmond — Relief of.	1 Ann. c. 47. Pr.
———— Explaining Acts relating to.	1 Ann. St. 2. c. 18.
EWRE, Isaac, deceased — Lands, &c. of, forfeited.	13 Car. II. c. 15.

Vol.	Page
III.	416
Ib.	251
VIII.	84
IV. pt. 2.	1155
VIII.	636
III.	557
VI.	308
IX.	147
VII.	449
IX.	264
VIII.	362
III.	64
IX.	802
VIII.	635
IV. pt. 2.	766
Ib.	849
III.	557
V.	434
VIII.	378
VI.	21
Ib.	179
III.	255
Ib.	265
IV. pt. 2.	1066
Ib.	1016
III.	687
IV. pt. 2.	1155
VI.	614
VIII.	83
Ib.	482
Ib.	278
IV. pt. 2.	1133
VIII.	83
Ib.	203
V.	317

Personal Acts.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
EXETER, Bishop of — Attainder of John Hayes.	7 Hen. VII. c. 22.	II.	566
Assurances made by.	27 Eliz. c. 4. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	704
Countess Dowager of — Hospital of Saint Leonard, Newark.	16 Car. I. c. 5. Pr.	V.	178
John Earl of — Manors, &c. discharged.	14 Car. II. c. 20. Pr.	Ib.	434
John, late Earl of — Sale of Lands, &c.	1 Ann. c. 10. Pr.	VIII.	82
John Earl of, and Elizabeth Countess of — Settling Estate.	6 Ann. c. 5. Pr.	Ib.	809
Marquis of, Proviso for — Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.	III.	616
At tainder of, and others.	31 Hen. VIII. c. 15. Pr.	Ib.	717
Thomas Bishop of — Proceedings in Parliament.	11 Ric. II. c. 1.	II.	44
EYME, Salomon, and others — Naturalizing of.	7 & 8 W. III. c. 20. Pr.	VII.	159
EYMER, James, and others — Naturalizing of.	13 Ann. c. 23. Pr.	IX.	1005
EYRE, Anthony, Esq. deceased — Sale of Estate.	4 W. & M. c. 1. Pr.	VI.	424
Sale of Lands.	14 Car. II. c. 26. Pr.	V.	435
Elizabeth — Marriage with Ralph Box dissolved.	12 & 13 W. III.	VII.	730
William, a Lunatic, and Ambrose, his Son — Sale of Lands, &c.	6 Ann. c. 29. Pr.	VIII.	635
FADER, Richard — Attainder of.	19 Hen. VII. c. 34.	II.	684
FAGAN, Peter — Relief of.	1 Ann. c. 47. Pr.	VIII.	83
FAIRFAX, Brigadier — Regiment of, how charged, &c.	1 Ann. St. 2. c. 24.	Ib.	224
Christopher, Gent. deceased — Sale of Manor, &c.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 58. Pr.	Ib.	484
FALLOW, William, an Infant — Enabled to sell Estate.	8 & 9 W. III. c. 21. Pr.	VII.	293
FANE, Lady Katherine — Enabling of, to sell Reversion, &c.	7 & 8 W. III. c. 1. Pr.	Ib.	159
Thomas, Esq. deceased, and Mildmay, Esq. — Annuity.	1 Ann. St. 2. c. 8. Pr.	VIII.	184
FANQUIRE, John Francis — Naturalizing of.	9 W. III. c. 20. Pr.	VII.	449
FAREWELL, Dorothy, Widow, deceased, and John, Esq. — Sale of Lands.	22 Car. II. c. 10. Pr.	V.	689
FARINGTON, George, Esq. and William — Sale of Lands, &c.	9 W. III. c. 6. Pr.	VII.	449
FARBELL, Iriell, deceased — Forfeited Estates.	1 Ann. c. 69. Pr.	VIII.	84
FAULKLAND, Rebecca Viscountess — Enlarging Time for Claim of.	Ib. c. 68. Pr.	Ib.	Ib.
FAUNT, George, Esq. and Sir William, Knight, deceased — Sale of Lands, &c.	12 Car. II. c. 13. Pr.	V.	302
FAWCONE, John, Esq. — Sale of Lands, &c. of.	12 & 13 W. III. c. 19. Pr.	VII.	730
FAWKES, Guy, and others — Attainder of.	3 Jac. I. c. 2.	IV. pt. 2.	1068
FENWICK, Sir John — Attainder of.	8 & 9 W. III. c. 4.	VII.	165
Sir Robert — Sale of Lands.	2 W. & M.	VI.	179
FERIA, Duchess of — Proviso for, absent in Spain.	13 Eliz. c. 3.	IV. pt. 1.	524
FERMOR, Mary, Widow — Settlement set aside; Partition ratified, &c.	2 & 3 Ann. c. 43. Pr.	VIII.	278
deceased — Sale of Lands.	10 Ann. c. 17. Pr.	IX.	719
FERRAR, Earl de — Punishment of.	Dict. de Kenil. 51 & 52 Hen. III. c. 14.	I.	14

Personal Acts.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FERRAR, John, Esq. — Treasury compounding for Debt, &c.	2 & 3 Ann. c. 23. Pr.	VIII.	277
FERRERS, Anna, and others — Naturalizing of.	14 Car. II. c. 32. Pr.	V.	435
Edmond — Attainder of.	19 Hen. VII. c. 34.	II.	685
Lord — Assurance of Lands to Heir of.	28 Hen. VIII. c. 37.	III.	694
FERROB, Thomas, Proviso for — King's Revenues.	7 Hen. VIII. c. 7. § 39.	Ib.	192
FERROUR, Thomas, Proviso for — Leases of Lands in Wales.	11 Hen. VII. c. 33.	II.	600
FERTHYNG, Thomas, Proviso for — King's Wardrobe.	4 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	III.	67
FETYPLACE, Anthony, Esq. Proviso for — Grants of Manor of Woodstock.	11 Hen. VII. c. 31.	II.	594
Edmond — Lands disgavelled.	31 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	III.	719
FIELD, George — Relief of.	1 Ann. c. 57. Pr.	VIII.	83
FINCH, Joseph, Esq. deceased — Sale of Lands.	6 & 7 W. III. c. 16. Pr.	VI.	614
FIREBRACE, Sir Basil — Imprisoning of, and restraining him from alienating his Estate.	Ib. c. 19.	Ib.	607
FISHER, Edward, Esq. — Debts of.	27 Eliz. c. 15. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	704
John Brett, Esq. and Judith his Wife — Sale of Lands of.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 45. Pr.	VIII.	484
FITCH, William, Esq. — Sale of Estate.	6 Ann. c. 14. Pr.	Ib.	634
FITZGERALD, Thomas — Attainder of, and his Five Uncles.	28 Hen. VIII. c. 18.	III.	674
Lawrence — Outlawries reversed.	1 Ann. c. 74. Pr.	VIII.	84
FITZJAMES, Sir John — Sale of Lands.	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 11. Pr.	V.	750
FITZWARREN, Lord — Proviso for Grants to.	3 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	III.	38
Proviso for — Act of Restitution.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 21.	Ib.	206
FITZWATER, Lord — Restitution of.	1 Hen. VIII. c. 19.	Ib.	15
FITZWILLIAM, Ann — Assurance of Lands to, in lieu of Jointure.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 55.	Ib.	626
John, Children of — made Denizens.	5 Eliz. c. 48. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	402
Sir William, Knight, Proviso for — Attainder of Duke of Buckingham.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	III.	251
Annuity to.	22 Hen. VIII. c. 22.	Ib.	356
Proviso for — Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.	Ib.	615
FLEETWOOD, George — Attainder of, for the Murder of King Charles the First.	12 Car. II. c. 30.	V.	288
Thomas, Esq. — Indenture of Lease confirmed.	6 & 7 W. III. c. 15. Pr.	VI.	614
FLIGH, John, Proviso for — Indenture between the King and Edmund de la Pole.	11 Hen. VII. c. 39.	II.	608
FLOWERDEW, John, Esq. deceased — Lands, &c. liable to Legacies, &c.	49 Eliz. c. 10. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	959
FLUIDE, Giles — Lands assured.	27 Eliz. c. 12. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	704
FOGG, John — Lands of, disgavelled.	31 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	III.	719
FOOT, Arabella and Topham — Laying out Monies.	2 & 3 Ann. c. 22. Pr.	VIII.	277
FORBES, William, Esq. — Sale of Lands, &c. of.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 42. Pr.	Ib.	484
FORESTER, Sir Humphrey — Disposal of Lands.	2 W. & M.	VI.	179
FORREST, Robert — Allowance to, for Salt, &c. on Hand.	7 Ann. c. 11. § 10.	IX.	80

Personal Acts.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FORTESCUE, Henry, Proviso for — Act of Restitution.	-	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 21.	III.	264
——— John, Execution of Trusts.	-	30 Car. II. c. 15. Pr.	V.	893
——— Lewis, Proviso for — Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland.	-	27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.	III.	613
——— Sir Adryan, Knight, and another — Award between, and the King.	-	28 Hen. VIII. c. 36.	Ib.	690
FORTH, Henry, deceased, and John — Mortgage.	-	30 Car. II. c. 19. Pr.	V.	893
FOULIS, Sir David, Knight — Naturalizing of, and confirming Letters Patent.	-	3 Jac. I. c. 22. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1067
FOULK, Elizabeth — Relief of.	-	6 Ann. c. 46. Pr.	VIII.	636
FOURNEAUX, Alexander de Racquet de — Naturalizing of.	-	1 Ann. c. 76. Pr.	Ib.	84
FOWLER, John, Proviso for — Leases of Lands in Wales.	-	11 Hen. VII. c. 33.	II.	598
——— Sir Edmond, Knight, and Wife — Partition by, established.	-	1 Ann. St. 2. c. 10. Pr.	VIII.	184
FOWNES, John, Esq. — Enabled to sell Lands, &c.	-	7 & 8 W. III. c. 15. Pr.	VII.	159
FOX, Sir Stephen — Enlarging Time for Claim of.	-	1 Ann. c. 67. Pr.	VIII.	84
FRAMPTON, Giles, Esq.; William, Esq. deceased; and Tregonwell, Esq. — Vesting Manor, &c.	-	2 & 3 Ann. c. 39. Pr.	Ib.	278
FRANCIS, Paul — Naturalizing of.	-	4 & 5 Ann. c. 67. Pr.	Ib.	485
FRANKLYN, Joshua — Grant of Lands, &c.	-	10 Ann. c. 14. Pr.	IX.	719
FRAZER, Dame Mary, and others — Naturalizing of.	-	18 & 19 Car. II. c. 15. Pr.	V.	623
FREEMAN, Ralph, the younger, Esq. — Vesting Lands, &c. in.	-	6 Ann. c. 1. Pr.	VIII.	809
FRESE, James — Naturalizing of.	-	3 Car. I. c. 15. Pr.	V.	53
FREKE, Elizabeth, and Thomas, Esq. deceased — Leases for Lives, &c.	-	3 & 4 Ann. c. 4. Pr.	VIII.	378
FRENCH, Arthur, and Wife — Exempting, &c. of, as to forfeited Estates.	-	1 Ann. c. 69. Pr.	Ib.	84
FREVILE, George — Payment to, on Writs of Supposal.	-	1 Jac. I. c. 26. § 2.	IV. pt. 2.	1055
FRISCOMBAUD, Emery — Banishment of.	-	5 Nov. Ord. Edw. II. c. 21.	I.	162
FRY, John, deceased — Lands, &c. of, forfeited.	-	13 Car. II. c. 15.	V.	317
FULLARTON, Sir James, and others — Naturalizing of.	-	7 Jac. I. c. 40. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1156
FULLER, Hugh, Proviso for — Attainder of Duke of Buckingham.	-	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	III.	248
FULLMARSTON, Richard, Knight — Foundation of Hospital, &c. at Thetford.	-	7 Jac. I. c. 11. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1155
FYDELL, Anthony — Appeal from Sentence at Rome on Marriage.	-	1 Eliz. c. 1. § 24.	IV. pt. 1.	355
FYLOLL, Sir William, Knight, deceased — Assurance of Lands to Heirs of.	-	22 Hen. VIII. c. 19.	III.	349
FYNCH, John — Attainder of.	-	19 Hen. VII. c. 34.	II.	685
FYNEUX, Sir John, Knight — Proviso for.	-	6 Hen. VIII. c. 25.	III.	155
GAGE, William, Esq. — Mortgage of Estate.	-	6 & 7 W. III. c. 25. Pr.	VI.	615
GAINESBOROUGH, Wriothesly Baptist, late Earl of, deceased — Sale of Lands.	-	9 W. III. c. 23. Pr.	VII.	449
GALLOWAY, William — Debentures to.	-	2 & 3 Ann. c. 17.	VIII.	293
GARDINER, Joseph, and Wife — Sale of Estates.	-	11 W. III.	VII.	632
GARDNER, Sarah — Marriage dissolved.	-	13 Ann. c. 18. Pr.	IX.	1005
——— William, Esq. — Marriage Settlement.	-	9 W. III. c. 14. Pr.	VII.	449

Personal Acts.		Statute	Vol.	Page
GARNET, Henry — Attainder of.	-	3 Jac. I. c. 2.	IV. pt. 2.	1068
GARNEYS, Sir Christopher — Letters Patent, &c.	-	6 Hen. VIII. c. 25.	III.	154
——— and Wife, Proviso for — Act of Restitution.	-	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 21.	Ib.	266
GARON, Peter, and others — Naturalizing of.	-	9 W. III. c. 49. Pr.	VII.	450
GATES, Sir Henry, Knight — Restitution in Blood of.	-	1 Eliz. c. 22. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	350
GATYS, Sir Geoffrey, Knight, Proviso for — Attainder of Duke of Buckingham.	-	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	III.	251
GAVESTON, Piers — Exile of.	-	Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 20.	I.	162
GAY, John, Gent. deceased — For vesting Lands, &c. in Trustees.	-	7 Ann. c. 17. Pr.	IX.	146
GEORGE, Jerome de — Murder of.	-	25 Hen. VIII. c. 34.	III.	490
GERARD, Lord, Baron of Brandon — Restored to his Estates, &c.	-	12 Car. II. c. 8. Pr.	V.	251
——— Right Honourable Dutton Lord Gerrard, Baron of, and Alice Fraunces and Elizabeth — Jointure, &c.	-	3 Car. I. c. 5. Pr.	Ib.	52
GERRARD, George — Payment to, on Writs of Supposal.	-	1 Jac. I. c. 26. § 2.	IV. pt. 2.	1055
GERY, William, Esq. — Sale of Lands.	-	29 & 30 Car. II. c. 13. Pr.	V.	865
GIBB, Henry — Naturalizing of.	-	7 Jac. I. c. 20. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1155
GILLE, John — Attainder of.	-	19 Hen. VII. c. 34.	II.	685
GIPPS, Richard — Sale of Lands.	-	13 Car. II. c. 17. Pr.	V.	320
GIRARDOT, alias Devermenoux, Andrew — Naturalizing of.	-	3 & 4 Ann. c. 52. Pr.	VIII.	380
GLEMHAM, Sir Sackville — Sale of Lands.	-	16 Car. II. c. 2. Pr.	V.	524
GLOUCESTER, Bishop of — Enabled to make Leases, &c.	-	1 Ann. c. 42. Pr.	VIII.	83
——— Thomas Duke of — Proceedings in Parliament.	-	11 Ric. II. c. 1.	II.	44
GLOVER, Thomas, and others — Naturalizing of.	-	1 Jac. I. c. 29. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1017
GODDARD, John, Esq. deceased, John his Son, and Mary — Settling Estate.	-	1 Ann. St. 2. c. 14. Pr.	VIII.	185
——— Thomas, Esq. deceased, and Ambrose — Sale of Lands, &c.	-	3 & 4 Ann. c. 30. Pr.	Ib.	379
GODFREY, Daniel, Gent. — Naturalizing of.	-	3 Jac. I. c. 26. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1067
——— John — Murder of Rufford.	-	2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 17.	IV. pt. 1.	292
GODOLPHIN, Sir William, Knight, deceased — Administration of Goods, &c. of, confirmed.	-	9 W. III. c. 19. Pr.	VII.	449
GONHEGAN, Earl of — Differences between the East India Companies referred to.	-	6 Ann. c. 71. § 17.	VIII.	829
——— Edward — Proviso for as to Reversal of his Outlawry.	-	11 W. III. c. 2. § 51.	VII.	558
GOLD, Ignatius, and Family — Relief of.	-	1 Ann. c. 59. Pr.	VIII.	83
GOLDEWELL, Thomas, and others — Attainers and Outlawries.	-	1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 19. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	238
GOLDING, Henry. — See Public Accounts and Accountants.	-	-	-	-
GOLLOP, Peter, Gent. — Sale of Lands.	-	6 & 7 W. III. c. 27. Pr.	VI.	615
GOMELDON, Richard, Esq. — Sale of Part of Estate.	-	10 Ann. c. 19. Pr.	IX.	719
——— William, Esq. — Sale of Farm of.	-	4 & 5 Ann. c. 36. Pr.	VIII.	483
GOODE, John, Esq. — Conveyance of Lands, &c.	-	4 Jac. I. c. 2. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1133

Personal Acts.		Statute	Vol.	Page
GOODWIN, Nicholas, the elder, and the younger — Sale of Manor, &c.	-	8 & 9 W. III. c. 13. Pr.	VII.	293
Thomas the younger — Sale of Lands.	- - - -	4 W. & M. c. 25. Pr.	VI.	425
GORDING, Henry, Esq., Proviso for — Debts due from Receivers, &c. to the Crown.	- - - -	13 Eliz. c. 4. § 13.	IV. pt. 1.	537
GORDON, John, his Wife and Children — Naturalizing of.	- - - -	1 Jac. I. c. 22. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1017
Lady Katherine, Proviso for — Act of Restitution.	- - - -	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 21.	III.	262
GORE, William — Lands vested in.	- - - -	2 W. & M.	VI.	179
GORMANSTON, Anthony Lord Viscount — Sale of Estate.	- - - -	8 Ann. c. 10. Pr.	IX.	263
GOSTWICKER, Sir Edward, Bart. — Raising Portions, &c.	- - - -	12 Car. II. c. 16. Pr.	V.	303
Sir William, Knight — Jointure on Wife of.	- - - -	22 Car. II. c. 7. Pr.	Ib.	689
GOSTWYKE, John, Esq. — Assurance of Lands to.	- - - -	28 Hen. VIII. c. 47.	III.	708
GOSWORTHDOGGA, Thomas — Attainder of.	- - - -	19 Hen. VII. c. 34.	II.	685
GOULD, Moses, Esq. deceased — Executors of, and his Relict, Agreement between, confirmed.	- - - -	3 & 4 Ann. c. 6. Pr.	VIII.	378
GOULSTON, Morris, Esq. — Estate of, vested in Trustees, &c.	- - - -	4 & 5 Ann. c. 38. Pr.	Ib.	483
GOWER, John Lord Baron of Stitcheham, an Infant — Settlement on Marriage of.	- - - -	10 Ann. c. 1. Pr.	IX.	718
Thomas, Gent. deceased — Sale of Estates.	- - - -	4 & 5 Ann. c. 50. Pr.	VIII.	484
GRACE, John and Robert — Forfeited Estates.	- - - -	1 Ann. c. 51. Pr.	Ib.	83
William, Proviso for — Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland.	- - - -	27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.	III.	613
GRAPTON, Henry Duke of, deceased — Sale of Estate.	- - - -	3 W. & M. c. 41. Pr.	VI.	310
GRAINGER, Joseph, and Elizabeth his Wife — Sale of Estate of.	- - - -	3 & 4 Ann. c. 59. Pr.	VIII.	381
GRAND, David Le, and others — Naturalizing of.	- - - -	2 W. & M.	VI.	179
GRANTHAM, Vincent, Esq. — Leasing Manor, &c.	- - - -	3 W. & M. c. 29. Pr.	Ib.	310
GRAVE, William, Proviso for — Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland.	- - - -	27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.	III.	614
GRAY, Lord John — Restitution in Blood of.	- - - -	1 Eliz. c. 20. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	350
Richard, John, and Leonard, Knights, Proviso for — Attainder of Duke of Buckingham.	- - - -	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	III.	254
Sir John, Knight, Proviso for — Attainder of the Duke of Buckingham.	- - - -	Ib.	Ib.	252
GREEN, John, Clerk — Sale of Estates, &c.	- - - -	3 & 4 Ann. c. 44. Pr.	VIII.	380
GREENSMITH, Mathewe — Naturalizing of the Daughter of.	- - - -	7 Jac. I. c. 36. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1156
GRESHAM, Dame Ann, Widow, and Sir Thomas, Knight, deceased — Performance of Will.	- - - -	23 Eliz. c. 17. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	657
Edward, Esq. — Sale of Rectory of Westerham.	- - - -	30 Car. II. c. 12. Pr.	V.	893
Richard, Proviso for — Assurance of Possessions of the Earl of Northumberland.	- - - -	27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.	III.	615

Personal Acts.		Statute	Vol.	Page
GRESHAM, Sir Charles, Bart. — Raising Money for the Maintenance of his Brother's Daughter, &c.	- - - -	12 Ann. c. 19. Pr.	IX.	803
GREVILLE, Honourable Algernon, Esq. and the Honourable Mary Somerset his Wife — Settlement on the Marriage of.	- - - -	10 Ann. c. 6. Pr.	Ib.	718
GREY, Henry — Jointure made, &c.	- - - -	7 & 8 W. III. c. 7. Pr.	VII.	159
Name, changing of.	- - - -	6 Ann. c. 2. Pr.	VIII.	634
Lady Jane — Restitution in Blood.	- - - -	1 Mar. St. 2. c. 4.	IV. pt. 1.	205
Sir John, and Wife, Proviso for — Attainder of Duke of Buckingham.	- - - -	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	III.	252
GREYFIELD, Sir Richard, Knight, Proviso for — Grant of Lands, &c. to Duke of Richmond.	- - - -	22 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	Ib.	343
GRIFFIN, James, Esq. — Making Leases, &c.	- - - -	3 & 4 Ann. c. 46. Pr.	VIII.	380
and Son and Heir — Raising Money to pay Debts, &c.	- - - -	10 Ann. c. 5. Pr.	IX.	718
GRIFFITH, Francis, deceased — Sale of Estate of.	- - - -	8 & 9 W. III. c. 9. Pr.	VII.	293
Richard ap — Attainder of.	- - - -	23 Hen. VIII. c. 34.	III.	415
GRIS, William le — Decree, Performance of.	- - - -	3 Jac. I. c. 29. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1067
GROSVENOR, Leicester — Sale of Lands.	- - - -	18 & 19 Car. II. c. 18. Pr.	V.	623
Sir Richard, Bart., and Dame Jane his Wife — Performing Marriage Articles between, &c.	- - - -	9 Ann. c. 18. Pr.	IX.	507
GRYGGE, Walter — Attainder of.	- - - -	19 Hen. VII. c. 34.	II.	685
GUEST, John — Charitable Gift.	- - - -	15 Car. II. c. 17. Pr.	V.	512
GUFFORD, Mary, Spinster — Estate of, settled.	- - - -	7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. Pr.	VII.	160
GULDEFORD, Edward, Esq. — Wardship of John Dudley.	- - - -	3 Hen. VIII. c. 19.	III.	61
Lands at Bighthelmstone.	- - - -	4 Hen. VIII. c. 13.	Ib.	41
George, Esq. — Making New Way at Hempstead, Kent.	- - - -	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 6.	Ib.	214
John, Esq. — Lands dis-gavelled.	- - - -	31 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	Ib.	719
Sir Henry, Knight, Proviso for — Attainder of Duke of Buckingham.	- - - -	Ib. c. 20.	Ib.	256
Annuity to.	- - - -	22 Hen. VIII. c. 22.	Ib.	356
Sir Richard, Knt. — Estate of, dis-gavelled.	- - - -	11 Hen. VII. c. 49.	II.	617
Sir Robert, Bart. — Sale of Lands, &c. of.	- - - -	10 Ann. c. 7. Pr.	IX.	719
GUNMAN, Captain Christopher, and others — Naturalizing of.	- - - -	22 Car. II. c. 24. Pr.	V.	690
GUY, Thomas, Gent. deceased — Sale of Estate.	- - - -	3 & 4 Ann. c. 38. Pr.	VIII.	380
GUYBON, Sir Francis, and Dame Isabella his Wife — Sale of Manor, &c.	- - - -	9 W. III. c. 3. Pr.	VII.	449
HACCHR, Agnes, Widow, and Robert, Esq. deceased — Making Leases, Sale of Lands, &c.	- - - -	3 & 4 Ann. c. 5. Pr.	VIII.	378
HACKETT, Andrew, Esq. — Sale of Lands, &c.	- - - -	1 Ann. St. 2. c. 10. Pr.	Ib.	184
Sir Andrew, Knight — Settling Portion.	- - - -	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 22. Pr.	V.	751
HALES, Sir Christopher, Proviso for — Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland.	- - - -	27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.	III.	612
Lands of, dis-gavelled.	- - - -	31 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	Ib.	719

Personal Acts.		Personal Acts.	
	Statute		Statute
Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
HALFORD, Sir William, Knight, deceased, and Lady Frances — Sale of Lands, &c.	3 <i>W. & M. c. 38. Pr.</i>	HARRIS, John, Gent. — Assurance of Manors to.	43 <i>Eliz. c. 5. Pr.</i>
HALL, Benedict, Esq. — Exchange, &c. of Lands.	22 & 23 <i>Car. II. c. 15. Pr.</i>	— Katherine — Relief of.	1 <i>Ann. c. 64. Pr.</i>
— John, Lunatic — Settling Estate of.	9 <i>W. III. c. 16. Pr.</i>	HARRISON, George, Esq. deceased — Sale of Reversion of Farm, &c.	11 <i>W. III.</i>
— Esq. — Settling Estates.	9 <i>Ann. c. 6. Pr.</i>	HARROWDON, Sir Nicholas Vaux Lord — Assurance of Manor of Grenes Norton to the King.	27 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 29.</i>
HALSTED, Henry — Enabled to make Lease, &c.	3 <i>W. & M. c. 26. Pr.</i>	— Sir Thomas Vaux Lord, and Lady Elizabeth — Assurance of Lands to Thomas Pope.	<i>Ib. c. 57.</i>
HAMILTON, Frederick, Esq. — Lands, &c. in Ireland vested.	13 <i>Ann. c. 14. Pr.</i>	HARTE, Percival — Lands disgalvelled.	31 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 3.</i>
— James, Esq. — Sale of Part of Estate of.	4 & 5 <i>Ann. c. 8. Pr.</i>	— Thomas, Attainder of.	19 <i>Hen. VII. c. 34.</i>
— James, Esq. deceased — Sale of Estate of.	6 <i>Ann. c. 25. Pr.</i>	HARTINGTON, Marquis of — Estates mortgaged.	3 & 4 <i>Ann. c. 9. Pr.</i>
— Sir George — Restoration of Lands.	12 <i>Car. II. c. 5. Pr.</i>	HARTWELL, Jasper, and others.	37 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 37. Pr.</i>
HAMMOND, Elizabeth, Letitia, and Mary — Sale of Lands.	22 & 23 <i>Car. II. c. 13. Pr.</i>	HARVIE, James, and others — Children of, made Denizens.	5 <i>Eliz. c. 48. Pr.</i>
— Thomas, deceased — Lands, &c. of, forfeited.	13 <i>Car. II. c. 15.</i>	— William, the elder, Esq., and William, the younger, Esq. — Jointure, Sale of Lands, &c.	12 <i>Ann. c. 5. Pr.</i>
HAMOND, Anthony, Esq. — Sale of Lands, &c.	8 <i>Ann. c. 14. Pr.</i>	HASDEN, George, John, and Martyn — Naturalizing of.	7 <i>Jac. I. c. 33. Pr.</i>
— Elizabeth — Proviso as to Bonds due from Company of Mine Adventurers.	9 <i>Ann. c. 26. § 24.</i>	HASILWOOD, John, Proviso for — Attainder of Duke of Buckingham.	14 & 15 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 20.</i>
— William, Gent. — Sale of Manor, &c.	8 & 9 <i>W. III. c. 28. Pr.</i>	HASLEBRIG, Sir Arthur — Lands, &c. of, forfeited.	13 <i>Car. II. c. 15.</i>
HAMPDEN, John — Proceedings against, reversed.	16 <i>Car. I. c. 14.</i>	HASTINGS, D. Henry — Punishment of.	<i>Dict. de Kenil. 51 & 52 Hen. III. c. 17.</i>
HANDASYDE, Colonel Thomas, and others — Regiments of.	7 <i>Ann. c. 30. Pr.</i>	HASYNG, William, alias Rougedragon, or Buckingham Herald, Proviso for — Attainder of Duke of Buckingham.	14 & 15 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 20.</i>
HANLY, John, Esq. Proviso for — Leases of Lands in Wales.	11 <i>Hen. VII. c. 33.</i>	HATCH, Arthur — Enjoyment of Rectory, &c.	39 <i>Eliz. c. 9. Pr.</i>
HANON, Nicasius, Proviso for — Assurance of Possessions of the Earl of Northumberland.	27 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 47.</i>	HATCHER, Thomas, Esq. — Sale of Estates, &c.	3 & 4 <i>Ann. c. 43. Pr.</i>
HARBIN, John, Esq. — Sale of Lands, &c.	13 <i>Car. II. c. 5. Pr.</i>	HATCLYFF, Thomas, Esq. — Assurance of Lands to.	28 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 46.</i>
HARBORD, Sir Charles, Knight, and William, Esq. — Fee Farm Rents, &c. vested in.	22 & 23 <i>Car. II. c. 24. § 7.</i>	HATLEY, George — Wines, importing of.	4 & 5 <i>Ann. c. 29. Pr.</i>
— Proviso for, as Vice Treasurer of Ireland.	3 <i>W. & M. c. 2. § 7.</i>	HATTON, Christopher, Esq. — Assurance of Lands.	18 <i>Eliz. c. 29. Pr.</i>
HARCOURT, Robert and Elizabeth — Appeal from Rome on Marriage.	1 <i>Eliz. c. 1. § 24.</i>	— Lord Viscount — Settling Fee Farm Rent, &c.	3 <i>W. & M. c. 2. Pr.</i>
D'HARCOURT, Oliver, and others — Naturalizing of.	11 <i>W. III.</i>	— Sir Christopher, Knight — Disposing of Lands.	3 <i>Jac. I. c. 11. Pr.</i>
HARDRES, John, Esq. and Ann his Wife — Sale of Lands of.	9 <i>Ann. c. 20. Pr.</i>	HAVERSHAM, John Lord, Claim of, as to forfeited Estates.	1 <i>Ann. c. 36. Pr.</i>
— Thomas — Lands of, disgalvelled.	31 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 3.</i>	HAWARD, Sir William, Knight — Fee Farm Rents, &c. vested in.	22 & 23 <i>Car. II. c. 24.</i>
HARE, Sir Ralph, Bart. — Enabling of, to make Jointure, &c.	9 <i>W. III. c. 21. Pr.</i>	HAWK, John, Gent. — Settlements set aside, &c.	2 & 3 <i>Ann. c. 46. Pr.</i>
— Sir Thomas, Bart. deceased — Raising Portions.	6 & 7 <i>W. III. c. 26. Pr.</i>	HAWKES, John, Gent. — Sale of Lands.	9 <i>W. III. c. 57. Pr.</i>
HARLAKYNDEN, Thomas, Esq. — Lands of, disgalvelled.	31 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 3.</i>	HAWLEY, Francis Lord — Fee Farm Rents, &c. vested in.	22 & 23 <i>Car. II. c. 24. § 1.</i>
HARLEY, Honourable Robert, Esq. — Maiming of.	9 <i>Ann. c. 21.</i>	— Henry, Mary, and Susanna — Sale of Estate.	4 <i>W. & M. c. 2. Pr.</i>
HARLSTON, John — Restitution in Blood.	5 <i>Eliz. c. 40. Pr.</i>	HAYDON, Gideon, Esq. deceased — Sale of Lands.	7 <i>Ann. c. 21. Pr.</i>
HARRINGTON, James — Attainder of.	19 <i>Hen. VII. c. 4c.</i>	HAYE, Sir James, Knt. — Naturalizing of.	1 <i>Jac. I. c. 21. Pr.</i>
— John, Esq. and Dorothy his Wife, and Charles, Gent. — Sale of Reversion.	12 <i>Ann. c. 22. Pr.</i>	HAYES, John — Attainder of.	7 <i>Hen. VII. c. 22.</i>
— Sir James — Lands, &c. of, forfeited.	13 <i>Car. II. c. 15. § 3.</i>	— Sir James — Proviso for Patent to.	11 <i>W. III. c. 20.</i>
		HAYNES, Richard, Esq. — Enabling of, to settle Jointure.	7 & 8 <i>W. III. c. 10. Pr.</i>
		HAYWARD, William, Esq. deceased — Making effectual Provisions intended by.	8 <i>Ann. c. 3. Pr.</i>

Personal Acts.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
HEATH, Sir John, and Wife — Proviso for.	22 Car. II. c. 10.	V.	665
HEBLETHWAITE, Sir Thomas — Sale of Lands.	19 & 20 Car. II. c. 10. Pr.	Ib.	647
HEILMAN, Francis, and others — Naturalizing of.	6 Ann. c. 13. Pr.	VIII.	810
HELE, Richard, Esq. — Leases of Estate of.	1 W. & M. Sess. 2.	VI.	155
— Walter, Gent., and Phillipe his Wife — Sale of Manor, &c.	13 Ann. c. 3. Pr.	IX.	1004
HENBURY, Robert, Proviso for — Leases of Lands in Wales.	11 Hen. VII. c. 33.	II.	598
HENDEN, William, Esq. — Sale of Lands of.	9 Ann. c. 15. Pr.	IX.	507
HENLEY, Anthony, Esq. — Partition.	2 & 3 Ann. c. 31. Pr.	VIII.	277
— deceased — Trustees cutting Timber, &c.	10 Ann. c. 11. Pr.	IX.	719
HENN, Christopher — Conveyances vacated.	16 Car. II. c. 1. Pr.	V.	524
HERBERT, Sir Edward, Proviso for — On Writs of Error on Fines, &c.	27 Eliz. c. 9. § 9.	IV. pt. I.	717
HEREFORD, Edward, Viscount, and Narbourne, Elizabeth — Jointure, settling.	1 W. & M. Sess. 2.	VI.	155
HERLACKENDEN, Thomas, Esq. — Sale of Part of Estate of.	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 29. Pr.	V.	751
HERNE, Sir Joseph, Knight — Declaring the Will of.	12 & 13 W. III. c. 27. Pr.	VII.	730
HERON, Henry — For Confirmation of Judgment given against, as to Letters Patent for curing Fish.	21 Jac. I. c. 11.	IV. pt. 2.	1219
— John — Reversal of Attainder, &c.	19 Hen. VII. c. 37.	II.	690
— Accounts in the Exchequer, as Treasurer of the King's Chamber.	3 Hen. VIII. c. 23. 6 Hen. VIII. c. 24. 7 Hen. VIII. c. 7.	III. Ib. Ib.	45 145 190
See London (Port of).			
— Sir Charles, Bart. — Sale of Lands of.	7 & 8 W. III. c. 34. Pr.	VII.	160
— Sir Cuthbert, Bart. — Sale of Lands.	22 Car. II. c. 9. Pr.	V.	689
— Sir John, Proviso for — Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.	III.	614
HERRING, John, deceased — Sale of Lands.	29 & 30 Car. II. c. 22. Pr.	V.	866
HERT, Thomas — Attainder of, void.	3 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	III.	42
HERTFORD, Earl of — Assurance of Chester Place to.	31 Hen. VIII. c. 18. Pr.	Ib.	717
— Edward Earl of — Assuring Lease of Prebend of Bedwin, Wilts, to, &c.	1 Jac. I. c. 32. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1017
— Marquis of — Restoring of, to the Dukedom of Somerset.	12 Car. II. c. 10. Pr. 13 Car. II. St. 2. c. 1. Pr.	V. Ib.	253 349
HERVEY, Nicholas, Esq. Proviso for — Attainder of Duke of Buckingham.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20. § 10.	III.	247
— Stephen, Esq. deceased — Performance of Will of, &c.	7 Ann. c. 22. Pr.	IX.	146
HEVEN, Thomas, Proviso for — Leases of Lands in Wales.	11 Hen. VII. c. 33.	II.	599
HEVENINGHAM, Sir John, Knight, and his Wife — Sale, &c. of Manors, &c.	7 Jac. I. c. 34. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1156
HERWETT, George, Esq. — Sale of Lands of.	9 W. III. c. 22. Pr.	VII.	449
HYRON, John — See HERON.			

Personal Acts.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
HICKES, Elizabeth — Sale of Lands, &c. late of.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 49. Pr.	VIII.	484
— Sir Michael — Assurance of Lands.	3 Jac. I. c. 18. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1067
HIDE, Henry, Esq. — Oath of Office of Receiver-General, &c.	9 Ann. c. 7. Pr.	IX.	506
— Humphrey, Esq. deceased — Estate of, vested in Trustees.	12 & 13 W. III. c. 12. Pr.	VII.	729
— William — Sale of Mansion House, &c.	6 Ann. c. 33. Pr.	VIII.	635
HIGGONS, John, Gent. and Wife and Children — Vesting Estate of Inheritance, &c.	9 W. III. c. 60. Pr.	VII.	451
HILDREYARD, Philip, Esq. — Sale of Lands, Manors, &c.	2 W. & M. Sess. 2.	VI.	250. 310
HILL, Colonel — Paying Regiments of, &c.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 12.	VIII.	479
— Edward, Esq. deceased — Sale of Estate.	10 Ann. c. 13. Pr.	IX.	719
— John, Esq. and Wife — Forfeited Estate.	1 Ann. c. 51. Pr.	VIII.	83
— Richard — Inclosure of Wapping Marsh.	35 Hen. VIII. c. 9.	III.	966
HILLERSDON, John, Esq. — Lands vested in, &c.	10 Ann. c. 30. Pr.	IX.	720
HILLES, Richard, Children of — Made Denizens.	7 Edw. VI. c. 14. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	160
HINDE, Abraham — deceased, Sale of Lands.	4 W. & M. c. 33. Pr.	VI.	425
See HYNDE.			
HINXMAN, Joseph, Esq. — Sale of Estates, &c.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 32. Pr.	VIII.	379
HIRNE, Sir Thomas, Knight, Christopher, Gent. and Clement, Esq. — Sale of Manors, &c.	7 Jac. I. c. 34. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1156
HITCH, Robert, Esq. — Lands, &c. vested in.	6 Ann. c. 34. Pr.	VIII.	635
HOARE, James, Esq. deceased — Executrix of, enabled to pay Money, &c.	1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 16. Pr.	Ib.	185
HOBBS, Thomas, Doctor in Physic, deceased — Jointure on the Wife of Abraham Weeks.	8 Ann. c. 17. Pr.	IX.	264
HOBSON, Thomas, Proviso for — Partition of Estates between Duke of Norfolk and Earl of Nottingham.	19 Hen. VII. c. 30. § 5.	II.	673
HODGES, Sir William, Bart. — Money due to, on Lottery Tickets.	10 Ann. c. 27. Pr.	IX.	720
HODSON, Toby, the elder, Esq. a Lunatic — Payment of Debts of.	1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 31. Pr.	VIII.	185
HOGHTON, Sir Charles, Bart. — Marriage Settlement.	32 Car. II. Pr.	V.	942
HOLDEN, John, Gent. and Robert, his Son — Sale of Part of Estate of.	2 & 3 Ann. c. 26. Pr.	VIII.	277
HOLDICH, John, Gent. — For the Relief of, as to Errors of a Fine.	7 Jac. I. c. 22. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1155
HOLFORD, Thomas, Esq. — Sale of Estate of.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 55. Pr.	VIII.	380
HOLLAND, John and Thomas — Restitution of.	3 Jac. I. c. 27. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1067
— Sir John, Bart. and Lady Rebecca his Wife — Discharging Manors, &c. in Marriage Settlement of, &c.	12 Ann. c. 13. Pr.	IX.	803
HOLLES, Francis, late Lord, deceased — Satisfying Debts of.	8 & 9 W. III. c. 7. Pr.	VII.	293

Personal Acts.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
HOLLIS, Right Honourable Denzill Lord—Naturalizing Hester le Lou, the Wife of.	18 & 19 Car. II. c. 6. Pr.	V.	622
HOLMAN, Philip, Esq. deceased, and George, deceased—Loss of Indentures made by.	11 W. III.	VII.	633
HOLMES, Hugh—Attainder of.	19 Hen. VII. c. 34.	II.	685
HOLT, Brigadier—Paying Regiments of, &c.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 12.	VIII.	479
— John—Appeal of Treason.	11 Ric. II. c. 2.	II.	50
— Knight—Licence to return to England, notwithstanding Statute 11 Ric. II.	20 Ric. II. c. 6.	Ib.	94
— Henry Von, and others—Naturalizing of.	6 Ann. c. 48. Pr.	VIII.	636
HOLWORTHY, John, Gent.—Vesting Money in Trustees, &c.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 61. Pr.	Ib.	485
— Mathew, Esq.—Sale of Lands, &c.	2 & 3 Ann. c. 34. Pr. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 41. Pr.	Ib.	278 484
HONYWOOD, Parson—Proviso for.	12 Car. II. c. 17. § 8.	V.	243
HOOKER, Sir Thomas, Bart. and others—Agreement between.	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 10. Pr.	Ib.	750
— William—Proviso for, as Master of Savoy Hospital.	12 Car. II. c. 31.	Ib.	292
HOOPER, Robert—Mortgage of Plantation, &c.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 26. Pr.	VIII.	379
HOPWOOD, Thomas, Gent., and Elizabeth his Wife—Marriage Settlement of.	11 W. III.	VII.	632
HORD, Thomas, Esq.—Making Leases.	22 Car. II. c. 19. Pr.	V.	690
HORB, Charles, Esq. his Wife and Daughter—Sale of Estate, &c.	11 W. III.	VII.	633
— Elizabeth—Sale of Estate of.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 57. Pr.	VIII.	484
HORNE, Gervys—Remittal of Attainder.	11 Hen. VII. c. 30.	II.	593
HORTON, Thomas, deceased—Lands, &c. forfeited.	13 Car. II. c. 15.	V.	317
HOTCHKIN, Robert—Sale of Lands.	22 Car. II. c. 21. Pr.	Ib.	690
HOTHAM, John, Esq.—Jointure.	3 Jac. I. c. 15. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1067
— Sir John, Bart.—Sale of Manor, &c. of.	8 & 9 W. III. c. 3. Pr.	VII.	293
HOUGHTON, John, Esq.—Sale of Part of Estate of.	9 W. III. c. 28. Pr.	Ib.	450
HOWARD, Ann, Lord William and Margaret—Misprision of Treason.	33 Hen. VIII. c. 21.	III.	858
— Charles, Esq. and Mary his Wife—Levying Fine.	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 20. Pr.	V.	751
— Charles Lord—Sale of Estate of.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 11. Pr.	VIII.	378
— Henry—Discontinuing Lands.	5 Eliz. c. 34. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	402
— Henry and Jane—Restitution in Blood of.	1 Eliz. c. 38. Pr.	Ib.	350
— Lord Thomas—Restitution in Blood of.	27 Eliz. c. 11. Pr.	Ib.	704
— Lord Viscount, and Henry, Esq. and Wife—For the Relief of.	18 Eliz. c. 26. Pr.	Ib.	607
— Lord William—Assurance of Lands to.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 56.	III.	626
— Mrs. Katherine, and others—Attainder of.	33 Hen. VIII. c. 21.	Ib.	858
— Sir Philip—Grant to, of Invention as to Shipping.	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 7. Pr.	V.	750
— Sir Thomas, Knight—Proviso for—Attainder, &c. of Edward Dudley.	3 Hen. VIII. c. 19.	III.	41

Personal Acts.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
HOWARD, Sir Thomas, Knight, otherwise called Thomas Howard Earl of Surrey—Restitution in Blood of.	1 Mar. St. 2. c. 22. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	200
— Thomas Lord—Partition of Lands.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 46.	III.	610
— Attainder of.	28 Hen. VIII. c. 24.	Ib.	680
HOWE, Scrope Lord Viscount—Provision for Daughters of.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 20. Pr.	VIII.	483
— William, Esq.—Sale of Lands, &c.	7 Ann. c. 24. Pr.	IX.	147
HOWLAND, Elizabeth, Widow, and John, Esq. deceased—Settling Lands, &c.	6 & 7 W. III. c. 22. Pr.	VI.	614
— Jefferey and Samuel—Estate in Law, taking.	11 W. III.	VII.	633
HOWME, Sir George, Knight—Letters Patent.	1 Jac. I. c. 15. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1016
— his Wife and Children—Naturalizing of.	Ib. c. 14. Pr.	Ib.	Ib.
HUBBALD, William and Edward—Sale of Estates of.	9 Ann. c. 28. Pr.	IX.	508
HUDDLESTON, Richard, Esq. and Wife—Arbitration.	18 Eliz. c. 34. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	607
HUGGESSEN, William, Esq. and William the younger—Payment of Debts of.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 30. Pr.	VIII.	483
HUGHES, William—Attainder of.	23 Hen. VIII. c. 34.	III.	415
HULKYN, Res ap L. ap, Proviso for—Leases of Lands in Wales.	11 Hen. VII. c. 33.	II.	595
HUMBLE, Sir John, Bart. and Wife—Settling Lands, &c. on Marriage of.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 25. Pr.	VIII.	483
HUNGERFORD, Sir Anthony, Knight, Proviso for—Attainder of Sir William Sherington.	2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 17.	IV. pt. 1.	61
— Sir Edward, Knight—Sale of Lands.	16 & 17 Car. II. c. 1. Pr.	V.	568
— Making Leases.	29 Car. II. c. 6. Pr.	Ib.	851
— Walter—Restitution in Name and Blood.	34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 32. Pr.	III.	894
HUNSDON, Lord—Assurance of Lands.	27 Eliz. c. 9. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	704
HUNT, James, Esq. deceased—Sale of Timber.	1 Ann. c. 34. Pr.	VIII.	81
— John and Thomas—Sale of Lands.	13 Car. II. c. 6. Pr.	V.	319
HUNTINGDON, Ferdinando, late Earl of—Sale of Lands.	14 Car. II. c. 4. Pr.	Ib.	434
— Katherine Countess of—Jointure.	27 Eliz. c. 6. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	704
HUNTLEY, John, Proviso for—Attainder of Duke of Buckingham.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	III.	249
HUNTON, John—Treasury compounding with.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. Pr.	VIII.	379
HUSE, John Lord, Proviso for—Grant of Lands, &c. to Duke of Richmond.	22 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	III.	342
HUSEE, Henry—Lands of, disgavelled.	31 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	Ib.	719
HUSEY, Lord—Restitution in Blood of the Sons and Daughters of the late.	5 Eliz. c. 37. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	402
— Sir John and Dame Elizabeth, Proviso for—Partition of Estates between Duke of Norfolk and Earl of Nottingham.	19 Hen. VII. c. 30. § 11.	II.	674
— Sir John, Knight, Proviso for—Attainder of Duke of Buckingham.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20. § 9.	III.	247
— Proviso for—Act of Restitution.	Ib. c. 21.	Ib.	265

Personal Acts.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
HUDE, Francis, and others — Naturalizing of.	12 Car. II. c.14. Pr.	V.	302
William — Award between, and William Darell.	23 Eliz. c.25. Pr.	IV. pt.1.	657
HULL, Richard — Assurance of Lands.	27 Hen. VIII. c.35.	III.	586
HYNDE, John, Esq. — Grant of Manor of Paunfeld to the Wife of.	7 Hen. VII. c.19.	II.	563
Proviso for — Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland.	27 Hen. VIII. c.47.	III.	612
Serjeant at Law — Assurance of Lands to.	34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c.24.	Ib.	924
See Parliament.			
IBORAVE, William, deceased — Agreement confirmed.	4 Jac. I. c.6. Pr.	IV. pt.2.	1133
INCHEQUIN, Morough, alias Morgan, Earl of — Restoration of Lands.	12 Car. II. c.3. Pr.	V.	252
INGOLDSBY, Richard — Proviso for.	Ib. c.30. § 6.	Ib.	290
INGRAM, Henry late Lord, deceased — Sale of Lands.	22 & 23 Car. II. c.6. Pr.	Ib.	750
IRELAND, Dorothy — For Relief of, as to Million Lottery Tickets, &c.	3 & 4 Ann. c.14.	VIII.	362
IRETON, Henry — Attainder of.	12 Car. II. c.30.	V.	288
ISAACK, Sebastian, Esq. deceased — Sale of Farm, &c.	9 Ann. c.3. Pr.	IX.	506
ISAAC, Edward, Esq. — Lands of, dis-gavelled.	31 Hen. VIII. c.3.	III.	719
ISLEY, Thomas and Sir Henry, Knight — Restitution in Blood of the Heirs of.	5 Eliz. cc.42.46. Pr.	IV. pt.1.	402
William, Esq. — Payment of Debts of.	18 Eliz. c.30. Pr.	Ib.	607
IVORY, Sir John, deceased — Provision for the younger Children of.	2 & 3 Ann. c.10. Pr.	VIII.	276
JACOB, Dame Elizabeth, and others — Naturalizing of.	15 Car. II. c.11. Pr.	V.	512
JACOBSON, Theodore, and others — Naturalizing of.	11 W. III.	VII.	634
JAMES, William, Gent. — Sale of Estates of.	8 & 9 W. III. c.19. Pr.	Ib.	293
JANNIS, Robert — Devise by, to the Poor of Norwich.	23 Hen. VIII. c.10. § 5.	III.	378
JANSON, Bryan, Esq. deceased — Sale of Estate.	11 W. III.	VII.	634
JARMAN, William, and Mary his Wife — Sale of Estate of.	2 & 3 Ann. c.19. Pr.	VIII.	277
JARVINGHAM, Sir Richard, Knight, and Wife, and Mary, Proviso for — Attainder of Duke of Buckingham.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c.20.	III.	257
JEFFREYS, George, late Lord, deceased — Sale of Lands.	7 Ann. c.20. Pr.	IX.	146
Sir Jeffery, Knight — Lease of a House.	6 Ann. c.39. Pr.	VIII.	635
William, Proviso for — Assurance of Lands to Thomas Pope.	27 Hen. VIII. c.57.	III.	628
JENKIN, John, Merchant — Sale of Part of Estate of.	9 W. III. c.56. Pr.	VII.	450
JENKINS, John, Esq. — Sale of Lands.	2 & 3 Ann. c.20. Pr.	VIII.	277
JENNENS, William, Esq. deceased — Sale of Lands.	8 Ann. c.9. Pr.	IX.	263
JENYNS, William, and others — Assurance of Lands to the King.	28 Hen. VIII. c.32.	III.	687
JERMYN, Stephen — Enabling of, to make Provision for his Children, &c.	12 & 13 W. III. c.8. Pr.	VII.	729
Disolving Marriage.	9 Ann. c.26. Pr.	IX.	507
Lord — Articles of Agreement confirmed; Disposition of Estate of.	2 & 3 Ann. c.9. Pr.	VIII.	276

Personal Acts.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
JERMYN, Thomas, Esq. — Assurance of Lands to.	28 Hen. VIII. c.43.	III.	703
JERNEGANS, Henry, Esq. — Sale of Manors, &c.	7 Jac. I. c.34. Pr.	IV. pt.2.	1156
JERNEGEN, Henry, the younger — Sale of Manor, &c.	1 Jac. I. c.33. Pr.	Ib.	1017
JOHN, Olyver Seynt, Esq., Proviso for — Indenture between the King and Edmund de la Pole.	11 Hen. VII. c.39.	II.	608
JOHNSON, Hugh, and Wife — Attainder of William Brampton.	7 Hen. VII. c.21.	Ib.	565
Martha, and others — Proviso for, as to Office of Warden of the Fleet.	8 & 9 W. III. c.27.	VII.	274
Mary and William — Sale of Lands.	1 Ann. c.50. Pr.	VIII.	83
Sir Thomas, Knight, Proviso for — Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland.	27 Hen. VIII. c.47.	III.	612
JOHNSTON, Sir Patrick and others — Imprest Money to.	7 Ann. c.11. §§4—9.	IX.	79-80
Allowance to, and others, for Salt, &c.	Ib. § 10.	Ib.	80
JOHNSYS, Robert — Proviso for.	11 Hen. VII. c.35.	II.	603
JONES, Colonel James — Regiment of, how paid, &c.	7 Ann. c.4.	VIII.	62
Edward — Attainder of.	29 Eliz. c.1.	IV. pt.2.	766
Richard, Esq. — Estate of, settled.	7 & 8 W. III. c.30. Pr.	VII.	160
Robert, Esq. — Enabled to make Leases, &c.	9 Ann. c.32. Pr.	IX.	508
Sir Samuel, deceased — Settling Lands, &c.	9 W. III. c.31. Pr.	VII.	450
JOULES, Benjamin — Cleansing the Harbour of Catwater, Plymouth.	8 Ann. c.4. § 1.	IX.	183
JUCKES, Thomas, Esq. — Sale of Lands.	16 & 17 Car. II. c.17. Pr.	V.	569
JUXON, Sir William, Knight and Bart. and William — Recovery of Estate.	19 & 20 Car. II. c.13. Pr.	Ib.	647
KARRE, Sir Robert, Knight — Naturalizing of.	7 Jac. I. c.7. Pr.	IV. pt.2.	1154
KEBLE, John, Gent. — Sale of Lands.	3 W. & M. c.42. Pr.	VI.	310
KEIGHTLY, Thomas, Esq. — Relief of.	1 Ann. c.18. Pr.	VIII.	82
KEITE, Sir William — Sale of Lands.	16 Car. II. c.4. Pr.	V.	524
KELKE, Thomas, Proviso for — Assurance of Possessions of the Earl of Northumberland.	27 Hen. VIII. c.47.	III.	613
KEMP, Thomas, Esq. — Lands of, dis-gavelled.	31 Hen. VIII. c.3.	I	719
KEMPE, Sir Robert, Knight, deceased — Sale of Lands.	2 & 3 Ann. c.18. Pr.	VIII.	277
Sir William, Knight, Proviso for — Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland.	27 Hen. VIII. c.47.	III.	614
KENDALL, Henry, Esq. — Sale of Lands.	18 & 19 Car. II. c.16. Pr.	V.	623
William, Gent. — Letters Patent.	8 Eliz. c.21. § 3.	IV. pt.1.	523
KENMARE, Lord, Wife and Children — Proviso for a Grant for Benefit of.	11 W. III. c.2. § 53.	VII.	558
KENNEDEY, Sir John, Knight — Naturalizing of.	1 Jac. I. c.23. Pr.	IV. pt.2.	1017
KENT, Anthony Earl of — Jointure made to Son of.	7 & 8 W. III. c.7. Pr.	VII.	159
Earl of — Settling Lands of.	15 Car. II. c.2. Pr.	V.	512
Edmund Earl of, Coheirs of — Claim of Elinor Muller, Wife of James Lord Audley.	9 Hen. VI. c.11.	II.	269
George, late Earl of — Proviso for Writs of Error on Fines, &c.	23 Eliz. c.3. § 8. 27 Eliz. c.9. § 10.	IV. pt.1.	663
		Ib.	717

Personal Acts.		Personal Acts.	
Statute	Vol. Page	Statute	Vol. Page
KENYON, Thomas — Treasury, com- pounding with. - - - - - 3 & 4 Ann. c. 58. Pr.	VIII. 381	KYLDARE. — See KILDARE.	
KERKE, George, Esq. — Naturalizing of. 3 Car. I. c. 8. Pr.	V. 53	KYNGSTON, Sir William, Knight, Pro- viso for — Attainder of Duke of Buckingham. - - - - - 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	III. 252
KERRY, Edward, Esq. — Marriage Settlement of, confirmed, &c. - - 8 & 9 W. III. c. 15. Pr.	VII. 293	Proviso for — Act of Restitution. - - - - - Ib. c. 21.	Ib. 267
KERRON, John du Chesne, and others — Naturalizing of. - - - - - 2 & 3 Ann. c. 50. Pr.	VIII. 278	KYRKHAM, William, the younger — Lease confirmed, &c. - - - - - 39 Eliz. c. 1. Pr.	IV. pt. 2. 890
KETTLEBIE, Francis, Andrew, and Wife — Controversies between. - 43 Eliz. c. 9. Pr.	IV. pt. 2. 959	KYTSON, Thomas — Bargain and Sale to, by the Duke of Buckingham. 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 25.	III. 273
KEYSER, John, and others — Natural- izing of. - - - - - 8 & 9 W. III. c. 17. Pr.	VII. 293	LACY, Arthur, Esq. — Sale of Lands, &c. 11 W. III.	VII. 632
KEYT, William, Esq. deceased — Trus- tees enabled to renew Leases, &c. - 2 & 3 Ann. c. 25. Pr.	VIII. 277	John, Esq. — Sale of Lands, &c. 7 Ann. c. 16. Pr.	IX. 146
KIDD, William, a Pirate — Application of the Proceeds of the Effects of. - 4 & 5 Ann. c. 23. § 14.	Ib. 510	LAPPITE, Peter, and others — Natu- ralizing of. - - - - - 12 Ann. c. 24. Pr.	Ib. 803
KILDARE, Gerard Fitzgerald late Earl of — Attainder, Reversal of, &c. - 11 Hen. VII. c. 44.	II. 612	LAKE, Thomas, Knight, and Wife — Sale of Lands. - - - - - 3 Jac. I. c. 12. Pr.	IV. pt. 2. 1066
Gerard late Earl of, Proviso for Heirs of — Act of Restitution. 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 21.	III. 264	LAMBARD, Thomas and William — Assuring Lands, &c. - - - - - 4 & 5 Ann. c. 53. Pr.	VIII. 484
John Earl of — Agreement confirmed. - - - - - 3 & 4 Ann. c. 13. Pr.	VIII. 378	LAMPLUGH, Doctor Thomas, deceased — Estate of, settled, &c. - - - - - 2 & 3 Ann. c. 38. Pr.	Ib. 278
Thomas Fitzgerald Earl of — Attainder of. - - - - - 26 Hen. VIII. c. 25.	III. 529	LANE, Sir George, Knight — Restoring Manors and Lands. - - - - - 12 Car. II. c. 6. Pr.	V. 252
KILKE, Thomas. — See KELKE.		LASSELLS, Rebecca, Widow — Sale of Lands, &c. - - - - - 9 W. III. c. 5. Pr.	VII. 449
KILLIGREW, Charlotte Hessen, and others. - - - - - 15 Car. II. c. 20. Pr.	V. 512	LATYMER, John Lord, Proviso for — Award made by the King. - - - 23 Hen. VIII. c. 32.	III. 411
KILLINGWORTH, John, Esq. deceased — Sale of Ground, late of. - - - - 6 Ann. c. 23. Pr.	VIII. 810	LAVALLIN, Jane — Relief of. - - - 1 Ann. c. 56. Pr.	VIII. 83
Thomas — Attainder of. 19 Hen. VII. c. 34.	II. 685	LA WAR, Sir Thomas West, Proviso for — Grant of Lands, &c. to Duke of Richmond. - - - - - 22 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	III. 243
KILLIOW, Christopher, Esq. — Payment of Debts of, &c. - - - - - 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. Pr.	VII. 729	LAWTON, John, Proviso for — Leases of Lands. - - - - - 11 Hen. VII. c. 33.	II. 599
KILMARNOCK, Lettice late Countess of, deceased — Sale of Lands, &c. - 6 Ann. c. 16. Pr.	VIII. 810	LEE, Agnes, Widow — Renewal of Leases. - - - - - 6 Ann. c. 15. Pr.	VIII. 634
KILMOREY, Charles late Lord Viscount — Payment of Debts. - - - - - 29 Car. II. c. 4. Pr.	V. 851	Francis, Esq. — Sale of Lands. 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 18. Pr.	V. 569
Robert Lord, an Infant — settling of Lands, &c. - - - - 12 & 13 W. III. c. 3. Pr.	VII. 729	Geoffrey, Esq. Proviso for — Assur- ance of Possessions of the Earl of Northumberland. - - - - - 27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.	III. 618
KING, Daniel, and Jane his Wife — Sale of Lands, &c. - - - - - 6 Ann. c. 37. Pr.	VIII. 635	Henry, the younger, alias Lee Warner — Jointure upon Marriage of. 12 Ann. c. 14. Pr.	IX. 803
KINGSTON, Lord — Settling Estates of Marquis of Dorchester. - - - - 9 Ann. c. 6. Pr.	IX. 506	Jefferey — Lands of, disgavelled. 31 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	III. 719
the Right Hon. Rachel Lady, an Infant — Lease, Jointure. - - 13 Ann. c. 12. Pr.	Ib. 1005	Lady Elizabeth — Purchaser's Estates confirmed, &c. - - - - 22 Car. II. c. 5. Pr.	V. 689
KINGSTON-UPON-HULL, the Right Hon. Evelyn Earl of — Inheritance of, Messuage, &c. vested in. - - - 4 & 5 Ann. c. 18. Pr.	VIII. 483	Sir Thomas, Bart. and Dame Ann — Exchange of Lands. - - - - - 14 Car. II. c. 19. Pr.	Ib. 434
KINNERSLEY, Thomas, Esq. an Infant — Jointure, &c. of Estate. - - - - 9 W. III. c. 8. Pr.	VII. 449	Thomas, Esq. — Relief of. - - - 1 Ann. c. 73. Pr.	VIII. 84
KIRCHHOFF, Christian William — Natu- ralization of. - - - - - 13 Ann. c. 6. Pr.	IX. 1004	Warner, alias Warner Warner — Jointure upon Marriage of. - - - Ib. c. 6. Pr.	Ib. 81
KIRKE, John, deceased — Sale of Estate. 6 & 7 W. III. c. 28. Pr.	VI. 615	LEEDS, Duke of — Proviso for an An- nuity to. - - - - - 1 Ann. St. 2. c. 2. § 15.	Ib. 154
KNIIGHT, Hannah, an Infant — Marriage of, annulled, &c. - - - - - 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. Pr.	VII. 294	Governor of Company of Mine Adventurers. - - - - 9 Ann. c. 26. § 13.	IX. 488
Isaac, Esq. — Sale of Lands of. 8 Ann. c. 7. Pr.	IX. 263	LEOH, Thomas, Esq. deceased — Estate of, vested in Trustees, &c. - - 2 & 3 Ann. c. 15. Pr.	VIII. 277
John, Gent. Manor and Lands, settling. - - - - - 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 16. Pr.	V. 751	LEGRAND, William Lewis — Natu- ralizing of. - - - - - 4 & 5 Ann. c. 14. Pr.	Ib. 482
KNIGHTLEY, Edmund, and Wife, Pro- viso for — Award by the King. - 23 Hen. VIII. c. 32.	III. 412	LEICESTER, Earl of — Acts done at his Instance annulled, and shall not be reputed a Saint. - - - - - 51 & 52 Hen. III. c. 7, 8.	I. 13
KNOLLES, Francis — Concerning the Manor of Rotherstly Graie. (Rother- field Grey.) - - - - - 37 Hen. III. c. 9. Pr.	Ib. 984	Robert Earl of — Em- powered to found Hospital at War- wick or Kenilworth. - - - - 13 Eliz. c. 17.	IV. pt. 1. 552
KNOTT, William, Gent. and Wife — Sale of Lease, &c. - - - - - 9 W. III. c. 7. Pr.	VII. 449	LEIGH, Edward, Esq., and Jane his Wife — Sale of Manors, &c. - 8 & 9 W. III. c. 18. Pr.	VII. 293
KNYVET, Sir William, and another — Indentures between. - - - - - 4 Hen. VIII. c. 12.	III. 57	Thomas, Esq. — Sale of Lands. 22 Car. II. c. 20. Pr.	V. 690
KOPS, Isaac — Naturalizing of. - - 2 & 3 Ann. c. 27. Pr.	VIII. 277		

Personal Acts.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
LEIGHTON, Sir Edward, Bart. — Estate of, charged.	12 Ann. c. 20. Pr.	IX.	8c3
LEINSTER, Mainhardt Duke of, and others — Naturalizing of.	3 W. & M. c. 24. Pr.	VI.	309
LEISLER, Jacob, and others — Attainder reversed.	6 & 7 W. III. c. 30. Pr.	Ib.	615
LENNARD, Anne and Katherine — Partition of Lands, &c.	8 Ann. c. 5. Pr.	VIII.	263
LENNOX, Lodovicke Duke of, and others — Naturalizing of.	1 Jac. I. c. 11. Pr.	IV.pt.2.	1016
LENTHAL, William, Esq. — Proviso for Securities made by, as to Office of Marshal of King's Bench.	8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. §§ 19. 22.	VII.	275
——— Sale of Lands.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 48. Pr.	VIII.	380
——— Sale of Manor, &c.	6 Ann. c. 15. Pr.	Ib.	810
LENTYN (LENTON), Prior of — Proviso for.	3 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	III.	40
LESCROP, Richard — Proceedings in Parliament.	11 Ric. II. c. 1.	II.	44
LEVENTHROP, Sir Thomas, Bart. — Settling Lands.	19 & 20 Car. II. c. 9. Pr.	V.	647
LEVESON, Lady Katherine — Government of Hospital founded by, at Warwick.	1 Ann. c. 24. Pr.	VIII.	82
——— Sir John, Knight — Letters Patent to, and others.	1 Jac. I. c. 18. Pr.	IV.pt.2.	1017
LEVINGSTON, Alexander, Gent. — Naturalizing of.	3 Car. I. c. 14. Pr.	V.	53
——— John — Naturalizing of.	7 Jac. I. c. 12. Pr.	IV.pt.2.	1155
LEWIS, John — Attainder of.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 59.	III.	629
LEWIN, John — Sale of Messuages.	9 W. III. c. 35. Pr.	VII.	449-50
LEWIS, Sir William, Bart. — Proviso for.	13 Car. II. c. 15. § 6.	V.	318
——— William, Esq. and Edward, Esq. both deceased — Sale of Lands.	27 Car. II. c. 5. Pr.	Ib.	797
LEWKENOR, Edward, Esq. — Restitution in Blood of the Children of.	1 Eliz. c. 30. Pr.	IV.pt.1.	350
LEWKNER, Humphrey — Proviso for.	3 Hen. VIII. c. 19. Pr.	III.	42
LEWKNER, John, Esq. — Children of the Wife of, illegitimate, &c.	2 W. & M.	VI.	179
LEY, Henry, Proviso for — Leases of Lands in Wales.	11 Hen. VII. c. 33.	II.	599
LEYCESTER, Earl of — Hospital, founding of, at Warwick or Kenilworth.	13 Eliz. c. 17.	IV.pt.1.	552
——— Conveyance of Lands, &c.	39 Eliz. c. 5. Pr.	IV.pt.2.	890
LIMERICK, Thomas Earl of, and Euphemia Countess Dowager of — Relief of.	1 Ann. c. 40. Pr.	VIII.	83
——— William late Earl of — Forfeited Estate of.	11 W. III. c. 2. § 52.	VII.	558
LINCOLN, Bishop of — Grant of Lands &c. to Duke of Richmond.	22 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	III.	344
——— Rent Charge settled on.	6 Ann. c. 40. Pr.	VIII.	636
——— Countess of, Proviso for — Indenture between the King and Edmund de la Pole.	11 Hen. VII. c. 39.	II.	608
——— Jane de Galiere Countess of, and others — Naturalizing of.	29 & 30 Car. II. c. 16. Pr.	V.	866
LISBURN, the Right Honourable John Lord Viscount, and Lady Viscountess — Settling the Estates of.	9 W. III. c. 25. Pr.	VII.	449
LISLE, Alicia, Widow — Attainder of, made void.	1 W. & M. Sess. 2.	VI.	155
——— Doctor John, Proviso for — Grants made to.	11 W. III. c. 2. § 56.	VII.	559

Personal Acts.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
LISLE, Edward Viscount, and John — Proviso for — Restitution of Earl of Surrey.	7 Hen. VII. c. 16.	II.	562
LISTER, Christopher, and Thomas, Esquires — Sale of Lands, late of, &c.	6 Ann. c. 21. Pr.	VIII.	810
——— Mathew and Wife — Sale of Lands.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 24. Pr.	Ib.	379
——— Richard, Esq. and his Wife — Sale of Estate, &c.	Ib. c. 60. Pr.	Ib.	381
——— Thomas, Esquire, deceased — Charging Estate of, &c.	1 Ann. St. 2. c. 28. Pr.	Ib.	185
LITCHFIELD, Earl and Countess of, Proviso for — Letters Patent to.	Ib. c. 2. § 14.	Ib.	154
LITTLEBURIE, Thomas — Assurance of Manor of Asheby.	37 Hen. VIII. c. 15. Pr.	III.	984
LITTLETON, John, Esq. deceased — Restitution of the Sons and Daughters of.	1 Jac. I. c. 26. Pr.	IV.pt.2.	1017
LIVESAY, Colonel John — Relief of the Regiment of.	7 Ann. c. 30. Pr.	VIII.	147
LLANDAFF, Bishop of. — See <i>Portuaries</i> .			
LLOYD, John ap Med. J., Proviso for — Leases of Lands in Wales.	11 Hen. VII. c. 33.	II.	598
——— Luke — Treasury compounding with Executor of.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 58. Pr.	VIII.	381
——— Philip, Gent. — Naturalizing of.	25 Car. II. c. 11. Pr.	V.	797
——— William, Esq. and others — Naturalizing of.	9 W. III. c. 38. Pr.	VII.	450
LOANE, Giles, and other Infants — Sale of Estates.	1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 25. Pr.	VIII.	185
——— John, Esq. deceased — Will of, Sale of Estate, &c.	Ib. c. 23. Pr.	Ib.	Ib.
LOCKHART, James, Esq. — Sale of Lands.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 25. Pr.	Ib.	379
LOFLAND, Adrian, and others — Naturalizing of.	12 & 13 W. III. c. 31. Pr.	VII.	730
LOGGIN, Francis — Marriage dissolved.	13 Ann. c. 18. Pr.	IX.	1005
LONGE, Sir Henry — Assurance of Lands.	31 Hen. VIII. c. 24. Pr.	III.	717
LOUGHBOROUGH, Henry Lord — River, &c. near Bristowe Causey, Surrey, made navigable.	16 & 17 Car. II. c. 6. Pr.	V.	568
LOUIS, John Herman — Naturalizing of.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 45. Pr.	VIII.	380
LOVELL, Francis, late Lord — Attainder of.	11 Hen. VII. c. 63.	II.	630
——— Sir Thomas, Knight — Restitution of Edmond Roos.	7 Hen. VII. c. 20.	Ib.	563
——— Proviso for — Restoration of Lord Zouche.	11 Hen. VII. c. 48.	Ib.	616
——— Restitution of Sir Edmond Dudley.	3 Hen. VIII. c. 19.	III.	41
——— Proviso for — Attainder of Duke of Buckingham.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	Ib.	247
——— Proviso for — Act of Restitution, Letters Patent.	Ib. c. 21.	Ib.	259-263
——— Thomas, Esq. — For Relief of.	1 Jac. I. c. 35. Pr.	IV.pt.2.	1017
LOVETT, John, deceased — Building Leases.	9 Ann. c. 26. Pr.	IX.	508
LOWE, Vincent, Esq. — Sale of Lands.	3 Car. I. c. 13. Pr.	V.	53
LOWMAN, Henry — Naturalizing of.	11 W. III.	VII.	634
LUCAS, Edward, Gent. deceased — Lands, &c. liable to Legacies.	49 Eliz. c. 10. Pr.	IV.pt.2.	959
——— Lord — Lands settling.	15 Car. II. c. 2. Pr.	V.	512
——— Thomas, Gent. — Restitution of.	1 Jac. I. c. 8. Pr.	IV.pt.2.	1016
LUCIE, Sir Thomas, and others — Assurance of Lands.	27 Eliz. c. 7. Pr.	IV.pt.1.	704

Personal Acts.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
LUCKIN, Sir Thomas, Bart. deceased— Sale of Lands, &c. -	3 & 4 Ann. c. 25. Pr.	VIII.	379
LUCY, Elizabeth — Portion of, secured.	2 W. & M. Sess. 2.	VI.	250
— Sir Kingsmill, Bart., Sir Richard, Knight and Bart., deceased, and Francis, Esq.—Settlement confirmed, &c. -	19 & 20 Car. II. c. 11. Pr.	V.	647
LUDLOW, Stephen — Rectories, &c. vested in -	6 Ann. c. 25. § 5.	VIII.	609
See Ireland.			
LUMLEY, John, Esq. — Restitution in Blood of. -	1 Edw. VI. c. 20. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	1
LUTTRELL, Colonel Henry — Relief of.	1 Ann. c. 26. Pr.	VIII.	82
LYTTON, Dame Rebecca, deceased — Clause relating to the Estate of, made effectual, &c. -	9 Ann. c. 29. Pr.	IX.	508
MACCLESFIELD, Charles Earl of, and Ann his Wife—Marriage dissolved, &c.	9 W. III. c. 11. Pr.	VII.	449
See 1 Geo. I. c. 44. Pr.			
— Ralph — Sale of Lands.	4 W. & M. c. 12. Pr.	VI.	424
MACDONNELL, Hannah — Relief of. -	1 Ann. c. 20. Pr.	VIII.	82
MACKRELL, Thomas, and others — Con- firmation of Agreement. -	25 Car. II. c. 8. Pr.	V.	797
MAESACKER, Gerrard, and others — Naturalizing of. -	9 W. III. c. 4. Pr.	VII.	449
MAINARD, Banistree — Proviso for a Payment to. -	19 & 20 Car. II. c. 8. § 15.	V.	639
— Lord — Marriage Settle- ment of the Son of. -	29 Car. II. c. 2. Pr.	Ib.	851
MAIZEAUX, Peter Des—Naturalizing of.	6 Ann. c. 13. Pr.	VIII.	810
MALETT, Baldwin, Esq. and William his Son — Estate of, vested in Trus- tees, &c. -	3 & 4 Ann. c. 16. Pr.	Ib.	379
— William, Esq. — Treasury compounding with Sureties of. -	7 Ann. c. 19. Pr.	IX.	146
— Treasury compounding with. -	9 Ann. c. 2. Pr.	Ib.	506
MALEVERER, Sir Thomas, Bart. de- ceased — Lands, &c. of, forfeited. -	13 Car. II. c. 15.	V.	317
MANCHESTER, Robert Earl of — Sale of Lands. -	29 Car. II. c. 1. Pr.	Ib.	851
MANLEY, Nicholas, Proviso for—Leases of Lands in Wales. -	11 Hen. VII. c. 33.	II.	599
MANNOK, Sir William, Bart.—Charging Estate. -	4 W. & M. c. 10. Pr.	VI.	424
MANSSELL, Edward, Esq.—Sale of Rec- tories, &c. -	11 W. III.	VII.	633
— Mortgage, raising Money on, &c. -	1 Ann. c. 35. Pr.	VIII.	82
MANWARING, Thomas, Gent.—Sale of Lands. -	2 W. & M. Sess. 2.	VI.	250
MAPAS, John — Outlawry reversed. -	1 Ann. c. 74. Pr.	VIII.	84
MARNEY, Sir Henry, Knight — Regu- lations as to Tinnors. -	4 Hen. VIII. c. 8.	III.	53
MARNY, Sir John, Knight, Lord Marny — Grant of Manors, &c. to. -	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 27.	Ib.	278
MAROWE, Serjeant — Proviso for the Will of. -	3 Hen. VIII. c. 19.	Ib.	42
MARSHALL, John, deceased — Mainte- nance for Minister of Christ-Church, Surrey, &c. -	6 & 7 W. III.	VI.	614
MARSHAM, Sir Robert, Knight and Bart. — Enabled to dispose of Lands, &c.	12 & 13 W. III. c. 5. Pr.	VII.	729
— Disposal of Lands, &c. -	1 Ann. St. 2. c. 1. Pr.	VIII.	184
MARSHEBURGH, Thomas — Attainder of. -	19 Hen. VII. c. 30.	II.	685

Personal Acts.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
MARSTON, Job, Gent. deceased — Cha- rities given by the Will of, confirmed, &c. -	1 Ann. c. 17. Pr.	VIII.	82
MARTIN, David, Proviso for — Royal Lustring Company. -	6 Ann. c. 3. § 5.	Ib.	550
— Peter — Naturalizing of. -	1 Jac. I. c. 39. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1017
MARTYN, Elizabeth — Restitution of.	3 Hen. VIII. c. 21.	III.	43
— John, Esq. and Son, Proviso for — Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland. -	27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.	Ib.	612
— Nicholas, Esq. — Sale of Lands. -	3 W. & M. c. 9. Pr.	VI.	309
MASCALL, Robert, Esq. deceased — Sale of Part of Estate of. -	9 W. III. c. 54. Pr.	VII.	450
MASON, John, Gent. — Treasury com- pounding for Debt, &c. -	2 & 3 Ann. c. 23. Pr. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 36. Pr.	VIII. Ib.	277 379
MASSERENE, Lord Viscount, and his Lady — Settlement made on Marriage of, confirmed, &c. -	13 Ann. c. 13. Pr.	IX.	1005
MASTER, Streynsham — Sale of Lands.	9 W. III. c. 29. Pr.	VII.	450
MATHEW, George, Esq.—For Relief of. -	10 Ann. c. 28. Pr.	IX.	720
— Nathaniel, Gent. deceased — Sale, &c. of Estate. -	9 Ann. c. 14. Pr.	Ib.	507
MATHEWS, William, and Wife — Sale of Estates of. -	1 Ann. c. 23. Pr.	VIII.	82
MATTHEWS, Colonel Edward — Jointure.	3 W. & M. c. 6. Pr.	VI.	309
MAULE, Thomas, Esq. — Enabling of, to take Oaths, &c. for Office of Remembrancer. -	6 Ann. c. 8. Pr.	VIII.	634
MAUNSELL, Sir Robert, Knight, Proviso for Grant to — Glass making. -	21 Jac. I. c. 3. § 13.	IV. pt. 2.	1214
MAXWELL, James, Esq., Proviso for — Exportation of Calf Skins. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
MAY, Baptist, Esq. deceased, and Charles, Esq. — Sale of Estates of. -	3 & 4 Ann. c. 54. Pr. 10 Ann. c. 36. Pr.	VIII. IX.	380 720
— Charles, Esq. — Naturalizing of.	9 W. III. c. 13. Pr.	VII.	449
— Thomas, Gent. — Sale of Land.	11 W. III.	Ib.	632
— William — Children of, made Denizens. -	34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 33. Pr.	III.	894
MAYME, Anthony, Esq. — Restitution in Blood of. -	23 Eliz. c. 21. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	657
MAYNE, Henry — Marriage Settlement vacated. -	6 Ann. c. 24. Pr.	VIII.	810
— Hugh — Attainder of, &c. -	11 Hen. VII. c. 60.	II.	625
MEAD, Sir John — For Relief of — Forfeited Estates. -	3 & 4 Ann. c. 14. 6 Ann. c. 7. Pr.	VIII. Ib.	362 634
See Ireland.			
MELDRUM, Robert, and others — Im- prisonment of. -	1 Ann. c. 23.	Ib.	74
MELLER, Edward, Esq. — Sale of Lands. -	1 Jac. II.	VI.	22
MELLISH, Robert — Proviso for Re- compence to. -	22 Car. II. c. 11. § 72.	V.	681
MELTON, Sir John, Knight, Proviso for — Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland. -	27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.	III.	618
MELWARD, William, Clerk — Lands vested in Trustees. -	8 & 9 W. III. c. 14. Pr.	VII.	293
MERRIFIELD, Robert, Esq., and John, Esq. deceased — Settling Lands, &c. late of. -	11 W. III.	Ib.	633
— Robert, Gent. deceased — Sale of Lands. -	6 & 7 W. III. c. 27. Pr.	VI.	615
MERICKE, Sir Gelley, Knight — Resti- tution of the Son and Daughter of. -	3 Jac. I. c. 28. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1067

Personal Acts.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
MERIDITH, Sir William, Bart. — Sale of Lands of.	1 Ann. c. 3. Pr.	VIII.	81
MERYNG, Sir William — Assault, &c. of, by Sir E. Stanhope.	19 Hen. VII. c. 36.	II.	689
MREWS, Ellis, Surname of, changed to Saint John.	12 & 13 W. III. c. 25. Pr.	VII.	730
MICKLETHWAITE, Joseph, an Infant — Sale of Land.	12 Car. II. c. 15. Pr. 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 16. Pr.	V.	303 Ib. 569
MIDFORD, William, an Infant — Sale of Part of Estate of.	7 & 8 W. III. c. 23. Pr.	VII.	159
MIDDLETON, Sir Hugh, Bart. — Settlement, &c.	2 W. & M.	VI.	179
—— Sir Thomas — Restored to his Estates, &c.	11 Hen. VII. c. 53.	II.	620
MILBANK, Sir Ralph, Bart. — Jointure, &c.	6 Ann. c. 20. Pr.	VIII.	810
MILDMAY, Henry, Esq. deceased — Settling Lands of.	18 & 19 Car. II. c. 17. Pr.	V.	623
—— Sir Henry — Lands, &c. of, forfeited.	13 Car. II. c. 15. § 3.	Ib.	318
—— Walter — Payment to, on Writs of Supposal.	1 Jac. I. c. 26. § 2.	IV. pt. 2.	1055
MILSON, Charles, deceased, and Edward — Sale of Lands, &c.	8 & 9 W. III. c. 12. Pr.	VII.	293
MILWARD, William, Esq. — Sale of Lands.	14 Car. II. c. 25. Pr.	V.	434
MINSHULL, Richard, Esq. — Term of Years confirmed for securing £8,000 and Interest.	7 Ann. c. 33. Pr.	IX.	147
MITCHEL, Joseph, Esq. — Relief of.	1 Ann. c. 53. Pr.	VIII.	83
MOLINEAUX, Nathaniel — Treasury compounding with.	Ib. c. 7. § 29.	Ib.	47
MOLINEUX, Carill Lord — Conveyances made void.	15 Car. II. c. 8. Pr.	V.	512
MOLONY, Dennis, Gent. — Relief of.	1 Ann. c. 54. Pr.	VIII.	83
MOLYNEAUX, William, Gent. — Vesting Lands, &c.	3 W. & M. c. 23. Pr.	VI.	309
—— Lands vested in.	4 W. & M. c. 9. Pr.	Ib.	424
MOMPESON, John — Sale of Manor, &c.	16 & 17 Car. II. c. 5. Pr.	V.	568
MONKELEY, John, Proviso for — Leases of Lands in Wales.	11 Hen. VII. c. 33.	II.	598
MONMOUTH, Charles Earl of — Exchange of Lands.	4 W. & M. c. 29. Pr.	VI.	425
—— James Duke of — Attainder of.	1 Jac. II. c. 2.	Ib.	2
MONROUX, Sir Philip, Bart. deceased — Sale of Lands of.	9 Ann. c. 1. Pr.	IX.	506
MORPAVILLAN, Marquis of, and others — Naturalizing of.	3 W. & M. c. 30. Pr.	VI.	310
MONTAGUE, Henry Lord, Proviso for — Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.	III.	612
—— Lord — Manor of Bromhill conveyed to the King.	Ib. c. 61.	Ib.	631
—— Lord Marquis, and Isabel Lady Marchioness.	22 Hen. VIII. c. 21.	Ib.	352
—— Lord Viscount — Estate of, vested in Henry Arundel, Esq.	9 Ann. c. 9. Pr.	IX.	507
—— Ralph Earl of — Exchanges of Lands.	2 & 3 Ann. c. 3. Pr.	VIII.	276
MONTFORD, Simon de. — See LEICESTER, EARL of.			
MONTGOMERY, Sir Hugh, Knight, and Hugh and James his Sons — Naturalizing of.	7 Jac. I. c. 40. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1156

Personal Acts.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
MONTJOY, William Lord Viscount — Relief of.	1 Ann. c. 48. Pr.	VIII.	83
MONYNS, Edward, Esq. — Lands of, disgavelled.	31 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	III.	719
MOORE, Francis, Esq. — Sale of Lands, &c.	3 W. & M. c. 19. Pr.	VI.	309
—— Sale of Estates of.	10 Ann. c. 37. Pr.	IX.	720
—— John, deceased — Lands, &c. of, forfeited.	13 Car. II. c. 15.	V.	317
MOORE, Sir Thomas, Knight, Proviso for — Attainder of Duke of Buckingham.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	III.	247
—— Thomas — Debentures to.	2 & 3 Ann. c. 17. § 55.	VIII.	293
See Public Accounts and Accountants.			
MORDANT, the Right Honourable Lady Mary — Sale of Interest in Manor.	29 Car. II. c. 3. Pr.	V.	851
—— Lord — Recovery suffered by.	1 W. & M. Sess. 2.	VI.	155
—— Margaret — Naturalizing of.	1 Jac. I. c. 29. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1007
MORE, John, junior, and Margaret his Wife — Sale of Lands.	10 Ann. c. 17. Pr.	IX.	719
—— Sir Cleave, Bart. — For Grant to, for bringing fresh Water into Liverpool.	8 Ann. c. 21. Pr.	Ib.	264
—— Sir Thomas, Knight — Attainder of.	26 Hen. VIII. c. 23. 27 Hen. VIII. c. 58.	III.	528 Ib. 629
MORGAN, John — Proviso for, as to Carlyon Park.	19 Hen. VII. c. 10. § 6.	II.	655
—— William, Esq. — Re-estating Manors, &c.	3 Car. I. c. 7. Pr.	V.	52
—— Manor and Lands settling, &c.	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 16. Pr.	Ib.	751
MORLAND, Sir Samuel, Proviso for — Annuity to.	1 Ann. St. 2. c. 2. § 19.	VIII.	155
MORLEY, Agnes, Widow, Proviso for — Restitution of Edward Dudley.	3 Hen. VIII. c. 19. § 8.	III.	42
—— Lord, Proviso for — Assurance of Lands to Sir Henry Parker.	28 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	Ib.	675
MORLEY AND MOUNTEAGLE, Thomas Lord — Estates of, settled and confirmed.	3 Car. I. c. 18. Pr.	V.	53
—— Sale of Manor, &c.	29 & 30 Car. II. c. 5. Pr.	Ib.	865
MORPETH, Lady — Jointure, &c.	2 W. & M.	VI.	179
MORRIS, Charles, Esq. — Sale of Part of Estate of.	1 Ann. St. 2. c. 18. Pr.	VIII.	185
MOUNSEY, John — Naturalizing of.	7 Jac. I. c. 35. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1156
MOUNSON, Sir John, the younger — Sale of Lands.	14 Car. II. c. 26. Pr.	V.	435
—— William Lord — Lands, &c. of, forfeited.	13 Car. II. c. 15.	Ib.	318
MOUNTAGUE, Elizabeth, Widow — Leases.	2 W. & M. Sess. 2.	VI.	249
—— George, Esq. deceased — Sale of Lands.	3 W. & M. c. 7. Pr.	Ib.	309
MOUNTGOMERY, Hugh — Allowance to, for Salt, &c. on hand.	7 Ann. c. 11. § 10.	IX.	80
MOUNTJOYE, Lady Dorothy, Proviso for — Partition of Land between the Heirs of Lord Broke.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 44.	III.	607
See 54 Geo. III. c. ciii.			
—— Lord, Proviso for — Act of Restitution.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 21.	Ib.	266
—— Mines of Alum, &c.	8 Eliz. c. 21. § 1.	IV. pt. 1.	522
—— Disposal of Lands.	39 Eliz. c. 2. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	890
MOYLE, Thomas, Esq. — Lands of, disgavelled.	31 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	III.	719

Personal Acts.		Personal Acts.	
	Statute		Statute
Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
MOYSTYN, Richard, Esq. — Sale of Estate, &c.	2 & 3 Ann. c. 47. Pr.	VIII.	278
MUOGLESTONE, William, deceased — Sale of Lands, late of.	9 Ann. c. 33. Pr.	IX.	508
MULLADY, Sir Anthony, deceased — Relief of Children of.	1 Ann. c. 47. Pr.	VIII.	83
MULSO, Tanfield, Esq. deceased — Sale of Lands.	30 Car. II. c. 17. Pr.	V.	893
MUNKE, Levinus — Naturalizing of.	7 Jac. I. c. 13. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1155
MURRAY, David, Knight, and Thomas, Esq. — Naturalizing of.	3 Jac. I. c. 25. Pr.	Ib.	1067
———— John, and others — Naturalizing of.	7 Jac. I. c. 12. Pr.	Ib.	1155
MYNORS, Crompton, Esq. deceased, and Theodosia, an Infant — Settlement of Manor of Treyagoe, &c.	8 & 9 W. III. c. 2. Pr.	VII.	293
NANKEVELL, John — Attainder of.	19 Hen. VII. c. 34.	II.	685
NANNEY, Hugh, Esq. deceased — Will of, confirmed.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 35. Pr.	VIII.	379
NASSAU, Henry de, and others — Naturalizing of.	1 W. & M. Sess. 2.	VI.	155
NEALE, Thomas — Proviso for, as one of the Auditors of the Queen's Revenues.	13 Eliz. c. 4. § 13.	IV. pt. 1.	537
———— Esquire — Proviso as to Employment of.	5 W. & M. c. 7.	VI.	461
NEAVE, William, and others — Rectories, &c. vested in.	6 Ann. c. 25. § 5. See Ireland.	VIII.	609
NEDHAM, Byron, and Charles — Payment of Debts of Lord Kilmorey.	29 Car. II. c. 4. Pr.	V.	851
NETTLES, Caroletta, deceased — Manor of Backwell vested in Trustees, &c.	7 Ann. c. 36. Pr.	IX.	147
NEVE, Oliver, Esq. — Sale of Two Houses in London, &c.	8 & 9 W. III. c. 4, 22. Pr.	VII.	293
NEVELL, Sir Edward — Assurance of Lands to Thomas Jermy and his Heirs.	28 Hen. VIII. c. 43.	III.	703
NEVILLE, Sir Edward, Knight, Proviso for — Attainder of Duke of Buckingham.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20. § 9.	Ib.	247
———— Disposing of Lands, &c.	1 Jac. I. c. 36. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1017
NEVILL, Edward, and Wife — Jointure.	43 Eliz. c. 6. Pr.	Ib.	959
———— Edward, and Sir Henry, Knight — Disposing of Lands.	Ib. c. 4. Pr.	Ib.	Ib.
———— Alienation of Lands, &c.	7 Jac. I. c. 17. Pr.	Ib.	1155
———— Henry, Esq. and William — Sale of Lands.	14 Car. II. c. 27. Pr.	V.	435
———— Sir Henry, Knight — Performance of Will.	23 Eliz. c. 17. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	657
———— Sir John, Knight, Proviso for — Act of Restitution.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 21.	III.	264
———— Sir Thomas, Knight — Jointure to the Wife of, &c.	3 Car. I. c. 2. Pr.	V.	52
NEVYL, Sir John, Knight, Proviso for — Attainder of Duke of Buckingham.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	III.	256
NEVYLE, Edward — Restitution in Name and Blood.	34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 32. Pr.	Ib.	894
———— Heirs of, restored to Barony of Burgavene.	2 & 3 P. & M. c. 23. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	265
NEVYLL, John, Esq., Proviso for — Award by the King to the Earl of Oxford.	23 Hen. VIII. c. 32.	III.	412
NEWBURGH, Charlotte Countess of — Agreement confirmed.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 13. Pr.	VIII.	378
NEWCASTLE, John Duke of — Lands belonging to the Vicarage of Walesby, Nottingham, vested, &c.	7 Ann. c. 8. Pr.	IX.	146
———— William Marquis of — Restoration of Lands, &c.	12 Car. II. c. 4. Pr.	V.	252
NEWHAVEN, Lord — Lands at Chelsea, vesting.	6 Ann. c. 24. Pr.	VIII.	635
NEWTON, Adam, Esq. — Naturalizing of.	1 Jac. I. c. 25. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1017
———— Arthur, Esq., Proviso for — Grant of Lands, &c. to Duke of Richmond.	22 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	III.	344
———— Barbary, Widow; Samuel, Esq. deceased, and John, Esq. — Settling Manor, &c.	3 W. & M. c. 39. Pr.	VI.	310
———— John, the younger — Sale of Lands.	12 Car. II. c. 4. Pr.	V.	302
NICCOLL, Benjamin, Citizen, &c. — Treasury compounding with.	6 Ann. c. 6. Pr.	VIII.	634
———— Jane, Widow, and the Executors of. — Sale of Lands.	Ib. c. 37. Pr.	Ib.	635
NOBLE, Thomas, Gent. — Sale of Part of Manor.	11 W. III.	VII.	632
NODES, George, Esq. — Sale of Lands, &c. of.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 31. Pr.	VIII.	379
———— Richard — Sale of Lands of.	12 & 13 W. III. c. 14. Pr.	VII.	730
NOELL, Lady Elizabeth — Jointure.	18 & 19 Car. II. c. 3. Pr.	V.	622
NORFOLK, Duchess of, Proviso for — Restitution of Earl of Surrey.	7 Hen. VII. c. 16.	II.	561
———— Assurance of Rent to.	Ib. c. 20. § 6.	Ib.	564
———— Proviso for — Partition of Estates between Duke of Norfolk and Earl of Nottingham.	19 Hen. VII. § 14.	Ib.	674
———— Duchess of — Assurance of Lands to.	21 Hen. VIII. c. 26.	III.	317
———— Duke of — Creation of.	5 Hen. VIII. c. 9.	Ib.	97
———— Exchange of Lands between, and the Heirs of the Earl of Oxford.	25 Hen. VIII. c. 24.	Ib.	477
———— Exchange of Lands between, and the Prior and Convent of Thetford.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 33.	Ib.	584
———— King's Licence to, as to purchasing Monastery of Sipton (Sibton) in Suffolk.	31 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 19.	Ib.	738
———— Exchange between, and the King, of the Manor of Clerkewell.	34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 29. Pr.	Ib.	894
———— and Lady Margaret his Wife — Marriage between, &c.	1 Eliz. c. 29. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	350
———— Discharge on Payment of Money to Lady Russell.	1 W. & M. Sess. 2.	VI.	155
———— Marriage of, and Lady Mary Mordant, dissolved, &c.	11 W. III.	VII.	632
———— Elizabeth, late Duchess of, and John, late Duke of — Lands at Brighton, Lewes, &c.	4 Hen. VIII. c. 13.	III.	58
———— John Duke of — Partition of Estates between, and the Earl of Nottingham.	19 Hen. VII. c. 30.	II.	672
———— John late Duke of — Restitution of Earl of Surrey.	7 Hen. VII. c. 16.	Ib.	560

Personal Acts.

Statute	Vol.	Page
NORFOLK, Roger Bygod Earl of — Pardon to, and others. - - - 25 <i>Edw. I.</i>	I.	124
Thomas Duke of — King's Grant to, ratified. - - - 6 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 19.</i>	III.	136
Proviso for — Attainder of the Duke of Buckingham. - - - 14 & 15 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 20.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	255
Proviso for — Act of Restitution. - - - <i>Ib. c. 21.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	264
Assurance of Manors, &c. to. - - - 21 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 22.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	307
and Elizabeth Duchess of — Assurance of Lands, &c. to. - - - <i>Ib. c. 26.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	317
Grants to, out of the Bishoprick of Winchester. 22 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 22.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	355
Proviso for — Award made by the King to the Earl of Oxford. - - - 23 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 32.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	413
Assurance of Lands to, and others. - - - 26 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 20.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	525
Attainder of. 1 <i>Mar. St. 2. c. 34. Pr.</i>	IV. pt. 1.	200
Thomas, late Duke of — Restitution of the Son and Daughter of. - - - 1 <i>Jac. I. c. 6. Pr.</i>	IV. pt. 2.	1016
NORREIS, Henry — Restitution of. - 31 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 22. Pr.</i>	III.	717
NORREYS, Henry, Esq., Proviso for — Attainder of Duke of Buckingham. 14 & 15 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 20.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	258
Proviso for — Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland. - - - 27 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 47.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	612
James Lord — Conveyances of Estate of. - - - 22 & 23 <i>Car. II. c. 4. Pr.</i>	V.	750
NORRIS, Henry, Esq. Proviso for — Act of Restitution. - - - 14 & 15 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 21.</i>	III.	260
Annuitant to. - 22 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 22.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	356
Attainder of — Assurance of Lands, &c. to Viscount Beauchamp. - - - 28 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 26.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	683
Lord — Restitution in Blood of. 18 <i>Eliz. c. 27. Pr.</i>	IV. pt. 1.	607
Concerning of, and Lord Dacres. - - - 27 <i>Eliz. c. 10. Pr.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	704
NORTHAMPTON, Marquis of, and Lady Elizabeth his Wife — Marriage of, &c. - - - 1 <i>Mar. St. 2. c. 33. Pr.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	200
Late Marquis of — Restitution in Blood of. - - - <i>Ib. St. 3. c. 47. Pr.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	221
NORTH AND GREY, Maria Margaret Lady — Naturalizing of. - - - 6 <i>Ann. c. 1. Pr.</i>	VIII.	634
NORTHE, Edward — Assurance of Manor of Kytelyng to. - - - 28 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 40.</i>	III.	699
NORTHLEY, Henry, Esq. deceased — Granting Leases. - - - 6 & 7 <i>W. III. c. 12. Pr.</i>	VI.	614
NORTHUMBERLAND, Earl of — Lands of, not to be forfeited. - - - 7 <i>Hen. IV. c. 5.</i>	II.	152
Proviso for. 4 <i>Hen. VII. c. 6.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	533
Exchange of Lands between, and the King and Duke of Suffolk. - - - 27 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 38.</i>	III.	591
Harry Earl of, Proviso for — Partition of Estates between Duke of Norfolk and the Earl of Nottingham. - - - 19 <i>Hen. VII. c. 30.</i>	II.	674
Henry Duke of. - 4 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 18.</i>	III.	73
Henry Earl of — Proviso for. - - - <i>Ib. c. 13.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	61

Personal Acts.

Statute	Vol.	Page
NORTHUMBERLAND, Henry Earl of — Proviso for — Attainder of the Duke of Buckingham. - - - 14 & 15 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 20.</i>	III.	248
Grant of Lordship, &c. to, by the Duke of Buckingham. - - - <i>Ib. c. 30.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	280
Assurance of Honours, &c. to the King and His Heirs. - - - 27 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 47.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	611
John late Duke of, and others — Confirmation of the Attainder of. - - - 1 <i>Mar. St. 2. c. 16.</i>	IV. pt. 1.	199 & 217
Lady Katherine Countess of, and Mary Countess of, Proviso for — Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland. - 27 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 47.</i>	III.	613
Mary Countess of — Proviso for. - - - <i>Ib. c. 38.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	595
Thomas Earl of, and Ann Countess, his Wife — Attainder of, confirmed. - - - 13 <i>Eliz. c. 16.</i>	IV. pt. 1.	549
NORTON, Richard, and others — Attainder of. - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Sir Gregory, Bart. deceased — Lands, &c. of, forfeited. - - - 13 <i>Car. II. c. 15.</i>	V.	317
NORWICH, Bishop of — Pardon of, &c. 25 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 29.</i>	III.	486
NORWOOD, Thomas — Proviso for. 8 & 9 <i>W. III. c. 27. § 21.</i>	VII.	275
NOTTINGHAM, Earl of — Agreement, &c. between, and the Duke of Norfolk. 7 <i>Hen. VII. c. 16.</i>	II.	561
Partition of Estates. - - - 19 <i>Hen. VII. c. 30.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	672
Lands at Brighton, &c. - - - 4 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 13.</i>	III.	59
Confirmation of Letters Patent. - - - 1 <i>Jac. I. c. 18. Pr.</i>	IV. pt. 2.	1017
Advowsons, Exchange of. - - - 8 & 9 <i>W. III. c. 6. Pr.</i>	VII.	293
Sale of Manor — Exchange of Lands. - - - 12 <i>Ann. c. 10. Pr.</i>	IX.	802
Margaret Countess of — Naturalizing of. - - - 1 <i>Jac. I. c. 12. Pr.</i>	IV. pt. 2.	1016
NUGENT, Edward, Esq. — Relief of. - 1 <i>Ann. c. 52. Pr.</i>	VIII.	83
OAKELEY, William — Sale of Lands. - 12 <i>Car. II. c. 4. Pr.</i>	V.	302
OBRIAN, Charles, Esq. — Banishment of. 22 & 23 <i>Car. II. c. 1.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	691
OBRIEN, Katherine, Widow, and Children — Relief of. - - - 1 <i>Ann. c. 62. Pr.</i>	VIII.	83
The Right Honourable Lady Henrietta — Enabled to make Leases. <i>Ib. c. 1. Pr.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	81
OGLE, Sir Thomas, Knight, deceased — Sale of Manors, &c. - - - 22 & 23 <i>Car. II. c. 24. Pr.</i>	V.	751
OKELEY, William, Proviso for — Restitution of Earl of Surrey. - - - 7 <i>Hen. VII. c. 16.</i>	II.	561
Proviso for — Restitution of Robert Ratclyffe. - - - 1 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 19.</i>	III.	20
OKEOVER, Rowland, Esq. — Sale of Lands. - - - 14 <i>Car. II. c. 35. Pr.</i>	V.	435
OLLIVER, Joseph, Gent. — Sale of Part of Estate of. - - - 13 <i>Ann. c. 1. Pr.</i>	IX.	1004
O'NEALE, Daniel — Proviso for Grant to. 15 <i>Car. II. c. 14. § 8.</i>	V.	497
ONLY, John, Gent. — Moiety of Ricards Castle assured to, &c. - - - 28 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 28.</i>	III.	684
ORKNEY, Patrick Earl of — Naturalizing of. - - - 4 <i>Jac. I. c. 16. Pr.</i>	IV. pt. 2.	1133
ORLIBARE, John — Settlement of Lands. - - - 13 <i>Car. II. c. 14. Pr.</i>	V.	320

Personal Acts.		Statute
ORMOND, James Duke of — Sale of Woods and making Leases, &c.	- 8 & 9	<i>W. III. c. 5. Pr.</i>
Debts to Persons attainted payable by, remitted.	11	<i>W. III. c. 2. § 59.</i>
Fee Farm Rents settling, Ireland, &c.	- 4 & 5	<i>Ann. c. 17. Pr.</i>
Purchase of Lands, &c.	- 9	<i>Ann. c. 11. Pr.</i>
Conveyance of Regalities, &c. in Ireland.	- 10	<i>Ann. c. 31. Pr.</i>
James late Duke of — Payment of Debts of.	- 12 & 13	<i>W. III. c. 1. Pr.</i>
James Marquis of, restored to all his Honours and Estates of which he was possessed on the 23d October 1641, or at any Time since.	12	<i>Car. II. cc. 7. 15. Pr.</i>
Sir James, Knight, Proviso for Heirs of — Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland.	- 27	<i>Hen. VIII. c. 47.</i>
OSBASTON, Francis, Esq. deceased — Sale of Manors, &c.	- 4	<i>W. & M. c. 14. Pr.</i>
OSBORNE, John — Payment to, on Writs of Supposal.	- 1	<i>Jac. I. c. 26. § 2.</i>
OSSORY, Emilia Countess of — Naturalizing of.	- 12	<i>Car. II. c. 13. Pr.</i>
Proviso for, as to Grant of Lands, &c.	- 11	<i>W. III. c. 2. § 62.</i>
UPPER, Dorothy Baroness Dowager of — Relief of.	- 1	<i>Ann. c. 12. Pr.</i>
OSSULSTONE, Charles Lord, and Wife — Agreement confirmed.	- 2 & 3	<i>Ann. c. 4. Pr.</i>
OUTLAW, Elizabeth — Sale of Lands.	-	<i>Ib. c. 18. Pr.</i>
OWEN, Charles, Esq. and Wife — Agreement confirmed.	- 4 & 5	<i>Ann. c. 7. Pr.</i>
Edward, Esq. — Sale of Lands.	1	<i>Ann. St. 2. c. 30. Pr.</i>
Sir David, Knight, Proviso for — Partition of Estates between Duke of Norfolk and the Earl of Nottingham.	19	<i>Hen. VII. c. 30.</i>
Proviso for.	3	<i>Hen. VIII. c. 19.</i>
Proviso for.	4	<i>Hen. VIII. c. 13.</i>
Act of Restitution.	- 14 & 15	<i>Hen. VIII. c. 21.</i>
OXFORD, Countess of — Conveyances made by, to the Duke of York.	- 11	<i>Hen. VII. c. 38.</i>
Earl of — Exchange of Lands.	25	<i>Hen. VIII. c. 24.</i>
Proviso for — Assurance of Lands to the King.	- 28	<i>Hen. VIII. c. 39.</i>
Marriage of the Son of.	-	<i>Ib. c. 48.</i>
Elizabeth Countess of — Dower.	5	<i>Hen. VIII. c. 14.</i>
Proviso for — Act of Restitution.	- 14 & 15	<i>Hen. VIII. c. 21.</i>
Henry Earl of — Sale of Manor and Lands.	- 7	<i>Jac. I. c. 9. Pr.</i>
John Earl of, Proviso for — Restitution of Earl of Surrey.	- 7	<i>Hen. VII. c. 16. § 5.</i>
Proviso for — Partition of Estates between Duke of Norfolk and the Earl of Nottingham.	19	<i>Hen. VII. c. 30.</i>
and Elizabeth his Wife, Proviso for.	- 4	<i>Hen. VIII. c. 13.</i>
John, late Earl of, Proviso for — Award by the King.	- 23	<i>Hen. VIII. c. 32.</i>
Lady Ann, and Lady Elizabeth Countess of — Assurance of Jointures of.	-	<i>Ib. c. 33.</i>
William Lord Bishop of — Settlement by.	- 6	<i>Ann. c. 10. Pr.</i>

Personal Acts.		Statute
PACEY, Samuel, deceased — Treasury compounding with Sureties of.	- 7	<i>Ann. c. 21. Pr.</i>
PACK, Clifton, Esq. deceased — Portions for Children of.	- 8	<i>Ann. c. 18. Pr.</i>
PACKINGTON, Sir John, Bart. — Sale of Lands.	- 15	<i>Car. II. c. 18. Pr.</i>
Conveyances made by, vacated.	- 16	<i>Car. II. c. 1. Pr.</i>
PAGET, Thomas, late Lord — Restitution of the Son of.	- 1	<i>Jac. I. c. 7. Pr.</i>
PAGETT, Thomas, late Lord, and others — Attainders of.	- 29	<i>Eliz. c. 1.</i>
William, Proviso for — Assurance of Lands, &c. of the Earl of Northumberland.	- 27	<i>Hen. VIII. c. 47.</i>
PALMER, Edward and Henry — Naturalizing of.	- 7	<i>Jac. I. c. 31. Pr.</i>
Jeffery, Esq. — Jointure on Wife of.	- 1	<i>Ann. c. 19. Pr.</i>
and others — Lease of Lands confirmed.	- 9	<i>Ann. c. 13. Pr.</i>
Robert, Esq. — Lease made by, confirmed.	- 10	<i>Ann. c. 40. Pr.</i>
Sir Thomas, Knight — Attainder of.	- 1	<i>Mar. St. 2. c. 16.</i>
Thomas, Esq., Proviso for — Attainder of Duke of Buckingham.	14 & 15	<i>Hen. VIII. c. 20.</i>
William — Forfeited Estates.	1	<i>Ann. c. 26. § 19.</i>
See Ireland.		
PALMES, Bryan, Esq. and others — Attainder of.	- 13	<i>Eliz. c. 16.</i>
William, Esq. — Exchange of Lands.	- 19 & 20	<i>Car. II. c. 6. Pr.</i>
PANTON, Thomas, Esq. — Sale of Estate of, &c.	- 8 & 9	<i>W. III. c. 16. Pr.</i>
PARGITER, John, deceased, and others — Mortgage, &c.	- 4 & 5	<i>Ann. c. 47. Pr.</i>
PARKE, Richard — Treasury compounding with, &c.	- 6	<i>Ann. c. 22. Pr.</i>
PARKER, John, Serjeant at Law — Manor and Lands settling, &c.	22 & 23	<i>Car. II. c. 16. Pr.</i>
Sir George, Bart. — Settlement upon Marriage.	- 4	<i>W. & M. c. 7. Pr.</i>
Sir Henry, Knight, and Wife — Assurance of Lands to.	- 28	<i>Hen. VIII. c. 20.</i>
PARKYNS, Sir Thomas, Bart. — Sale of Lands, &c.	- 7 & 8	<i>W. III. c. 2. Pr.</i>
PARR, Sir William, Knight, Proviso for — Attainder of Duke of Buckingham.	- 14 & 15	<i>Hen. VIII. c. 20.</i>
Proviso for — Assurance of Lands to Thomas Pope.	- 27	<i>Hen. VIII. c. 57.</i>
Proviso for — Assurance of Ricards Castle.	- 28	<i>Hen. VIII. c. 28.</i>
PARRAT, Thomas — Disposal of Lands, &c.	- 7	<i>Ann. c. 5. Pr.</i>
PARRY, Symes — Name of, changed.	- 12	<i>Ann. c. 23. Pr.</i>
Symon — Banishment of.	- 22 & 23	<i>Car. II. c. 1.</i>
PARTRICHE, Sir Myles, Knight — Restitution in Blood of the Heirs of.	- 1	<i>Mar. Stat. 2. c. 30. Pr.</i>
PASTON, William, Esq. and others — Agreement confirmed.	- 19 & 20	<i>Car. II. c. 12. Pr.</i>
PATE, Richard — Attainders, &c. against, repealed.	- 1 & 2	<i>Pb. & M. c. 19. Pr.</i>

Personal Acts.

Statute

Vol. Page

PATERSON, William — Proviso for Claims of, as to equivalent Money to Scotland. - - - - -	6 Ann. c. 51. §§ 21, 22.	VIII.	780
PATRICE, Simon, Clerk, deceased — Sale of Manors, &c. - - - - -	10 Ann. c. 9. Pr.	IX.	719
PAWLETT, Henry, a Lunatic — Lands of, vested in Trustees. - - - - -	1 Ann. c. 46. Pr.	VIII.	83
PAYNE, John — Assurance of Warrants of King's Bench for Life. - - - - -	34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 35. Pr.	III.	894
PEACHEY, William, Esq. deceased — Sale of Part of Estate of. - - - - -	1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 2. Pr.	VIII.	184
PECHELLS, Jacob, and others — Naturalizing of. - - - - -	4 & 5 Ann. c. 16. Pr.	Ib.	482
PECK, Thomas, Esq. — Sale of Lands, &c. - - - - -	14 Car. II. c. 37. Pr.	V.	435
— William, Esq. — Partition, &c. - - - - -	6 Ann. c. 25. Pr.	VIII.	635
PEGG, Christopher, Esq. — Sale of Estate of. - - - - -	4 & 5 Ann. c. 35. Pr.	Ib.	483
PEIRSON, William, Esq. deceased — Sale of Estate of. - - - - -	10 Ann. c. 29. Pr.	IX.	720
PELHAM, Charles, Esq. and Ann — Securing Money out of Lands, &c. - - - - -	3 W. & M. c. 34. Pr.	VI.	310
— Peregrine, deceased — Lands, &c. of, forfeited. - - - - -	13 Car. II. c. 15.	V.	317
PELLASARY, Magdalen, and others — Naturalizing of. - - - - -	1 Jac. II.	VI.	22
PEMBROKE, Earl of — Letters Patent for making White and Bay Salt assigned to. - - - - -	8 Eliz. c. 22. § 1.	IV. pt. 1.	524
PEMBROKE AND MOUNTGOMERIE, Philip Earl of — Durham House, assuring of. - - - - -	16 Car. I. c. 13. Pr.	V.	178
PENDARVIS, Alexander, Esq. — For Relief of, &c. - - - - -	6 Ann. c. 27. Pr.	VIII.	635
PENNE, George, Esq. — Sale of Lands. - - - - -	7 Ann. c. 6. Pr.	IX.	146
PENNECK, William — Treasury compounding with, &c. - - - - -	4 & 5 Ann. c. 64. Pr.	VIII.	485
PENWARNE, Robert — Sale of Lands. - - - - -	1 W. & M. Sess. 2.	VI.	155
PENYNGTON, Sir William, Knight — Murder of. - - - - -	25 Hen. VIII. c. 32.	III.	489
PERCY, Henry, late Earl of Northumberland — Lands whereof he was seized to Uses, not forfeited. - - - - -	7 Hen. IV. c. 5.	II.	152
— Sir Thomas and Sir William, Knights, Proviso for — Assurance of Possessions of the Earl of Northumberland. - - - - -	27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.	III.	61
PERKINS, Henry and Jane — Ensuring Lands, &c. - - - - -	22 Car. II. c. 22. Pr.	V.	690
PERROT, Sir Thomas — Restitution in Blood of. - - - - -	35 Eliz. c. 17. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	841
PERRY, John, Auditor — Court of Wards. - - - - -	32 Hen. VIII. c. 46. § 33.	III.	807
PETER, Sir William — Manor of Crondon assured to. - - - - -	37 Hen. VIII. c. 16. § 6.	Ib.	1008
PETERBOROUGH, Earl of — Recovery suffered by, and Lord Mordaunt. - - - - -	1 W. & M. Sess. 2.	VI.	155
PETOWE, William — Attainders, &c. against, repealed. - - - - -	1 & 2 Pb. & M. c. 19. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	238
PEYTON, Algernon, Doctor of Divinity — Sale of Lands: - - - - -	13 Car. II. Stat. 2. c. 3. Pr.	V.	349
— Edward, Proviso for — Attainder of Duke of Buckingham. - - - - -	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	III.	250
PHILIPS, Francis, Esq. deceased — Sale of Lands, &c. - - - - -	2 W. & M. Sess. 2.	VI.	249

Personal Acts.

Statute

Vol. Page

PHILIPS, John — Lands, &c. of, forfeited. - - - - -	13 Car. II. c. 15.	V.	318
PHILIP, David, Esq. Proviso for — Restitution of Lord Zouche. - - - - -	11 Hen. VII. c. 48.	II.	617
PHILIPSON, Sir Christopher, Knight — Sale of Part of Estate of, &c. - - - - -	2 & 3 Ann. c. 32. Pr.	VIII.	278
PIEMENTE, de la Claude, Proviso for — Irish Debentures lost, belonging to the Widow of. - - - - -	7 Ann. c. 31. § 21.	IX.	138
PIERCE, George Gilbert, Esq. — Lands vesting. - - - - -	6 & 7 W. III. c. 23. Pr.	VI.	614
PIERRE, Peter de la, alias Peters, and John de la, alias Peters — Naturalizing of. - - - - -	12 Car. II. c. 1. Pr. 15 Car. II. c. 13. Pr.	V. Ib.	252 512
PIERREPONT, John — Charities of, established. - - - - -	7 Ann. c. 10. 9 Ann. c. 6.	IX. Ib.	76 506
— Samuel, and William, Esq. deceased — Partition, &c. - - - - -	6 Ann. c. 25. Pr.	VIII.	635
— See KINGSTON, LORD.			
PIERS, Gaveston — Exile of. - - - - -	Nov. Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 20.	I.	162
— Proviso for Persons concerned in taking, or in the Return of. - - - - -	7 Edw. II.	Ib.	169-70
PILE, Thomas, Esq. — Leases for Lives, &c. - - - - -	3 & 4 Ann. c. 4. Pr.	VIII.	378
PINCE, Joseph, and his Wife and Family — Sale of Lands, &c. of. - - - - -	3 & 4 Ann. c. 51. Pr.	Ib.	380
PITCARNE, Charles, Esq. — Confirming Deed made by. - - - - -	15 Car. II. c. 10. Pr.	V.	512
PITKIN, Thomas, a Bankrupt — Relief of Creditors of. - - - - -	3 & 4 Ann. c. 11.	VIII.	358
PITT, George, Esq. deceased — Settling Estate. - - - - -	6 & 7 W. & M. c. 2. Pr.	VI.	613
— and others, and John, Gent. — Conveyance confirmed. - - - - -	9 W. III. c. 45. Pr.	VII.	450
— Leases for Lives, &c. - - - - -	3 & 4 Ann. c. 4. Pr.	VIII.	378
— Matthew, Esq. and Robert, Gent. — Sale of Lands. - - - - -	4 W. & M. c. 21. Pr.	VI.	424
PLA, Mark le, and others — Naturalizing of. - - - - -	14 Car. II. c. 33. Pr.	V.	435
PLATER, Thomas, Gent. — Sale of Lands. - - - - -	30 Car. II. c. 21. Pr.	Ib.	893
PLIMOUTH, the Right Honourable Other Earl of — Estates of, vested in Trustees. - - - - -	9 Ann. c. 4. Pr.	IX.	506
PLOTT, John — Settling Lands. - - - - -	19 & 20 Car. II. c. 5. Pr.	V.	646
PLUNKETT, Thomas, Gent. and Wife — Relief of. - - - - -	1 Ann. c. 74. Pr.	VIII.	84
PLYMOUTH, Earl of — Sale of Estates. - - - - -	7 Ann. c. 9. Pr.	IX.	146
POINTZ, Sir John — Settling Manor on. - - - - -	18 & 19 Car. II. c. 11. Pr.	V.	623
POLE, Cardinal — Dispensation by, confirmed, &c. - - - - -	1 & 2 Pb. & M. c. 8. § 11.	IV. pt. 1.	249
— Appeal by Richard Chetwood and Wife from his Sentence. - - - - -	1 Eliz. c. 1. § 23.	Ib.	355
— Repeal of Attainder. - - - - -	Ib. c. 27. Pr.	Ib.	350
— Edmond de la, Earl of Suffolk, Richard, Esquire, and William, Knight — Attainder of. - - - - -	19 Hen. VII. c. 34.	II.	685
— Lord Cardynall, and Richard Pelowe William — Repealing Attainder of. - - - - -	1 & 2 Pb. & M. c. 18. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	238
— Margaret — Restitution of. - - - - -	5 Hen. VIII. c. 12. § 1.	III.	100
— Michael de la — Appeal of Treason. - - - - -	11 Ric. II. c. 2.	II.	50
— Sir Richard, Knight, Proviso for — Indenture between the King and Edmund de la Pole. - - - - -	11 Hen. VII. c. 39.	Ib.	608

Personal Acts.		Vol.	Page	Personal Acts.		Vol.	Page
	Statute				Statute		
POLGRENE, Thomas — Attainder of.	19 Hen. VII. c. 34.	II.	685	PRESTON, Robert and John, Proviso for — Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.	III.	613
POOL, Henry, late Lord Montague — Restitution in Blood of the Heirs of.	1 Mar. St. 2. c. 25.	IV. pt. 1.	200	Thomas — Proviso for, as to Lands in the Forest of Dean.	19 & 20 Car. II. c. 8. § 13.	V.	639
POOLE, German, and others — Agreement between.	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 10. Pr.	V.	750	PRESTWICH, Sir Thomas, and others — Sale of Lands.	13 Car. II. c. 2. Pr.	ib.	319
POOLER, Humphrey — Sale of Estate of.	9 Ann. c. 16. Pr.	IX.	507	PRICE, John, Esq. deceased, and Roger, Esq. — Sale of Estate.	4 W. & M. c. 26. Pr.	VI.	425
POPE, Thomas, Gent. — Assurance of Lands to.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 56.	III.	626	PRIDE, Mrs. Elizabeth, and Children — Settling Estate on.	18 & 19 Car. II. c. 12. Pr.	V.	623
POPHAM, Alexander, Esq. — Jointure.	4 W. & M. c. 6. Pr.	VI.	424	PRINGLI, Alexander — Naturalizing of.	6 & 7 W. & M. c. 3. Pr.	VI.	613
PORTER, Sir Charles, Proviso for — Grant to Children of.	11 W. III. c. 2. § 58.	VII.	559	PRITCHARD, Sir William — Sale of Lands, &c.	6 Ann. c. 37. Pr.	VIII.	635
PORTLAND, Charles Earl of — Annuity settled, &c.	15 Car. II. c. 16. Pr.	V.	512	PRITTIMAN, Sir John — Sale of Part of Estate of.	22 Car. II. c. 10.	V.	664
POTTS, William — Sale of Part of Estate of, &c.	6 Ann. c. 23. Pr.	VIII.	635	PROCTOR, John, Esq. — Sale of Lands.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 39. Pr.	VIII.	380
POULET, Sir William, Proviso for — Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.	III.	618	PROWDE, William — Attainder of.	19 Hen. VII. c. 34.	II.	685
—— The Right Honourable John Lord, and Bridgett Lady, his Wife — Sale of Manor and Lands.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 10. Pr.	VIII.	378	PUCKERING alias NEWTON, Sir Henry, Bart. — Sale of Lands.	14 Car. II. c. 16. Pr.	V.	434
POULETT, John — Agreement with Lord Broke.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 44.	III.	608	PUCKERINGE, Christopher — Lands assured.	27 Eliz. c. 12. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	704
See 54 Geo. III. c. 111.				PULKYNGHORN, Nicholas — Attainder of.	19 Hen. VII. c. 34.	II.	685
POWEL, Barnham, Esq. — Settling Manor.	4 W. & M. c. 11. Pr.	VI.	424	PULTENEY, Sir Thomas, Knight, Proviso for — Attainder of Duke of Buckingham.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	III.	250
—— Samuel — Naturalizing of.	3 Car. I. c. 12. Pr.	V.	53	PURFEY, William, deceased — Lands, &c. forfeited.	13 Car. II. c. 15.	V.	311
—— Esq. — Vesting Lands, &c. of.	7 & 8 W. III. c. 6. Pr.	VII.	159	PUREFOY, Francis, Esq. deceased — Sale of Lands.	1 Ann. c. 4. Pr.	VIII.	81
—— Sir Edward, Knight and Bart., and Dame Mary his Wife — Fines making void, &c.	14 Car. II. c. 28. Pr.	V.	435	PUTT, Sir Thomas, Bart. deceased, Margaret, Susanna, and Ursula — Leasing Messuages, &c.	3 W. & M. c. 3. Pr.	VI.	309
—— Sir William, Bart. deceased, and others — Estate vesting.	1 Ann. c. 28. Pr.	VIII.	82	PYE, Henry, Esq. — Enabled to make Jointure.	6 Ann. c. 22. Pr.	VIII.	635
POWIS, Earl of — For rebuilding House of.	1 Jac. II.	VI.	22	—— John, Gent. — Treasury compounding with.	ib. c. 45. Pr.	ib.	636
—— Lord, deceased, Heirs of — Proviso for Fines, &c.	27 Eliz. c. 9. § 9.	IV. pt. 1.	717	PYNGOT, Jacob Auguste, and others — Naturalizing of.	12 & 13 W. III. c. 30. Pr.	VII.	730
—— Sir Edward Gray Lord, Proviso for — Grant of Lands, &c. to Duke of Richmond.	22 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	III.	342	PYNSENT, William, Esq. and Mary his Wife, Trevillian, John, and Elizabeth his Wife — Partition between, confirmed.	10 Ann. c. 35. Pr.	IX.	720
POWLET, Lord Henry — Sale of Manor, &c.	16 & 17 Car. II. c. 5. Pr.	V.	568	RADCLIFFE, Roger, Esq. Proviso for — Attainder of the Duke of Buckingham.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	III.	250
—— Lord Francis — Enabling of, to charge Estate, &c.	7 & 8 W. III. c. 8. Pr.	VII.	159	Thomas, Esq. — Restoration of Lands.	13 Car. II. c. 4. Pr.	V.	319
—— Lord William — Sale of Estates, &c.	7 Ann. c. 12. Pr.	IX.	146	RADNOR, Charles Bodvile Earl of — Enabled to make a Jointure.	1 W. & M. Sess. 2.	VI.	155
POWRE, Rachael, Widow — Proviso for.	13 Car. II. c. 15. § 7.	V.	319	RAGLOND, Sir John, Knight, Proviso for — Attainder of Duke of Buckingham.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	III.	251
POWYS, Lord — Proviso for Fines and Recoveries by, and Writs of Error thereon.	27 Eliz. c. 9. § 9.	IV. pt. 1.	717	RALEIGH, Carew — Restitution in Blood of.	3 Car. I. c. 16. Pr.	V.	53
POYNTER, John, Esq. — Messuages, &c. of, vested in Trustees.	9 Ann. c. 19. Pr.	IX.	507	RAMSDEN, John — Naturalizing of.	4 Jac. I. c. 20. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1133
POYNTE, Sir Anthony, Knight, and Wife, Proviso for — Grant of Lands, &c. to Duke of Richmond.	22 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	III.	344	RAMSEY, Abbot of, Proviso for — Grant of Lands to Duke of Richmond.	22 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	III.	344
POYNTZ, Thomas, and others — Naturalization of Children of.	33 Hen. VIII. c. 25.	ib.	865	—— Sir George, Knight, and others — Naturalizing of.	7 Jac. I. c. 20. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1155
POYNYNGES, Sir Edward, Knight — Suits, &c. against.	5 Hen. VIII. c. 18.	ib.	119	—— Sir John, Knight — Naturalizing of.	1 Jac. I. c. 20. Pr.	ib.	1017
POYNYNGS, Sir Thomas, Knight — Partition of Lands.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 46.	ib.	610	RANCE, Rene, Decker, Mathew, and others — Naturalizing of.	2 & 3 Ann. c. 28. Pr.	VIII.	277
PRENDERGAST, Sir Thomas — Proviso for Grants made to.	11 W. III. c. 2. § 55.	VII.	558	RANBLAGH, Earl of — Assignment of certain reversionary Tallies.	11 W. III. c. 3. § 12.	VII.	584
—— Bart. an Infant — Sale of Part of Estates of.	13 Ann. c. 15. Pr.	IX.	1005				

Personal Acts.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
RANELAGH, Earl of — Proviso for, as Paymaster of the Forces.	1 Ann. St. 2. c. 24. § 12.	VIII.	224
————— Debentures to, &c.	2 & 3 Ann. c. 17. § 54.	Ib.	293
RAPER, Henry — Mortgage by John Sands, Esq.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 47. Pr.	Ib.	484
RAPHO, John Lord Bishop of — Oath of Abjuration.	9 Ann. c. 10. Pr.	IX.	507
RATCLIFFE, Egremound, Esq. — Attainder of.	13 Eliz. c. 16	IV. pt. 1.	549
RATCLIFFE, Thomas, Esq. — Restored to his Estate, &c. in England and Ireland.	13 Car. II. c. 4. Pr.	V.	319
RATCLYFF, Sir Humfrey, Proviso for — Assurance of Possessions of the Earl of Northumberland.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.	III.	615
RATCLYFFE, Robert and John — Lord Fitzwalter, &c., Restitution from Attainder.	1 Hen. VIII. c. 19.	Ib.	18
————— Sir Richard, Knight — Attainder of, repealed.	11 Hen. VII. c. 56.	II.	662
RAVENHALL, Mary — For the Relief of, as to an Annuity.	10 Ann. c. 19.	IX.	640
RAVENSROFT, Ann — Daughter of Sir Richard Lloyd and others, declared natural born Subjects.	29 Car. II. c. 6. § 1.	V.	847
REDMAN, Doctor — Assurance of Archdeaconry of Taunton to.	34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 30. Pr.	III.	894
REEVES, Miles — Banishment of.	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 1.	V.	691
REMEU, Hillary, and others — Naturalizing of.	9 W. III. c. 50. Pr.	VII.	450
————— Peter, and others — Naturalizing of.	29 Car. II. c. 12. Pr.	V.	851
RESTALLAK, Rauf — Attainder of.	19 Hen. VII. c. 34.	II.	685
RESTWOLD, Alice — Misprision of Treason.	33 Hen. VIII. c. 21. § 4.	III.	858
REVE, Christopher, the elder, Clerk, deceased; Christopher, the younger, Clerk, deceased, and Christopher, an Infant — Sale of Estates, &c.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 55. Pr.	VIII.	484
REYNSFORTH, Sir John, Knight, Proviso for — Restitution of Robert Ratcliffe.	1 Hen. VIII. c. 19.	III.	20
RIBOT, Peter, and others — Naturalization of.	12 Ann. c. 24. Pr.	IX.	803
RICARD, John, Dabbadie, Jacob, and others — Naturalization of.	11 W. III.	VII.	634
RICE, Colonel John — For the Relief of.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 40. Pr.	VIII.	484
————— John — Obliging him to account for Debentures granted to him in the last Session of Parliament.	6 Ann. c. 33.	Ib.	631
————— Sir Griffith ap, Knight — Proviso for.	3 Hen. VIII. c. 17. § 15.	III.	39
RICH, Dame Elizabeth, Widow, deceased — Discharging Lands from £2,000 given by Will of, &c.	6 Ann. c. 11. Pr.	VIII.	634
————— Nathaniel — Treasury compounding with.	Ib. c. 18. Pr.	Ib.	Ib.
————— Robert Lord, and another — Award between.	27 Eliz. c. 13. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	704
See RYCH.			
RICHE, Sir Richard — Assurance of Lands.	31 Hen. VIII. c. 23. Pr.	III.	717
RICHMOND, Duke of — Exchange of Lands between, and Lord Lumley.	25 Hen. VIII. c. 30.	Ib.	487
————— Aulnage Duties.	11 W. III. c. 20. § 2.	VII.	610
————— Proviso for, as Lord of the Manor of Gravesend.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 24. § 3.	VIII.	512

Personal Acts.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
RICHMOND, Henry Duke of — Assurance of Baynard's Castle to, and his Heirs.	28 Hen. VIII. c. 34.	III.	688
————— and DERRY, Countess of — Assurance of Lands, &c. to.	7 Hen. VII. c. 15.	II.	559
————— and LENOS — James, late Duke of, Charles Duke of, and Mary Duchess Dowager of — Settling Estate.	14 Car. II. c. 1. Pr.	V.	434
————— and SOMERSET, Henry Duke of — Grant of Honours, &c. to.	22 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	III.	338
————— Henry Duke of — Assurance of Lands to, and his Heirs.	26 Hen. VIII. c. 21.	Ib.	525
RIDDELL, Thomas, Esq., and Edward, his Son — Sale of Manor, &c.	11 W. III.	VII.	633
RIDER, Thomas, Esq. and another — Exchange confirmed.	7 & 8 W. III. c. 21. Pr.	Ib.	159
RIDGES, William, Esq. deceased — Sale of Estate.	11 W. III.	Ib.	632
RIDOUT, William, an Infant — Sale of Lands of.	7 & 8 W. III. c. 39. Pr.	Ib.	160
RIGBY, Edward, Gent. and others — Partition confirmed.	8 Ann. c. 5. Pr.	IX.	263
RISE, Griffith, Gent. — Restitution in Blood of.	1 Edw. VI. c. 21. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	1
RISLEY, Sir John, Knight, Proviso for — Restitution of Lord Zouche.	11 Hen. VII. c. 48.	II.	617
————— Katherine — Naturalizing of.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 67. Pr.	VIII.	485
RISTEAU, John, and others — Naturalizing of.	6 Ann. c. 43. Pr.	Ib.	810
RIVERS, Mrs. Clemence, Mrs. Rose, and Edward, Esq. deceased — Sale of Lands.	14 Car. II. c. 36. Pr.	V.	435
————— Sir John, Knight — Assurance of Lands.	18 Eliz. c. 31. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	607
ROBERTS, Richard, Esq. — Sale of Lands.	3 W. & M. c. 8. Pr.	VI.	309
ROBERTSON, Doctor — Treasurership of Salisbury Cathedral assured to.	34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 30. Pr.	III.	894
ROBINSON, Ann, Spinster — Partition.	8 Ann. c. 12. Pr.	IX.	263
————— Francis, Esq. — Debentures to.	2 & 3 Ann. c. 17.	VIII.	294
————— John, Esq. and Richard, Esq. — Sale of Lands.	15 Car. II. c. 7. Pr.	V.	512
————— Sir Henry, Knight, a Lunatic — Estate of, vested in Trustees.	9 Ann. c. 24. Pr.	IX.	507
————— Sir Thomas, Barr. — Estate of, charged with £7,000, &c.	11 W. III.	VII.	633
ROBYN, William Griffith ap, Proviso for — Leases of Lands in Wales.	11 Hen. VII. c. 33.	II.	598
ROCH, Captain James, Relief of.	1 Ann. c. 12. Pr.	VIII.	82
————— Making good Provision intended for, &c.	2 & 3 Ann. c. 45. Pr.	Ib.	278
————— For Relief of.	6 Ann. c. 27. Pr.	Ib.	810
————— James, Proviso for — Grants made to.	11 W. III. c. 2.	VII.	559
ROCHFORD, George Viscount — Annuity to.	22 Hen. VIII. c. 22.	III.	356
————— Lady — Jointure of.	31 Hen. VIII. c. 20. Pr.	Ib.	717
————— Lady Jane, and others — Attainder of.	33 Hen. VIII. c. 21.	Ib.	857
————— Lord, and others — Attainder of, not to prejudice Persons seised of Lands, late of.	28 Hen. VIII. c. 52.	Ib.	716
ROCHESTER, Christopher and Henry, Proviso for — Attainder of Duke of Buckingham.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	Ib.	258

Personal Acts.		Statute		Vol.	Page	Personal Acts.		Statute		Vol.	Page
ROCHESTER, Earl of, Proviso for —						ROWSE, Sir Thomas, Knight — Sale of	1 Jac. I. c. 30. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1017		
Annuity to.	1 Ann. St. 2. c. 2. § 13.	VIII.	154			Lands.	3 Jac. I. c. 17. Pr.	Ib.	1067		
John Bishop of — Poisoning of.	22 Hen. VIII. c. 9.	III.	326		ROYDON, Thomas, Gent. — Lands of, dis- gavelled.	31 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	III.	719			
and others					RUDSTON, Robert, Esq. — Restitution of Blood of.	1 Eliz. c. 26. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	350			
— Attainder of.	26 Hen. VIII. c. 22.	Ib.	527		RUB, Francis de la, Proviso for — Grants made to.	11 W. III. c. 2.	VII.	558			
John late Bishop of — Charitable Uses settled.	22 Car. II. c. 2. Pr.	V.	689		RUFFORDE, Giles, Esq. deceased — Murder of.	2 & 3 Pb. & Mar. c. 17.	IV. pt. 1.	292			
John late Earl of — Estate divided and settled.	6 & 7 W. III. c. 7. Pr.	VI.	614		RUMBLER, John Wolfgang and Anna de Lobell, his Wife — Naturalizing of.	7 Jac. I. c. 41. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1156			
and CARLISLE, Bishops of — Exchange of Lands between, and Lord Russell.	31 Hen. VIII. c. 26. Pr.	III.	717		RUSHOUT, Alice — Naturalizing of.	29 Car. II. c. 10. Pr.	V.	851			
ROCHFORD, Earl of — Naturalization of the Children of.	7 & 8 W. III. c. 26. Pr.	VII.	160		RUSSELL, Edward and John, Esqs. — Manors, &c. settling.	16 Car. I. c. 8. Pr.	Ib.	178			
Proviso for — Annuity to.	1 Ann. St. 2. c. 2. § 18.	VIII.	155		Edward, Esq. — Sale of Mes- suage.	18 & 19 Car. II. c. 9. Pr.	Ib.	623			
RODES, Sir Francis, Bart. — Decree confirmed.	29 & 30 Car. II. c. 9. Pr.	V.	865		Lady — Sale of Estate.	6 Ann. c. 17.	VIII.	810			
RODNEY, Morice, Esq. — An Act for.	13 Eliz. c. 32. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	526		Lord — Exchange of Lands.	31 Hen. VIII. c. 26. Pr.	III.	717			
Sir George, Knight, deceased — Lands, establishing, &c.	1 Jac. I. c. 31. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1017		Attainder of, made void.	1 W. & M. Sess. 2.	VI.	155			
ROGER, Jane, Widow, and Brian, de- ceased — Sale of Lands.	6 & 7 W. III. c. 14. Pr.	VI.	614		Lord John — Trustees grant- ing Leases.	10 Ann. c. 2. Pr.	IX.	718			
John, Gent. — For the Relief of — Defrauding Trust.	3 Jac. I. c. 19. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1067		Sir John, Knight, Proviso for — Attainder of the Duke of Buck- ingham.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	III.	251			
ROGERS, Thomas, Gent. — Estate of Inheritance, vesting of.	9 W. III. c. 60. Pr.	VII.	451		Proviso for — Grant of Lands, &c. to Duke of Richmond.	22 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	Ib.	344			
ROGERSON, John — Natural-born Sub- ject, declared.	1 W. & M. Sess. 2.	VI.	155		Annuity to.	Ib. c. 22.	Ib.	356			
ROLL, George — Keeper of the Re- cords.	14 & 15 H. VIII. c. 35.	III.	281		Proviso for — Assurance of Lands to Lord Howard.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 56.	Ib.	627			
ROLLE, Sir John, Knight, deceased — Sale of Estate of.	8 Ann. c. 6. Pr.	IX.	263		Theodore, and others — Natu- ralization of.	27 Car. II. c. 3. Pr.	V.	797			
ROLTE, William — Letters Patent.	4 Hen. VIII. c. 10.	III.	56		RUTLAND, Earl of — Assurance of Lands to the King.	1 Edw. VI. c. 17. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	1			
ROMNEY, Earl of — Grant of Ground, &c. in Cork.	11 W. III. c. 2. § 48.	VII.	557		Thomas Earl of, and others — Agreement between, and the City of York.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 32.	III.	582			
ROODEY, Raymond — Proviso for Duties due to the Crown.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 3. § 16.	VIII.	336		RYCH, Lord — Lands assured.	1 Edw. VI. c. 18. Pr. 1 Eliz. c. 23. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	1 350			
ROOPER, John, Esq. deceased — Will of.	21 Hen. VIII. c. 23.	III.	309		RYDYARD, William, Proviso for — As- surance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.	III.	613			
William, Esq. — Lands of, dis- gavelled.	31 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	Ib.	719		RYPPON, Charles — Attainder of.	19 Hen. VII. c. 34.	II.	685			
ROOS, Edmund — Restitution of.	7 Hen. VII. c. 20.	II.	563		RYSLBY, Sir John, Proviso for — Parti- tion of Estates between the Duke of Norfolk and Earl of Nottingham.	Ib. c. 30.	Ib.	674			
Lady Ann — Illegitimation of the Children of.	18 & 19 Car. II. c. 8. Pr.	V.	623		RYSSEN, Daniel Van, and others — Purchase of Manors, &c. by Cardinal Beaufort.	1 Ann. c. 78. Pr.	VIII.	84			
Lord — For marrying again.	22 Car. II. c. 1. Pr.	Ib.	689		SACHEVERELL, Sir Richard, Knight — Bargain and Sale to, by Duke of Buckingham.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 26.	III.	276			
Mary — Proviso for Annuity to.	1 Hen. VIII. c. 18.	III.	15		SACKVILLE, Richard, Esq. — Surrender of Office of Chief Butler, &c.	4 Jac. I. c. 4. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1133			
ROOSE, Richard, alias Coke — Poison- ing of Benet Curwen, and others.	22 Hen. VIII. c. 9.	Ib.	326		SADLER, Sir Edwin, Bart. — Sale of Lands.	3 W. & M. c. 40. Pr.	VI.	310			
ROSCOMMON, Wentworth Earl of — Restoration of Honours, &c.	12 Car. II. c. 3. Pr.	V.	302		Sir Ralph — An Act for.	37 Hen. VIII. c. 19. Pr.	III.	984			
ROSE, Thomas, Gent. — Title of Lands of, confirmed, &c.	1 Ann. c. 8. Pr.	VIII.	81		SADLER, Sir Edwin — Sale of Lands.	2 W. & M. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 24. Pr.	VI. VIII.	179 483			
ROSEWARREN, John — Attainder of.	19 Hen. VII. c. 34.	II.	685		SAINTHILL, Edward, Esq. (late Edward Yard) — For changing his Surname.	7 Ann. c. 2. Pr.	IX.	145			
ROSSET, Lewis de — Naturalizing of.	7 Ann. c. 7. Pr.	IX.	146		SAINT JOHN, Walter, Proviso for — Letters Patent to.	1 Ann. St. 2. c. 2. § 14.	VIII.	154			
ROSSETER, John, Esq. — Sale of Lands.	2 W. & M. Sess. 2.	VI.	250		SAINTLEGER. — See SEINTLEGER. SEYNTLEGER.						
ROTH, Abraham, Esq. — For Relief of.	9 Ann. c. 31. Pr.	IX.	508								
ROUS, Reginald, Gent. — Sale of Part of Manor and Lands.	7 Jac. I. c. 30. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1155								
ROUTH, Dame Elizabeth — Sale of Lands.	22 Car. II. c. 10. Pr.	V.	689								
ROW, Nicholas, Esq. — Sale of Lands of, &c.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 39. Pr.	VIII.	484								
ROWLEY, William, Esq. — Agreement confirmed.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 13. Pr.	Ib.	378								

Personal Acts.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
SALESBURY, John, Knight — Appeal of Treason.	11 Ric. II. c. 3.	II.	51
Thomas, Proviso for — Leases of Lands in Wales.	11 Hen. VII. c. 33.	Ib.	597
SALISBURY, Alice Countess of.	7 Hen. VII. c. 15.	Ib.	559
Bishop of — Deprivation of, and the Bishop of Worcester.	25 Hen. VIII. c. 27.	III.	483
Exchange of Lands between the Lord Chancellor and the Lord Chamberlain.	37 Hen. VIII. c. 6. Pr.	Ib.	984
Earl of — Assurance of House of Theobalds, &c.	4 Jac. I. c. 1. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1133
James Earl of — Cutting off Entail of Estate of.	2 W. & M. Sess. 2.	VI.	249
Securing Legacies, &c.	3 W. & M. c. 21. Pr.	Ib.	309
Making Leases.	6 & 7 W. III. c. 5. Pr.	Ib.	613
Enabled to make Sale of Lands, &c.	12 Ann. c. 9. Pr.	IX.	802
John Earl of — Lands of, not to be forfeited.	7 Hen. IV. c. 12.	II.	154
Margaret Countess of — Restitution of.	5 Hen. VIII. c. 12.	III.	100
Proviso for — Grant of Lands, &c. to Duke of Richmond.	22 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	Ib.	342
Robert Earl of — Assuring Parcels of Ground, &c.	3 Jac. I. c. 1. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1066
Assuring of Vicarage of Cheshunt.	4 Jac. I. c. 5. Pr.	Ib.	1133
Assurance of Lands to.	7 Jac. I. c. 6. Pr.	Ib.	1154
SALTER, Thomas — Proviso for.	3 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	III.	39
SALTMARSH, Philip — Agreement confirmed.	9 Ann. c. 38. Pr.	IX.	508
SALYSBURY, Thomas — Attainder of.	29 Eliz. c. 1.	IV. pt. 2.	766
SAMINE, John, Esq. — Sale of Lands.	29 & 30 Car. II. c. 21. Pr.	V.	866
SAMS, John — Lands settled for charitable Uses.	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 30. Pr.	Ib.	751
SANDERPELT, Jacob — Naturalizing of.	1 Ann. St. 2. c. 32. Pr.	VIII.	185
SANDES, Christian Lady — Jointure.	39 Eliz. c. 7. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	890
Sir William, Knt. — Proviso for.	3 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	III.	38
William, Esq. and Mary his Wife — Sale of Manor of Shipton Mallet, &c.	7 & 8 W. III. c. 36. Pr.	VII.	160
William Lord — Farnham Castle, Custody of, &c.	22 Hen. VIII. c. 22.	III.	356
SANDIS, Samuel, Esq. — Manors assured to.	43 Eliz. c. 5. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	959
SANDS, John, Esq. — Sale of Part of Estate of.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 40. Pr.	VIII.	380
Mortgage by, &c.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 47. Pr.	Ib.	484
SANDYS, Anthony, Esq. — Lands of, disgavelled.	31 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	III.	719
Exchange of Lands between the King and Lord Sandys.	28 Hen. VIII. c. 35.	Ib.	689
Samuel, the elder, Esq. and his Son — Sale of Lands.	16 & 17 Car. II. c. 2. Pr.	V.	568
Sir Thomas, Knight, and others — Banishment of.	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 1.	Ib.	691
Sir William Lord Sandis, Proviso for — Attainder of Duke of Buckingham.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	III.	255
SANTOS, Marios Dos — Naturalizing of.	6 Ann. c. 3. Pr.	VIII.	809

Personal Acts.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
SAUNDERS, Edward — Payment to, on Writs of Supposal.	1 Jac. I. c. 26. § 2.	IV. pt. 2.	1055
Morley — Rectories, &c. vested in — forfeited Estates.	6 Ann. c. 25. § 5.	VIII.	609
SAVAGE, John, Esq., Proviso for — Restitution of Lord Zouche.	11 Hen. VII. c. 48.	II.	617
Philip, Esq. — Recompence to.	1 Ann. c. 71. Pr.	VIII.	84
Sir John, Knight, the elder, Proviso for — Act of Restitution.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 21.	III.	264
SAVERY, Lieutenant Colonel John — For the Relief of.	6 Ann. c. 28. Pr.	VIII.	810
SAVILLE, Lady Frances — Portion secured.	19 & 20 Car. II. c. 14. Pr.	V.	647
Mary, an Infant — The Estate of, settled.	8 & 9 W. III. c. 10. Pr.	VII.	293
SAWKELDE, John — Proviso for.	3 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	III.	39
SAWYER, Sir Robert, Knight, deceased — Sale of Messuage, &c. late of.	7 & 8 W. III. c. 28. Pr.	VII.	160
SAYER, Dame Katherine, and others — Naturalizing of.	16 Car. II. c. 7. Pr.	V.	524
SCAWEN, Francis, Gent. — Restoring of, in Blood.	18 & 19 Car. II. c. 14. Pr.	Ib.	623
SCHOMBERG, Frederic Count, and others — Naturalizing of.	1 W. & M. Sess. 2.	VI.	155
SCHOMBERG, Duke of, Proviso for — Annuity to.	1 Ann. St. 2. c. 2. § 17.	VIII.	154
SCHONERUS, Martinus — Naturalizing of.	7 Jac. I. c. 41. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1156
SCHOPPENS, John, and others — Naturalizing of.	30 Car. II. c. 18. Pr.	V.	893
SCOT, Jonas — Assurance of Lands.	27 Eliz. c. 14. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	704
SCOTT, George, Esq. — Sale of Estate of, for Payment of Debts.	8 Ann. c. 22. Pr.	IX.	264
Reynalde, Esq. — Lands of, disgavelled.	31 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	III.	719
Thomas — Attainder of.	17 Car. II. c. 5.	V.	578
SCROOPER, Saint Leger, Esq. deceased — Sale of Lands.	2 W. & M. Sess. 2.	VI.	249
Simon — Sale of Estate of.	13 Ann. c. 9. Pr.	IX.	1004
SCROPE, Lord — Conveyance by, to the Trustees of the King.	25 Hen. VIII. c. 31.	III.	488
See Parliament.			
late Viscount How, deceased — Indentures executed by, made valid, &c.	13 Ann. c. 8. Pr.	IX.	1004
SCUDAMORE, Ambrose, Esq. deceased — Sale of Estates of.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 23. Pr.	VIII.	379
Lord Viscount — Endowment of Churches.	14 Car. II. c. 12. Pr.	V.	434
SEELKYN, Dorothy, and Engella — Naturalizing of.	7 Jac. I. c. 41. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1156
SEINTLEGER, John and Dudley — Restitution in Blood of.	23 Eliz. c. 20. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	657
SELWIN, Brigadier, Proviso for — Exporting, out of Ireland, Clothing, &c. for the Officers of.	1 Ann. c. 6. § 135.	VIII.	38
SENAULT, Daniel, and others — Naturalizing of.	12 & 13 W. III.	VII.	730
SENIOR, Richard and Anthony, deceased — Sale of Lands.	15 Car. II. c. 22. Pr.	V.	512
SERLE, Henry, Esq. deceased — Estate of, settled.	2 W. & M. Sess. 2.	VI.	250
SEYMOUR, Brigadier — Regiment of, how charged.	1 Ann. St. 2. c. 24.	VIII.	224
Edward — Manor assured.	4 W. & M. c. 20. Pr.	VI.	424
Sir Edward, Knight — Manors, &c. settled upon.	22 Hen. VIII. c. 19.	III.	349

Personal Acts.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Personal Acts.		Statute	Vol.	Page
SEYMOUR, Sir Edward, Knight — Resti- tution in Blood of.	-	7 <i>Edw. VI. c. 13. Pr.</i> 1 <i>Mar. St. 2. c. 23. Pr.</i>	IV. pt. 1.	160 200	SHREWSBURY, George Earl of, Proviso for — Attainder of Duke of Buck- ingham.	-	14 & 15 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 20.</i>	III.	256-8
— Sir Thomas — Assurance of Lands.	-	31 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 24. Pr.</i>	III.	717	— Grant by the late Duke of Buckingham.	-	<i>Ib. c. 33.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	280
— Sir Thomas Lord, Knight — For the Attainder of.	-	2 & 3 <i>Edw. VI. c. 18.</i>	IV. pt. 1.	61	SHURBORN, Robert, late Bishop of Chichester — Assurance of a Pension to.	-	28 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 23.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	679
— Restitution in Blood of the Daughter of.	-	3 & 4 <i>Edw. VI. c. 14.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	113	SIDERFIN, Thomas, Esq. deceased — Sale of Estate late of.	-	11 <i>W. III.</i>	VII.	632
SEYNTLEGER, Anthony, Knight — Lands of, disgalvelled.	-	31 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 3.</i>	III.	719	SIDNEY, Sir William, Knight, Proviso for — Act of Restitution.	-	14 & 15 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 21.</i>	III.	266
SHAA, John — Estates under the Will of Sir Edmond Shaa.	-	11 <i>Hen. VII. c. 51.</i>	II.	618	SILKMAN, John Pickering — Treasury compounding with, &c.	-	3 & 4 <i>Ann. c. 36. Pr.</i>	VIII.	379
SHAFTSBURY, Anthony Earl of — Pro- vision for the Sons and Daughters of.	-	2 <i>W. & M.</i>	VI.	179	SILVESTRE, Petre, Doctor of Physic — Naturalizing of.	-	4 & 5 <i>Ann. c. 3. Pr.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	482
SHALCROSSE, Francis, Esq. — Settling Manors, &c.	-	29 & 30 <i>Car. II. c. 20. Pr.</i>	V.	866	SINGLETON, Edward, Esq. — Relief of.	-	1 <i>Ann. c. 22. Pr.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	82
SHANNON, Viscount — Settling Estate of.	-	4. & <i>W. M. c. 22. Pr.</i>	VI.	424	SKEPPINGTON, Thomas, Esq., an In- fant — Sale of Timber on the Estate of.	-	9 <i>Ann. c. 37. Pr.</i>	IX.	508
SHARP, John, Proviso for — Partition of Estates of Earl of Surrey.	-	4 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 13.</i>	III.	60	— William, Esq. — An Act for.	-	13 <i>Eliz. c. 31. Pr.</i>	IV. pt. 1.	526
— Sir John, Knight — Proviso for.	-	6 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 25.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	155	SKELTON, Ambrose, Proviso for — At- tainder of Duke of Buckingham.	-	14 & 15 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 20.</i>	III.	248
SHARYNGTON, Sir William, Knight — Restitution in Blood of.	-	3 & 4 <i>Edw. VI. c. 13.</i>	IV. pt. 1.	112	— Clement — Restored to Estates, &c.	-	11 <i>Hen. VII. c. 57.</i>	II.	623
SHATTERDEN, Thomas, Gent. — Estate vested.	-	3 <i>W. & M. c. 10. Pr.</i>	VI.	309	— Edward — Attainder of.	-	19 <i>Hen. VII. c. 34.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	685
SHEAFE, Thomas — Sale of Lands.	-	2 <i>W. & M. Sess. 2.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	250	— John, and others — Indict- ments for Offences in Cumberland.	-	4 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 20.</i>	III.	90
SHEFFIELD, Sir Robert, Knight — Pro- viso for.	-	3 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 19.</i>	III.	42	SKEVYNGTON, Sir William, Knight, Proviso for — Attainder of Duke of Buckingham.	-	14 & 15 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 20.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	253
SHEIBELL, Henry, and others — Natu- ralizing of.	-	4 <i>W. & M. c. 30. Pr.</i>	VI.	425	SKINNER, Augustine and William — Sale of Lands.	-	12 <i>Car. II. c. 11. Pr.</i>	V.	253
SHELDON, Ralph, Proviso for — Res- titution of Earl of Surrey.	-	7 <i>Hen. VII. c. 16. § 5.</i>	II.	561	— Sir John — Assurance of Lands.	-	3 <i>Jac. I. c. 18. Pr.</i>	IV. pt. 2.	1067
— Sir Joseph — Leases con- firmed, &c.	-	3 & 4 <i>Ann. c. 56. Pr.</i>	VIII.	380	SLANE, Ann, Proviso for — As to Join- ture, &c.	-	11 <i>W. III. c. 2. § 54.</i>	VII.	558
SHELLEY, Sir Joseph, Knight — Lands assured.	-	1 <i>Edw. VI. c. 18. Pr.</i>	IV. pt. 1.	1	— Christopher Lord Baron of — Outlawry reversed, &c.	-	7 <i>Ann. c. 15. Pr.</i>	IX.	146
— William, Esq. — Attainder of.	-	29 <i>Eliz. c. 1.</i>	IV. pt. 2.	766	SLAUGHTER, Paris — Silk, Importation of.	-	9 <i>W. III. c. 30. Pr.</i>	VII.	450
SHELLON, Maurice, and others — Sale of Lands.	-	3 <i>W. & M. c. 12. Pr.</i>	VI.	309	SLINGSBY, John — Outlawry, of, &c.	-	11 <i>Hen. VII. c. 59.</i>	II.	624
SHELTON, Sir John — Conveyances made by, &c.	-	33 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 26.</i>	III.	866	— Sir Robert, deceased — Sale of Lands.	-	14 <i>Car. 2. c. 29. Pr.</i>	V.	435
SHERINGTON, Sir William — Confirma- tion of Attainder of.	-	2 & 3 <i>Edw. VI. c. 17.</i>	IV. pt. 1.	60	SMALMAN, Henry, Esq. deceased — Provision for Children of.	-	4 & 5 <i>Ann. c. 9. Pr.</i>	VIII.	482
See SHARYNGTON.					SMITH, Altham, Esq. — Lands at Loll- worth, Cambridge, vested in.	-	2 <i>W. & M.</i>	VI.	179
SHERLEY, Hannah, Widow, and Bat- tilhey, Mary, alias Sherley — Sale of Lands.	-	1 <i>W. & M. Sess. 2.</i>	VI.	155	— Anthony — Proviso for, as Warden of the Fleet.	-	8 & 9 <i>W. III. c. 27.</i>	VII.	275
SHERLEYES, Sir Thomas — Securing Simpson's Debts, &c.	-	1 <i>Jac. I. cc. 9, 10. Pr.</i>	IV. pt. 2.	1016	— Christopher and Millicent — Deed of Revocation for making Sales, &c.	-	7 <i>Jac. I. c. 42. Pr.</i>	IV. pt. 2.	1156
SHIRLEY, Sir Seymour, Bart. — Settle- ment of Estate confirmed.	-	18 & 19 <i>Car. II. c. 10. Pr.</i>	V.	623	— Edward, Esq. deceased — Sale of Estate.	-	3 <i>W. & M. c. 13. Pr.</i>	VI.	309
SHREWSBURY, Adelaide Duchess of — Naturalizing of.	-	4 & 5 <i>Ann. c. 4. Pr.</i>	VIII.	482	— Fabyan — Naturalizing of.	-	4 <i>Jac. I. c. 19. Pr.</i>	IV. pt. 2.	1133
— Anna Maria Countess of — Naturalizing of.	-	13 <i>Car. II. c. 13. Pr.</i>	V.	320	— Joseph, deceased — Sale of Houses of.	-	9 <i>W. III. c. 55. Pr.</i>	VII.	450
— Charles Earl of, an In- fant — Lands disposed of.	-	22 & 23 <i>Car. II. c. 2. Pr.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	750	— Philip, Esq., and George his Son — Common Recovery suffered.	-	4 & 5 <i>Ann. c. 23. Pr.</i>	VIII.	483
— George Earl of, Proviso for — Assurance of Lands to the Prince of Wales.	-	11 <i>Hen. VII. c. 34.</i>	II.	601	— Robert, Esq. deceased — Sale of Lands, late of.	-	9 <i>W. III. c. 27. Pr.</i>	VII.	449
— Restitu- tion of John Dudley.	-	3 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 19.</i>	III.	41	— Sir Robert — Sale of Lands.	-	4 <i>W. & M. c. 32. Pr.</i>	VI.	425
— Proviso for — Act of Resumption.	-	6 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 25.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	154	— Sir Thomas, Bart. deceased — Sale of Estate, &c.	-	3 & 4 <i>Ann. c. 60. Pr.</i>	VIII.	381

Personal Acts.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
SMITH, Sir William, Knight — Assurance of Lands.	3 Jac. I. c. 18. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1067
Confirmation of Lands, &c.	4 Jac. I. c. 9. Pr.	Ib.	1133
and others — Agreement between.	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 10. Pr.	V.	750
Susanna, Widow — Relief of.	1 Ann. c. 65. Pr.	VIII.	83
SMYTH, George, Esq. deceased — Rectory of Chesterfield, Lease of, vested in Trustees, &c.	13 Ann. c. 2. Pr.	IX.	1004
SMYTHS, Benet — Benefit of Clergy taken away from, for the Murder of Giles Rufforde.	2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 17.	IV. pt. 1.	292
William, Proviso for — Indenture between the King and Edmund de la Pole.	11 Hen. VII. c. 39.	II.	609
SOAM, Richard, Merchant — Lease confirmed, &c.	11 W. III.	VII.	633
Stephen, Gent., and Dorothy his Wife — Sale of Part of Estate of.	1 Ann. c. 15. Pr.	VIII.	82
SOLE, Barbara, now Wife of Chetwynd Walter — Estate of, vested in Trustees; Marriage Articles.	10 Ann. c. 39. Pr.	IX.	720
SOLEY, Joseph, Gent. — Manor of Siltion, &c. assured to.	1 W. & M. Sess. 2.	VI.	155
SOMERSET, Charles — Restitution of John Dudley.	3 Hen. VIII. c. 19.	III.	41
Duke of — Grants and Leases made of Demesne Lands of.	2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 12.	IV. pt. 1.	54
Elinor late Duchess of, Proviso for the Descendants of — Restitution of Edmond Roos.	7 Hen. VII. c. 20.	II.	565
SOROCOLD, George, Gent. — Confirming Lease, &c.	11 W. III.	VII.	633
Michael, Clerk, deceased — Sale of Advowson, &c.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 62. Pr.	VIII.	485
SOUTHAMPTON, Earl of — Assurance of Bath Place.	31 Hen. VIII. c. 25. Pr.	III.	717
Henry Earl of — Restitution of.	1 Jac. I. c. 3. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1016
SOUTHWELL, Edward, Esq. and Elizabeth his Wife — Marriage Settlements of.	8 Ann. c. 14. Pr.	IX.	263
Grant of Lands, &c.	10 Ann. c. 14. Pr.	Ib.	719
Richard, and others — Pardon of, for Murder of Sir William Penyngton, Knight.	25 Hen. VIII. c. 32.	III.	489
Sir Robert, Knight — Surveyor of the King's Honours.	3 Hen. VIII. c. 23.	Ib.	45
Accounts to the Crown.	4 Hen. VIII. c. 18.	Ib.	68
SPALDING, Prior of — Proviso for.	22 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	Ib.	342
SPENCER, Dorothy — Naturalizing of.	16 Car. I. c. 3. Pr.	V.	178
Robert Lord — Confirmation of Leases.	3 Jac. I. c. 7. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1066
William, Esq., and the Wife and Children of the late Lord Kenmare — Relief of.	1 Ann. c. 63. Pr.	VIII.	83
SPRING, Francis — Relief of.	Ib. c. 58. Pr.	Ib.	Ib.
SPYLMAN, John, Proviso for — Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.	III.	613
SQUIBB, Lawrence, Esq. deceased — Sale of Lands.	29 Car. II. c. 14. Pr.	V.	851
STAFFORD, Anthony, Gent. — Sale of Lands.	7 Ann. c. 35. Pr.	IX.	147

Personal Acts.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
STAFFORD, Edward, and Ursula his Wife — Grant of Estates to.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 23.	III.	269
Hugh, Esq. — Estates vested for Payment of Debts, &c.	7 Ann. c. 4. Pr.	IX.	145
Humfrey — Restitution of.	5 Hen. VIII. c. 13.	III.	102
John — Free Denizen.	8 Eliz. c. 26. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	484
Lady — Assurance of Jointure.	Ib. c. 25. Pr.	Ib.	Ib.
Lord — Restitution in Blood of.	1 Edw. VI. c. 19. Pr.	Ib.	1
Lord and Lady — Agreements confirmed.	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 3. Pr.	V.	750
Sir Humfrey, Knight — Assurance to Queen Anne of the Manor of Hasylleigh, Essex.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 41.	III.	598
STAMPFORTH, Stephen, Proviso for — Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland.	Ib. c. 47.	Ib.	613
STANDISH, Edward, Esq. — Sale of Lands.	29 Car. II. c. 13. Pr.	V.	851
STANHOPE, Dame Mary, Proviso for — Lease of Lands of.	19 & 20 Car. II. c. 8.	Ib.	639
James, Esq. and others — Naturalizing of.	7 & 8 W. III. c. 19. Pr.	VII.	159
John, Esq. deceased — Sale of Estate.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 46. Pr.	VIII.	484
Philip, Lord — To make Jointure on his Marriage, &c.	3 W. & M. c. 25. Pr.	VI.	309
Sir Edward, Assault of Sir William Meyring.	19 Hen. VII. c. 36.	II.	689
Thomas, Esq. — Restitution in Blood of.	1 Mar. St. 2. c. 27. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	200
STANLEY, Piers, Proviso for — Leases of Lands in Wales.	11 Hen. VII. c. 33.	II.	600
Sir Charles — Restoring of, in Blood.	16 & 17 Car. II. c. 8. Pr.	V.	568
Leases.	19 & 20 Car. II. c. 17. Pr.	Ib.	647
Sir Edward, Knight, and Elizabeth his Wife — Proviso for.	3 Hen. VIII. c. 19.	III.	42
Sir Thomas, Bart. — Lands, &c. charged with Money, &c.	12 & 13 W. III. c. 32. Pr.	VII.	730
Sir William, Knight, Proviso for — Restitution of Earl of Surrey.	7 Hen. VII. c. 16.	II.	561
Thomas, Proviso for — Act of Restitution.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 21.	III.	263
STAPLEY, Anthony, deceased — Lands, &c. of, forfeited.	13 Car. II. c. 15.	V.	317
STAPULTON, William, Gent. Proviso for — Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.	III.	613
STARLING, Lord Alexander — Annuity to the Wife of.	2 W. & M.	VI.	179
STAWELL, William, Esq. deceased — and others — Sale of Lands.	1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 12. Pr.	VIII.	184
STEPHENS, Thomas, Esq. — Sale of Estate of.	6 Ann. c. 10. Pr.	Ib.	809
STERNE, Richard, Proviso for — As a Creditor of Company of Mine Adventurers.	9 Ann. c. 26. § 25.	IX.	491
STEWART, John, Esq. — Naturalizing of.	4 Jac. I. c. 16. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1133
STEWART, Lieutenant-General — Paying Regiments commanded by, and others, &c.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 12.	VIII.	479
See Army.			
Sir Robert, Knight — Fee Farm Rents, &c. vested in.	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 24.	V.	744

Personal Acts.		Personal Acts.	
	Statute		Statute
Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
STOCKLEY, Jeoffery, deceased — Sale of Lands, late of.	8 & 9 W. III. c. 11. Pr.	VII.	293
STONE, John, Esq. — Settlement of Estate of.	1 Ann. c. 30. Pr.	VIII.	82
STONER, Sir Walter, Knight, and another — Award made by the King between them.	28 Hen. VIII. c. 36.	III.	690
Thomas, Esq. — To make Jointure on Marriage.	7 & 8 W. III. c. 5. Pr.	VII.	159
STONES, Hannah — Portion to.	8 Ann. c. 7. Pr.	VIII.	263
STOPFORD, James, Esq. — Sale of Lands.	7 Ann. c. 32. Pr.	IX.	147
STORY, Walter, Proviso for — As to Inglewood Forest.	4 Hen. VII. c. 8.	II.	533
STORYGGE, Robert — Attainder of.	19 Hen. VII. c. 34.	Ib.	685
STOUGHTON, Sir Lawrence, Bart. deceased, and Sir Nicholas — Sale of Estate of.	7 & 8 W. III. c. 9. Pr.	VII.	159
STRAFFORD, Earl of — For reversing the Attainder of.	14 Car. II. c. 29.	V.	424
Thomas Earl of — For the Attainder of.	16 Car. I. c. 1. Pr.	Ib.	178
Attainder reversed.	14 Car. II. c. 5. Pr.	Ib.	434
STRANGE, Lord, Proviso for — Leases of Lands, Wales.	11 Hen. VII. c. 33.	II.	599
STRANGFORD, Lord — Sale of Lands.	16 & 17 Car. II. c. 7. Pr. 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 5. Pr. 22 Car. II. c. 6. Pr.	V. Ib. Ib.	568 622 689
Common Recovery suffered by.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 23. Pr.	VIII.	483
STREATER, John — Proviso for, as to printing, &c.	14 Car. II. c. 33. § 22.	V.	433
STRODE, Margaret — Disposal of House, &c. of.	22 Car. II. c. 13. Pr.	Ib.	689
Richard, Bills brought into Parliament by, for Regulation of Tanners.	4 Hen. VIII. c. 8.	III.	53
STUART, Gilbert — Allowance to, for Salt, &c. on hand.	7 Ann. c. 11. § 10.	IX.	80
STYDOLFE, Thomas — Proviso for.	3 Hen. VIII. c. 19.	III.	42
STYDOLPH, William, Esq. deceased, and Sygismond, Esq. — Sale of Manor, &c.	3 W. & M. c. 5. Pr.	VI.	309
STYLE, Sir Thomas, Bart. — Partition and Agreement confirmed, &c.	2 & 3 Ann. c. 37. Pr.	VIII.	278
STYLLINGTON, Robert — Proviso for, as Dean of the King, &c.	3 Edw. IV. c. 4.	II.	398
SUPFOLK, Charles Duke of — Creation of.	5 Hen. VIII. c. 10.	III.	97
Ratification of Letters Patent.	6 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	Ib.	138
and Mary, Queen Dowager of France, his Wife, Proviso for — Attainder of Duke of Buckingham.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	Ib.	256
King's Pardon to, &c. and others.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 37.	Ib.	590
Exchange of Lands between, and the King and the Earl of Northumberland.	Ib. c. 38.	Ib.	591
Agreement between, and Sir Christopher Willoughby.	Ib. c. 40.	Ib.	596
and Duchess of, Proviso for — Partition of Lands between the Heirs of Lord Broke.	Ib. c. 44.	Ib.	607
Proviso for — Assurance of Lands to Lord Howard.	Ib. c. 56.	Ib.	627
SUPFOLK, Edmond de la Pole Earl of — Attainder of, and others.	19 Hen. VII. c. 34.	II.	685
Restitution of Heirs of.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 21.	III.	259
Henry, late Duke of, and Brethren, and others — Confirmation of Attainder.	1 & 2 Pb. & M. c. 20. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	238
James late Earl of — Sale of Manor.	3 W. & M. c. 31. Pr.	VI.	310
Lady Katherine Duchess of — Assurance of Lands to, in Recompence of Jointure.	28 Hen. VIII. c. 51.	III.	715
Michael de la Pole, Earl of — Reversal of Judgment in Parliament.	21 Ric. II. c. 13.	II.	105
Heirs of the said Earl — Restored to forfeited Lands.	11 Hen. VII. c. 39.	Ib.	605
Thomas Earl of — Letters Patent.	1 Jac. I. c. 18. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1017
William, Marquis and Earl of, Proviso for — Licence granted by the King to.	27 Hen. VI. c. 2.	II.	349
SUMMERS, Henry, Esq. — Sale of Lands.	8 Ann. c. 11. Pr.	IX.	263
SUPPLE, James, Devisees of — Enabled to make Leases.	1 Ann. St. 2. c. 20. Pr.	VIII.	185
SURREY, Earl of — Restitution of.	7 Hen. VII. c. 16. 11 Hen. VII. c. 40.	II. Ib.	560 609
Annuity secured to.	Ib. c. 41.	Ib.	610
Feoffment of Estates by.	Ib. c. 42.	Ib.	611
Annuity secured to.	12 Hen. VII. c. 10.	Ib.	641
Confirming Feoffment to Henry Duke of York and others.	3 Hen. VIII. c. 16.	III.	34
Proviso for.	4 Hen. VIII. c. 13.	Ib.	58
Creation of.	5 Hen. VIII. c. 11.	Ib.	99
Proviso for — Attainder of Duke of Buckingham.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	Ib.	255
Proviso for — Act of Restitution.	Ib. c. 21.	Ib.	264
Assurance of Lands to.	23 Hen. VIII. c. 29.	Ib.	410
Assurance of Manor of Geywood, &c. to.	1 Mar. St. 2. c. 48. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	221
Thomas Howard Earl of — Restitution in Blood of.	Ib. c. 23. Pr.	Ib.	200
and ARUNDEL, Thomas Earl of — Castle Honor and Manor of Arundel settled.	3 Car. I. c. 4. Pr.	V.	51
SUSSEX, Countess of — Jointure.	4 & 5 Pb. & M. c. 11. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	313
Earl of — Assurance of the House of Saint Laurence Pountney.	31 Hen. VIII. c. 17. Pr.	III.	717
Robert Earl of, Proviso for — Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.	Ib.	615
and Wife — Jointure.	43 Eliz. c. 1. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	959
Thomas Earl of — Assurance of Manor of Newhall.	18 Eliz. c. 25. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	607
late Earl of, deceased — Portion secured to Lady Frances Savile.	19 & 20 Car. II. c. 14. Pr.	V.	647
SUTTON, Colonel Richard, and other Aides-de-Camp — For the Relief of.	6 Ann. c. 26. Pr.	VIII.	810
Thomas, Esq. — Erection, &c. of Hospital and free Grammar School.	7 Jac. I. c. 28. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1155
SWINBOURNE, John — Confirmation of Attainder, &c.	13 Eliz. c. 16.	IV. pt. 1.	549
SWYNNOW, James Rauf — Confirmation of Attainder, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	550
SYDNEY, Algernoon, Esq. — Attainder of, void.	1 W. & M. Sess. 2.	VI.	155

Personal Acts.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
TALBOT, Charlotte — For the Relief of.	1 Ann. c. 70. Pr.	VIII.	84
John, Esq. an Infant — Lands disposed of.	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 2. Pr.	V.	750
Sir Gilbert, Knight, Proviso for — Indenture between the King and Edmund de la Pole.	11 Hen. VII. c. 39.	II.	608
See Acts of Resumption.			
Proviso for, as to Manor of Dawley, Shropshire.	3 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	III.	39
Deputation of Calais.	6 Hen. VIII. c. 25.	Ib.	155
Proviso for — Act of Restitution.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 21.	Ib.	264
Sir John, Knight — Fee Farm Rents, &c. vested in.	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 24.	V.	744
TALBOYS, Gilbert, and Wife, Proviso for — Attainder of Duke of Buckingham.	14 & 15 H. VIII. c. 20.	III.	249
TAVISTOCK, Marquis of — Settling Manors, &c.	6 & 7 W. III. c. 4. Pr.	VI.	613
Marquis and Marchioness of — Money raised for making Wet Dock, &c.	7 & 8 W. III. c. 25. Pr.	VII.	160
and his Lady — Estate in Law, taking, &c.	11 W. III.	Ib.	633
TAYLBOYS, Lady — Jointure of.	31 Hen. VIII. c. 16. Pr.	III.	717
Sir George, Gilbert, and Elizabeth — Assuring Life Estate, &c.	14 & 15 H. VIII. c. 34.	Ib.	280
TAYLER, John, Christopher, Gerard, Andrew, and others — Indictment for Offences in Cumberland.	4 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	Ib.	90
Paul, Robert, and William — Defrauding of Trust.	3 Jac. I. c. 19. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1067
Richard, Esq. deceased — Execution of Trust.	19 & 20 Car. II. c. 16. Pr.	V.	647
TAYLOUR, Thomas — Confirmation of Attainder of.	13 Eliz. c. 16.	IV. pt. 1.	550
TEBOLS, John, Gent. — Jointure, &c.	1 Jac. I. c. 37. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1017
TEMPEST, Henrietta, an Infant — Sale of Lands.	1 Ann. c. 33. Pr.	VIII.	82
Michael and Robert — Confirmation of Attainder, &c.	13 Eliz. c. 16.	IV. pt. 1.	549
TENANT, Robert, Proviso for — Assurance of Possessions of the Earl of Northumberland.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.	III.	613
TERRY, John — Proviso for, as to Poor of Norwich.	23 Hen. VIII. c. 10. § 5.	Ib.	378
TEVIOTT, Thomas Levingston Viscount — Naturalizing of.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 2. Pr.	VIII.	378
THANET, Earl of, and Brothers — Confirming Deed.	16 & 17 Car. II. c. 3. Pr.	V.	568
Thomas Earl of — Indentures confirmed.	6 & 7 W. III. c. 6. Pr.	VI.	614
THOMAS, Dalby — Sale of Lands.	11 W. III.	VII.	633
Daniel, Gent. — Estate of, settled.	6 Ann. c. 16. Pr.	VIII.	634
Robert, Proviso for — Attainder of Duke of Buckingham.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	III.	249
Sir Rice ap, Proviso for — Leases of Lands in Wales.	11 Hen. VII. c. 33.	II.	599
Knight — Proviso for.	3 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	III.	39
Proviso for — Act of Restitution.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 21.	Ib.	264
William — Restitution in Blood of the Heirs of.	5 Eliz. c. 43. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	402
THOMEUR, John, and others — Naturalizing of.	6 Ann. c. 47. Pr.	VIII.	636
THOMOND, Earl of — Leases of Lands, &c.	9 Ann. c. 8. Pr.	IX.	506

Personal Acts.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
THOMOND, Henry Earl of, an Infant — Settlement of Estate of.	6 Ann. c. 9. Pr.	VIII.	634
Henry late Earl of — Evidencing Settlements made by.	Ib. c. 14. Pr.	Ib.	810
Henry, Earl of — Confirming Grants made by.	12 Ann. c. 1. Pr.	IX.	802
THOMPSON, Sir William, Knight, deceased — Payment of Debts of.	8 & 9 W. III. c. 26. Pr.	VII.	294
William, Esq. — Benefit of Letters Patent of Charles II. to, &c.	6 Ann. c. 4. Pr.	VIII.	809
THORNEY, Abbot of, Proviso for — Grant of Lands to Duke of Richmond.	22 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	III.	341
THORNHILL, Richard, Esq. — Sale of Lands of.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 43. Pr.	VIII.	484
THORNTON, William, an Infant, Ciprian and John — Confirmation of Decree.	29 & 30 Car. II. c. 9. Pr.	V.	865
THOROLD, Robert — Sale of Lands.	14 Car. II. c. 26. Pr.	Ib.	435
Sir William, Knight, deceased — Sale of Lands.	29 & 30 Car. II. c. 23. Pr.	Ib.	866
THROCKMORTON, Francis, Esq. — Attainder of.	29 Eliz. c. 1.	IV. pt. 2.	766
THROCKMORTON, Thomas, Esq. — Sale of Lands.	1 Jac. I. c. 28. Pr.	Ib.	1017
William, Esq. — Manor of Rye, &c. settled upon.	3 Jac. I. c. 16. Pr.	Ib.	1067
THWAITES, Edward — Lands of, dis-gavelled.	31 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	III.	719
THYNNE, Sir Henry Frederick — Manors settled on, &c.	14 Car. II. c. 21. Pr.	V.	434
Thomas, Esq. — Jointure.	29 & 30 Car. II. c. 11. Pr.	Ib.	865
TIGH, John — Naturalizing of.	6 Ann. c. 5. Pr.	VIII.	634
TILER, Sir William, Knt., Proviso for — Attainder of the Duke of Buckingham.	14 & 15 H. VIII. c. 20.	III.	252
TINDAL, Francis, Gent. — Sale of Lands.	14 Car. II. c. 39. Pr.	V.	435
TIPPING, Sir Thomas, Bart. — Sale of Manor, &c.	2 & 3 Ann. c. 11. Pr.	VIII.	277
TIRCONEL, Frances Countess of — Relief of.	1 Ann. c. 2. Pr.	Ib.	81
TITCHBORNE, Chidiok, Esq. — Attainder of.	29 Eliz. c. 1.	IV. pt. 2.	766
TOMKINS, Anthony, an Infant — Estate vested in Trustees, &c.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 34. Pr.	VIII.	379
Thomas — Treasury compounding with.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 48. Pr.	Ib.	484
TOMPSON, John, and Robert, a Lunatic — Jointure.	4 Jac. I. c. 14. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1133
TOMSONSON, Stephen, Proviso for — Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.	III.	615
TORR, James, Gent. deceased — Sale of Part of Estate of.	2 & 3 Ann. c. 41. Pr.	VIII.	278
TOWERS, Thomas, Esq. — Vesting Manors, &c.	4 W. & M. c. 24. Pr.	VI.	425
TOWNSEND, Horatio Lord, and another — Exchange of Lands.	19 & 20 Car. II. c. 3. Pr.	V.	646
Sir Roger, Knight, Proviso for — Assurance of Lands to Sir Henry Parker.	28 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	III.	676
TRAPPORD, Humphrey, Esq. — Raising Money on Estate of.	9 W. III. c. 62. Pr.	VII.	451
William, Gent., and Clare his Wife — Settlement of Estate of.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 47. Pr.	VIII.	380
TRANT, Sir Patrick — Forfeited Estates.	1 Ann. c. 51. Pr.	Ib.	83
TRAVES, John — Attainder of.	29 Eliz. c. 1.	IV. pt. 2.	766
TREFFRY, Sir John, Knight, Proviso for — Restitution of Lord Zouche.	11 Hen. VII. c. 48.	II.	616

Personal Acts.		Statute		Vol.	Page	Personal Acts.		Statute		Vol.	Page		
TREFFRY, William, Gent., Proviso for—	Leases of Lands in Wales.	-	-	11 Hen. VII. c. 33.	II.	598	VANHOMRIGH, Bartholomew, Esq., de-	ceased—Sale of Estate in Ireland.	-	10 Ann. c. 16. Pr.	IX.	719	
TREGAGLE, John, Esq. deceased—Sale	of Estate of.	-	-	13 Ann. c. 4. Pr.	IX.	1004	VANLOORE, Peter—Naturalizing of.	-	7 Jac. I. c. 24. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1155		
TREGENNOWE, John—Attainder of.	-	-	-	19 Hen. VII. c. 34.	II.	685	VANTETHUSEN, Gerrard, and others—	Naturalizing of.	-	12 Car. II. c. 8. Pr.	V.	302	
TREHANNEK, John—Attainder of.	-	-	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	VAUGHAN, Arthur, an Infant—Sale of	Estate of.	-	4 & 5 Ann. c. 56. Pr.	VIII.	484	
TRELAWNEIS, Sir Jonathan, Knight—	Assurance to Purchasers of Lands, &c.	4 Jac. I. c. 11. Pr.		IV. pt. 2.	1133		— Jenkin and William, Esqs.	deceased—Sale of Lands, &c.	-	3 W. & M. c. 28. Pr.	VI.	309	
TRELOWNY, Sir Jonathan, Knight, de-	ceased—Sale of Lands.	-	-	3 Jac. I. c. 13. Pr.	Ib.	1066	— John, Lord—Vesting Lands	at Chelsea, &c.	-	6 Ann. c. 24. Pr.	VIII.	635	
TREMAYNE, Arthur, Esq. an Infant—	Leases renewed.	-	-	8 Ann. c. 15. Pr.	IX.	263	— Sir Hugh, and others—	Assurance of Lands to the King.	-	28 Hen. VIII. c. 32.	III.	687	
TRESILYAN, Robert, Knight—Appeal	of Treason.	-	-	11 Ric. II. c. 2.	II.	50	— William, Esq. and Wife—	Marriage Articles.	-	12 & 13 W. III. c. 24. Pr.	VII.	730	
TRESOR, James Gabriel le—Natu-	ralizing of.	-	-	11 W. III.	VII.	634	VAUX, Lady Elizabeth—Lands assured	to, for Jointure.	-	27 Hen. VIII. c. 30.	III.	579	
TREVISIA, Peter, Esq. deceased—Mort-	gage upon the Estate of, discharged.	12 & 13 W. III. c. 10. Pr.		Ib.	729		— Lord—Assurance of Manor of	Grenes Norton to the King.	-	Ib. c. 29.	Ib.	578	
TREVOR, Sir John, Knt.—Letters Patent.	-	1 Jac. I. c. 18. Pr.		IV. pt. 2.	1017		VENABLES, Thomas, Esq.—Vicarage	of Rotberston, Chester, &c.	-	43 Eliz. c. 8. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	959	
TROLLOPP, John—Confirmation of	Attainder, &c.	-	-	13 Eliz. c. 16.	IV. pt. 1.	549	VENN, John, deceased—Lands, &c. of,	forfeited.	-	13 Car. II. c. 15.	V.	317	
TROTMAN, Samuel, Esq. deceased—	Sale of Lands.	-	-	8 & 9 W. III. c. 25. Pr.	VII.	294	VENNER, Colonel Samuel—For Relief	of.	-	4 & 5 Ann. c. 15. Pr.	VIII.	482	
TRUMBALL, John, and Ann—Natu-	ralizing of.	-	-	3 Car. I. c. 19. Pr.	V.	53	VERNEY, Sir Edmund—Jointure.	-	39 Eliz. c. 10. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	890		
TUCHETT, John—Restored in Name,	&c.	-	-	3 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	III.	36	VERNON, George—Assuring Land to,	Henry and John, Esqs.—			VI.	310	
TUCKFIELD, Roger, Esq.—Vesting	Lands, &c.	-	-	6 Ann. c. 11. Pr.	VIII.	809	— Fines, &c. by Lord Powis, Proviso for.	27 Eliz. c. 9. § 9.		IV. pt. 1.	717		
TUPTON, the Honourable Sackville, Esq.	and Sir Charles, Knight—Indentures	confirmed.	-	6 & 7 W. III. c. 6. Pr.	VI.	614	— Mary—Relief of.	-	1 Ann. c. 61. Pr.	VIII.	83		
TUNBRIDGE, Viscount—Naturalizing.	-	7 & 8 W. III. c. 26. Pr.		VII.	160		VESEY, Agmondisham, Esq.—Relief	of.	-	Ib. c. 57. Pr.	Ib.	Ib.	
TURNER, Edward—Restitution in	Blood of.	-	-	5 Eliz. c. 47. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	402	— Ann, and	Henrietta—Sale of Estates of, &c.	1 Ann. St. 2. c. 24. Pr.	VIII.	185		
— Sir Edward and Charles,	Esq.—Conveyance by.	-	-	9 W. III. c. 26. Pr.	VII.	449	— Dudley, an Infant—Naturalizing	of.	-	9 W. III. c. 9. Pr.	VII.	449	
TYLER, Sir William, Proviso for—	Attainder of Sir Gilbert Debenham.	19 Hen. VII. c. 35.		II.	689		— Lady de—Banishment from	Court, &c.	-	Nov. Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 23.	I.	163	
TYLNEY, Charles, Esq.—Attainder of.	-	29 Eliz. c. 1.		IV. pt. 2.	766		VICCARY, John, deceased—Sale of	Estate of.	-	4 & 5 Ann. c. 63. Pr.	VIII.	485	
— Maylyn and Catherine—Mis-	prision of Treason.	-	-	33 Hen. VIII. c. 21. § 4.	III.	858	VILET, George, Esq.—Sale of Lands.	-	2 W. & M. Sess. 2.	VI.	249		
TYRELL, James—Attainder of.	-	19 Hen. VII. c. 34.		II.	685		VILLACHO, Edward, and others—Na-	turalization of.	-	33 Hen. VIII. c. 25.	III.	865	
TYRRELL, Charles, Gent.—Appeal of	Marriage.	-	-	1 Eliz. c. 1. § 23.	IV. pt. 1.	355	VILLERS, Christopher, Proviso for—	Attainder of Duke of Buckingham.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	Ib.	249		
— John, Esq.—An Act touching.	13 Eliz. c. 38. Pr.			Ib.	526		VILLIERS, Catherine Fitzgerald, and	Edward Fitzgerald, Esq.—Settling	Estate, &c.	-	11 W. III.	VII.	633
— Sir Peter, Bart. and Thomas,	Esq. his Son—Sale of Part of Lands,	&c. of.	-	2 & 3 Ann. c. 30. Pr.	VIII.	277	— Lady, Proviso for—Letters	Patent.	-	18 & 19 Car. II. c. 5. § 12.	V.	600	
—	3 & 4 Ann. c. 53. Pr.			Ib.	380		— Sir Edward, Proviso for—	Lands of, in Forest of Dean.	19 & 20 Car. II. c. 8. § 14.	Ib.	639		
UNTON, Sir Henry, Knight, deceased—	Possessions of, established.	-	-	39 Eliz. c. 14. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	890	VINCENT, Katherine, and others—Na-	turalizing of.	-	1 Jac. I. c. 38. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1017	
USHER, John—Rectories, &c. vested in.	See Ireland.	6 Ann. c. 25. § 5.		VIII.	609		VOS, Cornelius de—Letters Patent.	-	8 Eliz. c. 21. § 2.	IV. pt. 1.	523		
USKE, Thomas—Appeal of Treason.	-	11 Ric. II. c. 2.		II.	50		VYNER, Thomas, Esq. deceased—Lands,	&c. vested in Trustees to sell, &c.	-	10 Ann. c. 26. Pr.	IX.	719	
UTHWAT, Richard—Debentures to.	-	2 & 3 Ann. c. 17. § 55.		VIII.	293		VYNTER, John, Proviso for—Partition	of Estates between Duke of Norfolk	and the Earl of Nottingham.	-	19 Hen. VII. c. 30.	II.	674
UVEDALE, William, Proviso for—Grant	of Lands, &c. to Duke of Richmond.	22 Hen. VIII. c. 17.		III.	343		WADDEN, Lewis—Naturalizing of.	-	2 & 3 Ann. c. 29. Pr.	VIII.	277		
UZZELL, Mentia Van—Naturalizing of.	-	1 Jac. I. c. 39. Pr.		IV. pt. 2.	1017		WAGSTAFFE, Sir Thomas, Knight, and	Frances, his Daughter—Raising Por-	tion.	-	7 & 8 W. III. c. 35. Pr.	VII.	160
VANDERDELF, Cornelys—Assurance	of Lands to Richard Hill.	-	-	27 Hen. VIII. c. 35.	III.	586	WAKE, William, Gent. and William,	Doctor in Divinity—Leases.	-	4 W. & M. c. 8. Pr.	VI.	424	
See WANDERDELF.							WALDEGRAVE, Charles, Esq.—Sale of	Lands.	-	7 Jac. I. c. 32. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1156	
VANDERESCHE, Jacob—Accounts by,	as Paymaster of the Dutch Forces, &c.	1 Ann. c. 4. § 4.		VIII.	8								
VANDERMERSCH, Agneta—Natural-	izing of.	-	-	11 W. III.	VII.	634							
VANDERTYD, Francis—Naturalizing of.	-	-	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.							

Personal Acts.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
WALDGRAVE, Right Hon. James Lord, and Henry Lord Waldgrave, deceased — Leases. - - - - -	3 <i>W. & M. c. 18. Pr.</i>	VI.	309
WALGRAVE, Edward — Misprision of Treason. - - - - -	33 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 21. § 4.</i>	III.	858
WALKER, John, Esq. and Commissioners for building Fifty New Churches — Agreement. - - - - -	13 <i>Ann. c. 22. Pr.</i>	IX.	1005
Thomas — Charities of John Pierrepont. - - - - -	7 <i>Ann. c. 10.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	77
WALLER, Edmond, Esq. — Estate of, charged, &c. - - - - -	3 & 4 <i>Ann. c. 42. Pr.</i>	VIII.	380
Sir Hardress — Proviso as to Goods of, in Ireland. - - - - -	12 <i>Car. II. c. 30. § 6.</i>	V.	290
William, Esq. — Sale of Lands. - - - - -	4 <i>Jac. I. c. 15. Pr.</i>	IV. pt. 2.	1133
Lands of, disgavelled. - - - - -	31 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 3.</i>	III.	719
WALLES, William — Account in the Exchequer. - - - - -	3 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 23.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	46
WALLOP, Bluet, Esq. and John, Gent. — Leases of Estates of. - - - - -	7 & 8 <i>W. III. c. 22. Pr.</i>	VII.	159
Sale of Part of Lands of. - - - - -	11 <i>W. III.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	633
Robert — Lands, &c. of, forfeited. - - - - -	13 <i>Car. II. c. 15. § 3.</i>	V.	318
WALMESLEY, Bartholomew, Esq. and others — Settlement set aside, and Partition ratified, &c. - - - - -	2 & 3 <i>Ann. c. 43. Pr.</i>	VIII.	278
WALBOND, Humphrey, Gent. and his eldest Son — Sale of Estate. - - - - -	9 <i>W. III. c. 58. Pr.</i>	VII.	451
WALLSH, Walter, and Wife — Assurance of Lands to. - - - - -	24 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 14.</i>	III.	433
WALSHE, Walter, Esq. — Assurance of Lands. - - - - -	3 <i>Jac. I. c. 20. Pr.</i>	IV. pt. 2.	1067
WALTER, Sir William, Bart. deceased — Portions for Children of, secured. - - - - -	9 <i>W. III. c. 42. Pr.</i>	VII.	450
WALTHALL, Richard, Esq. — Sale of Lands. - - - - -	4 <i>W. & M. c. 19. Pr.</i>	VI.	424
WALTHAM, Nicholas, Abbot of — Proceedings in Parliament. - - - - -	11 <i>Ric. II. c. 1.</i>	II.	44
WALTON, William — Proviso for, as to Inglewood Forest. - - - - -	4 <i>Hen. VII. c. 8.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	533
WANDERDELP, Cornelys — Inclosure of Wapping Marsh. - - - - -	35 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 9.</i>	III.	966
WANDESFORD, Elizabeth — Relief of. - - - - -	6 <i>Ann. c. 46. Pr.</i>	VIII.	636
Sir Christopher, Bart. — Proviso for Grant to, from the Natives of Idough, called Brenans. - - - - -	11 <i>W. III. c. 2. § 57.</i>	VII.	559
WANLEY, William, an Infant — Making Leases, &c. - - - - -	6 & 7 <i>W. III. c. 20. Pr.</i>	VI.	614
WAR, Sir Thomas West Lord La, Proviso for — Grant of Lands to the Duke of Richmond. - - - - -	22 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 17.</i>	III.	343
WARBECK, Piers, and others — Attainder of. - - - - -	19 <i>Hen. VII. c. 34.</i>	II.	684
WARBURTON, Sir George, Bart. — Sale of Manor, &c. - - - - -	3 & 4 <i>Ann. c. 50. Pr.</i>	VIII.	80
WARNER, Edmond, deceased — Sale of Estate of. - - - - -	7 & 8 <i>W. III. c. 11. Pr.</i> 8 & 9 <i>W. III. c. 23. Pr.</i>	VII. <i>Ib.</i>	159 294
Henry — Letters Patent. - - - - -	21 <i>Jac. I. c. 11.</i>	IV. pt. 2.	1219
Lee, alias Henry Lee — Jointure. - - - - -	12 <i>Ann. c. 14. Pr.</i>	IX.	803
WARRE, Thomas Lord de la — Reversal of Fine levied by, to the late King Richard the Third. - - - - -	7 <i>Hen. VII. c. 18.</i>	II.	562
WARWICK, Ann, late Countess of — Proviso for. - - - - -	5 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 12.</i>	III.	102
Countess of — Jointure. - - - - -	8 <i>Eliz. c. 23. Pr.</i>	IV. pt. 1.	484
Earl of, and others — Attainder of. - - - - -	19 <i>Hen. VII. c. 34.</i> 1 <i>Mar. St. 2. c. 16.</i>	II. IV. pt. 1.	685 217
Earldom of — Assurance of Lands to the King. - - - - -	28 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 22.</i>	III.	677

Personal Acts.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
WARWICK, Edward late Earl of — Attainder of. - - - - -	19 <i>Hen. VII. c. 34.</i>	II.	685
and HOLLAND, the Right Hon. Edward Earl of — Making Leases. - - - - -	29 & 30 <i>Car. II. c. 4. Pr.</i> 2 & 3 <i>Ann. c. 2. Pr.</i>	V. VIII.	865 276
and SALISBURY, Edward Earl of — Attainder of, repealed. - - - - -	5 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 12.</i>	III.	100
WARWICKE, Mary Countess Dowager of, and Charles late Earl of — Performance of Will. - - - - -	27 <i>Car. II. Pr.</i>	V.	801
WATCHTOR, Abraham — Naturalizing of. - - - - -	12 <i>Car. II. c. 11. Pr.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	302
WATSON, Francis, Esq. — Invention for the Benefit of Shipping. - - - - -	22 & 23 <i>Car. II. c. 7. Pr.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	750
John — Attainder of. - - - - -	19 <i>Hen. VII. c. 34.</i>	II.	685
WATTS, William — Naturalizing of. - - - - -	1 <i>W. & M. Sess. 2.</i>	VI.	155
WAYPOORT, Nicholas — Naturalizing of. - - - - -	1 <i>Ann. St. 2. c. 32. Pr.</i>	VIII.	185
WAYNSFORDE, William — Attainder of, made void, &c. - - - - -	11 <i>Hen. VII. c. 58.</i>	II.	623
WEBB, Henry, alias Wood, Esq. deceased — Payment of Debts of. - - - - -	9 <i>Ann. c. 22. Pr.</i>	IX.	507
Jonathan, Esq. — Sale of Estate of. - - - - -	6 & 7 <i>W. III. c. 21. Pr.</i>	VI.	614
WEDDE, Herman Vant — Naturalizing of. - - - - -	12 & 13 <i>W. III. c. 36. Pr.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	730
WEDDELL, Gylbert, Proviso for — Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland. - - - - -	27 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 47.</i>	III.	614
WEEDON, John, Esq. — Sale of Part of Estate. - - - - -	6 <i>Ann. c. 38. Pr.</i>	VIII.	635
WEEKS, Abraham, Esq. — Jointure on Wife of. - - - - -	8 <i>Ann. c. 17. Pr.</i>	IX.	264
WELBERIE, Anthony — Confirmation of Attainder of. - - - - -	13 <i>Eliz. c. 16.</i>	IV. pt. 1.	549
WELBORNE, John — Confirmation of Attainder, &c. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
WELLER, Joseph, Esq. — Lands, &c. vested in Trustees, &c. - - - - -	9 <i>Ann. c. 30. Pr.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	508
WELLES, John Viscount, and Cecil his Wife — Assurance of Manors, &c. to. - - - - -	7 <i>Hen. VII. c. 17.</i> 19 <i>Hen. VII. c. 33.</i>	II. <i>Ib.</i>	562 683
WELLS, John Viscount, Proviso for — Idiocy of William Viscount Beaumont. - - - - -	11 <i>Hen. VII. c. 46.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	614
Proviso for — Restitution of Lord Zouche. - - - - -	<i>Ib. c. 48.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	616
WEMYSS, Earl and Countess of — Partition. - - - - -	8 <i>Ann. c. 12. Pr.</i>	IX.	263
WENDY, Thomas, Proviso for — Assurance of Possessions of the Earl of Northumberland. - - - - -	27 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 47.</i>	III.	614
WENTWORTH, Ann Lady — Jointure. - - - - -	39 <i>Eliz. c. 15. Pr.</i>	IV. pt. 2.	890
John, Esq. and Sir John, Knight — Assurance of Lands. - - - - -	7 <i>Jac. I. c. 29. Pr.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	1155
Lord the Lord Ryche — Assurance of Lands. - - - - -	1 <i>Eliz. c. 23. Pr.</i>	IV. pt. 1.	350
Samuel — Naturalizing of. - - - - -	3 <i>Car. I. c. 19. Pr.</i>	V.	53
Sir John, Bart. an Infant — Jointure. - - - - -	4 <i>W. & M. c. 4. Pr.</i>	VI.	424
Sir John, Bart. and his Brothers — Enabling of, to make a Jointure, &c. - - - - -	6 <i>Ann. c. 19. Pr.</i>	VIII.	810
Thomas Lord — Sale of Lands. - - - - -	12 <i>Car. II. c. 18. Pr.</i>	V.	303
Naturalizing the Wife of. - - - - -	14 <i>Car. II. c. 9. Pr.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	434
WERKE, Grey Ralph Lord Baron of — Agreement confirmed. - - - - -	2 & 3 <i>Ann. c. 4. Pr.</i>	VIII.	276
WESSELL, Leonard, Esq. — Sale of Manor, &c. - - - - -	11 <i>W. III.</i>	VII.	633
WEST, William, Esq. — Restitution in Blood of. - - - - -	5 <i>Eliz. c. 38. Pr.</i>	IV. pt. 1.	402
WESTALL, John — Attainder of. - - - - -	25 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 34.</i>	III.	490
WESTBY, Bartholomew, Surveyor of the King's Honours. - - - - -	3 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 23.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	46

Personal Acts.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Personal Acts.		Statute	Vol.	Page
WESTERN, William, Esq. an Infant —					WILLIAMS, Richard and Thomas, Esqs.				
Settlement of Estate of.	-	10 Ann. c. 18. Pr.	IX.	719	deceased — Sale of Manors and Lands.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 15. Pr.	VIII.	378	
WESTMINSTER, John, Abbot of — Pro-					— Sir Edward — Sale of				
viso for.	-	22 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	III.	341	Lands, &c.	-	1 Ann. St. 2. c. 6. Pr.	Ib.	184
WESTMORLAND, Charles Earl of —					— Sir John, Bart. — Assurance				
Attainder of, and others.	-	13 Eliz. c. 16.	IV. pt. 1.	549	of Manor of Rycott to.	-	31 Hen. VIII. c. 19. Pr.	III.	717
— Earl of — Marriage of					— Sale of				
the Daughter of.	-	28 Hen. VIII. c. 48.	III.	708	Manors, &c.	-	4 W. & M. c. 27. Pr.	VI.	425
— Ralph Nevill Earl of,					— and Dame				
Proviso for — Grant of Lands to Duke					Mary his Wife, and William —				
of Richmond.	-	22 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	Ib.	341	Vesting Estate in Trustees, &c.	-	1 Ann. c. 28. Pr.	VIII.	82
WESTON, John, Esq. — Sale of Estate					— Sir Trevor, Bart. — Settle-				
of, confirmed.	-	9 Ann. c. 27. Pr.	IX.	507	ment of Estate.	-	30 Car. II. c. 10. Pr.	V.	893
— Sir Richard, Knt., Proviso for —					— Thomas, Esq. deceased —				
Attainder of Duke of Buckingham.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.		III.	253	Leases.	-	2 W. & M. Sess. 2.	VI.	250
WEYMAN, Frauncys, Gent. and others —					— William, deceased — Sale				
Arbitration confirmed.	-	18 Eliz. c. 34. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	607	of Estate late of.	-	6 Ann. c. 17. Pr.	VIII.	634
WHARTON, Christopher, Gent. and Sir					WILLOUGHBY and ERISBIE, Lord —				
Thomas, Knight, Proviso for — Assur-					Assurance of Lands.	-	27 Eliz. c. 8. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	704
ance of Possessions of the Earl of					WILLOUGHBY, George, and others —				
Northumberland.	-	27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.	III.	613-15	Naturalizing of.	-	15 Car. II. c. 12. Pr.	V.	512
— Doctor — Lands ensured to.	22 Car. II. c. 22. Pr.		V.	690	— Sir Christopher, Knt. —				
— Mary, an Infant — Marriage					Agreement between, and the Duke of				
with James Campbell, Esq. void.	-	2 W. & M. Sess. 2.	VI.	249	Suffolk.	-	27 Hen. VIII. c. 40.	III.	596
WHEELER, Sir George, Knight, D.D. —					— Sir Edward, Knight —				
Enabled to make Leases.	-	2 & 3 Ann. c. 7. Pr.	VIII.	276	Manors, &c. settled upon.	-	22 Hen. VIII. c. 19.	Ib.	349
WHEELER, Sir Charles, Bart. — Children					— Sir William, Lord of				
of, Natural-born Subjects.	-	29 Car. II. c. 6. § 1.	V.	847	Willoughby, Proviso for — Act of				
— Nicholas — Children of, made					Restitution.	-	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 21.	Ib.	265
Denizens.	-	7 Edw. VI. c. 14. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	160	WILLOUGHBY, Thomas, Knight —				
WHETHYLL, Robert, Proviso for Grant					Lands of, disgavelled.	-	31 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	Ib.	719
to — Ordinances in Calais, &c.	-	27 Hen. VIII. c. 63.	III.	650	WILTSHIRE, Earl and Countess of —				
WHETNALL, William, Esq. — Lands of,					Assurance of Jointure.	-	23 Hen. VIII. c. 31.	Ib.	411
disgavelled.	-	31 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	Ib.	719	WILUGBY, Sir William, Proviso for —				
WHISTLER, Raphael — Settlement set					Restitution of Lord Zouche.	-	11 Hen. VII. c. 48.	II.	616
aside, &c.	-	1 Ann. St. 2. c. 39. Pr.	VIII.	185	WIMONDSLED, Dawes, Esq. — Sale of				
WHITAKER, Edward — Public Money					Lands.	-	19 & 20 Car. II. c. 15. Pr.	V.	647
received by.	-	Ib. c. 16.	Ib.	183	WINCHELSEA, Charles Earl of — Settling				
—	-	7 Ann. c. 34. Pr.	IX.	147	Jointure.	-	3 W. & M. c. 16. Pr.	VI.	309
WHITCHCOTT, Sir Paul, Knight and					WINCHELSBY, Earl of — Settling Priory				
Bart. and Dame Jane his Wife — Leases.	6 & 7 W. III. c. 19. Pr.		VI.	614	of Watton, &c.	-	12 Car. II. c. 5. Pr.	V.	252
WHITE, John, Proviso for — Leases of					WINCHESTER, Bishop of — Grants from,				
Lands, Wales.	-	11 Hen. VII. c. 33. § 20.	II.	599	to Duke of Norfolk.	-	22 Hen. VIII. c. 22.	III.	325
— John, Clerk — Restitution of.	-	6 Hen. VIII. c. 22.	III.	142	— Leasing Te-				
— Richard — Attainder of.	-	7 Hen. VII. c. 23.	II.	566	nements.	-	15 Car. II. c. 4. Pr.	V.	512
— Sir Thomas — Leases from					— Conveyance				
Saint John's College, Oxford, &c.	-	18 Eliz. cc. 6. 11.	IV. pt. 1.	617	of Land, &c.	-	16 & 17 Car. II. c. 3. Pr.	Ib.	568
WHITREASON, Henry, Gent. Proviso					— John Marquess of —				
for — Assurance of Possessions of					Estate of, confirmed.	-	14 Car. II. c. 3. Pr.	Ib.	434
Earl of Northumberland.	-	27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.	III.	613	— Marquess of — Estates				
WHITFIELD, Timothy, and Wife — Sale					for Lives.	-	16 Car. I. c. 2. Pr.	Ib.	178
of Lands, &c.	-	3 & 4 Ann. c. 24. Pr.	VIII.	379	— William, Bishop of —				
WHITLEY, Morgan and Thomas, Esqrs.					Proceedings in Parliament.	-	11 Ric. II. c. 1.	II.	44
— Treasury compounding with Sure-					WINDSOR, Sir Andrew and Sir An-				
ties of, &c.	-	3 & 4 Ann. c. 19. 22. 58. Pr.	Ib.	379-381	thony, Proviso for — Attainder of				
WHITLOCKE, Willoughby, Bulstrode,					Duke of Buckingham.	-	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	III.	248
and Carleton, Infants — Settling An-					WINDHAM, General — Account of Re-				
nuity, and confirming Agreements.	-	15 Car. II. c. 16. Pr.	V.	512	giment of Horse.	-	2 & 3 Ann. c. 17. § 59.	VIII.	294
WICKS, Michael, Esq. — Treasury com-					— Rebecca — Sale of Estate of.	1 Ann. c. 41. Pr.	Ib.	83	
pounding with, &c.	-	3 & 4 Ann. c. 61. Pr.	VIII.	381	— Sir Francis, Bart., Proviso				
—	-	10 Ann. c. 22. Pr.	IX.	719	for — Annuity to.	-	1 Ann. St. 2. c. 2. § 12.	Ib.	154
WIGHTWICKE, Francis, an Infant —					WINDOW, John and Robert — Settling				
Sale of Lands of.	-	1 Ann. c. 7. Pr.	VIII.	81	Estate.	-	1 Ann. c. 45. Pr.	Ib.	83
WILCOCKS, Nathan — Wounding An-					WINDSOR, Andrew, Knight — Lands of,				
thony Guiscard.	-	9 Ann. c. 21. § 2.	IX.	480	disgavelled.	-	31 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	III.	719
WILFORD, Thomas, Esq. — Lands of,					— Edward — Restitution of the				
disgavelled.	-	31 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	III.	719	Sons and Daughters of.	-	4 Jac. I. c. 12. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1133
WILKES, William — Maiming, &c.	-	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 1.	V.	691	— Henry, late Lord, deceased —				
WILLIAMS, John, an Infant — Enabled					Sale of Lands.	-	3 Jac. I. c. 4. Pr.	Ib.	1066
to renew Lease of Parsonage of Bug-									
den, Lincoln.	-	4 & 5 Ann. c. 45. Pr.	VIII.	484					

Personal Acts.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
WINGFIELD, Sir Richard and Sir Robert, Knights — Proviso for, as to Marshalship of Calais.	6 Hen. VIII. c. 25. § 15.	III.	155
WINSLOWE, Henry, Proviso for — Restitution of Thomas Earl of Surrey.	11 Hen. VII. c. 40.	II.	610
WINTON, Lord Bishop — Lease granted by, confirmed.	9 W. III. c. 41. Pr.	VII.	450
WINTOUR, Sir John — Proviso for Letters Patent to.	19 & 20 Car. II. c. 8.	V.	638
WINWOOD, Ann, deceased — Sale of Lands, &c.	6 Ann. c. 30. Pr.	VIII.	635
WISE, Robert — Treasury compounding with, &c.	13 Ann. c. 17. Pr.	IX.	1005
WISEMAN, Sir Richard — Settling Lands.	19 & 20 Car. II. c. 5. Pr.	V.	646
WITHERS, George — Sale of Manor, &c.	16 & 17 Car. II. c. 5. Pr.	Ib.	568
WOLFF, John, and Wife, and others — Attainder of, for the Murder of Charles Benche.	25 Hen. VIII. c. 34.	III.	490
WOLLASTON, Isaac, and Richard — Sale of Woodlands, &c.	4 W. & M. c. 17. Pr.	VI.	424
WOLSELEY, Capt. Richard — Relief of.	1 Ann. c. 66. Pr.	VIII.	84
WOLSEY, Cardinal — Attainder of.	21 Hen. VIII. c. 25.	III.	316
WOLSTENHOLM, John, Esq. — Sale of Lands.	2 W. & M.	VI.	179
WOLSTENHOLME, Sir John — Verdict against, &c.	14 Car. II. c. 24. § 3.	V.	420
WOOD, Henry, alias Webb, Esq. deceased — Sale of Lands.	9 Ann. c. 22. Pr.	IX.	507
WOODHOUSE, Horatio, and others — Naturalizing of.	22 Car. II. c. 25. Pr.	V.	690
WOODHOUSE, Sir Thomas and Sir William, Knights — Assurance of Lands.	14 Eliz. c. 17. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	588
WOOLLASTON, Hannah, Widow, and Jonathan her Son, and Richard, Esq. deceased — Sale of Lands.	6 & 7 W. III. c. 29. Pr.	VI.	615
WORCESTER, Charles Earl of, Proviso for — Attainder of Duke of Buckingham.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	III.	248
Proviso for — Act of Restitution.	Ib. c. 21.	Ib.	260
Earl of — Lands of, not to be forfeited.	5 Hen. IV. c. 1.	II.	143
Edward, Marquis of — Profit of Water Engine.	15 Car. II. c. 15. Pr.	V.	512
Henry — Exception of Leases of Rectories, &c.	12 Car. II. c. 31. § 12.	Ib.	293
Earl of — Proviso for an Annuity to, &c.	22 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	III.	344
Proviso for — Grant of Lands, &c. to Duke of Richmond.	Ib. c. 17.	Ib.	342
WORSOP, Sir Thomas, Knt., and John, Esq. deceased — Sale of Estate, &c.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 57. Pr.	VIII.	381
WORSTLEY, William — Dean of St. Paul's, restored in Blood, &c.	11 Hen. VII. c. 52.	II.	619
WORTLEY, Sydney, alias Montague, Esq. — Maintenances for Children of.	1 W. & M. Sess. 2.	VI.	155
WOTTON, Edward, Knight — Lands of, disgavelled.	31 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	III.	719
WRAY, Sir William — Sale of Lands.	12 Car. II. c. 7. Pr.	V.	302
WBEY, Sir Bouchier, Bart. — Sale of Estates of.	12 Ann. c. 4. Pr.	IX.	802
WRIGHT, Robert — Attainder of.	19 Hen. VII. c. 34.	II.	685
WROTH, Sir Thomas, Bart. — Jointure.	4 W. & M. c. 15.	VI.	424
WROTHER, Garsome — Natural-born Subject.	1 Eliz. c. 24. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	350
WYAT, Master — Act concerning of.	31 Hen. VIII. c. 28. Pr.	III.	717

Personal Acts.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
WYAT, Sir Thomas — Restitution in Blood of the Children of.	13 Eliz. c. 33. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	526
WYATT, Sir Henry — Lands of, in Kent, disgavelled.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 32.	III.	280
Proviso for, as Constable, &c. of Conysborough and Tykhill Castles, &c.	19 Hen. VII. c. 10. § 7.	II.	655
WYLUGBY, Sir Robert, Proviso for — Restoration of Lord Zouche.	11 Hen. VII. c. 48.	Ib.	616
WYNDESOR, Sir Andrew, Knight, Proviso for — Grant of Lands by Duke of Buckingham.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 27.	III.	279
WYNDESORE, Sir Andrew, Knight, and Anthony, Esq. — Grants by Duke of Buckingham.	Ib. c. 31.	Ib.	280
Thomas — Proviso for the Executors of.	1 Hen. VII. c. 6.	II.	504
WYNDHAM, John, Knight, and Thomas, Esq. — Attainder of.	19 Hen. VII. c. 34. & 4 Hen. VIII. c. 14.	Ib.	685
Sir Edward, Bart. deceased, Hopton, Esq. deceased, and Sir William — Leases.	9 W. III. c. 61. Pr.	VII.	451
Sir William — Enabled to make Marriage Settlement.	6 Ann. c. 18. Pr.	VIII.	810
WYNGFELD, Anthony — Proviso for.	4 Hen. VIII. c. 13.	III.	61
and Wife, Proviso for — Award by the King, &c.	23 Hen. VIII. c. 32.	Ib.	412
Sir Anthony, Knight, Proviso for — Grant of Lands to Duke of Richmond.	22 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	Ib.	341
Sir John, Knight, Proviso for — Restitution of Thomas Earl of Surrey.	11 Hen. VII. c. 40.	II.	44
Proviso for — Partition of Estates between Duke of Norfolk and the Earl of Nottingham.	19 Hen. VII. c. 30.	Ib.	673
Sir Richard, Proviso for — Deputation of Calais.	6 Hen. VIII. c. 25.	III.	155
and Sir Robert, Knights, Proviso for — Attainder of Duke of Buckingham.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	Ib.	254
WYNNE, Cadwallader, Esq. — Estate of, vested.	2 W. & M.	VI.	179
Foulke, Gent., and Meredith — Sale of Lands, &c.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 54. Pr.	VIII.	484
Richard, Esq. and Sarah his Wife — Partition between, of Manor, &c.	13 Ann. c. 5. Pr.	IX.	1004
WYTHAM, Cuthbert — Attainder of.	13 Eliz. c. 16.	IV. pt. 1.	549
YORK, Alexander, Archbishop of — Proceedings in Parliament.	11 Ric. II. c. 1.	II.	44
Archbishop of — Grants from, to Duke of Norfolk.	22 Hen. VIII. c. 22.	III.	355
and his Chancellor, may be Justices in Hexham.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 24.	Ib.	555
Duke of — Grants of Offices, &c. how made by, during Minority of.	11 Hen. VII. c. 35. § 5.	II.	602
Edmund Duke of — Proceedings in Parliament.	11 Ric. II. c. 1.	Ib.	44
Edmund of Langley, Duke of — Grant of Lands to.	11 Hen. VII. c. 29.	Ib.	592
Henry Duke of, and others — Confirming Feoffment to.	3 Hen. VIII. c. 16.	III.	34
See Post (Duke of).			
Richard late Duke of — Proviso for Honors of Duchy of Lancaster.	22 Hen. VIII. c. 17. § 8.	Ib.	341
YOUNG, Richard, Proviso for — Leases of Lands in Wales.	11 Hen. VII. c. 33.	II.	598
ZOUCHE, John Lord, and Seymour — Restoration of, &c.	Ib. c. 48.	Ib.	615
See Local and Private Acts. Petit Treason.			

Personal Acts.

The following Personal Acts are inserted only in the Chronological Table, and are not to be found in the Body of the Work.

	Vol.	Page
ABELL — Attainder of. - - - - -	III.	xxxvi
ABERCROMY, Patrick — Naturalization of. - - - - -	IV.pt.2.	lxxvi
ABERCROMY, Sir George, Knight — Naturalization of. - - - - -	Ib.	lxxiv
ALCOCKE, Edward, Esq. — Sale of Lands, &c. - - - - -	Ib.	lxxvi
ALLEN, Edward, Wife and Children of — Made Denizens. - - - - -	IV.pt.1.	xiii
ANDREWS, Thomas, Esq. — Sale of Lands. - - - - -	IV.pt.2.	xliv
ANSTROTHER, Sir Robert, Knt. — Naturalization of. - - - - -	Ib.	lxxiv
—— Sir William, Knt. — Naturalization of. - - - - -	Ib.	lxxvi
AUDLEY, Lord — for Leyer Marney. - - - - -	III.	xxxvii
AWDLEY, Lord — Exchange between, and Sir Thomas Poy-nyngs, and others. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
BALCANQUALL, Doctor in Divinity — Naturalization of. - - - - -	IV.pt.2.	lxxvi
BARNES — Attainder of. - - - - -	III.	xxxvi
BATH, Earl of — Assurance of Lands to. - - - - -	IV.pt.1.	ix
BATHURST, Robert, Esq. — Lachlade, Gloucester, Borough, &c. of. - - - - -	IV.pt.2.	lxii
BAYNTON, Edward, Knight, and Lady Isabell his Wife — An Act for. - - - - -	III.	xxxvii
BEAMOND, Sir Thomas, Knight and Bar', Lord Viscount Beamond — Assurance of Lands to. - - - - -	IV.pt.2.	lxxiv
BERGAVENNY, Henry, Lord — Concerning Lands of. - - - - -	Ib.	xliii
—— Lady — Jointure of. - - - - -	IV.pt.1.	xiii
BONHAM, Mr., and the King's Majesty — Exchange between. - - - - -	III.	xliv
BOURCHIER, William, Esq. — Letters Patent to. - - - - -	IV.pt.2.	lxiii
BOURMAY, Richard — Free School at St. Alban's, erected by. - - - - -	IV.pt.1.	ix
BRICKETT, Thomas, Gent. — Sale of Lands to. - - - - -	IV.pt.2.	xliv
BRINDHOLME — Attainder of. - - - - -	III.	xxxvi
BULMER, Sir Ralph — Restitution in Blood of. - - - - -	IV.pt.1.	ix
BURGH, Elizabeth — Children of, Bastards. - - - - -	III.	xliii
BURGOYNE, Bartholomew — being fled into Parts beyond the Seas. - - - - -	IV.pt.1.	ix
BURLAMACHI, Philip — Naturalization of. - - - - -	IV.pt.2.	lxxiii
BUTOLPH, and others — Attainder of. - - - - -	III.	xxxvi
BYGODE, Ralph — Restitution in Blood of. - - - - -	IV.pt.1.	ix
BYLNEY, James, Wife and Children of — Made Denizens. - - - - -	Ib.	xiii
BYRDE, William — Attainder of. - - - - -	III.	xxxvi
CALTHORPE, Martin, Esq. — Sale of Lands. - - - - -	IV.pt.2.	lxxiv
CANTERBURY, Archbishop of, Sir John Gage, Knight, and Thomas Culpepper — Exchange of Lands between. - - - - -	III.	xliii
CARRWE — Attainder of. - - - - -	Ib.	xxxvi
—— Francis — Restitution in Blood of. - - - - -	IV.pt.1.	ix
CARR, Sir Robert, Knight — Naturalization of. - - - - -	IV.pt.2.	lxxv
—— William — Naturalization of. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
CAVE, Lisle, Esq. — Sale of Lands to. - - - - -	Ib.	xliv
CESAR, Sir Charles, Knight — Assurance of Manor of Little Munden, &c. - - - - -	Ib.	lxxv
CHANCELLOR — See LORD CHANCELLOR.		
CHARLETON, Edward — Restitution in Blood of. - - - - -	IV.pt.1.	ix
CHEKER, Sir Thomas, Knight — Assurance of Lands to. - - - - -	Ib.	lxxiv
CHILDREN born beyond Sea — Naturalizing of. - - - - -	Ib.	xliv
See DENIZENS.		
CLERKE, Sir Francis, Knight, Sale of Lands, &c. - - - - -	IV.pt.2.	lxxvii
CLIFFORD, Dame Lucy — Estate of, ratified in Manor of Burston Hawghe. - - - - -	IV.pt.1.	xvii
COBHAM, Lady — Assignment of Jointure. - - - - -	III.	xliii
COFFER — An Act concerning. - - - - -	Ib.	xxxv
COLLYMOBE, Francis — Naturalization of. - - - - -	IV.pt.2.	lvi
COOKE — Attainder of. - - - - -	III.	xxxvi
—— Anthony, Esq. — Uses in Deed of Lands, &c. repealed. - - - - -	IV.pt.2.	xliv
COPCOTE, Marie — Naturalization of. - - - - -	Ib.	lvi
COVENTRY and LICHFIELD, Bishop of — Assurance of Rent to, &c. - - - - -	Ib.	lxxvi

Personal Acts.

	Vol.	Page
CRAIGE, John, Doctor of Physic — Naturalization of. - - - - -	IV.pt.2.	lxxiv
CROPLEY, Edward — Assuring of Manors, &c. to. - - - - -	Ib.	lxxvi
CRUMWELL, Lord — Attainder of. - - - - -	III.	xxxvi
CULPEPPER, Thomas — Exchange of Lands. - - - - -	Ib.	xliii
(See CANTERBURY, Archbishop of.)		
CUMBERLAND, Lady Margarer, Countess of — Confirmation of Jointure. - - - - -	IV.pt.2.	xliii
DACRES, Lord — Ratification of the King's Award between him and the Heirs of James Strangwishe. - - - - -	III.	xlv
—— Lady — Assurance of Lands as she have in Jointure. - - - - -	Ib.	xl
DAMPLIPP and others — Attainder of. - - - - -	Ib.	xxxvi
DANIELL, Alexander — Naturalization of. - - - - -	IV.pt.2.	lvi
DARCIE, Lord Thomas — Act of Attainder. - - - - -	III.	xxxii
DARCY, Sir George — Restitution in Blood of, &c. - - - - -	IV.pt.1.	ix
DENIZENS — Certain Persons born beyond Sea deemed English. - - - - -	IV.pt.1.	xxxiv
	Ib.	xxxv
	IV.pt.2.	xliv
	Ib.	xlix
	Ib.	li
	III.	xliii
DENNIS, Hugh — Inheritance of. - - - - -	III.	xliii
DENNYE, Mr., and the King — Confirmation of an Exchange between. - - - - -	Ib.	xlv
DEVEREUX, Sir William — Manor of Merivall (Warwick), &c., assured to. - - - - -	IV.pt.1.	xiii
DORSETT, Marquis, and the Lord John Gray — Act touching them. - - - - -	III.	xxxvii
—— Lady Marquess — For the Jointure of. - - - - -	Ib.	xl
DRAYCOTTS, Lady — Concerning Lands to her Heirs. - - - - -	Ib.	xliii
DRURY, Thomas — Estates, &c. procured by. - - - - -	IV.pt.2.	xli
DUDLEY, Dame Alice — Killingworth, &c. assured to the King. - - - - -	Ib.	lxxiv
ELKYN, Raufe, Gent. — Daughter of, naturalized. - - - - -	Ib.	xli
ENGHAM, Sir Edward, Knight — Manor of Goodneston, settling. - - - - -	Ib.	lxxiv
FETHERSTON and other — Attainder of. - - - - -	III.	xxxvi
FISHER, Edward — Sale of Lands. - - - - -	IV.pt.2.	xl
—— Esquire — Assurance of Rent, &c. - - - - -	Ib.	lxxvi
FITZWAREYN, Lord — Assurance of Lands to. - - - - -	IV.pt.1.	ix
FORTESKEWE, Sir John — Restitution in Blood of. - - - - -	Ib.	xiii
GAGE, Sir John, Knight — Exchange. See CANTERBURY, (Archbishop). - - - - -	III.	xliii
GERATT — Attainder of. - - - - -	Ib.	xxxvi
GILPINE, Nicholas — Naturalization of. - - - - -	IV.pt.2.	lvi
GLOVER, Thomas — Naturalizing of. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
GRAY, Lord John — An Act touching the. - - - - -	III.	xxxvii
GYNNG — Attainder of. - - - - -	Ib.	xxxvi
HALES, Charles, Esquire — Sale of Lands. - - - - -	IV.pt.2.	xliv
HAMILTON, James, Marquiss of — Naturalization of. - - - - -	Ib.	lxxvi
HANDFORD, Thomas — Sale of Lands. - - - - -	Ib.	xli
HARE, Audrey — To make a State of her Lands. - - - - -	III.	xxxvi
HAROWDEN, Lord — Sale of Lands. - - - - -	IV.pt.2.	xliii
HARPER'S Bill. - - - - -	III.	xxxvii
HASELRIG, Edward, Esquire — Sale of Lands to. - - - - -	IV.pt.2.	xliv
HERENDEN, Walter — Assurance of Lands. - - - - -	IV.pt.1.	xxxix
HERON, Gyles — Attainder of. - - - - -	III.	xxxvi
—— Sir Edward, Knight — Sale of Lands by. - - - - -	IV.pt.2.	lxxvi
HERTFORD, Earl of — Assurance of Lands to. - - - - -	III.	xxxvii
—— For establishing the Prebend of East and West Bedwin to the said Earl and his Heirs. - - - - -	Ib.	xiv
—— Exchange. - - - - -	Ib.	xlvii
—— Bedwin, Wilts — Prebend of, assured to. - - - - -	IV.pt.2.	lvi
—— William, Earl of — Lands, &c., Conveyance of. - - - - -	Ib.	lxxiv
HESILRIGGE, Thomas — Lands of, &c. - - - - -	Ib.	xli
HILL, Elizabeth, Widow — Exchange between, and the King. - - - - -	III.	xxxvi
HOLLAND, Seth Clark — Act of Attainder. - - - - -	Ib.	xxxix
HORNE — Attainder of. - - - - -	Ib.	xxxvi
HOWARD, Thomas, Lord — Assignment of Lands, &c. - - - - -	IV.pt.1.	ix
HUNGERFORD, Lord — Attainder of. - - - - -	III.	xxxvi
HURST, Lord John — Act of Attainder. - - - - -	Ib.	xxxii
HUSSRY, Sir William, Knight — Restitution in Blood of. - - - - -	IV.pt.1.	xi

Personal Acts.

	Vol.	Page
ISLRYE, Thomas — Restitution in Blood of. - - -	IV. pt. 1.	xi
JAMES, Sir Henry, Knight — Manors, &c. assured to. - -	IV. pt. 2.	lxxvi
JEROME — Attainder of. - - - - -	III.	xxxvi
KENT, Dame Susan, Countess of. - - - - -	IV. pt. 2.	xlvi
The KING — Sale of Lands by, to the Mayor, &c. of London.	IV. pt. 1.	xiii
The KING and Mr. Bonham — Exchange between. - - -	III.	xliv
The KING and Sir Bryan Tuke — Exchange between. - - -	Ib.	xlvi
The KING and Mr. Denny — Exchange, Confirmation of. -	Ib.	xlvi
The KING and Elizabeth Hill, Widow — Exchange between.	Ib.	xxxvi
The KING — Killingworth (Warwick) assured to. - - -	IV. pt. 2.	lxxiv
The KING and Lord La Warre — Act concerning. - - -	III.	xxxvii
The KING and Duke of Norfolk — Assurance of Lands between. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
The KING and Duke of Norfolk, the Earl of Surrey, and Lady Frances his Wife — between. - - - - -	Ib.	xlvi
The KING and Sir Richard Rich — Bargain and Sale between. - - - - -	Ib.	xxxvi
The KING and Wollascott — Ratification of an Exchange. -	Ib.	xliv
The KING and Mr. Wyat — Exchange between. - - - - -	Ib.	xxxvii
KING JAMES the First's Household — Defraying Charges of.	IV. pt. 2.	liv
KIRKHAM, William — Lease passed from the Queen. - - -	Ib.	xlvi
KITSON, Francis — Assurance of Lands to. - - - - -	IV. pt. 1.	ix
KNOLLES, Francis, and Katherine his Wife (See ROTHEFELD GREY) — An Act for. - - - - -	III.	xxxvi
KNIGHTLEY, Sir Richard. - - - - -	IV. pt. 2.	xliv
Valentyne, Esq. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
KNYGHTEY, Edward, Esq. — Sale of Lands, &c. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
LAMBERDE, John, Gent. — Sale of Lands. - - - - -	Ib.	xliv
LAMBERT, Richard, Wife of — Naturalized. - - - - -	Ib.	xli
LA WARR, Lord, and the King — Act concerning. - - - -	III.	xxxvii
LEISIEUR, Stephen, Knight — Naturalization of. - - - -	IV. pt. 2.	lxxvi
LEVINGSTON, James, Esq. — Naturalization of. - - - - -	Ib.	lxxv
LEWKENOR, Sir Roger, Knight — Award of the King of the Inheritance of. - - - - -	III.	xlvi
LITTLE, Abigail — Naturalization of. - - - - -	IV. pt. 2.	lxxvi
William — Naturalization of. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
LONDON, Richard, Bishop of — Orsett Rectory assured to. -	Ib.	lxii
Mayor of — Manors, &c. assured to. - - - - -	Ib.	lxxvi
Lands sold by the King to. - - - - -	IV. pt. 1.	xiii
LONGE, Dame Margaret — Lands assured to. - - - - -	Ib.	ix
Mr. — Bill. - - - - -	III.	xxxvi
LORD CHANCELLOR and others — Act between. - - - - -	Ib.	xxxvii
LOWE, Vincent, Esq. — Sale of Lands. - - - - -	IV. pt. 2.	lxxv
LUMLEY, Martin — Assurance of Manors, &c. to. - - - - -	Ib.	lxxvi
Sir Richard — Sale of Lands. - - - - -	Ib.	lxxv
MADWELL, John, Wife and Children of — Denizens. - - -	IV. pt. 1.	xiii
MAXWELL, James — Naturalization of. - - - - -	IV. pt. 2.	lxxv
MIDDLESEX, Lionell Earl of — Payment of Debts of. - - -	Ib.	lxxvi
MOHUN, John, Esq. — Lands established. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Sir Reynold, Knt. & Bart. — Lands established, &c.	Ib.	Ib.
MOLESWORTH, Bevell, Esq. — Sale of Lands. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
MONTAGUE, Right Honourable Anthony Viscount — Lands, &c. of, settled. - - - - -	Ib.	lxxv
MORDANT, Margaret — Naturalization of. - - - - -	Ib.	lvi
MOUNTACUTE, Lord — Act of Attainder. - - - - -	III.	xxxii
MURREY, Jane, Widow — Naturalization of. - - - - -	IV. pt. 2.	lxxv
William, Esq. — Naturalization of. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
NEVILL, Henry — Jointure of the Wife of. - - - - -	IV. pt. 1.	xli
Sir John — Restitution of the Heirs of. - - - - -	Ib.	xliii
NORFOLK, Duke of — Exchange of Lands between, and the King. - - - - -	III.	xxxvii
and the King. - - - - -	Ib.	xlvi
Attainder of. - - - - -	Ib.	xlvi
Lord of — Concerning Kencote and Hardewycke. - - -	Ib.	xxxvii
NORTHAMPTON, Lord Marquiss of — Marriage of. - - - - -	IV. pt. 1.	xiii
NORWICH, Bishop of, and Thomas Paston, Esq. — Exchange of Lands between. - - - - -	III.	lxvii
OBIGNEY, Esme Lord of — Naturalization of. - - - - -	IV. pt. 2.	liv
OXFORD, Earl of — Assurance to the Duke of Somerset. - -	IV. pt. 1.	xiii
PALAVICINI, Toby, Esq. — Sale of Lands, &c. - - - - -	IV. pt. 2.	lxxv
PARRE, Lady, Children of — Made Bastards. - - - - -	III.	xlvi
PASTON, Thomas, Esq. — Lands of Godalming appointed to.	Ib.	xxxix

Personal Acts.

	Vol.	Page
PASTON, Thomas, Esq. — Exchange of Lands. - - - - -	III.	xlvi
See Salisbury Diepgrich. - - - - -		
PATE, Richard Clarck — Attainder of. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
PERCY, Thomas — Restitution in Blood of. - - - - -	IV. pt. 1.	ix
PERROTT, Sir Thomas, Knight — Restitution in Blood of. -	IV. pt. 2.	xlvi
PHILPOT — Attainder of. - - - - -	III.	xxxvi
POINTZ, Sir James, Knight — Sale of Abbots Hall, &c. - - -	Ib.	lxxvii
POTTER, Thomas, Esq. — Tenure of Lands, altered, &c. - -	Ib.	Ib.
POWELL — Attainder of. - - - - -	III.	xxxvi
POVNYNGS, Sir Thomas — Exchange between, and Lord Awdley and others. - - - - -	Ib.	xxxvii
PRINCE Charles, the Most Excellent — Exchange of Lands between, and Sir Lewis Watson, Knight and Bart. - - -	IV. pt. 2.	lxxv
The QUEEN — Lease passed from, by William Kirkham. - -	Ib.	xlvi
QUEEN ANNE — Jointure of, confirmed. - - - - -	Ib.	liv
QUEEN Elizabeth — Sale of Lands of Thomas Handford, &c.	Ib.	xli
QUEEN'S Grace's Jointure — Ratification of. - - - - -	III.	xlvi
QUEEN — Theobald's House, &c. assured to. - - - - -	IV. pt. 2.	lxii
RAVEN, William, Gent. — Sale of Lands by. - - - - -	Ib.	xlvi
RICH, Sir Richard, and the King — Bargain and Sale between.	III.	xxxvi
RIVERS, Sir George, Knt. — Tenure of Lands altered, &c. -	IV. pt. 2.	lxxvii
Sir John, Bart. — Tenure of Lands altered, &c. - - -		
ROCHESTER, Bishop of — Exchange with the Lord Admiral for St. Swithin's House in Southwark, and the Bishop's House at Chiswick. - - - - -	III.	xxxix
ROGERS, John, Wife and Children of — Made Denizens. - -	IV. pt. 1.	xliii
SAINT PAUL'S (Dean of) — Revenue of. - - - - -	V.	893
SALISBURIE, Robert, Earl of — Vicarage of Cheshunt assured to. - - - - -	IV. pt. 2.	lxii
SEYMOUR, Sir Francis, Knight — Conveyance of Lands, &c.	Ib.	lxxiv
SIDNEY, Ann — Jointure assured to. - - - - -	III.	xlvi
SOMERSET, Duke of — Fine and Ransom of. - - - - -	IV. pt. 1.	xi
Assurances to, by the Earl of Oxford. - - - - -	Ib.	xliii
Limitation of Lands of. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
STAFFORDE, Reade, Esq. and Mabel his Wife — Lands assured to. - - - - -	IV. pt. 2.	xlvi
STEWART, Sir Francis, Knight — Naturalization of. - - -	Ib.	lxxv
Sir Walter — Naturalization of. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
STRANGWISH, James — Ratification of the King's Award between the Heirs of, and Lord Dacres. - - - - -	III.	xlvi
STYRLEY, John — Partition of Lands between the Daughters of.	Ib.	xlvi
SURREY, Earl of, and Lady Frances his Wife, and the King.	Ib.	xlvi
Attainder of. - - - - -	Ib.	xlvi
Assurance of the Manor of Gaywood and Rising to. - - - - -	IV. pt. 1.	xvii
SYDNEY, William, and Wife — Naturalization of. - - - -	IV. pt. 2.	xlvi
TALBOTT, Sir Gilbert — Grant of Manor of Grafton and Upton Warren. - - - - -	III.	xxxix
TUKE, Sir Bryan — Exchange between, and the King. - - -	Ib.	xlvi
TYRRELL — Attainder of. - - - - -	Ib.	xxxvi
VANDERPUTT, Gyles — Naturalization of. - - - - -	IV. pt. 2.	lxxvii
VANLORE, Sir Peter, Knight — Manor of Little Munden, &c.	Ib.	lxxv
VAUGHAN, Cuthbert — Restitution in Blood of. - - - - -	IV. pt. 1.	xxvi
VERE, Elizabeth — Naturalization of. - - - - -	IV. pt. 2.	lxxv
Mary — Naturalization of. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
WATSON, Sir Lewes, Knight and Bart. — Exchange of Lands between, and the Most Excellent Prince Charles. - - -	Ib.	lxxv
WEST, William — Disenherited. - - - - -	IV. pt. 1.	xi
Restitution in Blood of. - - - - -	Ib.	xxvi
WESTON, Mr. Henry — Restitution in Blood. - - - - -	Ib.	ix
WHETENALL, Thomas, Esq. — Lectures in Divinity established by the Will of. - - - - -	IV. pt. 2.	lxxvii
WILLOUGHBY, Lord — Assurance of Lands. - - - - -	IV. pt. 1.	xxxix
WOLLASCOTT and the King's Majesty — Ratification of an Exchange. - - - - -	III.	xlvi
WOODHALL, Edmund, Esq. — Manor of Little Munden, &c.	IV. pt. 2.	lxxv
WOODROFFE, Alice, Widow — Manors, &c. assured to. - -	Ib.	lxxvi
WRIOTHESLEY, Sir Thomas — An Act. - - - - -	III.	xlvi
WYAT, Mr. - - - - -	Ib.	xxxvii
and the King — Exchange between. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
WYNCKFIELD, Peregrine, and Wife — Naturalization of. -	IV. pt. 2.	xlvi
YOUNGE, John, Doctor in Divinity — Naturalization of. - -	Ib.	lxxv

Personal Property (Gift of). See **Foot Clergy.**

Personating Seamen. See **Navy.**

Persons born beyond Sea.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
THE KING'S CHILDREN inheritable in ENGLAND, wheresoever born.	25 Edw. III. St. 1.	I.	310
Children of Parents in the King's Allegiance inheritable, wheresoever born.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso, if the Mother passed the Sea with Licence of Husband.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All Children born beyond Sea of Parents in the King's Allegiance henceforth inheritable.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In respect of Trial of Bastardy in such Cases, where the Bishop ought to have Cognizance of Bastardy, it shall be commanded to him to certify the King's Court where the Plea thereof hangeth.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See also Stat. 41 Edw. III. c. 10.— 7 Ann. c. 5.— 10 Ann. c. 9.— 4 Geo. II. c. 21. Persons not to be naturalized, who are excluded by the said last-mentioned Act, see 22 Geo. II. c. 45. § 11.; and see 22 Geo. II. c. 52. § 1.— 2 Geo. III. c. 25. § 2.— 13 Geo. III. c. 21. § 2.— 20 Geo. III. c. 44.</i>			
<i>See Naturalization.</i>			
Persons dwelling in far Countries from the Chancery not able to travel.			
MAKING ATTORNIES	{ Ord. de Lib. Perg. 27 Edw. I. c. 5.	Ib.	131
Persons dwelling in the Country.			
SELLING WARES in CITIES, &c.—See Country Dealers.			
Persons having no visible Estate.			
FOR the BETTER PREVENTING of DECEITFUL and EXCESSIVE GAMING.	9 Ann. c. 19.	IX.	476
Justices of Peace may take Security for good Behaviour.	§§ 6, 7.	Ib.	477
Persons in Holy Orders. See Marriages, Births, etc.			
Persons in Mercy of the King.			
WHO have not been AMERCED.	{ Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert.	I.	233
Persons having Possessions of 100l., and Persons not having 40l. or 40s. per Annum.			
APPAREL of, regulated.	{ 37 Edw. III. c. 14. 3 Edw. IV. c. 5.	Ib.	381
		II.	399
<i>See Apparel.</i>			
Persons in Public Offices. See Parliament.			
Persons whose Wives wear Velvet.			
THE BILL for GREAT HORSES.	33 Hen. VIII. c. 5.	III.	830
Proviso for Persons whose Wives wear Velvet, &c.	§§ 1. 6.	Ib.	831
<i>See Horses.</i>			
Peterborough (Abbot of).			
CONCERNING the DUKE of RICHMOND.	22 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	Ib.	338
Proviso for the Abbot of Peterborough, as to Grant of Lands to Duke of Richmond.	Ib.	Ib.	342

Peterborough (Bishoprick of).

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the NEW ERECTED BISHOPS to PAY their TENTHS into the COURT of FIRST FRUITS.	34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	III.	916
Erection of Five new Bishopricks, viz. Chester, Gloucester, Peterborough, Bristol, and Oxford, by Letters Patent, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 4; revised, 1 Eliz. c. 4.; and see 3 Geo. I. c. 10.</i>			
<i>See Tenths.</i>			
Peter Pence.			
FOR the EXONERATION from EXACTIONS PAID to the SEE of ROME	25 Hen. VIII. c. 21.	Ib.	464
Peter Pence, Pensions, &c. abolished.	§ 1.	Ib.	465
Peters, Hugh.			
ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST.	12 Car. II. c. 30.	V.	288
Petit Assizes.			
HOW many and what PERSONS shall be RETURNED in JURIES and PETIT ASSIZES.	{ Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 38.	I.	89
<i>See Jur.</i>			
Petit Serjeantry. See Relief and Wardship. Tenant to the King. Wardship.			
Petit Treason.			
A DECLARATION what OFFENCES shall be adjudged TREASON.	25 Edw. III. St. 5. c. 2.	Ib.	319, 320
When a Servant slayeth his Master, or a Wife her Husband (a), or when a Man, secular or religious, slayeth his Prelate, to whom he oweth Faith and Obedience; and of such Treason the Escheats ought to pertain to every Lord of his own Fee — Forfeiture of the Lands to the Lords.			
	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
New Questions of Treason shall be decided in Parliament.			
	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
(a) See 30 Geo. III. c. 48.			
AN ACT to make some OFFENCES PETTY TREASON.	12 Hen. VII. c. 7.	II.	639
Recital of the Attainder of James Grame of Petty Treason, without Benefit of Clergy, for the Murder of his Master, Richard Tracy.			
	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Lay Persons murdering their Masters shall not have Benefit of Clergy.			
	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the CONTINUANCE of ACTS.	32 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	III.	749
Stat. 23 Hen. VIII. c. 1. taking away Benefit of Clergy from Persons committing any Petty Treason, and Felonies herein mentioned, made perpetual.			
	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 1 Mar. Stat. 1. c. 1. § 5.— 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 4.</i>			
<i>See Murder. Sanctuary. Treason.</i>			
Petition to the King for Lands, Offices, etc.			
FOR AMENDING STATUTE 1 HEN. IV. c. 6. respecting GRANTS of the KING.	6 Hen. IV. c. 2.	II.	149
The said Statute, respecting Petitions to the King for Lands, &c. not to extend to the Queen nor the Princes.			
	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Petition of Right.

Statute	Vol.	Page
THE PETITION exhibited to HIS MAJESTY by the LORDS SPIRITUAL and TEMPORAL, and COMMONS, in this present PARLIAMENT assembled, concerning divers RIGHTS and LIBERTIES of the SUBJECTS; with the KING'S MAJESTY'S ROYAL ANSWER thereunto in full Parliament. - - -	3 Car. I. c. 1.	V. 23
Recital, that by (25) 34 Edw. I. Stat. 4. c. 1., by Authority of Parliament holden 25 Edw. III., and by other Laws of this Realm, the King's Subjects should not be taxed but by Consent in Parliament; and that Commissions have of late issued, on which Proceedings have been had contrary to Law. - - -	§§ 1, 2.	Ib. Ib.
Recital of 9 Hen. III. M. C. c. 29. and of 28 Edw. III. c. 3. - - -	§§ 3, 4.	Ib. 23-4
Recital, that divers Subjects have been imprisoned without Cause shewn, or Cause of Detainer certified; and that Soldiers have been dispersed in divers Counties, and Inhabitants compelled to receive them. - - -	§§ 5, 6.	Ib. 24
Recital of Stat. 25 Edw. III.; and that Commissions have issued under the Great Seal for Proceedings according to Martial Law. - - -	§ 7.	Ib. Ib.
The Petition set forth. - - -	§ 8.	Ib. Ib.
See Stats. 16 Car. I. c. 14. § 3. — 47 Geo. III. Sess. 1. c. 32. § 40.		

Petitioning the King or Parliament.

AGAINST TUMULTS and DISORDERS upon PRETENCE of PREPARING or PRESENTING PUBLIC PETITIONS or other ADDRESSES to HIS MAJESTY or the PARLIAMENT. - - -	13 Car. II. c. 5.	Ib. 308
In what Case only Persons may solicit or procure any Petition, &c. for altering Matters established in Church or State. - - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Not more than Ten Persons to assemble to present Petition to the King or Parliament, on Penalty not exceeding £100, and Three Months Imprisonment. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for presenting public or private Grievances, and for Addresses to the King by Parliament. - - -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
See The Crown.		

Petitions, Anno 10 & 11 Ric. II.

RECITAL of PUBLIC EVILS required to be redressed. - - -	10 Ric. II.	II. 40
Recital of the Commission granted by the King, by Assent of the Parliament, to certain Prelates, Lords, &c. to be of his continual Council for One Year. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Their Power, to survey the Estate of the King's House and of his Realm; to enquire into his Revenues of all Sorts, and all Grants, and the Expenditure thereof, as herein mentioned. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
And all Defaults and Offences whereby the King is injured, or the Law disturbed; to enter all Courts, &c. and to amend all Defaults and Misprisions; and to hear and deter-		

Petitions, Anno 10 & 11 Ric. II.

Statute	Vol.	Page
mine Complaints not amendable at Law; and that the Majority should be empowered to decide. - - -	10 Ric. II.	41-2
All Persons shall obey the Commissioners. - - -	Ib.	Ib. 42
None shall advise the King to repeal their Power — Penalty, First Offence, Forfeiture of Goods, and Imprisonment at the King's Will. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Second Offence, Judgment of Life and Limb; saving always the Dignity Pontifical, and Privilege of Holy Church, and Clerical, in all Things aforesaid. - - -	Ib.	Ib. 43
FOR CONFIRMATION of certain AT-TAINERS or JUDGMENTS for TREASON given in PARLIAMENT, and for INDEMNITY to all PARTIES concerned. - - -	11 Ric. II. c. 1.	Ib. Ib.
Recital of the Causes of the Statute and Commission Anno 10 Ric. II., and of the evil Conduct of the Archbishop of York, and others herein named. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Tenor of the Commission 10 Ric. II. - - -	Ib.	Ib. 44
Recital of the Conspiracy against the executing the said Commission; and of the Opposition to such Conspiracy by the Duke of Gloucester, and others herein named; and of Appeal of Treason against the Conspirators; and of the forcible Resistance by the said Conspirators; and of the Opposition to them by the Duke of Gloucester, Henry Earl of Derby, the Earls of Arundel and Warwick, and Thomas Earl Marshal; and of the Attainder of the said Conspirators in Parliament; and of the Prayer of the Petition, to affirm the Proceedings of the said Parliament 10 Ric. II., and also all subsequent Proceedings, and also to indemnify the Appellants and their Adherents. - - -	Ib.	Ib. 46-7
The King, at the Request of the Commons, and of the Assent of the Prelates, Dukes, Earls, Barons, and all others of this present Parliament, grants the Request of the said Commons in all Points, after the Form of their said Petition, and a Pardon to the Appellants of all Acts done against the Appellees. - - -	Ib.	Ib. 48
Recital of a Second Petition, for the Indemnity of all Persons not attainted, and certain Persons named, and for the Indemnity of Adherents to the Persons attainted. - - -	Ib.	Ib. 48-9
Which Petition of the Assent aforesaid, the King grants in all Points. - - -	Ib.	Ib. 49
Recital of the Third Petition, to confirm all Appeals, &c. in this Parliament, although the Prelates were absent; with a Proviso that this Affirmance, &c. should be no Precedent, particularly in Cases of Treason. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Recital of a Fourth Petition, that none of the attainted living be pardoned, and that any Attempt to restore them should be declared Treason; and that all Charters of Pardon and Grants should be void. - - -	Ib.	Ib. 50

Petitions, Anno 10 & 11 Ric. II.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
The King, of the Assent aforesaid, grants the said last-mentioned Petitions in all Points. - - -	11 Ric. II. c. 1.	II.	50
Grant of the last Two Petitions. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The King shall have the Forfeitures attained in this Parliament. - -	c. 2.	Ib.	Ib.
All fraudulent Conveyances by any of the said Parties, are declared void.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The King shall have the Forfeitures of all the Castles and other Possessions which were belonging to Alexander, late Archbishop of York; Robert de Veere, late Duke of Ireland; Michael de la Pole, late Earl of Suffolk; Robert Tresilian, Knight; Nicholas Brembre, Knight; John Blake, and Thomas Uske, and other Persons therein named, attained in this Parliament.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All fraudulent Conveyances, by any of the said Parties, are declared void.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Forfeiture to the King of all the Castles, and all other Possessions, which were belonging to T. Bishop of Chichester; Simon Burley, Knight; John Beauchamp, of Holt, Knight; James Berners, Knight, and John Salesbury, Knight, also judged in this Parliament. - - -	c. 3.	Ib.	51
Persons concealing Estates of attainted Persons shall be holden to answer to the King, and the Goods and Chattels so concealed, or the Price, and as much as the same Goods and Chattels so concealed be worth, and One Year's Imprisonment.	c. 4.	Ib.	52
Proviso for Trust Estates. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Rights of Lords of Franchises, and Issues in Tail, &c. and Jointures of Women. - - -	c. 5.	Ib.	Ib.
None shall petition for Grants of such forfeited Estates during the War, except for Offices and Benefices. -	c. 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 9 Edw. III. Stat. 1. c. 1. and of 25 Edw. III. Stat. 3. c. 2.	c. 7.	Ib.	53
The recited Statutes to be executed in all Points, notwithstanding any Charter, &c. to the contrary. -	Ib.	Ib.	54
<i>See King Richard the Second. Warden.</i>			

Petitions granted by the King. See Knights of Shires.

Petty Jury.

DEATH of any one. — *See Stat. 11 Hen. VII. c. 21. § 6.*
See Jury.

Petty Larceny. See Bail.

Petty Seals.

NO WRIT CONCERNING the COMMON LAW shall be AWARDED under the PETIT SEAL. - - - - - *Art. Sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 6.* I. 139

Petty Sessions.

TOUCHING divers ORDERS for ARTIFICERS, LABOURERS, SERVANTS of HUSBANDRY, and APPRENTICES. - 5 Eliz. c. 4. IV. pt. 1. 414
High Constables in Hundreds may keep Statute or Petty Sessions. - § 40. Ib. 422
Where Actions under this Statute to be brought, see 31 Eliz. c. 5. § 7.

Pewter and Pewterers.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
AGAINST ITINERANT PEWTERERS. -	19 Hen. VII. c. 6.	II.	651
Recital of the evil Practices of itinerant Pewterers and Braziers. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
None shall sell Pewter, &c. except in Fairs, or at their Houses — Penalty £10 to the Crown. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Pewter and Brass Ware for Sale shall be every where as good as in London — on Forfeiture thereof, One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Finder.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Assize and marking of hollow Wares of Pewter called Ley Metal.	§ 3.	Ib.	652
Pewterers, &c. using false Beams or Weights — Penalty, 20s., or in default, to be put in the Stocks, and there to be kept till the next Market Day next adjoining, and in that Market Place to be put in the Pillory all the Market Time; One Moiety of the said Penalty to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Appointing Searchers of Pewter and Brass. - - - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
All unlawful Pewter and Brass forfeited; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Searchers. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the PEWTERERS. - - - - -	4 Hen. VIII. c. 7.	III.	51
Recital of Stat. 19 Hen. VII. c. 6. as to Pewterers and false Weights and Beams. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Act made perpetual. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	52
Searchers of Tin and Pewter Vessels in London and other Cities. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Defective Wares forfeited; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Searchers or Finders. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving of Grants of Forfeitures. -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
CONCERNING PEWTERERS. - - - - -	25 Hen. VIII. c. 9.	Ib.	443
Recital of the Causes of the former Increase and present Decay of Pewterers; and of Stat. 19 Hen. VII. c. 6.; and of Stat. 4 Hen. VIII. c. 7.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
None shall buy Foreign Tin or Pewter Wares — on Forfeiture of the same, in whose Hands soever they may be found or taken, and also lawful Money current in this Realm, to the full Value thereof; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to the Finder.	Ib.	Ib.	444
Appointment of Officers, who may search for and seize such Foreign Wares.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
No Pewterer shall take Aliens to be Apprentices, nor any Aliens to be Pewterers. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Pewterers going or remaining abroad shall be deemed Aliens. -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Licences to any Hawkers of Pewter, &c. shall be void. - - - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties under Stat. 4 Hen. VIII. c. 7. and this Act to the Crown, and the other to Informer.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Continued by 28 Hen. VIII. c. 9. — 31 Hen. VIII. c. 7.; made perpetual by 33 Hen. VIII. c. 4.; which, together with this Act, is repealed as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.; and see as to Pewterers taking Apprentices, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 1.</i>			

Pewter and Pewterers.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
CONCERNING PEWTERERS. - - -	33 Hen. VIII. c. 4.	III.	829
Recital of the Purport of Stat. 25 Hen. VIII. c. 9. against purchasing of Foreign Tin Wares, &c.; and Stat. 4 Hen. VIII. c. 7. — 28 Hen. VIII. c. 9.; and 31 Hen. VIII. c. 7. -	§ 1.	Ib.	829-30
Recited Acts made perpetual, and the Penalties against the purchasing Foreign Tin Wares confirmed. -	Ib.	Ib.	830
Persons resisting Search, according to Stat. 25 Hen. VIII. c. 9.—Penalty, £5; One Moiety whereof to the King, and the other to Party suing. -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See, as to Duty on Exportation of Pewter, &c., 8 & 9 W. III. c. 34.; but the Act is repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.</i>			
<i>See Brass. Metal Wares. Stolen Goods. Tin and Pewter. Mithrals and Mithrallers.</i>			

Pheasants. See Game.

Physic Gardens. See Gardens.

Physicians.

CONCERNING PHYSICIANS. - - -	32 Hen. VIII. c. 40.	Ib.	793
The Fellowship of Physicians in London exempted from the Office of Constable, and other Offices there. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Four of the said Fellowship shall be chosen to examine the Drugs sold by Apothecaries, &c. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Apothecaries resisting — Penalty 100s.; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Physicians neglecting, 40s. -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Physicians may practise Physic in all Branches. -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 1 Mar. St. 2. c. 9.—54 Geo. III. c. cxviii.</i>			
<i>See London (City of). Surgeons.</i>			

Picardy.

CONCERNING BUYING OF FISH UPON THE SEA. - - -	33 Hen. VIII. c. 2.	Ib.	827
Buying Fish in Picardy, Flanders, Zealand, or France, &c. to sell here — Penalty £10; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Continued by Stat. 37 Hen. VIII. c. 23. — 1 Mar. St. 2. c. 13.; but repealed by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.</i>			
<i>See 1st.</i>			

Pictures.

Custom Duty on Importation of Pictures, see Stats. 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 7. § 1.—12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 6.; and as to the Application of Duty, see 7 Ann. c. 30. §§ 29, 30, 31, 37.; and see in what Case Premunire, &c., 13 Eliz. c. 2. §§ 4—7.

Piedmont (Protestants of).

FOR CONFIRMING, &c. ACT FOR LEVYING MONIES due upon the COLLECTION FOR. - - -	14 Car. II. c. 24. Pr.	V.	434
---	------------------------	----	-----

Piepowder.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR THE TRIAL OF MATTERS IN COURTS OF PIEPOWDERS AT FAIRS. - - -	17 Edw. IV. c. 2.	II.	461
Recital of the Abuse of Courts of Piepowder at Fairs. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In Courts of Piepowder, the Plaintiff shall be sworn that the Contract was made in the Time and Jurisdiction of the Fair; but the Defendant shall not be concluded thereby, but may plead and tender an Issue thereon. -	Ib.	Ib.	462
If it be so tried, or the Plaintiff refuse to swear — Defendant shall be quit. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Steward proceeding in a Court of Piepowder contrary to this Act — Penalty £5; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Bishop of Durham and his Successors. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Made perpetual by Stat. 1 Ric. III. c. 6.</i>			
<i>See Fairs.</i>			

Pigeons. See Game.

Pike Heads.

Exportation of Pike Heads allowed, see Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 4. § 10.

Pikes to Boots and Shoes.

Length of, see Stat. 3 Edw. IV. c. 5. — See Apparel.

Pilgrims.

PILGRIMS TO PASS AT DOVER ONLY, ON ONE YEAR'S IMPRISONMENT. -	9 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 8.	I.	273
PILGRIMS SHALL CARRY TESTIMONIALS. -	12 Ric. II. c. 7.	II.	58
How this Statute shall be executed by Sheriffs, Mayors, Gaolers, &c. -	Ib. c. 9.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 13 Ric. II. Stat. 1. c. 20.</i>			
AT WHAT PORTS PERSONS GOING BEYOND SEA shall EMBARK. - - -	13 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 20.	Ib.	68
Pilgrims that will pass by the Sea out of the Realm, shall pass at the Ports of Dover or Plymouth, and not elsewhere, without especial Licence of the King; but they that pass toward Ireland may pass at Liverpool, Chester, Bristol, or elsewhere. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, Stat. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.</i>			

Pillories.

EVERY PILLORY OR STRETCHNECK MUST be made of convenient STRENGTH, so that EXECUTION may be DONE upon OFFENDERS without PERIL of their BODIES. - - -	Jud. Pill. Stat. de Pist. Temp. incert.	I.	202
PILLORIES, TUMBRILS, &c. may be ERECTED without the KING'S LICENCE. - - -	Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	203
	Ib.	Ib.	240

Pillows. See Feather Beds.

Pine Trees. See America and American Plantations.

Pins.	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR PREVENTING certain MERCHANTS from being brought READY WROUGHT into this REALM. -	3 <i>Edw. IV. c. 4.</i>	II.	397
Importing Pins ready wrought — the same to be forfeited. -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See 1 Ric. III. c. 12. — 5 Eliz. c. 7. § 3; but these Acts are now all repealed, 56 Geo. III. c. 36. — 59 Geo. III. c. 73. § 2. — 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.</i>			
FOR the TRUE MAKING of PINS.	34 & 35 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 6.</i>	III.	904
Persons selling Pins not duly made — Penalty, 40s. per 1000. -	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Penalties not to extend to the Buyer. -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	905
Persons selling Pins at unusual Prices — Penalty, 6s. 8d. per 1000. -	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR the REPEALING of the STATUTE for PINNERS. -	3 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 13.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	1001
Recital of Stat. 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 6., and the Repeal thereof. -	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Penalties incurred. -	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR the REVIVING, CONTINUANCE, EXPLANATION, and PERFECTING of divers STATUTES. -	27 <i>Eliz. c. 11.</i>	IV. pt. 1.	718
Proviso for Importation of Pins. -	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
<i>See Wares ready wrought.</i>			

Pinsons.

IMPORTING, READY MADE.—See Wares ready wrought.

Pipe (Hereford).

FOR the BETTER PROVISION of MEADOW and PASTURE, for the NECESSARY MAINTENANCE of HUSBANDRY and TILLAGE. -	4 <i>Jac. I. c. 11.</i>	IV. pt. 2.	1149
<i>Continued, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. — 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 3. — 16 Car. I. c. 4.</i>			
<i>See Husbandry. Tillage. Tithes.</i>			

Pirates and Piracy.

CONCERNING PIRATES and ROBBERS of the SEA. -	27 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 4.</i>	III.	533
Recital of the Evils of Trials for Offences at Sea, under the Civil Law. § 1.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Offences committed at Sea may be tried in any County of the Realm, under the King's Commission. -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Such Trials shall be by Jury inhabited in the Shire, limited within such Commission; and no Challenge to be had for the Hundred. -	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Offenders shall be punished as Felons. -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Benefit of Clergy taken from Offenders. -	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	534
Proviso for Things taken at Sea, in Cases of Necessity. -	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Commissions within the Cinque Ports shall be directed to the Lord Warden or to his Deputy, and unto			

Pirates and Piracy.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Three or Four such other Person or Persons as the Lord Chancellor shall name. -	27 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 5.</i>	III. 534
Trials shall be made and had by the Inhabitants in the said Cinque Ports, or the Members thereof. -	§ 6.	<i>Ib. Ib.</i>
FOR PUNISHMENT of PIRATES and ROBBERS of the SEA. -	28 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 15.</i>	<i>Ib.</i> 671
Recital of the Deficiency of the Admiralty Jurisdiction, in Trial of Offences according to the Civil Law. § 1.		<i>Ib. Ib.</i>
All Offences committed at Sea, &c. shall be tried according to the Common Law, under the King's Commission, to be directed to the Admiral and others within the Realm. -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib. Ib.</i>
<i>See as to Trial of Accessaries, Stats. 11 W. III. c. 7. § 10. — 43 Geo. III. c. 113. § 5.</i>		
Offenders shall be proceeded against, tried, convicted, and punished, before such Commissioners, in any Shire of the Realm, as for Offences committed upon Land. -	§ 2.	<i>Ib. Ib.</i>
Offenders not to have Benefit of Clergy. -	§ 3.	<i>Ib. Ib.</i>
Proviso for taking Provisions or Ships' Stores, in Cases of Necessity, on paying for them. -	§ 4.	<i>Ib. Ib.</i>
Commissioners within the Cinque Ports shall be directed to the Lord Warden, and Trials thereunder by a Jury of the Inhabitants. -	§ 5.	<i>Ib. Ib.</i>
<i>This Act extended to Ireland, see 21 Jac. I. c. 11. (I.)</i>		
<i>By 39 Geo. III. c. 7. all Offences whatever committed on the High Seas are declared to be punishable as if committed on Land, and the Offenders are to be tried under this Act. Offences in Slave Trade enquired of by this Act, 5 Geo. IV. c. 17. § 3. — 5 Geo. IV. c. 113. § 48. and see also 18 Geo. II. c. 30. — 51 Geo. III. c. 23. § 6. — 1 Geo. IV. c. 90. — 1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. 76. § 16.</i>		
FOR the RELIEF of the CAPTIVES taken by TURKISH, MOORISH, and other PIRATES, and to PREVENT the taking of others in Time to come. -	16 <i>Car. I. c. 24.</i>	V. 134
Recital, that many Subjects, expert Seamen, and others, were detained in Captivity, and forced to renounce the Christian Religion, &c.; and that Money had been, since the King's Accession, taken from the Subject, without Consent of Parliament. -	§ 1.	<i>Ib. Ib.</i>
Additional Duty of Customs of One in the 100 of all Duties to be laid on Goods exported and imported, as herein mentioned, for Three Years, to be received by the Lord Mayor and Chamberlain of London, to be laid out in maintaining a Fleet, under the Direction of a Committee of the Lords and Commons respectively. -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib. Ib.</i>
Lord Mayor, &c. to be accountable to the said Committee. -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib. Ib.</i>

Pirates and Piracy.

Statute	Vol.	Page
If Goods attempted to be exported or imported, and the said Duty not paid, the Goods to be forfeited. - 16 Car. I. c. 24. § 2.	V.	134
Captures from the Pirates how to be divided. - - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act not to be drawn into Example. - - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>		
FOR the more effectual SUPPRESSION of PIRACY. - - - - 11 W. III. c. 7.	VII.	590
Recital of Stat. 28 Hen. VIII. c. 15. § 1.; and that Pirates taken in remote Parts could not be brought to Trial in England without great Trouble and Charges, and that such Offenders had very much increased of late. - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Piracies, &c. may be enquired of at Sea or upon Islands, and by Commission under the Great Seal or Admiralty Seal. - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Power of Commissioners. - - - - Ib.	Ib.	591
Information to be upon Oath. - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Court to consist of Seven at least. - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See further, as to Trial of Offences, 46 Geo. III. c. 54.—57 Geo. III. c. 53.—58 Geo. III. c. 98.—59 Geo. III. cc. 44. 97.—5 Geo. IV. c. 17. § 3.; c. 113. § 48.</i>		
Three may call together a Court of Seven. - - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Known Merchants, Factors, or Planters, Captains, Lieutenants, or Warrant Officers in His Majesty's Ships of War, or Captains, Masters, or Mates of English Ships, may sit and vote in such Court. - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Court may issue Warrants for Persons accused and Attendance of Witnesses, and examine upon Oath, and give Sentence of Death. - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons convicted, to suffer accordingly, according to Stat. 28 Hen. VIII. c. 15. - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings upon assembling of Court. - - - - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Oath of President, who is to administer the same to every Person sitting and voting upon the Trial. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Register to read the Articles against the Prisoner. - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Prisoner to plead. - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings where Prisoner pleads not guilty. - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Prisoner may bring Witnesses for his Defence, and may be heard. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
President to collect the Votes of the Court. - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Judgment to be given in Presence of the Prisoner. - - - - Ib.	Ib.	592
Execution as the President, &c. shall appoint. - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
What Person may be Register. - - - § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Oath of Register, and his Duty. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Natural-born Subjects committing Acts as herein mentioned, deemed Pirates, Felons, and Robbers, and, upon Conviction, to suffer according to Stat. 28 Hen. VIII. c. 15. - - - § 7.	Ib.	Ib.

Pirates and Piracy.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Commanders of Ships, &c., turning Pirates, &c., or attempting to corrupt other Commanders, &c., to suffer as Pirates. - - - - 11 W. III. c. 7. § 8.	VII.	592
Persons aiding Pirates, &c., who shall thereupon act, adjudged Accessories. - - - § 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons concealing Pirates, &c., or Vessels, &c. taken by such, adjudged Accessories. - - - - § 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Accessaries tried, and to suffer as Principals, under Stat. 28 Hen. VIII. c. 15. - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Statute in force. - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Certain Accessories deemed Principals, and to suffer as such, see 8 Geo. I. c. 24. § 3.</i>		
Where Officers and Seamen killed or wounded in defending Ship which shall be brought to Port, Judge of the Admiralty, &c. may levy £2 per Cent. upon the Owners, &c. for the Benefit of such Officers and Seamen, or their Widows and Children, as herein mentioned. - - - - § 11.	Ib.	593
Rewards to Informers of Conspiracy to destroy or run away with Ship. - - - § 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act, Seven Years. - - - § 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Jurisdiction of Commissioners for Trial of Pirates, under Stat. 28 Hen. VIII. c. 15. and this Act, in determining Offences and issuing Warrants. - - - § 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Governors of Plantations, &c. to assist Commissioners and their Officers. - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Governors not obeying this Act — Penalty, Forfeiture of all the Charters granted for the Government of such Plantation. - - - - § 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissions for Trial of Offences within the Cinque Ports to be directed unto the Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports for the Time being, or to his Lieutenant, and to such other Persons as the Lord High Chancellor, or Keeper or Commissioner of the Great Seal, shall name and appoint; and that Trials shall be had thereon by the Inhabitants of the said Cinque Ports, or the Members of the same. - - - § 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Seamen, &c. deserting — Penalty, Forfeiture of Wages. - - - - § 17.	Ib.	Ib.
After 29th September 1700, Masters of Merchant Ships forcing Men on Shore, &c. — Punishment, Three Months Imprisonment. - - - - § 18.	Ib.	594
<i>This Act continued for 7 Years, &c. 6 Ann. c. 34. § 3.; and during 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 25. § 17., which Act is made perpetual, 9 Geo. I. c. 8. § 3., and this Act made perpetual, 6 Geo. I. c. 19. § 3. Offenders against this Act tried as directed by 28 Hen. VIII. c. 15.—4 Geo. I. c. 11. § 7. Persons guilty of High Treason upon the Sea, may be tried as by this Act, 18 Geo. II. c. 30. § 1. This Act extended to Offences under 37 Geo. III. c. 71. § 4., which however seems to be expired; as to standing mute in Cases of Piracy, see 12 Geo. III. c. 20. This Act recited, 58 Geo. III. c. 98.</i>		

Pistols.

Exportation of Pistols allowed, see Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 4. § 10.

Pitch.

Importation of Pitch, &c., see Statutes 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 8.—14 Car. II. c. 11. § 23.

Pir. See **Popish Books.**

Places for Religious Worship.

IN what Case CERTIFIED. — See Dissenters.

Plague.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the CHARITABLE RELIEF and ORDERING of PERSONS INFECTED with the PLAGUE. - - -	1 Jac. I. c. 31.	IV. pt. 2.	1060
Mayors, &c. of Cities and Towns Corporate empowered to assess the Inhabitants for Relief of infected Persons, or living in Houses infected. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Rates shall be leviable by Distress. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Counties may be assessed by Two Justices at weekly Rates, in aid of Cities, &c. if requisite. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In default of Distress — Imprisonment. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Certificate of Assessment to Quarter Sessions, who may increase and extend the Rate. - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	1061
Constable not duly levying Rate — Penalty 10s. for the charitable Uses aforesaid. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Infected Persons compellable by force to keep within their House. -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Infected Persons going out, deemed Felony. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Felony not to extend to Corruption of Blood, or Forfeiture of Goods. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Appointment of Searchers, Watchmen, &c. by Justices of Peace, Mayors, &c. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso respecting Execution of this Act within the Universities, the Colleges of Eton and Winchester, and Cathedral Churches. - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Continued 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 1.— 3 Car. I. c. 5.—16 Car. I. c. 4. See Rogues and Magabonds.</i>			

Plaintiff.

FOR CONFIRMING and AMENDING STATUTE 10 HEN. VI. c. 4. against FALSE ENTRIES of the APPEARANCE of the PLAINTIFF in certain SUITS. -	18 Hen. VI. c. 9.	II.	308
Recital of Stat. 10 Hen. VI. c. 4. for recording the Personal Appearance of Plaintiffs. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Statute made perpetual. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers of Court neglecting, or acting contrary to the said Statute—Penalty 40s. to the Crown, and the like on Attornies for not recording their Warrants, in the Term where Exigent is awarded. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 15 Hen. VI. c. 1.—4 Hen. VII. c. 20—32 Hen. VIII. c. 30. § 2. 18 Eliz. c. 14. § 3. See Arrest. Exigent.</i>			

Plaints.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
CONCERNING DELAYS in ASSIZES. -	21 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	III.	284
Abridgment of Plaintiffs in Assize by Plaintiffs. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Assizes.</i>			

Plasterers. See **Apprentices. Corporate Towns. London (City of).**

Plantations and Plantation Trade.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the ENCOURAGEMENT of TRADE. -	15 Car. II. c. 7.	V.	449
For maintaining a greater Correspondence and Kindness between this Kingdom and the Plantations. -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
No Manufacture of Europe to be imported into any Land, Island, Plantation, &c. (Tangier excepted) but what shall be shipped in England in English-built shipping, pursuant to Stat. 14 Car. II. c. 11., and English manned, and carried directly to the said Plantations — Penalty, Forfeiture of Goods, if by Land, and Ship also, if imported by Water; One Third to the Crown, One other Third Part to the Governor of Plantation, if the Ship be there seized or informed against; otherwise, that Third Part also to the Crown, and the remaining Third Part to Informer. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>During the present War and afterwards, Irish Linens, by Ships navigated as therein mentioned, may be imported into the Plantations, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 7. § 1., continued under the Limitations therein mentioned, 3 Geo. I. c. 21. § 1. Inhabitants of Jersey and Guernsey allowed to export to Newfoundland and American Colonies, Goods for the Fishery, and to import from thence certain non-enumerated Goods, 9 Geo. III. c. 28. Exportation of certain Goods from Ireland to American Plantations and the Coast of Africa, allowed, 18 Geo. III. c. 55.—20 Geo. III. c. 10.</i>			
Proviso for shipping Salt for the Fisheries, Madeira Wines, Wines of the Western Isles, Servants and Horses and Victuals of Scotland and Ireland. -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons importing into the Plantations to deliver to the Governor an Account of their Names and of their Goods imported. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Ship to unlade until the Master has produced a Certificate of Name and Built of Ship, and Name of Commander, &c., and delivered an Inventory of the Lading, and the Place of Lading — Penalty, Loss of Ship and Goods, to be divided as aforesaid. -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Governors of Plantations, before their Entrance upon Office, to take an Oath to observe this Act — Penalty, Removal from their Government. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	450
Offending after Oath taken — Loss of Office, Incapacity, and Penalty £1,000; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Informer. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Plantations and Plantation Trade.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Officer of the Customs in England giving Warrant, or suffering Plantation Goods therein mentioned to be carried to any other Country without having first been landed in England—Forfeiture of Place, and Penalty the Value of such of the Goods as he shall give Warrant for; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Informer. - - - - -	V.	450
Proviso for lading Sea Coals on Payment of Duty, and being navigated according to Act, and giving Security for landing. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
So much of this Act as restrains the planting, &c. of Tobacco in Ireland, repealed, 19 Geo. III. c. 35. § 1.; extended to Scotland, 22 Geo. III. c. 73. § 1.		
TO PREVENT the PLANTING of TOBACCO IN ENGLAND, and for REGULATING the PLANTATION TRADE. - 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 26.	Ib.	747
Recital of Stat. 15 Car. II. c. 7. § 4.; and that Advantage had been taken of the Omission of repealing the Word "Ireland" in Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 19. - - - - -	Ib.	748
The Word "Ireland" to be left out of all Bonds taken for Ships setting sail out of or from England, Ireland, Wales, &c. for any English Plantation in America, Asia, or Africa. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
This Section as to the Word "Ireland" repealed, 20 Geo. III. c. 10. § 3. during the Continuance of that Act.		
The Governors of the English Plantations to take Bonds as herein directed, before Ship is permitted to load. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Ship loading before such Bond given, or Certificate that such Bond had been given in England—Penalty, Forfeiture of Lading, Vessel, &c.; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Further Provision relating to such Bonds, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 22. § 13.		
Governors of American Plantations to return yearly, to Custom House in London, a List of all Ships lading any Commodities therein, and also a List of Bonds taken. - - - - -	Ib.	749
Ships unlading Sugar, Tobacco, Cotton, Wool, Indigo, Ginger, Fustick, or other dying Wood, in any Port except in England—Forfeiture of Lading, Ship, &c., to be divided as above. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Tangier not deemed a Plantation within the Meaning of this Act. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act, Nine Years. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Continued by Stats. 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 13.—4 W. & M. c. 24. § 5.; and continued for Seven Years by 11 W. III. c. 13. § 2.; and further continued by 5 Geo. I. c. 11. § 19. so long as 12 Car. II. c. 4. shall continue.		

Plantations and Plantation Trade.

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the ENCOURAGEMENT of the GREENLAND and EASTLAND TRADES, and for the BETTER SECURING the PLANTATION TRADE. - - - - -	V.	792
Recital of Stats. 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 18.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 26. § 8. - - - - -	Ib.	793
If Bond shall not be given to bring Plantation Goods to England, there shall be paid the Duties herein mentioned—Penalty on Nonpayment as for Nonpayment of, or defrauding His Majesty of his Customs in England. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
See, as to a Doubt on this Clause, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 22. § 7. Suits on such Bonds restrained, 8 Ann. c. 14. § 27.		
Duty to be levied by Commissioners of Customs. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
If Party have not ready Money, Commissioners may take a Proportion of the Commodities as herein mentioned. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
This Act extended, as to Rice and Molasses, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 3. § 14.; and as to Copper Ore, 8 Geo. I. c. 18. § 22. For the Application of the Duties of this Act, see 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 12. § 1. This Act ratified, except as to Sugar exported from American Colonies, 12 Geo. II. c. 30. § 1. The Penalties thereof extended to Rum or other Spirits shipped in any British Colony or Plantation in America and carried to the Isle of Man, 5 Geo. III. c. 39. § 5. The Duties upon Plantation Sugar laden in American Plantation made to cease, 6 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.; and the remaining Duties made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1. See 43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.; which latter Act is repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 336.		
FOR PREVENTING FRAUDS and REGULATING ABUSES in the PLANTATION TRADE. - - - - -	VII.	103
Recital, that notwithstanding Statutes 12 Car. II. c. 18.—15 Car. II. c. 7.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 26., & 25 Car. II. c. 7., great Abuses are committed. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
No Plantation Goods to be exported or imported, or carried from one Plantation to another, but in Ships built and owned in England, Ireland, or Plantations, and navigated as herein mentioned. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Prize Ships, and for certain Foreign-built Ships, on Forfeiture of Ship and Goods. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
See, as to Disposal of Penalties, § 6. post.		
Proviso for Exportation and Importation in certain Prize Ships, and for Masts, &c. in certain Foreign-built Ships. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Governors, &c. of Plantations to take Oath to observe Acts for securing Plantation Trade. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Before whom such Oath to be taken.	Ib.	Ib.

Plantations and Plantation Trade.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Neglecting to take such Oath, or Neglect in their Duty. - - -	7 & 8 W. III. c. 22. § 3.		VII.	104
Removal, and Penalty £1,000. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
See further, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 69.—4 Geo. III. c. 15. § 39.				
Officers appointed by Governors to give Security to Commissioners of Customs in England for Performance of Duty. - - - - -	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.
Neglecting to give such Security—Disability. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Governor liable until Security given, and Appointment approved by Commissioners of Customs. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Ships coming into and going out of Plantations, &c. subject to like Regulations as Ships in this Kingdom, under Stat. 14 Car. II. c. 11. -	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.
Power of Officers of Plantation Trade to visit and search Ships, take Entries, make Seizures, &c. as Powers of Officers of Customs in England, under Stat. 14 Car. II. c. 11. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Wharfingers, &c. assisting in the Rescue of Goods, or in resisting Officers—Penalty as by Stat. 14 Car. II. c. 11. in relation to prohibited or uncustomed Goods in this Kingdom. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Explained, 7 Geo. III. c. 46. § 10., and Writ of Assistance granted.				
Assistance to be given to Officers. -	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.
Officers subject to Penalties as Officers of Customs in England, under Stat. 14 Car. II. c. 11. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
In Actions against Officers, General Issue may be pleaded. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
One Third Part of Penalties to the Crown, One Third to Governor of Colony where Offence committed, and the remaining Third Part to Party suing. - - - - -	§ 6.		Ib.	Ib.
Onus probandi on Owner. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Claimer reputed to be the Owner. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Notwithstanding Payment of the Duties therein mentioned, no Goods to be laden till Security given as required by Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 19.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 26. § 6. -	§ 7.		Ib.	105
Laws, &c. in force in the Plantations repugnant to the aforesaid Laws, or to this Act, or to future Laws, declared void. - - - - -	§ 8.		Ib.	Ib.
Where Governor of Plantation has reasonable Suspicion of false Certificates, &c.—Proceedings. - - -	§ 9.		Ib.	Ib.
Counterfeiting Certificate, Cocket, &c., or using the same—Penalty £500, and Certificate, &c. invalid. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
The Treasury and Commissioners of Customs may appoint Officers in Ports, &c. of Islands, &c. - - -	§ 10.		Ib.	Ib.
In all Actions, Juries to be Natives of England or Ireland, or born in the Plantations. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Where Offences to be laid. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Places of Trust in Courts of Law or Treasury, to be held by Natives of England, Ireland, or Plantations. -	§ 11.		Ib.	Ib.
See 20 Geo. III. c. 10. § 3.				

Plantations and Plantation Trade.		Statute	Vol.	Page
What Description of Persons only to be named as Sureties in said Bonds. -	7 & 8 W. III. c. 22. § 12.		VII.	106
Condition of such Bonds. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
As to Terms limited for Prosecution on such Bonds, see 8 Ann. c. 14. § 27.				
Plantation Goods not to be put on Shore in Scotland or Ireland, but on Condition herein mentioned—Penalty, Forfeiture of Ship and Goods; Three Fourth Parts to the Crown, and the other Fourth to Party suing. -	§ 13.		Ib.	Ib.
See 4 Geo. II. c. 15.				
Proviso for Ships driven by Stress of Weather, &c. into Ireland. -	§ 14.		Ib.	Ib.
Persons claiming Right in American Islands, &c., not to alien, but to natural born Subjects, without Licence from the King in Council. - - -	§ 15.		Ib.	Ib.
Governors appointed by Proprietors to be approved by the King, and to take the Oaths—Penalties as His Majesty's Governors and Commanders-in-Chief are, by the aforesaid Acts, liable to. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
No Ship deemed British or Plantation built, until registered as herein mentioned. - - - - -	§ 16.		Ib.	Ib.
Oath of Built of Ship, &c. on registering. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	107
This Oath repealed, 26 Geo. III. c. 60. §§ 9, 10.—Qy. if Sections 16, 17, and 18. of this Act be thereby repealed. See further as to Registry, 15 Geo. II. c. 31. § 1.				
Oath attested and registered to be delivered to the Master, and Duplicate of such Register transmitted to the Commissioners of Customs in London. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Ship not making Proof of Built—Penalty, as any Foreign Ship (except Prizes condemned in the High Court of Admiralty) would, for trading with the Plantations, by this Law be liable to. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for special Registry of Prize Ships. - - - - -	§ 17.		Ib.	Ib.
Exemption of Fishing Boats, &c., from Necessity of Registry. - - -	§ 18.		Ib.	Ib.
On changing the Name of registered Ship, Register de novo. -	§ 19.		Ib.	Ib.
Sale to be endorsed on Certificate of Registry. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
This Act enforced by 4 Geo. III. c. 15. §§ 33, 39. As to Foreigner contracting for Share without Consent of Owner, see 13 Geo. III. c. 26.; the Provisions of this Act extended to Vessels built in the Isle of Man, 7 Geo. III. c. 45. § 16.; and to Vessels of 15 Tons and upwards, 26 Geo. III. c. 60. § 3.; and see § 21.; and for Tenor of Indorsement, § 16.—Master detaining Certificate, 28 Geo. III. c. 34. § 13.—34 Geo. III. c. 68. § 18.—42 Geo. III. c. 61. §§ 20, 21.; and as to § 19. of this Act, see 34 Geo. III. c. 68. § 21. His Majesty may, by Order in Council, make Regulations respecting Trade to and from the Cape of Good Hope, notwithstanding this Act, 46 Geo. III. c. 30. § 1.; but which Act appears to be now expired.				

Plantations and Plantation Trade.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR PUNISHING GOVERNORS OF PLANTATIONS in this KINGDOM for CRIMES by them committed in the PLANTATIONS. - - -	11 <i>W. III. c. 12.</i>	VII.	600
Oppressions by Governors, &c. of Plantations abroad, shall be heard and determined in the Court of King's Bench in England, or by and before such Commissioners, and in such County of this Realm, as shall be assigned by His Majesty's Commissioners, and by good and lawful Men of the same County; and that such Punishments shall be inflicted on such Offenders as are usually inflicted for the like Offences committed in England. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See further, 42 Geo. III. c. 85. — 49 Geo. III. c. 86. § 14.</i>			

FOR ENCOURAGING the IMPORTATION of NAVAL STORES from HER MAJESTY'S PLANTATIONS in AMERICA. -	3 & 4 <i>Ann. c. 9.</i>	VIII.	354
Setting Fire to Woods in which Pine Trees, &c. are prepared — Penalty, £10; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to the Informer. § 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See America and American Plantations. Customs. Greenland and Eastland Trade. Importation. Navy. Ships. Tobacco. Trade.</i>			

Plate.

AN ACT against CARRYING AWAY of COIN, PLATE VESSEL, or JEWELS, out of this REALM. -	4 <i>Hen. VII. c. 23.</i>	II.	546
Recital of Stat. 17 Edw. IV. c. 1. relating to the Exportation of Money, Plate, and Jewels. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The said Statute revived. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No one shall pay, or deliver by way of Exchange, to Strangers, any Gold Coin or Plate, Bullion, &c. — Penalty, Forfeiture of Double the Value; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See 1 Hen. VIII. c. 13. — 7 Edw. VI. c. 6. — 59 Geo. III. c. 49.; and repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.</i>			

FOR LICENSING and REGULATING HACKNEY COACHES and CHAIRS, and for CHARGING certain NEW DUTIES upon STAMPED VELLUM, PARCHMENT, and PAPER, and on CARDS and DICE, and on the EXPORTATION of ROCK SALT for IRELAND; and for securing thereby, and by a WEEKLY PAYMENT out of the POST OFFICE, and by several DUTIES on HIDES and SKINS, a YEARLY FUND of £186,670 for Thirty-two Years, to be applied to the SATISFACTION of such ORDERS as are therein mentioned, to the CONTRIBUTORS of any SUM not exceeding TWO MILLIONS, to be raised for carrying on the WAR, and other HER MAJESTY'S Occasions. - - -	9 <i>Ann. c. 16.</i>	IX.	447
Receipts for Plate brought into the Mint to be accepted as Money for Contributions on this Act. - - -	§ 88.	<i>Ib.</i>	470

Plate.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Plate to be melted, assayed, and coined as herein mentioned, and the Produce (except the Charges of melting, assaying, and coining the same) brought into the Exchequer. -	9 <i>Ann. c. 16. § 88.</i>	IX.	470
The major Part of Bodies Politic, Corporate, or Collegiate, may advance their Money on Plate on the Credit of this Act, although the Persons having the Custody of it, refuse. § 89.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See Coin and Coinage. Gold and Silver. Gold and Silver Plate. Money. Plating with Gold and Silver.</i>			

Plating with Gold and Silver.

WHAT THINGS may be PLATED with SILVER or GOLD, and what not. -	5 <i>Hen. IV. c. 13.</i>	II.	146-7
No Man shall gild nor silver any Locks, Rings, Beads, Candlesticks, Harness for Girdles, Chalices, Hilts, nor Pommels of Swords, Powder Boxes, nor Covers for Cups, made of Copper or Latten, except Chalices — Penalty £5 to the Crown, and pay Damages to Party grieved. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Artificers may work Ornaments for the Church, of Copper and Latten, and the same gilt or silver; so that in the Foot, or in some other Part, the Copper and Latten shall be plain. -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	147
<i>See 2 Hen. V. Stat. 2. c. 4.</i>			

NONE to GILD any SHEATHS nor METAL, but SILVER and the ORNAMENTS of the CHURCH; nor SILVER any METAL, but KNIGHTS' SPURS, and all the Apparel that pertaineth to a Baron, and above that Estate — upon Forfeiture to the King Ten Times as much as the Thing so gilt, and One Year's Imprisonment - - -	8 <i>Hen. V. c. 3.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	203
Justices of Peace to inquire hereof, and determine. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons suing to have the Third Part of the Forfeiture. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Plats. See Hoys.

Players. See Rogues and Vagabonds. Stage Players.

Plea of Communi Custodia.

DEFENDANT NOT APPEARING after THREE PROCLAMATIONS — Seisin recovered by Default. - - -	Stat. Marl. 52 <i>Hen. III. c. 7.</i>	I.	21
Proviso for Heirs within Age. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Plea of Dower.

DAYS given in DOWER, ASSIZE of DARRIENPRESENTMENT, and QUARE IMPEDIT. - - -	Provisions by the King and Council, 43 <i>Hen. III. c. 12.</i> Stat. Marl. 52 <i>Hen. III. c. 12.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	9
In Plea <i>Unde nihil habet</i> , Four Days given in the Year, and more, if convenient. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See 3 Edw. I. c. 38. — 32 Hen. VIII. c. 21. — 16 Car. I. c. 6. § 13. — 24 Geo. II. c. 48. § 4—10.</i>			
<i>See Statute of Marl.</i>			

Plea of False Judgment.

PLEAS OF FALSE JUDGMENT TO BE CONFINED TO THE KING'S COURTS. - { *Statute*
Provisions by the King and Council,
43 Hen. III. c. 19.
Stat. Marl.
52 Hen. III. c. 19.

See 3 Edw. I. c. 4.
See Writ of false Judgment.

Plea of the Forest. See **Forest. Woods and Forests.**

Plea of Homicide. See **Homicide. Jurors.**

Plea of Land.

IN SUMMONS and ATTACHMENT IN PLEA OF LAND, the WRIT shall contain FIFTEEN DAYS at the least, if it be not in Attachment for taking Assizes in the King's Presence, or of Pleas before Justices in Eyre. - { *Art. sup. Cart.*
28 Edw. I. c. 15.

See 3 Edw. I. c. 38.

See Actions. Disseisin. Justices in Eyre. Plea of Dower. Plea of Mort d'Ancestor. Warranty. Writ of Dectit.

Plea of Mort d'Ancestor.

DAMAGES AWARDED in all Cases where a MAN RECOVERETH by ASSIZE OF MORT D'ANCESTOR, as in Assize of Novel Disseisin. - { *Stat. Glo.*
6 Edw. I. c. 1.

See Plea of Dower. Plea of Land.

Plea de Damio Uetito.

HOLDING OF. - { *Cap. Itin.*
Stat. Temp. incert.

Plea of Quare Impedit.

DAYS GIVEN IN DOWER, ASSIZE OF DARRIEN PRESENTMENT, and QUARE IMPEDIT. - { *Provisions by the King and Council,*
43 Hen. III.
Stat. Marl.
52 Hen. III. c. 12.

In plea of Quare Impedit, if the Disturber, upon Summons, come not nor cast an Essoin, then Proceedings against him, as herein mentioned. - *Ib.*

Saving to the Disturber his Right at another Time. - *Ib.*

See 3 Edw. I. c. 38.—32 Hen. VIII. c. 21.—16 Car. I. c. 6. § 13.—24 Geo. II. c. 48. §§ 4—10.

See Michaelmas Term.

Plea of Duo Warranto. See **Writ of Duo Warranto.**

Plea of Sanctuary.

FOR MURDER and FELONY. - { *4 Hen. VIII. c. 2.*
 How Plea of Sanctuary in a Foreign Shire shall be tried. - { *§ 2.*

FOR AVOIDING OF FOREIGN PLEAS pleaded by Felons. - { *22 Hen. VIII. c. 2.*

Recital of Stat. 4 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 1. as to Trial of Plea of Sanctuary; and that the said recited Act is expired. *Ib.*

The said Act made perpetual as to such Pleas. *Ib.*

See, as to Trial of Foreign Pleas by Felons, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 14. § 6. and 21 Jac. I. c. 28. §§ 6, 7. abolishing the Privilege of Sanctuary.

See Benefit of Clergy. Felons and Felonies. Murder. Sanctuary.

Plea of Trespass.

OF PROCEEDINGS IN PLEAS OF TRESPASS. - { *Statute*
Stat. Glo.
6 Edw. I. c. 8.

In what Court Pleas of Trespass shall be. - *Ib.*

None shall have Writs of Trespass before Justices, unless he swear that the Goods taken were worth 40s. at the least. - *Ib.*

If he complain of beating, he shall answer that his Plein is true. - *Ib.*

Touching Wounds and Maims, a Man shall have his Writ as before. - *Ib.*

Defendants may plead by Attornies, where Appeal lieth not. - *Ib.*

If the Plaintiffs cause themselves to be essoined, Day shall be given them, and the Defendants, in the meantime, shall be in peace. - *Ib.*

If Defendant essoin himself of the King's Service, and do not bring his Warrant, he shall pay the Plaintiff for his Journey 20s. or more, at the Discretion of the Justices, and be amerced unto the King. - *Ib.*

See Protections.

Plea of Villenage. See **Pleas. Villenage.**

Pleader.

THE PENALTY OF a SERJEANT, or other committing DECEIT. - { *Stat. West. 1.*
3 Edw. I. c. 29.

Deceits, &c. by Pleader, Serjeant, or other—Penalty, Imprisonment for a Year and a Day, and disabled from pleading in Court; and if he be no Pleader, the like Imprisonment, and, if the Trespass require his greater Punishment, it shall be at the King's Will. - *Ib.*

See 8 Ric. II. c. 4.

Pleading.

FOR the EXPEDITION OF JUSTICE IN CAUSES OF DEMURRERS and PLEADINGS. - { *27 Eliz. c. 5.*

After Demurrer joined, and entered in any Court of Record, Judgment shall be finally given, without regard to any Defect in Process or Pleading not expressly specified in the Demurrer. - { *§ 1.*

All other Defects may be amended by the Courts. - { *§ 2.*

Not to extend to Appeals, Indictments, or Penal Statutes. - { *§ 3.*

This Act enforced, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. i and see Note to that Act.

See Pleadings in Law and Equity. Pleas.

Pleadings in Law and Equity.

FOR the AMENDMENT OF the LAW, and the BETTER ADVANCEMENT OF JUSTICE. - { *4 & 5 Ann. c. 3.*

Upon Demurrer joined, Judges to give Judgment without regard to Imperfection in Writ, Pleading, &c. - { *§ 1.*

Recital of Stat. 27 Eliz. c. 5. - *Ib.*

Pleadings in Law and Equity.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
No Exception to be taken for immaterial Traverse, &c. except the same be specially set down and shewn for Causes of Demurrer.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 1.	VIII.	458
Statutes of Jeofails extended to Judgments entered upon Confession, &c.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
How Attornies for Plaintiff and Defendant to file Warrants of Attorney.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Defendant or Plaintiff in Replevin may plead several Matters.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Costs how given.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Venire facias awarded of County where Issue triable.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Every Venire facias for Trial of any Issue in any Action, &c. upon any Penal Statute, to be awarded of the Body of the proper County where such Issue is triable, 24 Geo. II. c. 18. § 3.			
Proviso for Writs of Appeal, Indictments of Treason, &c.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Regulations respecting View by Jurors.	§ 8.	Ib.	459
Sheriff to certify.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Attornment of Tenant, in what Cases not necessary.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Payment of Rent.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Dilatory Pleas how to be received.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Plea of Payment in Bar in Action of Debt or Scire facias.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Principal, Interest, and Costs brought into Court pending Action upon Bond.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 29 Car. II. c. 3. § 18.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
What Witnesses good upon Trial.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Declarations of Uses, &c. of Fines and Recoveries.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
In what Cases Entries or Claims not good, unless Action brought within a Year, and prosecuted as by Stat. 21 Jac. I. c. 16.	§ 16.	Ib.	460
Limitation of Suits for Seamen's Wages, Six Years.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Plaintiffs in respect of Infancy, &c. in such Suits.	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
And for Defendants beyond Sea in such Suits, and also in Actions for Trespass, Detinue, &c.	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Assignment of Bail Bond by Sheriff to Plaintiff in the Action without Stamp, and for such Proceeding thereon, if forfeited.	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.
Warranties by Tenant for Life, and Collateral Warranties by Ancestor having no Estate in Possession, void as against Reversioner and Heir.	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
Subpœna, &c. in Equity not to issue till after Bill filed except in Cases of Bills for Injunctions.	§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.
Certificate thereof, without Fee.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Costs upon Plaintiff dismissing Bill, or for Want of Prosecution, &c.	§ 23.	Ib.	460-1
This Act and all Statutes of Jeofails extended to Revenue Cases, Counties Palatine, &c.	§ 24.	Ib.	461

Pleadings in Law and Equity.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Costs upon quashing Writ of Error.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 25.	VIII.	461
Ordinary of Diocese, where Workmen in the Queen's Yards, &c. die, may grant Probate, &c.	§ 26.	Ib.	Ib.
Salary, Wages, or Pay of such Workmen not deemed to be Bona Notabilia.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Actions of Account by and between joint Tenants as Bailiffs, &c.	§ 27.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act extended to Writs of Mandamus and Informations in nature of Quo Warranto, &c., 9 Ann. c. 25. § 7. See 1 Geo. IV. c. 55.			
FOR RENDERING the PROCEEDINGS upon WRITS of MANDAMUS and INFORMATIONS in the NATURE of a QUO WARRANTO, more SPEEDY and EFFECTUAL; and for the more EASY TRYING and DETERMINING the RIGHTS of OFFICES and FRANCHISES in CORPORATIONS and BOROUGHES.	9 Ann. c. 25.	IX.	483
What Persons, after the First Day after Trinity Term 1711, to make their Return to the First Writ of Mandamus.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Traverse of Return, Pleading, and other Proceedings thereon.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
If Damages recovered against Return, no Second Action.	§ 3.	Ib.	484
Informations in the Nature of a Quo Warranto against Persons intruding into the said Offices or Franchises, and Proceedings thereon.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Judgment of Ouster and Fine against Persons found guilty on such Informations.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Costs for Relators.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
For Defendants.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Courts to allow reasonable Time to Defendants to plead, &c.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Statute 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3., and other Statutes of Jeofails, extended to this Act.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons having acted for a Year, not to be chosen for the next.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers herein described, obstructing the Choice of a Successor — Penalty £100; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same.	Ib.	Ib.	485
Pleas.			
PLEAS shall be DECIDED by the JUSTICES in due Order.	Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 46.	I.	38
THE NEW ARTICLES of the said PLEAS made in the TIME of KING EDWARD.	Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	235
King's Demesne Manors.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
King's Fees.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Lands in ancient Demesne aliened by Freemen or Bondmen.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Ferms of Hundreds, &c. alienated.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Suits, Customs, and Services, withholden, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Pleas.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Pleas.		Statute	Vol.	Page
		Cap. Itin.					Cap. Itin.		
		Stat. Temp. incert.					Stat. Temp. incert.		
Claim of Return of Writs and other Liberties.	-	-	I.	235	Maintenance by Officers of the King.	-	-	I.	237 ^a
Exercise of Liberties.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Extortion by Sheriffs, Clerks of Justices, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Grants of detrimental Liberties.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Undue Tolls, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Usurpations of Chaces and Warrens.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Murage.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Lords and others Contemners of the King's Commands.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Frauds and Abuses in Purveyance, and in taking the King's Debts.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Purprestures.	-	Ib.	Ib.	235 ^a	Attachments to compel Appearances in Liberties.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Knights Fees, or Lands or Tenements alienated to Ecclesiastics, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Feeding of Cattle impounded.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriffs, Bailiffs, &c. bribed or negligent, or making improper Amerciaments.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Distress on Beasts of the Plough, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	238
Sheriffs Tourn.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Superfluous Distresses.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fines for Re-disseisin, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Sale of Distresses.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Oppression of Office.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Gifts for Avowries.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Extortionate Bailiffs.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Confederacies to maintain Suits.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Payers and Receivers of the King's Debts.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Alienation of Lands to avoid Juries.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Bribes to respite Knighthood.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	USURPATION OF PLEAS.	-	Cap. Escb. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	240
Distress to take up Arms.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	PLEAS shall be PLEADED in the ENGLISH TONGUE, and be INROLLED in LATIN.	-	-	Ib.	376
Undue Execution of Writs, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	See 4 Geo. II. c. 26. — 6 Geo. II. c. 14.	-	-	-	-
Gaolers suborning Provers, permitting Escape of Felons, or extorting for Bail.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	See Capitula Escartric. Proceas.	-	-	-	-
Corruption, &c. in Office.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.					
False Accounts of Keepers of Castles, and Surveyors of Works.	-	Ib.	Ib.	236	Pleas of the Crown.				
Embezzlers of the King's Timber, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	NO SHERIFF, CONSTABLE, ESCHEATOR, CORONER, nor any other BAILIFFS, shall hold PLEAS of our CROWN.	-	Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 17.	Ib.	116
Escheators and Sub-escheators committing Waste, making wrongful Seizures, &c., insufficient Extents, unduly selling or concealing Wardships and Marriages.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Pleas at the Gates of Castles. See Castles.				
Persons procuring false Inquests as to Heirs, and Persons taking to themselves Wardships, &c. — Seizure and Restoration of Lands.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Pleas where the Judges differ.				
Justices to take Cognizance of the aforesaid Matters, done within Twenty-five Years past.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	PARLIAMENT may RECORD and DETERMINE PLEAS which have been DELAYED, and of those where JUSTICES are of DIVERS OPINIONS.	-	Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 29.	Ib.	165
Trespassers upon religious Houses by unduly lodging, chasing in their Parks and fishing in their Ponds, taking away their Goods, and other Matters of the like Nature herein mentioned.	-	Ib.	Ib.	237	See Parliament.				
Retinue, &c. of Sheriffs.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Pleas in the Marshalsea. See Steward and Marshal of the King's House.				
Escapes of Thieves.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Pleas, Real and Personal.				
Wreck of the Sea.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	AN ATTAINT shall LIE as well in PLEA REAL as PERSONAL.	-	34 Edw. III. c. 7.	Ib.	366
Unreasonable Amerciaments.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Pledges.				
Prises of Constables of Castles, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	FINES shall be TAKEN in the PRESENCE of the PLEDGES.	-	38 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 3.	Ib.	383
Pursuit of Felons neglected.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	See Statute Merchant and Statute Staple.				
Concealment by Sheriffs of Felonies, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Pledges to prosecute. See Replevin.				
Rapes.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Plenary. See Writ of Adowson Possessory.				
Bailing of Felons, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Plough Land.				
Unlawful Distresses.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR the better AMENDING and REPAIRING the HIGHWAYS, and EXPLANATION of the LAWS relating thereunto.	-	7 & 8 W. III. c. 29.	VII.	120
Detention of Cattle.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Persons having Land of the Value of £50 per Annum, adjudged to have a Plough Land within the Statutes.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	121
Sheriffs not acquitting the King's Debtors.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Repealed, 7 Geo. III. c. 42. § 57.				
Trespassers in Parks, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.					
Distresses upon Strangers.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.					

Ploughmen.

APPAREL OF, REGULATED. — See Apparel. Servants.

Ploughwrights.

TAKING APPRENTICES. — See Apprentices.

Plumbers.

WORKING IN TOWNS where NOT RESIDENT OF FREE. — See Artificers. Corporate Colours. Washers and Bedlams.

Plumstead and Erith Marsh.

See Statutes 22 Hen. VIII. c. 3. — 5 Eliz. vol. iv. pt. 1. p. 402. — 8 Eliz. vol. iv. pt. 1. p. 484. — 14 Eliz. vol. iv. pt. 1. p. 588. — 23 Eliz. c. 13. — 27 Eliz. c. 27. — 4 Jac. I. c. 8. See Local and Private Acts.

Pluralities of Livings. See Benefices. Knights. Non-residence. Peers and Peerage of the Realm. Spiritual Persons.

Plymouth (Port of).

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR THE AMENDING and MAINTENANCE of the HAVENS and PORTS of PLYMOUTH, DARTMOUTH, TRIGMOUTH, FALMOUTH, and FOWEY, in the COUNTIES of DEVON and CORNWALL.	23 Hen. VIII. c. 8.	III.	375
Recital of the Prejudice to the said Ports by Stream Works of Tanners in the said Counties.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Tanners shall not work in Stream Works without sufficient Hatches and Ties, &c.—Penalty £ 10; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to the Inhabitants of the said Ports, &c. suing for same.	Ib.	Ib.	376
Penalty increased to £ 20 by Stat. 27 Hen. VIII. c. 23. § 2. and extended to the Labourers.			
All Actions, &c. against Persons enforcing this Act, void.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Treble Damages to the Defendant.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
How Persons imprisoned for enforcing this Act, shall be bailable.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Officers and Laws of the Stannaries.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act is enforced by 27 Hen. VIII. c. 23.			
FOR THE PRESERVATION of the HAVEN of PLYMOUTH.	27 Eliz. c. 20.	IV. pt. 1.	728
See 5 Geo. IV. c. 49. See Local and Private Acts.			

Point. See Lane.

Points.

IMPORTING, ready made. — See Ready-made Goods. Wares ready brought.

Poison and Poisoning.

AN ACT FOR POISONING.	22 Hen. VIII. c. 9.	III.	326
Recital of the Crime of one Richard Roose, in putting Poison into a Vessel in the Bishop of Rochester's Kitchen, whereby Two Persons were killed.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Richard Roose shall be boiled to Death.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Poison and Poisoning.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Future Murders by Poison declared High Treason, and punished by like boiling to Death.	22 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 1.	III.	326
Justices of Peace may enquire of such Murders.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Lands of Offenders shall escheat to the Lords of the Fee.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
By the general Words of 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 2. all Treasons created by Statute 25 Edw. III. are repealed, with an Exception in § 8. as to any Statutes concerning the counterfeiting Coin. By § 13. of that Statute, wilful poisoning is declared to be Felony without Clergy.			
FOR THE REPEAL of certain STATUTES concerning TREASONS, FELONIES, &c.	1 Edw. VI. c. 12.	IV. pt. 1.	18
Killing by Poison to be deemed Murder.	§ 12.	Ib.	21
See 6 Geo. IV. c. 25. § 3. and the Act repealed as therein mentioned, 6 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62. See Benefit of Clergy.			
Pole, Cardinal.			
DISPENSATION by, confirmed.	1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 12.	Ib.	250
See Same.			
Policies. See Brokers (Stock) and Stock Jobbers.			
Policies of Assurance (Insurance).			
CONCERNING MATTERS of ASSURANCE amongst MERCHANTS.	43 Eliz. c. 12.	IV. pt. 2.	978
Recital of the Advantages resulting to Merchants from Policies of Assurance on Ships and Goods, and a Mode of Arbitration as to Losses under such Policies.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners to be appointed by the Lord Chancellor, to determine Disputes on such Policies of Assurance.	Ib.	Ib.	979
Commissioners authorized to examine on Oath, and sit weekly.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
No Fees allowed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Appeal to Chancery against Decrees of Commissioners.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Double Costs to Party assured.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners not to act where interested, and to be sworn before the Lord Mayor and Court of Aldermen.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
See 10 Ann. c. 19. §§ 69. to 79. — 14 Car. II. c. 23. See Customs. Importation. Insuring to deliver prohibited Goods, or Goods without Customs. Merchants. Stamp Duties.			
Poll.			
FOR RAISING MONEY by a POLL, and otherwise, towards the REDUCING of IRELAND.	1 W. & M. c. 13.	VI.	63
FOR REVIEWING STATUTE 1 W. & M. c. 13., and for an additional POLL towards the REDUCING of IRELAND. These Acts are expired.	1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 7.	Ib.	152

Poll.	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR RAISING MONEY, by a POLL and otherwise, towards the REDUCING of IRELAND, and PROSECUTING the WAR against FRANCE.	2 <i>W. & M. c. 2.</i>	VI.	156
FOR RAISING MONEY by a POLL, payable quarterly, for ONE YEAR, for the CARRYING ON a VIGOROUS WAR against FRANCE.	3 <i>W. & M. c. 6.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	302
FOR GRANTING to their MAJESTIES an AID of FOUR SHILLINGS in the POUND for ONE YEAR, for CARRYING ON a VIGOROUS WAR against FRANCE.	4 <i>W. & M. c. 1.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	323
Gentlemen so reputed, owning or writing themselves to be of or above that Quality, and under the Degree of a Peer, how to be rated.	§ 37.	<i>Ib.</i>	366
FOR REVIEW of the QUARTERLY POLL granted to their MAJESTIES in the last SESSION of this present PARLIAMENT.	4 <i>W. & M. c. 14.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	399
FOR RAISING MONEY by a POLL, PAYABLE QUARTERLY, for ONE YEAR, for CARRYING ON a VIGOROUS WAR against FRANCE.	5 & 6 <i>W. & M. c. 14.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	472
See 8 & 9 <i>W. III. c. 20. § 1.</i>			
FOR GRANTING to HIS MAJESTY an AID by a QUARTERLY POLL for ONE YEAR.	9 <i>W. III. c. 38.</i>	VII.	411
The above Acts are all expired.			
See Subsidies.			

Ponds.

AGAINST BURNING of FRAMES.	37 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 6.</i>	III.	994
Persons cutting Heads or Dams of Ponds, Pools, &c.—Penalty, Treble Damages to Party grieved, and £10 to the King.	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR the PUNISHMENT of UNLAWFUL TAKING of FISH, DEER, or HAWKS.	5 <i>Eliz. c. 21.</i>	IV. pt. 1.	449
Recital, that Inclosures of Parks, Ponds, Eyries of Hawks, &c. were injured by evil-disposed Persons.	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons destroying Heads of Ponds, &c. or wrongfully fishing therein—Penalty, Three Months Imprisonment, Treble Damages to the Party grieved, and Surety for Seven Years' good Behaviour.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Remedy for Treble Damages to the Party grieved, who may release the Surety for good Behaviour.	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	450
Justices of Assize, &c. may determine Offences.	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Justices in Sessions may discharge the Recognizance for good Behaviour, on Submission, and Satisfaction to Party grieved.	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
So much of this Act as relates to Deer repealed, 16 <i>Geo. III. c. 30. § 27.</i> —42 <i>Geo. III. c. 107. § 6.</i> , which Act is amended by 51 <i>Geo. III. c. 120.</i> and as to Grounds inclosed since this Act, see 3 <i>Jac. I. c. 13.</i>			
See Same. Fish and Fisheries. Fish Ponds. Parks.			

Pontage.

Statute	Vol.	Page
OF USURPING PONTAGE, PAWNAGE, or WARREN.	I.	240
See, as to Limitation of Prosecution, 22 & 23 <i>Car. II. c. 25. § 6.</i> and as to Royalties, &c. § 9.		

Pools. See Ponds.

Poor.

FOR the CONTINUANCE of certain STATUTES.	37 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 23.</i>	III.	1014
Stat. 22 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 12.</i> as to poor Persons, &c. continued to the End of the ensuing Parliament.	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	1015
FOR the PUNISHMENT of VAGABONDS, and for the RELIEF of the POOR and IMPOTENT PERSONS.	1 <i>Edw. VI. c. 3.</i>	IV. pt. 1.	5
Such aged poor, maimed, or impotent Persons as are able to work, shall be employed.	§ 11.	<i>Ib.</i>	8
Weekly Collection of Charity at Church on Sunday, &c.	§ 12.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for leprous and bedridden Poor, and Gatherers of Alms for them.	§ 15.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Act to be proclaimed.	§ 17.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Repealed, 3 & 4 <i>Edw. VI. c. 16.</i>			
FOR the PROVISION and RELIEF of the POOR.	5 & 6 <i>Edw. VI. c. 2.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	131
The Statutes 22 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 12.</i> and 3 & 4 <i>Edw. VI. c. 16.</i> , as to Beggars, Vagabonds, and idle Persons, confirmed.	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Collectors of Alms shall be chosen in each City, Town, Parish, &c. to be distributed weekly to the Poor, &c.—Penalty as limited in the said Statutes.	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Refusing the Office of Collector—Penalty 20s. to the Poor, leviable by Distress.	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Collectors shall account to the Mayor, Bailiffs, or Head Officers, quarterly.	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Not delivering Accounts within Seven Days—Penalty, Censures of the Church.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
People shall be exhorted by the Clergy to contribute; and if they refuse, then, upon the Certificate of the Parson, Vicar, or Curate of the Parish to the Bishop of the Diocese, the same Bishop shall send for them, to induce him or them by charitable Ways, and so, according to his Discretion, to take Order for the Reformation thereof.	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	132
Bishops shall enquire into Application of Money to the Poor in Cathedrals, Colleges, &c.	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Mayor, &c. of Chester, as to certain Annuities going out of any Manor, &c. of the Cathedral Church within the City of Chester.	§ 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
[This Act is not on the Roll.]			
Continued, 7 <i>Edw. VI. c. 11.</i> —1 <i>Mar. St. 2. c. 13.</i> —1 <i>Mar. St. 3. c. 12.</i> ; but which are all now expired.			

Poor.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the RELIEF of the POOR. - - -	2 & 3 Pb. & M. c. 5.	IV. pt. 1.	280
Statutes 22 Hen. VIII. c. 12. and 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 16. for Relief of the Poor, confirmed as amended by this Act. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
On some Day in Christmas, Collectors of Alms shall be appointed in each Parish, &c., who shall solicit and distribute Alms weekly; but none to go or sit openly a begging, upon Pain limited in the aforesaid Statutes. -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Collectors shall act for One Year—Penalty 40s. to the Alms Box; leviable by Distress. - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Collectors to account every Quarter, upon Pain of Censure of the Church. -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons refusing shall be exhorted to contribute. - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Gifts by King Henry VIII. for the Relief of the Poor, to be duly applied. -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Where Poor are too numerous for Relief, certain of them may be licensed to beg by Justice of the Peace, on Certificate of Two or Three Parishioners of the Parish not standing in any City or Town Corporate, and in every City or Town Corporate the Mayor or Chief Officers, with Two or Three of the Chief Parishioners. -	§ 7.	Ib.	281
Proviso for Corporations, &c. being partly in Two Counties, &c. -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Parishes in Cities shall contribute to assist each other. - - -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Licensed Beggars shall wear Badges. -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Continued, 4 & 5 Pb. & M. c. 9. § 3.— 1 Eliz. c. 18.; but now expired.</i>			
FOR the RELIEF of the POOR. - - -	5 Eliz. c. 3.	Ib.	411
The Statutes 22 Hen. VIII. c. 12. and 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 16. as to the Poor, &c. confirmed, as hereby amended. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
On Sunday after Midsummer Day yearly, the Head Officers of Cities, &c., and the Parson and Churchwardens of Parishes, shall appoint Collectors of Alms, to gather and distribute the same to the Poor, &c. -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Neglect of such Appointment—Penalty 40s. to the Poor, levied by Distress. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Collectors refusing to serve for One Year—Penalty £10; One Moiety to Churchwardens and the other to the Poor, levied by Distress. - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Churchwardens neglecting to sue such Defaulters—Penalty £20; One Moiety to Party suing, and the other to the Poor. - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Parson shall give Notice of the Day of Election of such Collectors—Penalty 40s., towards Reparation of Church. - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Churchwardens may sue and distrain for same as for other Penalties. -	Ib.	Ib.	412
Collectors shall account quarterly, and on going out of Office, to pay over Balance in Hand, on Pain of Imprisonment. - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.

Poor.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Persons refusing to contribute their Alms shall be exhorted, and if they obstinately refuse, shall be bound by the Bishop, &c. to appear at the next General Sessions of Justices, or refusing to be so bound, may be imprisoned until they will become bound. - - -	5 Eliz. c. 3. § 7.	IV. pt. 1.	412
The Sessions may assess such Persons to Relief of the Poor; and on Refusal to pay, they may be imprisoned until the Assessment and Arrears, if any, be paid. - - -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Bishops or Chancellor of the Diocese, shall enquire into Distribution of Sums given by King Hen. VIII. or others for Relief of the Poor—Penalty £20 to the Use of the Poor, leviable by Distress. - - -	§ 9.	Ib.	413
When the Poor are too numerous to be relieved by the Parish, they may be licensed by Justices to beg, within the Limits therein to be specified on Certificates by Parson and Churchwardens. - - -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons begging beyond Limits to be deemed Valiant Beggars, and punished as by the said Statute 22 Hen. VIII. c. 12. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices to enquire into the Condition of such Poor within One Month after Certificate—Penalty £10 to the Use of the Poor. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Licences in Parishes being in Two Counties, &c. - - -	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Parishes in Cities shall contribute to relieve each other. - - -	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Licensed Beggars of Cities, &c. shall wear Badges. - - -	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Money collected in London shall be applied by the Governors of Christ's Hospital. - - -	§ 14.	Ib.	414
Money collected in Coventry shall be applied by Governors of the Hospital there. - - -	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso where Chapels of Ease exist. - - -	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Legacies, &c. for the Poor, or for Highways or Bridges. -	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Continued, 13 Eliz. c. 25. § 2., and in part repealed by 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 1.; and now expired.</i>			
FOR the PUNISHMENT of VAGABONDS, and for RELIEF of the POOR and IMPOTENT. - - -	14 Eliz. c. 5.	Ib.	590
Justices of Peace shall register all aged and impotent Poor, born, or for Three Years resident, in their several Districts, and settle them in convenient Habitations, and ascertain the weekly Charge, and assess the Amount on the Inhabitants, and yearly appoint Collectors to receive and distribute the Assessment, and also an Overseer of the Poor. - - -	§ 16.	Ib.	593
Refusing to be Overseer—Penalty 10s. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Poor.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Mayors of Cities and Constables of Hundreds shall monthly view the Poor of each District, and remove any, not being leprous or bed-rid, to their proper Districts—Penalty 20s.	14 Eliz. c. 5. § 17.	IV. pt. 1.	593
Poor leaving such Settlements shall be deemed Rogues and Vagabonds.	§ 18.	Ib.	594
Collectors refusing or neglecting to act—Penalty 40s. to the Use of the Poor, leviable by Distress.	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
Constables, &c. neglecting to sue Collectors for Neglect—Penalty £5.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Collectors shall account half-yearly, and deliver Accounts on going out of Office, and pay Balance—Penalty £10, &c.	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.
Collector refusing or neglecting to make his Account for the Space of 14 Days after Request, Justice may commit the said Collector to the next Gaol till Account rendered or Balance paid.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons refusing to contribute, &c. may be committed by Two Justices until Compliance.	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
Poor refusing to do such Work as they are able—First Offence, punishable by whipping, and Stocks, and for the Second Refusal, punished as in Case of Vagabonds in the said First Degree of Punishment.	§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices shall employ Surplus of Collections for impotent Poor, in providing Work for the Vagabonds.	§ 23.	Ib.	Ib.
Beggars' Children from Five to Fourteen Years old may be bound out to Service by Sessions.	§ 24.	Ib.	595
Such Children departing Service—Remedy by Order of the Statute of Labourers, either by Action or otherwise, as well against the Child as against the Taker or Enticer thereof.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalties applied to the Use of the Poor, leviable by Distress.	§ 25.	Ib.	Ib.
New Collectors and Overseers, &c. shall be appointed yearly at Easter.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Three Justices, One to be of the Quorum, empowered to hear Complaints.	§ 26.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices in Sessions, or the major Part of them, for Relief of Places not able to relieve their own Poor with Money, may license Collections to be made in other Places.	§ 27.	Ib.	Ib.
Cities, or Towns Corporate may be relieved by Collections in Counties.	§ 28.	Ib.	Ib.
Collections in London shall be paid to Christ's Hospital.	§ 29.	Ib.	Ib.
Collections in Coventry shall be paid to some of the Governors of the Hospital there.	§ 30.	Ib.	Ib.
Collections in Gloucester shall be paid to St. Bartholemew's Hospital there.	§ 31.	Ib.	596
No Poor shall resort to Bath or Buxton, unless licensed and maintained by the Place from which they came.	§ 36.	Ib.	597

Poor.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Justices of Peace for Counties, not to interfere with Justices for Cities.	14 Eliz. c. 5. § 39.	IV. pt. 1.	597
Justices of Cities punishable for Neglect.	Ib.	Ib.	597-8
Poor of Cities surcharged may be licensed to beg in Counties by Justices in Sessions.	§ 40.	Ib.	598
Proviso for Poor in St. Thomas's Hospital.	§ 41.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for John Dutton of Dutton, in Cheshire.	§ 42.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act, Seven Years.	§ 43.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>So much of this Act as concerns the gaoling, boring through the Ear, and Death, in the Second Degree, of Vagabonds, repealed, 35 Eliz. c. 7. § 24. As concerns the Punishment of Vagabonds, see 39 Eliz. c. 4. See the Act explained and amended as to Bastards, 18 Eliz. c. 3. Continued, 27 Eliz. c. 11. § 1.—29 Eliz. c. 5. § 2.—31 Eliz. c. 10. § 1.—39 Eliz. c. 18. §§ 38—41., and so much thereof as concerns the taxing, rating, levying, and employing of Gaol Money, continued, 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 32.—21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 1.—3 Car. I. c. 4. §§ 14, 22.—16 Car. I. c. 4. So much thereof as relates to the Method of taxing Parishes for the Relief of Prisoners repealed, 12 Geo. II. c. 29. § 22., and the Remainder appears to be expired.</i>			
FOR the SETTING of the POOR ON WORK, and for the AVOIDING of IDLENESS.	18 Eliz. c. 3.	Ib.	610
For setting the Poor, &c. at Work, Stores of Wool, Hemp, Flax, Iron, &c. shall be provided in Cities and Towns, to be committed to the Care of Persons to be appointed Collectors and Governors of the Poor, who shall employ the Poor in working up such Wool, &c., and pay them for the same; and shall sell the Wares so wrought, to keep up the Stock of Materials.	§ 4.	Ib.	611
Persons refusing to work, or spoiling, &c. Materials, shall be committed to the House of Correction and punished.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
When Stores shall be delivered to Collectors.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Refusing to contribute to Payment for such Stores—Penalty, Double Rate.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Collectors, Governors, &c. of Poor, shall duly account, &c.	§ 7.	Ib.	612
Refusing, shall be committed till Account rendered.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recovery and Application of Forfeitures, to go to the Use of the Poor, leviable by Distress.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons possessed of Lands holden in free Socage, empowered, for Twenty Years, to give or devise the same for Maintenance of the Poor, or Houses of Correction, under this Act.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act, Seven Years.	§ 13.	Ib.	613

Statute	Vol.	Page
Justices neglecting to execute this Act—Penalty £5; to be employed to the Use of House of Correction. - 18 Eliz. c. 3. § 14.	IV. pt. 1.	613
<i>Continued by 3 Car. I. c. 4. §§ 15, 22. — 16 Car. I. c. 4. — 39 Eliz. c. 18. § 7.; and see 6 Geo. II. c. 31.; the rest of the Act as to gaoling, toring through the Ear, and Death, in the Second Degree, of Vagabonds, repealed, 35 Eliz. c. 7. § 24.; and the Remainder of the Act expired.</i>		
FOR CONTINUANCE of divers STATUTES. Land, &c. may be given to the Use of the Poor, Maintenance of Houses of Correction, &c. as under Statute 18 Eliz. c. 3. - § 9. See 1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. xcix.	35 Eliz. c. 7.	IV. pt. 2. 855
FOR the RELIEF of the POOR. Churchwardens and Four Overseers to be appointed by Justices of Peace yearly in Easter Week, shall employ Children and Paupers, and raise Money for Stock of Hemp, &c., and for the Relief of impotent Poor, and putting out Children to be Apprentices, &c. § 1.	39 Eliz. c. 3.	Ib. 896
Churchwardens, &c. to meet every Month, and shall account to their Successors — Penalty, for every Neglect, 20s. - - - - - Ib.		Ib. Ib.
Parishes may be rated in aid of others. - - - - - § 2.		Ib. Ib.
Rates, &c. may be levied by Distress. - - - - - § 3.		Ib. 897
Justices may commit Offenders and Overseers refusing to account. - - - - - Ib.		Ib. Ib.
Churchwardens, &c. may bind poor Children to be Apprentices; Boys until the Age of Twenty-four, Girls Twenty-one. - - - - - § 4.		Ib. Ib.
Houses and Cottages may be erected on Wastes for Residence of Poor; or Cottages appropriated to Inmates. - - - - - § 5.		Ib. Ib.
See 31 Eliz. c. 7. § 9.		
Appeal against Rates to the Quarter Sessions. - - - - - § 6.		Ib. Ib.
Parents or Children shall maintain their Relations, at Rate fixed by Quarter Sessions — Penalty, 20s. per Month. - - - - - § 7.		Ib. Ib.
Mayors, &c. shall execute this Act in Corporations. - - - - - § 8.		Ib. Ib.
Proviso respecting Parishes in Two Counties. - - - - - § 9.		Ib. Ib.
All Beggars, with or without Licence, declared Rogues, and punished as such. - - - - - § 10.		Ib. Ib.
Exception for poor People asking Relief of Victuals only in the same Parish where they dwell. - - - - - Ib.		Ib. Ib.
Penalties applied to the Use of the Poor, leviable by Distress. - - - - - § 11.		Ib. 898
If no Distress, Imprisonment till Penalty satisfied. - - - - - Ib.		Ib. Ib.
Rates to be levied in every Parish. - - - - - § 12.		Ib. Ib.
Such Rates shall be applied to Prisoners in the King's Bench and Marshalsea, and to Hospitals, Alms-		

Statute	Vol.	Page
houses, &c. to be collected by Churchwardens, and paid to High Constable, and by him to the Treasurer of the Justices, &c. - - - - - 39 Eliz. c. 3. § 13.	IV. pt. 2.	898
Churchwarden not making Payment—Penalty 10s.; High Constables, Penalty 20s.; leviable by Distress, towards the charitable Uses comprised in this Act. - - - - - Ib.		Ib. Ib.
Surplus of Stock shall be applied to Hospitals, or such other charitable Purposes for the Poor, as to the major Part of the said Justices shall seem convenient. - - - - - § 14.		Ib. Ib.
Treasurer neglecting, Justices of Peace in Quarter Sessions, or Justices of Assize, may fine the said Treasurer at their Discretion. - - - - - § 15.		Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Soldiers and Mariners asking Relief. - - - - - § 16.		Ib. Ib.
See 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 3.—As to Regulations for distressed Poor resorting to Bath and Buxton, see 39 Eliz. c. 4. § 7.; but the Act is expired.		
FOR the RELIEF of the POOR. - - - - - 43 Eliz. c. 2.		Ib. 962
Churchwardens, and others to be yearly named Overseers of the Poor, to set poor Children, &c. to work, and to raise a Stock for that Purpose, and Money for Relief of impotent Poor, and for apprenticing Children; and to meet monthly, and account yearly, and pay over Balance in Hand. § 1.		Ib. Ib.
Absence or Neglect—Penalty, 20s. - - - - - Ib.		Ib. Ib.
For Powers of Overseers where no Churchwardens, see 17 Geo. II. c. 38. § 15.; and see 50 Geo. III. c. 49.		
Justices may make Rates in aid of Parishes not able to relieve their own Poor. - - - - - Ib.		Ib. Ib.
Overseers may levy Rates and Arrears, &c. by Distress, &c. - - - - - Ib.		Ib. Ib.
Justices may commit Persons refusing to work and Overseers refusing to account, until they have made a true Account, and paid what was due on former Account. - - - - - § 2.		Ib. 962-3
Churchwardens may make a Rate to reimburse themselves, &c. 14 Car. II. c. 12. § 18.; and for Powers of succeeding Overseers, &c. to levy, &c. see 17 Geo. II. c. 38. § 11.		
Overseers may bind poor Children Apprentices. - - - - - § 3.		Ib. 963
No Male Apprentice longer than the Age of 21 Years, 18 Geo. III. c. 47. and see 7 Geo. III. c. 39. § 14. Overseers to enter Names of Apprentices, and Entry to be signed by Two Justices, 42 Geo. III. c. 46. § 1.; and as to Covenants for Maintenance of such Apprentices, 32 Geo. III. c. 57. § 1. Persons to whom such Children shall be bound must receive and provide for them, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 30. § 5.; and see as to turning over to Sea Service, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 6. § 6. — 4 & 5 Ann. c. 6. § 18.		

Poor.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Overseers may, with Consent of Lord of Manor, build Houses on the Waste for impotent Poor, and place Inmates there.	43 Eliz. c. 2. § 4.	IV. pt. 2.	963
<i>See 31 Eliz. c. 7. § 9, which is repealed by 15 Geo. III. c. 32.</i>			
Appeal against Rates, &c. to Quarter Sessions, to be final.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 17 Geo. II. c. 38. § 7.</i>			
Poor to be maintained by their Parents or Children—Penalty 20s. per Month.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Authority of Officers in Corporations, and of Aldermen of London.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Where Parish extends into Two Counties, or Part within Liberties and Part without, Justices of Peace of every County, and also Head Officers of Corporate Towns, &c., shall intermeddle only in so much of the said Parish as lieth within their Liberties.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices' Neglect in nominating Overseers—Penalty £5, towards the Relief of the Poor.	§ 9.	Ib.	964
Penalties to be applied to the Use of the Poor, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
How levied.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
A certain weekly Rate to be made on each Parish by Justices, leviable by Distress.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Sums applicable by Justices to Relief of Prisoners in King's Bench Prison and Marshalsea, and of such Hospitals and Almshouses as shall be in the County, payable to High Constable, and by him to a Treasurer elected by the Justices; and by such Treasurer to the Chief Justice of England, and Knight Marshal for the Time being, equally to be divided to the Use aforesaid—Penalty on Churchwardens for Neglect in Payment, 20s., on High Constable, 20s., to be employed towards the charitable Uses aforesaid.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>So much of this Clause as relates to the Method of raising Money for the King's Bench Prison, &c. repealed, 12 Geo. II. c. 29. § 22. and see Sections 4 & 6 of that Act.</i>			
Surplus of Money raised to be distributed by Justices of the Peace to Hospitals of the County, and to those who have sustained Loss by Fire, &c.	§ 13.	Ib.	965
Treasurer refusing to act—Quarter Sessions, or, in their Default, Justices of Assize, may fine such Treasurer at their Discretion; but not to be under £3, levied by Distress.	§§ 14, 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Stat. 39 Eliz. c. 3. to remain in force until Commencement of this Act, Feast of Easter next.	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
For appointing Overseers, &c. on the Island of Fowleness, in Essex.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
General Issue may be pleaded, in Actions for Distresses, &c. under this Act—Treble Damages, and Costs.	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>			

Poor.	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR CONTINUANCE of divers STATUTES, and for REPEAL of some others.	43 Eliz. c. 9.	IV. pt. 2.	973
Stat. 39 Eliz. c. 3. continued until the End of the first Session of next Parliament.	§ 3.	Ib.	974
<i>This Act continued by various Acts, and last by 16 Car. I. c. 4.; and see, as to the Publication and Inspection of Poor's Rates, 17 Geo. II. c. 3. Drained Lands to pay Parochial Taxes, 17 Geo. II. c. 37. See also 51 Geo. III. c. 80.—53 Geo. III. c. 113.—54 Geo. III. c. 107.—59 Geo. III. c. 12. §§ 12. 26.—59 Geo. III. c. 95.</i>			
FOR the BETTER RELIEF of the POOR of this KINGDOM.	14 Car. II. c. 12.	V.	401
Recital of the Increase of Poor, and that the same arises from Defect in the Poor Laws, and from Want of Employment.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Justice of the Peace may remove Persons coming to settle in any Tenement under £10 per Annum, to their last Settlement.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Note at the End of Act, inf.</i>			
Proviso for Appeal from the Judgment of such Justices to Quarter Sessions.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Persons going into other Parishes to work in Time of Harvest, with Certificate of Minister, &c.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Work not to gain a Settlement, but Persons may be removed back again.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Person refusing to go back, &c.—committed to the House of Correction as a Vagabond, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Churchwardens, &c. of Parish to which such Persons removed, refusing to receive them, &c., may be indicted.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Corporations and Workhouses to be within the Bills of Mortality.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Lord Mayor to be President of the Corporation, &c. in London.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Regulations for the Election of Officers.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Regulations of the like Nature for Workhouses within the Bills of Mortality.	§ 5.	Ib.	402
Quarter Sessions to require Accounts of Receipts and Payments of Officers, and of the State of the Workhouses.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
President, &c. to have Succession.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
How to be sued.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
President, &c. may purchase Lands not exceeding £3,000 per Annum; may take Gifts of Personal Estate; may meet and keep Courts, &c.; and may appoint a Common Seal.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
President and Governors may apprehend Rogues and Vagabonds, and set them to work.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Quarter Sessions may signify to Privy Council the Names of such Rogues, &c. as they shall think fit to be transported, for any Term not exceeding Seven Years.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings thereon.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Poor.	Statute	Vol.	Page
If President and Governors signify to Common Council, or Quarter Sessions, the Want of Money, &c., Common Council, Quarter Sessions, &c., may ascertain the Amount, and may rate Towns, Parishes, &c. accordingly.	14 Car. II. c. 12. § 7.	V.	402
Appeal to the next open Sessions final.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Any Alderman of London, or Two Justices in Westminster, &c. may authorize Churchwardens, &c. to receive Assessments.	§ 8.	Ib.	403
In default of Payment — Distress.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Stock for Employment of the Poor, in the Hands of a former Corporation in London, to be paid to Treasurer of Corporation under this Act, who is empowered to recover the same, &c.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
All Persons having Stock in Hand to account to Treasurer, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowances to such former Corporation.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
President and Governors may make Bye Laws, &c.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
To be presented to Quarter Sessions.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
President and Governors may choose Officers, and make them Allowances.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriffs, &c. to be aiding Corporations.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
On Death or Removal of Constables, &c., Justices may make and swear new ones, until Court Leet or Quarter Sessions.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer continuing above a Year, may be discharged and another elected.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital, that Statutes 39 Eliz. c. 4. and 1 Jac. I. c. 7. have not been duly executed.	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Justice may reward Persons apprehending Rogues and Vagabonds — Two Shillings for every Apprehension.	Ib.	Ib.	404
Constable, &c. refusing to pay — Proceedings for Penalty under Stat. 1 Jac. I. c. 7., and the Two Shillings paid thereout.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Persons apprehending Rogues, &c. on the Confines of any County, who had passed through any Parish of another County unapprehended.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
Constables, &c. may make Rate to reimburse themselves.	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
To be confirmed by Two Justices.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Rate may be levied by Distress.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Churchwardens, &c. may seize Goods and Chattels of putative Fathers, and of Mothers deserting, to support Bastard Child.	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
In Actions for executing Act, General Issue may be pleaded — Treble Damages.	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.

Poor.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Recital, that the Inhabitants of the Counties of Lancashire, Cheshire, Derbyshire, Yorkshire, Northumberland, the Bishoprick of Durham, Cumberland, and Westmorland, and many other Counties in England and Wales, by reason of the Largeness of the Parishes within the same, have not, nor cannot reap the Benefit of Statute 43 Eliz. c. 2.	14 Car. II. c. 13. § 21.	V.	404
Regulations for Choice of Overseers for Townships and Villages, in certain Counties unable to reap such Benefit.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Power of Justices in such Counties to raise Money, &c. in such Townships and Villages as by Statute 43 Eliz. c. 2.	§ 22.	Ib.	405
Quarter Sessions may transport incorrigible Rogues and Vagabonds.	§ 23.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Dean and Chapter of Westminster.	§ 24.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act, except as to the aforesaid Corporations, till the 29th May 1665.	§ 25.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act continued for 7 Years, 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 2.; to be in force, together with 1 Jac. II. c. 17. as to what relates to the Poor, from 1st March 1691, 3 W. & M. c. 11. § 1.; made perpetual, 12 Ann. c. 18. § 1.; and so much of this Act as enables Justices to remove Persons likely to become chargeable, repealed, and no Persons to be removed till they become actually chargeable, 35 Geo. III. c. 101. § 1.; as to Justices suspending Order of Removal, see 49 Geo. III. c. 124.</i>			
FOR THE REVIVING AND CONTINUANCE of several ACTS of PARLIAMENT therein mentioned.	1 Jac. II. c. 17.	VI.	19
Stat. 14 Car. II. c. 12., for the Relief of the Poor of this Kingdom (except as to the Corporation therein mentioned), revived for Seven Years.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Settlement of Poor, intended by the said Act, accounted from Delivery of Notice in Writing to Churchwarden.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR THE BETTER EXPLANATION and SUPPLYING the DEFECTS of the former LAWS for the SETTLEMENT of the POOR.	3 W. & M. c. 11.	Ib.	314
Recital of Stat. 14 Car. II. c. 12. as continued by 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 1.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Both the said Acts, as to Settlement of the Poor, to be in force from 1st March 1691.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Note of Settlement to be read in the Church by Churchwarden or Overseer, and registered in the Poor's Book.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Settlement accounted from Publication of Notice.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Soldier, Seaman, Shipwright, or other Artificer employed in their Majesties' Service, not to have Settlement before Dismission.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.

Poor.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Poor.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Churchwarden or Overseer refusing to read Notice — Penalty 40s. to the Party grieved, Distress, or Imprisonment for One Month.	-	3 W. & M. c. 11 § 4.	VI.	314	In what Case removed.	-	8 & 9 W. III. c. 30. § 1.	VII.	282
Refusing to register — Penalty 40s. to the Poor of the Parish.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	But no Settlement gained by Certificate, unless at the Rent of £10, or more, or the Party execute some annual Parish Office, 9 W. III. c. 11.; and no Apprentice or hired Servant of Certificate Man to gain Settlement by Servitude or Apprenticeship, 12 Ann. c. 18. § 2. For Regulations as to Witnesses to Settlement Certificates, and the Re-imbursment of Overseers, see 3 Geo. II. c. 29. §§ 8 and 9. As to Validity of Indentures and Certificates, through Churchwardens, &c. not sworn in, 54 Geo. III. c. 107. § 1.				
Want of Distress — Imprisonment as above.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Persons receiving Alms, their Wives, Children, &c. to wear a Badge on the Shoulder of right Sleeve.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Serving in Office, or paying Parish Duties, deemed a Settlement.	-	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.	Refusing to wear the Badge — Punishment as herein mentioned, at Discretion of Justices.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Service, for a Year, of unmarried Person not having a Child, a Settlement.	-	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.	Churchwardens, &c. relieving poor Persons not wearing such Badge — Penalty 20s., levied by Distress; One Moiety to the Informer, and the other to the Poor.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Apprenticeship, a Settlement.	-	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.	See 22 Geo. III. c. 83. § 35.; but as to Repeal of this Section, see 50 Geo. III. c. 52.				
As to Deed not being indented, see 31 Geo. II. c. 11. § 1.					Justices in Sessions, on Appeal to them concerning the Settlement of any poor Person, to award Costs.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Appeal to General Quarter Sessions, Order final.	-	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.	Persons ordered to pay Costs living out of Jurisdiction, Justice of County, &c. where such Person inhabits, may cause the Money to be levied.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Churchwardens or Overseers to receive any Person removed by Warrant by Two Justices — Penalty £5, to the Poor of the Parish; Distress, or Imprisonment for 40 Days.	-	§ 9.	Ib.	315	If no Distress, Imprisonment in County Gaol Twenty Days.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Appeal to General Quarter Sessions.	-	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.	Single Persons not deemed to have a good Settlement under One Year's Service.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of the Increase of Poor Rates, contrary to Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 2.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Poor Children appointed Apprentices pursuant to Statute 43 Eliz. c. 2.	-	§ 5.	Ib.	282-3
Register to be kept of the Admittances of the Poor.	-	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.	Those to whom they are appointed bound to execute Indenture, and to provide for them, according to the Indenture signed by the Justices, &c. — Penalty £10, to the Poor.	-	Ib.	Ib.	283
Parishioners yearly, in Easter Week, &c., to make a List of their Poor.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Persons to whom poor Children appointed, may appeal.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
None but those in the List to receive Alms, except by Order of Justices, &c., (and except in Cases of pestilential Diseases, &c.)	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	See 32 Geo. III. c. 57. § 12.				
Justices not to order Relief, but upon Oath of reasonable Cause, &c. 9 Geo. I. c. 7. § 1.					Appeal against Order for Removal to be determined at Sessions.	-	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Parishioners, except Almsmen, may be Evidence against Churchwardens, &c. of their mis-spending, &c. the Poor's Money.	-	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.	Costs upon Appeal from Rate to be ordered as by this Act, 17 Geo. II. c. 38. § 4. So, as to Costs upon Appeal from Acts by Constable, &c., 18 Geo. III. c. 19. § 5.				
FOR REVIVING, CONTINUING, and EXPLAINING several LAWS therein mentioned, that are expired or near expiring.	-	4 W. & M. c. 24.	Ib.	416	Proviso for Promise or Engagement to take Poor back.	-	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital, that by Statute 3 W. & M. c. 11. no Provision is made for the Continuance of other Acts herein mentioned.	-	§ 10.	Ib.	417	Proviso for Justices of Peace at Saint Alban's hearing Appeals.	-	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Statute 14 Car. II. c. 12. continued for Seven Years (except as to the Corporations therein mentioned).	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	By 9 Geo. I. c. 7. § 7. the like Provision is made for the Borough of Saint Peter and Hundred of Nasborough in Northamptonshire. Removal of the Poor before they become actually chargeable prevented, 35 Geo. III. c. 101.; and Justices of Peace may suspend Order of Removal, 49 Geo. III. c. 124. § 1.				
FOR SUPPLYING some DEFECTS in the LAWS for the RELIEF of the POOR of this KINGDOM.	-	8 & 9 W. III. c. 30.	VII.	281					
Persons coming to inhabit, and bringing with them a Certificate under the Churchwardens' Hands and Seals of any other Parish, &c. of being Inhabitants of such other Parish, &c., and such Certificate being allowed, the said other Parish to provide for them whenever they become chargeable.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.					

Poor.

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR EXPLAINING AN ACT made the last SESSION of PARLIAMENT, for SUPPLYING some DEFECTS in the LAWS for the RELIEF of the POOR of this KINGDOM. - - - - - 9 W. III. c. 11.	VII.	364
Recital of Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 30. § 1, and that Doubts had arisen thereupon. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Certificate Person adjudged settled, unless he rent a Tenement of £10 per Annum, or execute a Parish Office. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	365
FOR CONTINUING several LAWS therein mentioned, and for EXPLAINING STATUTE 10 W. III. c. 10., to PREVENT the EXPORTATION of WOOL out of the KINGDOMS of IRELAND and ENGLAND into FOREIGN PARTS; and for the ENCOURAGEMENT of the WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES in the KINGDOM of ENGLAND. - - - 11 W. III. c. 13.	Ib.	600
Stat. 14 Car. II. c. 12., as continued by Stat. 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 1.— 3 W. & M. c. 11. § 1., and by 4 W. & M. c. 24. § 10. further continued for 7 Years, &c. - - - - - § 6.	Ib.	601-2
FOR CONTINUING the LAWS therein mentioned relating to the POOR, and to the BUYING and SELLING of CATTLE in SMITHFIELD, and for SUPPRESSING of PIRACY. - - - 6 Ann. c. 34.	VIII.	632
Stat. 14 Car. II. c. 12. for the Relief of the Poor, continued by Stat. 1 Jac. II. c. 17.—Stat. 3 W. & M. c. 11., and (except as herein mentioned) by Stat. 4 W. & M. c. 24., and 11 W. III. c. 13., further continued (Exception) for Seven Years. § 1.	Ib.	633
Upon Recovery of Penalty under this Act—full Costs. - - - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR MAKING PERPETUAL, STATUTE 14 CAR. II. c. 12., for the better RELIEF of the POOR of this KINGDOM; and that PERSONS BOUND APPRENTICES to, or being HIRED SERVANTS with PERSONS coming with CERTIFICATES, shall not GAIN SETTLEMENTS by such SERVICES of APPRENTICESHIPS. - - - 12 Ann. c. 18.	IX.	796
Recital of Stat. 14 Car. II. c. 12., continued by Stat. 1 Jac. II. c. 17., and in part by Stat. 3 W. & M. c. 11., and in further part by Stat. 4 W. & M. c. 24., and by Stat. 11 W. III. c. 13., and by Stat. 6 Ann. c. 34., made perpetual. - - - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 30. § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Apprentices residing by Certificate, not thereby to gain a Settlement, &c. Ib.	Ib.	797
See Apprentices. Benefices. Chester (City of). Hospitals. Houses of Correction. Impotent Beggars. London (City of). Dutiable and Dutiable. Ransom of certain Persons in the War. Rogues and Vagabonds. Workhouses.		
Poor Clergy.		
FOR the making more effectual HER MAJESTY'S GRACIOUS INTENTIONS for the AUGMENTATION of the MAINTENANCE of the POOR CLERGY, by		

Poor Clergy.

Statute	Vol.	Page
enabling HER MAJESTY TO GRANT in PERPETUITY the REVENUES of the FIRST FRUITS and TENTHS, and also for ENABLING any other PERSONS to make GRANTS for the same PURPOSE. 2 & 3 Ann. c. 20.	VIII.	303
Recital of Stat. 26 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 18. - - - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The Queen, by Letters Patent under the Great Seal, may erect a Corporation, and grant thereto. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Revenue of First Fruits and Tenths to be applied for the Augmentation of Maintenance of poor Parsons, &c. as by Stat. 1 Ann. c. 1. - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Former Statutes relating to the Payment, &c. of First Fruits and Tenths, in force. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for former Grants, &c. upon the said Revenues. - - - § 3.	Ib.	304
Persons having any Interest in Lands, &c. may, by Deed inrolled under Stat. 27 Hen. VIII. c. 16., or by Will, grant such Estate, &c. to such Corporation, in manner herein mentioned. - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Corporation may purchase Lands, &c. § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Infants, &c. not enabled. - § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Sections 4 and 5 to remain in force, notwithstanding 9 Geo. II. c. 36. — 43 Geo. III. c. 107. § 1.		
One Bond only for Payment of First Fruits to be given, and Payment made as herein mentioned. - § 7.	Ib.	Ib.
A Collector appointed, and other Regulations, 3 Geo. I. c. 10.; and Small Livings discharged from First Fruits and Tenths, 6 Ann. c. 24.		
FOR DISCHARGING SMALL LIVINGS from their FIRST FRUITS and TENTHS, and all ARREARS thereof. 6 Ann. c. 24.	Ib.	607
Recital, that, in pursuance of Stat. 2 & 3 Ann. c. 20., Letters Patent of 3d Nov., 3 Ann., had been granted, as herein mentioned. - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Ecclesiastical Benefices not exceeding £50 per Annum clear improved Value, freed from First Fruits and Tenths, and Arrears. - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Bishops, &c. to inform themselves, as herein mentioned, of the improved yearly Value of Benefices, and certify, on or before the 25th of March 1708, into the Exchequer. - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso as to Grantees of Tenths before 3d Nov., 3 Ann. - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
See 6 Ann. c. 54., and further Time allowed, 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 10. § 18.		
Proviso for other Disposition of First Fruits and Tenths, remaining under the said Statute. - § 5.	Ib.	608
Public Act. - - - - - § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Annuities, &c. charged upon the said Revenues of First Fruits and Tenths. - - - - - § 7.	Ib.	Ib.
A Collector of the perpetual yearly Tithes appointed, 3 Geo. I. c. 10.; and see 45 Geo. III. c. 84. § 1.		
Poor Debtors. See London (City of).		
Poor Offenders. See Poor Prisoners.		

Poor and maimed Officers and Soldiers of Kings Charles the First and Second. See Soldiers.

Poor Prisoners.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR RELIEF of POOR PRISONERS, and SETTING of them on WORK. - - -	18 & 19 Car. II. c. 9.	V.	613
Recital, that sufficient Provision had not been made for setting poor Prisoners to work. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
A public Stock to be provided by Sessions. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Overseers to be appointed. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Parish to be rated above 6d. per Week. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 12 Geo. II. c. 29. §§ 1. 23.</i>			
Recital, that the Judge and Jurors have, upon Occasion of their Attendance on the Trial of Prisoners, sometimes, by reason of the Plague and otherwise, caught infectious Diseases, and that many of them had died thereof. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriff or Gaoler to provide safe Places for the Reception of sick Prisoners. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No such Places to be taken without Consent of Owners. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Mayors, &c. may remove Prisoners in Time of Contagion, and raise a Stock. - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Rules and Orders for Exeter Workhouse. - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Salary of the Overseer thereof. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Preacher, his Duty and Salary. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In what Case Offenders may be sent thither, and thence conveyed to Assizes and Sessions. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Prisoners may be removed for Trial to the Common Gaol. - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	614
Regulation as to Security for Stock, &c. by Overseer of said Workhouse. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Devon may execute this Act, as other Justices may in any other County. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
General Saving. - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Mode of Assessment altered, 12 Geo. II. c. 29. § 1.; extended, and Assessment increased, 31 Geo. III. c. 46. § 12.; and repealed, as therein mentioned, 4 Geo. IV. c. 64.</i>			
FOR the RELIEF and RELEASE of POOR DISTRESSED PRISONERS for DEBT. 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 20.		Ib.	734
Justice of Peace to require Prisoner to be brought before him. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Cause of Imprisonment to be certified. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	735
Form of Oath by Prisoner. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Prisoner to be remanded, and Certificate thereof to Prisoner. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Notice to be left with Plaintiff to appear at the next Quarter Sessions. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If the Oath taken by the Prisoner be not disproved by good Testimony of any credible Person on Oath, then the Prisoner to be discharged without Fee or Chamber Rent. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If Creditor wilfully insist on Prisoner continuing in Gaol, he is to pay a weekly Sum of 1s. 6d. to Prisoner. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.

Poor Prisoners.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
On Nonpayment thereof, Prisoner discharged. - - -	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 20. § 2.	V.	735
On Action against Sheriff, &c., General Issue may be pleaded — Double Costs. - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Judgments against Lands, &c. of Prisoner to stand good, notwithstanding the Discharge. - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
New Execution against Real and Personal Estate, except Wearing Apparel, &c. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Prisoner taking a false Oath convicted of Perjury, as by Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 9. - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
A new Execution to be awarded against him, upon which he may be remanded, and Executions against Lands, &c. to stand good. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	736
Officer delaying to bring Prisoner before Justice, or to discharge him — Penalty £100, and such further Fine and Punishment as the said Justices shall award. - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
No Sheriff, &c. to carry any Person to Tavern, Alehouse, &c., without his free Consent. - - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Nor demand or receive any greater Sum than by Law ought to be taken for Arrest, waiting, &c. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Nor take unreasonable Sum for Lodging, &c. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Nor procure such Prisoner to pay for other Wine, &c. than he shall freely call for. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See further, 2 Geo. II. c. 22. § 1. — 32 Geo. II. c. 28. § 1.</i>			
Sheriffs, Gaolers, &c. to permit their Prisoners to send for necessary Food, Bedding, &c. where they please. - - -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Not to demand greater Fee for Commitment than is allowable, until the same be settled as herein mentioned. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Inquiry to be made by Lord Chief Justices, Lord Chief Baron, Justices of Peace, and Commissioners for charitable Uses, into all charitable Uses given for the Benefit of poor Prisoners. - - -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Accounts of such Gifts, Rates of Fees, and Government of Prisons, to be signed and confirmed by the Lord Chief Justices, Lord Chief Baron, or any Two of them, and hung up in every Gaol, fairly written, and registered by Clerk of the Peace. - - -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital, that Felons and Prisoners for Debt are lodged together. - - -	§ 11.	Ib.	737
Sheriff or Gaoler lodging Prisoners with Felons — Penalty, Loss of Office, and Treble Damages to the Party grieved. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, as therein mentioned, 4 Geo. IV. c. 64.</i>			
FOR the FURTHER RELIEF and DISCHARGE of POOR DISTRESSED PRISONERS for DEBT. - - -	30 Car. II. c. 4.	Ib.	887
Recital of Stat. 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 20. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.

Poor Prisoners.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Persons being in Prison for Debt, &c. on 29th May, 1678, in the Cases herein mentioned, released. - - -	30 Car. II. c. 4. § 1.	V.	887
Justices of Peace to execute the said recited Act, and to be construed beneficially to Prisoners. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 20. § 4.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Weekly Allowance to be paid to Prisoner, and not to Gaoler, &c. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Prisoner not discovered in Three Months to have any Estate, discharged by Two Justices. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Prisoners freed by this and the former Act, free from Chamber Rent and other Fees. - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Prisoner discharged, not again to be charged for the old Debt; nor by any other Person to whom he gave Notice of Application for Discharge. -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Prisoner shewing Duplicate of Discharge may retain an Attorney. -	Ib.	Ib.	888
Proceedings thereon against Prisoner, and his Lands, Goods, &c. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Wearing Apparel, &c. to the Value of £10; and for Discharge of Prisoner. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriff or Gaoler refusing, &c. to discharge Prisoner — Penalty £20 to Prisoner, and Punishment at Discretion of Justices. - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
On Action of Escape, &c. against Sheriff or Gaoler, General Issue — Double Costs. - - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Discharge of Prisoner not a Discharge of Surety. - - -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Prisoner discharged, must have been in Prison Six Months. - - -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Debtor for more than £500 to One Creditor, not discharged. - - -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
If Parent, &c. of Ability, Creditor not bound to make weekly Allowance to Prisoner. - - -	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Creditor of Debtor, being a Day Labourer, &c., may have his Debtor removed to public Workhouse within Twenty Miles, and kept to Labour. -	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Creditor to contribute only so much above Profit of Labour as shall be requisite to maintain Debtor. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso if Profit of Labour exceed Maintenance. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
After continuing in Workhouse Two Years, Prisoner discharged. -	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Power to Judge, &c. to commit Prisoner to Workhouse. - - -	§ 14.	Ib.	889
Prisoner released, found or suspected to have Goods, &c. above Allowance by this or former Act (Exception), and not paying his Debts — Oath may be again tendered, and, on Refusal, Prisoner remanded. -	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Persons in Execution for Penalty before 29th May 1678. -	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso respecting Persons detained upon Mesne Process. - - -	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.

Poor Prisoners.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Aliens, in Prison for Debt contracted beyond the Seas, not to have Benefit of this Act. - - -	30 Car. II. c. 4. § 18.	V.	889
Prisoner not to be discharged till Disclosure of his Effects on Oath. -	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
Schedule thereof to be made before Justices, and by them returned to Sessions. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings thereon. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Perjury — Imprisonment for Seven Years, besides all former Penalties. -	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
FOR RELIEF of POOR PRISONERS for DEBT or DAMAGES. - - -	2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 15.	VI.	248
Recital of Stat. 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 20. and 30 Car. II. c. 4. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons in Prison taking the Oaths of Stat. 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 20. and of this Act, to be discharged. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Peace making Order for Discharge, to administer to Sheriff or Gaoler an Oath. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Form of Oath. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Gaoler, &c. refusing to take the Oath — Penalty to such Prisoner so about to be discharged, the Value of such Debt for which he or she shall be imprisoned. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Gaoler, &c. forswearing — Perjury. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Prisoner discharged must take an Oath. - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Form of Oath. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Prisoner forsworn — Punishment, Imprisonment for Seven Years. -	Ib.	Ib.	249
Proviso for Prisoners for Fines. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Taking the Oaths, and giving Notice to Creditors, to be as directed by Statutes 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 20. and 30 Car. II. c. 4. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Debtors to the King, or standing charged with more than £100, not entitled to Discharge. - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Judgment still good against Lands and Goods of Prisoner. - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
FOR the EXPLAINING and for the MORE EFFECTUAL EXECUTION of a former ACT for the RELIEF of POOR PRISONERS. - - -	5 & 6 W. & M. c. 8.	Ib.	462
Recital of Stat. 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 15.; and that several Sheriffs, &c. cannot take the Oath thereby prescribed; and that many poor Prisoners are in a deplorable Condition. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Oath of Sheriffs, &c. abolished. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Form of New Oath. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriff refusing the Oath — Penalty, Value of the Debt, to the Prisoner. -	§ 2.	Ib.	462-3
Quarter Sessions may examine the Matter upon Oath; and to discharge Prisoner, if truly a Prisoner. -	Ib.	Ib.	463
Sheriff or other Officer taking above 6s. 6d. for Chamber Rent, &c. — Penalty, the Value of the Debt, and proceeded against as Extortioners. -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.

Poor Prisoners.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Justices, Clerks, &c. taking Fee for signing Warrant, or more than 4d. for Copy of Causes — the like Penalty.	5 & 6 W. & M. c. 8. § 4.		VI.	463
Proviso for Debts since 28th Nov. 1690.	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>				
FOR RELIEF of POOR PRISONERS for DEBT or DAMAGES.				
Persons being in Prison for Debt, &c. on the 25th December 1695, in the Cases herein mentioned, released.	7 & 8 W. III. c. 12.		VII.	75
Justices of Peace making Order for Discharge, to give Gaolers, &c. an Oath.	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
Form of Oath.	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
Form of Oath by Justice.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Sheriff or Gaoler refusing to appear or take the Oath — Penalty, the Value of such Debt to Prisoner.	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.
Sheriff, &c. taking a false Oath — Perjury.	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.
Prisoner discharged must take an Oath.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Form of Oath.	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.
Prisoner forsworn — Imprisonment for Seven Years, &c.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
The Oaths, and giving Notice to Creditors, to be performed as by Stats. 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 20. and 30 Car. II. c. 4.	§ 6.		Ib.	Ib.
Act not to extend to certain Persons in Execution.	§ 7.		Ib.	Ib.
Debtors owing more than £100, or indebted to the King, not entitled to Discharge.	§ 8.		Ib.	Ib.
Judgment still good against Lands, &c. of Prisoner, and Creditors may take out new Execution.	§ 9.		Ib.	Ib.
Upon Action of Escape against Justice of the Peace, Sheriff, &c., General Issue may be pleaded — Double Costs.	§ 10.		Ib.	76
If Prisoner discharged be again arrested for Debt contracted before Discharge, and, upon shewing Duplicate of Discharge, Officer shall refuse to set him at liberty, he may apply to the Judges or other Persons herein named, and be set at liberty upon certain Terms.	§ 11.		Ib.	Ib.
Such Prisoner may plead the General Issue.	§ 12.		Ib.	76-7
No Man under Forty Years of Age to be discharged during the present War with France, unless he will enlist, or procure one to enlist as a Soldier, &c.	§ 13.		Ib.	77
Act not to extend to Persons who have committed Felony, &c.	§ 14.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>	§ 15.		Ib.	Ib.
FOR the RELIEF of POOR PRISONERS for DEBT.				
General or Quarter Sessions empowered to execute this Act.	1 Ann. c. 19.		VIII.	69
Prisoners herein described may, upon Petition, be brought before the Persons empowered to execute this Act.	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.

Poor Prisoners.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Prisoners to take the Oath herein mentioned, which Sessions may administer.	1 Ann. c. 19. § 2.		VIII.	70
The Creditors to shew Cause why such Prisoner should not be discharged.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Creditors to give Security for Maintenance, or consent to Enlargement of Prisoner, or Prisoner may be discharged under this Act.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Allowance of 4d. per Diem to be paid to Prisoner, if within the Bills of Mortality, and in every other County, 3d.	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.
If within Three Months, and after Security given, no Estate of Prisoner be discovered, then Prisoner to be discharged by Warrant.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Effect of Discharge.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
If Person discharged be again arrested for Debt due before 1st Jan. 1701, then he may again be discharged as herein mentioned, and be for ever free.	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.
Debts, Sureties, Debts to the Crown, &c. not discharged by Discharge of Prisoner, but Lands, &c. liable.	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.
Gaoler or Prisoner refusing to obey Orders, &c. made by the Persons executing this Act — Penalty £10, to be disposed of as Justices shall think fit.	§ 6.		Ib.	Ib.
On Nonpayment — Imprisonment till paid.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
In Action for Escape, or for executing Act, General Issue may be pleaded — Treble Costs.	§ 7.		Ib.	71
Discharge to free from Chamber Rent, Fees, &c.	§ 8.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Wearing Apparel, Bedding, Tools, &c.	§ 9.		Ib.	Ib.
Punishment of Perjury by Prisoners — 12 Months' Imprisonment, &c.	§ 10.		Ib.	Ib.
No Prisoner to be discharged but upon Discovery, on Oath, of Estates and Effects and Debts owing to Prisoner.	§ 11.		Ib.	Ib.
Schedule of such Effects.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Creditors may sue for the same.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Application thereof when recovered.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Prisoner discharged to deliver up Securities for Debts due to him, &c.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
No Fee to be taken of Prisoner, nor Clerk of Papers to take more than 6d. for Copy of Causes.	§ 12.		Ib.	Ib.
No Discharge for Debt of more than £20 to One Creditor.	§ 13.		Ib.	Ib.
Nor unless Prisoner remained in Prison Six Months.	§ 14.		Ib.	Ib.
No Person discharged, being under 40 Years of Age, who will not enlist.	§ 15.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>				
<i>See Insolvent Debtors. Ireland. Uicarages.</i>				
Poor's Rates.				
HOW LEVIED, &c. — <i>See Statutes 39 Eliz. c. 3. §§ 3. 12, 13. — 43 Eliz. c. 2. §§ 2. 5. 11. — 17 Geo. II. cc. 3. 37.</i>				
<i>See Poor.</i>				
Poor Uicarages. See Uicarages. Work (County of).				
The Pope. See The Church. Rome.				

Popery.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the further PREVENTING the GROWTH of POPYRY.	11 W. III. c. 4.	VII.	586
After the 25th March 1700, Persons apprehending Popish Bishop, Priest, or Jesuit, and prosecute to Conviction, of saying Mass, &c. — Reward of £100, without Fee, on Certificate of Conviction, &c.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
In case of Dispute touching Reward, Judge or Justices to apportion same by their Certificate.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In case of Death of Sheriff before Payment of Reward, his Successor to pay the same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriff making Default — Penalty £200 to Party to whom the Money is due.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriff to be repaid by Treasury on producing Certificate.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Popish Bishop, &c. saying Mass, &c., or Papist, or others professing the Popish Religion, keeping School — perpetual Imprisonment within the Kingdom.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
After the 29th September 1700, any Person educated in the Popish Religion, within Six Months after attaining the Age of 18 Years, not taking the Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy, and subscribing Declaration of Statute 30 Car. II. Stat. 2. c. 1. as herein mentioned, disabled to inherit or take by Descent, or Devise, or Limitation, in Possession, Reversion, or Remainder, Lands, &c. in England, Wales, or the Town of Berwick-upon-Tweed; and the Protestant next of Kindred to have the Lands of such Person without Account, except in case of wilful Waste.	§ 4.	Ib.	587
Treble Damages to Party disabled.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
After the 10th April 1700, Papists disabled to purchase Lands either in his or her own Name, or in the Name of any other Person, to his or her own Use, or in Trust for him or her, any Manor, Lands, Profits, &c. in England, Wales, or Town of Berwick-upon-Tweed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
As to Repeal of Sections 1—4., see 18 Geo. III. c. 60. § 1.; and see 43 Geo. III. c. 30.			
Proviso for saying Mass, &c. in the House of Foreign Minister, if the Priest be not a Subject of His Majesty.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 2.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Reward of £100, mentioned in the said Statute, to be to the sole Use of the Informer.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
After the 25th March 1700, Popish Parents compelling Protestant Children to change their Religion as herein mentioned — Lord Chancellor may make Order herein.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
See Papists. Popish Recusants.			

Pope's Supremacy.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR REPEALING all STATUTES, ARTICLES, and PROVISIONS made against the SEE APOSTOLICK of ROME since the TWENTIETH YEAR of KING HENRY the EIGHTH; and also for the ESTABLISHMENT of all SPIRITUAL and ECCLESIASTICAL POSSESSIONS and HEREDITAMENTS conveyed to the LAITY.	1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8.	IV. pt. 1.	246
All Statutes since the 20 Hen. VIII. against the Pope's Supremacy, repealed.	§ 8.	Ib.	248
This Act repealed, except Section 40., 1 Eliz. c. 1. §§ 2. 32.			
See Rome.			

Pope Urban the Sixth.

URBAN was duly chosen POPE, and so ought to be accepted and obeyed.	2 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 7.	II.	11
Urban the Sixth recognized for Pope.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If any purchase Provision, Benefice, or other Grace of any other Bishop, he shall be out of the King's Protection, and his Goods and Chattels seized as forfeit.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Statutes 35 Edw. I.—25 Edw. III. Stat. 6.—13 Ric. II. Stat. 2. c. 2.—23 Hen. VIII. c. 20. § 5.—1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. §§ 8. 24.			

Popish Bishop. See **Popery.**

Popish Books and Relics. See **Missals and Images. Popish Recusants.**

Popishly bred. See **Papists.**

Popish Parent. See **Popery.**

Popish Patron. See **Scotland (Church of).**

Popish Priest. See **Popery.**

Popish Recusants.

FOR the QUALIFYING of the STATUTE of RECUSANTS.	2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 20.	IV. pt. 1.	66
Recital of Stat. 26 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 15., imposing Deprivation of all Dignities, on Failure of the Payment of the Tenth to the King, of any one; and that such Penalty is excessive.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Collectors of Tenths making Default in Payment of Tenths — Penalty, Forfeiture of the Benefice out of which the same is due, and nothing further.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said recited Act confirmed in all other Particulars.	§ 2.	Ib.	67
Repealed, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 4.; which is also repealed, 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 22.			
AGAINST POPYSH RECUSANTS.	35 Eliz. c. 2.	IV. pt. 2.	843
Subjects or Denizens, above Sixteen Years of Age, being Popish Recusants convict, shall repair to their Places of Abode, and not go Five Miles from thence, on Pain of Forfeiture of their Goods absolutely, and Profits of their Lands during Life.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
See 3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 4.			

Popish Recusants.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Recusants, not having any Place of Abode, shall repair to the Place of their Birth, &c., and not remove, on like Penalty. - - -	35 Eliz. c. 2. § 2.	IV.pt.2. 844
Copyholders, being Recusants, shall forfeit their Lands to the Lord, if not a Recusant, or convicted for not coming to Church to hear Divine Service; if he be, then Forfeiture to go to the Crown. § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Recusants shall notify their Place of Abode to the Minister, who shall register and certify the same to the Sessions, to be entered by Clerk of the Peace. - - -	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
Popish Recusant, not being a Feme Covert, and not having Lands, Tenements, Rents, or Annuities, Estate of Inheritance or Freehold, of the clear yearly Value of Twenty Marks, or Goods and Chattels above the Value of £40., transgressing this Act, and refusing to conform and submit, shall abjure the Realm. - - -	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.
Such Abjuration shall be recorded. Ib.	Ib.	845
Recusants refusing to abjure, &c. deemed Felons without Clergy. Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Suspected Jesuits, Seminaries, or massing Priests, refusing to answer on Examination, may be imprisoned. § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Recusants may be licensed to travel above Five Miles on their necessary Business. - - -	§ 7.	Ib. Ib.
<i>Repealed, 3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 4.</i>		
Proviso for Recusants called on to appear by Process of Courts. - -	§ 8.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Recusants bound to yield their Bodies to the Sheriff. -	§ 9.	Ib. Ib.
Offenders making open Submission in Church, discharged from all Penalties. - - -	§ 10.	Ib. Ib.
Form of such Submission. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Submission to be entered, and certified by the Minister to the Bishop. Ib.	Ib.	846
Offenders relapsing, shall be punishable as before Submission. - - -	§ 11.	Ib. Ib.
Femes Covert subject to this Act, except as to Abjuration. - - -	§ 12.	Ib. Ib.
FOR the DUE EXECUTION of the STATUTES against JESUITS, SEMINARY PRIESTS, RECUSANTS, &c. -	1 Jac. I. c. 4.	Ib. 1020
All Statutes made Temp. Eliz., against Jesuits, Recusants, &c. confirmed. - - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
<i>See, as to Oath appointed to be taken by Roman Catholics, 31 Geo. III. c. 32. §§ 1. 3.</i>		
Proviso for Recusants conforming, and for Heirs not being Recusants, or afterwards conforming. - - -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Heirs under Sixteen Years of Age. - - -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
Application of Two Thirds of a Recusant's Lands to satisfy Penalties, and One Third for his own Support. § 4.	Ib.	1021
<i>See 29 Eliz. c. 6. § 4.</i>		
Sending Children, &c. to Foreign Colleges — Penalty, £100 to the Crown. - - -	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.

Popish Recusants.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Persons sent, incapacitated from inheriting, and all Estates and Trusts created for their Benefit, void. -	1 Jac. I. c. 4. § 5.	IV.pt.2. 1021
Persons in Foreign Colleges not returning, incapacitated from inheriting. § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for their conforming. -	Ib.	Ib.
Women and Children, except Sailors or Ship Boys, or the Apprentice or Factor of some Merchant in Trade of Merchandize, shall not pass over Sea without Licence. - -	§ 7.	Ib. Ib.
Officer permitting the same — Loss of Office, and all his Goods and Chattels. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Owner of the Ship shall forfeit his Ship and Tackle. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Master of Ship offending — Forfeiture of Goods and Imprisonment for Twelve Months. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Keeping School, &c. without Licence—Penalty, 40s. per Day. -	§ 8.	Ib. 1021
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. Ib.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>See 11 W. III. c. 4. — 3 Car. I. c. 2. § 1. — 18 Geo. III. c. 60. — 1 Geo. III. c. 32. § 21. — 33 Geo. III. c. 44. §§ 1, 2. — 35 Geo. III. c. 99. — 43 Geo. III. c. 30.</i>		
FOR the BETTER DISCOVERING and REPRESSING of POPISSH RECUSANTS. 3 Jac. I. c. 4.	Ib.	1071
Recital of Dangers from Papists; and of an occasional Conformity of some by attending Church. - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Popish Recusants conforming and repairing to Church shall receive the Sacrament there Once a Year. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Penalty, First Year, £20; Second Year, £40; and for every Year after, £60. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other Moiety to the Party suing. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Churchwardens and Constables shall yearly present to Sessions Absence of Popish Recusants from Church, and the Names of their Children and Servants. - - -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Presentments shall be recorded. -	§ 3.	Ib. 1071
Neglect — Penalty 40s. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Reward on Convictions, 40s., to be levied out of Recusant's Goods. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Proceedings against Offenders at Assizes or Sessions. - - -	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
Recusants once convicted shall pay £20 a Month until they conform. -	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.
All Convictions shall be certified into the Exchequer. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
In default of Payment, the Goods and Two Thirds of the Lands of Offenders may be seized, &c. - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Recital of Stat. 23 Eliz. c. 1. § 4., imposing £20 per Month for Neglect of Divine Service; and of Stat. 29 Eliz. c. 6. § 4., for Recovery of such Penalties, by Seizure of Lands, &c. of the		

Popish Recusants.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Offender; and of the disproportionate Effect of such Penalties upon Offenders. - - - - -	3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 6.	IV. pt. 2. 1072 & 1073
The Crown may refuse the £20 per Month, and in all Cases seize Two Thirds of the Lands of Recusants, until their Conformity. - - -	Ib.	Ib. 1073
General Saving of Leases, &c. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Mansion House of Recusant, and Leases by the Crown of the Two Thirds. - - - - -	§ 7.	Ib. Ib.
Bishop of the Diocese, or Two Justices, may examine Recusants on Oath, and require them to take Oath of Allegiance, and certify to Sessions. - - - - -	§ 8.	Ib. Ib.
Certificate to be recorded. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Recusants refusing to answer on Oath, or to take Oath of Allegiance, may be imprisoned until Assizes or Sessions; and refusing there, shall incur Premunire. - - - - -	§ 9.	Ib. Ib.
Tenor of the Oath of Allegiance, &c. to be taken and subscribed by Recusants. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. 1074
Indictments for Recusancy shall not be avoided for Want of Form. - - -	§ 10.	Ib. Ib.
On Conformity, Recusants may reverse Indictments. - - - - -	§ 11.	Ib. Ib.
Persons, not having taken the said Oath, serving any Foreign Prince — Felony. - - - - -	§ 12.	Ib. Ib.
So as to Gentlemen, or Persons of higher Degree, and Officers of the Army, so serving, before entering into Bond, not to be reconciled to the Pope, &c. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Form of Bond to be taken by Officers of the Customs, and certified by them into the Exchequer. - - -	Ib.	Ib. 1075
Not to extend to Persons now Abroad. - - - - -	§ 13.	Ib. Ib.
Persons attempting to absolve or withdraw others from their Allegiance, or to reconcile them to the Pope, or being so absolved, &c. or reconciled, declared Treason. - - - - -	§ 14.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Persons reconciled, submitting and taking the Oath of Supremacy required by Stat. 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 9., and Oath of Allegiance under this Act, before Bishop of the Diocese, or Two Justices. - - - - -	§ 15.	Ib. Ib.
The same to be certified to Sessions by such Bishop or Justices — Penalty £40. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Treasons shall be tried at Assizes, or in Court of King's Bench. - - -	§ 16.	Ib. Ib.
Peers shall be tried by Peers. - - -	§ 17.	Ib. Ib.
Not attending Church weekly — Penalty 12d. to the Use of the Poor, leviable by Distress. - - - - -	§ 18.	Ib. 1075-6
In default of Distress, Imprisonment until Forfeiture paid. - - -	Ib.	Ib. 1076
Limitation of Prosecutions, One Month. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Stat. 35 Eliz. c. 1. §§ 5, 6. repealed.	§ 19.	Ib. Ib.

Popish Recusants.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Persons harbouring Recusants, or keeping Servants who do not attend Church — Penalty £10 per Month, to be applied as herein-after mentioned. 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 19.	3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 19.	IV. pt. 2. 1076
Proviso for Parents. - - - - -	§ 20.	Ib. Ib.
House may be broken, upon legal Process, to take Recusants excommunicate. - - - - -	§ 21.	Ib. Ib.
Offences may be determined by Justices of Assize, and all Offences other than Treason by Quarter Sessions, to be holden within the Shire, &c. where Offence shall happen. - - -	§ 22.	Ib. Ib.
Felonies shall not work Corruption of Blood. - - - - -	§ 23.	Ib. Ib.
In Actions against Persons executing Act, General Issue may be pleaded. - - - - -	§ 24.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Ecclesiastical Censures. - - - - -	§ 25.	Ib. 1077
No Person to be charged for his Wife's Offence in not receiving the Sacrament; nor any Woman charged for any such Offence during her Marriage. - - - - -	§ 26.	Ib. Ib.
Privy Council, or any Six of them, whereof the Lord Chancellor, Lord Treasurer, or the principal Secretary, to be One, may require Peers and Peeresses above 18 Years old, to take the Oaths. - - - - -	§ 27.	Ib. Ib.
Refusing to take the same — Premunire. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Warden of the Cinque Ports may take Bond and Oath from Persons departing the Realm. - - - - -	§ 28.	Ib. Ib.
See 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 18. § 2. — 31 Geo. III. c. 32. § 3.		
TO PREVENT and AVOID DANGERS which may GROW by POPISH RECUSANTS. - - - - -	3 Jac. I. c. 5.	Ib. Ib.
Persons discovering Recusants, &c. who harbour Priests, or the Performance of Mass, &c. — Indemnity, and One Third of the Penalty, not exceeding £50, and shall have a Certificate from the Judges or Justices of Peace before whom such Conviction shall be. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Certificate to levy the Forfeiture. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Popish Recusants convict appearing at Court — Penalty £100. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Recusants, &c. neglecting to attend Divine Service for Three Months, shall not remain within Ten Miles of the City of London, and shall give their Names to the Lord Mayor, or nearest Justice of Peace, &c. — Penalty £100. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. 1078
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other Moiety to the Party suing for same. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Tradesmen, and such as have their only Dwelling within the City of London, or Ten Miles thereof. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
Recital of Stat. 35 Eliz. c. 2. §§ 1, 2., requiring Recusants to repair to their Places of Abode. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
Recited Act confirmed. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Section 7. of that Act, allowing Licences to Recusants, repealed. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.

Popish Recusants.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Licences may be granted to Recusants by the King or Privy Council, without Cause assigned; and by Four Justices of Peace, under Hand and Seal, for Cause assigned upon Oath.	3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 5.	IV. pt. 2. 1078 & 1079
Person so confined going above Five Miles from the Place without Licence—Penalty of a Recusant convict.	Ib.	Ib. 1079
Recusants convict disabled from being Counsel, Attornies, Advocates, Proctors, Judges, Ministers, Clerks, or Stewards of Courts, Registers or Town Clerks, or other Minister, or Officer in any Court, Physicians, Apothecaries, or to hold Commissions, &c. in Army or Navy.	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.
Persons offending herein—Penalty £100; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
No Popish Recusant convict (nor Husband of any) shall bear any public Office in the Commonwealth, except such Husband himself, and his Children above the Age of Nine Years abiding with him, and his Servants, shall every Month repair to Church and receive the Sacrament.	§ 7.	Ib. Ib.
Widow, being Popish Recusant convict, shall forfeit Two Thirds of her Dower, and be disabled to be Executrix or Administratrix of her said Husband, and to have or demand any Part or Portion of her said late Husband's Goods.	§ 8.	Ib. Ib.
Popish Recusants convict declared excommunicate, until Conformity and taking Oath required by Stat. 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 9.	§ 9.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for certain Actions by Recusant.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Popish Recusants convict, married otherwise than according to the Rites of the Church of England, shall not be Tenants by the Curtesy, nor in Dower, &c.	§ 10.	Ib. 1080
Penalty on such Marriage, where the Wife hath not Lands, £100—distributed as above.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Popish Recusants not baptizing their Children in the Parish Church, &c.—Penalty £100.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Executors of Recusants not buried in the Churchyards, &c.—Penalty £20; One Third Part of Penalty to the Crown, One Third to Party suing for same, and the other Third Part to the Poor.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Children of Subjects sent Abroad for Education, without Licence of the King in Council, shall not inherit Lands until they take the Oath of Allegiance required by Stat. 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 9., and conform and receive the Sacrament.	§ 11.	Ib. Ib.
Persons sending Children Abroad without Licence—Penalty £100, and applied as last aforesaid.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Merchants and their Apprentices and Factors, Mariners, and Soldiers.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.

Popish Recusants.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Persons Abroad without Licence shall not take Lands or Goods by Gift, Descent, &c., until they take the Oath of Allegiance, and conform and receive the Sacrament.	3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 12.	IV. pt. 2. 1081
Popish Recusants convict disabled from presenting to Benefices, which shall be supplied by the Two Universities, or to collate or nominate to any Free School, Hospital, or Donative.	§ 13.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso against Pluralities.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Recusants convict shall not be Executors, Administrators, or Guardians.	§ 14.	Ib. Ib.
Next of Kin, qualified and not interested, shall be Guardians.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
The King's Wards shall not be granted to Popish Recusants.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Such Grants void.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Popish Missals and Books shall not be imported or printed—Penalty 40s. each; One Third Part to the Crown, One other Third to Party suing, and the remaining Third to Poor of the Parish.	§ 15.	Ib. 1082
Justices of Peace may search for, and seize and destroy, Popish Books, Relics, &c.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Arms, &c. (except for necessary Defence) of Popish Recusants convict, shall be seized by Justices of Peace.	§ 16.	Ib. Ib.
Not disclosing or delivering Arms, &c.—Arms forfeited to the Crown, and Imprisonment for Three Months.	§ 17.	Ib. Ib.
Arms, &c. shall be kept and mustered at the Expence of Recusant.	§ 18.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Ecclesiastical Censures.	§ 19.	Ib. Ib.
See 13 Ann. c. 13. § 1.—31 Geo. III. c. 32. § 3.; but the Act repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.		
FOR PREVENTING DANGERS which may happen from POPISH RECUSANTS.	25 Car. II. c. 2.	V. 781
Persons bearing any Offices or Places of Trust under His Majesty, &c., to take the Oaths of Supremacy and Allegiance, and to appear and take the Oaths in the Court of Chancery or King's Bench.	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
The Oath of Allegiance to be according to Stat. 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 15.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
During taking the Oaths, Pleas to cease.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
The said Officers to receive the Sacrament, according to the Usage of the Church of England, before 1st August 1673.	Ib.	Ib. 783
This Section appears to be expired, but it is extended to Deputies, 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 13. § 18.		
Persons admitted into any Office, &c., after the First Day of Easter Term 1673, and residing in London or Westminster, or within Thirty Miles thereof, to take the said Oaths in the Courts herein-before mentioned.	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.

Popish Recusants.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Proceedings to cease, and to receive the Sacrament, within Three Months. - - - - -	25 Car. II. c. 2. § 2.	V.	783
A Certificate upon Oath to be delivered into Court, of receiving the Sacrament. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See, as to the King's sworn Servants, 30 Car. II. Stat. 2. c. 1. § 6.— 2 Geo. II. c. 31. § 9. The Months herein mentioned to be taken Calendar Months, 13 Geo. I. c. 29. § 4.; and the above Three Months enlarged to Six Months, 9 Geo. II. c. 26. § 3. See 16 Geo. II. c. 30. § 3.</i>			
Persons refusing, &c. to take the Oaths and Sacrament, incapable of enjoying the said Offices. - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Executing Office after Neglect or Refusal to take the Oaths or Sacrament—Incapacity to prosecute any Suit in Law or Equity, or to be Guardian of any Child, or Executor, &c., or to take Legacy, or by any Deed of Gift, or to bear any Office, and Penalty £500, to Party suing for same. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Names of Persons taking the Oaths to be enrolled. - - - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Rolls to be publicly hung up, and may be perused without Fee. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fee of 12d. on Entry, of taking Oaths. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Upon Tender made to the Courts, they are to administer the Oaths. - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons not bred up in the Popish Religion, breeding up or suffering their Children to be bred up in the Popish Religion—Disability; and Children also disabled until Conformity. - - - - -	§ 7.	Ib.	784
Persons taking the Oaths to subscribe the Declaration herein mentioned. - - - - -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Register to be kept of Subscription. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>From 24th June, 1791, no Person to be summoned to make the above Declaration, or be prosecuted for not obeying such Summons, 31 Geo. III. c. 32. § 18.</i>			
Proviso for the Rights of the Peerage—for Creation Money, Impost, Pensions, &c. (Exception)—for Estates of Inheritance granted by the Crown—for Pensions granted to Persons instrumental in preserving the King at Worcester—and for Grants of certain Offices of Inheritance to Persons refusing the Oaths, &c., who are to appoint Deputies, who must take the Oaths, &c., and subscribe the Declaration. - - - - -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Deputies to be approved by the King, under his Privy Signet. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Peers. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Peers may take the Oaths, make the said Subscription, and deliver the said Certificates, before the Peers sitting in Parliament, if the Parliament be sitting; and, in the Intervals of Parliament, in the Court of Chancery. - - - - -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.

Popish Recusants.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for married Women, Persons under Eighteen, Absentees, and Persons found to be non Compos Mentis. - - - - -	25 Car. II. c. 2. § 11.	V.	784
Persons forfeiting Office may, upon taking the Oaths, &c. be again capable. - - - - -	§ 12.	Ib.	785
Proviso for Non-commissioned Officers in the Navy subscribing the Declaration. - - - - -	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Pensions granted to the Earl and Countess of Bristol. - - -	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Constables, Tythingmen, and other Officers herein mentioned. - - - - -	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR rendering more effectual STATUTE 3 JAC. I. c. 5. to PREVENT and AVOID DANGERS which may GROW by POPISH RECUSANTS; and also STATUTE I W. & M. c. 26., to VEST in the TWO UNIVERSITIES the PRESENTATIONS of BENEFICES belonging to PAPISTS; and for VESTING in the LORDS of JUSTICIARY, POWER to INFLICT the same PUNISHMENTS against JESUITS, PRIESTS, and other TRAFFICKING PAPISTS, which the Privy Council of Scotland was empowered to do by an Act, intituled ACT for preventing the GROWTH of POPERY. - - - - -	13 Ann. c. 13.	IX.	924
Recital of Statutes 3 Jac. I. c. 5. and 1 W. & M. c. 26. § 2. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Papists, and Persons entitled by or for them, disabled to present to Benefices, Schools, &c. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Presentations void. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In such Cases the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge to present. - -	Ib.	Ib.	925
<i>See 11 Geo. II. c. 17. § 5.</i>			
When Presentation by reputed or suspected Papists brought to Ordinary, he may tender to Persons bringing the same the Declaration of Stat. 25 Car. II. c. 2. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
If such Person be absent, then to appoint some convenient Time for that Purpose, by Notice to be left at House of such Person. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If such Person refuse, &c. to subscribe or appear, Presentation to be void, and Ordinary to certify Refusal to University to which the Presentation would belong, if Person presenting had been a Popish Recusant convict, and which may then present for that Term only. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In such Case, Ordinary may examine, upon Oath, Person presented, before Institution, whether the Person presenting be the real Patron, or Trustee of, or intrusted for Papist, or Children of such; and if Person refuse to answer, Presentation to be void. - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
The Universities to whom Presentations should belong, in case the Patrons had been Popish Recusants convict, and their Presentees, may exhibit Bills in Equity for discovering of secret Trusts. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.

Popish Recusants.

Defendant not answering in Time herein mentioned, such Bill to be taken pro confesso. - - - 13 Ann. c. 13. § 4.

Proviso for Costs of Defendant answering. - - - - - Ib.

Proceedings in Court where quare impedit is depending, for discovering of secret Trusts. - - - - § 5.

If it appear that a Patron is but a Trustee, then he or his Clerk to discover Cestuique Trust. - - - - Ib.

Punishment as for Contempt of Court. - - - - - Ib.

If Discovery made, then Cestuique Trust to make or subscribe Declaration against Transubstantiation. - - - - Ib.

Punishment as for Contempt of Court, and deemed a Popish Recusant convict. - - - - - Ib.

The Answers taken upon Examinations allowed as Evidence against Patron presenting, and his Clerk. - - - § 6.

No Penalty upon such Bill or Answers, except Loss of the Presentation. - - - - - § 7.

No Lapse to incur, nor Plenarty a Bar against University, till after the Time herein mentioned, if Bill exhibited before Lapse incurred. - - - § 8.

Proviso for the Style by which the Universities may sue Writs of quare impedit. - - - - - § 9.

Upon Discovery of such secret Trusts, Court may order Production of Deeds. - - - - - § 10.

Proviso for Scotland. - - - - - § 11.

The Lords Justiciary in Scotland empowered to punish Jesuits, &c. as the Privy Council of Scotland. - - - § 12.

See Court of Wards and Liberties. The Crown. Exchequer. Papists. Post Office. Scotland.

Popish Religion.

BREEDING UP CHILDREN in.—See Popish Recusants.

Popish Seminaries (Foreign).

GOING, OR SENDING CHILDREN, &c. to.—See Popish Recusants.

Popular Actions. See Actions. Actions, Popular. Delays in Suits of Law. Executions. Informers upon Penal Laws. Penal Statutes.

Porters and Vergers.

THE FEES OF WEARING VERGES before JUSTICES of the BENCH, in the CIRCUIT. - - - - - Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 44.

See, as to Marshal's and Chamberlain's Fees, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 42.

Portmoot Court. See Chester (City and County Palatine of).

Ports. See Local and Private Acts. Passages at the Ports. Soldiers.

Portsmouth (Town of).

FOR VESTING and SETTLING the FREE SIMPLE of certain LANDS of HIS MAJESTY, HIS HEIRS and SUCCESSORS, which have been TAKEN INTO and SPOILED by making NEW FORTIFICATIONS about the TOWN of PORTSMOUTH. - - - - - 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 17. Pr. See Local and Private Acts.

Portsmouth, Chatham, and Harwich.

FOR APPOINTING COMMISSIONERS to TREAT and AGREE for such LANDS, TENEMENTS, and HEREDITAMENTS as shall be JUDGED PROPER to be PURCHASED for the better FORTIFYING PORTSMOUTH, CHATHAM, and HARWICH. - - - - - 7 Ann. c. 26.

FOR VESTING certain LANDS, TENEMENTS, and HEREDITAMENTS in TRUSTEES, for the better FORTIFYING and SECURING the HARBOURS and DOCKS at PORTSMOUTH, CHATHAM, and HARWICH. - - - - - 8 Ann. c. 23.

Recital of Stat. 7 Ann. c. 26., and of Letters Patent, 17th June, 8 Ann. § 1.

The Premises herein mentioned vested in Trustees herein named. - - - § 2.

Her Majesty empowered to appoint Commissioners under the Great Seal to act and determine as herein mentioned, in respect of Rights and Controversies relating to the Premises herein mentioned. - - - - - § 3.

Decrees to be observed, and engrossed, and certified to the Exchequer—Final. - - - - - Ib.

Five Commissioners may give Notice of Meetings. - - - - - § 4.

Persons refusing to appear, or to shew Deeds—Commissioners may proceed. - - - - - Ib.

Commissioners may give Certificate of Premises and Value thereof, without Fee, to Proprietors. - - - - - § 5.

Surveyor-General of the Ordnance thereupon to make out and allow Bills. - - - - - Ib.

Debentures prepared thereon to be paid by Treasurer of the Ordnance. - - - - - Ib.

Persons refusing to accept such Certificates, same to be left by the Commissioners with Clerk of the Peace, and Premises to vest in the Crown. - - - § 6.

No private Buildings to be erected on such Lands. - - - - - § 7.

Premises unalienable from the Crown. - - - - - Ib.

Proviso where Lands, &c. sold belong to Corporations, &c. unable to raise the Money. - - - - - § 8.

See Local and Private Acts.

Portugal. See Spain.

Posse Comitatus. See Creditors.

Possession. See forcible Entries.

Possessory Writ of Admonsion. See Admonsions. View of Land. Writ of Admonsion Possessory.

Vol. Page

IX. 925

Ib. Ib.

Ib. 926

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

I. 93

Statute

Vol. Page

V. 751

IX. 104

Ib. 259

Ib. D.

Ib. D.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. 260

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. D.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Posthumous Children.

	Statute
FOR ENABLING POSTHUMOUS CHILDREN to take ESTATES as if BORN in their FATHER'S LIFETIME. -	10 W. III. c. 22.
Proviso respecting Estates already come into Possession, &c. - - -	Ib.

Postmasters. See Post Office.

Post Office.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR ERECTING and ESTABLISHING a POST OFFICE. - - -	12 Car. II. c. 35.	V.	297
A Letter Office erected in London. § 1.		Ib.	Ib.
A Master of the Office to be appointed by the King, by the Name of the Postmaster General. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	298
The Power and Duty of Postmaster General. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso as to Letters sent by Coaches, &c. — by Ships — by Private Friends; and as to Messengers carrying Commissions, &c., or other Proceedings of Courts. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Postmaster General, and no other, to provide Horses for riding Post. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Rates for carrying Letters. - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Merchants Accounts, &c., and for Covers of Letters to Marseilles, &c., to be sent to Turkey. § 4.		Ib.	299
Rate of Hire for Post Horses. - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	300
Ship Letters to be put into Post Office (Exception). - - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Postmasters only to carry Letters (Exception). - - - - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Carrying Letters, letting Post Horses, &c. to Hire, contrary to this Act — Penalty £5, and also £100 for every Week during which such Post Horse, &c. shall be employed; One Moiety of the said Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Informer, or Party suing. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso where Postmaster doth not provide Horses, Persons may provide themselves. - - - - -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Postmaster General not providing Horses, &c. — Penalty £5; One Moiety to the Crown, the other to Party suing. - - - - -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for carrying Letters, &c. to the next Post Stage. - - -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Carrying Mail out of England in Foreign Vessels — Penalty £100; to be distributed as above. - - -	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers in the Post Office to take the Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy. - - - - -	§ 12.	Ib.	301
Proviso as to Marhasion, Kendall, Penrith, Lincoln, and Grimsby. - -	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Postmaster to continue constant Posts — Penalty £5; One Moiety to the Crown, the other to the Informer. § 14.		Ib.	Ib.
Postmaster General, &c. to observe such Orders as His Majesty shall make. - - - - -	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
His Majesty may grant the said Office for Life or Years, not exceeding Twenty-one Years. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Post Office.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
No Horses to be taken without Consent of Owners. - - - - -	12 Car. II. c. 35. § 16.	V.	301
Rates of Inland Letters to be paid where delivered (Exception). - - -	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Letters sent to and from the Universities. - - - - -	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act confirmed, 13 Car. II. Stat. 1. c. 7. § and it seems doubtful whether it be altogether repealed by 9 Ann. c. 11., that Act qualifying the Repeal by the Words "except as herein-after mentioned;" and in the Edition of the Statutes by Cay, it is said to be in part repealed. See 7 Geo. III. c. 50. — 34 Geo. III. c. 18.</i>			
FOR SETTLING the PROFITS of the POST OFFICE, and POWER of GRANTING WINE LICENCES, on HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS the DUKE of YORK, and the HEIRS MALE of his BODY. - - -	15 Car. II. c. 14.	Ib.	495
Recital of Stats. 12 Car. II. c. 25. — 12 Car. II. c. 35.; and that both the said Statutes have been confirmed; and that the King had granted and assigned to the Duke of York the Profits of licensing retailing of Wine, and the Revenues arising from the Post Office. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Duke, and the Heirs Male of his Body, to have all the Powers and Profits from granting Licences to retail Wine — and a Moiety of the Penalties of Statute 12 Car. II. c. 25. § 5. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	496
Power to the Agents of the said Duke to contract for granting Licences. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons appointed by the said Duke to grant Licences enabled so to do, under the Seal of the Duke, or his Heirs Male. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
No Fine to be taken. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Remedy for Rents reserved to the Duke. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Discharge of the Duke, or his Receiver-General, a good Discharge. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The King not to grant Licences during the Continuance of the said Estate Tail. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Contracts for Licences already made by the King. - - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Post Office Revenues hereby settled on the Duke of York and the Heirs Male of his Body. - - - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	497
His and their Receivers General may receive the said Revenue. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Post Office Revenues not to be paid into the Exchequer, but to the Duke, &c., who may sue for the same. - - - - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Grant to Daniel O'Neale, Esq., of the Office of Postmaster General. - - - - -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for His Majesty charging not exceeding £5,382 10s. on Office of Postmaster General. - - - - -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.

Post Office.	Statute	Vol.	Page
The King to have the Nomination of Postmaster General, at a Rent to be reserved to the Duke of York.	15 Car. II. c. 14. § 10.	V.	497
The Duke and his Heirs enabled to settle a Jointure on Wives out of the said Premises, and to lease the same.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Privilege of the Two Universities.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Vintners of London, and for other Towns Corporate.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Borough of Saint Albans, as to appointing and licensing Three Wine Taverns.	§ 14.	Ib.	498
Proviso for Letters sent to and from the Universities.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
FOR REVESTING the POWER of GRANTING WINE LICENCES in HIS MAJESTY, HIS HEIRS and SUCCESSORS, and for SETTLING a RECOMPENCE on HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS in lieu thereof.	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 6.	Ib.	706
The Revenue of Wine Licences and Moiety of all Penalties vested in the King—Freed from Jointures and Provisions for younger Children by the Duke.	§ 1.	Ib.	707
Proviso for a Moiety of the Forfeitures incurred before the 24th of November 1670, and of Arrears of Rent to 24th June 1670, to the Duke.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Letters Patent of 1st November, 22 Car. II., for granting £24,000 per Annum to the Duke and his Heirs Male, in lieu of the Wine Licences, to stand good in Law.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Non-recitals or Misrecitals in the same Letters Patent.	§ 4.	Ib.	708
By whom and how the £24,000 per Annum is to be paid—without Deduction.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Acquittance of the Duke, &c. to be a Discharge.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The same to be paid quarterly without Fee or Abatement.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners, &c. neglecting Payment of the said £24,000, the Duke may prosecute.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Persons having sold Wines by Retail before the 24th Nov. 22 Car. II.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR EXPLAINING a PROVISIO contained in STATUTE 15 CAR. II. c. 14.	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 27.	Ib.	749
Recital of Stat. 15 Car. II. c. 14. §§ 4. 9.; and that it was intended that the Sums therein mentioned should be paid yearly, and had been accordingly answered; and yet Doubt was made whether the same could be charged as a continuing yearly Payment; and whether any Grant thereof by the King could be good during the Estate Tail.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The Power to the King therein mentioned, of charging the Sum of £5,382 10s., declared to be a Power of charging the Profits of the Post			

Post Office.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Office with the said annual Payment, and that all former Grants thereof should be good against the Duke, &c.	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 27. § 1.	V.	750
The said Profits not to be charged doubly.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR ESTABLISHING a GENERAL POST OFFICE for all HER MAJESTY'S DOMINIONS, and for SETTLING a WEEKLY SUM out of the REVENUES thereof for the SERVICE of the WAR, and other HER MAJESTY'S OCCASIONS.	9 Ann. c. 11.	IX.	393
Recital of Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 35. and of the Scotch Act, 5th Session, 1st Parliament W. III.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Acts repealed.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
One General Post Office to be erected.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
And One Postmaster General, who, and his Deputies, are to have the receiving and carrying, &c. of Letters.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Exception of Letters concerning Goods sent by common Carriers; so as such Letters be delivered without Pay; and except Commissions, or other Proceedings of Court.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Carriers, Coachmen, Watermen, &c. not to carry other Letters, with or without Hire—Penalty, such Sum and Sums of Money as Persons collecting, &c. Letters for Hire, or setting up, employing, and maintaining any Post contrary to this Act, or former Act.	§ 4.	Ib.	394
<i>See Section 17. post.</i>			
<i>Explained, as to Penny Post Letters, 4 Geo. III. c. 33. Enforced, 42 Geo. III. c. 81. §§ 5, 6. See further, 5 Geo. IV. c. 20. § 7.</i>			
A Chief Letter Office to be erected at Edinburgh, at Dublin, and at New York, American Colonies, and Leeward Islands.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
The Postmaster General, and no other, to provide Horses for riding Post.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, 25 Geo. III. c. 51. § 66.</i>			
Rates for carrying Letters in England, to be received by Postmaster or his Deputies.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Rates for Scotland, stated.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Rates for Ireland.	Ib.	Ib.	395
Rates for Letters on board any Ship.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penny Post.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Rates for Foreign Letters.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>The Rates of Postage established by this and other subsequent Acts repealed, 41 Geo. III. (U. K.) c. 7., which is amended, 46 Geo. III. c. 92.; and see, for additional Rates and other Regulations relating to Postage, 45 Geo. III. c. 11.—52 Geo. III. c. 88.; and as to the new Bridge at Conway, 1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. 35. § 19.</i>			
Places where Posts are not yet settled, to pay according to these Rates.	§ 8.	Ib.	398

Post Office.	Statute	Vol.	Page
How Foreign Letters collected or delivered between London and the Port whence Packet Boat sails, to pay.	9 Ann. c. 11. § 9.	IX.	398
Packet Boats to go from Donachadee to Port Patrick, &c.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed as to Payments where Letters delivered, 5 Geo. III. c. 25. § 8.</i>			
Postmaster to erect Cross Stages, &c.; and he and his Deputies may demand Postage.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
A Survey to be taken of Distances of Roads by Persons appointed by Postmaster General.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Books thereof to be made and left at Post Offices herein mentioned.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons so authorized to be sworn.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Merchants' Accounts, Bills of Exchange, &c. conveyed by Post.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Proviso restrained to Merchants' Accounts, &c. sent or come from beyond Sea, &c., 6 Geo. I. c. 21. § 52.</i>			
Rates for riding Post.	§ 15.	Ib.	399
Proviso for Parcels of Goods to be carried on Post Horse.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
At Port Towns, Deputy Postmaster to receive all Letters from on board Ships, &c. (Exception.)	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Letters to be delivered to Deputy of Postmaster General — Penalty £5.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 5 Geo. III. c. 25. § 3.</i>			
Deputy to give the Bringer a Penny each Letter, or Packet of Letters.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
Certificate of Number of such Letters delivered, and Receipt of Pence to be signed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
None to carry Letters, &c. but the Postmaster General or his Deputies; or set up or employ Foot Post, Packet Boat, &c.; or provide Horses for riding Post — Penalty £5, and £100 as herein mentioned.	§ 18.	Ib.	399-400
<i>Section 18 explained and amended, 22 Geo. II. c. 25.; but so much thereof as relates to providing Post Horses by other Persons than Postmaster General, &c. repealed, 19 Geo. III. c. 21. § 39.—20 Geo. III. c. 51. § 17.—25 Geo. III. c. 51. § 66.; and no Persons to send Letters otherwise than by Post, Penalty £5, 42 Geo. III. c. 81. § 5.—5 Geo. IV. c. 20. § 12.</i>			
Deputy Postmaster to account for By or Way Letters.	§ 19.	Ib.	400
Not accounting for, or destroying such Letters — like Penalty as for setting up or employing other Posts, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Informer, together with full Costs.	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso when Postmaster does not furnish Horses in One Half Hour.	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.

Post Office.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Postmaster not providing Horses — Penalty £5; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Person suing for same.	9 Ann. c. 11. § 22.	IX.	400
<i>As to Sections 21, 22. see 25 Geo. III. c. 51. § 66.</i>			
Letters may be sent from any Place to the next Stage above Six Miles from the General Post Office.	§ 23.	Ib.	Ib.
Collecting Letters in London, or Suburbs thereof, without Licence, — Penalty as for collecting, receiving, carrying, re-carrying, and Delivery of Letters contrary to this Act.	§ 24.	Ib.	Ib.
Full Costs.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Carrying Packet out of Great Britain in Ships not duly navigated — Penalty £100; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Person suing for same.	§ 25.	Ib.	401
<i>But Mail to Spain may be sent in Packet Boats appointed by His Catholic Majesty, 33 Geo. III. c. 60.</i>			
Postmaster, &c., before they act, to take the Oaths of Allegiance, &c.	§ 26.	Ib.	Ib.
Deputies and Agents how to be qualified.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Truro, Penryn, Kendall, Penrith, &c.	§ 27.	Ib.	Ib.
Postmaster to observe such Orders as Her Majesty shall make.	§ 28.	Ib.	Ib.
No Horses to be used without the Owner's Consent.	§ 29.	Ib.	Ib.
Post to pay nothing for passing Ferries in North America.	§ 30.	Ib.	Ib.
Ferry-men not conveying Post — Penalty £5; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to the Postmaster General who shall sue for the same, together with full Costs of Suit.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Debts for Postage to be recovered before Justices of Peace, as Small Tithes are.	§ 31.	Ib.	402
Inland Letters to pay where delivered — Exception.	§ 32.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Two Universities.	§ 33.	Ib.	Ib.
By-Bags allowed for By-Letters.	§ 34.	Ib.	Ib.
Sums due on 1st June 1711, how recoverable.	§ 35.	Ib.	Ib.
After 29th September 1711, for Thirty-two Years, £700 to be paid weekly into the Exchequer out of the Post Office.	§ 36.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Made perpetual, 3 Geo. I. c. 7. § 1. For Appropriation of this Money, 9 Ann. c. 23. § 54.; but see, as to Appropriation of Revenue of the Post Office, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. §§ 48, 49.—46 Geo. III. c. 73. § 3.</i>			
Accountant General and Receiver General's Duty in keeping Account of Duties.	§ 37.	Ib.	Ib.
Offending — Forfeiture of Office, Incapacity, and Penalty Double the Value of the Money so diverted or misapplied, to the Party grieved, and that will inform or sue.	Ib.	Ib.	403
A Book to be kept in the Exchequer for the weekly Payments.	§ 38.	Ib.	Ib.

Post Office. Statute

The £700 a Week paid into the Exchequer, with Preference to other Payments. - - - - - 9 Ann. c. 11. § 39.

The said Duties liable to Annuities, Grants, &c. charged upon the former Acts. - - - - - Ib.

After 1st June, 1743, the old Rates to be taken for Letters and Packets. - § 40.

No Letters to be opened, detained, or delayed, (Exceptions.) - - - § 41.

Penalty £20 to Informer or Party suing, with full Costs. - - - - - Ib.

Postmaster General, &c. to be sworn. - - - - - § 42.

Form of Oath. - - - - - Ib.

One Third of the Surplus, over and above £111,461 17s. 10d. per Annum, and £700 per Week, disposable by Parliament. - - - § 43.

See 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 50.

How far only the said Duties alienable by the Crown. - - - § 44.

No Officer of the Post Office to intermeddle in Elections. - - - § 45.

Penalty £100, and Incapacity of Office. - - - - - Ib.

One Moiety of Penalty to Informer, and the other to the Poor of the Parish. - - - - - Ib.

The Powers, Penalties, &c. of this Act extended to the Isle of Man, 7 Geo. III. c. 50. § 6., and to Jersey and Guernsey, 34 Geo. III. c. 18. § 3., generally extended, as therein mentioned, 5 Geo. III. c. 25. § 22. See, as to Letters to and from the Cape of Good Hope, the Mauritius, and East Indies, 55 Geo. III. c. 153. § 52. — 59 Geo. III. c. 111.

See Coin and Coinage. The Crown. The King. Stamp Duties.

Pot and Pearl Ashes.

As to Importation of Pot and Pearl Ashes from Germany, &c. see Stats. 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 8. — 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 23. — 10 W. III. c. 10. § 27.

Pot Metal. See Exportation.

Potter, Vincent.

ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST. - - - 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1. V. 288

Potters.

TAKING APPRENTICES. — See Apprentices.

Pouches.

IMPORTING, ready made. — See Ready-made Goods. Wares ready brought.

Pouchmakers. See Aliens.

Poultry.

THE SEVERAL PRICES OF POULTRY. - 37 Edw. III. c. 3. I. 378

A young Capon shall not pass 3d.; an old, 4d.; an Hen, 2d.; a Pullet, 1d.; a Goose, 4d. - - - - - Ib.

Poultry. Statute

In Places where the Prices of such Victuals be less, they shall hold. - 37 Edw. III. c. 3. I. 378

Repealed, 21 Jac. I. cc. 21. 28. § 11.

See Victuals and Victuallers.

Poundage.

See Statutes 12 Car. II. c. 4. — 8 & 9 W. III. c. 24. — 1 Ann. c. 7. — 9 Ann. c. 6. §§ 1, 2, 3. 20.

Pound Breach, or Rescous. See Creditors. Distress and Distresses. Rents.

Pound (London) Weight.

CONFECTIONS, PENCE, SPICES, Twenty Shillings Weight. All other Things, { Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert. Ib. 205

Twenty-five Shillings Weight. - - -

In what Case Twelve and Fifteen Ounces. - - - - - Ib. Ib.

Powder Boxes.

POWDER BOXES made of COPPER or LATTEN not to be GILT or SILVERED. — See Plating with Gold and Silver.

Powdike in Marshland.

CONCERNING POWDIKE IN MARSHLAND. - - - - - 22 Hen. VIII. c. 11. III. 317

Breach of Powdike, in Marshland, in Norfolk. - - - - - Ib. Ib.

Cutting down or breaking up of Dikes there, declared Felony. - - - Ib. Ib. 318

Justices of Peace may enquire of such Offences, &c. - - - - - Ib. Ib.

See Stat. 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 19., reviving and confirming this Act, as having been clearly repealed and made void by the general Words of 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. §§ 3. 7., and 1 Mar. Sess. 2. c. 1. § 5.

Powle Davies. See Sail Cloth.

Practisers of the Law. See The Crown. Declaration of STAT. 25 CAR. 2. c. 2. Parliament.

Prayer in Aid.

BY PATENTERS of KING'S LETTERS PATENT procedend'. — See Dissolain.

Preachers. See Benefices. The Crown. Divine Service. Heresy and Heretics.

Prebends.

PAPISTS disabled to grant AVOIDANCE. — See Bishop Recusants. Ambassadors.

Precedence. See Lords of Parliament. Peerage. Peers of the Realm.

Prece Partium. See Essoin.

Precipe in Capite.

NOT to be GRANTED to PERSONS of any FREEHOLD. - - - - - Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 24. I. 117

Prelates of the Church.

REMEDIES for SUCCESSORS of PRELATES for WRONGS. - - -	Statute Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 28.	Vol. Page I. 25
Successors may prosecute for Wrongs done to their Predecessors. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
So, in case of Intrusion after the Death of their Predecessors. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Successors may have Damages, though their Predecessors did not procure their Right during their Lives. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
In consideration of the TENTH granted to the KING by the CLERGY, ARCHBISHOPS and BISHOPS exempted from SECULAR JURISDICTION. - - -	18 Edw. III. St. 3. c. 1.	Ib. 302
Exemption for the Prelates in Criminal Cases. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
See The Church.		

Premunire.

FOR ALLOWING DEFENDANTS to make ATTORNIES in WRITS of PREMUNIRE FACIAS. - - -	7 Ric. II. c. 14.	II. 35
Parties out of the Realm enabled to appoint Attornies in Writs of Premunire. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
See 15 Hen. VI. c. 7.		
CONCERNING the PARDON granted to the KING'S SPIRITUAL SUBJECTS of the PROVINCE of CANTERBURY for the PREMUNIRE. - - -	22 Hen. VIII. c. 16.	III. 338
General Pardon to all the Laity for all Offences against the Statutes of Premunire. - - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
All Prosecutions for such Offences declared void. - - -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
This Act expired.		
FOR REPEALING certain TREASONS, FELONIES, and PREMUNIRE. - - -	1 Mar. St. 1. c. 1.	IV. pt. 1. 198
All Offences made Felony, or within the Case of Premunire, since the Beginning of King Henry the Eighth's Reign, repealed. - - -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
See 6 Geo. IV. c. 25. § 3. See Treason.		
FOR RESTORING to the CROWN the ANCIENT JURISDICTION over the STATE ECCLESIASTICAL and SPIRITUAL, and ABOLISHING all FOREIGN POWER repugnant to the same. - - -	1 Eliz. c. 1.	Ib. 350
Peers indicted for Premunire or Treason, shall be tried by Peers. - - -	§ 18.	Ib. 354
Offences under this Act shall be proved by Two Witnesses, confronted by the Accused. - - -	§ 21.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Persons aiding or relieving Offenders. - - -	§ 22.	Ib. Ib.
FOR the ASSURANCE of the QUEEN'S MAJESTY'S ROYAL POWER over all ESTATES and SUBJECTS within HER HIGHNESS'S DOMINIONS. - - -	5 Eliz. c. 1.	Ib. 402
The killing of Persons attainted on Premunire declared unlawful. - - -	§ 18.	Ib. 405

Premunire.

Saving for Capital Judgments and other Punishments by former Laws. - - -	Statute 5 Eliz. c. 1. § 18.	Vol. Page IV. pt. 1. 405
See, as to determining Offences against this Act, 13 Eliz. c. 1. § 8.		
See Canterbury (Province of). Judgments in the King's Courts. Rome. Suspected Persons. York (Province of).		

Prerogativa Regis.

STAT. TEMP. INCERT. - - -	I. 226
See The King's Tenant.	

Prerogative.

SAVING of the KING'S PREROGATIVE. - - -	Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 20.	Ib. 141
ADVOWSONS — DOWER — KNIGHTS' FEES, reserved to the KING on GRANT of LANDS, unless expressly mentioned in the DEED. - - -	Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib. 226 Ib. 227 ^a
The King shall have the Custody of Lands of Idiots and Lunatics. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Escheat of Bishops' Tenants for Felony in Time of Vacation. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Goods and Lands of Felons, with the Year, Day, and Waste. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
The King's Presentation not prejudiced by Lapse of Six Months. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Prerogative in Sturgeon — Tenure in Capite — Whales — Wreck of the Sea. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
See 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 4.		

Prescription.

LIMITATION of PRESCRIPTION. - - -	32 Hen. VIII. c. 2.	III. 747
Recital of the Defects of existing Limitation of Suits in Writs of Right and Possession. - - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Limitation in Writs of Right, Sixty Years. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Limitation in Assizes of Mort d'Ancestor and other Actions Possessory, Fifty Years. - - -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Limitation of Actions, upon Possession of the Party, Thirty Years. - - -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
Limitation of Avowries, &c. for Rents or Services, Fifty Years. - - -	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
Limitation of Formedons in Reverter, Formedons in Remainder, and Scire facias upon Fines, Fifty Years. - - -	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.
On default of Proof of Seisin, within the Times so severally limited, Parties shall be barred of all Title, &c. - - -	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Suits depending, or to be commenced before Ascension Day 1546. - - -	§ 7.	Ib. Ib.
Persons being under Age, &c. at the Time of the passing of this Act, may sue within Six Years after coming of Age, &c. - - -	§ 8.	Ib. 748
Proviso for the Heirs, &c. of such Infants, &c. dying before coming of Age, &c. - - -	§ 9.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso in case of Abatement of such Suits by Death of Parties. - - -	§ 10.	Ib. Ib.

Prescription.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Attaint given on false Verdicts to Party grieved.	32 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 11.	III.	748
<i>See, as to Limitation of Actions, 21 Jac. I. c. 16.; and as to Tenures by Knights' Service, 12 Car. II. c. 24.; and see 10 & 11 W. III. c. 14.</i>			
FOR THE LIMITATION OF PRESCRIPTION in certain CASES.	1 Mar. St. 2. c. 5.	IV. pt. 1.	205
Recital of Limitation by Stat. 32 Hen. VIII. c. 2. of Writs of Right to Sixty Years.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Avowries, &c. to Fifty Years; and Bar of Title thereon accordingly.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
And of Doubts if such Limitations extend to Writs of Right of Advowson, &c. and Writs of Right of Ward, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said recited Statute declared not to extend to Writs of Right, of Advowson, or of Ward, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Notes to Stat. 32 Hen. VIII. c. 2.; and see 3 Edw. I. c. 39. — 2 Edw. III. c. 17. — 12 & 13 W. III. c. 3. § 5.</i>			
<i>See Limitation of Prescription.</i>			

Presentation.

REMEDIES TO REDRESS USURPATIONS of ADVOWSONS of CHURCHES, &c.	Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5.	I.	76
Presentations may be made by Turns, under an Agreement.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If any be disturbed, they shall have no need to sue a Quare Impedit, but shall resort to the Roll or Fine.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If the Agreement be found in the Roll or Fine, then Proceedings as herein mentioned.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See The Church. Papists.</i>			

De Presentibz Vocatis ad Warrantum.

STATUTE 20 EDW. I.	Ib.	108
--------------------	-----	-----

Presentments.

FOR PREVENTION OF VEXATIONS and OPPRESSIONS by ARRESTS, and of DELAYS in SUITS of LAW.	13 Car. II. St. 2. c. 2.	V.	323
Proviso for Action Popular, Indictment, Presentment, &c.	§ 9.	Ib.	325
<i>See 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 8. § 5.</i>			
<i>See Delays in Suits of Law.</i>			

Presents to the King. See King Charles the Second.

Press regulated. See Printing Presses.

Pretences of Concealment.

FOR THE GENERAL QUIET of the SUBJECT against PRETENCES of CONCEALMENT of LANDS, &c. secured.	21 Jac. I. c. 2.	IV. pt. 2.	1210
<i>See The Crown.</i>			

Pretended Prince of Wales.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the ATTAINDER of the PRETENDED PRINCE of WALES of HIGH TREASON.	13 & 14 W. III. c. 3.	VII.	739
<i>Recital, that the pretended Prince of Wales, since the Decease of the late King James, by the Incitation and Encouragement of the French King (being bred up and instructed to introduce the Romish Superstition and French Government into these Your Majesty's Kingdoms), had openly and traitorously, with Design to dethrone Your Majesty, assumed the Name and Title of James the Third, King of England, Scotland, and Ireland, and caused himself to be so proclaimed in the Kingdom of France.</i>			
	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The pretended Prince of Wales convicted and attainted of High Treason.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Holding Correspondence with, or aiding with Money, &c., the said pretended Prince of Wales, or his Agents, declared to be High Treason.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Offences out of the Realm may be laid and tried in England.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See The Crown.</i>			

Pretensed Titles.

BUYING PRETENSED TITLES.—See Maintenance.

Prettiman, Sir John.

FOR SALE of PART of the ESTATE of SIR JOHN PRETTIMAN, for SATISFACTION of a DEBT by him due to the KING'S MAJESTY.	22 Car. II. c. 10.	V.	664
--	--------------------	----	-----

Pride, Thomas.

ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST.	12 Car. II. c. 30.	Ib.	288
---	--------------------	-----	-----

Priests.

THE FEES of PRIESTS and CLERGY taken into the MARSHALSEA of the KING'S HOUSE.	9 Ric. II. c. 5.	II.	39
Fees of Priests arrested.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
To pay such Fees as Lay People pay, reasonably, and no more.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the WAGES of CHAPLAINS.	2 Hen. V. St. 2. c. 2.	Ib.	188
Recital of Stat. 36 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 8.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No yearly Chaplain to take more for his whole Wages by Year, for his Board, Apparel, and other Necessaries, but Seven Marks.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Parish Priest retained to serve Cures, to take for his whole Wages by Year, for the Things aforesaid, but Eight Marks, unless by Licence of the Ordinary; so that the whole Sum do not pass Nine Marks.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>The said recited Acts, and this Act, are repealed by Stat. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.</i>			

Priests.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
THE KING'S PARDON to the CLERGY. Recital, that Priests had been grievously vexed by Indictments for Felony.	27 Hen. VI. c. 6.	II.	352
The King's Pardon, in consideration of a Subsidy by the Clergy, of every Priest 6s. 8d., of all Felonies of Rape done by Priests, as well religious as secular, before the 1st June, 26th Year of the Reign; and of all Forfeitures for taking excessive Salaries.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR BISHOPS to PUNISH PRIESTS, and other RELIGIOUS MEN, for DISHONEST LIFE, &c.	1 Hen. VII. c. 2.	Ib.	501
Bishops, &c. may punish Priests for Incontinency, by Imprisonment, for such Time as shall be thought, to their Discretion, convenient for their Trespasses.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Archbishops, Bishops, or other Ordinaries aforesaid, shall be chargeable upon Action of false Imprisonment.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR MODERATION of INCONTINENCE for PRIESTS.	32 Hen. VIII. c. 10.	III.	754
Recital of Stat. 31 Hen. VIII. c. 14. § 5. against Marriage of Priests; and of § 20. against Concubinage of Priests; and the Severity of the Punishment under that Statute.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The Penalty of Forfeiture and Felony, under the said Clauses, for and upon the First and Second Conviction or Attainder of any Priest or Woman for any of the said Offences, repealed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Priests so offending—First Offence, Forfeiture of Goods, Debts, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If Offender, at the Time of his First Conviction, have more than One Benefice, &c., he shall lose all Profits of such Benefices, except One.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Second Offence—Loss of Goods, and all Benefices, &c., to the King's Use.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Third Offence—Imprisonment for Life.	§ 2.	Ib.	755
Single Women offending—First Offence, Forfeiture of Goods, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Second Offence—Forfeiture of Goods, &c., and also Half the Profits of her Lands, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Third Offence—Forfeiture of Goods, Lands, &c., and Imprisonment for Life.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Wives offending as aforesaid—Imprisonment for Life.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
General Saving of Title.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Statute 31 Hen. VIII. c. 14.; which is repealed by 1 Edw. VI. c. 12.; and which Act is also repealed, as therein mentioned, by 6 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62.; and see also 6 Geo. IV. c. 25. § 3.</i>			
FOR TAKING AWAY all POSITIVE LAWS against MARRIAGE of PRIESTS.	2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 21.	IV. pt. 1.	67
Considerations respecting the Celibacy of Priests.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.

Priests.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Laws, Canons, &c. prohibiting the Marriage of Priests, declared void.	2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 21. § 1.	IV. pt. 1.	67
None shall marry without asking in the Church, or other Ceremony.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Divorces, &c. by Sentence before this Act.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the DECLARATION of a STATUTE made for the MARRIAGE of PRIESTS; and for the LEGITIMATION of their CHILDREN.	5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 12.	Ib.	146
Recital of Stat. 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 21. repealing Laws prohibiting the Marriage of Priests.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Act construed by some only, as Permission of Marriage, and as leaving the Legitimacy of the Issue doubtful, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	147
Such Marriages declared true, just, and lawful; and the Children legitimate to inherit Lands, &c., as in the Case of Lay Persons.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Priests, and other Ecclesiastical and Spiritual Persons, enabled to be Tenants by the Courtesy.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Their Wives to be Tenants in Dower, of Lands held by the Priests in their own Right.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act shall not authorize Marriages without Banns, &c., or otherwise illegal.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Divorces and Descents previous to this Act.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed by 1 Mar. Stat. 2. c. 2.; which is repealed, 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 8. and Statutes 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 21.; and this Act, as to the Marriage of Priests, &c. revived and made perpetual, and their Children declared to be legitimate, 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 8.; and see Stat. 8 Eliz. c. 1.</i>			
<i>See Clergy. Clerks. Colleges, etc. Heresy and Heretics. Jesuits. Priests' Wages. The Six Articles. Spiritual Persons.</i>			
Priests' Wages.			
CONCERNING STIPENDS and WAGES of PRIESTS, and PRIESTS passing from one DIOCESE to another.	36 Edw. III. c. 8.	I	374
If any secular Man pay more than Five Marks to any Priest yearly, or if such Priest be retained at his Table, above Two Marks for his Gown and his other Necessaries, his Table accounted to 40s., he shall pay to the King fully as much as he paid to the said Priest.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
2 Hen. V. St. 2. c. 2., and this Act as to the Wages of Priests, repealed, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.			
<i>See Priests.</i>			
Primer Seisin.			
THE KING shall have PRIMER SEISIN of LANDS holden of him in Chief.	Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 16.	Ib.	24
See 32 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 1.—12 Car. II. c. 24.			
<i>See The King's Tenant.</i>			

Prince Edward.

Statute

THE KING'S AUTHORITY to make JOINTURES, and to give LANDS to the PRINCE, &c. - - - 32 Hen. VIII. c. 51.

King Henry VIII. empowered to grant Lands, &c. to Prince Edward and the rest of his Children. - § 2.

All Grants of the King, His Heirs or Successors, under this Act, declared valid. - - - - - Ib.

General Saving for Titles, former Grants, &c. - - - - - § 3.

Prince Edward of Wales. See Liberties. Prince of Wales.

Prince George of Denmark.

FOR NATURALIZING of the MOST NOBLE PRINCE GEORGE of DENMARK, and SETTling his PRECEDENCE. - - - 1 W. & M. St. 2. Pr.

See The Crown. Denmark (Prince George of).

Prince of Wales.

FOR the ASSURING of certain LANDS to the PRINCE of WALES. - - - 11 Hen. VII. c. 34.

Recital of Tenor of Act 22 Edw. IV. for an Exchange between the then Prince of Wales and the Earl of Huntingdon of certain Castles, Manors, &c. in Somerset and Dorsetshire, Parcel of the Duchy of Cornwall, for Lands near the Black Mountain, in South Wales, given by King Edw. IV. to the Earl of Pembroke, Father of the said Earl of Huntingdon. - § 1.

Jasper, Duke of Bedford, restored to the Castles, &c. assured to the Prince by the recited Act, whereby the Exchange is become invalid. - Ib.

Recited Act repealed. - - - - - Ib.

Arthur, Prince of Wales, shall have all the Castles, &c. conveyed from the Prince of Wales by the said Act, and which shall be re-annexed to the Duchy of Cornwall. - - - - - Ib.

The King shall have Profits during Pleasure. - - - - - § 2.

Saving of Offices. - - - - - § 3.

Proviso for George Earl of Shrewsbury, for the Constableness and Portership of the Castles of Radnor and Wigmore, &c. - - - - - § 4.

TO ENABLE PRINCE CHARLES to make LEASES of LANDS, PARCEL of the DUCHY of CORNWALL. - - - 21 Jac. I. c. 29.

Recital of the special Estate of the Prince of Wales in the Dukedom of Cornwall, affecting the Validity of Leases of Lands within the Duchy. - § 1.

All Leases of Duchy Lands made by Prince Charles declared valid against the Crown, &c. - - - - - Ib.

Such Leases shall be made only for Thirty-one Years, or Three Lives, in Possession or Reversion, and at the ancient Rents. - - - - - Ib.

Where no Rent hath been reserved or payable, new Rents not to be less than One Twentieth of the Value. - § 2.

Vol. Page

III. 824

Ib. 825

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

VI. 155

II. 600

Ib. Ib.

Ib. 601

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

IV. pt. 2. 1240

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Prince of Wales.

Statute

All Covenants in such Leases declared valid against the Reversioner. 21 Jac. I. c. 29. § 3.

General Saving for Titles of Strangers. - - - - - § 4.

TO ENABLE the KING to make LEASES of LANDS, PARCEL of HIS HIGHNESS'S DUCHY of CORNWALL, or annexed to the same. - - - 1 Car. I. c. 2.

Recital of Contracts for Leases made by the King as Duke of Cornwall, under Stat. 21 Jac. I. c. 29. interrupted by His Accession to the Crown. - - - - - § 1.

Leases of Lands of the Duchy to be made by the King within Three Years declared valid. - - - - - Ib.

Such Leases shall not exceed the Term of Three Lives, or Thirty-one Years, under ancient or reasonable Rent reserved, and new Rents not to be under the Twentieth Part of the clear yearly Value. - - - - - § 2.

Covenants in such Leases good for and against such Reversioners. - § 3.

General Saving. - - - - - § 4.

See Chester (City and County Valuing). Liberties. Pretended Prince of Wales. Wales.

Vol. Page

IV. pt. 2. 1240

Ib. Ib.

V. 2

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Prince and Princess Ann of Denmark.

FOR PREVENTING all DOUBTS and QUESTIONS concerning the COLLECTING the PUBLIC REVENUE. - 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 3.

Proviso for Letters Patent of the 20 February 2 Jac. II. to Trustees for the Prince and Princess Ann of Denmark. - - - - - § 3.

This Act expired.

FOR GRANTING to THEIR MAJESTIES for Their LIVES, and the LIFE of the SURVIVOR of Them, certain IMPOSITIONS upon BEER, ALE, and other LIQUORS. - - - - - 2 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 3.

Their Majesties may settle £20,000 per Annum upon Princess Ann. - § 11.

First and other Payments, when to be made. - - - - - Ib.

Their Majesties may settle £20,000 per Annum upon Prince George and Issue of the said Princess Ann of Denmark, if the said Princess die before Their Majesties. - - - - - § 12.

Letters Patent for the said £20,000 good, notwithstanding Mis-recital, &c. Ib.

See Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 39.

VI. 145

Ib. Ib.

Ib. 164

Ib. 166

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Princess Ann of Denmark. See The Crown.

Princess Ann, Queen of England.

FOR CONFIRMATION of the JOINTURE of the MOST HIGH and MIGHTY PRINCESS ANN, QUEEN of ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, FRANCE, and IRELAND. - - - - - 1 Jac. I. c. 1. Pr.

IV. pt. 2. 1016

Princess Sophia of Hanover.

FOR SETTling the PRECEDENCE of. — See The Crown.

Printed Linens. See Customs.

Printers. See Books and Pamphlets.

Printing Presses.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR REVIVING and CONTINUANCE of several ACTS of PARLIAMENT therein mentioned.	1 Jac. II. c. 17.	VI.	19
Statute 14 Car. II. c. 33. for regulating Printing and Printing Presses, revived and continued for Seven Years, &c.	§ 15.	Ib.	20
<i>This Act expired. See as to Licences for Printing Presses in Ireland, 55 Geo. III. c. 101. § 13.</i>			
<i>See Books and Pamphlets. Press regulated.</i>			

Priors.

ON a QUESTION arising in a SUIT, whether a PRIOR be DONATIVE and REMOVABLE, or PERPETUAL, the TRIAL shall be by the ORDINARY.	9 Ric. II. c. 4.	II.	39
<i>See Abbots. Religious Persons. Types. York (County of).</i>			

Priory of Christ Church, Canterbury.

P Pore Eccle Xpi Cantuar.	7 Hen. VII. c. 19.	Ib.	563
Letters Patent of King Edward the Fourth, of the Manor of Paunfield, Essex, confirmed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Assurance of the said Manor to the Priory of Christ Church.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Priory of Kilmaynan (Kilmainham).

P PRIORATU DE KILMAYNAN.	11 Hen. VII. c. 45.	Ib.	613
On the Prayer of the Prior of Saint John of Jerusalem, in England, the Possessions of the Priory of Kilmaynan, in Ireland, shall not be forfeited by the Attainder of the Prior, in this Parliament, for Treason.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Stat. 11 Hen. VII. c. 64.</i>			

Prisage and Butlerage of Wines.

SAVED TO the KING.	{ Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 2.	I.	137-8
<i>See Court of Ward and Liberties.</i>			

Prises.

WHO may TAKE PRISES.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
ALL PRISES shall CEASE, saving ANTIEN PRISES.	5 Edw. II. c. 10.	Ib.	159
If any Ordinary offend, the Common Law shall be done of him, as of a Robber or a Thief.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Burberyance and Burberyors.</i>			

Prises of the King.

UNREASONABLE.	{ Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	234
De Prisis injust' non Capiend' a Viris Ecclesiastic' seu aliis.	STATUTE 2 EDW. II.	Ib.	153

Prisoners in the Fleet. See Delays in Suits of Law.

Prisons and Prisoners.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
BREAKERS OF PRISONS not BAILABLE.	Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.	I.	30
OF PRISONERS breaking PRISON.	{ Stat. de Frangen. Prison. 23 Edw. I.	Ib.	113
None that breaketh Prison shall have Judgment of Life or Member for breaking of Prison; only except the Cause for which he was taken and imprisoned, did require such Judgment.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
PRISONERS in EXECUTION not to be ENLARGED without SATISFACTION to CREDITORS.	2 Hen. V. St. 1. c. 2.	II.	176
FOR the PUNISHMENT of VAGABONDS, and for RELIEF of the POOR and IMPOTENT.	14 Eliz. c. 5.	IV. pt 1.	590
Justices, at General Quarter Sessions, may assess Parishes to the Relief of Prisoners in the County Gaol, not exceeding above 6d. or 8d. by the Week.	§ 38.	Ib.	597
The said Rate leviable by Church Wardens, and by them payable to High Constables, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Churchwardens, &c. neglecting — Penalty £5; One Moiety thereof to the Crown, and the other to the Prisoners.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, as therein mentioned, 35 Eliz. c. 7. § 24.—39 Eliz. c. 4. Explained, &c. as to Bastards, 18 Eliz. c. 3. Continued, 39 Eliz. c. 18. §§ 38. 41.; and so much thereof as concerns the taxing, rating, levying, and employing of Gaol Money, continued, 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 32.—21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 1.—3 Car. I. c. 4. §§ 14. 22. So much thereof as relates to the Method of taxing Parishes for the Relief of Prisoners, repealed, 12 Geo. II. c. 29. § 22.; and the Remainder appears to be expired.</i>			
<i>See Bail. Creditors. Escape. Execution. Gaols. Poor. Poor Prisoners. Writ of Certiorari.</i>			

Private Acts.

FOR CONFIRMING OF PRIVATE ACTS.	13 Car. II. St. 2. c. 5. Pr.	V.	349
---------------------------------	------------------------------	----	-----

Private Courts.

FOR CONFIRMING and AMENDING STATUTE 15 Ric. II. c. 12. that none shall be COMPELLED to ANSWER before the COUNCIL of any LORD, &c. for MATTERS determinable at the COMMON LAW.	16 Ric. II. c. 2.	II.	83
Lord or Lady, or other of the King's Subjects, acting contrary — Penalty £20, to the Crown.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Privateers.

FOR PROHIBITING all TRADE and COMMERCE with FRANCE.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 12.	VIII.	360
Fraudulent Captures by Privateers — Recognizance to be forfeited, and Privateer, &c. condemned as Prize; One Third Part to Person discovering the same.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See France.</i>			

Private Grants by Charter.
FORM OF CONFIRMATION of. - { Statute
Form. Conf. Cart.
13 Edw. I.

Privately stealing in Dwelling Houses.
See Burglaries. Felons and Felonies.

Private Vassals.
See Statutes 31 Hen. VIII. c. 14. — 32 Hen. VIII. c. 15. —
35 Hen. VIII. c. 5.
See Dopey. The Six Articles.

Private Tokens. See Letters and Private
Tokens.

Privileged Places. See Creditors. Habeas
Corpus.

Privilege of Parliament. See Execution.
Parliament.

Privy Council.
TO MAKE AN ATTEMPT ON THE LIFE OF
a PRIVY COUNCILLOR, in the EXE-
CUTION of his OFFICE, to be FELONY
without BENEFIT of CLERGY. - 9 Ann. c. 21. IX. 479
Assaulting a Privy Councillor in
the Execution of his Office — Death. § 1. Ib. Ib.
Nathan Wilcocks and others,
wounding Anthony Guiscard, indem-
nified. - - - - § 2. Ib. 480
See Court of Star Chamber. Jesuits. King's Council.

Privy Seal. See Court of Erchequer and
Erchequer. Keeper of the Privy Seal.
King's Privy Seal. The Law of the
Land. Lords of Parliament.

Privy Signet. See King's Privy Seal.

Prizage Wines. See Customs. Tonnage
and Poundage.

Prize Agents. See Letters of Marque.
Greenwich Hospital.

Prize Cocoa Nuts.
As to Importation of Prize Cocoa Nuts from Plantations,
see Stat. 10 Ann. c. 19. § 116.
See America and American Plantations. Plantations. Prize Goods.

Prize Courts. See Admiralty. Court of
Admiralty. Merchants.

Prize Goods.
FOR DIRECTING the PROSECUTION of
such as are ACCOUNTABLE for PRIZE
GOODS. - - - - 14 Car. II. c. 14. V. 406
Recital of Statutes 12 Car. II. c. 11.
— 13 Car. II. Stat. 1. cc. 3. 7., and of a
pretended Act made in the Year 1649;
and that, by reason of other pretended
Acts, Processes, &c. respecting Cap-
tures were had in the Court of Ad-
miralty. - - - - § 1. Ib. 407
Commissioners and other Officers
of Prize Goods received since January
30th, 1642, and before May 29th,
1660, and that have not accounted

Prize Goods.
for the same, and all Securities by
them, may be sued and convened in
the said Court of Admiralty. - - 14 Car. II. c. 14. § 1.
The said Court authorized to pro-
ceed thereupon to Condemnation. - Ib.
Proviso respecting Rights of Lord
High Admiral and Warden of Cinque
Ports, that have been usurped by any
Persons. - - - - § 2. Ib. Ib.
Such Persons to account to the
Duke of York, the Lord High Ad-
miral, or Lord Warden of the Cinque
Ports. - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Defect of Jurisdiction
in the Court of Admiralty. - - § 3. Ib. Ib.
This Act expired.

FOR REPEALING OF PART OF STATUTE
14 CAR. II. c. 14., directing the PRO-
SECUTION of such as are ACCOUNT-
ABLE for PRIZE GOODS. - - 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 6. Ib. 555
Recital of Stat. 14 Car. II. c. 14. § 2.;
and that divers Officers and Mariners
have been or may be sued contrary
to Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 11., and to His
Majesty's Proclamation of the 14th
July 1662. - - - - § 1. Ib. Ib.

None of the said Officers or Ma-
riners to be arrested, &c., but shall
henceforth stand acquitted from all
Suits and Proceedings whatsoever. - Ib. Ib. 556
This Act to be expounded most
beneficially for the said Officers and
Mariners, &c. - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.
No other Persons, who have not
accounted, discharged (except those
who are discharged by 12 Car. II. c. 11.) § 2. Ib. Ib.
Such other Persons shall remain
chargeable. - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.

FOR the RELIEF of MERCHANTS im-
porting PRIZE GOODS from AME-
RICA. - - - - 10 Ann. c. 30. IX. 691
Recital of Stat. 9 Ann. c. 29. § 4. - § 1. Ib. Ib.
Prize Goods of the Growth of Fo-
reign Plantations, brought into Great
Britain before 29th May 1712, to pay
Duties. - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.
Prize Goods of the Growth of such
Foreign Plantations, imported after
29th May 1712, how to be charged. § 2. Ib. Ib.
See, as to Application of Custom Du-
ties arising from Prize Goods,
4 W. & M. c. 15. § 15.
See America and American Plantations. Customs. France. Public
Accounts and Accountants.

Prize Ships. See Customs. Ships. Trade
to America.

Prize in War. See Cruces and Safe
Conducts.

Prizes (Receivers of). See Dabp.

Probate of Wills. See Wills.

Probates of Soldiers and Seamen's Wills.
See Stamp Duties.

Procedendo.

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR AVOIDING of VEXATIONS and DELAYS caused by REMOVING ACTIONS and SUITS out of INFERIOR COURTS. - - - - - 21 Jac. I. c. 23.	IV.pt.2.	1232
Actions remanded to Inferior Court by Procedendo shall not be again removed into other Courts. - - - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
See Inferior Courts.		

Process.

RESISTING EXECUTION of PROCESS—Proceedings. - - - - - Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 39. See 2 Edw. III. c. 5.	I.	91
FOR CONFIRMING and ENLARGING former ACTS, as to AMENDING DEFECTS in RECORDS, by MISPRISION of CLERKS. - - - - - 4 Hen. VI. c. 2. (3.)	II.	230
Recital of Stat. 9 Hen. V. Stat. 1. c. 4., reciting Stat. 14 Edw. III. Stat. 1. c. 6., for Amendment of Errors in Process or Pleas, by Misprision of Clerks, as well after Judgment as before. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Statutes confirmed, as well after Judgment on Verdict, as on Demurrer. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Exception as to Wales, and Records of Outlawry. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the CONTINUANCE of PROCESS and JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS. - - - - - 12 Car. II. c. 3.	V.	180
Process, Writs, &c. shall not be discontinued, for not keeping or holding certain Days of Return. - - - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Writs, Process, Pleas, &c. returnable at a certain Day, continued adjourned. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Parties in Pleas, &c. having Day as herein mentioned, to have the Return "In the Morrow of the Ascension, &c." prefixed. - - - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriffs, Officers, and other Ministers, to keep all Writs, &c. until the Fifth Return. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Process, Writs, Pleas, &c. under certain Titles and Names, may be prosecuted and proceeded upon. - - - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Act of 1650 continued till 1st of August 1660. - - - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Another Act of 1650 recited, and as to pleading the General Issue, continued till 1st of August 1660. - - - - - § 5.	Ib.	181
The Two last Sections expired.		
Proviso as to former Pleas. - - - - - § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
His Majesty's Assent to this Bill not to determine the Session. - - - - - § 7.	Ib.	Ib.
All Writs, Patents, Commissions, &c. to issue in the King's Name as formerly. - - - - - § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
See Sheriffs. Spiritual Judges.		

Process of the Peace.

TO PREVENT and PUNISH the ABUSES in procuring PROCESS and SUPREDEAS of the PEACE, and WRITS of CERTIORARI. - - - - - 21 Jac. I. c. 8.	IV.pt.2.	1217
Recital of Oppressions by procuring Process of the Peace against Parties, from the Courts of Chancery or King's Bench. - - - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.

Process of the Peace.

Statute	Vol.	Page
No such Process shall be granted out of such Courts, but upon Motion in open Court, on Oath of the Parties applying. - - - - - 21 Jac. I. c. 8. § 1.	IV.pt.2.	1217
Costs and Damages may be awarded by the Courts to Parties grieved. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Collusion by Persons, liable to be bound to keep the Peace, procuring Process against themselves, and a Supersedeas to other Process. - - - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Supersedeas shall be granted only on Motion in open Court, upon sufficient Surety appearing upon Oath, to be assessed at £5 in Lands, or £10 in Goods, in the Subsidy Book, and upon it first appearing to the Judge that the Process of the Peace is prosecuted against him, desiring Supersedeas. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
False or insufficient Sureties, and their Procurers, may be punished at the Discretion of the Court, so as not to extend to the Loss of Life or Member. - - - - - § 3.	Ib.	1218
See Writ of Certiorari.		
Prochein Amy.		
THE REMEDY where a GUARDIAN maketh a FROPPMENT of his WARD'S LAND. - - - - - Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 48.	I.	38
If the Infant be carried away or disturbed, then one of his next Friends may sue for him. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 15. giving Right to Infants eligned to sue by Prochein Amy, previous to 12 Car. II. c. 24.		
See Attachments. Infants.		
Proclamations by the King.		
THAT PROCLAMATIONS made by the KING shall be OBEYED. - - - - - 31 Hen. VIII. c. 8.	III.	726
Recital of Danger of the Disobedience to Proclamations by the King and Council. - - - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Proclamations may be made by the King and Council, and to be obeyed as Acts of Parliament. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Proclamations shall not prejudice Estates, Offices, Liberties, Goods, or Lives, or repeal any existing Laws, &c. (except under express Forfeitures, and in Cases of Heresy.) - - - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriffs to publish such Proclamations. - - - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Offenders, on Conviction before the Council in the Star Chamber, shall incur the Penalties specified in such Proclamations, if published in the Shire where the Offender dwells. - - - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Process against Offenders. - - - - - § 5.	Ib.	727
Offenders departing the Realm shall be adjudged Traitors, and forfeit their Lands and Goods. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving for Title of others than the Offenders. - - - - - § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Offenders concealing themselves shall stand convicted, and be punished accordingly. - - - - - § 7.	Ib.	Ib.

Proclamations by the King.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Proclamations made during the Minority of a King, shall be signed by the Counsellors ordering the same.	31 Hen. VIII. c. 8. § 8.	III.	727
How Justices may execute any Proclamation directed to them within their several Shires.	§ 9.	Ib.	728
Mitigation of Penalties.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR THE DUE EXECUTION OF PROCLAMATIONS.	34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 23.	Ib.	923
Recital of Stat. 31 Hen. VIII. c. 8. for enforcing Proclamations of the King and his Council, and punishing Offenders on Conviction before the Council, or One Half of the Members thereof named in the said Statute; and that Proclamations had issued, but Offenders not punishable, for Default of the Number of the Council present.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Judgment may be given against Offenders by the Council, Nine being present.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Lord Chancellor, Lord Treasurer, Lord President of the King's Council, Lord Privy Seal, the Chamberlain of England, the Lord Admiral, the Two Chief Justices, or Two of them at the least, shall be Two thereof.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Stat. 31 Hen. VIII. c. 8. and this Act repealed by 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 4. which latter Act is in part repealed by 6 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62.; and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 25. § 3.			

Proclamations, etc. in Wales. See Chester (City and County Palatine of).

Proctor.

AGAINST the FORGING of EVIDENCES and WRITINGS.	5 Eliz. c. 14.	IV. pt. 1.	443
Proviso for Proctors, Advocates, and Registers of Ecclesiastical Courts, for pleading Proxies, &c.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
See, as to Popish Recusants being disabled from acting as Proctors, &c. 3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 8.; but which Act is repealed by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2. See Deeds and Punishments.			

Procurement of Suits.

PROCUREMENT of SUITS in COURTS	Stat. West. 2.		
BARON OF COUNTY COURTS.	13 Edw. I. c. 36.	I.	89
Proceedings.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And, on Conviction, Fine to the King, and Treble Damages to Party grieved.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Proffer.

SHERIFFS, FERMORS, BAILIFFS of FRANCHISES, and other, shall come to the PROFFER in the EXCHEQUER.	Les Estat. del Esch.	Ib.	197
--	----------------------	-----	-----

Prohibited Goods.

FOR PREVENTING FRAUDS, and REGULATING ABUSES in HIS MAJESTY'S CUSTOMS.	14 Car. II. c. 11.	V.	393
Persons authorized by Writ of Assistance may enter Houses, &c. and seize, putting Seizures into His Majesty's Storehouse.	§ 4.	Ib.	394
See Customs. Innuizing to Deliber prohibited Goods, or Goods without Custom Duty.			

Prohibitio formata de Statuto Articuli Cleri.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
COGNIZANCE of COMMON LAW PLEAS, and USURPATION thereof by ECCLESIASTICAL JUDGES, recited and forbidden.	Stat. Temp. incert.	I.	209
Offenders shall be attached, by Sureties, to answer before the Justices at Westminster at a certain Day.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
They shall not suffer Laymen to answer in such Matters, except in Causes of Matrimony, and Testamentary.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Prohibition.

PROHIBITION shall not LIE upon DEMAND of TITHES for a NEW MILL.	Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 5.	Ib.	172
NO PROHIBITION AWARDED out of CHANCERY, but where the KING has COGNIZANCE.	18 Edw. III. St. 3. c. 5.	Ib.	303
PROHIBITION shall NOT be ALLOWED, after CONSULTATION duly GRANTED.	50 Edw. III. c. 4.	Ib.	358
See Clergy. Clerks. Ecclesiastical Judges. Spiritual Courts. Spiritual Matters. Tithes.			

Promissory Notes.

FOR GIVING like REMEDY upon PROMISSORY NOTES as is now used upon BILLS of EXCHANGE; and for the BETTER PAYMENT of INLAND BILLS of EXCHANGE.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 8.	VIII.	353
Promissory Notes to be signed, and indorsible.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Payee may maintain Action.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
The like Proviso as to Indorsee.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Damages and Costs in such Action.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitations of Actions as by Stat. 21 Jac. I. c. 16.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Notes not to be issued otherwise than as heretofore.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 9 W. III. c. 17.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Protest of Bills, &c. for Non-acceptance, may be made as in case of Foreign Bills of Exchange.	§ 6.	Ib.	354
No Acceptance to charge, except in Writing, nor Drawer liable to Costs, Damage, or Interest, unless Protest made and Notice given.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
But Drawer liable, if One Protest made, and Notice given thereof.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
In what Cases Protest not necessary.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
By whom Protests to be made.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Bill of Exchange received for a Debt accounted good Payment, though not paid, if not proceeded upon.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Remedy against Drawer, Acceptor, and Indorser.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act, Three Years.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Made perpetual, 7 Ann. c. 25. § 3. See Bills of Exchange. Stamp Duties.			

Prophecies.

TOUCHING PROPHECIES, upon DECLARATION of NAMES, ARMS, BADGES, &c.	33 Hen. VIII. c. 14.	III.	850
Recital of Pretensions to Prophecy upon Arms, Badges, Names, Fields, Beasts, Fowls, or any other Thing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Prophecies.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Persons declaring false Prophecies under such Pretences, declared guilty of Felony without Clergy, &c. -	33 Hen. VIII. c. 14.	III.	850
<i>Repealed by the general Words of Stat. 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. — 1 Mar. St. 1. c. 1.</i>			
AN ACT against FOND and FANTASTICAL PROPHECIES. -	3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 15.	IV. pt. 1.	114
Recital of false Prophecies relating to the King, &c. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons publishing false Prophecies to raise Insurrections, &c. — First Offence, One Year's Imprisonment, and £10 Penalty. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Second Offence — Imprisonment for Life, and Forfeiture of Goods. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Offences may be determined by Justices of Peace. -	§ 2.	Ib.	115
Limitation of Prosecution, Six Months. -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Continued by 7 Edw. VI. c. 11.; but now expired.</i>			
AN ACT against FOND and FANTASTICAL PROPHECIES. -	5 Eliz. c. 15.	Ib.	445
Recital, that Statute 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 15., as to false Prophecies, was expired. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Publishing false Prophecies to raise Insurrection, &c.—First Offence, One Year's Imprisonment, and £10 Penalty. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Second Offence — Imprisonment for Life, and Forfeiture of Goods. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to the Party suing for same. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Assize, Oyer and Terminer, and Justices of Peace, may determine Offences. -	§ 2.	Ib.	446
Limitation of Prosecution, Six Months. -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Protections.			
AN ORDINANCE of PURCHASING LIBERTIES. -	Ord. de Lib. perq. 27 Edw. I. c. 3.	I.	131
Purchasers of Protections, or making general Attornies, shall make Fine in the Exchequer. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
OF DEBIT by means of PROTECTIONS. -	Nov. Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 37.	Ib.	166
PROTECTIONS of PERSONS flying into the CHURCH, and ABJURING the REALM. -	Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 10.	Ib.	173
NO PARDON or PROTECTION shall be GRANTED by the JUSTICE of IRELAND, for the DEATH of a MAN, nor for other FELONY, nor be SEALED with the KING'S SEAL there, without the Special Commandment of the King, under some of the Seals of England. -	Ord. de Stat. Terr' Hib'n' f'ca, 17 Edw. II. c. 6.	Ib.	194
PROTECTIONS may be CHALLENGED. -	Stat. de Protec. non alloc' 17 Edw. II. c. 6.	Ib.	217
Proceedings and Judgments thereon. -	Stat. Temp. incert. Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Protections.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
PROTECTIONS with the CLAUSE VOLU-MUS, in what Cases not allowable. -	1 Ric. II. c. 8.	II.	3
FOR REGULATING PROTECTIONS QUIA PROPECTURUS and QUIA MORATURUS. -	13 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 16.	Ib.	66
No Protection, with Clause of Profecturus, allowed in any Plea whereof the Suit is commenced before the Date of the Protection; if it be not in a Voyage that the King himself goeth, or other Voyages Royal, or in the King's Messages, for Business of the Realm. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Protections "Quia Moraturus," as before. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Repeal of all such Protections when the Parties return. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
CONCERNING PROTECTIONS of PERSONS in the KING'S SERVICE in WAR. 9 Hen. V. St. 1. c. 3.	9 Hen. V. St. 1. c. 3.	Ib.	205
In Protections for Persons beyond Sea in the King's Service, Assizes of Novel Disseisin shall not be excepted. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
CONCERNING PROTECTIONS for PERSONS in the WARS. -	4 Hen. VI. c. 2.	Ib.	232
Recital of Stat. 9 Hen. V. Stat. 1. c. 3., as to Protections of Persons in the King's Service in War, in Parts abroad. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Statute continued for Three Years. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
CONCERNING PROTECTIONS. -	8 Hen. VI. c. 13.	Ib.	250
In Protections for Persons going with the King to France, Assizes of Novel Disseisin shall not be excepted. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
TOUCHING PROTECTIONS for such as go in the KING'S WARS. -	14 Edw. IV. c. 2.	Ib.	447
Recital of Stat. 9 Hen. V. Stat. 1. c. 3., as to Protections for such as were in the King's Wars. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The same Law shall be of avail for such as now shall pass over the Sea with the King. -	Ib.	Ib.	448
Proviso as to Entries made since this Parliament began. -	Ib.	Ib.	449
THAT NO PROTECTION shall be allowed before the MAYOR of the STAPLE, or other COURT at CALAIS, in ACTIONS between MERCHANTS. -	1 Hen. VII. c. 3.	Ib.	501
<i>See Statutes 4 Hen. VII. c. 4. — 7 Hen. VII. cc. 1, 2, 3. — 5 Hen. VIII. c. 4. See also Statutes 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 14. — 12 Car. II. c. 24.; and the Act is now expired and repealed as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 6.</i>			
<i>See Calais. Debts due to and from the King. Escheat and Escheators. King Henry the Seventh. Warden. Stat.</i>			
Protestant Children of Popish Parents. -			
See Jews. Popery. -			
Protestant Dissenters. See Dissenters. Ireland. -			

Protestant Irish Clergy.
 Statute
 FOR RELIEF of the PROTESTANT IRISH CLERGY. - - - 1 W. & M. c. 29.
 The Promotion of an Irish Clergyman in England, who hath been forced to forsake Ireland, not to prejudice him in Ireland. - - - § 1.
 This Act to be in force till such Person preferred in England be restored to his Benefice, &c. in Ireland. - - - Ib.
 How and within what Time he must make his Claim in Ireland, and resign his Promotion in England. - - - § 2.
 If not made, Presentation void, and Patron may present again. - - - Ib.
 Benefice in England exempted from First Fruits and Tenths. - - - § 3.
This Act expired.

Protestant Religion. See Dissenters.

Protestant Subjects in Ireland. See Ireland.

Probers. See Bail.

Providence Plantation. See America and American Plantations.

Provisio de Anno Bissertili et Die.
 STATUTE 40 HEN. III. - - - I. 7
See Leap Year.

Provisiones f'c'e in Scacc'io.
 STATUTE 12 EDW. I. - - - Ib. 69

Provisions of Hertton.
 STATUTE 20 HEN. III. - - - Ib. 1

Provisions made by the King and His Council.
 STATUTE 43 HEN. III. - - - Ib. 8

Provisions and Ordinances.
 ORDINANCES or PROVISIONS concerning the KING and the REALM, & made by SUBJECTS, shall be void, &c. *Revoc. Nov. Ord. 15 Edw. II.* - - - Ib. 189

Provisors.
 CONCERNING PROVIDORS. - - - 2 Hen. IV. c. 3. - - - II. 121
 The Statute of Provisors, 13 Ric. II. Stat. 2. cc. 2, 3., extended to Provision by the Bishop of Rome, to any Person, to be exempt of Obedience regular or of Obedience ordinary, or to have any Office perpetual within Houses of Religion; or as much as One regular Person of Religion, or Two or more, have in the same. - - - Ib.
See Statutes 2 Hen. IV. c. 4. — 13 Eliz. c. 2. — 23 Eliz. c. 1.; but which Act, 13 Eliz. c. 2. is in part repealed by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.

AGAINST PROVIDORS. - - - 9 Hen. IV. c. 8. - - - Ib. 161
 Statutes against Provisors confirmed. - - - Ib.
See now Stat. 25 Hen. VIII. c. 20., (which is in part repealed by 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 9., but revived by 1 Eliz. c. 1.) — 31 Hen. VIII. c. 9. — 8 Eliz. c. 1. — 23 Eliz. c. 1. See Benefices. Opt Church. Rome.

Public Accounts and Accountants.

REMEDY against RECEIVERS or ACCOUNTANTS in ARREAR. - - - *Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 11.*
 On Testimony of Auditors, Accountants may be committed to Prison; but against such Accountants, Proceedings may be removed by them into the Exchequer. - - - Ib.
 Proceedings where such Accountants flee. - - - Ib.
 If the Accountant be imprisoned, and escape, the Sheriff or Gaoler of the Gaol shall be answerable, on such Escape. - - - Ib.
See Stats. 52 Hen. III. c. 23. — Nov. Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 4. — 1 Ric. III. c. 14. — 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 2. — 7 Edw. VI. c. 1. — 14 Car. II. c. 17.

TO MAKE the LANDS, TENEMENTS, GOODS, and CHATTELS of TELLERS, RECEIVERS, &c. liable to the PAYMENT of their DEBTS. - - - 13 Eliz. c. 4. - - - IV. pt. 1. 535

All the Lands, &c. of every Treasurer, Receiver, or Accountant of the Crown, declared liable to the Payment of all Debts from them to the Crown. - - - § 1. - - - Ib. Ib.

Recital of the Insufficiency of Extents. - - - § 2. - - - Ib. Ib.

On Nonpayment, for Six Months, of any Balance due to the Crown by such Accountants, &c., their Lands shall be sold under Letters Patent, until sufficient raised for Payment of such Balance. - - - Ib. - - - Ib. Ib.

Such Sales declared valid against the Accountant and the Crown. - - - § 3. - - - Ib. Ib.

Lands purchased by Accountants in the Names of others, if the same Manner of purchasing, and secret Uses, Profits, or Behoofs, shall be found by Office or Inquisition, shall be liable for the Accountants' Debts to the Crown; and the Sales thereof effectual. - - - § 4. - - - Ib. 535

Lands so purchased by Accountants before this Act, declared liable. - - - § 5. - - - Ib. Ib.

Only so much of such Lands shall be seized as are sufficient to satisfy the Crown's Demand. - - - § 6. - - - Ib. Ib.

Exemption for Lands of Bishopsricks. - - - § 7. - - - Ib. Ib.

Exception of Accountants under £300 per Annum; otherwise, or in any other Manner and Form, than he or they might lawfully have been charged before the making of this Act. - - - § 8. - - - Ib. Ib.

Proviso for Accountants not required to make immediate Payments, but to employ their Balance in future Charges of their Office. - - - § 9. - - - Ib. Ib.

Act shall not extend to Sheriffs, Escheators, or Bailiffs of Liberties. - - - § 10. - - - Ib. 537

Nor to Lands purchased *bonâ fide*; on which the Party grieved may have his Traverse. - - - § 11. - - - Ib. Ib.

Public Accounts and Accountants.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Sureties shall be discharged, to Amount of the Land of the Accountant sold.	13 Eliz. c. 4. § 12.	IV. pt. 1.	537
Proviso for Henry Golding and Thomas Neale, Esqrs.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Extended to Under Collectors of Tenths, &c. of the Clergy, 14 Eliz. c. 7.; which is revived by 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 31.; and see, as to Collectors of Tenths, 3 Geo. I. c. 10.; and see further, 25 Geo. III. c. 35.— 59 Geo. III. c. 68.; and in part repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 13.</i>			
FOR the EXPLANATION of STATUTE 13 ELIZ. c. 4.	27 Eliz. c. 3.	Ib.	708
Recital of Doubts under Statute 13 Eliz. c. 4. § 2., as to Sale of Lands of Accountants.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Sales may be made after the Death of Accountant, or within Eight Years after the Debt is ascertained.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Before any such Sale, Scire facias shall issue against Heirs of the Accountant, who may shew that the Executors have Assets.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
If not shewn, upon a Garnishment, or Two Nichils returned, the same Lands, &c., shall be sold, and the Money thereof disposed according to the said recited Act.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recited Act, and this Act, shall not extend to bonâ fide Sales made before Scire facias issued, &c.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
To what Accountants this Act to extend.	§ 4.	Ib.	709
Act shall not authorize Sale of Lands during Minority of Heir, but they shall remain liable for Eight Years after his Minority.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
No Sale of Lands after Quietus est. <i>Repealed, as therein mentioned, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 13. See Lancaster (Duchy of).</i>	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the more SPEEDY PAYMENT of the QUEEN'S MAJESTY'S DEBTS, and for the better EXPLANATION of STATUTE 13 ELIZ. c. 4.	39 Eliz. c. 7.	IV. pt. 2.	904-5
Stat. 27 Eliz. c. 3. as amended by Stat. 13 Eliz. c. 4. repealed; and Stat. 14 Eliz. c. 7., as to Under Collectors of Subsidies of the Clergy, repealed.	§ 1.	Ib.	905
Sales of Lands, under Stat. 13 Eliz. c. 4. § 2., may be made after the Death of Accountant, or within Eight Years after Debt ascertained.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
What Persons shall be liable as Debtors to the Crown.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
After One Year from ascertaining the Debt to the Crown, sufficient Lands of the Debtor may be sold, by Letters Patent under the Great Seal, and Overplus paid to the Debtor.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Sales declared valid against the Party and the Crown.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Sales shall not affect Demises, Leases, or Grants by the Crown.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.

Public Accounts and Accountants.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
This Act and Statute 13 Eliz. c. 4. to extend to Under Collectors of the Clergy's Tenths and Subsidies, &c.	39 Eliz. c. 4. § 4.	IV. pt. 2.	905
Proviso for Sales, &c. already made, bonâ fide Leases, Copyholds, &c.	§ 5.	Ib.	906
This Act shall extend to Treasurers, Tellers, or Receivers; the Courts of Exchequer, Wards, and Liveries, or Duchy of Lancaster; Treasurer of the Chamber; Cofferer of the Household; Treasurer for the Wars; Treasurer of Forts, Towns, or Castles, where any Garrison is or shall be kept; Treasurer of the Admiralty or Navy; Treasurer, Under Treasurer, or other Person accountable to Her Majesty for any Office or Charge of or within the Mint, and others exercising, or having any Office or Offices of Treasurer or Receiver of any Sum of Money for Provision of Victuals, or for Fortifications, Buildings, or Works, or for any other Provisions to be used in any of the Queen's Ordnance and Artillery, Armory, Wardrobes, Tents, and Pavillions, or Revels; Customer, Collector, Farmer of Imposts, Customs, Subsidies, Butlerage, Prilage, or other Duties, within any Port of the Realm; Collector or Under Collector of Tenths and Subsidies of the Clergy; Collector of any Subsidy or Fifteenth; Receiver General or Particular of the Revenues of any County, answerable in the Receipt of the Exchequer, or in the Courts of Wards and Liveries, or Duchy of Lancaster; Clerk of the Hanaper, and other Persons having any Office of Receipts, or usually, ordinarily, and voluntarily taking upon him as an Officer of any Receipt; and to none other.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
No Sale of Lands after Quietus est.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Possessions of Bishopsricks, &c.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Debts installed.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Sheriffs, Escheators, and Bailiffs of Liberties.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Upon Sales, Sureties shall be discharged pro tanto.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Acts not to extend to certain Officers until Twelve Months after Demand of Payment, &c. by the Crown.	§ 12.	Ib.	907
No Sale for less than £300.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Act not to authorize Sale during Minority of Heir; but such Sale may take place after Two Years from his Majority.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Before Proceedings against Lands of a Debtor to the Crown, sold bonâ fide, Scire facias shall be issued against the Terre Tenants, &c.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Process before Sale of such Lands, on Accounts in the Court of Wards or Duchy of Lancaster.	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
On Proof by such Terre Tenants that the Accountant, his Executors or Heirs, have any Assets, they shall be sold in the first place, &c.	§ 17.	Ib.	908

Public Accounts and Accountants.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
For compelling Contribution between several Purchasers of Lands of a Crown Debtor, subjected to Sale under this Act.	39 Eliz. c. 4. § 18.	IV. pt. 2.	908
Scire facias, &c. shall be recorded and exemplified for Security of Purchasers under this Act.	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
Lands, &c. may be sold to Persons procured by Parties liable.	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.
Possessors of Lands saleable under this Act to produce their Title Deeds.	§ 21.	Ib.	909
Mansion House not to be sold, if Lands, &c. sufficient.	§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Continued by 43 Eliz. c. 9. §§ 22. 27.; but now expired.</i>			
FOR the DECLARING, VESTING, and SETTLEMENT of all such MONIES, GOODS, and other Things in His MAJESTY, which were RECEIVED, LEVIED, or COLLECTED in these late Times, and are REMAINING in the HANDS or POSSESSION of any TREASURERS, RECEIVERS, COLLECTORS, or others, not pardoned by the ACT of OBLIVION.	13 Car. II. c. 3.	V.	306
Recital of Doubts whether the Monies excepted to be accounted for, by Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 11., are in the King.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Goods and Monies levied since the 30th Jan. 1642, and not pardoned, are vested in His Majesty.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons having received any of such Monies, to account for the same; and particularly those who have received the Revenues of Churches in Wales.	§ 2.	Ib.	307
Commissions to issue for Discovery of the same.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons accountable enabled to sue for, and levy all Arrears.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons not to be questioned but upon Prosecution begun before 24th June 1662.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
To be prosecuted with Effect.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the MORE SPEEDY and EFFECTUALLY BRINGING those PERSONS to ACCOUNT whose ACCOUNTS are EXCEPTED in the ACT of OBLIVION.	14 Car. II. c. 16.	Ib.	409
Accountants not pardoned by Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 11., not perfecting their Accounts before the End of Trinity Term 1662.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Charge against them to be taken as a Debt, under Stat. 33 Hen. VIII. c. 39.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Other Accountants who have Notice of a Charge in the Exchequer against them, before 29th Sept. 1662, and shall not perfect their Accounts before the 1st Day of Easter Term then next, taken in like Manner to be Debtors to the Crown.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>The Two last Acts are expired.</i>			
FOR the RELIEF of COLLECTORS of PUBLIC MONIES and their ASSISTANTS and DEPUTIES.	14 Car. II. c. 17.	Ib.	410
Collectors, &c. levying Monies under any Act of Parliament, &c. in Action brought, may plead the General Issue	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.

Public Accounts and Accountants.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Act not to authorize levying Monies pardoned by Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 11. -	14 Car. II. c. 17. § 2.	V.	410
FOR the TAKING the ACCOUNTS of the several SUMS of MONEY therein mentioned.	19 & 20 Car. II. c. 1.	Ib.	624
Commissioners for taking the Accounts of £2,400,000, granted by Stats. 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 1.—17 Car. II. c. 1.—14 Car. II. c. 3.—18 Car. II. c. 1.—18 & 19 Car. II. cc. 6. 13.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The Power of the Commissioners to call before them Treasurers, Receivers, &c. for that Purpose, who are to account; and for what, and within what Time.	Ib.	Ib.	625
Frauds herein, how to be examined by the Commissioners.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners to enquire into Frauds, in respect of Seamen's Rewards, &c., and what Monies ought to have been set apart for the Chest, since 24th June 1660; and of the Application thereof.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And of the Issue of Tonnage and Poundage for the War, and of Frauds in respect of Prize Ships, Goods, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And how the Monies granted for the War have been disposed of, and why Tickets, and not Money were paid to Seamen.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And, generally, to enquire into Frauds, &c., and to inspect former Accounts, where necessary.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners to examine upon Oath, and to reform the Manner of keeping Accounts.	Ib.	Ib.	626
Persons refusing to appear, or obey the Order of the Commissioners, to be imprisoned without Bail, till Obedience.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners, or Persons constituted by them, may send Precepts to Sheriffs, to summon Juries.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners may take Inquests, examine Witnesses upon Oath, and certify and administer Oaths, as in Suits between Party and Party in the Exchequer.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners to appoint Places of sitting, and Officers.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Clerks, &c. to be sworn.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Salary to Clerks.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners to make Returns to the King, and also to Parliament, if sitting; and may fully determine Accounts, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Their Judgment to be certified into the Exchequer.	§ 3.	Ib.	627
Commissioners may reward Informers, not exceeding One Third, nor less than One Tenth Part of the Monies, &c. discovered.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners to take an Oath.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Form of Oath.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowance to Commissioners for Diet, and for Payment of House Rent, Clerks, &c.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.

Public Accounts and Accountants.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Such Monies to be accounted for without Fee. - - -	19 & 20 Car. II. c. 1. § 6.	V.	627
Questions respecting Act may be determined by Five Commissioners. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act, as to Accounts and administering Oaths, Three Years.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital, that Tickets were given to Seamen instead of Money, and that they were obliged to sell the same. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Buyers of Seamen's Tickets to make up and restore to the Sellers the whole Sum. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Refusing—Imprisonment by Commissioners, till Obedience. - -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons false swearing—Penalty as in Cases of Perjury. - - -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
FOR the better PAYMENT of MONIES received for the USE of the CROWN. 19 & 20 Car. II. c. 7.		Ib.	636
Monies received for the King's Use, and not paid into the Exchequer before 1st July 1668, to pay Interest at £12 per Cent. per Annum until Principal paid. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Bodies Politic and Corporate not accounting for and paying Monies due, according to the Course of the Exchequer, to pay like Interest. - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Sheriffs' Accounts of the ancient Revenue. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR APPOINTING and ENABLING COMMISSIONERS TO EXAMINE, TAKE, and STATE the PUBLIC ACCOUNTS. - 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 9.		VI.	589
Commissioners appointed. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Statutes 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 11. —4 W. & M. c. 11.—5 & 6 W. & M. c. 23. revived and continued for One Year. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Treasury to issue and pay Allowances to Clerks, &c. as by Statute 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 11. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners to take Accounts of Monies granted by 6 & 7 W. III. c. 3., and of all other Monies granted in the present Session, and of all other Public Money payable as herein mentioned, unaccounted for, in pursuance of the aforesaid Statutes, or the last Clause of Statute 3 W. & M. c. 6. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Two of the said Commissioners, before they execute their Office, to take the Oath herein mentioned. -	§ 2.	Ib.	590
The other Commissioners to take the same Oath before the said Two Commissioners. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the TAKING, EXAMINING, and STATING the PUBLIC ACCOUNTS. - 7 & 8 W. III. c. 8.		VII.	65
Commissioners appointed. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Statutes 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 11. —4 W. & M. c. 11.—5 & 6 W. & M. c. 23.—6 & 7 W. & M. c. 9. revived and continued. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Treasury empowered to issue and pay Allowances to Clerks, &c. as by Stat. 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 11. - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners empowered to take Account of Monies granted as herein mentioned. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Public Accounts and Accountants.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Two of the first named Commissioners to be sworn. - - - - -	7 & 8 W. III. c. 8. § 2.	VII.	65
Form of Oath. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The other Commissioners to take the same Oath before the said Two.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>The Two last Acts expired.</i>			
FOR the APPOINTING COMMISSIONERS TO TAKE, EXAMINE, and DETERMINE the DEBTS DUE to the ARMY, NAVY, and for TRANSPORT SERVICE, and also an ACCOUNT of the PRIZES taken during the late WAR. - - -	11 W. III. c. 8.	Ib.	594
Commissioners for determining the Accounts herein mentioned appointed.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Auditor and other Officers of the Exchequer, and other Persons herein named, to obey Orders of the said Commissioners touching the taking of the said Accounts. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Time and Place of Commissioners sitting. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners may summon Persons, send for Books, &c., and administer Oath. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
His Majesty's Officers to obey Precept of Commissioners. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners may appoint Clerks, &c., and administer Oath of Office to them. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Salary to Clerks, &c. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Two Commissioners, before they act, to take the Oath herein mentioned. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	595
The other Commissioners to take the same Oath before the said Two, to be administered by them. - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners to determine Accounts, &c. of what is due for Arrears of Pay, and certify to Paymaster, who is to make out Debentures, and transmit to Trustees of forfeited Estates in Ireland, a List of Debentures. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers receiving Half Pay, to have their Accounts first determined. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners to state Accounts of Monies due for Transport Service.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners to sign Debentures and Certificates thereupon. - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners to account to the King and Parliament. - - - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners to state Account of Navy Debt. - - - - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Salaries, Charges, &c. paid as herein-after directed. - - - - -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Accountants to the Crown to account in the usual Course. - -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act, One Year. - -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Treasury to appoint Form of Debentures. - - - - -	§ 11.	Ib.	596
Debentures free from Stamp Duty.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Certificates not to contain any greater Sum than what is justly due from the Crown. - - - - -	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Time allowed to Commissioners and Paymaster to make Certificates, &c. - - - - -	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.

Public Accounts and Accountants.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Treasury to issue, by way of Imprest, £1,500 for Payment of Clerks, &c., and £400 to each Commissioner. - - - - -	11 W. III. c. 8. § 15.	VII. 596
Debts of Officers assigned, or agreed to be assigned, before 25th March, 1700, redeemable as herein mentioned. - - - - -	§ 16.	Ib. Ib.
Limitation of Redemption, One Year. - - - - -	§ 17.	Ib. Ib.
Lord Mayor and Aldermen of London, &c., may, in a summary Way, determine Disputes concerning Amount of Monies, summon Parties, examine upon Oath, &c. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Note of Claim to be entered in Lord Mayor's Court, by Party claiming Benefit of Redemption. - - -	§ 18.	Ib. Ib.
Three Commissioners may determine the Money arising by the Deduction of One Day's Pay in each Year from Regiments, &c. for Chelsea Hospital, and certify the same. - -	§ 19.	Ib. 597
Three Commissioners may take an Account of condemned Prize Ships and Goods, and how the same have been disposed of. - - - - -	§ 20.	Ib. Ib.
Seven Trustees, for Sale of forfeited Estates in Ireland, may, on Determination of that Act, give an Account of their Proceedings to the King and Parliament. - - - - -	§ 21.	Ib. Ib.
<i>Continued for One Year by Stat. 13 & 14 W. III. c. 1., but now expired.</i>		
FORTAKING, EXAMINING, and STATING the PUBLIC ACCOUNTS of the KINGDOM. - - - - -	1 Ann. c. 4.	VIII. 8
Commissioners appointed. - - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Statutes 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 11. — 4 W. & M. c. 11. — 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 23. — Statute 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 9. and Statute 7 & 8 W. III. c. 8. (Exception) revived and continued from 25th March 1702, until 25th March 1703. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Four Commissioners may take Accounts within the Times herein mentioned under the said Statutes, and under Stat. 3 W. & M. c. 6. § 33. - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Treasury authorized to issue Money for paying Commissioners, Clerks, and other Charges. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Two Commissioners, before they act, to take the Oath herein mentioned, before the Chancellor of the Exchequer or Master of the Rolls. -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
The other Commissioners to take the same Oath before the said Two Commissioners. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Four Commissioners may enquire into Bribery of Officers, and to give an Account thereof. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
No Monies to be issued or paid to Jacob Vanderesche, until he has passed his Accounts. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
Commissioners not to hold Employment under the Crown. - - -	§ 5.	Ib. 9
<i>This Act expired.</i>		

Public Accounts and Accountants.

Statute	Vol.	Page
FORTAKING, EXAMINING, and STATING the PUBLIC ACCOUNTS of the KINGDOM. - - - - -	1 Ann. St. 2. c. 23.	VIII. 221
Commissioners named for taking the Accounts under Statutes 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 11. — 4 W. & M. c. 11. — 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 23. — 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 9. — 7 & 8 W. & M. c. 8. — and 1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 4. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
The said Statutes revived and continued for One Year. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
The Commissioners to take Accounts herein mentioned, not yet settled, pursuant to the said Statutes, and also pursuant to Stat. 3 W. & M. c. 6. -	§ 2.	Ib. D.
Treasury to issue and pay Allowances to Clerks, &c. free of Taxes, as by Statute 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 11. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Two Commissioners, before they act, to take the Oath herein mentioned, before the Chancellor of Exchequer or Master of the Rolls. -	§ 3.	Ib. 221
The other Commissioners to take the said Oath before the said Commissioners. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
Four Commissioners may enquire concerning Bribery or Corruption in Persons employed in managing Her Majesty's Treasure, and are to give an Account thereof. - - - - -	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.
No Monies to be imprested, issued, or paid to Officers, &c. herein mentioned, until the said Jacob Vanderesche appear before the said Commissioners. -	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.
Commissioner not to hold Place of Profit under Her Majesty. - - -	§ 7.	Ib. Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>		
FOR REVIVING and CONTINUING the late ACTS for appointing COMMISSIONERS to TAKE, EXAMINE, and DETERMINE the DEBTS due to the ARMY, and for TRANSPORT SERVICE; and also an ACCOUNT of the PRIZES taken during the late WAR. -	1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 24.	Ib. D.
Commissioners appointed for taking Accounts remaining under Statutes 11 W. III. c. 8. — 13 & 14 W. III. c. 1. -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
The said Statutes revived and continued till the 30th March 1704. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Treasury to issue and pay Allowances, &c. to Clerks and other Officers free of Taxes, as by the said former Statutes. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib. 223
Two Commissioners, before they act, to take the Oath herein mentioned, before the Chancellor of the Exchequer, &c. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
The other Commissioners to take the said Oath before the said Two Commissioners. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
Commissioners to take the said Accounts, as under the said Statutes. -	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.
Whatever the said Commissioners shall find due to the several Persons herein named, is to be certified by them to the late Paymaster of the Guards and Garrisons, who is to make out Debentures accordingly, and transmit a List thereof to the Trustees of the forfeited Estates in Ireland. -	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.

Public Accounts and Accountants.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
The said Commissioners are to issue their Precepts to Colonels, and others herein named, to deliver in Accounts as herein mentioned.	1 Ann. St. 2. c. 24. § 7.	VIII.	223
In default, no Account to be received by Commissioners after 10th April 1703.	Ib.	Ib.	224
Party making Default — Penalty £200, to Informer or Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Executors, &c. of any deceased Colonel to bring in Accounts, or to be liable as for their own proper Debt.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners to make forth Debentures for Debt due for Foreign Transports employed for reducing of Ireland.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
How Accounts of Regiments serving in Ireland in the late War to be computed and allowed.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Certificates and Debentures thereon.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners to look after Blots, Razures, &c. in the Muster Rolls.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners for Prizes in the late War to account, and assist in the Accounts, &c.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Earl of Ranelagh, the late Paymaster of the Forces, in respect of receiving and making forth Debentures, Certificates, &c.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Regiments of Brigadiers Seymour, Fairfax, and Colenbine, to be charged by the late Paymaster as herein mentioned.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Lieutenant Colonel, &c. to lay Accounts of Regiments before the Commissioners, where no acting Executors, &c. of deceased Colonel appear.	§ 14.	Ib.	225
The Commissioners to examine and certify Debts due to the Representatives of John Dunbar, Esq. deceased.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Continued, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 17. § 60. till 30th June 1704; but now expired.</i>			
FOR BETTER CHARGING several ACCOUNTANTS with INTEREST MONIES by them RECEIVED, and to be RECEIVED.	2 & 3 Ann. c. 11.	Ib.	273
Recital of Statute 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 25., and 1 Ann. c. 7. § 26.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Auditor of the Exchequer to examine Interest Accounts exhibited pursuant to Statute 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. and to surcharge Interest omitted therein, and attest the same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Treasury, &c. to proceed upon such Charge so attested.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Auditor of Exchequer, notwithstanding Account declared finished, may examine the same, and certify Half-yearly the Sums that ought to be surcharged for Interest.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Certificate to be a legal Charge against Accountant, and if he refuse to answer such Charge, Process to issue.	Ib.	Ib.	274
In case it appear to Auditor of Imprest that said Interest Money was			

Public Accounts and Accountants.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
assigned to Creditors, and Treasury satisfied thereof by Certificate from Auditor, &c., Treasury may make just Allowances to Accountant.	2 & 3 Ann. c. 11. § 3.	VIII.	274
Payment of Salary, &c. to Commissioners of Army Accounts, taken to have been made without Imprest.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 39 & 40 Geo. III. c. 54.</i>			
FOR PUNISHING MUTINY, DESERTION, and FALSE MUSTERS, and for better PAYING of the ARMY and QUARTERS, and for SATISFYING divers ARREARS, and for a FURTHER CONTINUANCE of the POWERS of the FIVE COMMISSIONERS for the EXAMINING and DETERMINING the ACCOUNTS of the ARMY.	2 & 3 Ann. c. 17.	Ib.	284
The Queen may issue Warrants for paying to the several Regiments herein mentioned, such Sums as, upon Examination by Treasury, shall appear fit.	§ 51.	Ib.	292
Debentures to William Galloway in Ireland, for £103.	§ 52.	Ib.	293
Debentures to John Bingham and Katherine Dunbar, for £923 15s. 3½d. and Interest.	§ 53.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners for examining Debts due to the Army, to make out Certificate of Arrears due to Officers and Attendants on the English and Dutch Trains of Artillery employed in the Reduction of Ireland.	§ 54.	Ib.	Ib.
Debentures for Arrears of Pay due to Richard Uhtwat and Thomas Moore.	§ 55.	Ib.	Ib.
Earl of Ranelagh to compute Pay due to Forces at New York from 1st January 1691, to 25th March 1699, and transmit the same to Commissioners, who are to certify same to the said late Paymaster.	§ 56.	Ib.	293-4
Commissioners to make Deduction of Difference of £30 per Cent. herein mentioned out of Arrears of Pay to Forces at New York.	§ 57.	Ib.	294
Commissioners empowered to take the Accounts of Francis Robinson, Esq., and Debentures to be made out.	§ 58.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners to take the Accounts of General Windham's Regiment of Horse.	§ 59.	Ib.	Ib.
Stat. 1 Ann. St. 2. c. 24. continued.	§ 60.	Ib.	295
Commissioners may certify Accounts to the late Paymaster General of Guards and Garrisons.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the TAKING, EXAMINING, and STATING the Public Accounts of this KINGDOM.	9 Ann. c. 18.	IX.	475
Commissioners for taking the Public Accounts appointed.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Stat. 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 11. continued, and applied to this Act.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Two Commissioners to take the Oath herein mentioned.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
They are to administer it to the rest.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.

Public Accounts and Accountants.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Commissioners empowered to examine into the undue Management of Public Money.	- - -	9 Ann. c. 18. § 5.	IX.	476
Not to hold Place of Profit under the Crown.	- - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners may sit and vote in Parliament.	- - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR CONTINUING STATUTE 9 ANN. c. 18. for TAKING, EXAMINING, and STATING the PUBLIC ACCOUNTS of the KINGDOM, for ONE YEAR longer.				
	- - -	10 Ann. c. 11.	Ib.	560
The said Stat. 9 Ann. c. 18. revived and continued from 24th March 1711, until 25th March 1713.	- - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Two of the Commissioners of Stat. 9 Ann. c. 18. to take the Oath herein mentioned.	- - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
The other Commissioners to take the said Oath before such Two Commissioners.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the APPOINTING COMMISSIONERS TO TAKE, EXAMINE, and DETERMINE the DEBTS due to the ARMY, TRANSPORT SERVICE, and SICK and WOUNDED.				
	- - -	10 Ann. c. 38.	Ib.	707
Auditor of the Exchequer, and other the Officers herein mentioned, to execute the Orders of the Commissioners.	- - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Times of sitting of Commissioners, and Proceedings by them in the Execution of this Act.	- - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners may appoint Clerks, &c., and allow Salaries at their Discretion.	- - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Two of the said Commissioners to take Oath herein mentioned before the Chancellor of the Exchequer or Master of the Rolls, and administer the same to the other Commissioners.	- - -	§ 5.	Ib.	708
Distinctions to be made by the Commissioners in taking Accounts.	- - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners to state Accounts not already adjusted.	- - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners to account to the Queen and Parliament.	- - -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Accountants to the Crown to account in the Exchequer.	- - -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act, One Year.	- - -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
What Commissioner's Certificates to contain.	- - -	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Arrears of Subsistence Money to be stated and certified, without Deduction for Sea Provisions.	- - -	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Indemnity to Commissioners.	- - -	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
They may sit in Parliament.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR REVIVING and CONTINUING STATUTE 9 ANN. c. 18. for TAKING, EXAMINING, and STATING the PUBLIC ACCOUNTS of the KINGDOM; and for CONTINUING STATUTE 10 ANN. c. 38. for APPOINTING COMMISSIONERS TO TAKE, EXAMINE, and				

Public Accounts and Accountants.		Statute	Vol.	Page
DETERMINE the DEBTS due to the ARMY, TRANSPORT SERVICE, and SICK and WOUNDED.	- - -	12 Ann. c. 3.	IX.	763
Statute 9 Ann. c. 18. revived and continued to the 25th March 1714.	- - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Statute 10 Ann. c. 38. revived and continued to 24th June 1714.	- - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Two of the Commissioners in the said Acts to take the Oaths thereof, and administer the same to the other Commissioners.	- - -	§ 3.	Ib.	764
Commissioners not to take Place of Profit under the Crown.	- - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Proviso for Commissioners of Public Accounts, 13 Ann. c. 18. § 71.; but the said Stats. 9 Ann. c. 18., 10 Ann. c. 11. 38., and 12 Ann. c. 3. are expired.</i>				
<i>See Bailiffs. Bailiffs of franchises and Liberties. Commissioners of Public Accounts. Court of Exchequer and Exchequer. Debts due to and from the Crown.</i>				
Public Acts confirmed.				
FOR CONFIRMING PUBLIC ACTS.	- - -	13 Car. II. c. 7.	V.	309
Recital, that the Lords and Commons assembled at Westminster 25th April, 12 Car. II., and continued until 29th December following, and were then dissolved; and that during the said Time divers Acts were passed; but that such Assembly is not to be drawn into Example.				
	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
12 Car. II. c. 11.—General Pardon.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
— c. 4.—Tonnage and Poundage.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
— cc. 5. 8.—Excise.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
— cc. 9, 10, 20, 27, 28.—Money for disbanding the Forces.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
— c. 12.—Confirmation of Judicial Proceedings.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
— c. 15.—Disbanding the Army.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
— c. 19.—Frauds in the Customs.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
— c. 23.—Duty on Beer, &c.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
— c. 24.—Revenue to the Crown, in lieu of Court of Wards, &c.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
— c. 25.—Wines, selling by Retail, &c.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
— c. 26.—Arrears of 12 Months' Assessment.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
— c. 29.—Subsidy.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	310
— c. 30.—Attainder of the Regicides.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
— c. 35.—Post Office.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
— c. 2.—Ordinance, confirming.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The above Acts confirmed, and declared to have the full Force of Acts of Parliament.				
	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR CONFIRMING of THREE ACTS therein mentioned.	- - -	13 Car. II. c. 11.	Ib.	315
12 Car. II. c. 29.—Subsidy.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
— c. 33.—Confirmation of Marriages.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
— c. 14.—Public Anniversary, 29th May.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
These Acts confirmed, and declared to have the full Force of Acts of Parliament.				
	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR CONFIRMING STATUTE 12 CAR. II. c. 18. and several other ACTS, both PUBLIC and PRIVATE, mentioned therein.	- - -	13 Car. II. c. 14.	Ib.	316

Public Acts confirmed.

Statute	Vol.	Page
12 Car. II. c. 18.—Shipping and Navigation.	V.	317
— c. 32.—Exportation of Wool, &c.	Ib.	Ib.
— c. 36.—Master of the Rolls empowered to make Leases.	Ib.	Ib.
— c. 34.—Planting Tobacco.	Ib.	Ib.
— c. 13.—Usury.	Ib.	Ib.
— c. 6.—Commissioners of Sewers.	Ib.	Ib.
— c. 12. Pr.—Haberdashers' Company Free School, &c.	Ib.	Ib.
These Acts confirmed, and declared to have the full Force of Acts of Parliament.	Ib.	Ib.

Public Credit.

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR MAKING GOOD DEFICIENCIES, and for PRESERVING the PUBLIC CREDIT.	VIII.	40
Recital, that the Sum of £515,165 4s. 7½d. and upwards, will be wanting to discharge the outstanding Bills of Credit herein mentioned, and Interest thereon.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital that the Land Tax of Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 6. had not been sufficient to satisfy the Loans made upon the Credit thereof.	Ib.	Ib.
The like Recital as to the Duties of Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital, that the Sum of £579,060, and upwards, was wanting to discharge Malt Tickets, and Interest, under Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 22.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital, that the Duties upon Leather, under Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 21. were insufficient, and that the Aid of Stat. 9 W. III. c. 38. was insufficient.	Ib.	Ib.
The like Recital as to Monies granted by Stat. 10 W. III. c. 9.; and that the Sum of £25,823 2s. 9d. was wanting.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital, that at Michaelmas 1701, the Sum of £70,872 11s. 1½d. was wanting to complete Payments due for the yearly Sum of £160,000, under Stat. 9 W. III. c. 25.; and that all the said Sums amounted to the Sum of £2,338,628 15s. 5½d. besides Interest.	Ib.	Ib.
Tonnage and Poundage, and other Duties of Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 4., granted and continued by other Acts, further continued.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Statute, and an Order of the House of Commons, dated 16th May 1662, continued.	Ib.	Ib.
Statute 12 Car. II. c. 19.—Frauds and Concealments in Customs.	Ib.	Ib.
14 Car. II. c. 11.—Frauds and Abuses in Customs.	Ib.	Ib.
22 Car. II. c. 13.—Tillage and Breed of Cattle.	Ib.	Ib.
25 Car. II. c. 6.—Aliens' Duties.	Ib.	Ib.
— c. 7.—Greenland and Eastland Trades.	Ib.	Ib.
1 Jac. II. c. 19.—Tillage.	Ib.	Ib.

Public Credit.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Statute 8 & 9 W. III. c. 34.—Tin and Pewter.	VIII.	41
9 W. III. c. 30.—Lustrings and Alamodes.	Ib.	Ib.
11 W. III. c. 20.—Woollen, Corn, &c. and other Acts in force, continued until 1st August 1710.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Continuance of Clauses in any of said recited Statutes intended to be made perpetual.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties upon Wines and Vinegar of Stat. 1 Jac. II. c. 3. continued until 1st August 1710.	Ib.	42
The said Act to be in force accordingly.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties upon Tobacco and Sugar of Stat. 1 Jac. II. c. 4. continued until 21 August 1710.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Duty upon Tobacco levied, &c. as under Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Additional Duties of Stat. 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 4. continued until the 1st August 1710.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Act to be in force accordingly (Exception).	Ib.	Ib.
Duties to continue during the Continuance of Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Additional Duties of Stat. 4 W. III. c. 5. continued until 1 Aug. 1710.	Ib.	43
The said Act to be in force accordingly.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Duty upon Lapis Calaminaris, and for Importation, from Ireland, of Iron (Exception) free from Duty by this Act.	Ib.	Ib.
The Duties on Goods imported, &c. expired or made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Provisions of other Acts.	Ib.	Ib.
Such of the Stamp Duties of Stat. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. as were continued by Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 12. further continued until 1st August, 1710.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Act in force accordingly.	Ib.	Ib.
The Duties on Vellum, &c. expired or made to cease, 44 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—48 Geo. III. c. 149. § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Provisions in other Acts.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties of Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 18. continued until 1st August, 1710, and to be raised as under former Acts.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Act, and the said former Acts, to be in force accordingly.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties upon Whale Fins, &c. of Stat. 9 W. III. c. 45. continued until 1st August 1710.	Ib.	44
The said Act to be in force accordingly.	Ib.	Ib.
The Duties on Whale Fins, &c. expired, see Note to 9 W. III. c. 45. § 2., under Head Customs.	Ib.	Ib.

Public Credit.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Recital of Stats. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20.				
§ 38.—9 W. III. c. 45. § 8. - - -	1 Ann. c. 7. § 20.		VIII.	45
The Overplus of the several Duties herein mentioned, after such Payments thereout as herein mentioned, to be Part of the General Fund of this Act, and to be applied in making good the said Deficiency of £2,338,628 15s. 5½d., and Interest.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Monies arising from the said Duties declared to be the General Fund for making good the said particular Funds, and appropriated accordingly.		§ 21.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Monies of the said General Fund that shall be brought into the Exchequer, to be applied in discharging the Principal and Interest of the Monies herein mentioned.		§ 22.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Treasury to take an Account, on the first Friday after the 28th August 1706, and afterwards monthly, of Monies brought into the Exchequer, applicable to the Purposes aforesaid, and to issue Warrants for the same.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	46
The Proportions of the said Monies to be applied as the Treasury shall direct.		§ 23.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
How Money placed for discharging Malt Tickets, to be applied.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
How the rest of the Money, placed to the Account of the other deficient Funds, applied.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Undue Preference—Penalty, as for diverting or misapplying any of the Money of such Tax, Duty, or Fund.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Arrears of Duties recovered, to be applied towards Satisfaction of the Principal and Interest and General Fund, as herein mentioned.		§ 24.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Duties upon Soap and Olive Oil, granted by Stat. 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 4., and continued by other Acts, not continued by this Act.		§ 25.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Treasury and Exchequer may proceed in finishing the Accounts of Paymasters, Treasurers, and other Officers.		§ 26.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Interest to be charged.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	47
Paymaster General of the Army to issue Money for Discharge of Off- reckonings and Clothing due before 31st December 1697.		§ 27.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Treasury may make Composition for Debts due to the Crown, in respect of Taxes before 21st April 1702.		§ 28.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Treasury compounding with Nathaniel Molineux.		§ 29.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Commissioners empowered to certify to the Paymaster General, Money due to the late Army.		§ 30.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Paymaster General to issue Debentures thereon, payable out of forfeited Estates in Ireland.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons receiving Debentures, to give Security to Paymaster General, &c.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	48

Public Credit.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Recital of Statute 13 & 14 W. III. c. 1. § 8. - - - - -	1 Ann. c. 7. § 31.		VIII.	48
Allowance towards Clothing of Companies.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Interest of £5 per Cent. per Annum upon Arrears and Debts in Stat. 11 W. III. c. 2. § 41. - - -	§ 32.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>This Act expired.</i>				
Public Debts. See Customs.				
Public Libraries. See Booksellers.				
Public Offices. See The Crown. Parliament.				
Public Revenue.				
FOR PREVENTING DOUBTS and QUESTIONS concerning the COLLECTING the PUBLIC REVENUE.	1 W. & M. c. 14.		VI.	71
All the Revenue payable to Their late Majesties Kings Car. II. and Jac. II. (except Hearth Money after 25th March 1689) to be paid to Their present Majesties till December next.	§ 1.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
All Acts concerning the Revenue in force.	<i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Orders about Fees, made by Commons, in pursuance of the Rules and Orders annexed to Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 4. continued.	<i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons who have received Subsidy indemnified, but answerable to Their Majesties.	§ 2.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Seizures and Forfeitures betwixt December and February, valid.	§ 3.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR PREVENTING all DOUBTS and QUESTIONS concerning the COLLECTING the PUBLIC REVENUE.	1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 3.		<i>Ib.</i>	145
Arrears of Subsidy, &c. (Exception) to be collected and paid until 25th December 1690.	§ 1.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Former Acts concerning the Revenue to be in force, and also an Order made by the Commons, in pursuance of the Rules and Orders annexed to Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 4.	§ 2.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Letters Patent of the 20th February, 2 Jac. II. c. 4., to Trustees, for the Prince and Princess Ann of Denmark.	§ 3.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Continuance of Act, One Year.	§ 4.		<i>Ib.</i>	146
<i>Both these last Acts expired.</i>				
Public Seals.				
FOR the BETTER SECURITY of HER MAJESTY'S PERSON and GOVERNMENT, and of the SUCCESSION to the CROWN of ENGLAND in the PROTESTANT LINE.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 20.		VIII.	498
The Great Seal of England, Privy Seal, Privy Signet, and all other Public Seals in being at the Time of the Demise of Her Majesty, to be continued and made use of as the Seals of the Successor, &c.	§ 9.		<i>Ib.</i>	499
<i>See The Crown.</i>				

Pummels.

IMPORTING, ready made.— See foreign ready-made Goods. Wares ready brought.

Purchases by the King. See King Henry the Eighth.

Purgation.

CLERK convict of FELONY, delivered to ORDINARY, not to DEPART without PURGATION. — — — — — Statute
Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 2. Vol. Page
I. 28

See Clergy.

Purlieu. See Forest.

Purprestures, or Usurpations upon the King.

PURPRESTURES OF USURPATIONS upon the KING'S LANDS shall be RE- SEISED. — — — — — Stat. de Big. 4 Edw. I. c. 4. Vol. Page
Ib. 43

Where Usurpers are living, the King shall re-seise the Land so usurped, out of the Hands of Usurpers. — — — — — Ib. Ib.

See Stat. 25 Edw. I. c. 4., and Cap. Itin. vol. i. p. 233.

Purses.

IMPORTING of.— See foreign ready-made Goods. Wares ready brought.

Pursuit.

PERSONS not making PURSUIT. — — — — — Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. Page
Ib. 234-37

See Escape.— See also Statutes 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 6.— 1 Ann. St. 2. c. 6. § 1.

Pursuivants.

PROVISO for APPAREL of. — — — — — 3 Edw. IV. c. 5. 24 Hen. VIII. c. 13. Vol. Page
II. 402
III. 432

See Apparel.

Purbeyance and Purbeyors.

THE PENALTY ON PURVEYORS not PAYING for what they TAKE. — — — — — Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 32. Vol. Page
I. 34

Taking Victuals or other Things to the King's Use, upon Credence, or to the Garrison of a Castle, or otherwise; and when they have received their Payment in the Exchequer, or in the Wardrobe, or elsewhere, withholding it from the Creditors, it shall be levied of their Lands or Goods, with Damages, and Fine or Imprisonment. — — — — — Ib. Ib. Ib.

Unduly taking Horses and Carts by any of the Court— punished by the Marshals. — — — — — Ib. Ib. Ib.

If out of Court— Treble Damages, and imprisoned Forty Days. — — — — — Ib. Ib. 35

See Mag. Car. 3 Edw. I. c. 1.— 25 Edw. I. c. 21.

PURVEYANCE for a CASTLE regulated. — — — — — Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 19. Vol. Page
Ib. 116

PURVEYANCE for CARRIAGE regulated. — — — — — Ib. c. 21. Vol. Page
Ib. Ib.

NO PURVEYANCE without the OWNER'S ASSENT. — — — — — Stat. de Tall. 25 Edw. I. c. 2. Vol. Page
Ib. 125

OF PURVEYORS. — — — — — Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 2. Vol. Page
Ib. 137

What Purveyors shall take. — — — — — Ib. Ib. Ib.

Payment thereof. — — — — — Ib. Ib. Ib.

Purbeyance and Purbeyors.

Purveyors to shew their Warrant— to take no more than is needful—and to answer for Things taken. — — — — — Statute Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 2. Vol. Page
I. 137

If any be attainted of undue Purveyance, he shall forthwith make Agreement with the Party, be put out of the King's Service for ever, and remain in Prison at the King's Pleasure. — — — — — Ib. Ib. Ib.

In Purveyances made for the King's Wardrobe, the Takers shall have their common Warrant under the Great Seal. — — — — — Ib. Ib. Ib.

Regulations as to the Things taken. — — — — — Ib. Ib. Ib.

Saving as to ancient Prizes. — — — — — Ib. Ib. 138

See Stat. 3 Edw. II.

PURVEYANCE regulated. — — — — — Ord. de Stat. Tre. Hib'n f'ca. 17 Edw. II. c. 2. Vol. Page
Ib. 193

OF REWARD taken for letting go CORN or other CHATTELS, that they should not be TAKEN to the CASTLES. — — — — — Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. Page
Ib. 234

FRAUDS and ABUSES in PURVEYANCE, and in TAKING the KING'S DEBTS. — — — — — Ib. Ib. 237 a

PURVEYANCE, how to be taken. — — — — — 4 Edw. III. c. 4. Vol. Page
Ib. 262

Statute 28 Edw. I. c. 2., touching Purveyors, confirmed. — — — — — Ib. Ib. Ib.

Upon Complaint made to the Steward and Treasurer of the King's House, the Offender shall forthwith satisfy the Party, and be put out of the King's Service for ever, and to remain in Prison at the King's Pleasure. — — — — — Ib. Ib. 263

If any make Prize without Warrant, and carry it away against the Will of the Owner, he shall be arrested by the Town where the Prize was made, and committed to the next Gaol; and if attainted thereupon, it shall be done unto him as unto a Felon, if the Quantity of the Goods do so require. — — — — — Ib. Ib. Ib.

OF PURVEYANCE. — — — — — 5 Edw. III. c. 2. Vol. Page
Ib. 265

Recital of Statutes 28 Edw. I. c. 2. — 4 Edw. III. c. 4. — — — — — Ib. Ib. Ib.

Taking of Purveyance regulated. — — — — — Ib. Ib. Ib.

Tallies of Purveyance to be made and sealed. — — — — — Ib. Ib. 266

Purveyor offending, shall be arrested by the Town where such taking was made, and brought to the next Gaol. — — — — — Ib. Ib. Ib.

It shall be done of him as a Thief, if the Quantity of the Goods so require. — — — — — Ib. Ib. Ib.

Form of Commissions. — — — — — Ib. Ib. Ib.

STATUTE OF PURVEYORS, and other ARTICLES. — — — — — 10 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 1. Vol. Page
Ib. 276

Recital and Confirmation of Stat. 5 Edw. III. c. 2. — — — — — Ib. Ib. Ib.

Recital of Stat. 4 Edw. III. c. 4. — — — — — Ib. Ib. Ib.

Taking of Purveyance regulated. — — — — — Ib. Ib. Ib.

Tallies of Purveyance. — — — — — Ib. Ib. Ib.

If any Purveyor offend, he shall be arrested by the Town where such taking was made, and brought to the next Gaol. — — — — — Ib. Ib. Ib.

It shall be done of him as of a Thief, if the Quantity of Goods so require. — — — — — Ib. Ib. Ib.

Purveyance and Purveyors.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Purveyance and Purveyors.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Form of Commissions of Purveyance.	-	10 <i>Edw. III. St. 2. c. 1.</i>	I.	277	When Purveyances for the Queen, &c. to be paid for.	-	34 <i>Edw. III. c. 3.</i>	I.	365
Purveyance for the King's great Horses shall be made by the Sheriffs.	c. 2.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	NO PURVEYANCE but for the KING and QUEEN.	-	36 <i>Edw. III. cc. 2 — 6.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	371-3
Former Commissions to Keepers repealed.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Payment to be in ready Money.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
HOW PURVEYORS for the KING'S HOUSE and WARS shall make their PURVEYANCE.	-	14 <i>Edw. III. St. 1. c. 19.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	288	The Name of Purveyor changed into Buyer.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Purveyance for the Royal Houses to be by Warrant.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Purveyance regulated.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Purveyors to take nothing without the Owner's Consent.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	See 12 <i>Car. II. c. 24.</i>				
Purveyance for the Wars regulated.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	FOR REGULATING PURVEYANCE.	-	1 <i>Ric. II. c. 3.</i>	II.	1
Purveyance for the King's Horses and King's Dogs regulated.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Former Acts of King Edward III. confirmed.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
See 36 <i>Edw. III. c. 5.</i> —20 <i>Hen. VI. c. 8.</i> —2 & 3 <i>Edw. VI. c. 3. § 2.</i>					Prelates and Clerks may have Actions against Purveyors, and recover Treble Damages.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
SPIRITUAL PERSONS shall not be CHARGED by PURVEYANCES without their CONSENT.	-	14 <i>Edw. III. St. 4. c. 1.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	293	STATUTE of PURVEYORS confirmed.	-	6 <i>Ric. II. St. 2. c. 2.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	30
Purveyance of the Goods of Spiritual Persons, not to be against the Agreement and Will of the Owners of the same Goods.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	CONFIRMATION of STATUTE 36 EDWARD III. c. 2., against PURVEYANCE by SUBJECTS.	-	7 <i>Ric. II. c. 8.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	33
See 1 <i>Ric. II. c. 3.</i> —12 <i>Car. II. c. 24.</i>					Statute of Purveyors confirmed, and extended to Servants of Subjects; so that the Servants shall incur the Pain comprised in the said Statute, and nevertheless pay Damages.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
CONFIRMATION of the STATUTES regulating PURVEYANCE.	-	18 <i>Edw. III. St. 2. c. 7.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	301	FORMER STATUTES confirmed, except Statute 8 <i>Ric. II. c. 3.</i> respecting JUDGES, which is repealed.	-	9 <i>Ric. II. c. 1.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	38
EXEMPTION of the CLERGY from PURVEYANCE.	-	18 <i>Edw. III. St. 3. c. 4.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	303	Because it is very hard, and needeth Declaration, the King wills that it be of no force till it be declared by Parliament.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
See 14 <i>Edw. III. St. 4. c. 1.</i>					FOR CONFIRMING former STATUTES concerning PURVEYORS.	-	2 <i>Hen. IV. c. 14.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	125
OF PURVEYORS.	-	25 <i>Edw. III. St. 5. c. 1.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	319	Purveyance of 40s. or under, unless Payment in ready Money—Loss of Office, and to pay as much to Party grieved.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Corn shall be taken by Purveyors, by Measure, striked.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	CONCERNING the TRUE MEASURE of CORN.	-	1 <i>Hen. V. c. 10.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	174
Things taken by Purveyors shall be appraised at the very Value.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	By what Measures Purveyors or others shall buy Corn—Offenders imprisoned One Year, and pay to the King 100s., and to the Party grieved the like Sum.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Tallies of the Goods taken.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Party suing to have Action on the Case.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
If any Purveyor offend, he shall be brought to the next Gaol.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Justices of the Peace to enquire, and hold Plea of the Things aforesaid.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
It shall be done of him as of a Thief, if the Quantity of the Goods require, as under 5 <i>Edw. III. c. 2.</i>	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	No Fee for measuring of Corn.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Purveyors Commissions shall be under the Great or Privy Seal.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	See 15 <i>Ric. II. c. 4.</i> —11 <i>Hen. VI. c. 8.</i> —20 <i>Hen. VI. c. 8.</i> —22 <i>Car. II. c. 8.</i> ; but the Act is repealed as to Weights and Measures, 5 <i>Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.</i> , and see 6 <i>Geo. IV. c. 12.</i>				
See <i>Stat. 36 Edw. III. Stat. 1. c. 2.</i>					ALL STATUTES concerning PURVEYORS shall be PROCLAIMED in every COUNTY Four Times in the Year.	-	1 <i>Hen. VI. c. 2.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	213
PURVEYORS shall not take TIMBER or TREES in or about any PERSON'S MANSION.	-	<i>Ib. c. 6.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	321	Sheriff to proclaim the Statutes of Purveyors every Year Four Times through his Bailiwick, upon Pain to pay to the King, at every Time he fails, £5.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
OF PURVEYORS taking SHEEP before SHEARING, or more than be needful.	-	<i>Ib. c. 15.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	322	Upon the same Pain, every of the said Sheriffs to deliver the said Commandment to his Successor.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Purveyor taking more Sheep before Shearing Time than are wanted, it shall be done of him as of a Thief or a Robber; and the Pain shall be contained in every Commission of such Purveyors.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>					
PURVEYANCES for the KING'S USE under 20s. shall be paid for directly; all others within a Quarter of a Year.	-	28 <i>Edw. III. c. 12.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	347-8					
See 12 <i>Car. II. c. 24.</i>									
NO PURVEYANCE shall be made, except for the KING, the QUEEN, and the KING'S ELDEST SON.	-	34 <i>Edw. III. c. 2.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	365					
Purveyors for others shall be punished.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>					

Purbeyance and Purbeyors.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR REGULATING PURVEYANCE. -	20 Hen. VI. c. 8.	II.	320
Statutes as to Purveyance confirmed. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Purveyors taking to the Value of 40s. or under, without Payment in Hand, may be resisted by any of the King's liege People. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Constables, &c. to assist such Resistance, on Pain to yield to the Party grieved the Value of the Things taken, with Double Damages. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	321
None to be prosecuted for such Resistance, &c.—Penalty £20; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Justices of Peace may determine Offences. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Process thereon. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Sheriffs to make Proclamation of this Act, as under Stat. 1 Hen. VI. c. 2. -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Stat. 36 Edw. III. Stat. 1. c. 6. confirmed. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR CONFIRMING and AMENDING former STATUTES concerning PURVEYORS. - - - - -	23 Hen. VI. c. 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	326
Recital of Statutes 36 Edw. III. Stat. 1. cc. 2, 3. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Recited Statutes confirmed. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	327
Purveyors shall be sworn. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Praisers, and also all the Town or Towns adjoining, if need be, shall be bound to do their Endeavour and Power to resist the Buyers and Purveyors doing contrary to the said Statutes. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Action of Debt by the Party grieved against the said Praisers, Town or Towns, and every of them, which do not their Duty herein, and may recover Treble Damages. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
If any Purveyor, or other the King's Officer, do trouble or vex any of the King's liege People in the Marshalsea or elsewhere, by any evil Suggestion, because of Execution of the said Ordinances, he shall forfeit £20 to the Party grieved, over his Damages and Costs; and that he thereupon shall have a Writ of Debt. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	328
Serjeant of the Catery shall pay Damages in default of Purveyor. -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR PREVENTING PURVEYANCE by SUBJECTS. - - - - -	23 Hen. VI. c. 13.	<i>Ib.</i>	339
Buyers or Purveyors of Subjects taking any thing against the Owner's Will—Imprisonment without Bail or Mainprize, until they have re-delivered the same so taken, or the Value thereof. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Officers not executing this Act—Penalty £20; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party to whom the Things were taken, and will sue. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Buyers, other than of the King and Queen, being duly convict of such unlawful taking, to yield to the Party suing Treble the Value of the Things			

Purbeyance and Purbeyors.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
taken, Double Costs, and Fine and Ransom to the King. - - - - -	23 Hen. VI. c. 13.	II.	339
Punishment of King's Purveyors not to be restrained. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR PREVENTING ABUSES in PURVEYANCE of HORSES and CARTS. -	28 Hen. VI. c. 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	354
Recital of Abuses of Patents to Victuallers, to make Purveyance of Horses and Carriages. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
All such Patents declared void. -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	355
Action of Trespass—Treble Damages to all Persons whose Horses or Carts are taken without their Agreement, and Delivery of the Mayor, &c. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Saving always to the King His Prerogative and His Pre-eminence of and in the Premises. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
AN ACT touching PURVEYORS. - - -	2 Edw. VI. c. 3.	IV. pt. 1.	41
For Three Years from Midsummer, no Purveyance to be made of Provisions for the Royal Households, without Consent of the Party, and on Payment of ready Money, &c. -	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
For Three Years from Christmas, no Purveyance to be made for the Wars, &c. except of Ships or Carriages. -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Purveyors offending—Penalty, Treble Damages to the Party, Three Months Imprisonment, and Fine at the King's Pleasure. - - - - -	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Post Horses may be taken for the King's Service, by the Authority of the Master of the Posts, &c. at 1d. per Mile. - - - - -	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	42
Rates of Carriages for the King, by Carts, 4d. per Mile. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
If for Wars, 3d. per Mile. - - -	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
AGAINST the EXCESSIVE TAKING of PURVEYORS. - - - - -	2 Edw. VI. c. 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	282
No Commissions to Purveyors shall endure longer than Six Months. -	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Commissions shall specify the County, and the Particulars of the Cattle, &c. to be taken. - - -	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Blanks shall be left for each County, and the Signature of the Constable, &c. - - - - -	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Purveyors shall sign a Docket of all Cattle, &c. taken; to be delivered to the High Constable, and by him to the Justices at Sessions, to be by them certified to the Lord Steward of the Household. - - - - -	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Former Statutes as to Purveyors confirmed. - - - - -	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	283
Statutes relating to Purveyors to extend to their Deputies. - - -	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Commissions to Purveyors shall be in the English Tongue. - - - - -	§ 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Purveyance abolished, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 12.</i>			
THAT PURVEYORS shall NOT TAKE VICTUALS within FIVE MILES of CAMBRIDGE or OXFORD. - - -	2 Edw. VI. c. 15.	<i>Ib.</i>	289
Recital, that Cambridge and Oxford, within Five Miles Circuit, was freed by Custom from Purveyance, lately enforced there. - - - - -	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Purveyance and Purveyors.		Statute	Vol.	Page
No Purveyance shall be made there, on Penalty of Quadruple Value, and Three Months' Imprisonment.	-	2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 15. § 1.	IV. pt. 1.	289
Chancellor or Vice Chancellor may determine Offences.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Act to be suspended during the Royal Residence.	-	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	290
Saving for Liberties of the Corporations.	-	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
TOUCHING TANNERS, CURRIERS, SHOEMAKERS, and other ARTIFICERS occupying the CUTTING of LEATHER.	-	5 Eliz. c. 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	430
Oaks to be felled in April, May, and June.	-	§ 11.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Purveyors shall fell Oaks only in Barking Time; and shall not take Lops, Tops, or Bark thereof.	-	§ 12.	<i>Ib.</i>	431
<i>Repealed by Stats. 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 52., and c. 25. § 47., and 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.; see also 48 Geo. III. c. 60. § 1.</i>				
THAT PURVEYORS may TAKE GRAIN, CORN, or VICTUALS within FIVE MILES of CAMBRIDGE and OXFORD, in certain Cases.	-	13 Eliz. c. 21.	<i>Ib.</i>	556
Recital of Statute 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 15. prohibiting Purveyance in Cam-				

Purveyance and Purveyors.		Statute	Vol.	Page
bridge and Oxford, or within Five Miles thereof; and of the Abuse of the said Restriction.	-	13 Eliz. c. 21. § 1.	IV. pt. 1.	556
No Purveyor shall take Provisions in Cambridge or Oxford, without Licence of the Vice Chancellor, &c., on like Penalty as in Stat. 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 15.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons refusing to supply the Universities shall be liable to Purveyance.	-	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	557
Act to be suspended during the Queen's Residence within the said Universities, or within Seven Miles of either of them.	-	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Saving for the Corporations of Oxford and Cambridge.	-	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>This Act is continued and revived by various Acts, and last by 16 Car. I. c. 4, and Purveyance taken away, see 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 12.</i>				
<i>See Arms. Castles. Castle Ward. Fish. The King. King's Butler. King's Carriages. Oak Trees. Religious Persons. Staple. Victuals and Victuallers.</i>				
Pyssowe (Manor of) County of Hertford.				
CONCERNING the ASSURANCE of the MANOR of PYSSOWE to the KING'S HIGHNESS and HIS HEIRS.	-	25 Hen. VIII. c. 31.	III.	488

Q.

Quakers.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR PREVENTING the MISCHIEFS and DANGERS that may arise by certain PERSONS called QUAKERS, and others, REFUSING to take LAWFUL OATHS.	-	14 Car. II. c. 1.	V.	350
Recital, that Quakers have maintained that the taking an Oath is unlawful, and refused to take Oath; and that they met together, to the endangering the public Peace.	-	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Any Person maintaining that taking Oath is unlawful, and refusing to take lawful Oath; or by printing, writing, and maintaining such Doctrine; or if such Persons depart from their Habitations, and assemble to the Number of Five or more, of the Age of Sixteen Years or upwards, at one Time, &c. — First Offence, Penalty not exceeding £5.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Second Offence — Penalty not exceeding £10; levied by Distress.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
If no Distress, or Nonpayment of Penalty — Three Months' Imprisonment for First Offence.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
For Second Offence — Six Months.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Penalties to be employed to increase the Stock of the House of Correction.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Quakers.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Third Offence — Abjuration of the Realm, or Transportation.	-	14 Car. II. c. 1. § 1.	V.	350
Justices of Oyer and Terminer, Justices of Assize, and Justices of the Peace, at General Sessions, may determine Offences.	-	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	351
Justices of Peace, Mayors, &c. may commit Offenders, or bind over to Quarter Sessions.	-	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Persons, after Conviction, taking the Oaths and giving Security.	-	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Lords of Parliament, for every Third Offence, to be tried by their Peers.	-	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>This Act repealed, 52 Geo. III. c. 155. § 1.</i>				
THAT the SOLEMN AFFIRMATION and DECLARATION of the PEOPLE called QUAKERS, shall be accepted instead of an OATH in the usual FORM.	-	7 & 8 W. III. c. 34.	VII.	152
Quakers, instead of Oath, to make Affirmation in the Form herein mentioned, which is to have the Effect of an Oath.	-	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Another Form of Oath enacted, 8 Geo. I. c. 6.</i>				

Quakers.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
False Affirmation, to incur the Penalty of Perjury. - - -	7 & 8 W. III. c. 34. § 2.	VII.	152
Quaker refusing to pay Tithes or Church Rates, upon Complaint, Two Justices (unless either of them be Patron or interested) may proceed. -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Appeal to Quarter Sessions. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In what Case Costs against Appellant.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Certiorari, &c. except where Title of Tithes in Question. - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Distress until Appeal determined.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Quaker not to give Evidence in Criminal Causes, or bear Office or Place of Profit under the Crown. -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act, Seven Years.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Continued for Eleven Years, &c. 13 & 14 W. III. c. 4.; and as to Quakers refusing to make Affirmation in Cases of Election, see 6 Ann. c. 78. § 13. — 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 13. § 4. As to Neglect of paying Tithes, see 53 Geo. III. c. 127. § 6. Query if Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 34. made perpetual, see 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 6. § 2., further than relates to Tithes.</i>			

See Conventicles. Dissenters. East India Company. Seramen.

Quarantine.

TO OBLIGE SHIPS coming from PLACES infected, more effectually to PERFORM their QUARANTINE. - - -	9 Ann. c. 2.	IX.	359
Recital of Proclamation 9th November 9 Ann. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Ships, when any Foreign Countries or Places shall be infected with the Plague, obliged to perform Quarantine.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons or Goods imported not to come on Shore, &c. nor Persons not to go board without Licence. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Subject to Orders by Proclamation touching Quarantine. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Master of Ship permitting Sailor or Passenger to quit the Ship, until discharged from Quarantine, without Licence, Ship, &c. forfeited to the Crown. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Any Person quitting such Ship may be compelled to return, and remain during Quarantine. - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalty not exceeding £20; One Third Part to Informer, the Remainder, necessary Charges being deducted, to the Poor of the Parish. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons going on board, and returning without Licence, compelled to return and remain. - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Master to maintain such Person. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers of Customs and others authorized may seize Boats, &c. of such Ship. - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	360
Officers permitting any Person to quit such Ship—Penalty £100; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Informer. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Peace of Counties adjoining, to cause Watches to be kept.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Upon Proof of Quarantine performed, and Certificate thereof, Ship and Persons therein to be liberated. -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.

Quarantine.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Fee on Oath, and Certificate. -	9 Ann. c. 2. § 8.	IX.	360
Goods on board to be opened and aired, as directed by Proclamation from the Crown. - - -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, 7 Geo. I. Stat. 1. c. 3. § 22. See further as to Quarantine Regulations, 45 Geo. III. c. 10. § 9.— 46 Geo. III. c. 98.— 52 Geo. III. c. 39. § 65.</i>			

Quare Clausum fregit. See Limitation of Actions.

Quare Impedit.

HOW INQUESTS and JURIES shall be TAKEN by NISI PRIUS. - - -	Stat. York. 12 Edw. II. c. 4.	I.	178
On Inquests taken upon Writs of Quare Impedit, it shall be done as in Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 30. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Justices shall have Power to record Nonsuits and Defaults in the Country, and to give Judgment thereupon, as they do in the Bench. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

See Adobson. Basis of Quare Impedit. Plea of Quare Impedit. Suits.

Quare non admisit. See Temporalities.

Quarel Heads. See Arrow Heads.

Quarrels. See Maintenance.

Quarter Sessions.

SESSIONS of JUSTICES shall be holden QUARTERLY (a), or oftener, as need shall be, at the Discretion of the said JUSTICES. - - -	25 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 7.	I.	313
<i>(a) See 54 Geo. III. c. 84.</i>			
Abettors punished at Discretion of the said Justices. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
AT what TIME the SESSIONS of PEACE shall be holden. - - -	36 Edw. III. c. 12.	Ib.	374
FOR APPOINTING and REGULATING JUSTICES of PEACE, their SESSIONS and WAGES. - - -	12 Ric. II. c. 10.	II.	58
<i>See 13 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 7.—2 Hen. V. St. 1. c. 4.</i>			
CONCERNING the EXECUTION of certain STATUTES. - - -	33 Hen. VIII. c. 10.	III.	841
Recital of the Necessity of enforcing the Execution of certain neglected Statutes. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The Justices of Peace, at their Easter General Sessions, shall, for putting in execution the Laws against Vagabonds, Retainers, Forestallers, &c., divide themselves into Districts, Two at least in each District; and hold Sessions in every Quarter, Six Weeks before each General Quarter Sessions; to enquire, hear, and determine on all Offences; to issue Process against Offenders; and to give Judgment on Conviction, with Execution thereon; and may correct Panel of Juries under Statute 3 Hen. VIII. c. 12. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties under Convictions by such Justices to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	§ 2.	Ib.	842
And Penalties under Convictions upon Presentment, to the Crown, and to be certified into the Exchequer. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Queen Anne of Cleves (King Henry the Eighth).

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Recital of the Evil of Doubts as to the Succession of the Crown, and of the Doubts as to the Validity of the King's Marriage with the Lady Anne of Cleves.	32 Hen. VIII. c. 25. § 1.	III.	781
Referred, at the Desire of the Temporal Lords and Commons, to the Prelates and Clergy in Synod.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Tenor of the Instrument containing the Decision of the said Synod.	§ 2.	Ib.	782
Declaring the said Marriage to be invalid, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Lady Anne of Cleves' Assent, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Marriage declared and enacted to be invalid, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Lady Anne not to be called Queen.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Her Dower and Jointure, repealed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons asserting the Validity of the said Marriage, declared guilty of High Treason.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Forfeiture of Lands, &c. thereon.	Ib.	Ib.	783
General Saving.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Pardon of all Acts done for dissolving the said Marriage.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>			

Queen Consort. See Lands of the Queen.

Queen Dowager.

PROVISO FOR ANNUITY to.—See Denmark.

Queen Dowager of France.

THE FRENCH QUEEN'S JOINTURE.	7 Hen. VIII. c. 8.	Ib.	194
Recital of the Marriage between the Dowager Queen of France and the Duke of Suffolk.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Jointure required to be made to the said Queen in certain Estates of the Duke, the Reversion thereof being in the Crown, under Letters Patent 1st February, 6 Hen. VIII., confirmed by Parliament, and a Life Interest in the Earl of Surrey.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Certain Estates assured to the said Queen for her Jointure after the Duke's Decease.	Ib.	Ib.	195
And other Estates after the Decease of the Earl of Surrey.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
After the Queen's Decease, the Estates to revert as before.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
General Saving.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.

Queen Elizabeth.

RECOGNITION of the QUEEN'S HIGHNESS' TITLE to the IMPERIAL CROWN of this REALM.	1 Eliz. c. 3.	IV. pt. 1.	358
The Queen's Title to the Crown, according to Stat. 35 Hen. VIII. c. 1.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Title recognized and acknowledged.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
THE QUEEN'S HIGHNESS RESTORED in BLOOD to the late QUEEN ANN, Her HIGHNESS' MOTHER.	Ib. 23.	Ib.	397
All Acts and Records to the contrary declared void.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
General Saving for Titles of Strangers.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR CONFIRMATION as well of all GRANTS made to the QUEEN'S MAJESTY, as of LETTERS PATENTS made by Her MAJESTY to others.	18 Eliz. c. 2.	IV. pt. 1.	608

Queen Elizabeth.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
AGAINST SEDITIOUS WORDS and RUMOURS uttered against the QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.	23 Eliz. c. 2.	IV. pt. 1.	659
Devising and speaking seditious Rumours, &c. against the Queen—Penalty, First Offence, Pillory, and Loss of both Ears; or Payment of £200 to the Crown, and Six Months' Imprisonment.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Reporting slanderous Tales against the Queen, from others—First Offence, Pillory and Loss of one Ear; or 100 Marks to the Crown, and Three Months' Imprisonment.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Second Offence—Felonv without Clergy.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Printing, writing, or publishing (or causing so to be done) any seditious Book, &c. against the Queen, (not being Treason under Stat. 25 Edw. III., Stat. 5. c. 2. &c.)—Felonv without Clergy.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons casting Nativities, or prophecyng, &c. as to the Duration of the Queen's Life, or who shall succeed to the Crown, or by any Words, Writing, or Printing, wish, will, or desire the Queen's Death, &c.—declared Felonv without Clergy.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Offences shall be tried in Court of King's Bench, or before Justices of Assize, &c.	§ 6.	Ib.	660
Justices of Peace in Sessions may enquire of Offences, and commit Offenders.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All Felonies under this Act shall be tried in King's Bench wherever committed.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Prosecutions for Words—One Month next after such Words so spoken or reported, before some One Justice of the Peace.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
And unless such Offender also be indicted within One Year next after his or their said Offence.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Mayors, &c. of Corporations, &c., may commit and indict Offenders.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Proclamation of this Act to be made in all Counties.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Peers shall be tried by Peers.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Attainders for Felonies under this Act, shall not work Corruption of Blood, &c.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Offences by speaking, &c., shall be proved by two Witnesses confronted with the Accused.	§ 13.	Ib.	661
Statutes 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 3.—1 Eliz. c. 6., against seditious Words, repealed during Continuance of this Act.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act continued during the Queen's Life.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 3.—1 Eliz. c. 6. but the Act is expired.</i>			
FOR CONFIRMATION of GRANTS made to the QUEEN'S MAJESTY, and of LETTERS PATENTS made by Her HIGHNESS to others.	43 Eliz. c. 1.	IV. pt. 2.	959
<i>See Proviso as to Leases, Grants of Offices, &c. being confirmed, 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 9.</i>			
<i>See Grants of Lands to and from the Crown. The King. Temp.</i>			

Queen Elizabeth's Household.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
AN ACT of ASSIGNMENT of certain SUMS of MONEY to DEFRAY the CHARGES of the QUEEN'S MAJESTY'S HOUSEHOLD. - - -	5 Eliz. c. 32.	IV. pt. 1.	479
Recital, that former Acts for Payment of the Expences of the Royal Household, had become void. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
To the Intent, that Her Majesty's loving Subjects, of whom any Manner of Victuals, or other Things, shall be bought or taken for Provision of the said Household, may have ready Money paid to them in Hand. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All and every the several Sums of Money from and in respect of the several Farms and Lands situate in the several Counties in this present Act hereafter specified, amounting in all to £40,027 4s. 2½d., shall be yearly taken and applied for Payments containing the Expences of Her said most honourable Household. - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Assignments thereof shall be made by the Treasurer to the Cofferer of the Household at the Exchequer, &c. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Buckinghamshire, £50.—£40. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Bristol, £102 15s. 10d. - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Canterbury, £10.—£70. - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Dorsetshire, £20. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Essex, £57 10s. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Yorkshire, £40. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Leicestershire, £20. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
London, £200.—£20.—£25. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Northampton, £40.—£50.—	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
£27 4s. 2d. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Berkshire, £102 16s. 7d. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Oxfordshire, £35. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Wiltshire, £77. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
City of York, and Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorkshire, £96. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Kingston-upon-Hull, £200. - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
London, £5,500.—£7,000. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Dorsetshire, £43 17s. 7d. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Somersetshire and Dorsetshire, £1,000. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Devonshire and Cornwall, £600. Gloucestershire, Wiltshire, Southampton, £400. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	480
Kent, Surrey, and Sussex, £1,200. London, Middlesex, Essex, Hertfordshire, £1,200. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Norfolk and Huntingdonshire, £500. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Suffolk and Canterbury, £600. - Bedfordshire and Buckinghamshire, £600. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Oxfordshire and Berkshire, £600. Warwickshire and Leicestershire, £600. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Staffordshire and Herefordshire, £400. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Worcestershire and Shropshire, £300. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
North Wales, £300. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
South Wales, £500. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Northamptonshire and Rutland, £400. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
England, £7,000.—£10,000. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Names, &c. in this Act, otherwise than in the Exchequer, may be amended by the Lord Treasurer. -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.

Queen Elizabeth's Household.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
In default of levying the Sums specified, the Treasurer to assign other Sums. - - - -	5 Eliz. c. 32. § 3.	IV. pt. 1.	480
Such Assignments to be preferred before all other Grants. - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Total shall not exceed the Sum of £40,027 4s. 2½d. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Particular Receivers shall pay only to General Receivers. - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
General Receivers, Customers, &c. shall pay to the Cofferer—Penalty £20, recoverable by the Cofferer; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to the said Cofferer. - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Paying Money in preference to the Sums assigned—Penalty £20, recovered and applied as above. - -	§ 5.	Ib.	481
Proviso for Annuities, Wages, &c., of Officers. - - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
All Sums shall be paid to the Cofferer or his Deputy. - -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Treasurers, Customers, &c., may retain their Fees. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Payments by Preference under this Act, good against Patentees. -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving for Patentees after Payment of Sums so assigned, and for Claims by Inheritance. - - - -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Collectors, &c. shall account before Treasurer and Barons of the Exchequer at Easter and Michaelmas—Penalty £20, recovered and applied as above. - - -	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons chargeable shall pay the Cofferer at Easter and Michaelmas—Penalty £20, recovered and applied as above. - - - -	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Collectors of Fee Farms of Corporations, &c. - -	§ 14.	Ib.	481
Proviso for Payments by Receivers General of the Court of Wards and Duchy of Lancaster. - - -	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.

Queen Gold. See Subsidies.

Queen Jane.

CONCERNING the QUEEN'S JOINTURE. 28 Hen. VIII. c. 45.	III.	704
---	------	-----

Queen Katherine (Henry the Eighth).

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR CONFIRMATION of LETTERS PATENTS made to QUEEN KATHERINE for her DOWER. - - -	1 Hen. VIII. c. 18.	Ib.	14
Recital of Letters Patent of 1 Hen. VIII. to the Queen, (then Princess of Wales,) for a Sum out of the King's Ferm of Bristol, and of Letters Patent under the Duchy Seal of Lancaster, for certain Manors, &c. in Essex, and of other Letters Patent for certain Franchises. - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Confirmation of all the said Letters Patent. - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Queen to have all Advowsons, &c. - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If evicted from any of the Premises, sufficient Recompence shall be made her. - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving to all except the King, His Heirs or Successors. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Queen Katherine (King Henry the Eighth.)

	Statute	Vol.	Page
The Queen to have like Capacity, &c. as if she had been born within this Realm. - - -	1 Hen. VIII. c. 18. § 2.	III.	14
May sue and be sued in her own Name, &c. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Leases, Grants, &c. made by or to her to be valid. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Recognizances, &c. to the King or his Father, shall be to the Queen's Use. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	15
Former Payments to the King valid.	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Annuity to Mary Roos.	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
AN ACT for the LADY DOWAGER. - 25 Hen. VIII. c. 28.		<i>Ib.</i>	484
Recital of the Marriage of the King and Lady Katherine, his Brother's Widow, and Grants by him to her thereon by Letters Patent of 10 & 11 June 1 Hen. VIII.; and that the said Marriage was unlawful and dissolved, and that the King was married to Queen Ann, and of the said Grants being void. - - -	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The said Lady Katherine shall not be called Queen, and the said Grants, &c. shall be repealed. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The said Lady Katherine shall be called the Princess Dowager, and for her Maintenance there shall be assigned certain Lands, &c., Parcel of the Duchy of Cornwall. - - -	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Lands, late the Duke of Bedford's.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	485
Lands, &c. Parcel of the Earldom of March. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Lands, some Time late the Duke of Buckingham's, and others, late Sir William Stanley's, and other Lands herein specified, with all their Advowsons and Appurtenances. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
To hold to her for her Life, in Recompence of all her Rights or Claims whatsoever. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
For Recompence to her in case of Eviction, &c. - - -	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Lessees. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for the Duke of Suffolk and other Reversioners and Grantees.	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	486
Proviso for Lessees of Land granted by such repealed Letters Patents. - - -	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Queen Katherine Howard (King Henry the Eighth.)

THE BILL of ATTAINDER of MISTRESS KATHERINE HOWARD late QUEEN of ENGLAND, and divers other PERSONS her ACCOMPLICES. - - - 33 Hen. VIII. c. 21.		<i>Ib.</i>	857
Recital of the Incontinence and Treason of Katherine Howard, late Queen, and her Accomplices, Francis Dereham, Thomas Culpepper, and Lady Jane Rochford, and the Attainder and Execution of Dereham and Culpepper. - - -	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Queen and Lady Rochford indicted. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Such Attainders confirmed.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	858

Queen Katherine Howard (King Henry the Eighth.)

	Statute	Vol.	Page
The Queen and Lady Rochford declared to be attainted of High Treason and punishable accordingly. 33 Hen. VIII. c. 21. § 1.		III.	858
Lands of the Queen and all her said Accomplices forfeited. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
General Saving on such Forfeitures.	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Royal Assent shall be given to this Act by Commission. - - -	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Anne Duchess of Norfolk, and Catherine Countess of Bridgewater, indicted of Misprision of Treason. - - -	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Petition for their Attainder. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Lord William Howard, and others herein named, convicted and attainted of such Misprision at Common Law.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Petition for Confirmation thereof, and Forfeitures and Imprisonment thereon. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Saving for Titles of Strangers. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The said Petition declared to be enacted. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	859
Royal Assent by Commission declared valid in the present Case, and in all others. - - -	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Pardon of Persons concerned in the Detection, &c. of the Queen. - - -	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Any Lightness in the Conduct of the Queen for the Time being, may be revealed to the King, or to any of His Council. - - -	§ 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Counsellors concealing such Information shall be punished as Offenders, and such Information may be proceeded upon to Proof without any Penalty. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
An unchaste Woman marrying the King, declared guilty of High Treason.	§ 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Any Person concealing the Unchastity of such Woman declared guilty of Misprision of Treason. - - -	§ 9.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Incontinence of or with the Queen or the Prince's Wife declared High Treason. - - -	§ 10.	<i>Ib.</i>	860

**Queen of King Edward the Fourth.
See Elizabeth Queen of King Edward the Fourth.**

Queen of King Henry the Seventh.

AN ACT for the QUEEN'S JOINTURE. 11 Hen. VII. c. 32.		II.	595
Recital of Letters Patent, dated 21st February, 7 Hen. VII., granting to the Queen, for her Dower, certain Manors, &c. after the Decease of Cecil Duchess of York; and certain other Manors, &c. after the Death of the King, and the Decease of the said Duchess. - - -	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Decease of the Duchess of York. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Queen shall have the first-mentioned Manors, &c. for her Life; and may enter upon and hold the same without Office found, or suing Livery, Ouster le Main, &c. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	595-6

Queen of King Henry the Seventh.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
The Queen shall have all Knight's Fees, Advowsons, and other Profits appertaining to such Manors, &c.; and the Honour of Berkhamstead, with its Appurtenances. -	11 Hen. VII. c. 32. § 2.	II.	596
From what Time the Receivers, &c. shall account to the Queen. -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
The other Manors, &c. assured to the Queen, with all Knight's Fees, Advowsons, and other Profits, and also the Honour of Clare, &c., immediately on the King's Death, without suing of Livery, &c. -	§ 4.	Ib.	596-7
Proviso for the Grantees of the King or Queen. - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
General Saving. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving for Gyles Lord Dawbeney. -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Provisoes for Sir John Huddilston, Giles Briggs, Esq., and David Philip, Esq. - - - - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
REGINA. - - - - -	12 Hen. VII. c. 9.	Ib.	640
The Queen shall hold certain Estates herein specified, from Lady Day, 10 Hen. VII., for her Life. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Certain Estates assured to the Queen after the King's Death. -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.

Queen Mary.

DECLARING the QUEEN'S HIGHNESS to have been BORN in a MOST JUST and LAWFUL MATRIMONY; and also REPEALING all ACTS of PARLIAMENT and SENTENCES of DIVORCE had and made to the contrary. - - -	1 Mar. St. 2. c. 1.	IV. pt. 1.	200
Recital of the Excellence and ultimate Prevalence of Truth; and of the Marriage between King Henry VIII. and his first Queen Katherine, Mother of Queen Mary; and of the alleged malicious Motives of disputing that Marriage; and that the Opinions of Foreign and English Universities thereon had been unduly obtained; and of the Sentence of Divorce by Cranmer Archbishop of Canterbury; and of the Confirmation of such Sentence, and Illegitimation of Queen Mary, by Statutes 25 Hen. VIII. c. 22. and 28 Hen. VIII. c. 7. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	200-1
Legality of the Marriage declared. -	Ib.	Ib.	201
Recital of public Evils since the Divorce. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Sentence of Divorce declared void. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Statute 25 Hen. VIII. c. 22., and so much of Stat. 28 Hen. VIII. c. 7. as illegitimizes Queen Mary, declared void. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
The Marriage definitively confirmed. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
DECLARING that the REGAL POWER of this REALM is in the QUEEN'S MAJESTY as fully and absolutely as ever it was in any of her MOST NOBLE PROGENITORS, KINGS of this REALM. -	1 Mar. St. 3. c. 1.	Ib.	222
Declaration, that by Descent of the Crown to the Queen, all Regal Power vested in her. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Queen Mary.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
The Name of King, only used in the ancient Statutes of the Realm. -	1 Mar. St. 3. c. 1.	IV. pt. 1.	222
The Kingly Office and Prerogative declared to be equal, whether vested in Male or Female; and a Queen Regnant to have all the Powers of a King. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
AN ACT touching the ARTICLES of the QUEEN'S HIGHNESS MOST NOBLE MARRIAGE. - - - - -	1 Mar. St. 3. c. 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of the intended Marriage of the Queen with Prince Philip of Spain. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Declaration of the Stipulations of One of the Treaties as to the said Marriage; as follow:—			
The Kingly Title given to Philip in the Queen's Dominions, the Laws thereof, &c. being maintained. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Stipulations as to Dower, &c. of the Queen. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	223
Provision for their Children, &c. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Declaration of the Stipulations of a Second Treaty; as follow:—			
That the said Prince shall not promote, and shall bring none in his Retinue, nor have none with him that will do any Displeasure or Wrong to the Subjects of this Realm. - -	Ib.	Ib.	224
No Innovations by the Prince in the Laws of England. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
He shall not compel the Queen to leave, nor carry the Children out of the said Realm. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Nor, on failure of Children, claim Title thereto after her Decease. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Nor alienate any Jewels, Ships, &c. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
England shall not be involved in the Wars of Spain. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Treaties confirmed by Parliament. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
For Explanation of certain Parts of the Treaties. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	225
It is declared that the Queen shall only, and as a sole Queen, enjoy all the Prerogatives and Possessions of the Crown, after Marriage as before, without any Title in the Prince, as Tenant by the Courtesy or otherwise. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All Grants of Offices, &c. shall be made in the Name of the Prince and the Queen, and signed by the Queen's Sign Manual. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
All Grants not so signed shall be void. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All other Commissions, Writs of Summons of Parliament, Royal Assents, or other Writs, Processes, &c. shall be in their joint Names, after signing the Warrants by the Queen. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Lord Chancellor, Lord Treasurer, and other Officers herein mentioned may make certain Leases and Grants in the joint Names of the Prince and the Queen. - - - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.

Queen Mary.

FOR the PUNISHMENT of TRAITOROUS WORDS against the QUEEN'S MAJESTY.

Statute

Vol. Page

1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 9.

IV. pt. I. 254

Recital, that Prayers for the Queen's Death were made in Schismatical Conventicles. - - - § 1.

Ib. Ib.

All Persons making such Prayers declared Traitors. - - - Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Proviso on Repentance of Offenders already guilty. - - - § 2.

Ib. Ib.

This Act expired.

See The Croton.

Queen Regnant.

See Statutes 1 Mar. St. 3. c. 1.—35 Eliz. c. 1. §§ 1, 2.

Queen's Bench Prison. *See King's Bench Prison. Escapes.*

Queen's Hill. *See Rivers.*

Queen's Sign Manual. *See Letters Patent.*

Questions put to the Judges, Anno 11 Ric. II.

QUESTIONS put to the JUDGES respecting STATUTES 10 RIC. II. and the COMMISSION then made.

Statute

Vol. Page

21 Ric. II. c. 12.

II. 102

See King Richard the Second. Petitions, Anno 10 & 11 Ric. II.

Quilts. *See Mattresses.*

Quinzieme.

GRANT of. — *See Subsidies.*

Quod ei deforceat et quod permittat. *See Tenant in Free Marriage. Tenant in Tail.*

Duo Warranto. *See Pleadings in Law and Equity. Writ of Duo Warranto.*

R.

Radnor.

COUNTY COURTS at. — *See Statute 27 Hen. VIII. c. 26. § 6. See County Courts. Local and Private Acts, tit. COWBRIG.*

Rageman.

A STATUTE concerning JUSTICERS being ASSIGNED; called RAGEMAN.

Statute

Vol. Page

4 Edw. I.

I. 44

See Judges.

Rags. *See Customs.*

Raisins and Currants.

See Statutes 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 8.—4 W. & M. c. 5. § 8.—3 & 4 Ann. c. 3.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 18. § 3.—8 Ann. c. 12. 14. See Customs. Importation.

Ranelagh, Earl of.

PROVISION made for ASSIGNMENT by him of certain REVERSIONARY TALLIES.—*See Stat. 11 W. III. c. 3. § 12. See Annuities.*

Ransom of certain Parties in the War.

THEY that withheld NORTHAMPTON against the KING. — — — *Dict. de Kenil. 51 & 52 H. III. c. 12.*

I. 14

They that were taken at Kenilworth, which came from the sacking of Winchester. — — — Ib.

Ib. Ib.

They that warred at Evesham against the King. — — — Ib.

Ib. Ib.

They that were at Chesterfield against the King. — — — Ib.

Ib. Ib.

They that freely sent any Aid against the King or his Son. — — — Ib.

Ib. Ib.

The Bailiffs and Officers of the Earl of Leicester, who robbed their Neighbours, &c. — — — Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Sale of Woods for Ransom. — — — c. 13.

Ib. Ib.

Punishment of Earl de Ferrars. — — — c. 14.

Ib. Ib.

Ransom of Knights and Esquires. — — — Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ransom of certain Parties in the War.

Lords of Heirs within Age shall pay Ransom for them. — — — *Dict. de Kenil. 51 & 52 Hen. III. c. 15.*

Statute

Vol. Page

I. 15

The Heirs, when of full Age, shall pay Ransom to the Lords, at the same Terms, so that Lords to have the Ward of the Heirs with Marriages until Age. — — — Ib.

Ib. Ib.

The Heirs shall pay Ransom. — — — c. 16.

Ib. Ib.

Henry de Hastings excepted. — — — c. 17.

Ib. Ib.

Reserve to the King's Discretion. — — — c. 18.

Ib. Ib.

No Waste to be in Woods. — — — c. 19.

Ib. Ib.

Banishment of certain Persons from the Realm. — — — c. 20.

Ib. Ib.

Refusing to abide by this Award— Judgment of the King's Court. — — — c. 21.

Ib. Ib.

Disposal of Ransom and Rewards. — — — c. 22.

Ib. Ib.

Twelve Persons to be chosen by the King to execute this Award. — — — c. 23.

Ib. 15-16

Farmers who were against the King. — — — c. 24.

Ib. 16

Castles built by the King's Charters, &c. — — — c. 25.

Ib. Ib.

Earl of Leicester's Accomplices to pay. — — — c. 26.

Ib. Ib.

Proviso for Persons compelled by Force or Fear. — — — c. 27.

Ib. Ib.

Purchasers of other Goods robbed, to be amerced. — — — c. 28.

Ib. Ib.

Proviso for Persons taking Sanctuary at Northampton. — — — c. 29.

Ib. Ib.

Proviso for impotent and innocent Persons. — — — c. 30.

Ib. Ib.

Women shall have their Heritages and Dowry, touching their Husbands which were against the King. — — — c. 31.

Ib. 17

Ransom of Persons against the King to be in force, &c. — — — c. 32.

Ib. Ib.

Ransom of certain Parties in the War.

Malicious Accusers punished. -	<i>Statute</i> <i>Dict. de Kenil.</i> 51 & 52 Hen. III. c. 33.	Vol. I.	Page 17
Proviso for voluntary Submissions.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Earl of Leicester and his Family : the King hath put their Matter into the Hands of the King of France. -	c. 34.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
General Amnesty on Ransom. -	c. 35.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Castles of Eardley, Byham, and Chertsey — a reasonable Exchange to be given for them. - - -	c. 36.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Peace to be kept. - - -	c. 37.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No future Revenge. - - -	c. 38.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Contemners of this Award shall have no Law to recover their Lands, nor be admitted to challenge any Right in the Land, or Ransom given him by the King, and shall be held an Enemy of the King. - - -	c. 39.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Sureties for Parties imprisoned. - - -	c. 40.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Inheritances. - - -	c. 41.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Rape.			
PUNISHMENT OF RAPE. - - -	<i>Stat. West. 2.</i> 13 Edw. I. c. 34.	<i>Ib.</i>	87
Judgment of Life and Member for Rape, where the Woman did not con- sent, neither before nor after. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
So, where a Man ravisheth a Wo- man, married Lady, or Damsel, or other, with Force, although she con- sent after, if he be attainted at the King's Suit; and there the King shall have the Suit. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Of RAPES. - - -	<i>Cap. Itin.</i> <i>Stat. Temp. incert.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	237
PUNISHMENT OF RAVISHERS, and of WOMEN who CONSENT after RAPE. -	6 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 6.	II.	27
Where, after the Rape, the Woman consents, both Parties shall be dis- abled to take, by Inheritance, Dower, or Jointure, and the next in Title shall take. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Husband or next of Kin may prosecute for the Rape. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Defendants may not wage Battle. -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Saving of Escheats. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Wager of Battle abolished, see 59 Geo. III. c. 46. § 2.			
RESPECTING PARDONS. - - -	13 Ric. II. St. 2. c. 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	68
No Pardon for Murder, Rape of a Woman, &c., unless the Offence shall be specified in the Charter. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Names of Suitors for Pardons to be endorsed on the Bill by the Chamber- lain. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	69
The Bill shall be sent to the Keeper of the Privy Seal, without whose War- rant it shall not pass. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
If he at whose Suit any Charter of Pardon be granted, be an Archbishop or a Duke, he shall pay to the King £1,000. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
If a Bishop or an Earl, 1,000 Marks.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
If an Abbot or Prior, Baron or Baronet, 500 Marks. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
If he be a Clerk, Bachelor, or other of less Estate, of whatever Condition he be, 200 Marks, and have One Year's Imprisonment. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
See, as to Repeal of this Act, 16 Ric. II. c. 6.			

Rape.

THE KING'S PARDON to the CLERGY. -	<i>Statute</i> 27 Hen. VI. c. 6.	Vol. II.	Page 352
The King's Pardon, in Consider- ation of a Subsidy, of all Rapes done by Priests, as well Religious as Secular; that is to say, of every Priest, 6s. 8d.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR TAKING AWAY CLERGY from the OFFENDERS in RAPE and BURGLARY, and an ORDER for the DELIVERY of CLERKS CONVICT, without PURGA- TION. - - -	18 Eliz. c. 7. § 1.	IV. pt. 1.	617
Persons convicted, &c. of such Offences, deprived of the Benefit of Clergy. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons allowed Clergy, and burned in the Hand, shall be discharged with- out being committed to the Ordinary. -	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Such Persons may be imprisoned for One Year, at the Discretion of Justices. - - -	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Violating Females under 10 Years of Age — Felony without Clergy. - -	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	618
See Heiresses. Priests. Women.			
Rapier Blades and Rapiers.			
As to Exportation and Importation of Rapier Blades, see Statutes 5 Eliz. c. 7. — 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 2. — 16 Car. I. c. 4. § 31. — 12 Car. II. c. 4. § 10.			
Ravishment of Ward. See Court of Wards and Liberities. Prescription. Ward.			
Razors.			
IMPORTING of, ready wrought. — See Wares ready wrought.			
Reading (Berks).			
FOR MAKING VOID LETTERS PATENT made to ABBOTS, PRIORS, and others, for GATHERING and PAYING of DISMES. - - -	4 Hen. VII. c. 5.	II.	532
Proviso for the Abbot of the Mo- nastery of Reading, in respect of Tithes and Subsidies. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
This Proviso is entered on the En- rolment, after the Royal Assent to 4 Hen. VII. c. 5., but is not inserted in any MSS. or printed Copies of the Statutes of this Year.			
Ready-wrought Goods and Merchandize.			
IMPORTING of. — See Wares ready wrought.			
Real Actions.			
ATTAINTS upon INQUESTS in PLEA of LAND, or of FREEHOLD, or of any thing touching FREEHOLD. - - -	<i>Stat. West. 1.</i> 3 Edw. I. c. 38.	I.	36
See Pleas of Land.			
Realm and People of England.			
PEACE of the REALM to be MAIN- TAINED. - - -	<i>Stat. West. 1.</i> 3 Edw. I. c. 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	26
See Kings of England bring also Kings of France.			
Realms of England and France. See Kings Henry the Fourth, Fifth, and Sixth.			
Rebellions. See Indictments under Rebellious Power.			

Rebels in the North.

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the AVOIDING of FRAUDS in CERTAIN CONVEYANCES and ASSURANCES made by the late REBELS in the NORTH. - - - - -	18 Eliz. c. 4.	IV. pt. 1. 614
Recital of the Attainder of the Earl of Westmorland and others, by Statute 13 Eliz. c. 16. for High Treason; and of secret Conveyances reported to be made of the Lands of Persons so attainted; and the Dangers resulting from such Conveyances. -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
All Persons claiming Title not already entered of Record, under any Conveyance of any such Lands made within Two Years preceding 7th Nov., 11 Eliz., shall produce such Conveyances, to be enrolled in the Exchequer within One Year after the 1st May, 18 Eliz., or such Conveyances to be void. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
On such Production, Conveyances to be enrolled, and the Party claiming under them may, for One Year, produce Evidence of their being made bonâ fide; but if, on Information for the Crown, such Conveyances are at any Time after found to be fraudulent, they shall be void. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Bargains and Sales on good Considerations, and duly enrolled. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib. 615
General Saving for Titles of Strangers. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Leases for Twenty-one Years, at usual Rents; and Copyholds. -	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.

Receipt of Felons.

PERSONS charged with RECEIPT of FELONS, bailable. - - - - -	Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.	I. 30
See Ball.		

Receivers. See Public Accounts and Accountants.

Receivers of the King's Money and Wools. See Exigent.

Receivers of the Revenue.

FOR the TRUE ANSWERING of the KING'S MAJESTY'S REVENUES. -	7 Edw. VI. c. 1.	IV. pt. 1. 161
Recital of the Neglect of the King's Receivers, &c. in accounting. -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Existing Receivers, &c. shall enter into Bond to the King duly to account, &c. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
All Receivers, &c. to be appointed in future shall, before entering on their Offices, become bound with Sureties for the due Account and Payment to the King. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Receivers shall summon Collectors, &c. to pay annually up to Easter, all Sums within their Collection. - - -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
Twelve Days' Notice. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Penalty on Collector for First Offence in Non-appearance, Forfeiture of his yearly Fee. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
For Nonpayment, 6d. per Pound per Month. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.

Receivers of the Revenue.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Second Offence in Non-appearance, Forfeiture of Office and yearly Fee. -	7 Edw. VI. c. 1. § 3.	IV. pt. 1. 161
For Nonpayment, 12d. per Pound per Month. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. 162
Auditors shall summon Collectors, &c. to appear and account annually up to Michaelmas. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
Penalty on Collectors, &c. for First Default in Non-appearance or not accounting, Forfeiture of their yearly Fee. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
For Nonpayment, 6d. per Pound per Month, &c. until Payment of Balance due. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Second Offence; for Non-appearance or not accounting, Forfeiture of his Fee and Office. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
For Nonpayment, 12d. per Pound per Month. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Receivers shall pay to the Treasurer, &c. of their respective Courts all Easter Receipts before 20th June, and all Michaelmas Receipts before 20th January. - - - - -	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.
Penalty, 2d. per Pound per Day. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Receivers shall account yearly in Hilary Term, or before 10th March, and pay before 20th March—Penalty, Loss of Fee and Office, and 4d. per Pound per Day. - - - - -	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.
Receivers, &c. empowered to distrain for the King's Rents, &c. -	§ 7.	Ib. 163
Chief Officers of all Courts of Revenue empowered to fine Sheriffs for Neglect in Return of Writs concerning the King's Revenue. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Treasurers of Courts of Revenue and Collectors of Customs shall account and pay, whenever called on by the King or Council, on Forfeiture of Office. -	§ 8.	Ib. Ib.
Treasurers shall account yearly, before 20th June, up to 20th March preceding, &c., on Forfeiture of Office. -	§ 9.	Ib. Ib.
Treasurers, &c. taking undue Profits on Payments made by them—Penalty, 6s. 8d. for every Penny taken. -	§ 10.	Ib. Ib.
Auditors refusing or delaying to audit Accounts shall incur the Penalty of Accountant not accounting; who shall be discharged of such Penalty. -	§ 11.	Ib. Ib.
Copies of Accounts shall be delivered to Accountants by Auditors; Penalty £10 to the Crown. - - - - -	§ 12.	Ib. Ib.
Bishops, &c. shall account for Tenths as heretofore. - - - - -	§ 13.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Revenues of Calais. -	§ 14.	Ib. 164
<i>This Section expired.</i>		
Proviso for Sheriffs, Escheators, and Collectors of Subsidies; except Tonnage and Poundage. - - - - -	§ 15.	Ib. Ib.

Receivers of Sheriffs.

SHERIFF TO ANSWER for. - - - - -	Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 19.	I. 32
See Sheriffs.		

Receivers of Stolen Goods. See Accessories, Felons and Felonies.

Receivers of the Taxes.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
CONCERNING COLLECTORS and RECEIVERS.	34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 2.	III.	898
Recital of the Application of the King's Taxes and Revenues to the private Advantage of the Collectors, &c. receiving the same.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Collectors, &c. shall pay the said Taxes and Revenues to the King's Use, within Three Months of the Receipt thereof—Penalty 4s. per Pound per Month, and Loss of Office.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Tender by Collector, &c. sufficient.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Heirs of Collectors, &c. shall be charged only for Lands descended, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Execution in such Lands, until Payment of Sums due.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Executors of Collectors chargeable only as at Common Law.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Heirs of the King's Debtors, being charged, shall have Remedy against their Executors, &c.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Act shall not extend to Collectors of Customs and Subsidy of Tonnage and Poundage.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Nor to Payment of Pensions, &c. by general or particular Receivers.	§ 7.	Ib.	899
Proviso for the Merchant Tailors Company.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Receivers of the Revenue.			

Recognizances.

CONCERNING before whom RECOGNIZANCES of DEBTS shall be made, and the FORM of the OBLIGATION.	23 Hen. VIII. c. 6.	Ib.	372
Recital, that Recognizances were taken by Mayors and Constables of the Staple, from Persons not being Merchants there, &c.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Recognizances in the Nature of Statutes Staple may be taken by the Chief Justices of King's Bench and Common Pleas, and out of Term by the Mayor of the Staple at Westminster, and the Recorder of London, in the Form prescribed by this Act.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
How the said Recognizances shall be sealed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Inrolling such Recognizances.	§ 2.	Ib.	373
Officer for Enrolments, &c. being absent, shall forfeit, for every Time that he or his Deputy shall be absent by the Space of Two Days, £10.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recognizances to be certified into the Court of Chancery.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Recognizances so made and enrolled shall be of like Force as any Statutes Staple.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Audita Querela for the Cognisors.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Poundage upon Execution.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Remedy for Cognisees, &c. dis- seised.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fees to Justices, &c. 3s. 4d.; their Clerks, 3s. 4d.; and for the Certificate, 2od.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Unduly taking Fees—Penalty £40.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Recognizances.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Recognizances shall not be taken by Mayors, &c. of the Staple, except between Merchants there.	23 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 5.	III.	373
Recognizances already taken, declared void.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Explained and amended, 8 Geo. I. c. 21.; and see 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 7.</i>			
<i>See Acton Burnell. Chester (City and County) Palatine of). Delays in extending Statutes, Judgments, and Recognizances. Extent. Frauds and Perjuries. Fraudulent Conveyances and Devises. Judgments. Staple, Statute Merchant, and Statute Staple.</i>			
Recognizances estreated. See Court of Exchequer and Exchequer.			
Record. See Informations upon Penal Statutes.			
Recordari. See Replevin.			
Recorders of certain Towns.			
APPAREL of, regulated.—See Apparel.			
Records.			
RECORDS defective by MISPRISION of CLERKS, amendable.	14 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 6.	I.	183
<i>Explained by 9 Hen. V. Stat. 1. c. 4.—4 Hen. VI. c. 3.</i>			
WHAT DEFECTS in RECORDS and PROCESS may be AMENDED by the JUDGES, and what not.	8 Hen. VI. c. 12.	II.	248
No Judgment or Record shall be reversed nor avoided, for Erasures, Interlineations, or literal Errors.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Judges may reform all Defects in Records by Misprision of Clerks, in Affirmance of Judgment.	Ib.	Ib.	249
Except in Appeals, Indictments, Outlawries, Want of Additions, &c., as by Stat. 1 Hen. V. c. 5.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Variance alleged between a Record and Certificate thereof, shall be amended, in Affirmance of Judgment.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Embezzling of a Record, whereby any Judgment is reversed, declared Felony.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Record, &c. exemplified under the Great Seal, and enrolled in Chancery, shall not be reversed for Variance from the Exemplification and Enrolment.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR AMENDING ERRORS in RECORDS, and PROCESS by MISPRISION of CLERKS.	Ib. c. 15.	Ib.	252
The Judges may amend Records, in Cases of Misprision of Sheriffs, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Exception as to Processes in Wales, and Outlawries in Felonies and Treasons.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 9 Hen. V. Stat. 1. c. 4.—4 Hen. VI. c. 3.—18 Eliz. c. 5. § 8., which is made perpetual, 27 Eliz. c. 10.</i>			
<i>See Attachments. Justices of Assize and Gaol Delivery. Pleadings in Law and Equity. Process.</i>			
Records of Fines.			
FOR RE-INGROSSING of the RECORDS of FINES BURNT or LOST in the late FIRE in the TEMPLE.	31 Car. II. c. 3.	V.	938
Recital, that by the Fire in the Temple, several Records of Fines had			

Records of Fines.

	Statute	Vol	Page
been burnt, &c.; and that the said Fines had duly passed all the Offices, &c.; and that, by reason of the said Loss, Purchasers' Titles were liable to be impeached.	31 Car. II. c. 3. § 1.	V.	938
Chirographer to certify to Justices of Common Pleas a Note of such Fines entered.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Copy of such Certificate to be set up in the said Court, and Transcripts of Fines in each County missing sent to Sheriffs, who are to set the same up at the next Summer Assizes or Michaelmas Quarter Sessions.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Chief, with other Justices of the said Court, to send for and examine Officers, Records, &c., and direct Chirographer to new engross the Note and Foot of Fines, &c., without Fee.	§ 2.	Ib.	939
Proceedings thereon.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Fines to be of Force, as if the Writ of Covenant, &c., had remained upon Record; and not hereafter be avoided or reversed for lack of any Writ of Covenant, &c.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Custos Brevium and Chirographer to certify Subscription of Chief Justice, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Fees to be taken.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.

Recoveries. See Dower. Fines and Recoveries. Pleadings in Law and Equity. Tenant for Life. Tenants for Years. Writs of Error.

De Rector prosternat Arbores in Cemiterio. STAT. TEMP. INCERT. See Church Yards.

Rectories or Parsonages Improprate. See Abbotsions. First Fruits and Tenths.

Rectors and Curates. See The Church. First Fruits and Tenths.

Recusancy and Recusants. See Allegiance. Popish Recusants.

Re-disseisin.

INQUIRY and PUNISHMENT of RE-DISSEISIN.	Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 3.	Ib.	2
The Disseisors shall be forthwith taken and committed, and kept in the King's Prison until the King hath discharged them.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Sheriff, in such Cases, is to go to the Land in Person, and otherwise to proceed, according to the King's Writ to him directed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Sheriff not to execute any such Plaint, without special Commandment of the King.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
THE PUNISHMENT of those which commit RE-DISSEISIN.	Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 8.	Ib.	21
Persons taken for Re-disseisin, not delivered without special Commandment of the King, shall make Fine with the King.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Re-disseisin.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Sheriff delivering to the contrary, amerced.	Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 8.	I.	21
They which are so delivered, punished.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 13 Edw. I. Stat. West. 2. cc. 8. 18. 26.			
FINES for RE-DISSEISIN, &c.	Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	235a

Referees from the King's Courts.

FOR the BETTER EXECUTION of JUSTICE.	1 Jac. I. c. 10.	IV.pt.2.	1027
No Money shall be taken by Referee from Courts, for his Report—Penalty £100; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party grieved, or shall sue for the same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Clerks for copying, taking other Fees than here allowed, viz. 12d. for the First Side, and 2d. for every other Side after—Penalty, 10s. for every Penny taken over and above such Fees.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Arbitration.			

Regal Authority. See The Crown.

Regal Fish. See Prerogative.

Regicides of King Charles the First.

ATTAINDER of	13 Car. II. Stat. 1. c. 15.	V.	317
--------------	-----------------------------	----	-----

Register of Deeds, etc. (Middlesex.)

FOR the PUBLIC REGISTERING of DEEDS, CONVEYANCES, and WILLS, and other INCUMBRANCES, which shall be made of, or that may affect, any HONORS, MANORS, LANDS, TENEMENTS, or HEREDITAMENTS within the COUNTY of MIDDLESEX, after the 29th Day of September 1709.	7 Ann. c. 20.	IX.	89
A Memorial of Deeds and Wills to be registered, otherwise void against subsequent Purchasers.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Public Register Office appointed.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Registers and Deputies.	Ib.	Ib.	90
For Regulations on this Point, see 25 Geo. II. c. 4.			
Deputies to be approved by Lord Chancellor, Justices, &c. and may be displaced by them.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Lord Chancellor, &c. may make Rules for the said Office.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Register to take Oath herein mentioned.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Neglecting Duty, &c.—Penalty, Treble the Damages, with full Costs of Suit, to Party injured.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Memorials to be written on Parchment.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Memorials to be under Hand and Seal, and be proved as herein mentioned.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
What the said Memorials are to contain.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Certificate to be indorsed on Deed, Will, or Probate.	Ib.	Ib.	91
Evidence of Registry.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Register of Deeds, etc. (Middlesex.)		Statute	Vol.	Page
Register to keep an alphabetical Calendar of Parishes, &c. and to file Memorial. - - - - -	7 Ann. c. 20. § 6.		IX.	91
Where the same Premises are mentioned in more Writings than One, it is sufficient if only once named in the Memorial of any One of such Writings. - - - - -	§ 7.		Ib.	Ib.
Time allowed for registering Wills, Six Months after the Death of Devisor, &c. dying in England, and Three Years if at Sea, or Parts beyond the Sea. - - - - -	§ 8.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso when Devisee, &c. prevented from exhibiting a Memorial within the Times above limited. - - - - -	§ 9.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Case of Suppression, &c. of Will, in regard of Purchasers. - - - - -	§ 10.		Ib.	Ib.
Fees to Register regulated. - - - - -	§ 11.		Ib.	Ib.
Times of Attendance of Register, who is to make Search, when required. - - - - -	§ 12.		Ib.	Ib.
Register to enter into Recognizance, to be approved by Lord Chancellor, &c. - - - - -	§ 13.		Ib.	92
To be transmitted to the Exchequer. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Penalties by Register, recovered by Action of Debt. - - - - -	§ 14.		Ib.	Ib.
Persons forging Entry of Acknowledgment of Memorial, &c., liable to Penalties of Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 14. - - - - -	§ 15.		Ib.	Ib.
Perjury. - - - - -	§ 16.		Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings and Entries in case of Mortgage, satisfied. - - - - -	§ 17.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Copyholds and Leases herein mentioned. - - - - -	§ 18.		Ib.	Ib.
Judgments, &c. (Exception) not to bind Lands, but from Time of Memorial entered as herein mentioned. - - - - -	§ 19.		Ib.	Ib.
What Acts necessary to make Entry of Memorial of Judgments, &c. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Register to enter and give Certificate of Memorial. - - - - -	§ 20.		Ib.	93
Public Act. - - - - -	§ 21.		Ib.	Ib.
Member of Parliament not to be a Register. - - - - -	§ 22.		Ib.	Ib.
Registers of Ecclesiastical Courts. See Deeds and Muniments.				
Registers of Marriages, etc. See Marriages, Births, Burials, Christenings, etc.				
Registrars. See Foresters, Ingrossers, and Registrars.				
Reigate.				
PROVISO for LIBRARY at.— See Libraries (Parochial).				
Relator. See Pleadings in Law and Equity.				
Releases.				
Of PLEAS in ASSIZE of NOVEL DISSEISIN. - - - - -	Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 25.		I.	85
Proceedings on Deeds or Releases not pleaded, by reason of Defendant's Absence. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
See Deeds and Muniments. Rents.				

Relief and Wardship.		Statute	Vol.	Page
RELIEF and WARDSHIP co-relative. - - - - -	Stat. de Ward. et Rel. Stat. Temp. incert.		I.	228
Serjeantry — Sokemen. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Two Writs of Ward, in case of Knight's Service. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Socage. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
How Writ of Ward brought, where the Land and the Heir are demanded. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Where there are Two Lords. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Where the Heir only is demanded. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
See Statutes 4 Hen. VII. c. 17.— 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 1.				
See Lands holden of the King. Wardship.				
Reliefs.				
IN the CASE of EARLS. - - - - -	Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 2.		Ib.	114
Of Barons. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Of Knights. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Of Wardship of Infant made Knight. - - - - -	c. 3.		Ib.	Ib.
Reliefs from Tenants.				
FOR the taking of MUSTERS. - - - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 3.		IV. pt. 1.	322
Exposition of Section 14. of Stat. 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 2. respecting Reliefs from Tenants, &c. - - - - -	§ 9.		Ib.	323
This Statute repealed by the general Words of 26 Geo. III. c. 107.; but that Act repealed, and other Regulations made, 42 Geo. III. c. 90.				
Religion. See Christian Religion.				
Religious Doctrines.				
FOR the REPEAL of certain STATUTES concerning TREASONS, FELONIES, &c. - - - - -	1 Edw. VI. c. 12.		Ib.	18
All Statutes respecting Doctrine and Matter of Religion repealed; namely, 5 Ric. II. Stat. 2. c. 5.— 2 Hen. V. Stat. 1. c. 7.— 25 Hen. VIII. c. 14.— 31 Hen. VIII. c. 14.— 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 1.— 35 Hen. VIII. c. 5. - - - - -	§ 2.		Ib.	19
Repealed, as therein mentioned, 6 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62.; and see also 6 Geo. IV. c. 25. § 3.				
Religious Houses.				
RELIGIOUS HOUSES shall not be OVERCHARGED. - - - - -	Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 1.		I.	26
None to eat or lodge in any House of Religion of any other's Foundation than of his own, at the Costs of the House, unless he be required of the Governor, nor come to lie there against the Will of the House. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Nor send his Men, Horses, or Dogs thereto. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	27
Offenders committed to Prison, and make Fine at the King's Pleasure. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
See 9 Edw. II. c. 11.— 1 Ric. II. c. 3.				
LANDS aliened by RELIGIOUS HOUSES shall be SEIZED into the KING'S HANDS. - - - - -	Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 41.		Ib.	91
If the House were founded by an Earl, Baron, or other Person, he from whom, or from whose Ancestor, the Land so aliened was given, shall have a Writ of contra Formam Collationis. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Form of the Writ. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.

Religious Houses.

So, for Lands given for the Maintenance of a Chantry or other Alms.	Statute Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 41.	Vol.	Page
If the Land given for Alms be not aliened, but such Alms is withdrawn for the Space of Two Years, an Action shall lie for the Donor, or his Heir, as in Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 4.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
RELIGIOUS HOUSES not to be UNDULY CHARGED with CORODIES, PENSIONS, &c.	Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 11.	Ib.	173
If the contrary be done by great Men, or others, they shall have Remedy, after the Form of the Statutes made in the Time of King Edward the First.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The like Remedy for Corodies and Pensions exacted by Compulsion.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
TRESPASSERS UPON RELIGIOUS HOUSES.	Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	237
FOR the RESERVATION of TENURES upon HOUSES with LANDS belonging to the same, under the clear yearly Value of 40s.	35 Hen. VIII. c. 14.	III.	972
Recital of Stat. 27 Hen. VIII. c. 28., vesting in the King the Possession of all religious Houses not having more than £200 a Year; and that such Possessions were under the Survey of the Court of Augmentations, except such Houses had been continued by the King.	§ 1.	Ib.	972-3
Of a Reservation on all Grants of Manors belonging to such Houses, Tenure by Knights' Service in Capite, with a yearly Rent of a Tenth of the Value.	Ib.	Ib.	973
And that small Parcels of the said Possessions have been purchased, since the said Statute, by divers Persons from the King.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
On Grants of Land, not exceeding 40s. per Annum, &c., Tenure may be reserved, either in Capite, in Socage, or free Burgage, with a Rent of One Tenth of the Annual Value, as expressed in the Grant.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Also on Grants of Houses, &c. without Land.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Repealed by Stat. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 12.			

FOR ANNEXING to the CROWN certain RELIGIOUS HOUSES and MONASTERIES, and to REFORM certain ABUSES in CHANTRIES.	1 Eliz. c. 24.	IV. pt. 1.	397
Recital, that certain Abbeys and religious Houses were founded and endowed in the Time of Queen Mary.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Their Superstition, and Obedience to Foreign Authority.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
For the Application of their Revenues to godly Purposes, the said religious Houses and their Possessions vested in the Crown.	Ib.	Ib.	398
All Goods, &c. of such Houses given to the Crown.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
General Saving for Titles of Strangers.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Religious Persons of the said Houses, taking the Oath required by			

Religious Houses.

Statute 1 Eliz. c. 1., and using the Common Prayer, &c., may have Pensions assigned them.	1 Eliz. c. 24. § 4.	IV. pt. 1.	398
All Conveyances of the Possessions of such Houses since 1st October past, declared void.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Grants of Stewardships, Leases for Twenty-one Years at usual Rents, and Grants of Copyholds.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Lands, &c. given since the Death of Edward VI. for Priests to say Mass, or for Obits or Lights, vested in the Crown.	§ 7.	Ib.	399
Where Lands have been given on condition to maintain Priests, the Stipend, &c. for such Priest shall be vested in the Crown.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Lands, &c. appointed for Support of Schools.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Colleges in the Universities, and for Schools and Hospitals.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
The Queen empowered to reform such Foundations.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Religious Persons, taking the Benefit of this Act, enabled to sue, &c. as under Statutes 31 Hen. VIII. c. 6.— 33 Hen. VIII. c. 29.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Stipend to the Master, and Four Stipendiary Priests of the Temple, and Clerk, out of the Revenue of the Hospital and House of Saint John of Jerusalem.	§ 12.	Ib.	400
Personalities of such religious Houses shall be applied in Payment of their Debts, as awarded by Commissioners to be appointed by the Queen.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Leases made by the Abbot and Convent of Westminster, under Covenants in preceding Leases.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for a Lease for Ninety-eight Years by the said Abbot to George Basforde.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Parish Church of St. Bartholomew's, near Smithfield.	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
See LANDS. Religious Persons. Reversions. Rome (See of). Spiritual Persons.			

Religious Men. See King's Lands.

Religious Persons.

RELIGIOUS HOUSES shall not be OVERCHARGED.	Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 1.	I.	26
Founders of such Monasteries not to overcharge by often coming to eat or lodge in the House or Manor of any religious Person against the Will of the Lord.	Ib.	Ib.	26-7
If he come in, no Door, &c. that is shut, to be opened or broken, nor take Victuals, &c. by colour of buying or otherwise, against the Will of the Owner.	Ib.	Ib.	27
None shall take Horses, &c. to make Carriage, without the Assent of the Owner, and Payment.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
They that offend shall be committed to the King's Prison, and after make Fine.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Religious Persons.

Action for Damages will lie for the Party, or the King. - - - - -	Statute Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 1.		
The King shall make Inquiry from Year to Year, and Process shall be awarded against Offenders, as herein mentioned. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	
No Suit for denying Meat or Lodging. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	
The Sheriff shall not lodge with any Person with any more than Five or Six Horses; nor grieve religious Men, nor other, by often lodging at their Houses. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	
See Stat. 9 Edw. II. St. 1. c. 11. — 14 Edw. III. St. 4. c. 1. — Ric. II. c. 3.			
RELIGIOUS PERSONS shall SEND NO TAX, &c. ASSESSED by them, BEYOND the SEA. - - - - -	Stat. Carl. 35 Edw. I. c. 2.	Ib.	151
Offenders shall be grievously punished, according to the Quality of the Offence, and according to his Contempt of the King's Prohibition. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Confirmed, see Stats. 4 Edw. III. c. 6. — 5 Edw. III. c. 3.			
OF PROCESS against RELIGIOUS PERSONS for PURCHASING LANDS in MORTMAIN. - - - - -	18 Edw. III. St. 3. c. 3.	Ib.	302
Prosecutions against religious Persons for purchasing Lands in Mortmain. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings in such Process regulated. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	303
THAT such as were RELIGIOUS PERSONS may PURCHASE. - - - - -	31 Hen. VIII. c. 6.	III.	724
Religious Persons, having been professed in any suppressed House of Religion, enabled to purchase Lands, &c. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
They may sue and be sued as other Subjects, and enjoy all Things falling to them after their Deraignment, or Departure out of their Profession. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No such religious Person shall succeed to Lands as Heir, by Title accrued before such his Deraignment. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	725
Priests, or Persons voluntarily professed after the Age of Twenty-one, shall not marry. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
TO ENABLE PERSONS, late RELIGIOUS, suppressed, to SUE and to be SUED, &c. - - - - -	33 Hen. VIII. c. 29.	Ib.	868
Recital of Stat. 31 Hen. VIII. c. 6., enabling religious Persons of Houses suppressed to purchase Lands, and to sue and be sued, &c. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of the Doubts whether the said recited Statute extends to Persons removed from one religious Corporation to another, not suppressed, &c. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Statute declared to extend to all such Persons on their Discharge from their religious Profession. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act expired.			

Religious Persons.

FOR the DECLARATION of STATUTE 31 HEN. VIII. c. 6., touching RELIGIOUS PERSONS. - - - - -	Statute 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 13.	IV. pt. 1.	147
Recital of the said Stat. 31 Hen. VIII. c. 6., enabling religious Persons to purchase Lands; and of the Proviso therein that such Persons should not be taken as Heirs inheritable to others; and of the Doubts on the Construction of such Proviso. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Religious Persons, formerly professed, declared able to take Lands descended to them from their Ancestors, after the Time of their Deraignment, or Departure from their Profession. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	148
But not under any Title accrued before such Deraignment. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
See Stat. 27 Hen. VIII. c. 28. § 17., which is repealed by 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. as to Abbey Lands.			
See Purveyance and Purveyors. Perth (County of).			
Religious Worship. See The Church. Dissenters. Divine Service. Quakers.			
Rent of Corn.			
PROVISO for. — See Salt. Weights and Measures.			
Rents.			
ASSIZE for RENTS issuing out of LANDS in divers COUNTIES shall be TAKEN on the CONFINES of the COUNTIES. - - - - -	7 Ric. II. c. 10.	II.	34
Trial of Assize of Novel Disseisin for Rent, out of Lands lying in Two Counties. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR RECOVERY of ARREARAGES by EXECUTORS and ADMINISTRATORS. - - - - -	32 Hen. VIII. c. 37.	III.	791
Recital, that Arrears of Rent, &c. were not recoverable by Executors, &c. at Common Law. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons entitled to Rents during the Life of another, may recover the same after Death of Cestuique Vie. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
See Irish Act, 10 Car. I. St. 2. c. 5.			
See Abowry. Distress and Distresses. Landlord and Tenant. Pleadings in Law and Equity. Unlawful Assemblies.			
Rents and Services.			
ALIENATION and CONCEALMENT of. - - - - -	Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert.	I.	239
See Stat. 2 W. & M. c. 5. § 3.			
Replegiare. See Abowry.			
Replevin.			
OF VEXATIOUS REPLEVINS. - - - - -	Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 21. Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 2.	Ib.	24
In Replevin, Sheriffs or Bailiffs shall not only receive of the Plaintiffs Pledges for the pursuing of the Suit, before they make Deliverance of the Distress, but also for the Return of the Beasts, if Return be awarded. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In Replevin of Distress after Judgment, so soon as Return of the Beasts shall be awarded, the Sheriff shall be			

Replevin.

commanded, by a judicial Writ, to make Return of the Beasts unto the Distrainer. - - - - - Statute
Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 21.
Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 2.

Vol. Page
I. 24
Ib. 73

In what Case Writ of Second Deliv-
erance and Distress becomes irreple-
viable. - - - - - Ib.

Ib. Ib.

If a Distress be taken of new, and
for a new Cause, the Process aforesaid
shall be observed in the same new
Distress. - - - - - Ib.

Ib. Ib.

PROCESS OF EXIGENT IN REPLEVIN. 25 Edw. III. St. 5. c. 17.
See Statute. Distress and Distresses. Distresses for Services not Due.
Exigent. Pleadings in Law and Equity.

Ib. 322

Replevisable Offenders. See Bail.

Reprisals.

FOR the ENCOURAGING and INCREAS-
ING of SHIPPING and NAVIGATION. 12 Car. II. c. 18.
Proviso for Bullion and Goods
taken by way of Reprisal. - - - § 15.
See Statute.

V. 246
Ib. 249

Here County Court.

PARTIES WRONGED by SHERIFF, to
bring into COUNTY COURT, JUDICIAL
and ORIGINAL WRITS. - - - Stat. West. 2.
13 Edw. I. c. 39.
See Sheriffs.

I. 90

Rescous. See Pound Breach.

**Residence of Clergy. See Non-residence.
Spiritual Persons. Suffragans.**

Restitution of Possession.

FOR ENABLING JUDGES and JUSTICES
of the PEACE to give RESTITUTION
of POSSESSION in certain Cases. - 21 Jac. I. c. 15.
Restitution of Possession shall be
given to avoid forcible Entries, &c.
in Estates for Years, by Copy of
Court Roll, by Knights' Service, by
Elegit, Statute Merchant, and Staple. - - - Ib.

IV. pt. 2. 1222
Ib. Ib.

Restored in Blood.

THAT all such as are to be NATURAL-
IZED or RESTORED in BLOOD shall
first RECEIVE the SACRAMENT of the
LORD'S SUPPER, and TAKE the OATH
of ALLEGIANCE and the OATH of
SUPREMACY. - - - 7 Jac. I. c. 2.
This Act is altered and amended by
6 Geo. IV. c. 67.
See Naturalisation.

Ib. 1157

Restormel Castle.

AGAINST WILFUL and NEGLIGENT
ESCAPES. - - - 19 Hen. VII. c. 10.
Proviso for the Earl of Devon,
Constable of Restormel Castle in
Cornwall. - - - § 5.

II. 654
Ib. Ib.

Resummons. See Ward.

**Resumption of Grants by the Crown.
See Berwick-upon-Tweed.**

**Retail Selling. See Country Dealers.
Towns Corporate.**

Returns.

PUNISHMENT for FALSE RETURNS of
WRITS. - - - - - Statute
Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 16.
See Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 39.

Vol. Page
I. 140

**Revenue. See Public Accounts and Accountants.
Public Revenue. Receivers of the Revenue.**

Reversioners.

A WRIT of ERROR of ATTAINT may
be MAINTAINED by PARTIES in
REVERSION. - - - 9 Ric. II. c. 3.

II. 38

Attaint, or Writ of Error for
Reversioner, on false Verdict or
erroneous Judgment, against parti-
cular Tenant. - - - Ib.

Ib. Ib.

In case of Covin by the particular
Tenant, the Reversioner shall recover
the Land. - - - Ib.

Ib. Ib.

The Tenant's Remedy to traverse
the Covin. - - - Ib.

Ib. 39

The Statute extended to Two
Judgments previously given in the
King's Bench, the one betwixt Ed-
mund Francis and Ideyn his Wife,
Demandants, and Robert Westby and
other Tenants of certain Tenements
in Oxenford; and the other betwixt
the said Edmund and Ideyn, De-
mandants, and Richard Cornwall and
Isabel his Wife, and others, Tenants of
certain Tenements in the same Town. - - - Ib.

Ib. Ib.

REVERSIONERS shall be RECEIVED TO
DEFEND their TITLE, in SUITS com-
menced against particular TENANTS. 13 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 17.

Ib. 66

In Suits against particular Tenants,
the Reversioner may be received to
defend his Right, so that he shall
have no Manner of Delay, by Protec-
tion, Essoin of the King's Service,
common Essoin, nor any other Delay. - - - Ib.

Ib. Ib.

The said Provision extended to
Suits now depending. - - - Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Reversioner to find Surety of the
Issues of the Lands in demand. - - - Ib.

Ib. Ib.

CONCERNING PROTECTIONS of PER-
SONS in the KING'S SERVICE in WAR. 9 Hen. V. St. 1. c. 3.

Ib. 205

In Protections for Persons beyond
Sea in the King's Service, Assizes of
Novel Disseisin shall not be excepted. - - - Ib.

Ib. Ib.

For saving Rights of Reversioners,
so being in the King's Service, if not
named in such Assizes. - - - Ib.

Ib. Ib.

If this Ordinance, touching the said
Persons, be not sufficient for the Ease
and Surety of them, it is accorded
and assented, that the Lords of the
King's Council for the Time being
shall have Power, by Authority of
Parliament, to provide sufficient
Remedy. - - - Ib.

Ib. Ib.

CONCERNING PROTECTIONS. - - - 2 Hen. VI. c. 20.

Ib. 226

Recital of Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I.
c. 3. - - - Ib.

Ib. Ib.

The Reversioners, &c. mentioned
therein may be received to defend
their Right, at any Time before
Judgment. - - - Ib.

Ib. Ib.

This Act expired.

Reversioners.

CONCERNING PROTECTIONS. - - - 8 Hen. VI. c. 13. Statute

For saving Rights of Reversioners, being in the King's Service, if not named in Assizes of Novel Disseisin. - - - - - *Ib.*

Exceptions for Entries made after the Beginning of this Parliament. - *Ib.*

FOR REMEDY in CASES of WASTE, where TENANTS assign their ESTATE, but take the PROFITS. - - - 11 Hen. VI. c. 5.

After any Assignment by Tenant for Life or Years, the Reversioner may have Action of Waste, and Treble Damages against him, as before any such Assignment, if he continue to take the Profits. - - - - - *Ib.*

Provided always, that this Ordinance hold not place but where the first Tenants, before the Lease and Grant of their said Estates in the Manner and Form abovesaid, were punishable of Waste; and also where, after the said Grant and Lease, the said first Tenants of the said Lands and Tenements take the Profits, at the Time of the Waste done, to their own proper Use. - - - - - *Ib.*

This Ordinance shall extend as well to Waste by such Tenants done before this Ordinance, as after. - *Ib.*

See *Abbottson. Fines and Recoveries. King's Reversion in Lands. Leases.*

Reversions.

CONCERNING GRANTEES of REVERSIONS. - - - - - 32 Hen. VIII. c. 34. Statute

Recital, that Covenants in Leases, &c. are not available by Common Law, except to Parties or Persons privy thereto. - - - - - § 1.

Grantees of the Lands of religious Houses dissolved, and Grantees of Reversions in Lands, &c. shall have Advantage of all Covenants against the Lessees of such Lands, as by Statute 31 Hen. VIII. c. 13. - - - *Ib.*

Lessees may have Action of Covenant, &c. against such Grantees. - § 2.

See as to Proviso for the King's Title to Reversions, 21 Jac. I. c. 2. § 2.

Revocatio Nobarum Ordinationum.

REVOCATION OF THE NEW ORDINANCES. 15 Edw. II. Statute

Ribbands.

IMPORTING, &c. — See *Manufactures. Silk Manufactures. Wares ready brought.*

Rice.

IMPORTATION of, from AFRICA, AMERICA, and ASIA.— See *Statutes 12 Car. II. c. 18. — 25 Car. II. c. 7. — 3 & 4 Ann. c. 3. § 14.*

Richmond (York), Archdeaconry of.

FOR TAKING AWAY certain EXAC-TIONS taken within the ARCH-DEACONRY of RICHMOND, by SPIRITUAL MRN. - - - - - 26 Hen. VIII. c. 15. Statute

Vol. Page

II. 250

Ib. *Ib.*

Ib. *Ib.*

Ib. 280

Ib. *Ib.*

Ib. 281

Ib. *Ib.*

III. 788

Ib. *Ib.*

Ib. *Ib.*

Ib. 789

L. 189

III. 510

Richmond (York), Archdeaconry of.

Recital of Grievances of Pensions, &c. within the Archdeaconry of Richmond in Yorkshire. - - - 26 Hen. VIII. c. 15. Statute

No Pensions or Portions shall be taken upon the Decease of Persons within the said Archdeaconry, under the Penalties of Stat. 25 Edw. III. Stat. 4. - - - - - *Ib.*

Statute 21 Hen. VIII. c. 5. extended to the Goods of such deceased Persons. - - - - - *Ib.*

Richmond (Duke of.)

PROVISO for the late DUKE of RICHMOND holding CURIA CURSUS AQUÆ of the RIVER THAMES, and for TWO GRANTS of AULNAGE DUTIES. - 11 W. III. c. 20. § 2. Statute

See *Statutes 11 W. III. c. 21. § 14. — 4 & 5 Ann. c. 24. § 3. — 2 Geo. II. c. 26. § 6. — 34 Geo. III. c. 65. § 19.*

See *Thames (River). Watermen.*

Ridesdale (Franchise of). See Tyndal and Erhamshire (Berhamshire).

Riding armed. See Arms and armed Men.

Riens per Descent. See Fraudulent Debises.

Right of Ward. See Prescription.

Rights to Escapes and Fines. See Escapes.

Rings of Copper, Gilt, or Latten.

NOT to be GILT NOR SILVERED. - 5 Hen. IV. c. 13. Statute

See *Plating with Gold and Silver.*

IMPORTING the same. — See *Wares ready brought.*

Rings for Curtains. See Rings of Copper. Wares ready brought.

Riots.

FOR SUPPRESSING RIOTS and TUMULTS. - - - - - 17 Ric. II. c. 8. Statute

Recital of Statute 5 Ric. II. Stat. 1. c. 7. against Riots, &c.; and that divers People, as well in the Counties of Chester, Lancaster, and elsewhere in England, have made such Assemblies in an outrageous Manner. - *Ib.*

Such Riots prohibited, and Sheriffs required to suppress them by the Power of the Country. - - - *Ib.*

FOR SUPPRESSING RIOTS, ROUTS, and UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLIES. - - - 13 Hen. IV. c. 7. Statute

Justices of Peace and Sheriffs shall arrest all Rioters, record their Offences, and enquire thereof. - - - *Ib.*

See *Statutes 15 Ric. II. Stat. 2. c. 2. — 17 Ric. II. c. 8.*

Such Trespassers and Offenders shall be convict, as is contained in the Statutes of forcible Entries, 15 Ric. II. Stat. 2. c. 2. and 17 Ric. II. c. 8. - - - - - *Ib.*

Vol. Page

III. 510

Ib. 511

Ib. *Ib.*

VII. 610

II. 146

Ib. 89

Ib. *Ib.*

Ib. *Ib.*

Ib. 169

Ib. *Ib.*

Ib. *Ib.*

Riots.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Riots.		Statute	Vol.	Page
If such be departed before the coming of the said Justices, then Enquiry to be made thereof within One Month.		13 Hen. IV. c. 7.	II.	169	Suggestions of Riots shall be testified to the Chancellor, by Two Justices and the Sheriff.		3 Hen. V. St. 1. c. 9.	II.	187
Certificate of Justices, &c. shall be equivalent to a Presentment of a Jury.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	In which Writ of Capias, the Matter which is comprized within the same Bill, shall be expressed.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Traverse of a Riot, triable in the King's Bench.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Proviso for Process within Counties Palatine, and other Franchises, where there is a Chancellor and a Seal.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Conviction of Offenders for Default of Appearance.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR the APPREHENSION and PUNISHMENT of FUGITIVE FELONS.		8 Hen. VI. c. 14.	Ib.	250
Nearest Justices, &c. to execute this Act, on Penalty of £100 to the Crown.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital of Stat. 2 Hen. V. St. 1. c. 9., directing Process of Capias and Proclamation against Offenders withdrawing themselves.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Confirmed and amended, 2 Hen. V. Stat. 1. c. 8.— 19 Hen. VII. c. 13.					The said recited Statute made perpetual.		Ib.	Ib.	251
See also 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 5.					Two Justices shall certify Riots before Award of Capias.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR AMENDING STAT. 13 HEN. IV. c. 7. for SUPPRESSING RIOTS, ROUTS, and UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLIES.		2 Hen. V. St. 1. c. 8.	Ib.	184	Proviso for the County Palatine of Lancaster, and other Franchises, where there is a Chancellor and a Seal.		Ib.	Ib.	252
Recital of the said Stat. 13 Hen. IV. c. 7.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR COMPELLING OBEDIENCE to the KING'S WRITS, &c. against RIOTERS and others.		31 Hen. VI. c. 2.	Ib.	361
On Default of Justices, &c. in executing recited Statute, Commissions shall be awarded to enquire of the Riot, and of such Default.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital of the Disobedience of the King's Writs, &c.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Jury shall be returned by the Coroners, if the Sheriff is in Default.		Ib.	Ib.	185	The Chancellor may issue his Writs of Proclamation to Sheriffs, for Offenders to appear before him or the Council.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Qualification of Jurors — £10 by the Year in Lands, &c.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	On Default of the Offender, be he a Duke, Marquis, Earl, Viscount, or Baron, he shall lose and forfeit all Offices, Fees, Annuities, and other Possessions that he, or any Man to his Use, hath of the Gift or Grant of the King or his Progenitors, made to him or his Ancestors.		Ib.	Ib.	361-2
Issues against them, First Day 20s., Second Day 40s., and at the Third Day, 100s.; and at every Day after, the Double at the least.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Second Writ of Proclamation.		Ib.	Ib.	362
Jury may be returned by a new Sheriff.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	On Second Default, he shall lose and forfeit his Estate and Name of Lord, and his Place in the Parliament.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The same new Sheriff shall incur Penalty of £40 to the Crown, if Default by him, touching the undue Return of other Persons by him impannelled.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	All such Forfeitures shall be for Life of the Offender only.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
A Writ from Chancery to execute the said recited Stat. 13 Hen. IV. c. 7.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	If the Offender be a Person under the State of a Lord, having Livelihood, or to whose Use any other Person or Persons have any Livelihood, he shall make a Fine after the Discretion of the Two Chief Justices of his Bench, and of his Common Bench.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
How Justices and Officers shall be paid.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Every other Offender, having no Livelihood, nor none other Person to his Use, so making Default, shall be put out of the King's Protection.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Rioters shall have One whole Year's Imprisonment at the least, without Bail, Mainprize, &c.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Proviso for Persons out of the Realm, in Sickness, Prison, &c.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Every able Person shall be assistant to the Justices and Sheriff, to repress Riots.		Ib.	Ib.	186	Proviso for Matters determinable by Law.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Bailiffs of Franchises shall cause to be impannelled sufficient Persons, on Penalty of £40 to the Crown.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Continuance of Act, Seven Years.		Ib.	Ib.	363
The like Ordinances and Pains shall hold place and take effect in Cities, Boroughs, and Towns Corporate.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>This Act expired.</i>				
Recital of the Commission of Murders, Riots, &c. and of the Flight of the Offenders.		c. 9.	Ib.	Ib.	GIVING the COURT of STAR CHAMBER AUTHORITY to PUNISH divers MISDEMEANORS.		3 Hen. VII. c. 1.	Ib.	509
On Complaint in Chancery of any such Flight, a Bill shall be made for the King; whereupon shall issue a Capias, returnable in Chancery.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.					
The Offender, if taken or yielding, may be bailed by the Chancellor.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.					
If such Offender do not yield nor is taken, a Writ of Proclamation shall issue, returnable in the King's Bench.		Ib.	Ib.	187					
On Non-appearance, the Offender shall be attainted.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.					

Riots.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Rivers.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Recital of the Evils from great Riots and unlawful Assemblies, Maintenance, Liveries, &c.		3 Hen. VII. c. 1.	II.	509	Riber Rents to the Crown. See Fish and Fisheries. Routs. Treason. Unlawful Assemblies.				
The Chancellor and Treasurer of England for the Time being, and Keeper of the King's Privy Seal, or Two of them, calling to him a Bishop and a Temporal Lord of the King's Council, and the Two Chief Justices of the King's Bench and Common Pleas for the Time being, or other Two Justices in their Absence, shall have Jurisdiction over the same, upon Bill or Information.		ib.	ib.	ib.	Rivers.				
Star Chamber abolished, 16 Car. I. c. 10. § 3.					FOUR GREAT RIVERS of ENGLAND, OUSE, SEVERN, THAMES, TRENT.	Statute Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 16.	I.	116	
AGAINST RIOTS and UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLIES.		11 Hen. VII. c. 7.	ib.	573	Regulations as to deepening, obstructing, &c.	ib.	ib.	ib.	
Recital of former Laws as to Riots and unlawful Assemblies; and of Riots, Routs, &c. by Retainers, Servants, &c.	§ 1.		ib.	ib.	See Ouse and Humber. Severn. Thames. Trent.				
On Complaint or Indictment of riotous Assemblies, &c., Quarter Sessions shall make Proclamation against the Principals or Leaders, to appear at the next Sessions, &c.		ib.	ib.	ib.	NO MAN shall FASTEN NETS to any POSTS, BOATS, &c. over RIVERS.	2 Hen. VI. c. 19.	II.	225	
Process against Offenders out of the County.		ib.	ib.	ib.	Fastening Trinks or Nets across any River—Penalty £100, to the Crown.	ib.	ib.	225-6	
Offenders making Default in Appearance, shall stand convicted.		ib.	ib.	ib.	Owners of Trinks may fish with them by Hand.	ib.	ib.	226	
Offences may be tried by Justices, as well upon Bill before them as by Indictments.		ib.	ib.	ib.	See, as to destroying Banks, &c. 6 Geo. II. c. 37.—10 Geo. II. c. 32.—31 Geo. II. c. 42.—4 Geo. III. c. 12. As to destroying Fish, 5 Geo. III. c. 14.; and see as to destroying Locks, &c. on navigable Rivers, 1 Geo. II. St. 2. c. 19.—5 Geo. II. c. 33.—8 Geo. II. c. 20., which is made perpetual, 27 Geo. II. c. 16.				
Punishment of Offenders by Imprisonment and Fine, at Discretion of Justices.		ib.	ib.	ib.	AIRE and CALDER, York — Rivers made navigable.	10 W. III. c. 25.	VII.	534	
Offenders convicted shall be bound to keep the Peace.	§ 2.		ib.	ib.	This Act amended, 14 Geo. III. c. 96. which is amended by 1 Geo. IV. c. xxxix.; and see Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 47.				
Justices shall certify heinous Riots to the King and Council, for Punishment.	§ 3.		ib.	ib.	ANCHOLM, Lincoln — Decrees of Commissioners of Sewers confirmed, for Limits of the Level of the River.	14 Car. II. c. 17. Pr.	V.	434	
Costs to Parties grieved by false Complaints.	§ 4.		ib.	ib.	Certain Parts made navigable, see 6 Geo. IV. c. clxv. See also 7 Geo. III. c. 98.—42 Geo. III. c. cxvi.				
See 12 Hen. VII. c. 2.					ALRESFORD. See ITCHIN.				
FOR REPRESSING OF RIOTS.		19 Hen. VII. c. 13.	ib.	657	AVON, from Christchurch to the City of New Sarum, made navigable.	16 & 17 Car. II. c. 12.	ib.	568	
Recital of Stat. 13 Hen. IV. c. 7. as to Riots.	§ 1.		ib.	ib.	See FROOME.				
Recited Statute, and all others against Riots, shall be put in Execution.		ib.	ib.	ib.	— Bath to Hanham's Mills, Somerset and Gloucester.	10 Ann. c. 2.	IX.	538	
Qualification of Jurors to enquire of Riots—the yearly Value of 20s. of Charter Land or Freehold, or 26s. 8d. of Copyhold, or of both, over and above all Charges.	§ 2.		ib.	658	See 11 W. III. c. 23.—24 Geo. II. c. 39.—47 Geo. III. Sess. 2. c. cxxix.				
Return of Issues on Default of their Appearance—the First Day 20s., the Second Day 40s., if they appear not.		ib.	ib.	ib.	BRANDON and WAVENEY, Norfolk and Suffolk.—Rivers made navigable.	22 Car. II. c. 16. Pr.	V.	690	
Sheriff neglecting—Penalty £20, to the Crown.		ib.	ib.	ib.	See 24 Geo. II. c. 12. Amended, 50 Geo. III. c. clxvi.				
In case of Default of Verdict, by reason of Maintenance, &c., Justices, &c. in their Certificate, to specify Names of the Offenders.		ib.	ib.	ib.	BRIDGEWATER. See TONE.				
Justices neglecting—Penalty £20.		ib.	ib.	ib.	BRIXTON CAUSEWAY, Surrey — River and Sewer made navigable into the River Thames.	16 & 17 Car. II. c. 6. Pr.	ib.	568	
Persons proved to be Maintainors, &c.—Penalty £20 to the Crown, and be committed to Ward, &c.		ib.	ib.	ib.	BURN. See LARKE.				
This Act repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62. See <i>Erignis</i> .					BURY SAINT EDMONDS. See LARKE.				
					CALDER. See AIRE and CALDER.				
					CAMBER. See Local and Private Acts, <i>tit.</i> CAMBER HARBOUR.				
					CAMBRIDGE. See CHAM.				
					CANTERBURY. See STOUR RIVER.				
					CARLISLE. See EDEN.				
					CHAM alias GRANT — River made navigable from Clayhithe Ferry to Queen's Mill, Cambridge.	1 Ann. St. 2. c. 11.	VIII.	172	
					Amended, &c. 53 Geo. III. c. ccciv.				
					CHESTER. See DEE.				
					COLCHESTER — Haven, River, and Channel, maintaining, &c. of; and for paving the Town.	21 Jac. I. c. 34. Pr.	IV.	lxxvii	
					This is No. 68. Original Act in Parliament.				

Rivers.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
COLCHESTER—Channel, from the Hithe at, to Wivenhoe, made navigable. -	9 W. III. c. 19.	VII.	375
See 5 Geo. I. c. 31.—13 Geo. II. c. 30.—23 Geo. II. c. 19.—21 Geo. III. c. 30. which are all, with this Act, repealed, 51 Geo. III. c. xliii.			
DEB—Mayor, &c. of Chester, to recover and preserve Navigation. -	11 W. III. c. 24.	Ib.	626
See 6 Geo. II. c. 30.—14 Geo. II. c. 8.—17 Geo. II. c. 28.—26 Geo. II. c. 35.—31 Geo. III. c. 88.			
DERWENT, York—River made navigable. -	1 Ann. c. 14.	VIII.	56
The Rights of this Navigation saved, 39 & 40 Geo. III. c. cxviii.—42 Geo. III. c. cvii. See fish and fisheries.			
DIVERS RIVERS made navigable. -	16 & 17 Car. II. c. 13. Pr.	V.	569
See 7 Geo. III. c. 87.—35 Geo. III. c. 86.—42 Geo. III. c. cxi.—51 Geo. III. c. ccii.—1 Geo. IV. c. lxxv.			
DON RIVER. See fish and fisheries.			
EDEN.—FOR REPAIR OF TWO BRIDGES over the River EDEN, near Carlisle. -	43 Eliz. c. 16.	IV. pt. 2.	984
See 8 Geo. I. c. 14.—6 Geo. IV. c. 111. § 19.			
ESSEX. See COLCHESTER.			
EXETER.—FOR THE AMENDING OF THE RIVER OF EXE. -	31 Hen. VIII. c. 4.	III.	720
Recital of the Injuries to the Port and River of Exe, by Weirs and other Obstructions. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Mayor and Corporation of Exeter authorized to remove Nuisances in the said River, and to purchase Grounds for the Purposes of this Act, paying the Owners and Tenants in Recompence as herein mentioned, on Penalty of £20; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
As to importing Wool from Ireland into the Port of Exeter, see 1 W. & M. c. 32. § 5.—9 W. III. c. 40. § 1.—6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 39.			
For the CONTINUANCE AND REPARATION OF A NEW-BUILT WEAR upon the RIVER OF EXE. -	7 Jac. I. c. 19.	IV. pt. 2.	1173
This Act is entered on the Roll amongst the Private Acts, and is No. 27. there. See Exeter. Local and Private Acts.			
FALE alias VALE (Cornwall)—River made navigable. -	30 Car. II. c. 20. Pr.	V.	893
FROOME and AVON—Navigation of the Rivers. -	11 W. III. c. 23.	VII.	621
See AVON. Local and Private Acts, tit. BRISTOL. See 6 Geo. III. c. 34.—28 Geo. III. c. 65.			
HERTFORD. See Lea River.			
HUMBER and OUSE. See Ouse and Humber (River).			
ITCHIN, Alresford—through Winchester to the Sea. -	16 & 17 Car. II. c. 12. Pr.	V.	569
See 7 Geo. III. c. 87.—35 Geo. III. c. 86.—42 Geo. III. c. cxi.—51 Geo. III. c. ccii.—1 Geo. IV. c. lxxv.			
LANCASHIRE (Rivers of). See fish and fisheries.			
LARKE alias BURN—made navigable from Mildenhall Mill to Bury Saint Edmond's. -	11 W. III. c. 22.	VII.	615
See Proviso for this Navigation, 57 Geo. III. c. xx. See also 57 Geo. III. c. lxxi.			

Rivers.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
LEA. See Lea River.			
LUGG. See WYE and LUGG.			
MEDWAY—made navigable in Kent and Sussex. -	16 & 17 Car. II. c. 12. Pr.	V.	569
See 13 Geo. II. c. 26.; and this Act not abridged, altered, or restrained, 42 Geo. III. c. xciv. § 73. See fish and fisheries.			
NEW RIVER. See New River.			
NID RIVER—Salmon preserved in. -	Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 47.	I.	94
See fish and fisheries.			
NINE OF NEN RIVER—Northampton to Peterborough, made navigable. -	13 Ann. c. 19.	IX.	960
See 11 Geo. I. c. 19.—29 Geo. II. c. 69.—34 Geo. III. c. 85.			
OUSE, LESSER, Norfolk and Suffolk—Brandon to Whitehouse. -	22 Car. II. c. 16. Pr.	V.	690
See 24 Geo. II. c. 12.—50 Geo. III. c. clxvi.—Ouse and Humber (River).			
OXFORD—Passage by Water from London to, and beyond the City of. -	3 Jac. I. c. 20.	IV. pt. 2.	1095
Repealed, 21 Jac. I. c. 32. § 8. See Thames (River).			
SALWERP and STOWER, Stafford and Worcester—Rivers made navigable. -	14 Car. II. c. 14. Pr. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 2.	V. VIII.	434 451
See 21 Geo. III. c. 75.			
SEVERN. See Severn (River).			
SOUTHAMPTON and WILTS.—FOR THE INCREASE and better PRESERVATION of SALMON and other FISH in the RIVERS in the County of WILTS. -	4 & 5 Ann. c. 8.	Ib.	475
Repealed, 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 18. § 11. as to the Owners of these Fisheries.			
STOUR RIVER (Canterbury). -	6 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	III.	135
Recital of the Necessity of deepening the River passing through Canterbury. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Mayor, &c. of the City, with the Archbishop and Justices of Peace, may provide for deepening the said River, &c. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Action shall be maintained for any thing so done. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Satisfaction to Millers, &c. injured. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
STOWER RIVER—made navigable from Manningtree (Essex) to Sudbury (Suffolk). -	4 & 5 Ann. c. 2.	VIII.	451
See 28 Geo. II. c. 55.—16 Geo. III. c. 62.—21 Geo. III. c. 75.—27 Geo. III. c. 14. 67.—32 Geo. III. c. 74.—53 Geo. III. c. 140.—6 Geo. IV. c. clxvi.			
SWALE RIVER. See fish and fisheries.			
TEAME, TERS, and TYNE RIVERS.—See fish and fisheries. See 48 Geo. III. c. xlvi.			
THAMES. See Thames (River).			
TONE (Somerset)—River made navigable from Bridgewater to Taunton. -	10 W. III. c. 8. 6 Ann. c. 70.	VII. VIII.	464 821
See 6 Ann. c. 9. Pr.—36 Geo. III. c. 46.—44 Geo. III. c. lxxxiii.			
TRENT. See Trent (River).			
TWEED—Proviso for fishing in River. -	1 Eliz. c. 17. § 9.	IV. pt. 1.	379
USKE, Monmouth—Proviso for fishing in River. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See fish and fisheries.			
VALE. See FALE.			
WAVENEY. See BRANDON and WAVENEY.			

Rivers.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
WELLAND RIVER — made navigable. —	13 Eliz. c. 26. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	526
See 12 Geo. III. c. 103. — 33 Geo. III. c. 73. Pr. — 34 Geo. III. c. 102. (which is in part repealed), 51 Geo. III. c. lxxi. — 52 Geo. III. c. clxxiv.			
WEY RIVER, otherwise WYE (Surrey). — For preserving the Navigation of. —	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 26. Pr.	V.	751
WHARF RIVER — Preservation of Salmon in. —	Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 47.	I.	94
WILTS (Rivers of). See fish and fisheries. Local and Private Acts, tit. SOUTHAMPTON.			
WYE and LUGG RIVERS, in the Counties of Hereford, Gloucester, and Monmouth — made navigable. —	14 Car. II. c. 15. Pr. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 14.	V. VII.	434 78
See 7 & 8 W. III. c. 2. § 7. — 13 Geo. I. c. 34. — 49 Geo. III. c. lxxviii.			
YORE. See NID.			
See Bridges. Coin and Coinage. fish and fisheries. forestallers, Ingrossers, and Regrators. Highways. Local and Private Acts. Watermen. Weir.			

Road Acts.

ABINGDON, BURFORD, CULHAMFORD, and DORCHESTER — Roads near. —	9 Hen. V. St. 2. c. 11. See 8 Hen. VI. c. 28.	II.	211
ASHLINGTON HILL and ROWDFORD — Road between. —	6 Ann. c. 26. Repealed, 37 Geo. III. c. 154.; which is also repealed, 1 Geo. IV. c. lxix.	VIII.	610
ATTLEBOROUGH, HETHERSELL, and WYMONDHAM. —	See 7 & 8 W. III. c. 26.; which is repealed, 7 Geo. III. c. 76.; and see 32 Geo. III. c. 111. — 53 Geo. III. c. x. — 7 Ann. c. 8.; which is also repealed, 7 Geo. III. c. 76.		
BAGDON HILL. See SHEPHERD'S SHORD.			
BARNET. See HIGHGATE.			
BARNHILL and HATTON HEATH (Ches- ter) — Roads between. —	4 & 5 Ann. c. 26.	Ib.	515
BIRDLIP HILL and Top of CRICKLEY HILL to GLOUCESTER. —	9 W. III. c. 18.	VII.	371
BUTLANE. See TALKE ON THE HILL.			
CAMBRIDGE, HERTFORD, and HUNTINGDON (Counties of). —	15 Car. II. c. 1. See 4 W. & M. c. 9.; which is repealed, 6 Geo. II. c. 24.; and see 36 Geo. III. c. 129. — 1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. xvii.	V.	436
CHERRILL, through CALNE, to STUDLEY BRIDGE (Wilts). —	6 Ann. c. 76.	VIII.	841
See 12 Geo. I. c. 7. — 17 Geo. II. c. 23. — 13 Geo. III. c. 101. — 32 Geo. III. c. 114. — 53 Geo. III. c. cxxviii. The Four last Acts expired.			
DROITWICH, to the Borough of, from WORCESTER. —	13 Ann. c. 27. Repealed, 33 Geo. III. c. 175.; which is repealed, 5 Geo. IV. c. xxxiii.	IX.	983
DUNSTABLE and HOCKLEY — Roads between. —	9 Ann. c. 34.	Ib.	503
ENFIELD. See SHOREDITCH.			
FORNHILL and STONY STRATFORD — Roads between. —	6 Ann. c. 4. 8 Ann. c. 25. See 3 Geo. I. c. 15. Pr. — 13 Geo. II. c. 9. — 27 Geo. II. c. 21. — 26 Geo. III. c. 143. — 49 Geo. III. c. xvi.	VIII. IX.	550 261
GRAVESEND, NORTHFLEET, and RO- CHESTER — Roads between. —	10 Ann. c. 16.	Ib.	590
HARWICH — Road from LONDON to. —	7 & 8 W. III. c. 9. 6 Ann. c. 47. This Act expired.	VII. VIII.	66 764

Road Acts.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
HERTFORD (County of). —	15 Car. II. c. 1. 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 10. 4 W. & M. c. 9. 6 Ann. c. 14.	V. VI. VIII.	436 558 391 582
Made to cease as to Hertford, 6 Geo. II. c. 24. See 16 Geo. II. c. 16. — 2 Geo. III. c. 48. — 36 Geo. III. c. 129. — 1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. xvii. — 3 Geo. IV. c. lxxviii.			
HIGHGATE GATEHOUSE and BARNET BLOCKHOUSE — Roads between. —	10 Ann. c. 4. Repealed, 55 Geo. III. c. 1.	IX.	547
HOCKLIFFE to WOBURN. —	6 Ann. c. 13. This Act expired.	VIII.	578
HORSESHOE HOUSE, BUCKS, and NORTHAMPTON — Roads between. —	8 Ann. c. 9. Repealed, 37 Geo. III. c. 177.	IX.	202
HUNTINGDON (County). —	15 Car. II. c. 1. See 4 W. & M. c. 9., which recites this Act to be expired.	V.	436
IPSWICH to CLEYDON and the PYE ROAD. —	10 Ann. c. 42. This Act expired.	IX.	711
KENT, SURREY, and SUSSEX (Counties). —	27 Eliz. c. 19. In part repealed, 39 Eliz. c. 19.; and which last Act is repealed by 7 Geo. III. c. 42. § 57. and see 13 Geo. III. c. 78. § 84. — 33 Geo. III. c. 52. § 158.	IV. pt. 1.	726
KILBORNE BRIDGE and SPARROWS HERNE — Roads between. —	10 Ann. c. 3.	IX.	543
KINGSDOWN HILL, Top of, and BATH. —	6 Ann. c. 42. Repealed, 33 Geo. III. c. 144.; which is also repealed, 50 Geo. III. c. cliii.	VIII.	743
NONSUCH to TALWORTH. —	3 Jac. I. c. 19. Continued by 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 1.; but now expired.	IV. pt. 2.	1094
OLD STRATFORD to DUNCHURCH. —	6 Ann. c. 77. See 11 Geo. I. c. 25. — 10 Geo. II. c. 11. 13 Geo. II. c. 5. — 31 Geo. II. c. 57. — 15 Geo. III. c. 73. — 54 Geo. III. c. cxxvi. — 3 Geo. IV. c. xci.	VIII.	844
OXFORD — amending BRIDGES and HIGHWAYS near the City of. —	18 Eliz. c. 20. Continued, 3 Car. I. c. 4. — 16 Car. I. c. 4.; and see 35 Eliz. c. 7. § 26. — 11 Geo. III. c. 19. § 1. — 21 Geo. III. c. 47. — 52 Geo. III. c. lxxii.	IV. pt. 1.	631
READING (Berks). — Roads between BEAR INN and PUNT FIELD. —	13 Ann. c. 28. Repealed, 11 Geo. III. c. 70. — 55 Geo. III. c. xcvi. — 7 Geo. IV. c. lxxiii.	IX.	987
ROCHESTER to MAIDSTONE. —	10 Ann. c. 16.	Ib.	590
ROYSTON (Hertford) to WANDESFORD BRIDGE (Huntingdon). —	9 Ann. c. 14. 13 Ann. c. 33. Repealed, as therein mentioned, 55 Geo. III. c. xxxiv. — 3 Geo. IV. c. lxxviii.	Ib.	424 1001
RYEGATE and CRAWLEY (Surrey and Sussex) — Road between. —	8 & 9 W. III. c. 15.	VII.	207
SEVEN OAKS to TUNBRIDGE WELLS and WOODSGATE. —	8 Ann. c. 20. See 11 Geo. I. c. 15. — 14 Geo. II. c. 12. — 10 Geo. III. c. 108. — 39 & 40 Geo. III. c. viii., but repealed by 54 Geo. III. c. clxxiv.	IX.	254
SHEPHERD'S SHORD and HORSLEY UP- RIGHT GATE (Wilts) — Road between. —	13 Ann. c. 17. Repealed, 2 Geo. II. c. 12., which is repealed by 30 Geo. III. c. 98.; and see 52 Geo. III. c. xciii. — 1 Geo. IV. c. lxix. See ASHLINGTON HILL.	Ib.	933

Road Acts.

SHEPHERD'S SHORD and the DEVICES. <small>Statute</small> 6 Ann. c. 26.	Vol. VIII.	Page 610
<i>Repealed, 37 Geo. III. c. 154., and which last Act is also repealed by 1 Geo. IV. c. lxix.</i>		
SHOREDITCH TO ENFIELD. - - - 12 Ann. c. 19.	IX.	798
<i>Repealed, 29 Geo. III. c. 96., which is repealed by 55 Geo. III. c. lix.; and see 7 Geo. IV. c. cxlii.</i>		
SPARROWS HERNE. See KILBOURN BRIDGE.		
TALKE ON THE HILL and TITTENSOR, Stafford—Roads between. - - - 13 Ann. c. 31.	Ib.	995
<i>Repealed, 19 Geo. III. c. 119., the Term and Powers of which last Act are enlarged, 31 Geo. III. c. 129.</i>		
THORNWOOD COMMON TO WOODFORD. 1 Ann. St. 2. c. 10.	VIII.	169
<i>This Act expired.</i>		
TUNBRIDGE WELLS. See SEVEN OAKS.		
WOODSGATE. See SEVEN OAKS.		
WORCESTER See DROITWICH.		
WYMONDHAM. See ATTLEBOROUGH.		
<i>See Bridges. Highways. Local and Private Acts.</i>		

Roan (Wool) Cards.

IMPORTATION of.—See *Wares ready brought.* Wool Cards.

Robberies, etc., Anno 11 Ric. II.

ALL PERSONAL ACTIONS FOR ROBBERIES, THEFTS, FELONIES, TRESPASSES, OUTRAGES, and RIOTS, committed at RADCOT BRIDGE by the ADHERENTS of the DUKE of GLOUCESTER, in Anno 10 Ric. II. shall be EXTINCT and ANNULLED. - 21 Ric. II. c. 14.	II.	105-6
<i>See Stat. 1 Hen. IV. c. 3.</i>		

Robberies on the Highways.

FOR the CONTINUATION of ACTS. - 32 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	III.	749
<i>Statute 23 Hen. VIII. c. 1., taking away Benefit of Clergy from Persons committing Robberies in or near Highways, made perpetual. - § 1.</i>		
<i>See 1 Mar. Stat. 1. c. 1. § 5.; but the Act is repealed, as therein mentioned, 6 Geo. IV. c. 64. § 32.</i>		
<i>See Benefit of Clergy. Dwelling Houses. Felons and Felonies.</i>		

Robberies in Houses.

THAT NO PERSON ROBBING any HOUSE in the DAY-TIME, although NO PERSON be therein, shall be ADMITTED to have the BENEFIT of his CLERGY. - 39 Eliz. c. 15.	IV. pt. 2.	914
<i>Offenders convicted in stealing Goods in the Day-time, to the Value of 5s., in any Dwelling House or Outhouse belonging, no Person being therein, shall be deprived of Benefit of Clergy. - Ib.</i>		
<i>See Benefit of Clergy. Burglaries. Dwelling Houses. Hue and Cry.</i>		

Robbers and Murderers.

FOR MURDER and FELONY. - - - 4 Hen. VIII. c. 2.	III.	49
<i>Benefit of Clergy taken from Murderers and Robbers. - § 1.</i>		
<i>See 23 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 3. by which this Clause is superseded. See also 22 Hen. VIII. c. 2.—24 Hen. VIII. c. 5.—25 Hen. VIII. c. 3.—5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 10.; and 21 Jac. I. c. 28. §§ 6, 7., abolishing the Privilege of Sanctuary. See Murder.</i>		

Robertsmen. See Rogues and Vagabonds.

Rochester (Bishop of).

ATTAINDER of, and others. - - - 26 Hen. VIII. c. 22.	Vol. III.	Page 527
--	-----------	----------

Rochester Bridge. See Bridges.

Rochester (Earl of).

PROVISO for ANNUITY to.—See Denmark (Prince George of).

Rochester (Prebend of). See Mortuaries.

Rochford (Earl of).

PROVISO for ANNUITY to.—See Denmark (Prince George of).

Rock Salt. See Exercise.

Rogues and Vagabonds.

FOR PUNISHMENT of VAGABONDS. - 7 Ric. II. c. 5.	II.	32
<i>Statute 5 Edw. III. c. 14. confirmed. Ib.</i>		
<i>Justices and Sheriffs empowered to bind over Vagabonds to good Behaviour. - Ib.</i>		
<i>If they cannot find Surety, to be sent to the next Gaol, &c. - Ib.</i>		
AGAINST VAGABONDS and BEGGARS. 11 Hen. VII. c. 2.	Ib.	569
<i>Recital of Statute 7 Ric. II. c. 5. - § 1.</i>		
<i>Vagabonds shall be set in the Stocks Three Days and sent away, and on returning shall be set in the Stocks for Six Days, &c. - Ib.</i>		
<i>No Person to give any other Meat or Drink to such Misdoers, being in the Stocks in Form aforesaid, or to favour them in their Misdoing, on the Penalty of 12d. - Ib.</i>		
<i>Beggars shall be sent to their several Places of Abode. - § 2.</i>		
<i>Proviso for Scholars, Soldiers, &c. having Certificates. - Ib.</i>		
<i>Officers not executing this Act—Penalty 20d. to Aldermen of Ward where Offence committed. - § 3.</i>		
<i>Penalties recoverable by Distress. - § 4.</i>		
<i>No Apprentice, Servant, &c. shall play at certain Games, except at Christmas, the Master being present, on Pain of being set in the Stocks One Day. - § 5.</i>		
<i>Justices of Peace may punish Keepers of Houses for dicing, &c. - Ib.</i>		
<i>The said Misdoer shall be admitted to no Fine under the Sum of 6s. 8d. - Ib.</i>		
<i>Justices to regulate Alehouses. - Ib.</i>		
<i>Proviso for Women with Child, and Persons in extreme Sickness. - § 6.</i>		
<i>This Act, as also 23 Edw. III. c. 7.—7 Ric. II. c. 5., and 12 Ric. II. c. 9., altogether repealed by Stat. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. It was repealed, as to Vagabonds, by the Operation of Stat. 39 Eliz. c. 4., and as to unlawful Games, by 33 Hen. VIII. c. 9. Amended, as to selling of Ale, by 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 25., and 1 Jac. I. c. 9.</i>		

Rogues and Vagabonds.		Statute	Vol.	Page
RELATING TO VAGABONDS and BEGGARS.				
	19 Hen. VII. c. 12.		II.	656
Recital, moderating the Provisions of Stat. 7 Ric. II. c. 5.	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
Vagabonds shall be set in the Stocks a Day and a Night, and then sent to the Place of their Birth or last Residence.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Returning, shall be set in the Stocks for Three Days and Nights.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Beggars not able to work shall be sent to their Place of Birth, &c.	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
None shall harbour them.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Certificates of Scholars, Soldiers, Sailors, &c.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Officers neglecting to execute this Act—Penalty 3s. 4d. to Aldermen of Ward where such Forfeiture made.	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.
Penalties may be recovered by Distress.	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.
Chancellor and Judges may inquire into Neglect of Sheriffs, &c. in Counties.	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.
Like Power to the Steward, Treasurer, and Comptroller of the King's Household, and to the Mayor and Aldermen of London.	§ 6.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Women with Child, aged Persons, &c.	§ 8.		Ib.	657
Justices may make Search for Offenders.	§ 9.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.</i>				
CONCERNING PUNISHMENT of BEGGARS and VAGABONDS.				
	22 Hen. VIII. c. 12.		III.	328
Recital of the Increase of Beggars and Vagabonds, and the Evils resulting therefrom.	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Peace, in every County, shall give Licence to impotent Persons to beg within certain Limits.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Beggars begging out of their Limits, shall be set in the Stocks Two Days and Nights.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Beggars without Licence shall be whipped or set in the Stocks Three Days and Nights.	§ 2.		Ib.	329
Persons able to labour, who shall beg or be Vagrants, shall be whipped, till his Body be bloody, and then sent to their Place of Birth, &c. to labour, or get his Living without begging.	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Peace may inquire as to Execution of this Act.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Fines on Parishes for Neglect of Constables and of Inhabitants—for every impotent Beggar, 3s. 4d.; and for every strong Beggar, 6s. 8d.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Process for recovering and levying such Fines.	Ib.		Ib.	330
Punishment of Scholars, Sailors, Fortunetellers, &c. as herein mentioned, being Beggars or Vagabonds.	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.
Act to be read yearly, in open Sessions.	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.
Harbouring or rescuing Beggars or Vagabonds—Penalty £5, and Imprisonment at the King's Will; One Moiety of Penalty (if Offence committed in any City, &c.) to the Commonalty of such City; and if out of				

Rogues and Vagabonds.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR PUNISHMENT of STURDY VAGABONDS and BEGGARS.				
	27 Hen. VIII. c. 25.		Ib.	558
Recital of Statute 22 Hen. VIII. c. 12. § 3, requiring Beggars to repair to their Towns, &c.; and that there was no Provision for Employment of such Beggars.	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
Officers of Cities, &c. shall receive and relieve such Beggars, and set all sturdy and valiant Beggars to work for their Maintenance.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Penalty on each Parish, 20s. per Month.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Beggars travelling homeward, at Ten Miles a Day, shall be relieved, &c.	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
Idlers and Rufflers, calling themselves Serving Men, shall be punished as herein mentioned.	§ 3.		Ib.	559
Officers and Churchwardens shall gather Alms for the Maintenance of impotent, and Employment of sturdy Beggars—Penalty 20s. per Month.	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for leprous and bed-ridden Persons.	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.
Children from Five to Fourteen Years old, may be put to Masters in Husbandry, &c.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Children above Twelve and under Sixteen, refusing or deserting such Service, shall be publicly whipped.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Persons refusing to inflict such Punishment shall be put in the Stocks				
City, &c., then such Moiety to Lord of Leet, and the other Moiety to the Crown.				
	22 Hen. VIII. c. 12. § 6.		III.	330
Proviso for the Cinque Ports.	§ 7.		Ib.	331
Seals for Licences to be at the Charge of Justices of the Peace, Mayors, &c.	§ 8.		Ib.	Ib.
Form of Licences to Beggars.	§ 9.		Ib.	Ib.
Charging and signing of such Licences.	§ 10.		Ib.	Ib.
Seals of Gaolers, to Licences to beg for Fees of Discharge of Prisoners.	§ 11.		Ib.	Ib.
Form of such Licences to Prisoners discharged.	§ 12.		Ib.	Ib.
Such Licence shall be given without paying Fees, on Penalty of 12d. to the Crown.	§ 13.		Ib.	Ib.
Gaolers not to discharge Prisoners without such Licences.	Ib.		Ib.	332
Prisoners begging without such Licence—Punishment of whipping, &c. as for strong Beggars.	§ 14.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed as to Whipping, 35 Eliz. c. 7. § 7.</i>				
Proviso for Alms by Tenure.	§ 15.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Hospitals.	§ 16.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>Explained and amended, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 25; continued, as therein mentioned, by 28 Hen. VIII. c. 6.—33 Hen. VIII. c. 17. Repealed, 1 Edw. VI. c. 3. Revived and amended, 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 16. That Act and this confirmed, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 2., and 5 Eliz. c. 3. This Act, and Statutes 3 & 4 Edw. VI.—5 Eliz., repealed by 14 Eliz. c. 5. See also 35 Eliz. c. 7. §§ 6, 7.; and this Act finally repealed by 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.</i>				

Rogues and Vagabonds.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
for Two Days, without other Sustainance than Bread and Water. -	27 Hen. VIII. c. 25. § 6.	III.	559
Officers of Cities, &c. may direct Searches by Night, for Rufflers and suspicious Persons. - - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
All Persons required shall assist in such Search — Penalty at the next Quarter Sessions, at the Discretion of the Masters, Governors, Aldermen, and Justices of Peace. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
None shall keep Houses for dicing or unlawful Games — Penalty, Five Marks per Month. - - -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
The Clergy shall exhort People to Alms, for the Purposes of this Act. -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Rufflers and Vagabonds offending a Second Time, shall be again whipped, and lose Part of their right Ears. -	§ 10.	Ib.	560
Constables shall inflict the Punishments under this Act, and be assisted in so doing — Penalty, Five Marks. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Rufflers and Vagabonds found idling, after their Punishments, declared Felons. - - -	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Knight Marshal may execute this Act within the King's Court. -	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
None shall make common Doles, or give Alms, except to be applied to the Purposes of this Act — Penalty, Ten Times the Sum given. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Alms by Tenure to be applied in like Manner. - - -	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Churchwardens shall call on Collectors to account for Money received for the Purposes of this Act. -	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Collector embezzling, &c. — Imprisoned till Money restored, and Penalty of 6s. 8d. paid. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	561
The Parson shall keep yearly Accounts of the Produce and Application of Alms in every Parish. - - -	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Some of the Poor allowed to collect broken Meat, &c. - - -	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowances to Collectors of Alms, at the Discretion of Mayor, &c. -	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
Alms received to be kept in the common Coffers, or Box standing in the Church, or in the Hands of some trusty Person. - - -	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Collection of Alms shall begin at Midsummer — Penalty 20s. per Month. - - -	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Poor of the Parish where Offence committed, and the other to Party suing.	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Relief of Parishioners and Prisoners. - - -	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
Vagabonds punished by losing their Ears, to be certified — Penalty 40s. per Month. - - -	§ 22.	Ib.	562
Churchwardens, &c. shall continue in Office only One Year. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Surplus of One Parish shall be applied in aid of others adjoining. -	§ 23.	Ib.	Ib.
Where Alms are not sufficient, Officers, &c. shall not be fineable. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Alms not compulsory. - - -	§ 24.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Alms of Noblemen, &c.	§ 25.	Ib.	Ib.

Rogues and Vagabonds.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for Servants discharged during One Month following. -	27 Hen. VIII. c. 25. § 26.	III.	562
Proviso for Friars Mendicants. -	§ 27.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Alms from Monasteries, &c., for shipwrecked Mariners, and casual Alms to the Sick, Blind, &c. -	§ 28.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR BEGGARS and VAGABONDS. -	31 Hen. VIII. c. 7.	Ib.	725
Statute 22 Hen. VIII. c. 12., and Statute 27 Hen. VIII. c. 25. as to Beggars, &c., continued until the End of next Parliament. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the PUNISHMENT of VAGABONDS, and for the RELIEF of the POOR, and IMPOTENT PERSONS. - - -	1 Edw. VI. c. 3.	IV. pt. 1.	5
Recital of the Increase and Evil of idle Vagabonds. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
All former Acts against Vagabonds repealed. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Every Person not impotent, &c., loitering or wandering, and not seeking Work, or leaving it when engaged, shall be considered as a Vagabond. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
On being apprehended by his Master, &c., he shall, on Conviction before Two Justices, be marked with a V. on the Breast, and be adjudged a Slave to such Master for Two Years. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
How such Slave shall be kept and treated. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If such Slave run away, the Master may pursue and punish him, and recover £10 Damages against any one detaining him. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
On Conviction of his running away, he shall be marked with a S. on the Forehead or Cheek, and become the Master's Slave for ever. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
On afterwards running away, he shall become a Felon. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Purgation by Clerks Convict, viz.:			
If entitled to Benefit of Purgation, they shall serve as Slaves for One Year, &c. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
If not entitled to Purgation, then for Five Years. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	6
How Justices of Peace shall proceed "ex officio" with Vagabonds, by apprehending and sending them to the Parish where they were born. -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Form of Pass. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	7
Such Vagabond shall be kept as a Slave to public Work on Roads, &c. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
City suffering such Slave to live idly — Penalty £5., Borough Towns 40s., Villages, &c., 20s. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such City, Town, or Village, may let or sell such Slave. - - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Vagabonds declaring a false Place of Birth, shall become Slaves there. -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Foreigners being Vagrants shall be sent to the Ports to work; and then, at the Cost of the Inhabitants of the said Port, to be conveyed over into their Country. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Mayors, &c. shall monthly examine and remove Beggars to their proper Places of Birth or Residence. -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.

Rogues and Vagabonds.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Weekly Collection of Charity to be made at Church every Sunday. - 1 Edw. VI. c. 3. § 12.	IV. pt. 1.	8
Proviso for Infant Servants becoming entitled to Lands, or in Ward, &c. - - - - § 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Servants and Slaves coming to Property shall be discharged, except Females married without their Master's Consent. - - - - § 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for leprous and bed-ridden Poor, and Gatherers of Alms for them. § 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Slaves may have Rings of Iron put on their Necks, Arms, or Legs. - § 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons taking them off without the Licence of their Masters — Penalty £10. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Act to be proclaimed, and yearly to be read in every Shire openly, in Two General Quarter Sessions of the Peace, Midsummer and Christmas. § 17.	Ib.	Ib.
Lord Chancellor may grant Commissions to Persons for Loss by Fire, &c. - - - - - § 18.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>		
TOUCHING THE PUNISHMENT OF VAGABONDS and other IDLE PERSONS. - 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 16.	Ib.	115
Recital of the Increase of Vagabonds and Beggars. - - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Statute 1 Edw. VI. c. 3. repealed; and the Statute 22 Hen. VIII. c. 12. revived. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Peace shall execute this Act, and Statute 22 Hen. VIII. c. 12. § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Labourers, refusing to work, shall be punished as Vagabonds. - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Sick and aged Poor shall be relieved by the Parishes where they were born, &c., and not suffered to beg. - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Mayor, or other Officer, permitting such Persons to beg — Penalty, 10s.; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing - - - - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Aged Poor able to work shall be employed. - - - - - § 6.	Ib.	116
Refusing to work, to be beat or put in the Stocks, or otherwise, as shall seem convenient. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Leprous and bed-ridden Poor allowed to beg by their Proctors, within Four Miles of any House of leprous and bed-ridden Persons. - - - - § 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Lord Chancellor may grant Briefs for Sufferers by Fires, &c. - - - § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
All former Acts respecting Vagabonds and Beggars repealed. - - § 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Poor Children above Five Years of Age may be taken into Service without Consent of their Parents, &c., till the Woman Child come to the Age of 15 Years, and the Man Child to the Age of 18 Years. - § 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Poor Children, leaving their Master or Mistress, shall be punished by Justice of Peace, &c., as by Statute 22 Hen. VIII. c. 12. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	117
Action by the Master, &c., against Persons enticing Children from their Service—Treble Costs. - - - - § 11.	Ib.	Ib.

Rogues and Vagabonds.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Justice may discharge such Children from Service, on Misconduct of the Master, and appoint them to another Master. - - - - 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 16. § 11.	IV. pt. 1.	117
Appointment to be entered with Clerk of the Peace. - - - - § 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Females married before 15 Years of Age, discharged from Service. - § 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Foreign Beggars shall be removed to their own Countries or to the next Port, &c. - - - - - § 14.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR THE PUNISHMENT OF VAGABONDS, and for RELIEF of the POOR and IMPOTENT. - - - - - 14 Eliz. c. 5.	Ib.	590
The Statutes 22 Hen. VIII. c. 12.— 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 16.— 5 Eliz. c. 3., as to Beggars and Vagabonds, repealed. - - - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons above the Age of Fourteen taken begging, shall be committed to Gaol by Justices of Peace, Mayors, &c. until the next Session. - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Parishes shall pay Expences of conveying Offenders. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Beggar convicted as a Vagabond at Sessions, shall be grievously whipped, and burnt through the Gristle of the right Ear with a hot Iron, of the Compass of an Inch about; unless some honest Person, valued at £5 in Goods, or 20s. in Land, allowed by a Justice of the Peace, will take him into Service for a Year. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	591
Beggar quitting such Service shall be whipped and burnt as aforesaid. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Beggars may be taken into Service before Correction. - - - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Beggars offending a Second Time after Conviction, deemed Felons, unless some Person, valued at £10 in Goods, or 40s. in Land, or allowed by a Justice, will take them into Service for Two Years, &c. - - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Third Offence, Felony without Clergy. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Definition of Rogues, Vagabonds, and sturdy Beggars. - - - - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Harbouring Vagabonds — Penalty not exceeding 20s. - - - - - § 6.	Ib.	592
Rescuing them — Penalty £5, and imprisoned at the Queen's Pleasure. Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Accessories to Felonies, nor Corruption of Blood. - - - - § 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Relief of aged Poor, by Hospitals. - - - - - § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Mariners and Soldiers licensed to beg. - - - - - § 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Licences shall be renewed from Shire to Shire. - - - - § 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Harvest Folks, Persons robbed, and Servants turned away. - § 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Licences from Lord Chancellor. - - - - - § 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Passports to Soldiers and Travellers. - - - - - § 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Rogues under Fourteen Years of Age shall be punished with whipping or Stocks, as heretofore. - - - § 14.	Ib.	593

Rogues and Vagabonds.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Constables neglecting to apprehend Vagabonds — Penalty 6s. 8d. for each Vagabond. - - - - -	14 Eliz. c. 5. § 15.	IV. pt. 1. 593
Penalties to be applied to the Use of the Poor, except Forfeitures of Justices of Peace. - - - - -	§ 25.	Ib. 595
None shall import Vagabonds from Ireland or Isle of Man — Penalty 20s. per Head; and the Vagabond punishable as such. - - - - -	§ 33.	Ib. 596
Vagabonds from Ireland, &c. shall be sent back at the common Charge of the County where they were set on Land. - - - - -	§ 34.	Ib. Ib.
Persons grieved by Taxation under this Act, may appeal to General Sessions. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Justices neglecting to execute Act — Penalty £5; One Half to the Crown, and the other Half to the Poor of the same County, leviable by Distress. - - - - -	§ 35.	Ib. Ib.
Justices of Peace for Counties not to interfere with Justices for Cities. - - - - -	§ 39.	Ib. Ib.
Justices of Cities punishable for Neglect. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. 598
Proviso for Saint Thomas's Hospital, Southwark. - - - - -	§ 41.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for John Dutton, of Cheshire. - - - - -	§ 42.	Ib. Ib.
Continuance of Act, Seven Years. - - - - -	§ 43.	Ib. Ib.
<i>So much of this Act as concerns the gaoling, boring through the Ear, and Death (in the Second Degree) of Vagabonds, repealed, 35 Eliz. c. 7. § 6.; as concerns the Punishment of Vagabonds, 39 Eliz. c. 4. Explained, &c. as to Bastards, 18 Eliz. c. 3. § 1.; continued, 39 Eliz. c. 18. § 38—41.; and so much thereof as concerns the taxing, employing, &c. of Gaol Money, continued, 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 32. — 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. — 3 Car. I. c. 4. §§ 14. 22. — 16 Car. I. c. 4. So much thereof as relates to the Method of taxing Parishes for the Relief of Prisoners repealed, see 12 Geo. II. c. 29. § 22.; and the Remainder appears to be expired.</i>		
FOR the SETTING of the POOR on WORK, and for the AVOIDING of IDLENESS. - - - - -	18 Eliz. c. 3.	Ib. 610
Rogues shall be conveyed by Constables from Parish to Parish, until they reach the Common Gaol — Penalty as under Stat. 14 Eliz. c. 5. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Punishment of Rogues in the Second Degree, evading the Penalty of a Second Offence. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
Third Offence, &c. — Felony without Clergy. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Impotent Persons, being relieved under Stat. 14 Eliz. c. 5., and found begging, shall be whipped, and so returned to his or their Parish. - - - - -	§ 10.	Ib. 613
Second Offence, to suffer as a Rogue in the First Degree. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Further Offence, to suffer as a Rogue in the Second Degree; and to such further Pains and Penalties, as by Stat. 14 Eliz. c. 5. is limited. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
No Accessories to, or Corruption of Blood by Felonies under this Act. - - - - -	§ 11.	Ib. Ib.

Rogues and Vagabonds.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for the Jurisdiction of Lord Steward of the Household. - - - - -	18 Eliz. c. 3. § 12.	IV. pt. 1. 613
Continuance of recited Act and this Act, Seven Years, &c. - - - - -	§ 13.	Ib. Ib.
Justices neglecting to execute this Act — Penalty £5, to be employed to the Use of the House of Correction in such County. - - - - -	§ 14.	Ib. Ib.
One Moiety of the Crown's Share of Penalties under former Acts to the Informer, and the other Moiety to the House or Houses of Correction. - - - - -	§ 15.	Ib. Ib.
<i>Section 1. of this Act, as to keeping of Bastards, is continued, as therein mentioned, 3 Car. I. c. 4. §§ 15. 22. — 16 Car. I. c. 4.; and see 6 Geo. II. c. 31. The rest of the Act, as to gaoling, boring through the Ear, and Death (in the Second Degree) of Vagabonds, repealed by 35 Eliz. c. 7. § 6., and the Remainder expired.</i>		
<i>See Bastards.</i>		
FOR CONTINUANCE of divers STATUTES. - - - - -	35 Eliz. c. 7.	IV pt. 2. 855
Penalties of Imprisonment, &c. of Vagabonds under Statutes 14 Eliz. c. 5., 18 Eliz. c. 3., repealed. - - - - -	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.
Punishment of Vagabonds by whipping, under Stat. 22 Hen. VIII. c. 12. § 2. &c. revived. - - - - -	§ 7.	Ib. Ib.
FOR PUNISHMENT of ROGUES, VAGABONDS, and STURDY BEGGARS. - - - - -	39 Eliz. c. 4.	Ib. 899
Former Acts as to Vagabonds, &c. repealed. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Justices in Sessions shall make Orders for erecting and maintaining Houses of Correction. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Definition of Rogues, Vagabonds, and sturdy Beggars. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
All such Vagabonds found begging shall be whipped, and passed to the Parish of their Birth or last Residence, or sent to the House of Correction. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
<i>See 13 Ann. c. 26. post, § 21.</i>		
Testimonial of Punishment. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Minister of Parish to register same, on Penalty of 5s. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. 900
Dangerous Rogues may be committed to Gaol, and banished out of the Realm, and conveyed to Places assigned by the Privy Council; and returning, shall be Felons without Clergy. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
Constables, &c. neglecting — Penalty 10s. - - - - -	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.
Persons obstructing this Act — Penalty £5, and bound to good Behaviour. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Bringing Vagabonds from Scotland, Ireland, or Isle of Man — Penalty 20s. per Head, and the Vagabonds shall be whipped and transported back. - - - - -	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.
Constable neglecting Duty — Penalty 10s. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Justices for Counties shall not interfere in Corporations. - - - - -	§ 8.	Ib. 901
Proviso for St. Thomas's Hospital in Southwark. - - - - -	§ 9.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for John Dutton of Dutton in Cheshire. - - - - -	§ 10.	Ib. Ib.

Rogues and Vagabonds.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Penalties to be applied to Maintenance of Houses of Correction, or to the Poor, where Offence committed, and levied by Distress, &c. -	39 Eliz. c. 4. § 11.		IV. pt. 2.	901
Two Justices of Peace may try Offences, &c. -	§ 12.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Relief of shipwrecked Mariners. -	§ 14.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Children, &c. -	§ 15.		Ib.	902
Act to be proclaimed in Quarter Sessions, &c. -	§ 16.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>Continued by several Acts, and last by 16 Car. I. c. 5.; but repealed by Stat. 13 Ann. c. 26.</i>				
AGAINST LEWD and WANDERING PERSONS, pretending themselves to be SOLDIERS or MARINERS. -	39 Eliz. c. 17.		Ib.	915
Vagabonds pretending to be Soldiers or Sailors shall repair to their Work or to their Parish, or be deemed Felons without Clergy. -	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
Soldiers or Sailors having forged Testimonials, &c., declared Felons without Clergy. -	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Assize, &c. may convict and execute Offenders, unless some one take them as Servants for Twelve Months. -	§ 3.		Ib.	916
Proviso for Vagabonds, being sick. -	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.
For providing Work, &c. for Soldier or Sailor at his Parish. -	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.
For relieving Soldiers, &c. in their Way Home. -	§ 6.		Ib.	Ib.
Felony shall not work Corruption of Blood. -	§ 7.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>Continued by several Acts, and last by 16 Car. I. c. 5.; but repealed by 52 Geo. III. c. 31., and by 6 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62.</i>				
FOR the CONTINUANCE and EXPLANATION of STATUTE 39 ELIZ. c. 4., for PUNISHMENT of ROGUES, VAGABONDS, and STURDY BEGGARS. -	1 Jac. I. c. 7.		Ib.	1024
Recital of Stat. 39 Eliz. c. 4. § 2., declaring that Players, Fortunetellers, Proctors, Collectors for Gaols, &c. and other Persons herein described, should be deemed Vagabonds. -	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
No Licence by any Nobleman shall exempt Players. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Proviso in Stat. 39 Eliz. c. 4. § 15. for Glassmen. -	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
Such Persons as shall wander up and down the Country to sell Glass, declared Rogues and Vagabonds, and to be punished as by the said Statute. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Proviso in Stat. 39 Eliz. c. 4. § 4., for banishing dangerous Rogues; and that the same has been evaded. -	§ 3.		Ib.	1024-5
Incorrigible Rogues, &c. shall be branded with a great Roman R. upon the Shoulder, and sentenced to Labour; and on Second Offence, declared Felons without Clergy. -	Ib.		Ib.	1025
All Persons shall apprehend Rogues, &c. — Penalty 10s. -	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.
Penalties to be applied as under Statute 39 Eliz. c. 4. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Constables, &c. neglecting — Penalty 20s. -	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.

Rogues and Vagabonds.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Statute 39 Eliz. c. 4. confirmed as amended. -	1 Jac. I. c. 7. § 6.		IV. pt. 2.	1025
Proviso for John Dutton. -	§ 8.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>Continued, 3 Car. I. c. 4. § 22. — 16 Car. I. c. 4.; but repealed by 13 Ann. c. 26.</i>				
FOR the DUE EXECUTION of divers LAWS and STATUTES heretofore made against ROGUES, VAGABONDS, and STURDY BEGGARS, and other LEWD and IDLE PERSONS. -	7 Jac. I. c. 4.		Ib.	1159
Former LAWS, for erecting Houses of Correction and punishing Vagabonds, confirmed. -	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
Houses of Correction shall be built in every County, and vested in Trustees named by Justices in Quarter Sessions. -	§ 2.		Ib.	1160
County where such House is not erected — Penalty £5 on every Justice; One Moiety to Party suing, and the other towards building, &c. the said House. -	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.
Quarter Sessions shall appoint Governors of such Houses. -	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.
Vagabonds there shall not be chargeable to the County. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Rogues, &c. shall be apprehended, by Warrant of Justices for a General Privy Search, Twice a Year, and brought by Constables, &c. before Justices, at a General Meeting for the Execution of this Act. -	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.
Constables neglecting Duty — Penalty at the Discretion of the said Justices of Peace, or the major Part of them, not exceeding 40s. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Governors shall have Money advanced to them quarterly, under Order of Sessions to Treasurers appointed under Statute 43 Eliz. c. 2. § 12. -	§ 6.		Ib.	1161
Lewd Women, having Bastards chargeable, may be committed to the House of Correction, to be punished and set to Work for One Year. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Second Offence — committed as aforesaid, and Sureties for good Behaviour. -	§ 7.		Ib.	Ib.
Persons deserting their Families shall be deemed incorrigible Rogues, &c. -	§ 8.		Ib.	Ib.
Threatening to depart — sent to the House of Correction, unless finding sufficient Sureties; there to be dealt with and detained as a sturdy and wandering Rogue, &c. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Governors of Houses of Correction shall report to Quarter Sessions, and may be fined for Neglect, at the Discretion of Justices. -	§ 9.		Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act, Seven Years. -	§ 10.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>Continued, 3 Car. I. c. 4. § 22. — 16 Car. I. c. 4.; and see, as to Justices inspecting Houses of Correction, 22 Geo. III. c. 64.; in part repealed 13 Ann. c. 26. § 8. and 4 Geo. IV. c. 64. § 1.; and see also, 32 Geo. III. c. 45. — 35 Geo. III. c. 55. — 1 Geo. IV. c. 57. — 1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. 64. — 3 Geo. IV. c. 40. 55. — 5 Geo. IV. c. 83. — 6 Geo. IV. c. 21. 25. 97.</i>				

Rogues and Vagabonds.

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the more effectual PUNISHMENT of VAGRANTS, and SENDING them whither by LAW they ought to be sent. - - - - - 11 W. III. c. 18.	VII.	607
If any Person be brought to Constable or other Officer with any Pass, &c., Constable, &c. may take such Person before Justice of Peace, who is to examine, and, if punishable by Law, send him to the House of Correction; or if otherwise, then to order such Person to be passed. - - - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Justice to give Constable, &c. a Certificate of Number of such Persons without Fee. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices to tax Allowance to Constable on the Back of Certificate, to be paid as herein mentioned. - - - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
In what Case such Monies may be raised by Quarter Sessions. - - - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Monies to be paid on Production of Certificate. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	608
Petty Constables not to charge Inhabitants of Constabulary. - - - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Constable or other Officer neglecting his Duty—Penalty 20s.; One Fourth Part to Informer, and the remaining Three Fourths to Poor of the Parish. - - - - - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Justice of Peace may determine Offence. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act, Three Years. - - - - - § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso respecting Counties having Quarter Sessions for distinct Ridings, &c. - - - - - § 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Clause in Stat. 9 W. III. c. 47. Pr. respecting an ancient Hospital at Kingston-upon-Hull, repealed, &c., and the Hospital therein mentioned to stand as if the said Act had not been made. - - - - - § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Persons deemed Rogues and Vagabonds to be dealt with as directed by this Act, see 2 & 3 Ann. c. 6. § 16. Continued for Seven Years by 6 Ann. c. 32., but appears to be now expired.</i>		
FOR CONTINUING former ACTS for EXPORTING LEATHER; and for EASE of JURORS; and for REVIVING, and MAKING more EFFECTUAL, STATUTE 11 W. III. c. 18. relating to VAGRANTS. - - - - - 1 Ann. St. 2. c. 13.	VIII.	180
The said Statute 11 W. III. c. 18. continued for Three Years. - - - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Construed to extend to all Vagrants. - - - - - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Quarter Sessions yearly, to settle Rates for maintaining and conveying Vagrants. - - - - - § 6.	Ib.	181
<i>Enforced by 6 Ann. c. 32. §§ 2—5. But see 17 Geo. II. c. 5. § 16.</i>		
High Constables not to pay Rates, unless Receipt of Vagrant produced. - - - - - § 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Constables to receive such Vagrants. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Constables, &c. neglecting their Duty—Penalty 20s., to be recovered as by former Statutes. - - - - - § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act repealed, as relates to Jurors, 6 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62.</i>		

Rogues and Vagabonds.

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the INCREASE of SEAMEN, and better ENCOURAGEMENT of NAVIGATION, and SECURITY of the COAL TRADE. - - - - - 2 & 3 Ann. c. 6.	VIII.	258
Persons adjudged Rogues and Vagabonds by Stat. 39 Eliz. c. 4. to be taken up for the Sea Service, according to Stat. 11 W. III. c. 18. - - - - - § 16.	Ib.	260
FOR the CONTINUANCE of the LAWS for the PUNISHMENT of VAGRANTS, and for making such LAWS more effectual. - - - - - 6 Ann. c. 32.	Ib.	630
Recital of Stat. 11 W. III. c. 18. as continued by Stat. 1 Ann. St. 2. c. 13. - - - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Statutes as to Vagrants continued for Seven Years, &c. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Quarter Sessions may by Assessments raise Money to satisfy Constables, &c. the Expences of passing Vagrants. - - - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Justices to limit Rate per Mile for passing Vagrants, 17 Geo. II. c. 5. § 16.</i>		
Treasurers of Counties to obey the Orders of Quarter Sessions. - - - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
How such Charges levied. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons aggrieved by Demands for Disbursements by Constables, &c. may appeal to Quarter Sessions. - - - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Appeal to be final. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices, &c. may act in Liberties and Towns Corporate, as in Counties at large. - - - - - § 5.	Ib.	631
FOR REDUCING the LAWS relating to ROGUES, VAGABONDS, STURDY BEGGARS, and VAGRANTS, into ONE ACT of PARLIAMENT; and for the MORE EFFECTUAL PUNISHING such ROGUES, VAGABONDS, STURDY BEGGARS, and VAGRANTS, and SENDING them whither they ought to be sent. - - - - - 13 Ann. c. 26.	IX.	976
Persons pretending to be Patent Gatherers, Collectors for Prisons, and other Persons herein described as idle wandering Persons, except Soldiers and Sailors licensed as herein mentioned, deemed Rogues and Vagabonds. - - - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Persons found wandering and begging in any Parish, &c. may be apprehended and carried before a Justice. - - - - - § 2.	Ib.	977
Constable or other Officer, or any Inhabitant, neglecting to apprehend—Penalty 10s. to the Poor. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If not paid—Distress. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons apprehending—Reward 2s. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Constable, &c. refusing to pay—Penalty 20s. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Peace, before Quarter Sessions, to meet and make Order for General Privy Search in One Night. - - - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings where Persons apprehended are brought before Justice of Peace. - - - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Transmitted to next Quarter Sessions, and recorded. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Rogues and Vagabonds.		Vol.	Page	Rogues and Vagabonds.		Vol.	Page
	Statute				Statute		
Proceedings where it shall appear that such Persons have obtained a legal Settlement. - - -	13 Ann. c. 26. § 4.	IX.	977	£20, over and above the Sum so fraudulently taken; One Moiety to Poor of the Parish, and the other to Informer. 13 Ann. c. 26. § 15.	IX.	980	
Form of Pass. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Justices of Peace may examine Constable, &c. upon Oath, as to Conveyance and Delivery of Pauper. -	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons having obtained a legal Settlement, found wandering and begging, &c., to be whipped or sent to the House of Correction, and afterwards passed.	§ 5.	Ib.	978	Neglect by Constable — Penalty, Loss of such Allowance, as by the said Certificate he would otherwise have been entitled to. - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Charges of conveying Persons who, being apprehended upon a General Privy Search, shall be found to have committed Acts of Vagrancy as herein mentioned, by whom defrayed. -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.	Parish to which Paupers conveyed, to set such Persons to work. - -	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
In what Case committed to House of Correction or a Common Gaol. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Such Persons refusing to work, &c. sent to the House of Correction, there to be kept to hard Labour. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If adjudged incorrigible, to be publicly whipped and imprisoned Three Market Days successively, at some Market Town near, kept to hard Labour in House of Correction or Common Gaol for such Time as Justices shall think fit. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Parish not employing such Persons, or permitting them to escape, and such Persons found again wandering, &c., Charge of Conveyance to be levied by Distress upon Constable, &c. as herein mentioned, who may charge the Parish therewith in his Accounts. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Breaking out of Prison—Felony. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Quarter Sessions of the County into which Paupers sent, to inquire and make Order in the said Matters as herein mentioned. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justice not to make a Pass before Examination of the Case, &c.—Penalty £5, to Person suing for same, with Costs. - - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.	If Persons brought before Justice found to have obtained no legal Settlement, and to have committed Acts of Vagrancy, as herein mentioned, Justices to take such Order as herein directed, for putting such Persons out as Apprentices or Servants, either here or in British Factories beyond Sea. - - -	§ 18.	Ib.	981
Person apprehended, refusing to be examined upon Oath before Justice, or swearing falsely, deemed a dangerous and incorrigible Rogue. -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.	Such Persons not to be sent beyond Sea, until the Master, &c. enter into the Recognizance herein directed. -	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
Justice making Pass, to deliver a Certificate. - - -	§ 9.	Ib.	979	Proviso for Appeal to Quarter Sessions. - - -	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.
Form of Certificate. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Persons pretending to be lame, &c., to be removed. - - -	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
Constable, &c. receiving such Pass and Certificate, to convey the Persons named therein, the nearest Way to the Place whither they are ordered to be sent, and take a Receipt for Delivery upon the Certificate. - - -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.	Refusing to be removed, or, being so, offending a Second Time—Punishment, such Person to be stripped naked from the Shoulders to the Waist, and whipped till his or her Body is bloody. <i>Publicly whipping Female Offenders abolished, 1 Geo. IV. c. 57.</i>	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Rogues or Vagabonds to be publicly whipped, or sent to the House of Correction, there kept to hard Labour for Two or Three Days, punished in like Manner at the Place whither they were first ordered to be sent, and then passed on. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Constable, &c. neglecting his Duty herein — Penalty 10s. to the Poor of the Parish — Distress. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Constable obliged to receive such Persons, unless it appear they have been so punished, except Women great with Child, Soldiers wanting Subsistence having lawful Certificates, and such Persons as shall be judged not able to undergo such Punishment.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.	Two Justices may make Order for apprehending pauper Lunatics, and send them to their Place of Settlement.	§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.
Quarter Sessions to limit Rates per Mile, &c. for Conveyance, and make other necessary Orders. -	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.	Proviso as to whipping. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	982
Quarter Sessions to make necessary Order for raising Monies for the Purposes aforesaid. - - -	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.	Charges of keeping such Persons, by whom and how paid. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
How such Monies to be raised. -	Ib.	Ib.	980	Proviso for the Queen, Lord Chancellor, and other Persons herein named.	§ 23.	Ib.	Ib.
Petty Constable or other Officer to bring to Chief Constable such Certificate of Rates and Allowances, to have such Allowance as herein mentioned.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.	Natives of Ireland, Isle of Man, Foreign Plantations, &c. brought in by Masters of Ships likely to live by begging — Penalty £5 for every Rogue, Vagabond, or Beggar so brought over, over and above such Sum of Money as shall be necessary to defray the Charges of apprehending and reconveying back. - - -	§ 24.	Ib.	Ib.
Receipt to be taken by Chief Constable. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.				
Petty Constable, &c. counterfeiting Certificate or Receipt, &c.—Penalty							

Rogues and Vagabonds.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Constable of Parish where Party found, to cause him or them to be publicly whipped and sent on board Ship, paying for the Passage at such Rate per Head as Quarter Sessions shall appoint.	IX.	982
Constable to be repaid what he shall shew upon Oath he has expended, together with Penalty by Master of Ship.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
If Penalty not paid, Distress.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
If Master of the said Ship gone, Order of Justices may be removed by Certiorari into the Court of Queen's Bench.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proceedings thereon.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Traverse of Order by Master or Owner.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Masters of Ships bound for Ireland, Isle of Man, Jersey, Guernsey, or Scilly, upon Warrant from Justice of the Peace, to take Vagrant on board, and convey him to such of those Places as directed, being paid as herein mentioned.	<i>Ib.</i>	983
Master refusing, &c.—Penalty £5 to the Poor of the Parish, leviable by Distress.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Constable or other Officer neglecting to apprehend Rogues and Vagabonds, or Persons disturbing Execution of this Act—Penalty 20s. to the Poor, leviable by Distress.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Statutes 39 Eliz. c.4., 1 Jac. I. c.7., and so much of 7 Jac. I. c.4. as relates to Privy Search, repealed.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for John Dutton of Dutton in the County of Chester, Esq., his Heirs and Assigns.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
See Apprentices. Beggars. Games and Gaming. Hospitals. Houses of Correction. Impotent Beggars. Impotent Persons. Poor. Quarter Sessions. Soldiers and Mariners.		

Rolls. See Court of Exchequer and Exchequer. Judges. Master of the Rolls.

Rolls of Extreats of Fines, etc.

FOR PREVENTING ABUSES in the LEVYING of FINES, ISSUES, and AMERCIAMENTS.	II.	151
The Rolls of Extreats of Issues, Fines, &c. shall contain Particulars of the Cause of Forfeiture, &c.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

See Debts due to and from the King. Extreats of Fines. Fines and Recoveries.

Roman Catholics. See Jesuits. Papists. Popish Recusants. Rome.

Rome (See of).

PENALTIES ON PURCHASING PROVISIONS at ROME for ABBEYS or PRIORIES.	I.	323
Persons purchasing Provisions at Rome for Abbeys or Priories, shall be out of the King's Protection, and held as Enemies of the King.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
He that offends against such Provisors shall never be impeached nor grieved for the same.	<i>Ib.</i>	324

Rome (See of).

Statute	Vol.	Page
STATUTE OF PROVIDORS. - - - 38 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 1.	I.	385
Recital of the several Enormities of Citations, and of Impetrations of Benefices, obtained from Rome.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons obtaining or purchasing Citations or Benefices from the Court of Rome, and their Abettors, shall be arrested and held to Bail; and, on Conviction, shall be punished according to Stat. 25 Edw. III. Stat. 5. c. 22.	<i>Ib.</i>	386
FOR CONFIRMING and AMENDING the STATUTE OF PROVIDORS, 25 Edw. III. St. 5. - - - 13 Ric. II. St. 2. c. 2.	II.	73
Any Man suing to the Court of Rome to infringe the Purport of this Statute, shall pay to the King the Value of his Temporalities of One Year.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
If he be a Temporal Lord, the Value of his Lands and Possessions, not moveable, of One Year.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
If he be of a more mean Estate, the Value of the Benefice for which Suit is made, and be imprisoned One Year.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for saving as to Benefices void on, but collated before, the Day named, but not after.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
See 16 Ric. II. c. 5. — 2 Hen. IV. cc. 3, 4.		
FOR ENFORCING STATUTE 14 RIC. II. c. 8. respecting EXCHANGES. - 11 Hen. IV. c. 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	165
Recital of Statute 14 Ric. II. c. 2. touching Exchanges to the Court of Rome.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The said Statute confirmed.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Lord Chancellor to send the Estreats of Exchanges into the Exchequer.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Treasurer and Barons of the said Exchequer have Power, by Authority of Parliament, to examine and punish Offenders.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.		
FOR REGULATING MONEY and EXCHANGES. - - - 9 Hen. V. St. 2. c. 9.	<i>Ib.</i>	210
Recital of Stat. 14 Ric. II. c. 2. concerning Exchanges made to Rome, and of the Inconveniences thereof.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Time for buying like Merchandizes as those exchanged, extended to Nine Months after the same Exchanges made, upon Forfeiture of the same.	<i>Ib.</i>	211
Repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.		
FOR CONTINUING STATUTE 9 HEN. V. c. 9. concerning EXCHANGES. - 1 Hen. VI. c. 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	215
Recital of Statute 14 Ric. II. c. 2. as to Exchanges by Merchants to the Court of Rome.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Recital of Provision in Stat. 9 Hen. V. Stat. 2. c. 9.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The last-mentioned Provision renewed until the next Parliament.	<i>Ib.</i>	216
Repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.		

Rome (See of).		Statute	Vol.	Page
THAT the APPEALS in such CASES as have been used to be pursued to the SEE of ROME, shall not be from henceforth had nor used but within this REALM. - - -	24 Hen. VIII. c. 12.		III.	427
Recital of the Pre-eminence, Power, and Authority of the King of England.	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
Of the Power, Learning, and Wisdom of the Body Spiritual. - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Of the Power, &c. of the Temporality. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Of the Laws and Provisions by former Kings, Edward the First, Edward the Third, Richard the Second, and Henry the Fourth, against the Intrusions of the See of Rome. - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
And of the Appeals to Rome, and the Evils thereof. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
All testamentary and matrimonial Causes, and all Suits for Tithes, Oblations, &c., shall be adjudged by the King's Courts Spiritual and Temporal, without regard to any Process of Foreign Jurisdiction, or any Inhibition, Excommunication, or Interdict, &c.	Ib.		Ib.	428
Prelates and Clergy shall administer the Sacraments and Service of the Church, notwithstanding such Interdicts, on Penalty of One Year's Imprisonment, and Fine at the King's Pleasure. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Persons procuring Process, Appeals, Sentences, from or to the See of Rome, shall incur the Penalties of Premunire, Stat. 16 Ric. II. c. 5. - - -	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
Appeals hereafter shall be made within the Realm; that is to say, from Archdeacons to Bishops, from Bishops to Archbishops; from Archdeacons to the Arches Court, and thence to the Archbishop. - - -	§ 3.		Ib.	429
No Appeal from Archbishops. - - -	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.
Saving for the Prerogative of the Archbishop of Canterbury. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Appeals, in Cases touching the King, shall be made to the Upper House of Convocation. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
And thence to Delegates, see 25 Hen. VIII. c. 19. § 14.— 8 Eliz. c. 5.				
Persons appealing contrary to this Act, to incur the Penalties of Premunire. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
By Statute 27 Hen. VIII. c. 15., Sections 1, 2, and 7. of this Act are recited and continued for Three Years, &c. By 35 Hen. VIII. c. 16. similar Provisions were made to endure for the King's Life, with a Clause of the same Nature, but more explicit than § 7. of this Act. Stat. 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 11., a temporary Act for the like Purposes, is wholly expired. By Stat. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. this Act was repealed; but by 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 10. it is again revived and continued in all Time from and after the last Day of that Session of Parliament.				

Rome (See of).		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the EXONERATION of EXACTIONS paid to the SEE of ROME. - - -	25 Hen. VIII. c. 21.		III.	464
Recital of Grievances, by the Exactions and Dispensations of the See of Rome; and of the Independence of this Realm upon all Foreign Interference whatever. - - -	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
No Pensions or Peter Pence, or any other Imposition, shall in future be paid to the Bishop or See of Rome. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	465
Neither the King nor his Subjects shall sue to Rome for any Dispensation or Licence. - - -	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
Instead thereof, Dispensations may be granted by the Archbishop of Canterbury. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Dispensations may be granted by the said Archbishop, in all Cases heretofore usually granted at Rome; but, in unusual Cases, not without the Assent of the King and his Council. - - -	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.
Licences, the Tax whereon at Rome exceeded £4, shall be confirmed under the Great Seal, and enrolled in Chancery. - - -	§ 4.		Ib.	466
Licences of less Tax may be granted by the Archbishop. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
All such Licences shall be valid. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Children procreated after Marriages so licensed, shall be legitimate in all Courts, as well Spiritual as Temporal, &c. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Clerks shall be appointed to register Licences, and the Confirmations thereof. - - -	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.
For moderating the Charges of such Dispensations, &c., Two Books shall be made of the Costs of all Licences, &c., and approved by the Lord Chancellor, the Archbishop, the Lord Treasurer of England, and Two Chief Justices of both Benches. - - -	§ 6.		Ib.	467
Fees for Licences, &c. shall be regulated by such Books. - - -	§ 7.		Ib.	Ib.
Compositions. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Persons extorting more for such Licences than contained in such Books—Penalty, Ten Times the Sum received; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Application of the Taxes to be paid for Licences, &c. as under, viz.—				
If amounting to £4. - - -	§ 8.		Ib.	Ib.
If under £4, and not under 40s. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	468
If under 40s., and not under 26s. 8d. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
If under 26s. 8d., and not under 20s. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
If under 20s. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Saving for Dispensations by other Prelates. - - -	§ 9.		Ib.	Ib.
Guardian of the Spiritualities may act during Vacancy of See. - - -	§ 10.		Ib.	Ib.

Rome (See of).

	Statute		Page
On Refusal of the Archbishop to grant Licences required, a Writ shall issue from Chancery, enjoining him so to do, or to shew Cause; and thereon the Chancellor may allow the Cause, or enjoin the granting of such Licence; on Refusal whereof, the Archbishop shall be subject to a Penalty. - - - - -	25 Hen. VIII. c. 21. § 10.	III.	468
Two Prelates, &c. may be commissioned to grant such Licence. - - - - -	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Licences, &c., granted by such Two Prelates, &c., shall be valid. - - - - -	§ 12.	Ib.	469
Intent of this Act, not to vary from the Christian Catholic Faith, but to make politic Regulations for the Realm, &c. - - - - -	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Visitation of all Monasteries, &c. exempt, shall be by Commission from the King, and not by the Archbishop, or the See of Rome. - - - - -	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving for Statute 21 Hen. VIII. c. 13., as to Pluralities. - - - - -	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons suing to Rome for Licences, &c.— Penalty, Premunire, as under Statute 16 Ric. II. c. 5. - - - - -	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Grants from Rome to Abbeys, &c., to remain valid. - - - - -	§ 17.	Ib.	470
But no Pension shall be paid to the See of Rome, nor Visitations be made thereby. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Nor Appointments of Heads, &c. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Nor Oath to be made to the Pope. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
But Visitations, &c. shall be made by Commission from the King. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Exception for Monasteries, &c. privileged. - - - - -	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for certain Licences, Dispensations, &c. obtained from Rome before 12th March 1533. - - - - -	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
But such Licences, &c. shall not be used contrary to Law. - - - - -	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.
Indulgencies shall be reformed by the King and Council. - - - - -	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
Commencement of Act, unless otherwise declared by the King's Letters Patent, &c. - - - - -	§ 22.	Ib.	471
His Majesty empowered to annul this Act within a certain Period. - - - - -	§ 23.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>The Two last Clauses of this Act do not appear in any printed Editions previous to Cay's (1758). The Act was confirmed by the King's Letters Patent, dated 7th April, 25 Hen. VIII. (A. D. 1534) a few Days after the End of the Session; enrolled in the Parliament Roll, as required by the Act, from which Time it was declared the Act should take effect. See 23 Hen. VIII. c. 20. This Act was repealed by 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 10.; but revived by 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 8.</i>			

Rome (See of).

	Statute		Page
FOR EXTINGUISHING the AUTHORITY of the BISHOP of ROME. - - - - -	28 Hen. VIII. c. 10.	III.	663
Recital of the Usurpations by the Papal Power within the King's Dominions not sufficiently provided for by previous Statutes. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	664
All Persons who shall, by writing, preaching, teaching, or act, uphold the Jurisdiction of the See of Rome within the King's Dominions, shall incur the Penalties of Premunire as under Stat. 16 Ric. II. c. 5. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Assize and Justices of the Peace shall inquire of Offences under this Act, and certify Presentments thereof into the King's Bench— Penalty £40, to the Crown. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
The Justices of the King's Bench shall proceed as in the Case of Offences against the said Stat. 16 Ric. II. c. 5. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Bishops, &c. in their Visitations, shall inquire of Spiritual Persons offending against this Act, and, if present, commit or hold them to Bail, to answer in the Star Chamber. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Star Chamber abolished, 16 Car. I. c. 10.</i>			
Proceedings against such Spiritual Persons, if absent. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	665
Persons convicted of such Offences—Penalty, Premunire. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Spiritual Judge concealing such Offences—Penalty £40; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Oath to be taken by all Officers, Ecclesiastical and Temporal, for renouncing all Jurisdiction of the See of Rome, and for supporting the King's Supremacy. - - - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Former Oaths to the contrary to be reputed void. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Oaths to be taken by all Persons suing Livery, &c. or taking Office, or being professed, or taking Orders or Degrees. - - - - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Refusal to take such Oath, by Persons required or commanded, declared to be High Treason. - - - - -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act not to derogate from the Ceremonies of the Church of England. - - - - -	§ 9.	Ib.	666
Nor to extend to Jersey, Guernsey, and Alderney, only so far as shall be settled by the King's Letters Patent, &c. - - - - -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed by the general Words of Stat. 1 & 2 Ph. & M.; but see Stat. 1 Eliz. c. 1.—5 Eliz. c. 1.—13 Eliz. c. 2.; which latter Act is in part repealed by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.</i>			
FOR the RELEASE of such as have obtained PRETENDED LICENCES and DISPENSATIONS from the SEE of ROME. - - - - -	Ib. c. 16.	Ib.	672
Recital of Indulgencies, &c. granted by the See of Rome, and heretofore accepted by the King's Subjects. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.

Rome (See of).		Statute	Vol.	Page
All Bulls, &c. heretofore granted to any of the King's Subjects, declared void, &c., and never to be used, under Penalties in Statute 16 Ric. II. c. 5. - - -	28 Hen. VIII. c. 16. § 1.		III.	672
Proviso for Marriages had before 3d November 26 Hen. VIII., not prohibited by 28 Hen. VIII. c. 7. § 7. -	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
Archbishops and Bishops may continue to exercise their Jurisdiction as authorized by this Act. - - -	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.
As also Abbots, &c. not excluded under Statute 27 Hen. VIII. c. 28.; religious Persons; Heads of Colleges, &c.; Priests, Clerks, Archdeacons, and Deans, and others having Spiritual Offices or Dignities. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Dispensations for Pluralities for One Year. - - -	§ 4.		Ib.	673
The Effect of such Licences, &c. heretofore granted by the See of Rome, as may be lawfully granted by the Archbishop of Canterbury, may be confirmed under the Great Seal by the Chancellor. - - -	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.
Such Licences, &c. declared valid. -	§ 6.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, 1 Edw. VI. c. 8. § 2.</i>				
FOR REPEALING all STATUTES, ARTICLES, and PROVISIONS made against the SEE APOSTOLIC OF ROME since the TWENTIETH YEAR of KING HENRY the EIGHTH, and also for the ESTABLISHMENT of all SPIRITUAL and ECCLESIASTICAL POSSESSIONS and HEREDITAMENTS conveyed to the LAITY. - - -	1 Edw. VI. c. 8.	IV. pt. 1.	246	
Recital of Doctrines preached since 20 Hen. VIII.; and that Cardinal Pole had been sent by the Pope to restore the Nation to the Catholic Church. -	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
The Supplication and Declaration by the Lords and Commons, of their Sorrow for the Schism of the Nation, and Offer to repeal all Laws against the Supremacy of Rome. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
The Pope's Pardon may be obtained through the King and Queen. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
All such Laws shall be repealed. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Statute 21 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 9. against obtaining Dispensations from Rome for Pluralities or Non-residence on Benefices. - -	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
Recited Clauses, and other Statutes herein mentioned, repealed. -	Ib.		Ib.	247
Supplication by the Lords and Commons for Confirmation by the Pope's Dispensation of certain Matters since the Schism, viz. —				
New Bishopricks, Colleges, Schools, &c. - - -	§ 9.		Ib.	248
Marriages. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Institutions, &c. of Benefices. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Processes on Appeals. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Disposition of Lands and Goods of suppressed Monasteries, Abbays, Priors, &c. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Supplication by the Bishops and Clergy of the Province of Canterbury,				

Rome (See of).		Statute	Vol.	Page
in Synod, that, for the Sake of public Peace, the Alienation of the Lands, &c. of Monasteries, &c. during the Schism, should be sanctioned by the Legate's Arbitrament; that the Clergy's Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction may be restored, and all Laws to the contrary repealed. -	1 Edw. VI. c. 8. § 10.	IV. pt. 1.	249	9
Recital of Dispensation by Cardinal Pole the Pope's Legate; and of the Supplications of the Clergy of the Province of Canterbury. - - -	§ 11.		Ib.	249
The Powers of the Legate to reconcile the Realm to the Church of Christ, and his Vicar on Earth. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Confirmation of Dispensation from all Excommunications, &c., and the Erection of new Cathedrals, Schools, &c. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	250
Dispensation for certain Marriages and Legitimation of Issue, &c. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
For Spiritual Orders, Benefices, &c. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
For Processes and Sentences in Spiritual Matters. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
For Alienation of Ecclesiastical Property, moveable or immoveable. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Division of Bishopricks to be confirmed by the Pope. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Restitution of Moveables of Churches recommended, and Provision for Parsons and Vicars. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
The recited Dispensation confirmed by Parliament. - - -	§ 12.		Ib.	Ib.
Monasteries and their Lands and Possessions vested in King Henry the Eighth. - - -	§ 13.		Ib.	251
<i>See Statutes 27 Hen. VIII. c. 28.; 31 Hen. VIII. c. 13.</i>				
And those of Colleges, Chantries, and free Chapels, in King Edward the Sixth. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>See the Statute 1 Edw. VI. c. 14.</i>				
Great Part of them conveyed to Subjects by Patents, &c. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Effect of the Cardinal's Dispensation declared to be only to remove Ecclesiastical Impediments to the Possessors of such Possessions; the Title to all Lands, &c., being founded on the Laws of the Realm, and triable in the King's Courts only. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
The Title of the Queen, and of all Corporations and Persons, to all Scites and Possessions of religious Houses, &c. confirmed, according to the Laws and Statutes in force before the first Day of this Parliament. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
General Saving of Title. - - -	§ 14.		Ib.	252
All Statutes, for Assurance of the Lands and Possessions of religious Houses, &c. confirmed. - - -	§ 15.		Ib.	Ib.
And also all Feoffments and Conveyances thereof. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Disturbing such Titles, under Presence of any Spiritual Jurisdiction — Penalty, Premunire under 16 Ric. II. c. 5. - - -	§ 16.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Suits for Tithes of such Lands. - - -	§ 17.		Ib.	Ib.

Rome (See of).		Statute	Vol.	Page
Title of Supreme Head of the Church unduly used since 3 Nov., 26 Hen. VIII.	- - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 18.	IV. pt. 1.	252
All Writs, Patents, &c., with such Title, may be preserved and pleaded.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Style of Supremacy authorized by Stat. 35 Hen. VIII. c. 3., omitted by the Queen in certain Grants, &c.	- - -	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
All such Grants declared valid, and may be pleaded, &c.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	253
Recital of Statute 28 Hen. VIII. c. 16., abolishing and extinguishing Bulls, Dispensations, and Writings from Rome, repealed by Section 4. of this Act.	- - -	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.
All such Bulls, not contrary to the Laws of the Realm, &c. may be put in Execution, &c.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Jurisdiction of Bishops, &c. restored, over Churches and Chapels, exempt while belonging to religious Houses.	- - -	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Jurisdiction of the Universities, the Churches of Westminster and Windsor, the Tower of London, and for Temporal Lords, &c.	- - -	§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.
For Twenty Years, Lands may be given in Mortmain to Spiritual Corporations in the Realm.	- - -	§ 23.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving of Rents and Services to Lords of the Fee.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act, or the Supplications, &c. therein contained, shall not diminish any Prerogatives of the Crown existing before 20 Hen. VIII.	- - -	§ 24.	Ib.	Ib.
The Jurisdiction of the Pope and Bishops restored as at that Time.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	254
Tenure in Frankalmoigne may be reserved on Gifts in Mortmain under Section 23. ante.	- - -	§ 25.	Ib.	Ib.
Remedy by Laymen for Tithes, &c. vested in them.	- - -	§ 26.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the ASSURANCE of the QUEEN'S MAJESTY'S ROYAL POWER over all ESTATES and SUBJECTS within HER HIGHNESS'S DOMINIONS.	- - -	5 Eliz. c. 1.	Ib.	402
Recital, that this Act is for preserving the Power of the Crown against the Usurpation of the See of Rome.	- - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons upholding the Jurisdiction of the See of Rome within the Queen's Dominions — Penalty, Premunire, as under Statute 16 Ric. II. c. 5., if prosecuted within One Year.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Assize and Justices of Peace shall inquire of Offences, and certify the same into the King's Bench — Penalty £100 to the Crown.	- - -	§ 2.	Ib.	403
Judges of King's Bench shall determine such Offences.	- - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Second Offence, in upholding the Jurisdiction of Rome, or refusing the Oath — High Treason.	- - -	§ 9.	Ib.	404
Attainder for such Treason not to work Corruption of Blood.	- - -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act to be read at Quarter Sessions, &c.	- - -	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Giving Alms to Offenders, no Abatement.	- - -	§ 15.	Ib.	405

Rome (See of).		Statute	Vol.	Page
Peers offending, to be tried by Peers.	- - -	5 Eliz. c. 1. § 16.	IV. pt. 1.	405
Accessories shall be indicted only on lawful Accusation.	- - -	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
See 1 Eliz. c. 1. — 13 Eliz. c. 2. Who may determine Offences against this Act, see 23 Eliz. c. 1. § 8.	- - -			
AGAINST the BRINGING IN and PUTTING IN EXECUTION of BULLS and other INSTRUMENTS from the SEE of ROME.	- - -	13 Eliz. c. 2.	Ib.	528
Recital of Statute 5 Eliz. c. 1. § 1. as to upholding the Jurisdiction of the See of Rome; and of Transgressions of the said Act, under Bulls or Absolutions, &c. obtained from Rome.	- - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Putting in Ure any such Bull, or giving or receiving Absolution thereunder, or obtaining or using any Bull whatever from Rome, declared High Treason.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	529
Accessories after the Fact — Penalty, Premunire	- - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Concealing the Offer of any such Bull — Misprision of Treason.	- - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso against Impeachment for Acts other than such as, by this Act, as before, declared to be in case of Misprision of High Treason.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Importing or receiving any Agnus Dei, Crosses, Pictures, Beads, &c. — Premunire.	- - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons apprehending, or disclosing to Justice of Peace the Names of Offenders offering any Agnus Dei, &c., indemnified against Penalty for receiving the same, if they shall, within the Space of One Day next after such Receipt, deliver the same to any Justice of Peace within the same Shire.	- - -	§ 5.	Ib.	530
Pardon to all Persons delivering up Bulls in their Possession, and publicly confessing and repenting their having received Absolution, before the Bishop of the Diocese.	- - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Peace concealing Offences — Premunire.	- - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Peers shall be tried by Peers.	- - -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
General Saving for Titles of Strangers on Forfeitures.	- - -	§ 9.	Ib.	531
Section 9. expired.	- - -			
Receiving Absolution by the See of Rome, declared High Treason, see 23 Eliz. c. 1. § 1.; but the Act repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.	- - -			
See Allegiance. Annates. Archbishopricks and Bishopricks. Benefices. The Crown. Established Religion. Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy. Provisors. Spiritual Courts.	- - -			
Romish Religion. See Established Religion.	- - -			
Books. See Crowns.	- - -			
Ropes for Shipping. See Cordage.	- - -			
Rosin.	- - -			
As to Importation of Rosin, and Ships how manned, &c., see Statutes 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 8. — 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 23.	- - -			
Rother Beasts. See Cattle.	- - -			

Rotul' de Statuto edito apud Ebor'; Anno r. r. E. l'cii.
post Conquestu' nono.

STATUTE 9 EDW. III. - - - - - Statute - - - - - Vol. Page
I. 269

Roughmasons.

WORKING in TOWNS where NOT RESIDENT OF FREE.—
See Corporate Towns.

Routs.

FOR PUNISHMENT OF RIOTERS. - 2 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 6. II. 9
Recital of sundry Routs and un-
lawful Confederacies. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.
Statute of Northampton, 2 Edw. III.
c. 3., confirmed. - - - - - Ib. Ib. 10
Commissioners to be awarded to
arrest and imprison Rioters, without
Indictment or other Process. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.
The Lords in Parliament have pro-
mised to assist the Commissioners. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.
Justices to have Power, at their
making Deliverance, to do ready Jus-
tice and Punishment upon Offenders. Ib. Ib. Ib.
Repealed, 2 Ric. II. St. 2. c. 2.
See Riots.

Rowe, Owen.

ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of
KING CHARLES the FIRST. - - - 12 Car. II. c. 30. V. 288

Royal African Company.

See Statute 4 W. & M. c. 15. § 8., which is now expired;
and see 10 Ann. c. 34. §§ 1, 2, 3.
See Africa.

Royal Assent. See Parliament.

Royal Family.

APPAREL of, regulated. — See Apparel.

Royal Fishing Trade.

PROPRIETORS of STOCK therein, not liable to BANKRUPTCY.
— See Bankrupts.

Royal Liberties.

CLAIMS of ASSIZE of BREAD and ALE, { Cap. Itin.
GALLOWS, WRECK, &c. - - - - - Stat. Temp. incert. I. 235
See Liberties in Hindrance of Common Justice.

Royal Lustring Company. See Importation.

Royal Mines. See Mines.

Royal Moorings. See Greenwich Hospital.

Royal Palaces.

PROVISO for. — See Games and Gaming.

Royal Progress and Removals. See The King.

Royalties.

PROVISO for. — See Game.

Royston (Cambridgeshire).

THE PARISH of ROYSTON. - - - 32 Hen. VIII. c. 44. III. 797
Recital of the Town of Royston
extending to Five Parishes, and the
Inconveniences thereof; of the Disso-
lution of the Priory there; and of
the Purchase of the Church by the
Inhabitants of Royston. - - - § 1. Ib. Ib.

Royston (Cambridgeshire).

The said Church to be the Parish
Church of the said Town. - - - 32 Hen. VIII. c. 44. § 1. III. 797
A Churchyard to be provided and
inclosed. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.
The King to appoint a perpetual
Vicar of the said Parish. - - - § 2. Ib. Ib.
Advowson shall appertain to the
Manor. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.
Vicar to be duly instituted, &c. - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.
The Church and Town to be in
the Diocese of London. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.
Vicarage House and Endowment. - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.
Tithes of Corn, &c. to be taken by
the Parson of the Five Parishes. - - - § 3. Ib. Ib.
Act not to take Effect till Appoint-
ment of Vicar. - - - - - § 4. Ib. Ib.

**Royston (Herefordshire). See Local and
Private Acts.**

Rules annexed to Book of Rates.

RULES ANNEXED TO BOOK OF RATES
of STATUTE 12 CAR. II. c. 4. - - - 12 Car. II. c. 4. V. 203

Russell's Satins. See Dorwich (City of).

Russia.

TO ENLARGE the TRADE to RUSSIA. - 10 W. III. c. 6. VII. 462
Recital of Letters Patent, 6th Feb.
1 Ph. & M., for discovering Lands to
the Northward then unknown; and
that the same were confirmed by Stat.
8 Eliz. c. 1. (a private Act). - - - § 1. Ib. 463
Subjects of this Country may, on
Request, as herein mentioned, be ad-
mitted Members of the Russia Company. Ib. Ib. Ib.
The Sum of £5, and no more, to
be taken for Admission. - - - § 2. Ib. Ib.
Within Ten Days after Request, and
Tender of £5, Company to admit, and
administer the Oath taken by Members. § 3. Ib. Ib.
Yearly Account to Parliament, by
Commissioners of Customs, of Naval
Stores imported by Persons trading
to Russia. - - - - - § 4. Ib. Ib.
*As to Repeal of this Section, see
59 Geo. III. c. 103. § 1. A Trade
opened to and from Persia through
Russia, 14 Geo. II. c. 36., which
is repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 42. § 14.
See, as to Importation of Goods from
Russia, Ships how manned, &c.,
12 Car. II. c. 18. §§ 8—16.; and
as to Charters to Russia Company,
see 1 W. & M. c. 32. § 11.*

Rutland (County of).

SHERIFF of NOTTINGHAM to be Es-
CHEATOR in RUTLAND. - - - { Les Estat. del Esch.
Stat. Temp. incert. I. 197^a
See Sheriffs.

Rydesdale. See Tyndall and Erhamshire.

**Rye and Winchelsea. See Local and
Private Acts.**

Ryegate (Surrey). See Libraries (Parochial).

S.

Sacheverell (Sir Robert).

Statute Vol. Page
ENABLED TO ENTER upon certain POSSESSIONS of the KING. - - 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 26. III. 276

Sacrament.

AGAINST such PERSONS as shall IRREVERENTLY SPEAK AGAINST the SACRAMENT of the BODY and BLOOD of CHRIST, commonly called the SACRAMENT of the ALTAR, and for the RECEIVING thereof in BOTH KINDS. - - - 1 Edw. VI. c. 1. IV. pt. I. 2

Recital of the King's Anxiety for religious Concord; and of the Mystery of the Sacrament of the Altar; and of the Contempt of the said Sacrament. § 1. Ib. Ib.

Persons contemptuously reviling the Sacrament, shall be punished by Imprisonment and Fine at the King's Will. Ib. Ib. Ib.

Justices of Peace may take Information of Offenders, who shall be tried at Quarter Sessions. § 2. Ib. Ib.

Examination of Accusers, and binding them to appear, by the said Quarter Sessions. § 3. Ib. Ib.

Process against Offenders. § 4. Ib. 3

Proceeding on their Appearance. - Ib. Ib. Ib.

Power to bail Offenders. - Ib. Ib. Ib.

Writ to be issued from the Justices to the Bishop, to be present at the Quarter Sessions, on Trial of Offenders. - - - § 5. Ib. Ib.

Limitation of Prosecution, Three Months. - - - § 6. Ib. Ib.

The Accused may produce Witnesses in defence. - - - § 7. Ib. Ib.

Recital of the primitive Mode of receiving the Sacrament. - - - § 8. Ib. Ib.

The Sacrament shall be administered in both Kinds, Bread and Wine, to the People. - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.

After Exhortations of the Priest, the Sacrament shall not be denied. - Ib. Ib. Ib.

Not condemning the Usage of other Churches. - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.

This Act, and also Stat. 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 1., are repealed, 1 Mar. St. 2. c. 2. § 1., but revived by Stat. 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 14.; and see Stats. 1 Eliz. c. 2. - 8 Eliz. c. 1.

See Book of Common Prayer. The Church. Corporations. Divine Service. Popish Recusants.

Sacrilege.

See Statutes 4 Hen. VIII. c. 2. - 23 Hen. VIII. c. 1. - 32 Hen. VIII. c. 12. - 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. See Benefit of Clergy. Sanctuary.

Sacring Bells.

IMPORTING of. - See Foreign ready-made Goods. & Clares ready brought.

Saddles.

IMPORTING of. - See Foreign ready-made Goods. & Clares ready brought.

Sadlers. See Artificers. Leather. London (City of).

Sadlers' Company. See Leather.

Safe Conducts. See Truces and Safe Conducts.

Sail Cloth.

Statute Vol. Page
AGAINST the DECEITFUL and FALSE MAKING of MILDERNIX and POWLE DAVIES, whereof SAIL CLOTHS for the NAVY and other SHIPPING are made. - - - 1 Jac. 1. c. 24. IV. pt. 2. 1049

Recital that Cloth called Mildernix and Powle Davies, used for Sails of Ships, had been imported until 32 Eliz.; and of the Unskilfulness of Workmen, and Badness of such Cloth, lately made in England. § 1. Ib. Ib.

None shall make such Cloth except such as shall have been apprenticed and brought up to the Trade - Penalty 20s. for every Month. - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.

Such Cloth shall be made only of Hemp, not less than Thirty-three Yards in Length, and not less than Three Quarters of a Yard in Breadth. § 2. Ib. Ib.

Selling such Cloth, not duly bleached, &c. - Penalty 5s. per Piece. Ib. Ib. Ib.

One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other Moiety to the Party suing for same. - - - § 3. Ib. Ib.

See Stats. 7 & 8 W. III. cc. 10. 39. - 12 Ann. c. 12.

FOR CONTINUING several DUTIES granted by former ACTS upon WINE and VINEGAR, and upon TOBACCO and EAST INDIA GOODS, and other MERCHANDIZE, imported, for CARRYING ON the WAR against FRANCE. - 7 & 8 W. III. c. 10. VII. 69

English Sail Cloth, if fit for Service, to have the Preference. - - - § 14. Ib. 72

Commissioners of the Navy may contract for the same, and allow to Makers thereof, a Recompence of 2d. per Yard above what they pay for Foreign Cloth of equal Strength, &c. Ib. Ib. Ib.

FOR ENCOURAGING the LINEN MANUFACTURE of IRELAND, and bringing FLAX and HRMP into, and the MAKING of SAIL CLOTH in this KINGDOM. - - - Ib. c. 39. Ib. 156

English-made Sail Cloth may be exported Duty free, on Oath, as herein mentioned. - - - § 2. Ib. Ib.

Cloth made of Hemp or Flax likewise may be exported Custom free, 1 Geo. III. c. 7. § 39.

See Importation. Ireland.

Saint Alban's.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Saint John's College, Oxford.		Statute	Vol.	Page
TO MAKE VOID LETTERS PATENTS to ABBOTS, PRIORS, and others, for GATHERING and PAYING DISMES. -		4 Hen. VII. c. 5.	II.	530	LEASES to be made of SPIRITUAL PROMOTIONS in some respects. -		18 Eliz. c. 11.	IV. pt. 1.	622
Proviso for the Prioress and Convent of Our Lady of Pray, by Saint Alban's, in respect of Tithes. -		Ib.	Ib.	532	Recital of Stat. 13 Eliz. c. 10. § 2. for restraining Leases by Colleges, &c., and of the Evasion thereof. -		§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Proviso is entered on the Enrolment, after the Royal Assent, to 4 Hen. VII. c. 5. but is not inserted in any manuscript or printed Copies of the Statutes of this Year.</i>					Recital, that Saint John's College is seised of the Manor of Fishyde, or Fifield, in Berkshire, and of Leases of the said Manor, under Statutes of the said Colleges, &c. for 99 Years. -		§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Leases may be made by the College to every Heir Male of Sir Thomas White successively. -							Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Saint Alban's (Abbot and Convent of).					Saint Martin's le Grand.				
CONCERNING AN EXCHANGE of LANDS between the KING'S HIGHNESS and the ABBOT of SAINT ALBAN'S. -		23 Hen. VIII. c. 25.	III.	400	FOR PREVENTING certain MERCHANTS from being brought READY WROUGHT into this REALM. -		3 Edw. IV. c. 4.	II.	396
The King seized in Fee of certain Manors and Lands, by Feoffment of the Abbot and Convent of the Monastery of Saint Alban's. -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Proviso for the Privileges, &c. of Saint Martin's le Grand. -		Ib.	Ib.	398
The said Abbot and Convent seized in Fee of the Scite of the Monastery of Saint Mary de Pratis, in Hertfordshire, &c., by the King's Letters Patent, in full Recompence of the Premises. -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>See Local and Private Acts. Bispolder.</i>				
Tenor of the Charter of Feoffment. -		Ib.	Ib.	401	Saint Osythe, Essex (Honor of).				
Tenor of the King's Letters Patent. -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR the ERECTION of the HONORS of WESTMINSTER, KINGSTON-UPON-HULL, SAINT OSYTHE, and DONNINGTON. -		37 Hen. VIII. c. 18.	III.	1009
Saint Asaph. See Local and Private Acts.					The King empowered, by Patent during his Life, to erect the Honor of Saint Osythe, and other Honors herein mentioned. -		§ 1.	Ib.	1010
Saint Christopher and Saint Nevis. See America and American Plantations.					Free and Copyhold Tenants, owing Suit to the said Manor, shall preserve their Tenures. -		§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Saint David's. See Local and Private Acts. London (City of).					Proviso for Leases of the said Manors. -		§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Saint Edmondsbury.					General Saving for Titles of Strangers. -		§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
MEN of SAINT EDMONDSBURY to SUE OUT their PARDON for the late INSURRECTION specially. -		6 Ric. II. St. 2. c. 3.	II.	31	The said Honor to be under the Survey of the Court of the King's General Surveyors. -		§ 6.	Ib.	1011
<i>See Pardon.</i>					Other Honors herein mentioned to be under the Court of Augmentations. -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Saint George's Channel.					Saint Paul's Cathedral. See London (City of).				
FOR CONTINUANCE of divers STATUTES. -		35 Eliz. c. 7.	IV. pt. 2.	855	Saint Saviour, Bermondsey.				
Ships, on certain Voyages herein mentioned, exempted from Tonnage Duty for the Reparation of Dover Haven. -		§ 10.	Ib.	856	CONCERNING the ASSURANCE of the MANOR of HYDE of SOUTHWARK unto the KING, His HEIRS and SUCCESSORS, late belonging to the MONASTERY or HOUSE of SAINT SAVIOUR of BERMONDSEY. -		28 Hen. VIII. c. 19.	Ib.	675
<i>See Stats. 23 Eliz. c. 6. — 31 Eliz. c. 13. — 11 & 12 W. III. c. 5.</i>					Recital of Grant by the Abbot and Convent of Saint Saviour's, Bermondsey, to the King, of the Manor or Hyde of Southwark, with certain Lands, &c., by Deed, dated 16th June, 28 Hen. VIII. -		§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Saint George's Chapel, Windsor. See Local and Private Acts.					Except a Pension of 20s. out of the Rectory of Saint George. -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Saint John of Jerusalem. See Apparel. Hospital of Saint John of Jerusalem.					The said Manor, &c. assured to the King. -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Saint John's College, Oxford.					General Saving. -		§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the MAINTENANCE of the COLLEGES in the UNIVERSITIES, and of WINCHESTER and ETON. -		18 Eliz. c. 6.	IV. pt. 1.	616	Saint Sepulchre Parish Children. See Pine Adventurers.				
Proviso for certain Leases to the Heirs Male of Sir Thomas White, the Founder of Saint John's College, Oxford. -		§ 3.	Ib.	617	Salary of Groom of the King's Household. See The King's House.				
<i>See 39 & 40 Geo. III. c. 41. § 7.</i>									
FOR the EXPLANATION of STATUTE 13 ELIZ. c. 10. against the DEFEATING of DILAPIDATIONS, and against									

Sale of Goods.

See, as to altering Property, 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 5.; and, as to Contracts for £10 and upwards, see 29 Car. II. c. 3. § 16.
See Distress. Frauds and Perjuries. London (City of).

Sale of Offices. See Offices.

Sales of Land by the King. See King Henry the Eighth.

Salesmen (Cattle). See Foresters, Ingrossers, and Regrators.

Salisbury.

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR REGULATING and ASCERTAINING the FINENESS of SILVER WORK. - 2 Hen. VI. c. (14.) 17.	II.	224
Salisbury to have its Touch. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Goldsmith, &c. shall set to Sale, or touch, any Silver, in any other Manner than herein mentioned, upon Forfeiture of Double the Value. Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Statutes 17 Edw. IV. c. 1. — 1 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 3. § 3. — 3 Geo. IV. c. 42. § 8.		
See Gold and Silver. Local and Private Acts.		

Salisbury and Worcester (Bishopricks).

CONCERNING the DEPRIVATIONS of the BISHOPS of SALISBURY and WORCESTER. - 25 Hen. VIII. c. 27.	III.	483
Recital of the Reasons of the Appointment and required Residence of Prelates, and of Laws against the farming of Benefices by Aliens; and against sending the Produce out of the Kingdom, and the Reason of the said Laws; and of the Appointment by the King, of Campegius an Alien, to be Bishop of Sarum, and of Hierome, also an Alien, to be Bishop of Worcester; and of their continued Residence at Rome, and the evil Effect thereof. § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Both the said Bishopricks declared void, and the King empowered to nominate new Bishops thereto. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Grantees of Offices, &c. § 2.	Ib.	484
Proviso, allowing Four Months for the ejected Bishops to come into the Kingdom, and be sworn to the King, &c. - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.

Salop (County of). See Wales.

Salop and Worcester. See Local and Private Acts.

Salt.

TOUCHING certain POLITIC CONSTITUTIONS made for the MAINTENANCE of the NAVY. - 5 Eliz. c. 5.	IV. pt. 1.	423
So much of Statute 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 14. and other Acts, as relates to the forestalling of Fish, Wine, Oil, and Salt repealed. - § 10.	Ib.	424
The said Stat. 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 14. is repealed by 12 Geo. III. c. 71. § 1.; and this Act is expired, and also repealed, as therein mentioned, by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2., and 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 12.		

Salt.

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR PRESERVING TWO SHIPS laden with BAY SALT, taken as PRIZES, for the BENEFIT of Their MAJESTIES' NAVY. 3 W. & M. c. 4.	VI.	258
Recital of Statutes 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 34. — 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 14.; and that Two Ships laden with Bay Salt of France, are in the Port of Dover. - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Bay Salt, on board the said Ships, condemned; or, if condemned as Prize, to be used for the Navy. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners for Victualling the Navy to pay for the said Salt. - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Disposing of the said Salt for any other Use — Penalty 20s.; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - § 3.	Ib.	259
This Act expired.		
THAT all RETAILERS of SALT shall SELL by WEIGHT. - 9 W. III. c. 6.	VII.	302
Recital of Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. § 48. - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
No Badger, Retailer, or other Person, to sell Salt otherwise than by Weight, after the Rate of 56lb. to the Bushel—Penalty £5 to the Informer, who shall prosecute for the same. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Person to buy Salt but by Weight, 1 Ann. St. 1. c. 21. § 28.		
Two Justices of Peace may determine Offences. - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Appeal to Quarter Sessions, final. Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
How Justices to proceed on Complaint. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Forfeitures to be levied on Offender's Goods. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
For Want of Distress, Imprisonment, until Satisfaction made for such Forfeitures. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer to attend the weighing out of Salt entered to be shipped, and on which the Duty has been paid, &c.— Penalty 40s., to be applied as above. § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act repealed, 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.		
See Customs. Excise. Exportation. Fish and Fisheries. London (City of). Navy. Plantations and Plantation Trade. Quarter Sessions. Weights and Measures.		

Salted Beef, Fish, and Pork.

As to Allowances on Exportation, and Prices at which Exportation of salted Beef, &c. allowed, see Statutes 22 Car. II. c. 13. § 4.— 6 Ann. c. 29. § 10.

Salterns and Brewers Companies.

FOR SECURING and CONFIRMING of certain LANDS and TENEMENTS heretofore granted, &c. to the COMPANIES of SALTERS and BREWERS of LONDON. - 7 Jac. I. c. 25. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1155
--	------------	------

Salt Petre.

As to Covenant by East India Company to deliver their Proportion of Salt Petre, see Stat. 12 Ann. c. 12. § 114.
See Sunpolder. Importation.

Salt Water. See Local and Private Acts.

Saltworks at Lawn Marsh and Holyhead. See Excise. Exportation.

Salvage.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Sanctuary.		Statute	Vol.	Page
A REMEDY where a MERCHANT'S GOODS be STOLEN at SEA, or LOST by TEMPEST.	- - -	27 <i>Edw. III. St. 2. c. 13.</i>	I.	338	Sanctuary Persons resisting Governors, &c., in execution of their Office — deprived of Sanctuary, and tried as Felons.	- - -	27 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 19. § 4.</i>	III.	551
Goods stranded by Tempest shall be restored on Salvage.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	The said Governors may determine Complaints under 40s. by Sanctuary Men.	- - -	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
See Statutes 4 <i>Hen. VII. c. 10.</i> — 13 <i>Ann. c. 21.</i>					Repealed by the general Words of Stat. 1 <i>Jac. I. c. 25. § 34.</i> , and 21 <i>Jac. I. c. 28. § 6.</i>				
See Ships and Shipping.									
Sanctuary.					Sanctuary.				
PERSONS having taken SANCTUARY at NORTHAMPTON.	- - -	<i>Dict. de Kenil. 51 & 52 Hen. III. c. 20.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	15	THAT FELONS abjuring for PETTY TREASON, MURDER, or FELONY, shall not be ADMITTED to the BENEFIT of their CLERGY.	- - -	28 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 1.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	651
Fine, Half Year's Value of their Land.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Recital of Stat. 22 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 14.</i> concerning Abjuration into Sanctuaries; and of Stat. 23 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 1.</i> depriving certain Felonies of the Benefit of Clergy.	- - -	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR RELIEF of CREDITORS against FRAUDULENT DEEDS made by DEBTORS.	- - -	2 <i>Ric. II. St. 2. c. 3.</i>	II.	12	Recital of Stat. 25 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 1.</i> for the Conviction of Felons standing mute, and as to Felons tried out of the County where Offences were committed.	- - -	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	652
Debtors who make feigned Conveyances and flee to Sanctuary, shall, on Proclamation, appear to the Suits of their Creditors, or Judgment and Execution shall be had against their Lands and Goods, &c.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	All the said Statutes continued till the End of the next Parliament.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Suits against such Debtors by the common Course of the Law.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Recited Statutes extended to Persons in Holy Orders.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
See Statutes 50 <i>Edw. III. c. 6.</i> — 3 <i>Hen. VII. c. 4.</i> — 13 <i>Eliz. c. 5.</i> , which is made perpetual by 29 <i>Eliz. c. 5.</i> ; and see 27 <i>Eliz. c. 4.</i>					This Act continued till the last Day of the next Parliament.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
CONCERNING such as shall take SANCTUARY for FELONY or MURDER.	- - -	21 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 2.</i>	III.	284	Made perpetual, 32 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 3.</i> ; and revived, as to Persons in Holy Orders, 6 <i>Geo. IV. c. 25. § 3.</i> ; but repealed, as therein mentioned, 7 <i>Geo. IV. c. 64. § 32.</i> ; and see 1 <i>Mar. Stat. 1. c. 1. § 5.</i>				
All Felons and Murderers taking Sanctuary shall make their Abjuration, &c. at the Time appointed by the Coroner, and be marked in the Hand with the Letter A.; or, in default, shall lose all Benefit of such Sanctuary, and committed to Prison.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	CONCERNING SANCTUARIES.	- - -	32 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 12.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	756
Repealed by the general Words of 1 <i>Jac. I. c. 25. § 34.</i> and 21 <i>Jac. I. c. 28. § 6.</i>					Recital of the Abuse of Sanctuaries.	- - -	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
CONCERNING ABJURATIONS INTO SANCTUARIES.	- - -	22 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 14.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	332	All Sanctuaries, except Churches and Churchyards, and Places expressly reserved by this Act, abolished.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for the Privilege of Sanctuary for Offences of a higher Nature than herein mentioned.	- - -	§ 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	334	Wells (Somerset), Westminster, Manchester, Northampton, Norwich, York, Derby, and Launceston, declared to be Sanctuaries for all Offenders, except as herein mentioned.	- - -	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	757
Repealed by 1 <i>Jac. I. c. 25.</i> , 21 <i>Jac. I. c. 28.</i> , and 6 <i>Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62.</i> , as therein mentioned.					No Sanctuary whatever to protect Persons guilty of Murder, Rape, Burglary, Robbery, Arson, and Sacrilege, or their Accessories, &c.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
LIMITING an ORDER for SANCTUARIES and SANCTUARY PERSONS.	- - -	27 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 19.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	551	Persons may remain in one Sanctuary Forty Days, unless called on by the Coroner to abjure; and remain in one Sanctuary during his Life.	- - -	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Recital of the Evils of Sanctuaries.	- - -	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Coroners neglecting to attend and take Abjurations — Penalty £5, to the Crown.	- - -	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Sanctuary Men shall wear Badges when out of Sanctuary, on Forfeiture of their Privilege, and be committed to Gaol.	- - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	For ascertaining the Limits of Sanctuaries by Commissioners.	- - -	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Privileged Persons not to wear any Weapons other than their Meat Knife, and that only but at their Meals, on the like Penalty.	- - -	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Sanctuary Men to be daily mustered; and not appearing for Three Days, to lose their Privilege.	- - -	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Nor be out of the Sanctuaries before Sunrise in the Morning, or after Sunset — First Offence, Imprisonment in the Sanctuary Two Days; Second Offence, Six Days Imprisonment; Third Time, Forfeiture of Privilege.	- - -	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Sanctuary Men committing Felony, to lose their Privilege.	- - -	§ 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
					Only Twenty Sanctuary Men to be in each privileged Place.	- - -	§ 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	758

Sanctuary.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
How Persons abjuring shall be conveyed to privileged Places, and from thence to others, in case the first Place to which they abjure, be full.	32 Hen. VIII. c. 12. § 8.	III.	758
Governors, Officers, &c., neglecting their Duty — Penalty £10, to the Crown.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act not to affect Persons already in Sanctuary.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed as to Manchester, and West Chester named instead, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 15. Wholly repealed by the general Words of 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 34. and 21 Jac. I. c. 28. §§ 6, 7.</i>			
FOR the REPEAL of certain STATUTES concerning TREASONS, FELONIES, &c.	1 Edw. VI. c. 12.	IV. pt. 1.	18
Privileges of Clergy and Sanctuary taken away in Murder, and other Offences herein specified.	§ 9.	Ib.	20
Benefit of Clergy allowed in all other Felonies, as before the 1 Hen. VIII.	Ib.	Ib.	21
Peers shall be tried by Peers, for Offences under this Act.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 6 Geo. IV. c. 25. § 3.; and repealed, as therein mentioned, 6 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62.</i>			

FOR CONTINUING and REVIVING of divers STATUTES, and for REPEALING of some others.	1 Jac. I. c. 25.	IV. pt. 2.	1050
So much of all Statutes as concerns abjured Persons and Sanctuaries, or ordering or governing of Persons abjured, or in Sanctuaries, made before 35 Eliz., repealed.	§ 7.	Ib.	1051
<i>All Statutes taking away Sanctuary revived, and all Privileges of Sanctuary abolished, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. §§ 6, 7.; and the Act repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.</i>			
See Abjuration. Clerks. Creditors. Habeas Corpus. Jury. King Richard the Third. Servants. Treason.			

Sandwich.

PROVISO for the PORTS of SANDWICH and IPSWICH. — See Corn Ships and Shipping.

Sarum (Bishop of).

DEPRIVATION of.	25 Hen. VIII. c. 27.	III.	483
<i>See Salisbury and Worcester (Bishopricks).</i>			

Saturday.

IN what Case FASTED on, instead of SUNDAY. — See Holidays and Fast Days.

Savoy Hospital (Lands of). See College Leases. Letters Patent.

Sawyers. See Apprentices. Corporate Towns.

Say, William.

ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST.	12 Car. II. c. 30.	V.	288
---	--------------------	----	-----

Scabbards.

IMPORTING, ready made. — See Wares ready brought.

Scandalum Magnatum.

See Statutes 3 Edw. I. c. 34. — 2 Ric. II. Stat. 1. c. 5. — 12 Ric. II. c. 11.

Scarborough (Harbour and Town of). See Local and Private Acts.

Scavage.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
CONCERNING SCAVAGE or SKEWAGE.	19 Hen. VII. c. 8.	II.	653
Recital, that the Duty called Scavage or Skewage was payable anciently only by Aliens.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Mayors, Bailiffs, or other Officers, levying such Duty from Denizens — Penalty £20; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party grieved.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the City of London.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 22 Hen. VIII. c. 8. § 4.; which is repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.</i>			

Schism. See The Church.

Schomberg (Duke of).

PROVISO for ANNUITY to. — See Denmark (Prince George of).

Schoolmasters. See Colleges, Chuntries, etc. Jesuits. Popish Recusants.

Schools.

FOR CONFIRMING and AMENDING former STATUTES respecting LABOURERS, and for REGULATING APPRENTICES.	7 Hen. IV. c. 17.	Ib.	157
Every one may put his Child to School.	Ib.	Ib.	158
AN ACT whereby the QUEEN'S HIGHNESS may make ORDINANCES and RULES in CHURCHES COLLEGIATE, CORPORATIONS, and SCHOOLS.	1 Eliz. c. 22.	IV. pt. 1.	397
Recital, that Churches, Schools, &c. were founded by King Henry VIII. or Edward VI. or Queen Mary, or Cardinal Pole, but not fully regulated.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The Queen, during her Life, may make Ordinances, &c. for the Government of the said Foundations.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Ordinances shall be duly observed.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
<i>See The Church. The Crown, first fruits and Tithes. Grammar Schools. Non-conformists.</i>			

Scire facias. See Delays in Suits of Law. Escheat and Escheators. Execution. Intrusion. Prescription. Tithes.

Scissars.

IMPORTING of. — See Wares ready brought.

Scot Ale.

BAILIFFS making SCOT ALE, FILSON ALE, or OUTLAWS ALE.	Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert.	I.	234 ^a
---	--------------------------------	----	------------------

Scot, Thomas.

ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST.	12 Car. II. c. 30.	V.	288
---	--------------------	----	-----

Scotch Acts. See Union between England and Scotland.

Scotch Cattle. See Union between England and Scotland.

Scotch Coals.

As to the Importation of Scotch Coals, see Stat. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 6. § 11. See Union between England and Scotland.

Scotch Linens. See Customs. Ireland. Public Credit. Union between England and Scotland.

Scotchmen.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
SCOTCHMEN AIDING ENEMIES, REBELS. - - - - -	Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert.	I.	241
TOUCHING the BANISHMENT of SCOTS out of ENGLAND. - - - - -	7 Hen. VII. c. 6.	II.	553
Scots not made Denizens shall depart the Realm within Forty Days after Proclamation, upon Forfeiture of all their Goods to the King's Use, and their Bodies to Prison. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Constables to search for and arrest them, and cause them to be conveyed to Scotland. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Constables neglecting — Penalty 20s., to the Crown. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving for Lords of Franchises. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed by Stat. 4 Jac. I. c. 1. § 2.; which latter Act is enforced, as therein mentioned, 14 Car. II. c. 22. § 7.; and see Act of Union, 6 Ann. c. 11. See further, 6 Ann. c. 40.— 6 Geo. IV. c. 66.</i>			

See England and Scotland. Scotland. Union between England and Scotland.

Scotch Money. See Money.

Scotland.

NO ARMOUR or VICTUALS, or other REFRESHMENT, shall be sent into SCOTLAND without LICENCE of the KING, on pain of Forfeiture thereof. - - - - -	7 Ric. II. c. 16.	Ib.	35
One Third Part of Forfeiture to Informer. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Amended, 15 Ric. II. c. 7.; and repealed by 4 Jac. I. c. 1. § 3.</i>			
MARCH LAW shall not be USED out of the CIRCUIT of the COUNTIES of NORTHUMBERLAND, CUMBERLAND, and WESTMORLAND, and the TOWN of NEWCASTLE. - - - - -	31 Hen. VI. c. 3.	Ib.	363
Recital, that Attachments by the Wardens of the Marches of Scotland have been unduly extended into the Counties of York, Northumberland, Cumberland, and Westmorland, and in the Town of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Resistance to any such Attachments declared lawful. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Treble Damages to Party grieved, and the Defendant Two Years' Imprisonment, and pay to the King, £5. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Peace, Sheriffs, and Stewards of Leets, may enquire thereof. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed by 4 Jac. I. c. 1. § 4.; but which is enforced, as therein mentioned, 14 Car. II. c. 22. § 7.</i>			
<i>See, as to Plantation Goods being put on Shore in Scotland or Ireland, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 22. § 13.</i>			

Scotland.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the PACIFICATION between ENGLAND and SCOTLAND. - - - - -	16 Car. I. c. 17.	V.	120
FOR SECURING, by PUBLIC FAITH, the REMAINDER of the FRIENDLY ASSISTANCE and RELIEF promised to our BRETHREN of SCOTLAND. - - - - -	16 Car. I. c. 18.	Ib.	128
Recital, that £300,000 had been agreed to be given for Relief of our Brethren in Scotland, and that £220,000 remained unpaid. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The said £220,000 to be paid into the Chamber of London, at the Days herein mentioned. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Persons herein named, whom the said Brethren are to address for Relief, out of the said Money. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	129
The said Persons to issue the said Money accordingly. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Security by this Act to Persons who may lend the said Money. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Two of the Lords, together with Four of the Commons, may issue the Money—the Persons receiving the Money giving Acquittances for the same, under Hand and Seal. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Acquittances a Discharge. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR SETTling FREEDOM and INTERCOURSE of TRADE between ENGLAND and SCOTLAND. - - - - -	19 & 20 Car. II. c. 5.	Ib.	630
Twelve English Commissioners to meet certain Commissioners from Scotland, to treat concerning Liberty and Freedom of Trade, who may suspend Duties and Penalties. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Agreement between them drawn into Writing, and being ratified to be of force for One Year. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR AUTHORIZING certain COMMISSIONERS of the REALM of ENGLAND to treat with COMMISSIONERS of SCOTLAND for the WEAL of both KINGDOMS. - - - - -	22 Car. II. c. 9.	Ib.	663
FOR SETTling and ESTABLISHING a COURT of EXCHEQUER in the NORTH PART of GREAT BRITAIN, called SCOTLAND. - - - - -	6 Ann. c. 53.	VIII.	781
The Court of Exchequer in Scotland erected. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
To continue for ever. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Appointment of Chief Baron and other Barons. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Tenure of Office, Quam diu se bene gesserint. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Oaths of Office, same as Barons of the Court of Exchequer in England. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Appointment of Officers of the Court. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	783
Masters or Chief Officers, who are to appoint Attornies, &c. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Oaths to be taken, same as Officers in the Court of Exchequer in England. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Masters or Chief Officers, Attornies, &c., may be suspended, &c. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Appointment of a Seal. - - - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Chief Baron to have Custody of such Seal. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Scotland.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Court may appoint other Officers, subject to Suspension, &c., and to take the Oaths as herein mentioned.	6 Ann. c. 53. § 5.	VIII.	783
Sheriffs, &c., to be aiding to the said Court, and subject to Penalties for Neglect of Duty.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Public Revenues, Honours, &c. belonging to the Crown by Attainder, &c., Penalties due by force of any Statute, Information, &c., to be within the Jurisdiction of the said Court.	§ 7.	Ib.	783-4
Jurisdiction of Barons, in hearing Suits, &c. touching such Revenues, Honours, &c., as in the Court of Exchequer in England.	§ 8.	Ib.	784
Barons may give and cause Judgments to be entered against Defaulters.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
And to order Trials at Bar, or elsewhere, by a Jury of Twelve Persons.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Juryman to be seized in his own Right, or Right of his Wife, of Lands for his or her Life, within the County or Place from whence the Jury is to come, of the yearly Value of £5 at the least, or worth, in Personal Estate, £200 Sterling.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All to agree in Verdict.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Barons may issue Orders in relation to such Trials, and to Sheriffs, &c.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Costs.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
New Trials.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Barons to give Rules, &c., for Judgments to be entered.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Barons may proceed to give Judgment.	Ib.	Ib.	785
Power of Barons to take Recognizances, &c., to have Force according to Stat. 33 Hen. VIII. c. 39.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Suits upon such Recognizances to have Preference in the Court of Exchequer, according to the said Stat. 33 Hen. VIII. c. 39.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Real Estates subject to Debts due to the Crown in Scotland only, according to the Law in Scotland.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Court and Barons to execute all Powers, &c., relating to the said Revenues, &c., as by said Stat. 33 Hen. VIII. c. 39., and any other Statute in force in England, or the Course of the Court.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso as to Liability of Real Estates to Crown Debts.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Course as to Costs.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Statutes of Jeofails in England, extended to Actions, &c., in the said Court.	§ 14.	Ib.	786
Terms to be kept in the said Court on the Days herein mentioned.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso as to beginning or ending of Terms on Sunday.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Barons may order Days for Returns of Writs, and set Fines, &c. on Sheriffs and other Officers herein mentioned, and take Bail, &c. as Barons of Exchequer in England.	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Barons may hold Plea in Equity by English Bill, Petition, or Suit, and issue Process.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.

Scotland.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Barons may award Commissions for Examination of Witnesses, make Decrees, &c.	6 Ann. c. 53. § 17.	VIII.	786
Issues at Law directed as in England.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Process of Contempt, &c., as in the Court of Exchequer in England.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Privileges of Barons and Officers of the Court.	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers of Revenue shall be subject to the said Court.	§ 19.	Ib.	787
Proviso.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Auditors of the Crown Revenues in Scotland, to take Oath as in England.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Accounts allowed and declared before the said Court as in England.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty of Clerk of the Pipe in respect of such Accounts.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Court may order Process upon Accountant.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In what Case Writs of Error brought.	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.
Like Relief against Decrees of the said Court as in England.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Power of Lord High Treasurer over the Crown Revenue, the same as in England.	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
Fines, Penalties, &c. to be levied to the Use of the Crown, although the Persons or their Lands, &c. be or remain in any Part of Scotland.	§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Pleas in Bar of such Fines, Penalties, &c.	§ 23.	Ib.	788
Barons may pass Sheriffs' and other Officers' Accounts, &c.	§ 24.	Ib.	Ib.
Acts in force in England touching Subsidies and Duties herein mentioned, and the Power of Officers relating thereto, &c., so far as not contrary to the Articles of Union, extended to Scotland, and cognizable in the said Court.	§ 25.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowances to Merchants, &c. in respect thereof, to be enjoyed in Scotland as in England.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commission may issue out of the said Court for appointing Ports and Places for landing and shipping Goods, &c.	§ 26.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Ports, &c. to be used accordingly as in England.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 6 Ann. c. 11. Art. 19.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Court may receive Resignation of Baronies and other Matters herein mentioned.	§ 27.	Ib.	789
And may revise and compound Gifts, &c. as the Treasury of Scotland might have done at the Time of the Treaty, and declare and appoint Fiers.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Crown receiving such Resignations, and to grant Signatures, Gifts, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Barristers pleading.	§ 28.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Two principal Clerks of Exchequer, and others having Offices for Life, and of Inheritance.	§ 29.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Jurisdiction of Court of Session to try Titles of the Crown to Lands, &c.	§ 30.	Ib.	Ib.

Scotland.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Scotland.		Statute	Vol.	Page
No Fees to be taken but such as are settled and allowed by the Barons as are herein mentioned.	-	6 Ann. c. 53. § 31.	VIII.	789	FOR REPEALING PART of an ACT, passed in the PARLIAMENT of SCOTLAND, intituled An ACT for DISCHARGING the YULE VACANCE.	-	10 Ann. c. 22.	IX.	682
Table of Fees to be hung up in the Court and in the different Offices, and may be viewed without Fee.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital of 22d Scotch Act, Anno 1690.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Barons may punish Offenders by Fine, &c. at their Discretion, and to pay Costs.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Length of Christmas Vacation of College of Justice, and other inferior Courts of Justice in Scotland.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Number of the Barons not to exceed the Number of Five.	-	§ 32.	Ib.	Ib.	Repealed, 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 28.				
		See 6 Geo. IV. c. 22.			FOR PREVENTING ABUSES in making LINEN CLOTH, and REGULATING the LENGTHS, BREADTHS, and equal SORTING of YARN for each PIECE made in SCOTLAND; and for WHITENING the same.	-	10 Ann. c. 23.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR ALTERING WHITSUNTIDE and LAMMAS TERMS, for the COURT of EXCHEQUER in SCOTLAND.	-	7 Ann. c. 15.	IX.	85	The Lengths and Breadths of Linen Cloth made in Scotland stated.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Times of beginning and ending of Whitsuntide and Lammas Terms.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	Dornick, &c. made in Scotland, provided for by 13 Ann. c. 23.; but see, as to the Repeal of that Act, and other Acts for the Regulation of the Linen and Hempen Manufacture in Scotland, 4 Geo. IV. c. 40.				
Return of Process regulated.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.	Weavers, or other Persons, making Linen Cloth otherwise than according to the aforesaid Lengths and Breadths—Penalty 5s. for every Yard defective in Length.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR DISCHARGING the ATTENDANCE of NOBLEMEN, BARONS, and FREEHOLDERS upon the LORDS of JUSTICIARY in their CIRCUITS, in that PART of GREAT BRITAIN called SCOTLAND; and for ABOLISHING the METHOD of exhibiting CRIMINAL INFORMATIONS by the PORTEOUS ROLL.	-	8 Ann. c. 16.	Ib.	244	Whites of undue Length—Penalty 5s. for every Yard defective in Length.	-	Ib.	Ib.	683
No Person, except Sheriff, his Deputies and Officers, required to attend the Lords of Justiciary in the Circuit Courts.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	245	Linen not made of well-sorted Yarn—Penalty 5s.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
What Persons only, are bound to appear at Circuit Courts.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.	Buying and exposing such Cloths to Sale—Penalty 5s. for each Piece.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for making of Presentments.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Owners of Linen Cloth exposing it to Sale without being stamped—Penalty 5s. for each Piece.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 6 Ann. c. 40. § 2.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Magistrates of Royal Burghs to cause Stamps to be made, and appoint Inspectors.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Method of taking up Dittay, and exhibiting Informations by the Stress and Porteous Roll, abolished.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.	Inspectors to take Oath, and find Security before they act.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Other Regulations for taking up Dittay.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.	Justice of Peace to act in like Manner, and appoint Stamp Master.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Peace and Sheriffs, Stewards, Bailiffs, Magistrates of Boroughs, and other inferior Judges and Magistrates, to meet and receive Informations, and to make up Accounts of Criminal Facts within their respective Bounds.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Stamp Master neglecting Duty—Penalty 5s. for each Piece of Cloth, and Incapacity.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices or Sheriffs, &c. to sign Informations, which are thereupon, together with the Proof, to be transmitted to Lord Justice Clerk or his Deputies, at Edinburgh.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Persons buying or exporting Linen Cloth before stamped—Penalty 5s.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Magistrates of Places where Circuit Court held, to attend the Lords of Justiciary.	-	§ 5.	Ib.	246	Counterfeiting, &c. Stamps—Penalty £50, and Imprisonment.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Informations, &c. by Her Majesty's Advocate.	-	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.	Persons, after 29th Sept. 1712, using Lime, &c. in whitening Linen—Penalty 20s. for each Piece of Linen.	-	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Fees, Salaries, &c. allowed by Her Majesty for keeping up Courts of Session and Justiciary and Exchequer Court of Scotland, to be charged on the Duties of Customs and Excise, in preference to all other Payments, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 111.; and see 5 Geo. I. c. 20. § 1.—55 Geo. III. c. 42. § 12.—55 Geo. III. c. 70. § 7.					Penalties how to be recovered—leviable by Distress.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
					If no Distress, committed to County Gaol, at the Discretion of Judges.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
					One Moiety of Penalties to the Informer, and the other to the Poor of the Parish where Offence committed.	-	Ib.	Ib.	684
					Linen Cloth made in Scotland before 29th September 1712, may be sold or exported before 15th May 1713.	-	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
					Pedlars may retail any Sort of Linen Cloth, being made of the Breadths, well-sorted Yarn, and equally wrought and fine, and stamped.	-	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
					This Act explained, &c. 13 Ann. c. 23.; but see Note above.				

Scotland.

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR ENLARGING the TIME for the MINISTERS, ADVOCATES, and other MEMBERS of the COLLEGE of JUSTICE in SCOTLAND, to TAKE the OATHS therein mentioned. - - - 10 Ann. c. 39.	IX.	709
Recital of Stat. 10 Ann. c. 10. § 3. and Stat. 6 Ann. c. 66. § 1. - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Ministers of the Episcopal and Established Church of Scotland taking the Oaths, as effectual on or before 1st Nov. 1712, as if taken within the Time appointed. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 10 Ann. c. 6. § 10. - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
The like Proviso as to Advocates, Writers to the Signet, Notary Public, or any Member of the College of Justice. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the APPOINTING the CIRCUIT COURTS in that PART of GREAT BRITAIN called SCOTLAND, to be kept only ONCE in the YEAR. - - - 10 Ann. c. 40.	Ib.	710
Circuit Courts to cease, except a Proclamation be issued according to Scotch Act, 3d Sess. 2d Parliament King Charles the Second. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR RENDERING MORE EFFECTUAL STATUTE 3 JAC. I. C. 5. to PREVENT and AVOID DANGERS which may grow by POPISH RECUSANTS; and STAT. 1 W. & M. C. 26. to VEST in the TWO UNIVERSITIES the PRESENTATIONS of BENEFICES belonging to PAPISTS; and for VESTING in the LORDS of JUSTICIARY, POWER to INFLICT the same PUNISHMENTS against JESUITS, PRIESTS, and other TRAFFICKING PAPISTS, which the PRIVY COUNCIL of SCOTLAND was empowered to do by an ACT, passed in the PARLIAMENT of SCOTLAND, intituled ACT for PREVENTING the GROWTH of POPERY. - - - 13 Ann. c. 13.	Ib.	924
The Lords Justiciary in Scotland empowered to punish Jesuits, &c. as the Privy Council of Scotland. - - - § 12.	Ib.	926
FOR EXPLAINING and making MORE EFFECTUAL STATUTE 10 ANN. C. 23. FOR preventing ABUSES in MAKING LINEN CLOTH, and REGULATING the LENGTHS and BREADTHS and EQUAL SORTING of YARN, in each PIECE made in SCOTLAND; and for WHITENING the same. - - - 13 Ann. c. 23.	Ib.	974
From the 1st August 1714, Dornick Towelling, &c. made in Scotland to be made in the Manner and of the Lengths and Breadths herein mentioned. - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons offending—Penalty 5s. for every Yard of Cloth. - - - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalty recovered as the 5s. Sterling in the said former Act directed. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Repealed as therein mentioned, 4 Geo. IV. c. 40.		

See The Union. England and Scotland. Merchandise. Papists. Parliament. Plantations and Plantation Trade. Union between England and Scotland.

Scotland (Borders of).

FOR the RE-EDIFYING of CASTLES and FORTS, and for the INCLOSING of GROUNDS, upon the BORDERS towards and against SCOTLAND. - - - 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 1.	IV. pt. 1.	266
---	------------	-----

Scotland (Borders of).

Statute	Vol.	Page
For Improvement of the Northern Counties, Commissions of Inquiry shall be issued, in the Form in the Act set forth, to enquire into, and remedy Decays in Castles, Fortresses, Towns, &c. in Northumberland, Cumberland, Westmorland, and Durham. 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 1. § 1.	IV. pt. 1.	266
Oath of the Commissioners. - - - § 2.	Ib.	267
Commissioners may make Bye Laws, &c. - - - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Decrees of Commissioners, certified into Chancery, &c., with the Royal Assent, shall bind all Persons. - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
No Decree shall bind, unless so certified, &c. - - - - - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Decrees shall not be altered, except by Parliament. - - - § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
General Saving. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	268
Such Decrees shall extend to the Crown Lands. - - - - - § 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioner acting without being sworn or qualified; that is to say, not having Lands, &c. in Fee Simple, Fee Tail, or for Term of Life, to the clear yearly Value of £40, (except he be learned in the Laws of this Realm, admitted for an utter Barrister)—Penalty £40. - - - - - § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons sued under this Act may avow or justify generally, and shall have Treble Damages and Costs. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowances to Commissioners and Clerks, &c. - - - - - § 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Appointment of Commissioners within the Duchy of Lancaster. - - - § 10.	Ib.	Ib.
No Fees on Commissions. - - - - - § 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissions shall continue for Seven Years, unless suspended. - - - § 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Appointment of Commissioners in Durham, &c. - - - - - § 13.	Ib.	269
Royal Assent to Bye Laws, &c. - - - § 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Commission under the Great Seal shall be Authority to Officers of the Duchy, &c. - - - - - § 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Distresses in Crown Lands. - - - - - § 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners shall not let Lands, &c. except in case of Forfeiture. - - - § 17.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalties applied to the Purposes of this Act. - - - - - § 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Repealed, 4 Jac. I. c. 1. §§ 7, 8.		

See Northern Borders and Counties.

Scotland (Church of).

TO PREVENT the DISTURBING those of the EPISCOPAL COMMUNION in that Part of GREAT BRITAIN called SCOTLAND, in the EXERCISE of their RELIGIOUS WORSHIP, and in the USE of the LITURGY of the CHURCH of ENGLAND; and for REPEALING the ACT passed in the PARLIAMENT of SCOTLAND, intituled ACT against IRREGULAR BAPTISMS and MARRIAGES. - - - - - 10 Ann. c. 10.	IX.	557
Persons of the Episcopal Communion in Scotland empowered to meet for the Exercise of Divine Worship, and to be protected therein by Sheriffs, Magistrates, &c. - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.

Scotland (Church of).		Vol.	Page
What Persons, and under what Conditions, empowered to officiate as Pastors.	10 Ann. c. 10. § 2.	IX.	557
Letters of Orders to be recorded.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fee for the same, 1s.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Persons and Members of the Established Church to take the Oaths as by Stat. 6 Ann. c. 66. § 1.	§ 3.	Ib.	558
Form of Oath.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Doors of Assembly for Worship not to be locked, &c.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Scotch Act 1695 repealed.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons not to incur Penalty by resorting to Episcopal Meetings, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Baptisms to be registered.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Banns of Marriages to be published—Penalty as by the Laws of Scotland in Cases of clandestine Marriages.	§ 7.	Ib.	559
Proviso for Ministers of Parish Churches, refusing to publish Banns.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for existing Laws against Profaneness, &c.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso against Papists and Popish Recusants, and Persons denying the Trinity.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Disturbing Congregations so assembled.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Sureties for Appearance at Sessions—Penalty £100, One Moiety to the Informer, and the other to Poor of the Parish where Offence committed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Magistrates forbidding or hindering such Meetings—Penalty £100, distributed as above.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
No Civil Pain or Disability incurred by Excommunication.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Ministers to pray for the Queen, Electress Dowager of Hanover, and all the Royal Family—Penalty £20, First Offence.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Second Offence—Deprivation, and Incapacity for Three Years.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Episcopal Ministers to lose the Benefit of this Act, and declared incapable for Three Years.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Prosecution, Two Months.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>So much of this Act as relates to the imposing any Penalties, &c., on Persons resorting to, or officiating in, any Episcopal Chapel, &c. in Scotland repealed 32 Geo. III. c. 63. § 1.</i>			
To RESTORE the PATRONS to their ANCIENT RIGHTS of PRESENTING MINISTERS to the CHURCHES vacant in that PART of GREAT BRITAIN called SCOTLAND.	10 Ann. c. 21.	Ib.	680
Scotch Acts recited.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Recited Acts concerning Patronages, so far as it relates to Presentations by Heritors, &c., made void.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The other recited Acts repealed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Her Majesty, and others who have a Right to Patronages, may present qualified Ministers.	Ib.	Ib.	681
Proviso as to Patrons who have renounced.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Patrons not presenting in Six Months.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
What Patronages shall belong to Her Majesty.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.

Scotland (Church of).		Vol.	Page
Declaration as to 23d Act of the Second Session of First Parliament of W. & M.	10 Ann. c. 21. § 5.	IX.	681
Patrons to take and subscribe the Oath of Stat. 6 Ann. c. 66.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Refusing, &c. Oath—Presentation void.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Her Majesty may present in such Case.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Popish Patron refusing to take and sign the Formula—Presentation void, and Her Majesty may present in Six Months.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Scouring Clay. See Wool.			
Scriveners.			
CONCERNING BAKERS, BREWERS, SURGEONS, and SCRIVENERS.	22 Hen. VIII. c. 13.	III.	332
Recital of Statutes against Alien Artificers for exercising Handicrafts.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Bakers, Brewers, Surgeons, and Scriveners not to be accounted Handicraftsmen.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All Informations upon any such Statutes to be void.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Stats. 1 Ric. III. c. 9.—14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 2.—21 Hen. VIII. c. 16.</i>			
<i>See Murrays and Murray.</i>			
Scummers.			
IMPORTING, ready wrought. — <i>See Wares ready wrought.</i>			
Sea.			
THE SEA to be OPEN to all MERCHANTS.	18 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 3.	I.	301
<i>See Merchants. Statute.</i>			
Sea Banks. See Norfolk (Coast of).			
Sea Coast.			
WATCH shall be made upon the COASTS, as under STAT. WINT. 13 EDW. I. c. 4.	5 Hen. IV. c. 3.	II.	144
Justices of the Peace in their Sessions to enquire hereof.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sealing Matters at the King's express Command. See Clerks of the Signet and Privy Seal.			
Sea Marks.			
TOUCHING SEA MARKS and MARINERS.	8 Eliz. c. 13.	IV. pt. 1.	497
The Corporation of the Trinity House of Deptford Strond empowered to erect Beacons and Sea Marks, on the Shores, Forelands, &c., according to their Discretion, and to continue and renew the same at the Costs of the said Corporation.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Steeple, Trees, &c., being at present Beacons, &c., not to be removed—Penalty £100, or Outlawry; One Moiety of Penalty to the Crown, the other to Wardens, &c. of Trinity House.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Mariners licensed by Trinity House, may be Watermen on the Thames.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 4 & 5 Ann. c. 7.—18 Geo. III. c. 42.—48 Geo. III. c. 104. § 61., which latter Act is repealed by 52 Geo. III. c. 39. §§ 66, 67; and see 3 Geo. IV. c. cxi.</i>			

Seamen.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
THE PENALTY of MARINERS retained to SERVE the KING on the SEA, which DEPART without LICENCE. -	2 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 4.	II.	9
Mariners leaving the Service shall forfeit Double Wages, and be imprisoned One Year, without Mainprize, Bail, or otherwise. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The like Punishment upon those taking any thing to let them go at large. See Stats. 18 Hen. VI. c. 19.—5 Eliz. c. 5. § 27. as to Soldiers and Mariners.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
A SUBSIDY of TONNAGE and POUNDAGE granted to the KING for a LIMITED TIME, to be employed upon the KEEPING of the SEA. -	5 Ric. II. St. 2. c. 3.	Ib.	24
Recital of the Offer of Mariners to serve at Sea. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Mariners shall divide their Gains with the Army. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	25
The Admirals shall save harmless the King's Allies. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act expired.			
FOR REVIVING and CONTINUANCE of several ACTS of PARLIAMENT therein mentioned. - - -	1 Jac. II. c. 17.	VI.	19
Statute 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 23. for preventing Disturbances of Seamen and others, with some Alterations and Additions, to be in force for Seven Years, &c. - - -	§ 12.	Ib.	20
Continued for Seven Years, 4 W. & M. c. 24. § 7.			
FOR the INCREASE and ENCOURAGEMENT of SEAMEN. - - -	7 & 8 W. III. c. 21.	VII.	98
Seamen, and others herein described, above 18 Years of Age and under 50, may register themselves for Service of His Majesty. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	99
Repealed as to registering of Seamen, 9 Ann. c. 15. § 64.			
Offices for registering kept at the Navy Office in London, or other Places.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
How Registers kept. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Order and Course of Entry. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Fee for Entry (Exception). - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
False Entries—Penalty £100; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Registers to take Oath for due Execution of their Office, to be administered by Judge of the Admiralty or Two Justices of the Peace. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Head Office for Registry described.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Certificates of Entry to be given thereto by other Registers without Fee (Exception), and filed. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Order of Entry. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
An Account of Proceedings yearly, or oftener, to be given to Admiralty, who are to give Orders for selecting Men for the Service. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In every Year, computed as herein mentioned, in which the Number of registered Seamen shall not exceed 30,000 receiving Allowance, and in which the Number of such Seamen shall exceed 30,000, an Allowance as herein mentioned shall be made. - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	100

Seamen.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
None but such Seamen capable of Commission or Warrant Office. -	7 & 8 W. III. c. 21. § 4.	VII.	100
Such Seamen, on Service, may appoint Persons to receive Proportion of their Pay, &c. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso in case of Death of such Seamen. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for greater Share of Prize Money than to other Seamen. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Registered Seamen exempt from Juries, Militia, &c., on Production of Certificate. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Fee for Certificate. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Election to such Offices, &c. void.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Registered Seamen, upon Production of Certificate from their Captain, &c. of Age, Wounds, or other Accidents, admitted into Greenwich Hospital, and to the Privileges thereof. -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Widows and Children of such Seamen. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Children educated at the Charges of the said Hospital. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Registered Seamen absenting themselves from the Service, or not repairing thereto upon Summons, as herein mentioned, not being detained by Sickness, &c. attested on Oath;—or absenting or relinquishing the Service without Consent of the Admiralty, to lose the Benefit of this Act, and serve Six Months without Pay, but not to suffer as a Deserter. - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	100-1
Proviso for Punishment of Desertion under Stat. 13 Car. II. c. 9. - - -	§ 7.	Ib.	101
After Twenty-five Years from the 25th March 1696, no Person to be a Brother of the Trinity House at Deptford, unless registered. - - -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Payment of 6d. per Month out of Seamen's Wages, for the better Support of said Hospital, and to augment the Revenues thereof.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons navigating their own Ships, &c. to pay 6d. per Mensem, 10 Ann. c. 27. § 1. Further Provisions relating to the Payment of 6d. per Mensem, 2 Geo. II. c. 7. § 1.—18 Geo. II. c. 31. § 1.			
How levied. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Seamen, at the Time of registering, to bring Certificate of Place of Abode, &c. - - -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Certificate of Change of Abode—Penalty, Loss of Benefit of Register.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Exemption for registered Seamen under Eighteen Years of Age, or above Fifty-five. - - -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Registered Seamen preferred to Commission or Warrant Officers, not entitled to Bounty of 40s a Year, nor liable to Penalties. - - -	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Admiralty may discharge registered Seamen from Register. - - -	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Protection from Impress may be given to Landmen desirous to apply themselves to the Sea Service, as herein mentioned. - - -	§ 13.	Ib.	102

Seamen.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Such Landmen to bring Two Persons to vouch for them.	7 & 8 W. III. c. 21. § 13.	VII.	102
False vouching—Penalty £20; and such Punishment as by Law may be inflicted for such a Fraud and Misdemeanor, and also rendered incapable of the Benefit of this Act.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Personating Seamen, or counterfeiting Licence — Penalty £20, and Punishment as for a Fraud, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Seamen so offending—Incapable of the Benefit of this Act.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for registering of Seamen, Inhabitants of the Cinque Ports.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Registrars appointed in such Case, to take the Oath for due Execution of this Act.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Registrars to observe Directions of this Act, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Seamen so registered to have all the Benefits of this Act, and to be liable to the aforesaid Penalties and Punishments.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Registered Seamen not obliged to serve, or to serve as Land Soldiers, or otherwise than as Seamen.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Chaplains, Surgeons, or any other Officers in the Navy.	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>In what Cases Seamen registered and entitled to the Benefits of this Act, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 23. § 2. As to Exemption from Payment of 6d. per Month, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 6. § 7. As to Admiralty granting to disabled Seamen, &c. Admission into Greenwich Hospital, see 2 & 3 Ann. c. 6. § 19. Repealed as to registering Seamen and Bounty Money, 9 Ann. c. 15. § 64. The Duty of 6d. per Menssem paid by Vessels belonging to Jersey, &c., 2 Geo. II. c. 7. § 1.; and Privateers to pay the 6d. per Menssem, 18 Geo. II. c. 31. § 1. As to Institution for the Relief of disabled Seamen in the Merchant Service, see 20 Geo. II. c. 38. Nothing in this Act to affect Imports or Exports within the East India Company's Charter, see 57 Geo. III. c. 95. § 1. See 1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. 75. § 13.</i>			
TO ENFORCE the ACT for the INCREASE and ENCOURAGEMENT of SEAMEN.	8 & 9 W. III. c. 23.	Ib.	257
Recital of Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 21. § 5.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons entitled to the Advantages of Greenwich Hospital, to be received as registered.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Those longest registered, to be first admitted	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Seamen, Mariners, or other Persons bringing a Certificate of their Abode, &c., according to Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 21. § 9., may be registered, and entitled to the Benefit of that Act.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices to inquire and examine on Oath into the Truth of Certificate.	Ib.	Ib.	258
If any Fraud, Justices to certify it to Commissioners of the Admiralty.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Seamen.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Masters Mates, and their Wives, &c., to have the Benefit given to other registered Men, &c.	8 & 9 W. III. c. 23. § 3.	VII.	258
Seamen above Fifty Years old, having served in the King's Ships Seven Years, may be registered, and enjoy the Privileges of the said Act.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
After 10th April 1699, no Seamen, &c. above Fifty Years old to be registered, without giving Reasons for their Omission to register whilst in the King's Service.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners may summon and examine Masters of Merchant Ships on Oath, as to Number and Wages, &c. of Persons serving in their Ships, and who are obliged to pay 6d. per Menssem out of their Wages.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Refusing to appear or give Account—Penalty £10, to the Uses of recited Act.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See further as to the collecting the Duties of 6d. per Menssem, 10 Ann. c. 27. § 1.—2 Geo. II. c. 7. and 18 Geo. II. c. 31.</i>			
Quakers may make Affirmation instead of an Oath, as by Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 34.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Quakers offending, liable to the same Penalties as other Offenders.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons registered lending their Certificates to Seamen, &c., to protect them from being imprest—Punishment, to be struck out of the Register, Loss of Benefit of the said recited Act, and compelled to serve for Six Months without Pay.	§ 8.	Ib.	259
Borrowing, &c. such Certificates—Penalty as in the said recited Act, or compelled to serve for Six Months without Pay.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Certificate under the Hand of Mayor, &c. within the Cinque Ports sufficient, if no Justice residing within Three Miles thereof.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act, as to Admission into Greenwich Hospital, explained, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 6. § 19.; as to registering of Seamen, &c. repealed, 9 Ann. c. 15. § 64. See, as to Letters of Attorney and Wills, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 6.—9 W. III. c. 41. §§ 3. 6.</i>			
FOR LAYING further DUTIES upon WROUGHT SILKS, MUSLINS, and some other COMMODITIES of the EAST INDIES; and for ENLARGING the TIME for PURCHASING certain REVERSIONARY ANNUITIES therein mentioned.	11 W. III. c. 3.	Ib.	582
Treasury may pay out of Money appropriated to the Use of the Navy £20,000 to the Use of sick and wounded Seamen.	§ 18.	Ib.	586
FOR CONTINUING several LAWS therein mentioned, &c.	11 W. III. c. 13.	Ib.	600
Statute 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 23. for preventing Disturbances by Seamen and others, and preserving Navy Stores, as continued by Statute 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 12., and by 4 W. & M. c. 24. § 7. further continued for Seven Years, &c.	§ 4.	Ib.	601

Seamen.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the INCREASE of SEAMEN and better ENCOURAGEMENT of NAVIGATION, and SECURITY of the COAL TRADE. - - - - -	2 & 3 Ann. c. 6.		VIII.	258
Two Justices of Peace, and Mayors and Churchwardens, &c., with Consent of Mayors, &c., may bind Boys herein described to Masters of Ships, as herein mentioned. - - -	§ 1.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Such Binding effectual. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Age of Boys taken from Copy of Register inserted in Indenture. -	<i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No Fee for Copy of Register. -	<i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Age inserted to be taken as the true Age. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>No Master of Ship obliged to take Apprentice under Thirteen Years old, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 6. § 18.</i>				
Churchwardens and Overseers to pay 50s. Apprentice Fee, and Charges hereby appointed, allowed to them in their Accounts. - - - - -	§ 2.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Overseers of Townships may act in the said Matters, as Churchwardens, &c. of Parishes. - - - - -	§ 3.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso as to such Apprentice being impressed, or listed. - - - - -	§ 4.		<i>Ib.</i>	259
<i>Suspended for Five Months, 19 Geo. III. c. 75. § 1.—38 Geo. III. c. 46. § 1.</i>				
Churchwardens, &c. to send Indenture to Collector of Customs, who is to enter same, and indorse same upon Indentures without Fee—Penalty £5, to Poor of the Parish. - - -	§ 5.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Collector to transmit Certificate of Name of Boy and of Name of Ship to the Admiralty. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Protection without Fee. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No Stamp for Certificate. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Masters, with Consent of Two Justices, Mayor, &c., to assign Apprentices according to Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 3. - - - - -	§ 6.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Indentures of Assignment and Certificate. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Protection without Fee. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See further, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 6. § 18.</i>				
Such Apprentices, until the Age of Eighteen, exempted from Payment of 6d. per Month to Greenwich Hospital, as by Statute 7 & 8 W. III. c. 21. -	§ 7.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See this Exemption recited, 2 Geo. II. c. 7. § 1.</i>				
Rules for Number of Apprentices to be taken by Masters of Ships, to be according to Tonnage. - - - - -	§ 8.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See, as to Assignment of Apprentice, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 6. § 16.</i>				
Masters of Ships to give an Account in Writing, before clearing out, of Number of Apprentices. - - - - -	§ 9.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Apprentices to be conducted by Churchwardens, &c. to Port to which Masters belong. - - - - -	§ 10.		<i>Ib.</i>	260
Charges to be paid according to Statute 11 W. III. c. 18. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Counterparts of Indentures to be executed and attested by Collector,				

Seamen.		Statute	Vol.	Page
and transmitted by Constable, &c. to Churchwarden of Parish wherein Apprentice bound. - - - - -	2 & 3 Ann. c. 6. § 11.		VIII.	260
Two Justices, or Mayor, &c. of City next to the Port of Arrival of Ship, to enquire into Complaints of Apprentices, and to make Order therein. - - - - -	§ 12.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Collectors of Customs to keep Register of Vessels, Names of Masters and Apprentices, and transmit Copies thereof to Quarter Sessions, &c. -	§ 13.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No Fee for such Copies. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Collector refusing, &c.—Penalty £5, to the Poor of the Parish. -	§ 13.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Officers at Ports to insert at Bottom of Cockets the Number of Men and Boys on board of Ships going out, describing Apprentices. - - - - -	§ 14.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Boys voluntarily binding themselves, free from Impress for Three Years from the Date of Indenture. -	§ 15.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Such Indentures to be registered, and Certificate given and transmitted by Collector as aforesaid. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Protections without Fee. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Explained by 4 & 5 Ann. c. 6. § 19. Suspended for 5 Months, 38 Geo. III. c. 46.</i>				
Persons adjudged Rogues and Vagabonds by Stat. 39 Eliz. c. 4., to be taken up for the Sea Service, according to the said Statute. - - - - -	§ 16.		<i>Ib.</i>	261
On qualified Apprentices being impressed, or voluntarily entering the Navy, Master entitled to Wages of able Seamen. - - - - -	§ 17.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Penalties under this Act, levied by Distress and Sale. - - - - -	§ 18.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Recital of Stats. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 21. and of 8 & 9 W. III. c. 23. - - - - -	§ 19.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Admiralty may, upon Vacancy in Greenwich Hospital, order Maintenance therein for disabled Seamen, and others herein mentioned. -	<i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
From 25th March 1704, during the present War, such Allowance of Seamen free from Impress, according to Tonnage as herein mentioned, according to Stat. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 8.	§ 20.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>This Section expired.</i>				
Officer impressing such Seamen—Penalty £10 for every Man so impressed, with Costs to the Master, &c. of such Ship, to be recovered by Action of Debt. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR the ENCOURAGEMENT and INCREASE of SEAMEN, and for the BETTER and SPEEDIER MANNING HER MAJESTY'S FLEET. - - - - -	4 & 5 Ann. c. 6.		<i>Ib.</i>	468
Mayors, Justices, &c. to make Search for Seamen, and secure them for Her Majesty's Service. - - -	§ 1.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Two Justices may, upon Application as herein mentioned, issue Warrants to make general Privy Searchers. -	§ 2.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The said Justices to meet, to examine Persons brought before them. -	§ 3.		<i>Ib.</i>	469
Proceedings. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Seamen.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Officers appointed to make Searches may enter Houses, or other Places. -	4 & 5 Ann. c. 6. § 4.	VIII.	469
At such Meeting, High Constables, &c. to appear, and give Account of Execution of Warrants, &c. -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices may examine them upon Oath, and impose Fine, not exceeding £5, leviable by Distress, to the Use of the Poor. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Men who have not been employed at Sea, &c. -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Commencement of Pay for Seamen. -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Seamen deserting — Felony. -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Reward to Constable, &c. taking Seamen — 20s. for every Man taken and secured. -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
If taken by more Persons than one, Reward distributed at the discretion of Justices, &c. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Conduct Money furnished. -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Concealing Seamen liable to be taken, &c.—Penalty £5, to the Use of the Poor, leviable by Distress — if no Distress — Three Months' Imprisonment. -	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Offences may be determined by Two Justices. -	Ib.	Ib.	470
Proviso for Wages to Seamen turned over, or turned ashore. -	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, 31 Geo. II. c. 10. § 32.</i>			
Proviso for Recruiting Acts of this Session of Parliament. -	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Rewards for securing able-bodied Landmen same as for Men enlisted for the Land Service. -	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso as to Arrest of Seamen sued on Civil Process. -	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for filing a Common Appearance for such Persons. -	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices to exhibit at Quarter Sessions an Account under their Hands and Seals of Persons impressed, and by whom impressed, &c., to be kept amongst the Records by Clerk of the Peace, to be seen without Fee, and Copies to be sent to the Admiralty. -	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 2 & 3 Ann. c. 6. § 1. -	§ 18.	Ib.	471
Proviso as to Age of Apprentices, and Widows, &c. of Masters of Ships assigning over Apprentices. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons of the Age of Eighteen, having been in Sea Service before binding Apprentice, not exempt. -	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 16. § 6. and Stat. 11 W. III. c. 21. § 2. -	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.
Watermen, Bargemen, or Lightermen absconding, may, on Notice from Admiralty to Watermen's Company, be summoned to appear. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Not appearing—Imprisonment One Month, and Disability for Two Years. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Insolvents, under the Circumstances herein described, taking the Oaths herein mentioned, and being an able-bodied Seaman or Landman, and Certificate by Justices of Oaths taken, may be discharged. -	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
Form of Oaths. -	Ib.	Ib.	472

Seamen.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Justices may order Sheriff to deliver such Insolvent, &c. to Officer empowered by the Admiralty. -	4 & 5 Ann. c. 6. § 21.	VIII.	472
<i>Sections 21 and 32 expired.</i>			
Creditors of Prisoner willing to surrender his Estate refusing to appoint Trustees, Prisoner may appoint. -	§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices may send Warrant to Gaoler to bring Prisoner, with a Copy of his Causes, before them. -	§ 23.	Ib.	Ib.
No Fee, but Expences of Gaoler to be paid. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices may examine Prisoner taking the said Oaths, as to his Poverty, &c. -	§ 24.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons arrested after Discharge, as herein mentioned, may file Common Bail. -	§ 25.	Ib.	Ib.
Perjury by Prisoner. -	§ 26.	Ib.	473
Officer of the Navy appointed to receive Prisoner taking Fee, &c. to excuse him — Penalty £50; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same. -	§ 27.	Ib.	Ib.
Register to be kept in the Navy or Admiralty Office, of such Persons entered. -	§ 28.	Ib.	Ib.
Three Justices may examine Persons for the Purposes of this Act. -	§ 29.	Ib.	Ib.
Prisoner declining to enter — Proceeding. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Person to receive Benefit of this Act unless he continue in the Service during this War. -	§ 30.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons indebted in more than £60 for Debt or Damages, or indebted to the Crown, or Persons in Execution in respect of any Felony or Robbery, though the Damage be under £60, not entitled to Benefit of this Act. -	§ 31.	Ib.	Ib.
Discharge of Prisoner, not a Discharge of the Debt or Duty of Securities, &c. -	§ 32.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso, where Debt does not exceed £20. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See further as to Wages of Seamen, 9 W. III. c. 41. § 3. — 11 W. III. c. 7. § 17. — 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. §§ 17. 19.; and see 31 Geo. II. c. 10. — 57 Geo. III. c. 20. — 58 Geo. III. c. 38. — 59 Geo. III. c. 119. — 1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. 49.</i>			
<i>See America and American Plantations. Apprentices. Coal Ships. Defence of the Realm. Importation. Ship. Ships and Shipping. Soldiers and Mariners. Tonnage and Poundage.</i>			
Seamen's Tickets. <i>See South Sea Company.</i>			
Searchers and Surveyors of Victuals, Wine, etc. <i>See Victuals and Victuallers.</i>			
Sea Sands. <i>See Cornwall and Devon. Glamorganshire.</i>			
Seatown. <i>See Dublin (Archbishoprick of).</i>			
Second Husband. <i>See Tenant by the Curtesy.</i>			
Second Surcharge of Pasture. <i>See Redisseisin.</i>			

Secret Places by the Water Side.

LAYING MERCHANDIZE in. — See *Staple Merchandise.*

Securities of Statutes.

See *Statutes 6 Ann. cc. 27. 73. — 7 Ann. c. 31. — 8 Ann. c. 14 § 16.*

Seditious Books and Pamphlets. See *Books and Pamphlets.*

Seditious Words and Rumours.

Statute	Vol.	Page
AGAINST SEDITIOUS WORDS and RUMOURS. - - - - - 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 3.	IV. pt. 1.	240
Recital of Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 34.—2 Ric. II. Stat. 1. c. 5.—12 Ric. II. c. 11., against Tellers of false News. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Recited Acts confirmed. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Justices of Peace may determine Offences, &c. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Maliciously uttering seditious Slanders against the King or Queen—First Offence, Pillory and Loss of Ears; or Penalty £100 to the Crown, and Three Months' Imprisonment. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Repeating such seditious Slanders—Pillory and Loss of One Ear; or Penalty 100 Marks to the Crown, and One Month's Imprisonment. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
Writing against the King or Queen, not being Treason within Statute 25 Edw. III. Stat. 5. c. 2.—Penalty, Loss of the right Hand. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
Subsequent Offence—Penalty, Imprisonment for Life, and Loss of Goods. - - - - -	§ 5.	Ib. 241
Proceedings against Offenders, before Justices of Oyer and Terminer, Justices of Assize, Justices of Gaol Delivery, and Justices of Peace. - - - - -	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.
Limitation of Prosecutions, &c. Three Months. - - - - -	§ 7.	Ib. Ib.
Officers of Corporations may act as Justices of Peace, and determine Offences. - - - - -	§ 8.	Ib. Ib.
A Jury shall be impanelled for Trial of Offences. - - - - -	§ 9.	Ib. Ib.
Justices of the Peace not proceeding within One Month after the Date of Precept—Penalty £10, to the Crown. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Proclamation of this Act. - - - - -	§ 10.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso as to the Imprisonment of Peers. - - - - -	§ 11.	Ib. Ib.
Peers offending to be tried by Peers. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.

Continued, as therein mentioned, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 21.—4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 9.; and the Provisions thereof extended to the present Queen and her Issue by 1 Eliz. c. 6., which is now expired.

See *Queen Elizabeth.*

Seigniorities. See *Baronies.*

Seigniorities of Attainted Lands. See *Attainders.*

Sellep Hall Farm (Worcester).

FOR SETTLING of, and of the MOIETY of the MANOR of TEMPLE LAWRNE. 1 Ann. c. 13. Pr. Statute Vol. Page VIII. 82

Le S'ement du Uiscounte.

STAT. TRMP. INCERT. - - - - - I. 247
See *Shrifts.*

Seminaries Abroad. See *Papish Recusants.*

Seminary Priests. See *Jesuits. Papish Recusants.*

Sending Persons Abroad to be popishly Bred. See *Papists. Papish Recusants. Rome.*

Sententia Excommunicationis lata in Transgressores Cartarum.

STATUTE 37 HEN. III. - - - - - Ib. 6
See *The Charters.*

Sententia lata super Confirmatione Cartarum.

STATUTE 25 EDW. I. - - - - - Ib. 126
See *The Charters.*

September the Second.

FOR REBUILDING the CITY of LONDON. - - - - - 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 8. V. 603
The Second Day of September to be observed for a Feast for ever. - § 26. Ib. 608
See *London (City of).*

Serjeant at Arms.

APPAREL of, regulated. — See *Apparel.*
FOR REGULATING the NUMBER and AUTHORITY of SERJEANTS at ARMS. 13 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 6. II. 62
Serjeants at Arms shall be taken of good and sufficient Persons, to the Number of Thirty, and no more. - Ib. Ib. Ib.
They shall do no Extortion nor Oppression to the People, upon Pain of Loss of Office, Fine and Ransom at the King's Will, and full Satisfaction to the Party. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.

Serjeant at Law.

THAT the MASTER of the ROLLS, and other OFFICERS of the CHANCERY, shall not go to the WARS. - - - - - 11 Hen. VII. c. 18. Ib. 582
Serjeants at Law, and others herein mentioned, not bound to attend the King in the Wars. - - - - - § 2. Ib. Ib.
See *Statute 19 Hen. VII. c. 1.*

See *Apparel. Attornies and Solicitors. Justices at Assize. Justices of the King's Bench. Liberties. Pleaders.*

Serjeant of the Caterp. See *Purbepance and Purbepors.*

Serjeant (Chief Ferror). See *The King's House.*

Serjeant or Master Cook. See *The King's House.*

Serjeants of the Cellar, Ewry, Larder, Pantry, Poultry, and Woodyard. See *The King's House.*

Serjeantries.		Statute	Vol.	Page
ALIENATION OF SERJEANTRIES.	-	<i>Stat. Prerog. Reg.</i> <i>Stat. Temp. incert.</i>	I.	226
SERJEANTRIES belonging to the KING.	{	<i>Cap. Itin.</i> <i>Stat. Temp. incert.</i>	Ib.	233a
Serjeantry. See Tenant to the King.				
Serjeants bearing Uerge before Justices at Westminster. See King's Marshal.				
Servants.				
STATUTE OF LABOURERS.	-	23 <i>Edw. III. c. 1.</i>	Ib.	307
Proclamation concerning Servants, who shall be bound to serve when required.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
The Rate of Wages fixed as in the 20 <i>Edw. III.</i>	-	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons refusing to serve shall be committed to next Gaol, there to remain till they find Surety to serve.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
Labourers departing from their Service, to be imprisoned.	-	<i>Ib. c. 2.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
None, under the same pain, to presume to receive or to retain any such in his Service.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
The old Wages, and no more, to be given to Servants, upon pain of doubling of that to him which thereof shall feel himself aggrieved, or other suing for the same.	-	<i>Ib. c. 3.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
Lords of Towns or Manors, offending against this Ordinance, shall forfeit Treble Value.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
If any, before this present Ordinance, hath covenanted with any so to serve for more Wages, he shall not be bound by reason of the same Covenant to pay; nor, upon the said pain, shall presume any more to pay.	-	<i>Ib. c. 4.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
EXCESS OF WAGES received by SERVANTS, to be REPUNDED by them to INFORMER.	-	25 <i>Edw. III. St. 2. c. 5.</i>	Ib.	313
Sheriffs, Constables, &c. not to take any thing of Servants for Fees.	-	<i>Ib. c. 6.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
Justices to enquire thereof.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
Forfeitures to be applied in aid of the Subsidy for the Time being.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
ABETTORS OF SERVANTS offending shall be GRIEVOUSLY PUNISHED, by the DISCRETION of the JUSTICES.	-	<i>Ib. c. 7.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
Proceedings in respect of Servants, Labourers, or Artificers flying from one County to another.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
HOW far MERCHANTS shall ANSWER for their SERVANTS.	{	27 <i>Edw. III. St. 2. c. 19.</i>	Ib.	340
The Goods of Merchants and others not to be forfeited for the Default of their Servants.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
THE FINES and AMERCIAMENTS of LABOURERS, ARTIFICERS, and SERVANTS, shall be to the USE of the COMMONS.	{	36 <i>Edw. III. St. 1. c. 14.</i>	Ib.	375

Servants.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Justices of the Peace to take the Account.	-	36 <i>Edw. III. St. 1. c. 14.</i>	I.	375
<i>See 31 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 6.</i>				
Of the DIET and APPAREL of SERVANTS.	-	37 <i>Edw. III. c. 8.</i>	Ib.	380
Recital of the outrageous and excessive Apparel of divers People, against their Estate and Degree, to the great Destruction and Impoverishment of all the Land.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
Servants' Apparel regulated.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
Grooms, as well Servants of Lords as they of Mysteries, and Artificers, shall be served to eat Once a Day of Flesh or Fish, and the Remnant of other Victuals, as Milk, Butter, and Cheese, and such other Victuals, according to their Estate.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See further as to Apparel, Statutes 1 Hen. VIII. c. 14.—6 Hen. VIII. c. 1.—7 Hen. VIII. c. 6.—24 Hen. VIII. c. 13.</i>				
OF the APPAREL of PLOUGHMEN, and others of mean Estate.	-	<i>Ib. c. 14.</i>	Ib.	381
They shall come to eat and drink as pertaineth to them, and not excessively.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
Offenders against this Ordinance shall forfeit the Apparel worn by them, to the King.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	382
FOR the REGULATION OF SERVANTS, LABOURERS, BEGGARS, and VAGABONDS.	-	12 <i>Ric. II. c. 3.</i>	II.	56
Statutes respecting Servants, &c. confirmed.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
Servants going from their Service, shall carry Letters Testimonial, under the King's Seal.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
If Servant found wandering without such Letters, he shall be put into the Stocks, and kept till he hath found Surety to return (Exceptions).	-	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
Forging such Letters — Imprisonment Forty Days, and to find Surety to return.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
Receiving Servants without Letters, a Pain to be limited by the Justices of the Peace.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
Servants and Artificers compelled to serve in Harvest.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Repealed by Statute 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.</i>				
FOR REGULATING JUSTICES of the PEACE.	-	14 <i>Ric. II. c. 11.</i>	Ib.	77
Seal for Servants to be delivered to the keeping of some good Man of the Country.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
Other Statutes confirmed.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
RECITAL of STATUTE 2 HEN. V. St 1. c. 4. respecting SERVANTS and LABOURERS.	-	2 <i>Hen. VI. c. 18.</i>	Ib.	225
Justices of the Peace empowered to proceed against the Masters as well as the Servants.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>

Servants.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Sheriffs, &c. letting convicted Offenders to Bail — Penalty 20s. to the Crown.	2 Hen. VI. c. 18.	II.	225
Justices may call before them Artificers, Labourers, &c. and regulate their Wages and Prices.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR REGULATING the RATES of LABOURERS' WAGES.	6 Hen. VI. c. 3.	Ib.	233
Recital of Statutes 12 Ric. II. c. 4. and 13 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 8. relative to the Wages of Servants, &c.; and that the said Statutes have not been executed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Peace in the Counties, and in Cities, &c., to make Proclamation of the Rates of Wages of Servants, Artificers, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	234
Servants, &c. offending, to forfeit to the King the Value of his Wages, or have Imprisonment of Forty Days, without Bail or Mainprize.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of the Peace, &c. empowered to determine such Offences.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings therein.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Continued, as therein mentioned, 8 Hen. VI. c. 8.; and repealed by 5 Eliz. c. 4.</i>			
A REMEDY for EXECUTORS against SERVANTS that EMBEZZLE their MASTERS' GOODS after his DEATH.	33 Hen. VI. c. 1.	Ib.	369
In case of Embezzlements by Servants of their Masters' Goods after their Death, the Chancellor, on Complaint of Executors, may issue Writs of Proclamation against the Offenders to appear.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In default of Appearance, the Offenders shall be guilty of Felony.	Ib.	Ib.	370
On Appearance, they shall be committed to Prison, to answer the Executors in the Action.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Gaoler permitting the Escape of such Offenders — Penalty £400, to the said Executors.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Protection to be allowed in any Action to be taken upon the said Ordinance.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 21 Hen. VIII. c. 7.</i>			
FOR the PUNISHMENT of such SERVANTS as shall WITHDRAW themselves, and go away with their MASTERS' or MISTRESSES' CASKETS, and other JEWELS or GOODS committed to them in TRUST to be kept.	21 Hen. VIII. c. 7.	III.	289
Servants having Effects delivered to them by their Master or Mistress to keep, and going away with or embezzling them, to the Value of 40s., shall be guilty of Felony.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Apprentices and Persons under 18 Years old.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
CONCERNING such as be PUT in TRUST by their MASTERS, and after do ROB them.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	Ib.	549
Benefit of Clergy taken from Servants who shall steal or embezzle Goods of their Masters to the Value of 40s. or above.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.

Servants.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Such Offenders deprived of Privilege of Sanctuary.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 17. § 2.	III.	550
<i>See Proviso for Household Servants, as to Soldiers, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 2. § 14.</i>			
FOR CONTINUING TWO STATUTES made in the last PARLIAMENT, touching such as go away with CASKETS, JEWELS, GOODS, or PLATE of their MASTERS.	28 Hen. VIII. c. 2.	Ib.	652
Recital of Stat. 21 Hen. VIII. c. 7. as to Servants going away with or embezzling Goods, &c.; and of 27 Hen. VIII. c. 17. depriving Servants stealing, &c. of the Benefit of Clergy.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recited Acts made perpetual.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the REPEAL of certain STATUTES concerning TREASONS, FELONIES, &c.	1 Edw. VI. c. 12.	IV. pt. 1.	18
Statute 27 Hen. VIII. c. 17. as to Servants stealing their Masters' Goods, &c. confirmed.	§ 18.	Ib.	22
<i>Repealed, as therein mentioned, 6 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62.; and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 25. § 3.</i>			
FOR REVIVING STATUTE 21 HEN. VIII. c. 7. touching SERVANTS embezzling their MASTERS' GOODS.	5 Eliz. c. 10.	Ib.	438
Recital of the said Stat. 21 Hen. VIII. c. 7. as to Servants embezzling their Masters' Goods; and that the same was repealed by the general Words of Stat. 1 Mar. St. 1. c. 1. § 3.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said recited Act, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 7. revived and made perpetual.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Statutes 12 Ric. II. cc. 3, 4, 5, and 6, as to Labourers, &c. repealed, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.</i>			
<i>See Aliens. Apparel. Artificers. Games and Gaming. Labourers and Servants. Merchants. Parliament. Petit Treason. Poor. Servants in Husbandry. Shipwrights. Statute Merchant and Statute Staple. Unlawful Assemblies. Wages.</i>			
Servants in Husbandry and Trades.			
STATUTE of LABOURERS.	25 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 1.	I.	311
Term of Service.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Wages of Mowers and Reapers regulated.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Mode of hiring.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Wages of Threshers.	Ib. c. 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Servants in Husbandry to be sworn Twice in the Year.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Servants shall stay in their Service during Summer; saving that the People of the Counties of Stafford, Lancaster, and Derby, and People of Craven, and of the Marches of Wales and Scotland, and other Places, may come in Time of August, and labour in other Counties, and safely return.	Ib.	Ib.	312
Those which refuse to make such Oath, or to perform that that they be sworn to, shall be put in the Stocks by Three Days or more, or sent to the next Gaol, there to remain till they will justify themselves.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Servants in Husbandry and Trades.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Servants in Husbandry and Trades.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Sheriffs, Constables, &c. shall take nothing of Servants for Fees, &c.	25 <i>Edw. III. St. 2. c. 6.</i>	I.	312	Summer Wages, of Masons, Carpenters, and other Artificers.	23 <i>Hen. VI. c. 12.</i>	II.	338		
Justices shall enquire thereof, and of Offenders, and shall levy and deliver to Collectors, together with the Excess, and Fines and Ransoms made.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	313	Winter Wages.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>		
Abettors of Servants offending shall be grievously punished by the Discretion of the Justices.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Wages of Labourers in Harvest.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>		
Proceedings in respect of Servants flying from one County to another.	<i>Ib. c. 7.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	No Artificer, Workman, nor Labourer shall take any thing for the Holiday, nor for the ferial Day, but after the Rate of the Time of the Day in which he laboureth.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>		
FOR THE REGULATION OF SERVANTS, LABOURERS, BEGGARS, and VAGABONDS.	12 <i>Ric. II. c. 4.</i>	II.	57	Justices of Peace shall enforce this Act.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>		
Wages of Servants in Husbandry regulated.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Servants, &c. offending, shall lose to the Party that will sue, 20s.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>		
Giving or taking higher Wages — for the First Offence, to pay the Value of the Excess so given or taken.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Justices of Peace shall determine Offences.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>		
Second Offence — Double the Value of such Excess.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Action against Offenders.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>		
Third Offence — Treble the Value of such Excess.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	No Fine shall be under 3s. 4d.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	339		
If the Taker, &c. have nothing whereof to pay such Excess — Forty Days' Imprisonment.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Proclamation of the Acts relating to Servants, &c., Twice every Year.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>		
<i>Repealed as to Givers, 4 Hen. V. c. 4. — 4 Hen. VIII. c. 5.; and wholly repealed by 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.</i>				Evasion of Service in Husbandry — the Pain to be justified as a Vagabond.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>		
Persons having served in Husbandry till Twelve Years of Age, to continue to do so.	<i>Ib. c. 5.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Repealed by the general Words of Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 4. §§ 1, 2.; see further as to gaining a Settlement by Service, 3 W. & M. c. 11.</i>					
Servants shall not bear any Buckler, Sword, nor Dagger, but shall use only Bows and Arrows, and leave idle Games.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	FOR SERVANTS' WAGES.	11 <i>Hen. VII. c. 22.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	585		
Sheriffs, Mayors, Bailiffs, and Constables shall arrest all Doers against this Statute, and seize the said Bucklers, Swords, and Daggers, and keep them till the Sessions of the Justices of the Peace, and present the same before the same Justices in their Sessions, together with the Names of those who bore the same.	<i>Ib. c. 6.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Every Bailiff of Husbandry shall take for his Wages, by the Year, 26s. 8d., and for his Clothing 5s., with Meat and Drink.	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>		
<i>See 11 Hen. IV. c. 4.; but all these Chapters are expressly repealed by Stat. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. — See also the general Words of Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 4.</i>				Chief Hind, or a Carter, or Chief Shepherd, 20s. by the Year, and for his Clothing 5s., with Meat and Drink.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>		
FOR AMENDING STATUTE 12 RIC. II. c. 4.	4 <i>Hen. V. c. 4.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	196	Common Servant of Husbandry, 16s. 8d. by the Year, and for his Clothing 4s., with Meat and Drink.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>		
Recital of the said Stat. 12 Ric. II. c. 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Woman Servant, 10s. by the Year, and for her Clothing 4s., with Meat and Drink.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	586		
The Penalty for excessive Wages to be imposed upon the Taker only.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	197	Child within the Age of Fourteen Years, 6s. 8d. by the Year, and for his Clothing 3s., with Meat and Drink.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>		
FOR REGULATING LABOURERS, HUSBANDMEN, and ARTIFICERS.	23 <i>Hen. VI. c. 12.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	337	Every other Labourer and Artificer not before named, shall take, from Easter till Michaelmas, for every Day that he so laboureth, except the Season of Harvest, 4d. without Meat or Drink, and 2d. with Meat and Drink; and from Michaelmas to Easter, 3d. without Meat or Drink, and 1½d. with Meat and Drink.	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>		
Servants in Husbandry purposing to leave their Masters, must engage with a new one, and give warning to the old, or continue to serve the first Master.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	And in the said Time of Harvest, every Mower shall take by the Day 4d. with Meat and Drink, and without Meat or Drink, 6d.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>		
Wages of Servants in Husbandry, &c. with Meat and Drink, and without, regulated.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	338	A Reaper and Carter, every of them 3d. by the Day, with Meat and Drink, and without Meat or Drink, 5d.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>		
Wages of Servants of Hostlers, &c. in Cities.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	A Woman Labourer and other Labourers, every of them 2½d. by the Day, with Meat and Drink, and without Meat or Drink, 4½d.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>		
				Half Days and Holidays.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>		
				Servants in Husbandry refusing to serve, &c. — Penalty 20s., recoverable before Justices of the Peace, levied by Distress.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>		

Servants in Husbandry and Trades.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
TOUCHING divers ORDERS for ARTIFICERS, LABOURERS, SERVANTS of HUSBANDRY and APPRENTICES. -	5 Eliz. c. 4.	IV. pt. 1.	414
Recital of the Insufficiency of existing Laws as to hiring and Wages of Servants, Artificers, Apprentices, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Laws repealed so far as relates to such Hiring, Wages, &c. -	Ib.	Ib.	415
Servants of Clothiers, Woollen Cloth Weavers, Tuckers, Fullers, Clothworkers, Shearmen, Dyers, Hosiers, Tailors, Shoemakers, Tanners, Pewterers, Bakers, Brewers, Glovers, Cutlers, Smiths, Farriers, Curriers, Sadlers, Spurriers, Turners, Cappers, Hatmakers, or Felmakers, Bowyers, Fletchers, Arrowhead-makers, Butchers, Cooks, or Millers, shall be hired by the Year. - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons unmarried, &c. not having 40s. per Annum in Lands, &c. nor being otherwise employed, shall be compellable to serve as yearly Servants in the several Arts in which they were brought up. - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Query if this Section be not virtually repealed by 31 Geo. II. c. 11. § 3.</i>			
Such yearly Servants shall not be dismissed, nor depart during the Year, unless on Cause allowed by Two Justices; nor at the End of the Year, without a Quarter's Warning. -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
All Persons between the Ages of 12 and 60, not being otherwise employed, &c. declared compellable to be yearly Servants in Husbandry. -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 20 Geo. II. c. 19.—6 Geo. III. c. 25.</i>			
Masters unduly dismissing Servants within the Year — Penalty 40s. or a Quarter's Warning. - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	416
Servants unduly departing from Service, or refusing to serve, or a Quarter's Warning, shall be imprisoned until they undertake to complete their Service. - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Two Justices of Peace of the County, or the Mayors and other Officers of Towns to enquire into Offences. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Servants shall not leave the City, Parish, &c. of their Service, without Testimonial of Licence so to do. -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Form thereof. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Servants not producing such Testimonial — Imprisonment until he procure a Testimonial within Twenty Days, or to be whipped and used as a Vagabond. - - -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Master retaining him—Penalty £5.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons taken with a counterfeit Testimonial, to be whipped as a Vagabond.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Hours of working of Artificers and Labourers, hired by Day or Week, betwixt the Middle of March and September, Five in the Morning until between Seven and Eight at Night, except Breakfast, Dinner, or Drinking, Two Hours and a Half in the Day, on Penalty of One Penny for every Hour's Absence. - -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.

Servants in Husbandry and Trades.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Artificers and Labourers leaving their Work unfinished—Penalty, One Month's Imprisonment, and £5 to the Party from whom he shall so depart.	5 Eliz. c. 4. § 10.	IV. pt. 1.	417
Rates of Wages of Artificers, Husbandmen, Labourers, and Workmen, shall be ascertained yearly by Justices, &c. in Sessions, and certified into Chancery, and approved by the Privy Council, and be proclaimed by Sheriffs, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Rates may be continued or altered as requisite. - -	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Clause explained, 1 Jac. I. c. 6. §§ 3—6.; and see 53 Geo. III. c. 40.</i>			
If Justices, &c. absent from Sessions for rating Wages — Penalty £10, to the Crown. - -	§ 12.	Ib.	418
Persons giving or receiving higher Wages than so rated—Penalty on the Giver £5, and Ten Days' Imprisonment. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
On the Receiver, Twenty-one Days' Imprisonment. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Contracts made contrary hereto, declared void. - - -	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Servants or Workmen assaulting their Masters — Penalty, One Year's Imprisonment, or less, at the Discretion of Mayor or Two Justices of Peace; and if the Offence require further Punishment, then such further open Punishment, except Loss of Life or Limb, as Justices in Sessions shall appoint. - - -	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Artificers, &c. compellable to work in Harvest, or put in the Stocks Two Days and One Night. - -	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Constable refusing to punish Offenders — Penalty 40s. - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Persons going to harvesting into other Countries. - -	§ 16.	Ib.	419
Women unmarried, between Twelve and Forty Years of Age, compellable to serve by the Year, Week, or Day, until they shall be bounden to serve as aforesaid. - - -	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
Refusal — Imprisonment. - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 54 Geo. III. c. 96. § 2. as to the Repeal of this Section.</i>			
Householders may have, as an Apprentice, any Person above the Age of Ten Years and under Eighteen, until Twenty-one at the least, or until the Age of Twenty-four, as the Parties can agree, by Indenture. -	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices, Mayors, and other Officers, to make periodical Enquiries as to Execution of this Act. - -	§ 30.	Ib.	421
Allowance, 5s. per Day. - -	§ 31.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties (except otherwise hereby appointed) to the Crown, and the other Moiety to Party suing. - - -	§ 32.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalties to be estreated into the Exchequer. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Town of Godalming, Surry. - - -	§ 36.	Ib.	422
Penalties incurred in Cities, &c. to be applied to the Use and Maintenance of the same Cities, &c. -	§ 37.	Ib.	Ib.

Servants in Husbandry and Trades.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for Contracts already made.	5 Eliz. c. 4. § 38.	IV. pt. 1.	422
For Apprehension of Servants, &c. departing from their Masters into other Shires — Imprisonment, till sufficient Security found.	§ 39.	Ib.	Ib.
High Constables in Hundreds may keep Statute Sessions.	§ 40.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Where Actions under this Statute to be brought, see 31 Eliz. c. 5. § 7.; and so much thereof as authorizes and empowers any Justices of the Peace, &c. to rate Wages, or fix Prices of Work for Artificers, &c. repealed, 53 Geo. III. c. 40.</i>			
See Apprentices. Artificers. Corporate Trades. Country Dealers. Games and Gaming. Wages.			

Servants of the Royal Family.

APPAREL of, regulated. — See Apparel.

Service.

INSURANCE ON SERVICE. — See Stats. 9 Ann. c. 6. § 58. — 10 Ann. c. 19. § 112.; and see, as to hiring and Service, 3 W. & M. c. 11. § 6. — 8 & 9 W. III. c. 30. § 4.

Services of Fees.

WITHHOLDING SUITS, CUSTOMS, and SERVICES.	Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert.		
		I.	235
<i>See Stats. 14 Edw. III. St. 4. c. 5. — 4 Hen. IV. c. 13. — 12 Car. II. c. 24.</i>			

Services (Land).

APPORTIONMENT of, and DISTRESS for SERVICES, regulated. — See Freehold and Freeholders.

Servitor of Bills.

TAKING more than FREE. — See Marshal of the Marshals.

Sessions of the Peace.

FOR the ABRIGATION of SIX WEEKS SESSIONS.			
	37 Hen. VIII. c. 7.	III.	994
Recital of Stat. 33 Hen. VIII. c. 10. requiring Justices to hold Sessions every Six Weeks, for Trial of certain Offences; and of the Inconvenience thereof.			
	Ib.	Ib.	994-5
Recited Act repealed.	Ib.	Ib.	995
Offences shall be tried at the ancient Quarter Sessions.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Stat. 33 Hen. VIII. c. 10.</i>			
<i>See Quarter Sessions.</i>			

Severn (River).

ANNOYANCES in, and other REGULATIONS.	Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 16.		
		I.	116
A REMEDY for the INHABITANTS of TEWKESBURY, in the COUNTY of GLOUCESTER, against the COMMONALTY of the FOREST of DEAN, for certain ROBBERIES and INJURIES on the SEVERN.			
	8 Hen. VI. c. 27.	II.	258
Recital of Robberies and Injuries on the Severn, by Rovers of the Forest of Dean, and Hundreds of Bledislow and Wesbury, against the Ships and Goods of the People of Tewkesbury, and others.			
	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Severn (River).

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Recital of the Proclamation of Council against such Offences, and of the Disregard thereto by such Trespassers.	8 Hen. VI. c. 27.	II.	259
Sheriff of the County, or Bailiff of the Town of Gloucester, to make Proclamation for Trespassers, to satisfy the Parties injured.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
On Failure, the Commonalties of the Forest and Hundreds to be answerable for the Robberies, by a general Action of Debt, as under the Statute of Winchester.	Ib.	Ib.	260
ALL MEN shall have FREE PASSAGE in the RIVER SEVERN, with GOODS, CHATTELS, and MERCHANDIZE.	9 Hen. VI. c. 5.	Ib.	265
CONCERNING the RIVER SEVERN.	19 Hen. VII. c. 18.	Ib.	662
Recital of the free Navigation of the River Severn being interrupted by the Foresters of Dean; and of Statute 9 Hen. VI. c. 5. for preventing such Interruption, and Impositions by Officers of Worcester and Gloucester.	Ib.	Ib.	662-3
Persons taking Impositions for Trows, Boats, or Vessels passing on the Severn — Penalty £20 to the Crown, recoverable by Action popular, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	663
The Party grieved, suing by such Action, to have One Third Part of such Penalty.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Trials for Offences in Worcester or Gloucester shall be by Juries of the Counties at large.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Damages to Owners of Lands, by Towing Paths, &c.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Duties, &c. whereto Titles shall be proved in the Star Chamber, before Ascension Day 1505.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR TAKING EXACTIONS upon the PATHS of SEVERN.	23 Hen. VIII. c. 12.	III.	379
None shall hinder Passengers on the Banks of the River Severn, or take Toll of them — Penalty 40s.; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
THAT KEEPERS of FERRIES on the WATER of SEVERN shall not CONVEY in their FERRY BOATS any Manner of PERSONS, GOODS, or CHATTELS, after the Sun going down, till the Sun be up.	26 Hen. VIII. c. 5.	Ib.	500
Recital of the Escape of Felons from Gloucestershire, &c. into South Wales or Forest of Dean.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalty of Fine and Imprisonment on Keepers of Ferries, carrying Offenders into or from Wales, between Sunset and Sunrise.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Keepers shall give Sureties not to offend in carrying such Offenders.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the PRESERVATION of the RIVER of SEVERN.	34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 9.	Ib.	906
<i>See Statutes 11 W. III. c. 23. — 19 Geo. II. c. 22. — 54 Geo. III. c. 159. — 57 Geo. III. c. xx. — Bridge built over the River Severn, 4 Geo. IV. c. 2. — 7 Geo. IV. c. lix.; and see 7 Geo. IV. c. lxi.</i>			
<i>See Dean (Forest of).</i>			

Sewers.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR GRANTING COMMISSIONS OF SEWERS. - - - - -	6 Hen. VI. c. 5.	II.	236
Commissions of Sewers to be granted by the Chancellor during the next Ten Years. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Form of such Commissions. -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Commissioners to enquire of Annoyances, and by whose Default they happened. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Enquiry who hath Lands, Common, or Fishing there, and who may have Loss by any such Annoyances, or Benefit by the Repair of them. -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Commissioners to distrain for Reparations. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No Tenants of Lands, &c., nor any Persons having Common of Pasture, or Pasture, rich or poor, which have or may have Defence by the said Walls, &c., shall in anywise be spared in this. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	237
Commissioners shall take the Accounts of Collectors, distrain for Arrears of Collections, make Ordinances for the Defence of the Sea Coasts and Marshes, take Labourers to the Work in the Reparations, and punish Persons neglecting to repair their Proportion. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Proceedings of the said Commissioners to be according to the Common Law. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Sheriffs to summon Juries before the Commissioners. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	238
COMMISSIONERS OF SEWERS empowered to EXECUTE the STATUTE 6 HEN. VI. c. 5. - - - - -	8 Hen. VI. c. 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	239
Recital of the said Stat. 6 Hen. VI. c. 5. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Commissioners of Sewers empowered to execute their own Ordinances. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR GRANTING COMMISSIONS OF SEWERS. - - - - -	18 Hen. VI. c. 10.	<i>Ib.</i>	308
Recital of Stat. 6 Hen. VI. c. 5. as to Commissions of Sewers. -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Commissions of Sewers to be granted for Ten Years. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	309
FOR GRANTING COMMISSIONS OF SEWERS. - - - - -	23 Hen. VI. c. 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	334
Recital of Stat. 6 Hen. VI. c. 5. as to Commissions of Sewers. - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The like Commissions may be granted for Fifteen Years, under the King's Great Seal, in such Form as by the said Statute. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR SEWERS. - - - - -	12 Edw. IV. c. 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	438
Recital of Statutes 6 Hen. VI. c. 5. — 8 Hen. VI. c. 3. — 18 Hen. VI. c. 10. and 23 Hen. VI. c. 8. -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Commissions of Sewers may be granted for Fifteen Years next ensuing, after the Form of those under 6 Hen. VI. c. 5. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	439

Sewers.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the GRANTING FORTH of COMMISSIONS OF SEWERS. - - - - -	4 Hen. VII. c. 1.	II.	524
Recital of Stat. 6 Hen. VI. c. 5. as to Commissions of Sewers, and Stat. 8 Hen. VI. c. 3. giving further Powers; and of 18 Hen. VI. c. 10. continuing Commissions for Ten Years; and of 23 Hen. VI. continuing Commissions for Fifteen Years; and of 12 Edw. IV. c. 6. continuing Commissions for Fifteen Years. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	524-5
Commissions of Sewers shall be made for Twenty-five Years, according to Form of Stat. 6 Hen. VI. c. 5.; and that all Commissioners have full Power to make and execute Statutes and Ordinances, and do other Things, after the Effect and Purport of the same Commission. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	526
CONCERNING COMMISSIONS OF SEWERS. 6 Hen. VIII. c. 10.		III.	131
Recital of Commissions of Sewers under the Provisions of Statutes 6 Hen. VI. c. 5. and 4 Hen. VII. c. 1. - - - - -	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The recited Acts made perpetual, and Commissions shall be granted under them. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Powers of such Commissioners. -	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Qualification of Commissioners—Freeholds of the yearly Value of £20, or to be Justice of Quorum, within the Shire where he shall be Commissioner. -	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Continuance of Act, Ten Years. -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>This Act appears to have been revived and made perpetual by the general Words of Stat. 23 Hen. VIII. c. 5. § 6., but now expired.</i>			
A GENERAL ACT concerning COMMISSIONS OF SEWERS, to be directed in all PARTS within this REALM. - - -	23 Hen. VIII. c. 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	368
Commissions of Sewers shall be issued by the Lord Chancellor, Lord Treasurer, and Two Chief Justices for the Time being, or by Three of them, whereof the Lord Chancellor to be one. -	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Form of such Commissions. -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	369
Commissioners shall be sworn. -	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	370
Form of their Oath. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Former Acts confirmed. - - - - -	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Commissioners may make Laws, Ordinances, and Decrees. - - - - -	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
And may make Decrees against Persons refusing to pay Rates. -	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Such Laws and Decrees shall bind the Land. - - - - -	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Commissioners acting, not being sworn or qualified, that is to say, in Lands, &c. of the yearly Value of 40 Marks above all Charges, to be resiant and free of any City or Borough, and have Moveables of the Value of £100, or else to be admitted in one of Four principal Inns of Court for an utter Barrister, on Penalty of £40; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. -	§ 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Defendants in Actions under this Act may plead the General Issue, and make Avowry generally, &c.—Treble Damages and Costs. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	371

Sewers.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Allowance to Commissioners, 4s. per Day; their Clerks, 2s. per Day, &c.	- 23 Hen. VIII. c. 5. § 8.	III.	371
Commissions directed, within the Duchy of Lancaster, to be appointed by the Lord Chancellor, Lord Treasurer, the said Two Justices of either Bench, and the Chancellor of the said Duchy, or Three of them, whereof the said Lord Chancellor and the Chancellor of the Duchy to be Two.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
In every such Case Two Commissions to issue, One under the Great Seal, the other under the Seal of the said Duchy.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fees on obtaining Commissions, 2s. 6d.; and for enrolling, 5s., and not above.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Commission, Three Years.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Duration of Laws, &c. made by the Commissioners.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
See § 14.			
Commissions into Wales, and Counties Palatine of Chester, &c.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Royal Assent to Laws made by Commissioners.	§ 14.	Ib.	372
Commissions by Chancellors, &c. of Wales, Counties Palatine, &c.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act, Twenty Years. Made perpetual, 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 8. § 1.; explained and amended, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 10. — 13 Eliz. c. 9. Extended to the Sea Sands in Glamorganshire, 1 Mar. St. 3. c. 11.; to all Watercourses falling into the Thames near London, 3 Jac. I. c. 14.; and to Copyhold Lands, 7 Ann. c. 33.; and see 52 Geo. III. c. xlviii.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
CONCERNING the ACCEPTANCE of the OATH to the ACT of SEWERS.	- 25 Hen. VIII. c. 10.	Ib.	445
Statute 23 Hen. VIII. c. 5. extended to Calais.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners shall live in the County; and for Calais, and the Marches thereof, within the Town of Calais or Marches.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners refusing to be sworn — Penalty, Five Marks, to the Crown.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the CONTINUANCE of the STATUTE of SEWERS.	- 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 8.	IV. pt. 1.	109
Statute 23 Hen. VIII. c. 5., as amended by this Act, made perpetual.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Rates on the King's Lands may be levied by Distress, &c. as in other Cases.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Receipt of Collector a sufficient Acquittance, &c.	§ 2.	Ib.	110
Like Fees on Commissions under the Duchy Seal, as in other Cases.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Every Commission shall continue for Five Years.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissions to endure Ten Years, 13 Eliz. c. 9.			

Sewers.	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the COMMISSION of SEWERS.	- 13 Eliz. c. 9.	IV. pt. 1.	543
Commissions of Sewers shall continue for Ten Years.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Orders of Commissioners shall be valid, without the Royal Assent, &c. under superseded Commissions, until repealed by subsequent Commissioners.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
On the Expiration of any Commission, Orders without the Royal Assent shall remain in force for One Year, and be executed by Justices of Peace.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Power of Justices shall cease on issuing of a new Commission of Sewers.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Farmers of Lands, liable to Orders of Commissioners, shall not act as Commissioners, unless they have £40 per Annum Freehold.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
No Certificate or Return of Commissions or Ordinances required in future.	§ 5.	Ib.	544
For answering Fines to the Crown, Clerks to Commissions of Sewers shall yearly estreat all such Fines into the Exchequer—Penalty £5, to the Crown.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Farmers may act as Commissioners, as to Lands not in their own Hands.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the EXPLANATION of the STATUTE of SEWERS.	- 3 Jac. I. c. 14.	IV. pt. 2.	1089
Watercourses, &c. falling into the Thames within Two Miles of London, shall be subject to Commission of Sewers, under the Statutes of Sewers, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 5. &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
New Sewers, &c. in London, under Direction of Lord Mayor, &c. 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 8. § 18.; which, as relates to the public Sewers, Drains, &c., is repealed, 11 Geo. III. c. 29. § 121.; as relates to regulating Buildings and Party Walls, repealed, 12 Geo. III. c. 73. § 46.; and Powers of this Act extended, as therein mentioned, 47 Geo. III. Sess. 1. c. vii.			
FOR the present NOMINATING of COMMISSIONERS of SEWERS.	- 12 Car. II. c. 6.	V.	206
Recital of Stat. 23 Hen. VIII. c. 5.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners of Sewers to be made by the Lord Chancellor and others herein named, before 23d September next ensuing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Their Power.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Statute 23 Hen. VIII. c. 5. not repealed.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
The King's Assent to this Act not to determine this Session.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
See, as to Fines being certified in the Court of Exchequer, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 22. §§ 3, 4. Lands sold by Decree of Commissioners of Sewers, &c. may be redeemed by the Land Owners before 1st Dec. 1714, see 13 Ann. c. 20. § 15.			

Sewers.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR GIVING the COMMISSIONERS of SEWERS for the CITY of LONDON, the same POWERS as the COMMISSIONERS of SEWERS for COUNTIES have; and to OBLIGE COLLECTORS for the SEWERS to ACCOUNT.				
Recital of Statutes 19 Car. II. c. 8. and 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 17.	7 Ann. c. 32.	IX.	140	
The said Persons appointed by the said City of London may exercise the Authority of the Commissioners of Sewers.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	
Collector of Rates under the said Act neglecting, &c. to appear before the said Commissioners, and to account upon Oath, or refusing to collect as herein mentioned — Penalty £10, over and above what Money he shall be chargeable with, to be imposed by the said Commissioners — levied by Distress.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.	
Penalty to be paid into the Chamber of London.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.	
Proviso for Conservatorship of the River Thames.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.	
In Action for executing recited Acts and this Act, General Issue may be pleaded — Treble Costs.	§ 5.	Ib.	141	
This and recited Acts to be deemed Public Acts.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.	
FOR RENDERING MORE EFFECTUAL the LAWS concerning COMMISSIONS of SEWERS.				
Recital of Stat. 23 Hen. VIII. c. 5. § 5.	7 Ann. c. 33.	Ib.	Ib.	
The said Laws extended to Copyholds.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	
Purchasers of such Copyholds to compound with Lord for Fines, &c., and Lords thereupon to admit, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Commissioners of Sewers may authorize Levy of Assessments by Distress.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.	
<i>This Act virtually repealed as to London, and the Powers of appointing Commissioners vested in the Corporation of London, 11 Geo. III. c. 29.; but see as to the Repeal of Part and Amendment of the Residue of that Act, 4 Geo. IV. c. cxiv.</i>	§ 3.	Ib.	142	
FOR the SPEEDY and EFFECTUAL PRESERVING the NAVIGATION of the RIVER of THAMES, by STOPPING the BREACH in the LEVELS of HAVERING and DAGENHAM, in the COUNTY of ESSEX; and for ASCERTAINING the COAL MEASURE.				
Lands sold by Decree of Commissioners of Sewers, &c. may be redeemed by the Land Owners before 1st Dec. 1714.	13 Ann. c. 20.	Ib.	968	
<i>This Section expired.</i>	§ 15.	Ib.	970	
<i>See London and Westminster (Cities of), Thames (River).</i>				
Seymour, Thomas, Lord High Admiral of England.				
FOR the ATTAINDER of SIR THOMAS SEYMOUR, KNIGHT, LORD SEYMOUR of SUDLRYE, HIGH ADMIRAL of ENGLAND.				
	2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 18.	IV. pt. 1.	61	

Seymour, Thomas, Lord High Admiral of England.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Recital of the treasonable Offences of Thomas Lord Seymour, in attempting to get Possession of the King's Person.	2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 18. § 1.	IV. pt. 1.	61	
In causing the King to write to Parliament in his Favour.	Ib.	Ib.	62	
In conspiring with certain Lords and Commons.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
In his Threats as to Parliament.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
In retaining Men and preparing Arms, to secure his Possession of the King's Person.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
In labouring with the King's Council.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
In opposing the King's Interest in Parliament.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
In slandering the King and Council.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
The ineffectual Attempts of the Lord Protector and Council to conciliate Lord Seymour.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
The King's Bounty to Lord Seymour.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Lord Seymour's ambitious Conspiracy, in retaining Persons in his Service, and obtaining Money of Sir W. Sharington, Vice Treasurer, attained in this Parliament.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
<i>See Stat. 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 17.</i>				
Provisioning Holt Castle, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	63	
Reporting the King's Death.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Conspiring with certain Noblemen against others.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Promising the King in Marriage to a Nobleman's Daughter.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Endeavouring to induce the King to take on him the Government, and to prejudice him against the Lord Protector and Council.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Corrupting the King's Servants to obtain his Favour.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Lord Seymour's Attempt to marry the Lady Elizabeth, the King's Sister, after his previous Marriage with the late Queen, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
General Effect of Lord Seymour's treasonable Ambition.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
His abetting the Treason of Sir W. Sharington.	Ib.	Ib.	64	
Lord Seymour's Misconduct as Lord High Admiral, with respect to Pirates, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
And other general Misconduct.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
Lord Seymour attainted of High Treason, to suffer Death, with Forfeiture of his Lands and Goods; his Lands, &c. vested in the King, without Office found.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	
General Saving of Titles of Strangers.	§ 2.	Ib.	65	
Debts of the said Lord Seymour shall be duly paid.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.	
DAUGHTER of LORD SEYMOUR RESTORED in BLOOD.	3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 14.	Ib.	113	
Shadwell Water Company. See Local and Private Acts. London (City of).				
Shaffold Boards. See Clap Board.				

Sharps.

EXPORTATION of, allowed.— See Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 14. § 10.

Shearmen.

SERVANTS taking.— See Statutes.

Shears for Tailors.

IMPORTING, ready wrought.— See Statutes ready wrought.

Sheaths for Knives.

IMPORTING, ready wrought.— See Statutes ready wrought.

Sheep.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR PREVENTING the EXPORTATION of LIVE SHEEP.	3 Hen. VI. c. 2.	II.	227
Recital of the Mischiefs arising from the Exportation of Sheep with Fleeces.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Sheep to be exported without the King's Licence, on forfeit to the King of the Sheep, or the Value thereof.	Ib.	Ib.	227-8
<i>Repealed, 28 Geo. III. c. 38. and other Provisions made, and is again repealed by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 3.</i>			
CONCERNING FARMS and SHEEP.	25 Hen. VIII. c. 13.	III.	451
Recital of the Evil of the Excess of Land employed in Pasture instead of Tillage.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
No Person to keep above the Number of Two thousand Sheep—Penalty, 3s. 4d. per Sheep; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	452
Except Lambs under One Year old.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Section 13. post.</i>			
Proviso for Increase of Stock by Marriage, Executorship, &c.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Sheep bequeathed to Infants.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Peace may determine Offences.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalty not to be mitigated.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Prosecution, One Year.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
If Presentment, &c. be had for the King—Three Years.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Temporal Persons may keep any Number of Sheep upon their own Inheritance.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Inheritors having Two thousand Sheep on their own Lands, shall not keep more on other Farms—Penalty, 3s. 4d. per Sheep over such Number.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
If Demesne Lands, &c. not sufficient for the feeding, &c. of Two thousand Sheep, such Person may then feed upon his said Demesne Lands, and upon his Farmholds, such Number of Sheep, but not more—Penalty, 3s. 4d. for every Sheep above that Number.	Ib.	Ib.	453
Exception as to Sheep for private Consumption.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Owners, &c. of Fold Courses, in Norfolk and Suffolk, shall not farm Quillets of Land—Penalty, 3s. 4d. for every Sheep.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Exception where Owners of Quillets have not a Right of feeding in the Fold Courses.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.

Sheep.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Six Score Sheep to be accounted One hundred.	25 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 12.	III.	453
How the Age of Lambs shall be computed.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Section 2. ante.</i>			
No Person shall take more than Two Farms, nor occupy Two Holds, except such Persons dwell in the Parish where such Holds be—Penalty, 3s. 4d. for every Week so occupying or taking Profits of such Holds; One Moiety of such Penalty to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
The Statutes 4 Hen. VII. c. 19. and 7 Hen. VIII. c. 1. concerning the Decay of Towns, and Maintenance of Tillage and Husbandry, confirmed.	§ 15.	Ib.	454
<i>But see 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. which repeals those Statutes.</i>			
Proviso for Spiritual Persons.	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
AGAINST CARRYING OVER SEA, RAMS, LAMBS, and other SHEEP, alive.	8 Eliz. c. 3.	IV. pt. 1.	487
Shipping Live Sheep for Exportation—First Offence, Forfeiture of Goods, One Year's Imprisonment, and Loss of Left Hand.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Second Offence—Felony without Clergy.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act not to extend to Corruption of Blood, or Bar of Dower.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Offences may be tried by Justices of Oyer and Terminer, Justices of Gaol Delivery, and Justices of Peace.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See further, as to Jurisdiction of Quarter Sessions, 14 Car. II. c. 18. § 11.; but the present Statute repealed, and other Provisions made, 28 Geo. III. c. 38.; which is also repealed by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 4.—6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 185. See, as to Licences to export Sheep to the Isle of Man, 38 Geo. III. c. 63. § 9.—45 Geo. III. c. 99. § 8.—51 Geo. III. c. 50.</i>			
<i>See Cattle. Union between England and Scotland.</i>			
Sheep Skins.			
AGAINST the CARRYING of SHEEP SKINS and PELTS over the SEA, not being STAPLE WARE.	5 Eliz. c. 22.	Ib.	450
Persons making Pelts of Sheep Skins, or buying Buck Skins, &c., unless to make Leather or Parchment, or for private Use—Forfeiture thereof, and 2s. 6d. per Skin.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Like Penalty on shipping Sheep Skins or Buck Skins, &c. for Exportation; One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other Moiety thereof to the Party suing for same.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Merchants of the Staple, Merchants of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Hartlepool, and Berwick.	§ 3.	Ib.	451
<i>So much of this Act as forbids the exporting of tawed Leather made of Sheep and Lamb Skins repealed, 8 Eliz. c. 14. § 2.; and repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. §§ 4-6.; and see 28 Geo. III. c. 38.</i>			

Sheep Skins.

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the REPEALING of STATUTE 1 JAC. I. c. 22. CONCERNING TANNERS, CURRIERS, SHOEMAKERS, and other ARTIFICERS occupying the CUTTING of LEATHER, as concerning the SEALING of SHEEP SKINS; and to AVOID SELLING of TANNED LEATHER by WEIGHT. - - - - -	4 Jac. I. c. 6.	IV. pt. 2. 1143
Recital, that the said Stat. 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 11. &c. was erroneously extended to Sheep Skins. - - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
No Penalties shall be incurred for buying or selling Sheep Skins not searched or sealed. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>See, as to buying and selling Leather by Weight, 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 33. § 5.; and the said Stat. 1 Jac. I. c. 22. is wholly repealed by 48 Geo. III. c. 60. § 1.; and which is also in part repealed by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.</i>		
<i>See Hides and Skins. Leather. Skinners.</i>		

Shelley, William.

FOR the CONFIRMATION of the AT-TAINDER of, and OTHERS - - -	29 Eliz. c. 1.	Ib. 766
---	----------------	---------

Shene (Prior of the House of Jesus of Bethlehem).

CONCERNING AN EXCHANGE of LANDS between the KING'S HIGHNESS and the PRIOR of SHENE. - - -	23 Hen. VIII. c. 27.	III. 406
Recital that the King was seised in his Demesne, as of Fee, of the Manors of Lewisham and East Greenwich, and other Lands, &c., by Feoffment of the Prior and Convent of Shene. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
The said Prior and Convent seised of the Scite of the Monastery of Bradwell, and of other Lands, &c., by Letters Patent of the King, in Recompence of the Premises. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Tenor of the Charter of Feoffment. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Tenor of the King's Letters Patent. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.

Shepherds.

AN ACT for SERVANTS' WAGES. -	11 Hen. VII. c. 22.	II. 585
Every chief Shepherd shall take for his Wages 20s. by the Year, and for his Clothing 5s. with Meat and Drink. -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
<i>Repealed as to Wages only, 12 Hen. VII. c. 3. See also 5 Eliz. c. 4., which is repealed, as far as it authorizes and empowers Justices of the Peace, &c. to rate Wages, &c. for Artificers, Labourers, and Craftsmen, 53 Geo. III. c. 40.; and see 54 Geo. III. c. 96.</i>		
<i>See Servants in Husbandry and Trades. Wages.</i>		

Sheppey (Kent). See Local and Private Acts, tit. KING'S FERRY.

Sherbett.

EXCISE LICENCE for SELLING of, &c. — See Stat. 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 14. — See Excise.		
---	--	--

Sheriffs.

Statute	Vol.	Page
SHERIFFS upon PLAINT, to make REPLEVINS. - - - - -	Provisions by the King and Council, 43 Hen. III. c. 21. Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 21.	I. 10
RELIGIOUS HOUSES shall not be OVERCHARGED. - - - - -	Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 1.	Ib. 24
Sheriffs' Retinue. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. 26
Sheriff shall not lodge with any Person with more than Five or Six Horses, nor grieve religious Men, nor other, by often lodging at their Houses. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. 27
WHICH PRISONERS be MAINPURNABLE, and which not. The PENALTY for UNLAWFUL BAILMENT. - - -	Ib. c. 15.	Ib. 30
Sheriff, or any other Person, offending, by unduly setting free, shall lose his Fee and Office for ever. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Under Sheriff, Constable, or Bailiff, offending — Three Years' Imprisonment, and Fine. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Any Person unduly withholding Prisoners replevisable, he shall be amerced; or taking Reward for Deliverance of such, he shall pay Double to the Prisoner, and be amerced. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>See Stat. 27 Edw. I. St. 1. c. 3.; and repealed, as therein mentioned, 7 Geo. IV. c. 64. §§ 1. 32. See Bail.</i>		
A SHERIFF having RECEIVED the KING'S DEBT, shall DISCHARGE the DEBTOR. - - - - -	Ib. c. 19.	Ib. 32
Sheriffs receiving the King's Debt shall acquit the Debtor, or be attainted; pay to the Plaintiff Thrice as much as he hath received; be fined; and have such a Receiver, for whom he will answer. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
The like of any other that is answerable to the Exchequer. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Sheriffs to make Tallies of Payment. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Summons of the Exchequer to be shewn to Debtors without Fee. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>See 42 Edw. III. c. 9.</i>		
TO PREVENT MALICIOUS IMPRISONMENT by SHERIFFS. - - - - -	Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 13.	Ib. 81
Sheriffs imprisoning others for Felony, or other Trespasses, without an Inquest, shall be liable to Action for false Imprisonment. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
As it hath been said of Sheriffs, so also to be observed of every Bailiff of Franchise. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>See 1 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 17. — 1 Edw. IV. c. 2.</i>		
OF NEGLIGENCE in RETURNS; and of FALSE RETURNS by SHERIFFS. -	Ib. c. 39.	Ib. 90
How Writs shall be delivered to Sheriffs to be executed. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
On Non-return of Writs, Damages shall be awarded to the Plaintiff or Defendant. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
The like for false Returns. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
The like where a Liberty is returned, that never had the Return of Writs. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.

Sheriffs.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Sheriffs.		Statute	Vol.	Page
The like for Sheriffs' false Return of Issues.	-	-	I.	90	ALL SHERIFFS OF ENGLAND (except the SHERIFFS of WESTMORLAND, LANCASTER, WORCESTER, RUTLAND, and CORNWALL) shall from henceforth KEEP all their WARDS and ESCHEATS, and ANSWER in the EXCHEQUER.	-	-	-	-
What shall be accounted Issues.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	91	Order of accounting.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	197 a
Proceedings by Sheriff, on Resistance of Execution of Process.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Sheriffs receiving the King's Debt shall acquit the Debtor.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	197 b
Punishment thereof by Imprisonment, from whence they shall not be delivered without the King's special Commandment.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	See Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 24.	-	-	-	-
On Certificate of the Names of the Registers and Aiders by the Sheriff, they shall be punished at the King's Pleasure; neither shall any Officer of the King meddle in assigning the Punishment, for our Lord the King hath reserved it specially for himself.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	SHERIFFS shall ANSWER for FALSE RETURNS, and their CLERKS also.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	213
Enforced by Stat. 2 Edw. III. c. 5.—See Stat. 27 Hen. VIII. c. 24. §§ 12, 13. See Jurz.	-	-	-	-	Sheriffs shall make amends to Party injured; and, nevertheless, shall be punished, as relates to the King, according to the Discretion of the Justices.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
OF HUE and CRY.	-	<i>Stat. Wint. 13 Edw. I. c. 4.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	97	Sheriffs shall make Satisfaction in default of their Clerks.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Sheriffs shall follow Hue and Cry with the Country.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Clerks of Sheriffs giving false Answers to Summonses of the Exchequer — Punishment.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
THE INHABITANTS of COUNTIES may CHOOSE their SHERIFFS.	-	<i>Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 8.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	139	OATH of SHERIFFS and other OFFICERS.	-	<i>Stat. de Scac. Stat. Temp. incert.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	232
The People shall have the Election of their Sheriff, in every Shire where the Shrievalty is not of Fee.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	SHERIFFS holding PLEAS of the CROWN without the KING'S WARRANT, FAVOURING PARTIES, &c.	-	<i>Cap. Iiin. Stat. Temp. incert.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	234
The Persons that be chosen Sheriffs shall not charge the Commons for Bribes.	-	<i>Ib. c. 13.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	140	UNDUE EXECUTION of WRITS and EXTORTION by SHERIFFS.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	235 a
They shall be such as shall not lodge too oft in one Place, nor with poor Persons, or Men of Religion.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	OATH by SHERIFF.	-	<i>Le S'em. du Vis. Stat. Temp. incert.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	247
See Stat. 9 Edw. II.—14 Edw. III. c. 7.	-	-	-	-	INDICTMENTS shall be TAKEN by INDENTURE by SHERIFFS, &c.	-	<i>1 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 17.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	257
SHERIFFS TO RECEIVE APPEAL by PROVORS.	-	<i>Stat. de Appell.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	141	SHERIFFS, BAILIFFS of HUNDREDS, and ESCHEATORS, shall have sufficient in the COUNTRY, as by STAT. 9 EDW. II.	-	<i>4 Edw. III. c. 9.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
SHERIFFS TO BE APPOINTED by the CHANCELLOR, TREASURER, and others of the COUNCIL; or by the TREASURER and BARONS of the EXCHEQUER, and by the JUSTICES of the BENCH; and to have sufficient Lands and Tenements.	-	<i>Nov. Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 17.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	160	SHERIFFS and GAOLERS shall receive OFFENDERS without taking anything.	-	<i>Ib. c. 10.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	264
OATH of SHERIFFS, and others the KING'S BAILIFFS and MINISTERS.	-	<i>Ib. c. 39.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	167	The Justices assigned to deliver the Gaol shall punish the Offenders.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
THE STATUTE of SHERIFFS.	-	<i>Stat. de Vic. 9 Edw. II.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	174	See 5 Edw. III. c. 4.; but repealed by 4 Geo. IV. c. 64. § 1.	-	-	-	-
Appointment of Sheriffs in the Exchequer.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	SHERIFFS shall LET their HUNDREDS and WAPENTAKES for the OLD FERM.	-	<i>Ib. c. 15.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	265
Who shall be Sheriffs, and of what Estate they shall be.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	The Justices assigned shall enquire thereof, and punish Offenders.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Sheriff not to farm his Office.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	175	See Stats. 4 Hen. IV. c. 4.—23 Hen. VI. c. 9.	-	-	-	-
See Statutes 2 Edw. III. c. 4.—4 Edw. III. c. 9.—5 Edw. III. c. 4.	-	-	-	-	STATUTES concerning SHERIFFS, HUNDREDS, and BAILIFFS, confirmed.	-	<i>10 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 3.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	277
OF ACQUITTANCES by SHERIFFS.	-	<i>Stat. West. 4. 14 Edw. II. c. 1.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	180	HOW long SHERIFFS shall TARRY in OFFICE, and how they shall be APPOINTED.	-	<i>14 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 7.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	283
Proceedings against Sheriffs in the Exchequer, when the great Distress is returned against Sheriff, and he cometh not to answer.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Sheriffs shall be appointed yearly on the Morrow of All Souls, at the Exchequer.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Sheriffs, Bailiffs, &c. to account in the Exchequer.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	See Stat. 23 Hen. VI. cc. 7. 10.—24 Geo. II. c. 48. § 12.	-	-	-	-
At what Time they shall account.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Sheriffs offending against this Ordinance — the Hundreds and Wapentakes to be taken by the King, and the Offender committed to Prison, till Fine and Ransom.	-	<i>Ib. c. 9.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	284
See 27 Edw. I. St. 1. c. 2.—7 Edw. VI. c. 1. § 15.	-	-	-	-	See 2 Edw. III. c. 12.	-	-	-	-

Sheriffs.	Statute	Vol.	Page
SHERIFFS shall be REMOVED from OFFICE yearly.	28 Edw. III. c. 7.	I.	346
COMMISSIONS to SHERIFFS for taking INQUESTS to indict PEOPLE, REPEALED and PROHIBITED.	Ib. c. 9.	Ib.	Ib.
SHERIFFS, UNDER SHERIFFS, and SHERIFF'S CLERKS, shall CONTINUE in OFFICE ONE YEAR only.	42 Edw. III. c. 9.	Ib.	389
NONE that hath been SHERIFF shall be so again within THREE YEARS.	1 Ric. II. c. 11.	II.	4
FORMER STATUTES as to SHERIFFS, UNDER SHERIFFS, &c. confirmed, except 8 Ric. II. c. 3. respecting JUDGES, which is repealed.	9 Ric. II. c. 1.	Ib.	38
Because it is very hard, and needeth Declaration, the King will that it be of no force, till it be declared by Parliament.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR RELIEF of SHERIFFS in their ACCOUNTS; and for PREVENTING EXTORTION by them.	1 Hen. IV. c. 11.	Ib.	114
Recital, that Sheriffs are overcharged with the ancient Fermes.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
They shall account, and have Allowance in the Exchequer.	Ib.	Ib.	115
If any Sheriff do Extortion, he shall be punished at the King's Will.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
SHERIFFS shall not LET their BAILIWICKS to FARM.	4 Hen. IV. c. 5.	Ib.	134
Every Sheriff shall reside within his Bailiwick, and not let it to farm; and shall be sworn hereunto.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 23 Hen. VI. c. 9.			
FOR COMPELLING SHERIFFS and other OFFICERS to ACCOUNT duly for their ACCOUNTS.	6 Hen. IV. c. 3.	Ib.	149
Recital of the Embezzlement by Sheriffs, Aulnagers, Escheators, Customers, Comptrollers, and other the King's Officers.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissions to be directed to inquire of their Accounts.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If Sheriffs, &c. convicted of Fraud—Penalty, Treble of the same whereof they shall be so convict, and imprisoned till Fine and Ransom to the King, at the Discretion of the Judges.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
AGAINST the EXTORTION of BAILIFFS, UNDER SHERIFFS, &c.	1 Hen. V. c. 4.	Ib.	171
Sheriffs, &c. shall not be in Office more than One Year.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers of Sheriffs not to be Attornies.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
SHERIFFS to have ALLOWANCE upon their ACCOUNTS, by their OATHS, of Things casual, as of ESTREATS that be not in FARM, nor in DEMAND.	4 Hen. V. Stat. 2. c. 2.	Ib.	196
But, of all Things that be or run in yearly Farms or yearly Demands, they shall be charged to the King.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 25 Edw. I. c. 21.—20 Ric. II. c. 5.			
CONCERNING the APPOINTMENT of SHERIFFS and ESCHATORS.	9 Hen. V. St. 1. c. 5.	Ib.	206
Recital of 14 Edw. III. Stat. 1. cc. 7, 8. concerning Sheriffs and Escheators.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The King may appoint Sheriffs and Escheators for Four Years.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Sheriffs.	Statute	Vol.	Page
The Sheriffs to have due Allowance from Year to Year in their Accounts, and also Pardons where need be.	9 Hen. V. St. 1. c. 5.	II.	206
CONCERNING SHERIFFS.	4 Hen. VI. c. 1.	Ib.	229
Recital of the Misconduct of Sheriffs, in taking Bail, not returning Writs, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriffs not duly returning Writs and warning Jurors impannelled—Action against Sheriff by Party grieved, Double Damages, and Fine and Imprisonment.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act expired.			
THE PENALTY for taking BRIBES for the ARRAYING of a JURY.	18 Hen. VI. c. 14.	Ib.	311
Sheriffs, &c. taking Bribes for making Arrays and Panels of Juries, shall forfeit Ten Times the Amount, to the Party grieved.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Where the said Arrays and Panels shall be returned.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices shall determine such Suits.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso, that every such Suit shall be taken in the same Counties where they shall be Sheriffs, &c. at the Time of such Panels or Arrays to be made or arrayed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of this Act, till the next Parliament.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If at the next Parliament it shall seem to the King, and to the Lords which then shall be in the same Parliament, that this Ordinance is good for the Weal of the King and of his Realm, then this Ordinance shall endure for ever.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And see further, as to Bribes to Sheriffs, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert., vol. i. pp. 233, 234, 235, and 237.			
NO MAN shall be SHERIFF, UNDER SHERIFF, or SHERIFF'S CLERK, above a YEAR.	23 Hen. VI. c. 7.	Ib.	332
Recital of Statutes 14 Edw. III. Stat. 1. c. 7.—42 Edw. III. c. 9.—1 Ric. II. c. 11. against the Continuance of Sheriffs in their Office.	Ib.	Ib.	333
The said Statutes confirmed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Under Sheriffs, and all other Officers within the City of London, and such Counties where the Office of Sheriff is inheritable, and Persons having Estate of Freehold in the Office of Sheriff, and the Letters Patent made to them, excepted.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriff occupying the Office above One Year, to forfeit the Sum of £200 yearly, as long as he occupieth.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All Pardons and Patents made to the contrary void.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Action for the Penalty.	Ib.	Ib.	334
See 28 Edw. III. c. 7.—7 Hen. IV. c. 16.			
FOR REGULATING the OFFICE of SHERIFFS, BAILIFFS, and others.	23 Hen. VI. c. 9.	Ib.	334
Sheriffs not to let their County, &c. to Farm.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Sheriff's Officers or Bailiffs shall be returned upon Inquests.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Sheriffs.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Sheriffs.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Such Officers shall not take any thing of Persons arrested, for Ease and Favour, &c., but such as follow: that is to say, for the Sheriff 20d.; the Bailiff which maketh the Arrest or Attachment, 4d.; and the Gaoler, if the Prisoner be committed to his Ward, 4d.		23 Hen. VI. c. 9.	II.	334-5	Sheriff may return Writs, and otherwise execute his Office, during Michaelmas and Hilary Term, if not discharged. - - - - -		17 Edw. IV. c. 7.	II.	467
No Fee for Returns or Panels. -	Ib.		Ib.	335	FOR GIVING the COURT of STAR CHAMBER AUTHORITY to PUNISH divers MISDEMEANORS. - - -		3 Hen. VII. c. 1.	Ib.	509
For the Copy of any Panel, 4d. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	Recital of the Evils of untrue demeaning of Sheriffs in making of Panels and false Returns. - - -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriffs, &c. shall let to Bail all Persons arrested, upon reasonable Sureties of sufficient Persons, having sufficient within the Counties where such Persons be so let to Bail or Mainprize.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	The Chancellor and Treasurer of England for the Time being, and Keeper of the King's Privy Seal, or Two of them, calling to him a Bishop and a Temporal Lord of the King's Council, and the Chief Justices of the King's Bench and Common Pleas for the Time being, or other Two Justices in their Absence, shall have Jurisdiction over the same, upon Bill or Information. - - - - -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Except such Persons which be in their Ward by Condemnation, Execution, Capias Utlagatum or Excommunicatum, Surety of the Peace, and all such Persons which be, or shall be, committed to Ward by special Commandment of any Justice, and Vagabonds refusing to serve according to the Form of the Statute of Labourers.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Court of Star Chamber dissolved, 16 Car. I. c. 10. § 3.				
How the Bond shall be taken, on such bailing. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	AGAINST SHERIFFS and UNDER SHERIFFS. - - - - -		11 Hen. VII. c. 15.	Ib.	579
The Condition thereof. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	Recital of the Extortions of Sheriffs, &c. by deceitful Plaints in County Courts. - - - - -		§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Bonds in other Form void. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	Plaints in the County Court shall be entered only by Plaintiffs in Person, or by Attorney; and only One Plaintiff for One Cause — Penalty 40s.; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - - - -		Ib.	Ib.	580
Sheriffs shall make Deputies in the King's Courts. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	Justices of Peace may examine and convict Sheriffs, &c. - - - - -		§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriffs offending against this Act shall pay Treble Damages to Party grieved, and Penalty £40; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	Sheriffs, &c. entering Plaint contrary hereto — Penalty 40s. to the Crown. - - - - -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Assizes, Justices of Peace, &c. may inquire of Offenders.	Ib.		Ib.	336	Conviction to be certified into the Exchequer within Three Months, on the like Penalty. - - - - -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriff returning Capi Corpus, or Reddidit se, shall be chargeable with the Bodies. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	Defendants shall be summoned by Bailiffs of Hundreds — Penalty 40s. to the Crown. - - - - -		§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Exception for the Warden of the Fleet, and of the King's Palace of Westminster. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	Amerciaments by Sheriffs shall be estreated by View of Two Justices, to be appointed at each Michaelmas Session. - - - - -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Repealed, as therein mentioned, 6 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62. — 7 Geo. IV. c. 64. § 32.					Process against Sheriffs by such Justices. - - - - -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
THE KING'S PARDON to SHERIFFS, UNDER SHERIFFS, and their CLERKS, holding OFFICE above ONE YEAR, contrary to STAT. 23 HEN. VI. c. 7.		28 Hen. VI. c. 3.	Ib.	355	See Statutes 1 Edw. IV. c. 2. — 11 Hen. VII. c. 21.				
FOR SHERIFFS. - - - - -		8 Edw. IV. c. 4.	Ib.	429	AGAINST WILFUL and NEGLIGENT ESCAPES. - - - - -		19 Hen. VII. c. 10.	Ib.	654
Recital of Statutes 14 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 7. — 42 Edw. III. c. 9. — and 23 Hen. VI. c. 9., against the holding over the Office of Sheriff, &c. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	Sheriffs shall have the keeping of all Common Gaols, except Gaols held in Fee, &c. - - - - -		§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Offenders against the said Statutes of the 1, 2, & 3 Edw. IV. indemnified against all Penalties. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	430	All Patents to the contrary declared void. - - - - -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The same Statutes to remain in force as to other Years. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	See Escapes.				
FOR RETURNS of SHERIFFS. - - -		12 Edw. IV. c. 1.	Ib.	431	AGAINST SHERIFFS for ABUSES. -		3 Hen. VIII. c. 12.	III.	32
Recital of Stat. 23 Hen. VI. c. 7. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	Recital of Abuses in returning Panels of Juries in criminal Cases. -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriffs, before having their Writs of Discharge, may return Writs during Michaelmas Term. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	432	Such Panels may be amended by Justices of Gaol Delivery or Sessions.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
AN ACT for SHERIFF'S RETURNS. -		17 Edw. IV. c. 7.	Ib.	467	Sheriffs not returning the same — Penalty £20; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 12 Edw. IV. c. 1. as to Returns of Writs by Sheriffs going out of Office. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.					

Sheriffs.

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR SHERIFFS to be DISCHARGED upon their ACCOUNTS, and to have ALLOWANCE for their REASONABLE EXPENCES, in the COURT of the EXCHEQUER. - - - - -	34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 16.	III. 914
Recital, that Sheriffs of Counties were chargeable with certain ancient Farms; that is to say, De firm' com' post terr' dat' (the Origin thereof); Pro proficuo com' (the Origin thereof); Farms of Purprestures, &c.; and that the said Farms were not fully levied, from Ignorance of the Lands or Persons liable, from being discharged by the King, or coming into his Possession on Suppression of religious Houses.	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
The Remedy necessary for Discharge of Sheriffs. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Sheriffs to be sworn to bring in Rolls of Account, specifying the Sums levied for the said Farms, and the Persons, Lands, &c. of or for which they were levied. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
The Court of Exchequer may make Allowances for the Excess of the Amount of Farms above the Sums actually levied. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. 915
And may issue Process for reviving and recovering the Amount of any Matters wrongfully withholden. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Certain Sums respited to former Sheriffs, on account of the said Farms, &c., on their Petitions. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
On Oath of the Truth of such Petitions, such Sheriffs shall be discharged, and the Court of Exchequer may issue Process, &c. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Charges of the Sheriffs in executing Writs, in accounting, &c., and in bearing Expences of the Judges of Assize. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
On a Bill signed with the Hands of the Judges, the Sheriffs shall be allowed such Expences, not exceeding £342 6s. 8d. per Annum for all the Sheriffs. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
This Act continued till the End of the next Parliament. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>Continued by Statute 37 Hen. VIII. c. 23.; but repealed, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 4., and now expired.</i>		
FOR SHERIFFS to have certain ALLOWANCES upon their ACCOUNTS. - - - - -	2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 4.	IV. pt. 1. 42
Recital of Stat. 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 16., and of the Intent of the said Statute, and the Evasions thereof. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Recited Statute repealed, except as hereby provided. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Sheriffs may elect, either to take Tallies of Reward, as before Stat. 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 16., or to account under that Act. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
This Statute to be a sufficient Warrant for such Tallies, &c. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Allowances to Sheriffs not taking Tallies of Reward, upon their Petition and Oath of Amount of Charges by Judges of Assize, as by any other Means. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.

Sheriffs.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Allowance to Sheriffs for Rents, Casualties, &c. not levied by them. - - - - -	2 & 3 Ed. VI. c. 4. § 2.	IV. pt. 1. 43
Sheriffs taking Tallies shall be chargeable for Vicountiels Farms, &c. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Allowance to all Sheriffs for Vicountiels out of Lands coming into the King's Hands. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
Every Sheriff, on accounting at the Exchequer, shall deliver his Account in Rolls of Parchment, stating all Sums levied or leviabie in his Bailiwick, as well from Farms vicountiel as others charged to him by the Exchequer. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
The Treasurer and Barons empowered to recover all Rents, &c. omitted from such Accounts, and all other ancient Dues of Crown withholden or withdrawn from the King. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Treasurer and Barons to issue Process or Commissions for recovering and ascertaining the same, and to defray Expences of such Commissions. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
THAT SHERIFFS shall not be JUSTICES of PEACE during that OFFICE. - - - - -	1 Mar. St. 2. c. 8.	Ib. 207
Recital of Stat. 1 Edw. VI. c. 7. § 4. as to Justices, &c. made Sheriffs, &c. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Sheriffs not to act as Justices of Peace during their Shrievalty. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
THAT in divers COUNTIES there shall be but ONE SHERIFF in ONE COUNTY. - - - - -	8 Eliz. c. 16.	Ib. 499
Recital, that the Counties and Shires of Surrey, Sussex, Essex, Hertford, Somerset, Dorset, Warwick, Leicester, Nottingham, Derby, Oxfordshire, and Berkshire, of long Time have had but One Sheriff to serve for Two of the said Counties. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
There shall be One Sheriff for each of the said Counties, where formerly One Sheriff served for Two such Counties. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
The Proffers of the several Counties shall be severed by Order of the Exchequer. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Tallies of Reward shall also be severed. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib. 500
Creation Money, Fees, Annuities, &c. to be apportioned by the Exchequer. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
Sheriffs to pay only Half the former Fees. - - - - -	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.
Continuance of Act, Three Years. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>Made perpetual, except as to Sussex and Surrey, 13 Eliz. c. 22. § 2.; but now expired.</i>		
TO PREVENT EXTORTION in SHERIFFS, UNDER SHERIFFS, and BAILIFFS of FRANCHISES or LIBERTIES, in CASES of EXECUTION. - - - - -	29 Eliz. c. 4.	IV. pt. 2. 769
Fees of Sheriffs, &c. on Executions, 1s. in the Pound up to 100l., and 6d. in the Pound above. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Extortion — Penalty, Treble Damages to Party grieved, and £40; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
This Act not to extend to Corporations. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
<i>Explained, 7 Geo. III. c. 29.</i>		

Sheriffs.	Statute	Vol.	Page
THAT SHERIFFS, having a QUIETUS EST, shall be absolutely DISCHARGED of their ACCOUNTS. - - -	24 Jac. I. c. 5.	IV. pt. 2.	1215
Recital of the Vexation of Sheriffs after Quietus obtained. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Quietus shall be a Discharge of all Sums not claimed within Four Years after. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers proceeding contrary to this Act — Penalty, £40, to the Sheriff grieved, with Costs and Damages. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer convicted a Third Time shall be incapacitated. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Explained and enforced, 14 Car. II. c. 21. § 8.</i>			
FOR PREVENTING the UNNECESSARY CHARGE of SHERIFFS, and for Ease in PASSING their ACCOUNTS. - -	14 Car. II. c. 21.	V.	414
Recital, that by reason of the great Charges at Assizes, the Office of Sheriff had become very burthensome. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Regulations respecting Tables to be kept by Sheriffs during the Assizes. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriffs not to make Presents to the Judges for their Provision, nor to their Servants. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriffs not to have more than Forty Servants at Assizes, nor under Twenty, in any County in England, nor under Twelve Servants in Wales — Penalty £200. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Stat. West. 1. 3 Edu. I. c. 1.</i>			
Proviso for Sheriffs of London, Westmorland, and of Cities and Towns. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	415
Seizures concerning Lands, &c. remaining charged in Foreign Accounts for the Year ending at Michaelmas 1660, charged in the Great Roll at the Exchequer. - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Remembrancers to make Copies of other Seizures, to be delivered to the Engrosser of the Great Roll. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Seizures already returned to be delivered before 1st Feb. next. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Other Seizures before the First Day of the next Term, after received by Remembrancer. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fee to Remembrancer, Deputy, and Clerks, 8d. per Sheet. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Sheriff to be charged for illeivable Seizure, &c. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Seizures made before 1 Jac. I. and Seizures pardoned, discharged. -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
No Process to issue in respect thereof. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All other dead Farms, Seizures, &c. to be removed out of the annual into exannual Roll. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Remembrancers to enrol and certify to the Ingrosser of the Great Roll, Debts charged on Sheriff's Fines, &c. -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Such as are now returned, to be delivered before 1st Feb. next. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Those to be hereafter returned, the First Day of the next Term after Return made — Penalty £40; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party aggrieved. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Sheriffs.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Qualification of Sheriff — to have Lands sufficient to answer the King. -	14 Car. II. c. 21. § 6.	V.	416
Recital of Stat. 20 Jac. I. c. 5. § 1. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Time for calling on Sheriff after Quietus est. - - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers suffering Process to the contrary — Penalty as by Stat. 21 Jac. I. c. 5. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Counties Palatine. - - -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 3 Geo. I. c. 15. §§ 23. 25.</i>			
Proviso as to what Inquisitions, Seizures, &c. are to be transcribed and delivered by Remembrancer to the Ingrossers of the Great Roll; and for Process for Debts charged by the Great Roll, except by Order, &c. -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
If Debt, &c. not levied upon Process of Summons of the Pipe, Clerk of the Pipe, &c. to certify into the Remembrancer's Office. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Remembrancer's Fees. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act. - - -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act made perpetual, 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 4.; and see Proviso as to making up Sheriff's Accounts, 19 & 20 Car. II. c. 7. § 3.</i>			
FOR REVIVING and CONTINUANCE of several ACTS of PARLIAMENT therein mentioned. - - -	1 Jac. II. c. 17.	VI.	19
Statute 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 21. for preventing unnecessary Charge of Sheriffs, and for Ease in passing their Accounts, made perpetual. - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the CONTINUING the PRESENT SHERIFFS in ENGLAND and WALES until the FIRST DAY of HILARY TERM, unless HER MAJESTY shall think fit to determine them sooner. -	1 Ann. c. 18.	VIII.	69
Recital of Statutes 7 & 8 W. III. c. 27. and 1 Ann. c. 2. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Patents, &c. granted by His late Majesty to the Sheriffs, continued until the First Day of Hilary Term, unless in the meantime determined by the Queen. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
<i>See Apparel. Attachments. Bail. Barrators in County Courts. Coin and Coinage. County Courts. Court of Exchequer and Exchequer. Court of Star Chamber. Creditors. Debts due to and from the King. Escapes. Excheat and Excheators. Fines and Forfeitures. Frivolous and vexatious Suits. Gaols. Jurors. Jury. King's Tenants. Liberties. London (City of). Northumberland. Parliament. Pleas of Trespass. Public Accounts and Accountants. Purveyance and Purveyors. Quarter Sessions. Receivers of the Revenue. Re-dissolain. Servants. Sheriffs Turn. Women.</i>			
Sheriff's Tourn (Turn).			
CERTAIN PERSONS exempt from SHERIFF'S TURNS. - - -	<i>Provisions by the King and Council, 43 Hen. III. c. 10. 52 Hen. III. c. 10.</i>	I.	8
Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots, Priors, Earls, Barons, Men of Religion, or Women, unless their Presence be specially required, not obliged to attend. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	22
Persons holding Tenements in divers Hundreds, not obliged to come, except in Bailiwicks where they dwell. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Turns to be holden according to the Great Charter. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Sheriffs' Tourn (Turn).	Statute	Vol.	Page
SHERIFFS' TOURN to be KEPT TWICE a YEAR, at EASTER and MICHAELMAS. - - - - - <i>See County Courts. Acts of Frankpledge.</i>	Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 35.	I.	118
OF SHERIFFS TAKING BRIBES, MAKING IMPROPER AMERCEMENTS—TOURN REGULATED, &c. - - - - -	Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	235 a
SHERIFFS' TOURN to be HELD within the MONTH after EASTER and MICHAELMAS. - - - - -	31 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 15.	Ib.	352
JUSTICES OF PEACE, in SESSIONS, shall TRY and DETERMINE INDICTMENTS taken in SHERIFFS' TOURNS. - - - - -	1 Edw. IV. c. 2.	II.	389
Recital, that unlawful Indictments in Sheriffs' Tourns had been found by mean Persons. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
No Sheriff, &c. shall attach, arrest, or fine Persons indicted in their Tourns; but Indictments and Presentments taken in the Sheriff's Tourn shall be delivered to Justices of Peace at their next Session. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	390
Sheriffs not delivering such Indictments—Penalty £40, to the Crown. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Peace shall award Process against Offenders indicted in the Sheriff's Tourn, arraign and deliver them, and fine them. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Estreats of such Fines shall be indented, and delivered by the Justices of the Peace to the Sheriff. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriffs arresting or fining Persons, without Process from the Sessions—Penalty £100; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party indamaged. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	391
Proviso for the Sheriffs of London. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Grantees of Fines, and Liberties. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR RETURNING of SUFFICIENT JURORS. - - - - -	1 Ric. III. c. 4.	Ib.	479
Qualification of Jurors in Sheriffs' Tourns, viz.: Freeholds in the same Shire to the yearly Value of 20s., or Copyholds of 26s. 8d. over all Charges. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriffs, Bailiffs, &c. returning insufficient Jurors—Penalty 40s., One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Indictments otherwise taken shall be void. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 1 Edw. III. Stat. 2. c. 17. Repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62.</i>			
THAT SHERIFFS shall return SUFFICIENT JURORS. - - - - -	11 Hen. VII. c. 26.	Ib.	590
Recital of Stat. 1 Ric. III. c. 4. as to Qualification of Jurors in the Tourns of Sheriffs, and the Inconvenience thereof, in the Shires of Southampton, Surrey, and Sussex. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The Qualification of Jurors in those Shires, Lands and Tenements of Freehold to the yearly Value of 10s.; or Copyhold Lands, &c. to the yearly Value of 13s. 4d. over all Charges. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Amercement of Jurors for not appearing, 12d. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	591

Sheriffs' Tourn (Turn).	Statute	Vol.	Page
If Deficiency of qualified Jurors, others may be sworn. - - - - -	11 Hen VII. c. 26. § 2.	II.	591
Indictments, &c. (except for Felony) by such Jurors, declared valid. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriffs, &c. indemnified as to the said Stat. 1 Ric. III. c. 4. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriffs acting contrary to this Act—Penalty £5. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving for Franchises, &c. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Continued, 12 Hen VII. c. 2.—19 Hen VII. c. 16.; but now expired.</i>			
FOR REGULATING the RETURN of JURORS of the SHERIFFS' TOURNS, in the COUNTIES of SOUTHAMPTON, SURREY, and SUSSEX. - - - - -	19 Hen. VII. c. 16.	Ib.	661
Recital of Tenor of Stat. 11 Hen. VII. c. 26., amending Stat. 1 Ric. III. c. 4., as to Qualifications of Jurors upon Sheriffs' Tourns, in the Shires of Southampton, Surrey, and Sussex. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Statute 11 Hen. VII. c. 26. continued to the next Parliament. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
<i>See Bailiffs of Franchises. Jurors. Jury. Justices of Assize. Public Accounts and Accountants. Sheriffs.</i>			
Sheriffwicks.			
KEEPING of GAOLS appendant to.— <i>See Stat. 10 Edw. III. Stat. 2. c. 3.—See Sheriffs.</i>			
Sherrington, Sir William.			
FOR the CONFIRMATION of the AT-TAINDER of. - - - - -	2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 17.	IV. pt. 1.	60
Sherwood (Forest of). See Local and Private Acts.			
Shinglers.			
TAKING APPRENTICES.— <i>see Apprentices.</i>			
Shipmasters. See Coal Trade.			
Ship Money.			
FOR the DECLARING UNLAWFUL and VOID the late PROCEEDINGS touching SHIP MONEY, and for the VACATING of all RECORDS and PROCESS concerning the same. - - - - -	16 Car. I. c. 14.	V.	116
Ship Writs and Proceedings thereupon, contrary to Law. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	117
Statute 3 Car. I. (Petition of Right) to be observed. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Judgments and Proceedings touching Ship Writs, and all Entries, Records, and Enrolments thereof, made void. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Ship Owners. See Apprentices. Merchants. Ships and Shipping.			
Ships (Private). See Local and Private Acts.			
Ships and Shipping.			
NO JUSTICES or other MINISTERS, by colour of their Office, shall ARREST SHIPS, nor other GOODS, of STRANGERS, or of our OWN PEOPLE. - - - - -	Ord. de Stat. Tre Hib'n' fca. 17 Edw. II. c. 3.	I.	193
The exporting of Merchandize to England and Wales shall be free, paying the Customs due and used. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Ships and Shipping.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso against Commerce with the King's Enemies of Scotland, and other of his Enemies. - - - - -	<i>Ord. de Stat. T're Hib'n' f'ca.</i> 17 <i>Edw. II. c. 3.</i>	I.	193
The Offender shall certify the Plaintiff Double Damages, and be grievously punished. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
A SHIP shall not be FORFEITED for a SMALL THING therein, not CUSTOMED, if Owners of Ship be ignorant thereof. - - - - -	38 <i>Edw. III. St. 1. c. 8.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	384
<i>In part repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.</i>			
FOR EXPLAINING STATUTE 5 RIC. II. St. 1. c. 3. concerning SHIPPING. - - - - -	6 <i>Ric. II. St. 1. c. 8.</i>	II.	28
Recital of Statute 5 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 3. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Where no English Ships are to be had, Merchants may bring in or carry forth their Merchandizes in other Ships, notwithstanding the said Statute. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See 14 Ric. II. c. 6.; repealed by Statute 1 Eliz. c. 13.; and see 3 Geo. IV. c. 41.</i>			
FOR the MAINTENANCE of the NAVY. 32 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 14.</i>		III.	760
Ship Owners shall give public Notice, to be fixed in Lombard Street, Six Days, of the sailing of their Ships. § 8. - - - - -	§ 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	763
Ship Owners shall take care of Goods shipped. - - - - -	§ 9.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons aggrieved by Delay of Voyage, &c., the Lord Admiral may give summary Relief. - - - - -	§ 10.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso as to exporting Wool. - - - - -	§ 11.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Merchants of the Hanse, and for the Cinque Ports. - - - - -	§§ 12, 13.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See 5 Eliz. c. 5., and repealed by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.</i>			
<i>See Aliens. Freight. &c.</i>			
FOR the SHIPPING in ENGLISH BOT-TOMS. - - - - -	1 <i>Eliz. c. 13.</i>	IV. pt. 1.	375
Recital, that the Laws for preventing the Employment of Foreign Shipping are met by like Laws in Foreign Parts; and of the Mischief thereof. - - - - -	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Statutes 5 Ric. II. St. 2. c. 3., and 4 Hen. VII. c. 10. repealed. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons importing or exporting Goods in Time of Peace (except Corn, Masts, Pitch, and Tar,) in Foreign Shipping, shall pay Aliens' Customs. - - - - -	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
English Hoy, &c. crossing the Sea to Foreign Parts with Goods, &c. shall be forfeited; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. § 3. - - - - -	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Goods may be exported by Merchants of the Staple, &c. at certain Periods herein mentioned, in Foreign Ships, without paying Aliens' Duty. § 4. - - - - -	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Continuance of Act, Five Years. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	376
Proviso for Merchants of Bristol. - - - - -	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See 4 & 5 Hen. VII. c. 10., which is amended by 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 18.; but repealed, 1 Eliz. c. 13.; and reinforced, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 11., which, with this Act, is in part repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.; and 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 12.</i>			

Ships and Shipping.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
TO PREVENT the DELIVERING UP of MERCHANT SHIPS. - - - - -	16 <i>Car. II. c. 6.</i>	V.	521
Recital, that Masters of Ships suffer them to be boarded, and the Goods taken by Pirates. - - - - -	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Masters of Ships of 200 Tons and upwards, yielding without fighting— Punishment, Incapacity of Command. <i>Ib.</i> - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Such Master taking Command of any Ship—Punishment, Imprisonment for Six Months. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Remedy for Owners of Goods on board such Ship, where the Master takes Rewards or Money for Goods, or takes back the Ship—the said Money and Goods, or the Value, and also the Master's Part of such Ship, &c. liable, and if his Part not sufficient, then Action against Master. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No Master to desert his Ship. - - - - -	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Ships under 200 Tons not fighting—Master liable to all the Penalties of this Act. - - - - -	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	522
Such Ships or Masters may be seized by Commanders of His Majesty's Ships of War, &c. - - - - -	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Privileges of Foreign Ports in Amity. - - - - -	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Seamen, &c. refusing to fight, and discouraging others—Punishment, Forfeiture of Wages, and of such Goods as they have in the Ship, and Imprisonment, not exceeding Six Months, and hard Labour. - - - - -	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Master forced to give up his Ship by his Mariners, unless he shall have received back the Ship from the Takers, or some Reward. - - - - -	§ 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Such Mariners to suffer Death as Felons. - - - - -	§ 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Mariners wounded in saving a Ship by Fight—Court of Admiralty may levy Reward on Owners, not exceeding Two per Cent. on Value of Ship and Goods, on Oath. - - - - -	§ 9.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Such Reward to be paid to Register. <i>Ib.</i> - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Fee to him, 3d. in the Pound. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The said Reward to be distributed amongst the Master, Officers, and Seamen, their Widows and Children, with the Approbation of Three or more of the Owners. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Pirate Ship taken, to be shared as is usually practised in private Men-of-war. § 10. - - - - -	§ 10.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Master or Mariner burning or wilfully losing a Ship—Death. - - - - -	§ 11.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Continuance of Act, Three Years. § 12. - - - - -	§ 12.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
FOR MAKING PRIZE SHIPS FREE FOR TRADE. - - - - -	19 & 20 <i>Car. II. c. 3.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	618
Foreign-built Ships belonging to Englishmen, &c. taken in the late Wars, or that may be taken and condemned by the Admiralties, may enjoy the Benefit of English-built Ships. - - - - -	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Owners to take an Oath that no Foreigner hath any Interest therein, and to produce Adjudication. - - - - -	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Ships and Shipping.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Officers of Customs to give Certificates of such Ships.	19 & 20 Car. II. c. 3. § 3.	V.	629
Register thereof to be kept and Duplicate returned, according to Build of Ships, to Customs at London, Dublin, and Plantations.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Those from Dublin and the Plantations to be returned to the Custom House at London, and thence into the Exchequer.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso respecting Two Ships called the Margaret, and John and Francis. <i>This Act expired.</i>	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
TO PREVENT the DELIVERY UP of MERCHANTS SHIPS, and for the INCREASE of GOOD and SERVICEABLE SHIPPING.	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 11.	<i>Ib.</i>	720
Master delivering up Ship (of 200 Tons and 16 Guns) to Pirates or others, without fighting—Incapacity.	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Taking Command afterwards—Imprisonment for Six Months.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	721
In what Case, where Goods or Ships taken are released, and Money given to the Master, the Master liable to Repairs, and in what Proportion.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Master not to depart out of his Ship.	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Not fighting when the Ship is under 200 Tons and 16 Guns—Penalty as in this Act contained.	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Such Ships not fighting, the Masters or Ships may be seized by Process out of the Admiralty.	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Ports of States in Amity.	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Mariners, &c. refusing to fight—Penalty, Loss of Wages, and of such Goods as they have in the Ship; Imprisonment not exceeding Six Months, and hard Labour during such Time.	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso where the Master is forced by his Men to yield.	§ 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Mariners hindering Master from fighting—Death.	§ 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Provision for Officers or Seamen wounded in Defence of Ship, and for Widows and Children of Mariners slain, at Discretion of the Judge of the Court of Admiralty, or his Surrogate, or the Judge of the Vice Admiralty.	§ 9.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Prize Money as in Cases of Privateers.	§ 10.	<i>Ib.</i>	722
Officer or other Person wilfully destroying Ship—Death.	§ 11.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Encouragement given for building good Ships of the Description herein mentioned.	§ 12.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
TO ENCOURAGE the BUILDING of SHIPS in ENGLAND.	1 Jac. II. c. 18.	VI.	20
Recital, that there was a more than ordinary Decay in building Ships, in England.	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Foreign-built Ships henceforth carrying and employed in the Coasting Trade, to pay 5s. per Ton for every Voyage, above other Duties.	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	21
One Moiety of Duty applied to the Chest at Chatham, the other Moiety to the Trinity House at Deptford.	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Ships and Shipping.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Foreign Ships already employed, to pay 1s. per Ton above other Duties.	1 Jac. II. c. 18. § 4.	VI.	21
The said Duty applied as the 5s. Duty.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The said Duties recovered as by Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Such Duties not to be farmed.	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR PRESERVING TWO SHIPS LADING of BAY SALT, taken as PRIZE, for the BENEFIT of Their MAJESTIES' NAVY.	3 W. & M. c. 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	258
Ships called the Half Moon and Unicorn, condemned for the Use of the Navy.	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>This Act expired.</i> <i>See Salt.</i>			
FOR GRANTING to Their MAJESTIES several RATES and DUTIES upon TONNAGE of SHIPS and VESSELS, and upon BEER, ALE, and other LIQUORS, for SECURING certain RECOMPENCES and ADVANTAGES, in the said Act mentioned, to such PERSONS as shall VOLUNTARILY ADVANCE the SUM of £1,500,000 towards CARRYING ON the WAR against FRANCE.	5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20.	<i>Ib.</i>	483
Recital of Stat. 5 W. & M. c. 1.	§ 45.	<i>Ib.</i>	494
Certificate to be exhibited to Parliament by Admiralty, of the Stations of the Cruizers appointed by the said Act.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>This Act altered and explained, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 25. For the Appropriation of the Surplus Monies of this Act, see 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 12. § 12.; and see 57 Geo. III. cc. 24. 34. 48. § 9.—59 Geo. III. cc. 3. 20.—1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. 3. § 41.</i>			
FOR BUILDING GOOD and DEFENSIBLE SHIPS.	5 & 6 W. & M. c. 24.	<i>Ib.</i>	507
Builders of Three-decker Ships to have a Tenth Part of the Goods they export or import, for the First Three Voyages.	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Ships made less defensible, after Three Voyages, forfeited; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Informer.	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>This Act expired.</i> <i>See, as to Allowance of Two Seamen to Coal Ships, and as to Penalty for impressing such Seamen, 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 18. § 15.</i>			
FOR LICENSING HAWKERS and PEDLARS, for a FURTHER PROVISION for the PAYMENT of the INTEREST of the TRANSPORT DEBT for the REDUCING of IRELAND.	8 & 9 W. III. c. 25.	VII.	266
Recital of Stat. 6 & 7 W. III. c. 7. § 7.	§ 13.	<i>Ib.</i>	268
Owners of Ships, &c. to deliver to Commissioners an Account of their Shares, Part, or Interest, and if transferred or assigned, and how entitled, &c.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
A Register of Claims to be kept—Fee, One Shilling.	§ 14.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No Person to receive any Share till his Claim be delivered to the Commissioners.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Ships and Shipping.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Ships and Shipping.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Recital of Stat. 6 & 7 W. III. c. 7. § 1.	8 & 9 W. III. c. 25. § 15.		VII.	269	Mariners serving on board Privateer, &c. not liable to be impressed unless Deserters.		6 Ann. c. 64. § 9.	VIII.	806
Surplus, after Payment of Interest at 5 per Cent., to be kept in the Exchequer.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Repealed, 15 Geo. III. c. 31. § 19.				
Commissioners, &c. to be paid out of Duties.		§ 16.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	No Privateer or Trading Ship to entertain Deserters from Ships of War—Penalty to the Crown, £20 each Man.	§ 10.		<i>Ib.</i>	807
<i>This Act expired.</i>					Commanders, &c. before they leave Port, to deliver a List of their Men—Penalty to the Crown, £10 each Man.	§ 11.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR ENLARGING the TIME for REGISTERING of SHIPS, pursuant to the ACT for PREVENTING FRAUDS and REGULATING ABUSES in the PLANTATION TRADE.		9 W. III. c. 42.	<i>Ib.</i>	425	Officer to return to Master an attested Copy of such List, &c.	§ 12.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Recital of Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 22. § 16.; and that Merchants had sent out Ships, and through Inadvertence had omitted to register them, and make Oath pursuant to the said Act.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	If Men, not named in List, found on board—Penalty to the Crown, £20 each Man.	<i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
English-built Ships, &c. to have Nine Months from 25th March 1698, for registering.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Trading Ships, &c. to America, to carry Mariners for the Queen's Ships there, &c.—Penalty £20 each Man.	§ 13.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>This Act expired.</i>					The Queen, during War, may grant Commissions, Charters, or Grants, to take, &c. Enemies' Ships, &c. in any Part of America, and assure to them what Ships they shall so take, &c.	§ 14.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR PUNISHING of ACCESSORIES to FELONIES, and RECEIVERS of STOLEN GOODS, and to PREVENT the WILFUL BURNING and DESTROYING of SHIPS.		1 Ann. St. 2. c. 9.	VIII.	168	And corroborate further Grants, &c. after the War.	<i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	808
Captains, &c. of Ships, wilfully casting away or destroying the same—Death.		§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	169	Proviso for free Trade to America.	§ 15.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Where Offences upon the Seas to be tried, as by Stat. 28 Hen. VIII. c. 15.		§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Proviso for Subjects of Spain.	§ 16.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Convicted or standing Mute, &c.—Death.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Recital of Stat. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 12. § 5.	<i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR the ENCOURAGEMENT of the TRADE to AMERICA.		6 Ann. c. 64.	<i>Ib.</i>	804	Proviso for Trade in Contraband Goods, with Subjects of Spain.	§ 17.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Prize Offices in America, suppressed.		§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Commanders of Privateers, &c. going into Port, to be subject to existing Laws.	§ 18.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Officers, &c. to have sole Property in Prize Ships, Goods, and Merchandize.		§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	During the War, Privateers, &c. may be navigated in Part by Foreign Seamen, so as One Fourth be British, notwithstanding Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 18.	§ 19.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Encouragement for the Increase of Private Ships of War.		§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	805	What Foreign Seamen to be deemed natural-born Subjects.	§ 20.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Explained, 9 Ann. c. 29. § 1.</i>					The Queen may license Twenty Ships bought in Foreign Parts, to be used for Privateers.	§ 21.		<i>Ib.</i>	809
Manner of condemning Prize Ships.		§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Proviso for trading to America.	§ 22.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Monition.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Proviso for Hudson's Bay Company.	§ 23.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Security.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	FOR the BETTER SECURING the TRADE of this KINGDOM by CRUISERS and CONVOYS.		6 Ann. c. 65.	<i>Ib.</i>	811
Costs.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Number of Ships herein mentioned (over and above Ships of the Line, &c.) to be employed as Cruisers, as directed by the Admiralty.	§ 1.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Sentence.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Admiralty may direct such Ships to be employed in the Line.	§ 2.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
In what Case Claimants to give Security for Payment of Captors.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Admiralty to appoint a Person to reside as Superintendent of the said Cruisers.	§ 3.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Claimants refusing—Captors to give Security, &c., and thereupon Prize delivered to Captor.		§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	806	Commissioners of the Navy at the Out Ports, to send to the Admiralty, as herein mentioned, an Account of the sailing of Cruisers, &c.	§ 4.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Captures brought into America to be stayed there until cleared or condemned, &c.		§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Admiralty to nominate Cruisers yearly.	§ 5.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Judges unduly delaying to proceed—Penalty £500; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other, with full Costs, to Informer, or Party suing.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Regulations for sharing Prizes amongst Officers and Men.	§ 6.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Fees to Officers of Admiralty, £10 if Prize Ship under 100 Tons, and £15 if that or greater Burthen.		§ 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	Ship of War or Privateer taken as Prize, taken into Her Majesty's Service, to be appraised.	§ 7.		<i>Ib.</i>	812
In what Case Judge liable to Penalty.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>					
Appeal within 14 Days after Sentence, and Security to be given by the Appellant—Treble Costs.		§ 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>					

Ships and Shipping.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Upon Appraisement, and Certificate of Delivery produced, Bill for the Value to be made out. - - -	6 Ann. c. 65. § 7.		VIII.	812
Further Bounty of £5, for every Man on board of Prize paid to Captors. - - - - -	§ 8.		Ib.	Ib.
Number to be proved on Oath. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Certificate thereof without Fee. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Bills for Amount of Bounty to be made out within Fifteen Days. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Prize Ships or Goods, to pay Customs and Duties. - - - -	§ 9.		Ib.	Ib.
Such Goods to be warehoused until appraised and sold. - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Buyers to pay the Duties. - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Appraisements to be made by certain Persons nominated as herein mentioned. - - - - -	§ 10.		Ib.	813
After Sale of Prize, public Notice to be given of Day appointed for Payment, to Captors and Crew of Shares remaining due. - - -	§ 11.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 10 Ann. c. 27. § 11.</i>				
Bills for Value of Prize, and also of Bounty, to be made payable as herein mentioned. - - - -	§ 12.		Ib.	Ib.
If not demanded within Three Years, to go to Greenwich Hospital. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Breaking Bulk, or embezzling Prize Goods, &c. — Penalty, Treble the Value of all such Goods and Merchandize, Tackle, Furniture, or Apparel, as he or they shall so embezzle; One Third Part to the Use of Greenwich Hospital, and the other Two Third Parts to Party suing for same. -	§ 13.		Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act during this War. -	§ 14.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>				
FOR the PRESERVING all such SHIPS and GOODS thereof, which shall happen to be FORCED ON SHORE or STRANDED upon the COASTS of this KINGDOM, or any other of HER MAJESTY'S DOMINIONS. - - -	13 Ann. c. 21.		IX.	971
Recital of Statutes 3 Edw. I. c. 4. and 4 Edw. I. Stat. 2., and the Reasons for passing this Act. - - - -	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
Sheriffs, Justices of the Peace, Mayors, &c. and Custom House Officers, to summon Men to assist Ships in Distress. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
King's Ships, and other Ships, to assist. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Officers of such Ships refusing Assistance — Penalty £100, to be recovered by superior Officer of Ship in Distress, with Costs. - -	Ib.		Ib.	972
Reasonable Salvage to be made by Captain, &c. of Ship in Distress, for Ship, Goods, &c. saved, or such Ship to remain in Custody of Officer of Customs until all Charges paid. -	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
In case of Difference, Three Justices to adjust the Quantum. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Amount of such Adjustment recoverable at Law. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Goods not claimed in 12 Months, to be sold. - - - - -	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.

Ships and Shipping.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for Sale of perishable Goods. -	13 Ann. c. 21. § 3.		IX.	972
Monies arising from Sale, transmitted into the Exchequer, &c. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Persons entering Ship without Leave, or hindering the saving the Ship, or defacing Marks on Goods saved, to make Double Satisfaction to Party grieved, or, in default thereof, Twelve Months' Imprisonment to hard Labour, at the Discretion of Justices of Peace. - - - - -	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.
Masters may repel Persons attempting to enter Ship without Licence. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Goods unduly carried off, to be immediately delivered up; in default thereof — Penalty, Treble the Value of such Goods, to Owner. - -	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.
Any Person making or assisting to make Holes in Ship in Distress, stealing Pump, or wilfully doing any Act tending to Loss, &c. of Ship, declared guilty of Felony without Clergy. -	§ 6.		Ib.	973
<i>See, as to breaking up of Ship contrary to this Act, 26 Geo. II. c. 19. § 8.</i>				
In Action for executing this Act, General Issue may be pleaded—Full Costs. - - - - -	§ 7.		Ib.	Ib.
Public Act. - - - - -	§ 8.		Ib.	Ib.
Custom House Officer abusing his Trust — Penalty, Treble Damages to Party grieved, and Incapacity. -	§ 9.		Ib.	Ib.
This Act to commence the 1st Aug. 1714, and to be read Four Times in the Year, in Sea-port Towns, on Sundays next before Michaelmas Day, Christmas Day, Lady Day, and Midsummer Day. - - - - -	§ 10.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Claims by the Crown, or Lords of Manors, to Wrecks. -	§ 11.		Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act, Three Years. -	§ 12.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>Made perpetual by 4 Geo. I. c. 12. § 1.</i>				
<i>Goods saved from stranded Ships, after Salvage and Charges, liable to Customs, see 5 Geo. I. c. 11. § 13.</i>				
<i>As to Proceedings where Salvage under this Act not paid or secured, see 26 Geo. II. c. 19. § 7. Regulations extended to Cases of Salvage without Interference of Officers of the Customs, 48 Geo. III. c. 130. § 21.; and as to the better Adjustment of Salvage under this Act, see 49 Geo. III. c. 122. § 32. See also 1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. 75. §§ 6 and 37. and c. 76. § 19.; and the Act repealed as relates to the Revenue of Customs, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 61.</i>				
<i>See Admiral. Corn. Customs. Debentures. Exportation. Felons and Felonies. Fish and Fisheries. Greenwich Hospital. Importation. Local and Private Acts. Merchandize. Merchants. Navy. Statute Merchant and Statute Staple. Tonnage and Poundage. Wine. Wreck.</i>				

Shipton (Prebend of), Sarum.

PROVISO for the KING'S PROFESSOR of the LAW at OXFORD, in respect of the said PREBEND. - - - - -	14 Car. II. c. 4. § 25.		V.	369
--	-------------------------	--	----	-----

Shiptwreck. See Fish. Wreck.

Shiptwrecked Mariners. See Rogues and Vagabonds.

Shipwrights.		Statute	Vol.	Page
AN ACT FOR SERVANTS' WAGES.	- 11	<i>Hen. VII. c. 22.</i>	II.	585
Shipwrights, &c. not to take greater Wages than herein limited; (that is to say,)				
A Master Ship Carpenter, taking the Charge of the Work, having Men under him, by the Day, 5d. with Meat and Drink; and without Meat and Drink, 7d.	-	-	§ 1.	Ib. 586
Another Ship Carpenter, called an Hewer, by the Day, 4d. with Meat and Drink; and without Meat and Drink, 6d.	-	-	Ib.	Ib.
An able Clincher, by the Day, 3d. with Meat and Drink; and without Meat and Drink, 5d.	-	-	Ib.	Ib.
An Holder, by the Day, 2d. with Meat and Drink; and without Meat and Drink, 4d.	-	-	Ib.	Ib.
A Master Caulker, by the Day, 4d. with Meat and Drink; and without Meat and Drink, 6d.	-	-	Ib.	Ib.
Another mean Caulker, by the Day, 3d. with Meat and Drink; and without Meat and Drink, 5d.	-	-	Ib.	Ib.
A Caulker labouring by the Tide, for as long Time as he may labour above and beneath the Water, for every Tide, 4d. with Meat and Drink.	-	-	Ib.	Ib.
And from Michaelmas to Candlemas, the Wages of a Master Shipwright, by the Day, 4d. with Meat and Drink; and without Meat and Drink, 6d.	-	-	Ib.	Ib.
An Hewer, by the Day, 3d. with Meat and Drink; and without Meat and Drink, 5d.	-	-	Ib.	Ib.
An able Clincher, by the Day, 1d. with Meat and Drink; and without Meat and Drink, 2d.	-	-	Ib.	Ib.
An Holder, by the Day, 1½d. with Meat and Drink; and without Meat and Drink, 3d.	-	-	Ib.	Ib.
A Master Caulker, by the Day, 3d. with Meat and Drink; and without Meat and Drink, 5d.	-	-	Ib.	Ib.
Another mean Caulker, by the Day, 2d. with Meat and Drink; and without Meat and Drink, 4d.	-	-	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed as to Wages only, 12 Hen. VII. c. 3.; and see 5 Eliz. c. 4., which, as relates to empowering Justices of the Peace, &c. to rate Wages or fix Prices of Work for Artificers, Labourers, and Craftsmen, is repealed, 53 Geo. III. c. 40.</i>				
<i>See Apprentices. Artificers. Servants. Wages.</i>				

Shire Bolls. See Court of Erchequer and Erchequer.

Shirts.

PROVISO FOR PERSONS wearing FOREIGN, GUARDED, and PINCHED SHIRTS.—See Apparel.

Shoe Buckles.

IMPORTING of, ready made.—See *Wares ready wrought.*

Shoes and Shoemakers.		Statute	Vol.	Page
NO SHOEMAKER shall be a TANNER, nor any TANNER a SHOEMAKER.	-	<i>13 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 12.</i>	II.	65
Shoemaker or Tanner offending, shall forfeit all his Leather so tanned, and all his Boots and Shoes so wrought, and be ransomed at the King's Will, notwithstanding any Charter or Patent to the contrary.				
<i>Ib.</i>				
<i>Confirmed, 21 Ric. II. c. 16. Repealed in part, 4 Hen. IV. c. 35.; and wholly repealed by 5 Eliz. c. 8., and 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 52.</i>				
FOR AMENDING STATUTE 13 RIC. II. Stat. 1. c. 12.	-	-	4	Hen. IV. c. 35. 143
Shoemakers may tan Leather till the next Parliament, so as such Leather be assayed and marked with a Mark of Iron, to be limited by Mayor, &c. of the Town where such Leather be wrought.				
<i>Ib.</i>				
Oath thereof to be made before such Leather be sold or wrought.				
<i>Ib.</i>				
Leather sold, &c. contrary hereto, forfeited to the Crown.				
<i>Ib.</i>				
<i>Repealed, 5 Eliz. c. 8. — 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 52.</i>				
FOR REGULATING the SHOEMAKERS of LONDON, and within THREE MILES thereof.	-	-	4	Edw. IV. c. 7. 414
Shoemakers in London, and Three Miles round, not to make Shoes with Pikes exceeding the Length of Two Inches, which shall be judged by the Wardens or Governors of the same Mystery.				
<i>Ib.</i>				
Shoemakers shall not work or sell on Sundays, or certain other Holidays—Penalty, 20s. Sterling; One Third Part thereof to the Crown, One other Third to the Governors of the Cordwainers, and the Residue thereof to the Informer.				
<i>Ib.</i>				
Party suing to have Action of Debt.				
<i>Ib.</i>				
Saving for the Privileges of the Dean and Chapter of the Chapel of Saint Martin's le Grand, London.				
<i>Ib.</i>				
<i>See Note to Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 8. post.</i>				
TOUCHING TANNERS, CURRIERS, SHOEMAKERS, and other ARTIFICERS occupying the CUTTING of LEATHER.	-	-	5	Eliz. c. 8. IV. pt. 1. 429
Regulations for making of Shoes, Boots, Buskins, &c. by Shoemakers.				
§ 19. <i>Ib.</i> 432				
Shoemakers not to sell Shoes, &c. on Sundays, before Divine Service in the Forenoon be done and ended, on Forfeiture, for every Pair of Shoes, &c. sold, 3s. 4d., and the true Value thereof; One Third Part to the Crown, One other Third to Party suing, and the other Third to City, &c. where Offence committed.				
<i>Ib.</i>				
Four Searchers shall be appointed by the Mayor, &c. of London, to examine all Shoes and Leathern Wares.				
§ 20. <i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>				
Obstructing Searchers—Penalty 5s.				
§ 24. <i>Ib.</i> 433				
Neglect by Searchers—Penalty 40s.; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.				
§ 25. <i>Ib.</i> <i>Ib.</i>				

Shoes and Shoemakers.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge.	5 Eliz. c. 8. § 35.	IV. pt. 1.	435
Justices of Peace, &c. may determine Offences.	§ 37.	Ib.	Ib.
Power of Steward of the Queen's Manors, as to Penalties, &c.	§ 38.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act to extend to Wales.	§ 40.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Statutes 25 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 4.— 13 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 12.— 4 Hen. IV. cc. 7. 35.— 2 Hen. VI. c. 7.— 1 Hen. VII. c. 5.— 19 Hen. VII. c. 19.— 3 Hen. VIII. c. 10.— 5 Hen. VIII. c. 7.— 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 9.— 22 Hen. VIII. c. 6.— 24 Hen. VIII. c. 1.— 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 9.— 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 9.— 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 15. § 6.— 1 Eliz. cc. 8, 9, all repealed by 5 Eliz. c. 8.; and which latter Act is also repealed by 1 Jac. I. cc. 22. 25.— 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.</i>			
CONCERNING TANNERS, CURRIERS, SHOEMAKERS, and other ARTIFICERS OCCUPYING the CUTTING OF LEATHER.	1 Jac. I. c. 22.	IV. pt. 2.	1039
Regulations for making Boots, Shoes, Buskins, &c. by Shoemakers.	§ 23.	Ib.	1043
Shoemakers not to sell Shoes, &c. on Sundays — Penalty, 3s. 4d. per Pair, and the full Value thereof.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Third Part of Penalties under this Act to the Crown, One Third to the Party suing for same, and the other to the City, Town, &c. where Offence committed.	§ 41.	Ib.	1046
<i>Amended, 4 Jac. I. c. 6.— continued, as therein mentioned, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 1.; repealed, 48 Geo. III. c. 60. § 1.; — but §§ 23 & 24 previously repealed, 12 Geo. II. c. 25. § 7.— — 39 Geo. III. c. 54.— 39 & 40 Geo. III. c. 66.; and again repealed by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.</i>			
<i>See Artificers. Corporate Towns. Curriers. Customs. Leather. Tanners and Tanning. Wares ready brought.</i>			

Shop Books.

TO AVOID the DOUBLE PAYMENT OF DEBTS.	7 Jac. I. c. 12.	Ib.	1169
Recital of Evils from Tradesmen not crossing out Debts in their Shop Books, when discharged.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Shop Book shall not be Evidence of a Debt after Twelve Months, unless Action brought or Security obtained within that Time.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Dealings between Tradesmen.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Stat. 38 Edw. I. Stat. 1. c. 5. Continued, as therein mentioned, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 1.— 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 3.— 16 Car. I. c. 4.</i>			

Shoplifting. See Benefit of Clergy.

Shops.

ENTERING by FORCE, or PRIVATELY STEALING in.— See Benefit of Clergy. Felons and Felonies.

Shrewsbury (Town of).

	Statute	Vol.	Page
WHAT ACTS done by or during the REIGNS of KING HENRY the FOURTH, KING HENRY the FIFTH, and KING HENRY the SIXTH, shall continue VALID.	1 Edw. IV. c. 1.	II.	388
Acts of Parliament made in the Time of any of the late pretended Kings, for the Conservation and keeping of the Town of Shrewsbury, to be of force.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
TOUCHING DRAPERS, COTTONERS, and FRIZERS, in the TOWN of SHREWSBURY.	8 Eliz. c. 7.	IV. pt. 1.	489
Recital, that the Privileges of the Drapers' Company of Shrewsbury were infringed by certain Buyers of Welsh Cloths; and of the Evasion of Statute 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 6. as to Retailers of such Welsh Cloth	§ 1.	Ib.	489-90
None but Freemen of the said Company shall buy Welsh Cloths in Shrewsbury — Penalty 6s. 8d. per Cloth.	Ib.	Ib.	490
Buyers shall not be Manufacturers — Penalty 6s. 8d. per Cloth; One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for existing Dealers.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Dealers shall pay Shearmen in ready Money, and not in Goods — Penalty, Loss of Privilege, and Disability to use the said Trade.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>In part repealed, 14 Eliz. c. 12. § 3.; and see 49 Geo. III. c. 109. § 1.</i>			
<i>See fifteenths and Tenths. Local and Private Acts.</i>			

Shropshire. See Welshmen.

Sick and Wounded, Transport Service. See Public Accounts and Accountants.

Signet. See Clerks of the Signet and Privy Seal.

Significavit. See Writ de Excommunicato Capiendo.

Sign Manual. See King's Privy Seal.

Silesia Deckcloths. See Customs.

Silk.

FOR DISCOURAGING the IMPORTATION of THROWN SILK.	2 W. & M. c. 9.	VI.	173
Thrown Silk not deemed Manufacture, within Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 18.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Importation of Thrown Silk regulated.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Ships importing Thrown Silk to be navigated as by Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 18. on Forfeiture of Silk imported; One Moiety to the Crown, the other Moiety to Informer or Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Thrown Silk from Italy, Sicily, or Naples, imported on or before the 1st September 1690.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.

Silk.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
The like from India, on or before the 20th September 1691. - - -	2 <i>W. & M. c. 9. § 3.</i>	VI.	173
<i>Repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 29.; and see 30 Geo. II. c. 17. § 1.— 43 Geo. III. c. 153. §§ 1, 2, 3.— 55 Geo. III. c. 8. § 2., c. 117. § 2.; but which Three latter Acts are expired.</i>			
FOR THE IMPORTATION OF FINE ITALIAN, SICILIAN, AND NAPLES THROWN SILK. - - - - -	5 <i>W. & M. c. 3.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	443
Recital of Statutes 12 Car. II. c. 18. — 2 <i>W. & M. c. 9. § 1.</i> - - - - -	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Any Person may import Italian Silk during the present War with France, and Three Months longer. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Coarse Silk herein described, not to be imported — Penalty, Forfeiture of all such Thrown Silk imported contrary hereto; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing or informing. - - - - -	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
All Italian Silk allowed to be imported, to be brought to the Custom House, London, under the like Penalty. - - - - -	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
<i>See Customs. Importation.</i>			

Silk, Embroidered.

IMPORTING of, ready wrought. — See *Wares ready wrought.*

Silk Manufactures.

FOR PREVENTING THE IMPORTATION OF SILK MANUFACTURES. - - - - -	3 <i>Edw. IV. c. 3.</i>	II.	395
Recital of the undue Importation of Silk Manufactures. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons importing Silk Manufactures herein mentioned, to forfeit the same. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	396
Persons selling the same — Penalty £10; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Mayor of London may appoint Persons to make Search. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Continuance of Act, Five Years. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR PREVENTING THE IMPORTATION OF SILK MANUFACTURES. - - - - -	22 <i>Edw. IV. c. 3.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	472
Recital of the former Restraint upon the Importation of certain Articles of Wrought Silk, as Corses, Ribbands, Laces, Call Silk, and Colcin Silk. - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Such Articles not to be imported, upon the Forfeiture of the same, or the Value thereof, in whose Hands they shall be found; One Half of Forfeitures to the Crown, and the other Half to Seizor or Party suing. -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Continuance of Act, Four Years. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
TOUCHING THE BRINGING IN OF SILK, LACES, RIBBANDS, &c. - - - - -	1 <i>Ric. III. c. 10.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	493
Recital of Stat. 22 <i>Edw. IV. c. 3.</i> prohibiting certain Articles of Silk to be brought into this Realm. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The said Statute continued for Ten Years. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	494

Silk Manufactures.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
AGAINST MERCHANT STRANGERS, for bringing into this REALM, GIRDLES, RIBBANDS, LACES, &c. - - -	1 <i>Hen. VII. c. 9.</i>	II.	506
Recital of Stat. 22 <i>Edw. IV. c. 3.</i> , as continued by Stat. 1 <i>Ric. III. c. 10.</i> , against importing certain Silk Works. -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The said first-mentioned Statute continued for Twenty Years. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
AN ACT FOR SILK WOMEN. - - - - -	19 <i>Hen. VII. c. 21.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	664
Importation of certain Manufactures of Wrought Silk, prohibited. - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Other Silks, wrought or raw, allowed. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Time allowed for Sale of Stock in Hand. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>This Act recited, and more effectual Provision made, 3 Geo. III. c. 21.; and recited at Length, 5 Geo. III. c. 48. § 14.; but this and all the above Acts repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.</i>			
<i>See Customs. Importation. London (City of). Manufactures. Silk. Thrown Silk. Throwsters and Throwing. Wares ready wrought.</i>			
Silk-Throwsters and Throwing.			
FOR REGULATING THE TRADE OF SILK-THROWING. - - - - -	14 <i>Car. II. c. 15.</i>	V.	407
Recital of the Incorporation of the Company of Silk Throwers, 5 <i>Car. I.</i> ; and that the said Trade is of great Use; and that the Governors of the said Company pray an Enlargement of their Charter, for the avoiding certain Mischiefs herein recited. - - -	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No Person to exercise the Trade of a Silk Thrower, but such as have served an Apprenticeship — Penalty, 40s. per Month. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	408
Every Person exercising the said Trade, or having served an Apprenticeship thereto, to be admitted, and to enter into the said Company — Penalty, 40s. per Month; One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, the other to Party suing. - - - - -	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Constitutions of the Company not to be contrary to Law, or the Custom of the City of London. - - - - -	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Master, Wardens, &c. to execute, within London and Westminster, all Grants, Powers, &c. given by this Act to the said Incorporation. - - -	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Recital, that Silk Throwers are often obliged to deliver Silk of great Value to Winders and Doublers. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Winders, &c. purloining, &c. Silk delivered to them to wind or double, or Persons receiving such Silk, to be committed, and to make Satisfaction to Party grieved. - - - - -	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Mayors or Justices of Peace may determine Offences. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>This Section extended in favour of Silk Manufacturers, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 36. § 6. See 32 Geo. III. c. 44. §§ 4, 5.</i>			
Proviso as to Amount of Damages. - -	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Silk-Throwsters and Throwing.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
If Party offending, not able to make Recompence within Fourteen Days— First Offence, Punishment, whipped and set in the Stocks; Second Offence, further Punishment by whipping, or being put in the Stocks, at the Discretion of the Justice or Mayor.	- 14 Car. II. c. 15. § 6.	V.	408-9
Receivers, &c. of such Silk to make Satisfaction, or to be punished, as Persons embezzling or purloining such Silk.	- § 7.	Ib.	409
Proviso for Freemen of the Company to employ Persons for certain Purposes, although they have not served Apprenticeships.	- § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Corporation not to make Orders to bind Members from employing Persons at such Rates as they shall think fit.	- § 9.	Ib.	Ib.
TO REGULATE the TRADE of SILK-THROWING.	- 19 & 20 Car. II. c. 11.	Ib.	640
By-Laws obstructing the Throwing of Silk made void; and the Company disabled to restrain the Number of Mills, Spindles, &c.	- § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Silk Winders or Doublers purloining Silk, to be imprisoned, or punished as by Stat. 14 Car. II. c. 15. §§ 5 & 6.	- § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Section extended in favour of Silk Manufacturers, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 36. § 6. See 32 Geo. III. c. 44. §§ 4, 5.</i>			
No By-Law to restrain the Number of Apprentices to less than Three.	- § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Proviso for the Two latter Acts, 22 Geo. II. c. 27. § 10.</i>			

Silber.

COIN, SILVER IN PLATE, or otherwise, shall not be EXPORTED.	- <i>De Fal. Mon. 27 Edw. I.</i>	I.	132
Oath of Wardens at the Ports.	- <i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	133
<i>Stat. 2 Hen. VI. c. (13.) 16., as to Price of Silver, repealed, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.</i>			
<i>See Gold and Silber. Money.</i>			

Silber Gilt.

CONCERNING GOLDSMITHS.	- 2 Hen. V. St. 2. c. 4.	II.	188
All Silver Gilt, to be of English Sterling.	- <i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	Ib.
Price of the Pound Troy of Silver Gilt, 46s. 8d.	- <i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	Ib.
That which be henceforth gilt, shall be of reasonable Price.	- <i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	Ib.
Goldsmith doing contrary hereto, to forfeit to the King the Value of the Thing sold.	- <i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.</i>			
<i>See Gold and Silber. Plating with Gold and Silber.</i>			

Silber Plate. See Goldsmiths. Gold and Silber Plate.

Silber and Gold Thread. See Wire Drawers.

Silber and Silk Wire. See Wire Drawers.

Simony.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
THAT the SIMONICAL PROMOTION of one PERSON may not PREJUDICE another.	- 1 W. & M. c. 16.	VI.	73
In what Case only, after the Death of Person simoniacally promoted, the Offence or Contract of Simony to prejudice others innocent of Simony.	- § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Bonâ fide Leases by Simonists, good.	- § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Benefices. The Church.</i>			

Sindon.

CHEP of SINDON, to contain TEN ELLS.	- <i>Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert.</i>	I.	205
--------------------------------------	---	----	-----

Sinecure Offices.

AGAINST WILFUL and NEGLIGENT ESCAPES.	- 19 Hen. VII. c. 10.	II.	654
Grants of Sinecure Offices of Constables of Castles and Fortresses declared void.	- § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Grants of Offices. Offices.</i>			

Sion (Monastery of).

PROVISO for the ABBESS of SAINT BRIDGET of SYON, and for the MONASTERY of SYON in the COUNTY of MIDDLESEX, in respect of TITHES.	- 4 Hen. VII. c. 5.	Ib.	531
<i>This Proviso is entered on the Involment, after the Royal Assent to 4 Hen. VII. c. 5., but is not inserted in any manuscript or printed Copies of the Statutes of this Year.</i>			
¶ Monastio Sâi Salvatoris de SYON.	- 19 Hen. VII. c. 29.	Ib.	670
Recital of the King's Letters Patent, dated 16th July, 17 Hen. VII., granting to the Abbess and Convent of the Monastery of Syon, an Acre of Land in Olney, Bucks, with the Advowson of the Church, &c.	- § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Endowment of the Vicarage, without Inquest of Office, &c., and without Account, &c.	- <i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	Ib.
The said Letters Patent confirmed, as if recited and enacted at large.	- <i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	Ib.
Certain Indentures, if made before 24th March 1504, shall be as valid as an Act of Parliament, &c.	- § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Tenor of the Indenture referred to by the preceding Act.	- <i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	670-1

Sipton (Monastery of), Suffolk. See Local and Private Acts.

Sisters Thread.

EXEMPTED from TWO THIRD SUBSIDIES.— See Statute	- 7 Ann. c. 30. § 27.		
---	-----------------------	--	--

Sittingbourne. See Local and Private Acts. Taverns.

The Six Articles.

A BILL concerning the SIX ARTICLES.	- 35 Hen. VIII. c. 5.	III.	960
Recital of Statute 31 Hen. VIII. c. 14. for Punishment of Heresies, &c.; and of the Abuses under recited Act, by secret Accusations, &c.	- § 1.	Ib.	961

The Six Articles.

None shall be arraigned for any Offence under recited Act, except on Presentment of Twelve Men, before Commissioners appointed, or Justices of Peace, Justices of Oyer and Terminer, &c. - - - - - 35 *Hen. VIII. c. 5. § 1.*

Such Presentment to be made within Twelve Months after the Offence committed. - - - - - *Ib.*

No Person accused shall be arrested before Indictment, except by Warrant of Two of the Council, &c. - - - - - *Ib.*

Limitation of Prosecution, Twelve Months. - - - - - § 2.

Accusations against Preachers or Readers for Offences, shall be made within Forty Days, except sufficient Cause shewn. - - - - - § 3.

Proviso for Indictments or Presentments depending. - - - - - § 4.

Justices may reform Panels of Jurors, &c. - - - - - *Ib.*

Offenders may challenge Jurors, but not peremptorily. - - - - - *Ib.*

Offenders duly convicted, shall be punished, as before the making this present Act. - - - - - § 5.

Recited Act confirmed in all other respects. - - - - - § 6.

Offenders standing mute shall be convicted. - - - - - § 7.

As to standing mute, see 12 Geo. III. c. 20.; but the Act is expressly repealed by Stat. 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 3.; and which latter Act is in part repealed by 6 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62.; and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 25. § 3.

See The Christian Religion.

Six Clerks in Chancery.

THAT the MASTER of the ROLLS, and other OFFICERS of the CHANCERY, shall not go to the WARS. - - - - - 11 *Hen. VII. c. 18.*

Proviso for the Clerks of the Chancery, and others herein named. - - - - - § 2.

See 19 Hen. VII. c. 1.

THAT the SIX CLERKS of the CHANCERY may MARRY. - - - - - 14 & 15 *Hen. VIII. c. 8.*

The Six Clerks in Chancery named, and their Successors, may marry. - - - - - *Ib.*

Proviso for the Master of the Rolls, as to the giving and Disposition of the said Offices. - - - - - *Ib.*

AN ACT for the SIX CLERKS of the CHANCERY. - - - - - 31 *Hen. VIII. c. 27. Pr.*

Skinner's. See Coney Skins.

Skins.

A BIND of SKINS to consist of THIRTY-THREE SKINS. - - - - - *Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert.*

A Timber of Coney Skins and Grayes to consist of Forty Skins. - - - - - *Ib.*

See Customs. Hides and Skins.

Slander, and slanderous Lies and Reports.

NONE shall report SLANDEROUS NEWS whereby DISCORD may arise between the KING and his PEOPLE, of GREAT MEN of this REALM. - - - - - *Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 34.*

The First Author of — Imprisonment. - - - - - *Ib.*

FOR PUNISHING REPORTERS of LIES against PEERS and GREAT OFFICERS. 12 *Ric. II. c. 11.*

Recital of Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 34. — 2 *Ric. II. St. I. c. 5.* - - - - - *Ib.*

Reporters of Lies against Peers, &c. shall be punished by the Council. *Ib.*

See 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 3.; explained, 1 Eliz. c. 6.; but both of which are expired.

AGAINST SLANDEROUS BILLS. - - - - - 37 *Hen. VIII. c. 10.*

Recital of the Dispersion of malicious Writings, accusing others of Treason, &c. - - - - - *Ib.*

All Persons dispersing such Writings, not signed, and not appearing to prove the same before the Council — Felony without Clergy. - - - - - *Ib.*

Repealed by the general Words of Statute 1 Edw. VI. c. 12.; and which is also repealed, as therein mentioned, 6 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62.; and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 25. § 3.

See Seditious Words and Rumours. Great Men of the Realm.

Slaters.

TAKING APPRENTICES. — *See Apprentices.*

Slaves. *See Rogues and Vagabonds.*

Small Debts. *See London (City of).*

Small Livings. *See Augmentations of Livings. First Fruits and Tenths. Poor Clergy.*

Smith, Henry.

ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST. - - - - - 12 *Car. II. c. 30.* V. 288

Smithfield Market. *See Cattle.*

Smiths. *See Apprentices. Artificers.*

Smoulds. *See Fish.*

Snaffles.

See, as to Exportation of Snaffles being allowed, 12 Car. II. c. 4. § 10.

Snuff.

As to Exportation and Importation of Snuff, Ships how manned, &c., see Statutes 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 8.— 8 Ann. c. 12. §§ 6, 12, 14, 15, 16, 22, 23, 24. See Customs.

Soap and Soapmakers. *See Barrels for Soap. Customs. Excise.*

Socage.

See Statute 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 1. See Lands. Wardship.

Sodomy. *See Buggery.*

Vol. Page

III. 961

Ib. *Ib.*

Ib. *Ib.*

Ib. *Ib.*

Ib. *Ib.*

Ib. *Ib.*

Ib. *Ib.*

Ib. *Ib.*

Ib. *Ib.*

Ib. *Ib.*

Ib. 962

Statute

Vol. Page

I. 35

Ib. *Ib.*

II. 59

Ib. *Ib.*

Ib. *Ib.*

III. 997

Ib. *Ib.*

Ib. *Ib.*

V. 288

Sojourners of Scotland. See Clergy.

Soldiers and Mariners.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
WHO shall PAY the WAGES to CONDUCTORS of SOLDIERS.	1 <i>Edw. III. St. 2. c. 7.</i>	I.	256
Conveyance of Soldiers to the King into Scotland or Gascony, or elsewhere, not to be at the Charge of the Shires.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
PAY of SOLDIERS.	18 <i>Edw. III. St. 2. c. 7.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	301
That Men of Arms, Hoblers, and Archers, chosen to go in the King's Service out of England, shall be at the King's Wages from the Day they depart out of their own Counties where they were chosen, till their Return.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
NONE shall be BOUND to FIND MEN of ARMS, but by TENURE or GRANT in PARLIAMENT.	25 <i>Edw. III. St. 5. c. 8.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	321
No finding of Men in Arms, but by Tenure or Grant in Parliament.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Confirmed, 4 Hen. IV. c. 13.</i>			
A SUBSIDY of TONNAGE and POUNDAGE, granted to the KING for a limited Time, to be EMPLOYED upon the KEEPING of the SEA.	5 <i>Ric. II. St. 2. c. 3.</i>	II.	24
Recital of the Offer made by Mariners to serve at Sea.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Mariners shall divide their Gains with the Army.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	25
The Admirals shall save harmless the King's Allies.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
AT what PORTS, PERSONS going BEYOND SEA shall EMBARK.	13 <i>Ric. II. St. 1. c. 20.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	68
Soldiers that will pass by the Sea out of the Realm, shall pass at the Ports of Dover or Plymouth, and not elsewhere, without especial Licence of the King.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
They that pass toward Ireland may pass at Liverpool, Chester, Bristol, or elsewhere.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Repealed, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.</i>			
FOR PUNISHMENT of CAPTAINS detaining any PART of their SOLDIERS' WAGES.	18 <i>Hen. VI. c. 18.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	314
Recital of Evils ensuing by Captains abating from the Pay of their Soldiers.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Captains not to make any Abatement thereof, except for Clothing; that is to say, if they shall be waged for Half a Year, 10s. a Gown for a Gentleman, and 6s. 8d. for a Yeoman, upon Pain of £20 to the Crown for every Spear, and £10 for a Bow.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR PUNISHMENT of SOLDIERS not GOING WITH or DEPARTING FROM their CAPTAINS without LICENCE.	18 <i>Hen. VI. c. 19.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Recital of the Evils of Desertion in the King's Service.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
A Soldier leaving his Captain without Licence, declared Felony.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	315
Justices of Peace may determine the same.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Soldiers and Mariners.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
No Soldier to return from beyond Sea, without Licence of the Captain, witnessed under his Seal, and the Cause of his Licence.	18 <i>Hen. VI. c. 19.</i>	II.	315
The Mayors, Bailiffs, and other the King's Ministers, at what Port or Place they shall arrive, to have Authority to put them in Arrest, and them there to keep, until it be enquired of before the Justices of Peace.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
AGAINST CAPTAINS, for not PAYING their SOLDIERS their WAGES; and against SOLDIERS going from their CAPTAINS without LICENCE.	7 <i>Hen. VII. c. 1.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	549
Captains retained to serve the King beyond Sea, shall have their whole Number of Men, and pay them their full Wages, except for Jackets for those who receive Land Wages; that is to say, 6s. 8d. for a Yeoman, and 13s. 4d. for a Gentleman, for One Year.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Neglecting — Forfeiture of Goods, and Imprisonment.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Captains, &c. shall pay the Wages to Soldiers without Abatement, and within Six Days next after the said Captains, &c. shall have received their Wages of the King, or of the Treasurer of his Wars, or of their Lords or Masters.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Soldiers deserting, declared guilty of Felony without Benefit of Clergy.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Justices of the Peace may inquire of Offences, and the departing of such Soldiers; and also their Retainers, if it be traversed, be tried in the same Shire where they be for such Cause arrested and arraigned.	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	550
Captains not to be answerable for Deficiencies occasioned by Death or Desertion; so that the said Captain, if he be at Land Wages, shew the departing of his Soldier, within Ten Days after the lacking of the said Soldier, to the Treasurer of the Wars; or if the Captain be at Sea Wages, if he shew the departing or lacking of the Soldier so lacking, to the Admiral of the Navy where he is retained, at the next Meeting with the said Admiral.	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
AGAINST such CAPTAINS as ABRIDGE their SOLDIERS of their PAY.	3 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 5.</i>	III.	27
Captains retained to serve by or beyond Sea, shall have their Number of Soldiers complete, &c., and give them their full Wages — Penalty, Forfeiture of Goods to the Crown, and Imprisonment.	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Soldiers deserting shall be deemed Felons.	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Justices of the Peace empowered to try Offenders.	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso as to Death of Soldiers.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for the Garrisons of Calais, Hammes, Guynes, Rise Bank, and Berwick and Wales.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Household Servants of Captains.	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>This Act expired.</i>			

Soldiers and Mariners.		Statute	Vol.	Page
TOUCHING the TRUE SERVICE required in CAPTAINS and SOLDIERS.	-	2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 2.	IV. pt. 1.	39
Recital, that Soldiers found for the King by his Subjects have sold the Horses, &c. provided for them; and that Captains have taken Pay for Soldiers absent.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Soldiers selling such Horses shall be imprisoned till Satisfaction made to the Owners.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Warrant, that Horse, &c. was lost in the King's Service, or given by Officer to another Soldier.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such other Soldier not bringing Home to Owner the Horse, &c. after he shall be discharged — Imprisonment.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	40
Soldiers deserting — Felony without Clergy.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, as to the Felony, by 1 Mar. Sess. 1. c. 1.; and revived by 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 3. § 9.</i>				
Officers, &c. corruptly discharging Soldiers — Penalty £20 to the Crown.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Inferior Officers doing so without Orders — Penalty £20 to the Crown.	-	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer receiving Wages for Soldiers not actually serving — Penalty £5, Loss of Office, and imprisoned Six Months.	-	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Inferior Officers in Garrisons discharging Soldiers — Imprisonment, as well Captain as Soldier, at the Discretion of the Lieutenant.	-	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Act to be proclaimed by Commanding Officers every Quarter of a Year.	-	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons informing of Offences — Reward of One Month's Wages of him that shall be found faulty.	-	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Orders at Calais, &c.	-	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers may retain 6s. 8d. for the Livery or Coat of every Yeoman Soldier, and 13s. 4d. for the Livery or Coat of every Gentleman Soldier, for One Year.	-	§ 11.	Ib.	41
Proviso as to Soldiers dying, sick, or deserting.	-	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Servants of Officers.	-	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Relief by Tenants or Friends, to the Party bound to find Soldiers.	-	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for retaining Wages for Victuals, Prest Money, &c.	-	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 3. § 10.</i>				
TOUCHING certain POLITICK CONSTITUTIONS made for the MAINTENANCE of the NAVY.	-	5 Eliz. c. 5.	Ib.	422
Statute 18 Hen. VI. c. 19. against Soldiers deserting, extended to Mariners and Gunners.	-	§ 18.	Ib.	425
<i>This Act expired; and repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2. — 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 12.</i>				
FOR RELIEF of SOLDIERS.	-	35 Eliz. c. 4.	IV. pt. 2.	847
Weekly Rates shall be raised in every Parish, for providing for disabled Soldiers and Mariners; leviable by Distress.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.

Soldiers and Mariners.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Churchwardens shall collect Rates, and pay them to High Constables; and they at the Sessions to the Treasurer of the County.	-	35 Eliz. c. 4. § 2.	IV. pt. 2.	847
High Constables neglecting Duty — Penalty 40s.; Churchwardens, 10s; leviable by Distress.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Treasurer not accounting — Penalty at the Discretion of Sessions.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
For distributing such Relief to disabled Soldiers and Mariners, by Pen- sions payable quarterly by Treasurer of County.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Relief to any such Soldier or Mariner, having not borne Office in the said Wars, shall not exceed the Sum, in gross or yearly Pension, of £10.	-	Ib.	Ib.	848
To any that hath borne Office under the Degree of a Lieutenant, the Sum of £15.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
To any that hath served in the Office of Lieutenant, the Sum of £20.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
For relieving such Soldiers while travelling to their proper County.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
County Treasurers shall keep Registers and Accounts.	-	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Treasurer refusing Relief, may be fined at the Discretion of Quarter Sessions, and levied by Distress.	-	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Soldiers begging, or counterfeiting Certificate, shall forfeit their Pensions, and be deemed and punished as Rogues and Vagabonds.	-	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Surplus shall be applied to the Poor, under Statutes 14 Eliz. c. 5. and 18 Eliz. c. 3.	-	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for executing this Act in Cities, &c.	-	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Continued, as therein mentioned, 39 Eliz. c. 18. § 1.—43 Eliz. c. 9. § 3.; but now expired.</i>				
FOR the FURTHER CONTINUANCE and EXPLANATION of STATUTE 35 ELIZ. c. 4., for the NECESSARY RELIEF of SOLDIERS and MARINERS.	-	39 Eliz. c. 21.	Ib.	923
The said Statute confirmed.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices in Quarter Sessions may increase the Rates on Parishes, for Relief of Soldiers and Mariners.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Increasing Rates in London, so as not to exceed 2s. weekly out of any Parish, and so 2s. in the Total, does not exceed 1s. 6d. weekly, out of every Parish, one with another.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices in Quarter Sessions shall elect Treasurers yearly for such Rates.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices in Quarter Sessions may revoke or alter Amount of Relief.	-	§ 5.	Ib.	924
Churchwardens and Constables shall assist in Collection of Rates.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Neglecting — Penalty 20s.; to be applied as under Statute 35 Eliz. c. 4.	-	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, 43 Eliz. c. 3. § 1.; continued, 43 Eliz. c. 9. § 3.; but now expired.</i>				

Soldiers and Mariners.

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the NECESSARY RELIEF of SOLDIERS and MARINERS. - - - 43 Eliz. c. 3.	IV.	pt. 2. 966
Statutes 35 Eliz. c. 4. — 39 Eliz. c. 21. repealed. - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Weekly Rates shall be raised in every Parish, for providing for disabled Soldiers and Mariners; so as no Parish be rated above 10d., nor under 2d. weekly. - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Rates leviable by Distress. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Churchwardens shall collect Rates, and pay them to High Constables, and they, at the Sessions, to the Treasurers. - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Churchwardens neglecting Duty—Penalty 20s. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
High Constables, 40s.; levied by Treasurers by Distress. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Treasurer not accounting—Fine at the Discretion of Sessions, so it be not under £5. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
For distributing such Relief to disabled Soldiers and Mariners by Pensions, payable quarterly by Treasurer of the County. - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Quarter Sessions may revoke or alter Pensions. - - - Ib.	Ib.	967
For relieving such Soldiers while travelling to their proper County, by Treasurer of the County; and so from County to County. - - - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
County Treasurers, Muster Master, or Receiver General of the Muster Rolls, shall keep Registers and Accounts, &c. - - - § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Treasurer refusing Relief may be fined, at the Discretion of Quarter Sessions. - - - § 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Soldiers begging, or counterfeiting Certificate, shall forfeit their Pensions, and be deemed and punished as Rogues and Vagabonds. - - - § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Surplus of Stock of any County shall be applied for Relief of the Poor. - - - § 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for executing this Act in Cities, &c. - - - § 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Application of Fines on Treasurers, &c. to the Poor. - - - § 11.	Ib.	968
Proviso for existing Pensions. - - - § 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Arrears of former Rates. - - - § 13.	Ib.	Ib.
For increasing Rates in London by the Mayor, Recorder, and Aldermen, or the major Part of them, so as no Parish exceed 3s. nor be under 12d. weekly. - - - § 14.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Continued as therein mentioned by Statutes 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 1.— 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 1.— 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 3.— 16 Car. I. c. 4. See, as to Probates of Wills being exempt from Stamp Duty, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 6.</i>		

Soldiers and Mariners.

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the RELIEF of POOR and MAIMED OFFICERS and SOLDIERS, who have faithfully SERVED HIS MAJESTY and HIS ROYAL FATHER in the late WARS. 14 Car. II. c. 9.	V.	389
Parishes to be charged weekly, as by Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 3., and also such further Sum as Quarter Sessions shall judge meet, so as such additional Sum do not exceed 2s. 6d. nor be under 3d. each Week; to be paid to Treasurers for maimed Soldiers, who are to issue out and account for the same, as by the said Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 3. - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Description of Persons entitled to the Benefit of this Act. - - - § 2.	Ib.	389
Certificate of such Description. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Two Justices of Peace, on Examination of Certificate, may assign Relief until next Quarter Sessions. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso where Officer, who is to make such Certificate, is dead. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Widows and Orphans of such as have died in the Service, Two Justices of Peace may allow them Relief, over and above Parish Relief. - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Peace to call Treasurers, High Constables, &c. to account; and order Money remaining in Hand to be forthwith paid to the Treasurer. - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Amount of Pension not to exceed £20 a Year to any One Person. - - - § 5.	Ib.	390
<i>See, as to quartering Soldiers, 31 Car. II. c. 1. § 32.</i>		
TO PREVENT the LISTING HER MAJESTY'S SUBJECTS to SERVE as SOLDIERS without HER MAJESTY'S LICENCE. 13 Ann. c. 10.	IX.	921
Reasons for passing this Act. - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons enlisting, or procuring others to enlist, in the Service of any Foreign Prince, without Licence from the Queen—High Treason. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Offences out of the Realm may be tried here. - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
No Licences valid until after the French King shall have disbanded all Regiments, &c. consisting of English Subjects. - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act, Three Years. - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See, as to Monies voted for Soldiers in the Sea Service, Stat. 8 Ann. c. 14. § 33.</i>		
<i>See Apparet. Army. Rogues and Vagabonds.</i>		
Solemn League and Covenant.		
DECLARED ILLEGAL.— See Stat. 13 Car. II. St. 2. c. 1. § 3. See Corporations. Treasonable and seditious Practices and Attempts.		
Solicitor General. See King's Attorney and Solicitor General.		
Somerset (County of).		
<i>See, as to Appointment of Sheriff of Somersetsbire, &c., Statutes 8 Eliz. c. 16.— 13 Eliz. c. 12.</i>		
<i>See Cloathiers. Cloaths. Doctet. Fish and Fisheries. Highways.</i>		
Sophia, Duchess Dowager of Hanover. See The Crown. Hanover.		
Sorcery. See Witchcraft.		

South Sea Company.		Statute	Vol.	Page	South Sea Company.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR MAKING GOOD DEFICIENCIES, and SATISFYING the PUBLIC DEBTS, and FOR ERECTING a CORPORATION TO CARRY ON a TRADE to the SOUTH SEAS, and for the ENCOURAGEMENT of the FISHERY, and for LIBERTY to TRADE in UNWROUGHT IRON with the SUBJECTS of SPAIN, and to REPEAL the ACTS for REGISTERING SEAMEN.	9 Ann. c. 15.	IX.	428	Books for Entry of such Monies to be kept in the Exchequer, distinct, &c.	9 Ann. c. 15. § 13.	IX.	432		
Recital, that the following Debts and Deficiencies remain: - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	Commissioners, &c. not paying, or misapplying the Monies—Forfeiture of Office, Incapacity, and Penalty Double the Sum misapplied, with full Costs to Party entitled to Annuity, &c., and will sue for same. - -	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.		
Total Amount of the said Debts and Deficiencies, £7,213,571 10s. 11d.	§ 2.	Ib.	429	Head Offices of Customs, Excise, and Stamps continued. - -	§ 15.	Ib.	433		
Recital of Stat. 8 Ann. c. 14. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Comptrollers in the respective Offices to keep distinct Accounts of the Monies arising by this Act—Forfeiture of Office, Incapacity, and Penalty £100, and applied as in Section 14.	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.		
See Statute 8 Ann. c. 5.				Collector, &c. detaining Monies—dismissed; charged with Interest at £12 per Cent. per Annum, and Penalty Treble Damages to Party grieved. -	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.		
Recital, that the Funds by the said Statute do not yet take place; and that the Money due for Principal and Interest thereon amounts to £1,371,428 9s. 1d.; and that the same, added to the said Sum of £7,213,571 10s. 11d., makes the total Amount of Debts and Deficiencies £8,585,000 the Interest whereof being added, makes the last Amount thereof £8,971,325. -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.	Collector, &c. misapplying Monies—Incapacity, and Penalty Double the Sum or Sums so by him diverted or misapplied. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.		
Recital, that the Tallies and Orders under the said Stat. 8 Ann. c. 14. cannot be disposed of without great Loss. -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.	For the enforcing Penalties, &c., Stat. 1 W. & Mar. Sess. 2. c. 1. revived and applied to this Act -	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.		
Impositions, Duties, &c. granted by Stat. 8 Ann. c. 14. continued from 31st July 1720, for ever. - -	Ib.	Ib.	430	Treasury to cause an Account to be made quarterly, till 25th Dec. 1716, of all Monies to come in upon the Funds appointed. - - -	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.		
Former Acts respecting the said Duties (Exception) to be in force, and applied for raising the said Duties.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	When First Account to be made. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.		
Duty on Tobacco, to be levied according to Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 10.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.	Deficiency to be made good by Treasurer of the Navy, out of Tallies, Orders, &c. as herein mentioned. -	Ib.	Ib.	434		
Alterations made by any Act in force, to be observed. - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.	Such Payments by Treasurer of the Navy to be made without Fee, or further Authority. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.		
After Payment of Principal and Interest charged by former Acts, Surplus to be applied to the Uses of this Act.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.	Such Payments to be made to Cashier or Treasurer for the Use of Company.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.		
Recital of Stat. 8 Ann. c. 14. § 7.	§ 8.	Ib.	431	An Estimate to be made, by a Medium of Three preceding Years, how much the Funds will produce; to be laid before the Commons in Parliament.	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.		
The Duties upon Salt and Rock Salt, secured by Stat. 1 Ann. c. 7., to be in like Manner applied. - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Delay of making Provision by Parliament, not to stop the making good any Deficiency. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.		
The Duties of Stat. 8 Ann. c. 14. appropriated to the Uses of this Act.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.	Cashier of the Company to give a Receipt to the Treasurer of the Navy, which Receipt shall be admitted as a sufficient Voucher. - - -	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.		
The said Duties to be levied as by that Act. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Treasurer or Paymaster of Navy not paying, to incur like Penalties as Officers of the Exchequer are liable to for misapplying Monies to come into the Receipt of the Exchequer. -	§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.		
Duties upon Candles, and upon Clerks, Apprentices, and Servants, granted by Stat. 8 Ann. c. 5., continued for ever; and also the Duties upon Clerks, Apprentices, &c. - -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.	£568,279 10s. to be the yearly Fund.	§ 23.	Ib.	435		
The said Statute to be in force. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	If weekly Payments not so much, then proportionably. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.		
After Principal, &c. borrowed upon Candles, Clerks, &c. shall be paid off, then the Duties to be applied to the Uses of this Act (Exception). -	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.	All the Monies by this Act granted, or a sufficient Part, appropriated for making good the said yearly Fund; to be issued from the Exchequer without Fee, or further Warrant. -	§ 24.	Ib.	Ib.		
Commissioners of the Customs to keep apart the Monies arising by this Act; and so the Commissioners of the Excise, and the Commissioners of the Stamp Duties. - - -	§ 12.	Ib.	432	Officers of the Exchequer delaying Payment or diverting Monies—Dismissal, Incapacity, and Penalty Double the Value of Sum so delayed to be paid, or misapplied, to Party grieved, and will sue for same. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.		
The said Duties to be paid weekly into the Exchequer, apart from all other Monies. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.						

South Sea Company.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Deficiency of Duties to be made good out of next Aids, by Parliament.	9 Ann. c. 15. § 25.	IX.	435
Surplus of Duties, after Payment of Annuities, &c. directed by this Act, to be applied towards discharging the Principal of the intended Stock of the Company.	§ 26.	Ib.	Ib.
In what Manner the said yearly Sum of £568,279 10s. proportionably repaid.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
On One Year's Notice, after 25th Dec. 1716, and Repayment, Annuities and yearly Fund to cease.	§ 27.	Ib.	436
Her Majesty, by Letters Patent, may incorporate the Company.	§ 28.	Ib.	Ib.
Corporation may purchase Lands, &c. not exceeding the yearly Value of £1,000.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Her Majesty, by the said Letters, or by Commission under the Great Seal, to direct the ordering of the Tallies, Joint Stock, &c.	§ 29.	Ib.	Ib.
And to direct how the Officers of the Exchequer may be informed of the State of the Company's Stock, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	437
Commissioners of the Navy to cause an Account of the Debts due from the Navy Office, on the 25th March 1711, to be delivered to the Treasury.	§ 30.	Ib.	Ib.
And of Tickets for Seamen's Wages.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And also the Commissioners of Victualling, Transports, and Ordnance.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Which Debts, &c. shall be Part of the Capital Stock of the Company, as Her Majesty, by Letters Patent, or Commission under the Great Seal, may direct.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And applied, and the Loss or Discount herein mentioned accounted for, as herein mentioned.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 10 Ann. c. 19. § 117.</i>			
Tallies and Orders as under Stat. 8 Ann. c. 14. in any Public Offices, on 1st May 1711, to be made Part of the Joint Stock.	§ 31.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Stock to be deemed Public Monies, and applied as herein mentioned.	Ib.	Ib.	438
Persons interested in such Bills, &c. on 25th March 1711, to be admitted into the Joint Stock.	§ 32.	Ib.	Ib.
How Bills, &c. carrying Interest to be computed, in order to their being admitted into the Joint Stock.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
How Bills not carrying Interest to be computed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons interested in the said Bills, &c. to have a Share.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons having Tallies on Stats. 9 W. III. c. 3. and 1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 4. to be admitted into the Joint Stock.	§ 33.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons having Tallies on Stat. 8 Ann. c. 14. (except in Hands of the Treasurer of the Public Offices on 1st May 1711) may be admitted into the Joint Stock before 25th Dec. 1711.	§ 34.	Ib.	Ib.
Or signifying their Desire in Writing to the Directors.	Ib.	Ib.	439

South Sea Company.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Directors may admit, after 25th December 1711, into the Joint Stock, or pay off Tallies and Orders.	9 Ann. c. 15. § 35.	IX.	439
Owners, in lieu thereof, entitled to Annuity.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Tallies, &c. not taken into the Joint Stock, to be paid out of the Monies arising by Statute 8 Ann. c. 14., of which a distinct Account is to be kept in the Receipt of the Exchequer.	§ 36.	Ib.	Ib.
'Till 25th December 1713, the annual Sum of £568,279 10s. to be paid to the Corporation.	§ 37.	Ib.	Ib.
In Thirty Days after, Directors to cause an Account to be made of the Sum Total of the Capital Stock, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
To be transmitted to the Auditor of the Receipt of Exchequer and Clerk of the Pells, to be registered, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If annual Sum paid to Company appears to amount to less than £568,279 10s., then so much to be abated out of next Payment.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If Joint Stock amount to more than £9,471,325, then the Money paid less to be made good, &c. 'till 25th December 1716.	Ib.	Ib.	440
Afterwards to be charged upon the Funds hereby settled for Payment of said annual Sum of £568,279 10s.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
£8,000 per Annum to be paid to Cashier of the Company, for Charges of Management, above the annual Sum.	§ 38.	Ib.	Ib.
Her Majesty, by Commission, Charter, or Letters Patent, to appoint how Shares shall be transferred.	§ 39.	Ib.	Ib.
Stock in the Company deemed a Personal Estate.	§ 40.	Ib.	Ib.
Annuities, &c. exempted from Taxes.	§ 41.	Ib.	441
Guardians to subscribe for Infants.	§ 42.	Ib.	Ib.
Upon Payment, Infant deemed a Contributor, and Guardian discharged therefrom.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Executors, Administrators, Trustees, and Mortgagees to subscribe such Bills, &c. as they shall be possessed of.	§ 43.	Ib.	Ib.
How Bills, &c. coming into Her Majesty's Hands, by Extent, &c., or belonging to several Persons jointly, shall be put into the Joint Stock.	§ 44.	Ib.	Ib.
Members of this Company may be Members of Parliament, and not, as such, liable to be Bankrupts, or to Foreign Attachments.	§ 45.	Ib.	442
Company not to borrow Money on Bills payable at Demand, or less than Six Months' Date, or to discount Bills, &c.	§ 46.	Ib.	Ib.
The yearly Fund to be paid weekly to Treasurer, &c. of the said Company.	§ 47.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners not, as such, subject to any Incapacity, &c. except for Breach of Trust.	§ 48.	Ib.	Ib.
The Limits of the Company's Charter, in the South Seas and America.	§ 49.	Ib.	Ib.

South Sea Company.		South Sea Company.		South Sea Company.	
Statute		Statute		Statute	
	Vol.	Page		Vol.	Page
To what Parts thereof Subjects in general may trade. - - -	IX.	442	Nor to trade in Goods of the Growth, Product, or Manufacture of the East Indies, Persia, China, or any other the Countries, Ports, or Places within the Limits granted to the East India Company — Penalty, as in Section 64. - - -	IX.	445
<i>Exclusive Privileges of Trade granted to the South Sea Company, within the Limits of America, as to British Dominions, repealed from 17th Sept. 1806, 47 Geo. III. Sess. 1. c. 23. See 55 Geo. III. c. 57. 141. — 1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. 60. — 7 Geo. IV. c. 48. § 52.</i>			Nor to send Ships in the South Seas, above 300 Leagues to the Westward of Chili, &c. - - -	Ib.	Ib.
No other Person to traffic within the Limits of the Company (Exception).		§ 50.	Forfeiture of Ships, Goods, &c. (Exception); and Double the Value thereof also forfeited by the Owners, Masters, or Employers thereof, or Traders therein; One Third Part of Penalties to the Crown, and the other Two Third Parts thereof to the said Company, with full Costs. - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Her Majesty may empower the Company to make Laws, &c. for the Government of the Trade. - - -		§ 51.	Her Majesty, by Letters Patent, may direct that Stock for the Fishery shall be 20s. per £100 of the Capital Stock. - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Other Persons frequenting the South Seas, to forfeit Ship and Lading, and also Double the Value thereof; One Fourth Part to the Crown, One other Fourth Part to Party seizing, informing, or suing, and the remaining Two Fourth Parts to the said Company, with full Costs. - - -		§ 52.	No Money to be called in for the Fishery but by a General Court, &c.	Ib.	446
Company to be the sole Owners of all Islands, Forts, &c. they shall discover, &c. within their Limits (Exception). - - -		§ 53.	Governor, Deputy Governor, or Director, not to be Governor, &c. of the Bank or East India Company at the same Time. - - -	Ib.	Ib.
To be holden of the Crown in free Socage. - - -		Ib.	Seamen's Tickets not disposed of, may be paid in ready Money by the Treasury. - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Rent to the Crown, One Ounce of Gold. - - -		Ib.	<i>See Clause for borrowing Money upon Stock (Part of the Capital of the South Sea Company) for the Use of the Public. Money so borrowed, to be applied to the Use of the Public, 10 Ann. c. 18. §§ 201, 202. By 13 Ann. c. 2. § 15., any Person may lend Money on Stock. And see, as to Seamen's Tickets being only admitted into the Stock of the South Sea Company, and how all other such Tickets are to be paid, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 117.3 and see 10 Ann. c. 37.</i>		
Company to have the sole Trade for ever. - - -		Ib.	<i>See Bank of England.</i>		
Company to have all Ships taken there as Prize. - - -		§ 54.	FOR CONTINUING the TRADE to the SOUTH SEAS, granted by STATUTE 9 ANN. c. 15., although the CAPITAL STOCK of the said CORPORATION should be REDEEMED. - - -	Ib.	705
Seamen assisting, to be rewarded as Her Majesty by Charter shall appoint.		Ib.	Recital of Stat. 9 Ann. c. 15. § 27. and of Letters Patent, dated 8th Sept. 1711. - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Company may seize, by Force of Arms, British Ships trading in the South Seas (Exception). - - -		§ 55.	Upon One Year's Notice, and Repayment of Capital, Arrears of Annuities herein mentioned, the Duties of Stat. 9 Ann. c. 15., and the said yearly Fund and Annuities out of the same, to cease, but the Company to continue, with the Rights and Powers herein mentioned. - - -	Ib.	706
Commanders of Ships of the Navy, not conforming to the Company's Rules — incapacitated, &c. and Penalty Double the Value of such Loss the Company may sustain. - - -		§ 56.	And Persons having Shares deemed Members of the said Company. - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Persons born on board any Ship employed in the said Trade, or in any Place belonging to the Company, to be natural-born Subjects. - - -		§ 57.	Company may from Time to Time make Bye Laws or Orders. - - -	Ib.	Ib.
No Embargo to be laid on Company's Ships, unless particularly mentioned in such Embargo or Order. - - -		§ 58.	<i>See Proviso for the South Sea Company under Stat. 9 Ann. c. 15. — 13 Ann. c. 18. § 70.</i>		
Her Majesty may grant further Powers, &c. to the Company by Charter (Exception). - - -		§ 59.	<i>See Annuities.</i>		
Officers of the Customs, &c. to take Company's Bonds for Customs, &c.		§ 60.			
Company's Bonds to charge their annual Fund and Stock, &c. - - -		§ 61.			
<i>See 5 Geo. I. c. 19. § 29.</i>					
And may be assigned. - - -		Ib.			
Such Assignment to vest the Property in the Assignee. - - -		Ib.			
Counterfeiting Company's Common Seal, or forging Bonds — Death. - - -		Ib.			
Company not to sail beyond the Southernmost Parts of Terra del Fuego, or into the Indies, &c. except as herein mentioned — Penalty as in Section 64. - - -		§ 62.			

Southampton (Haven of).

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the PULLING DOWN of WEARS and ENGINES. - - -	11 Hen. VII. c. 5.	II.	572
Recital of the Mischief of WEARS, &c. within the Haven of Southampton. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Such WEARS, &c. may be abated by any one. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Resisting such Abatement—Penalty £40. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Making WEARS, &c.—Penalty £100. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Continuance of Act, 20 Years. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>This Act expired; but revived and made perpetual by Stat. 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 13.</i>			

See Fish and Fisheries.

Southampton (Town of).

	Statute	Vol.	Page
CONCERNING the TOWN of SOUTHAMPTON. - - -	22 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	III.	351
Recital, that the Town of Southampton was held of the King by an annual Fee Farm Rent of £200, and Forty Marks of Increase, charged upon the Mayors, Bailiffs, &c.; and of the great Charges of the said Town, and of the Decrease of the Customs and Trade thereof. - - -	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The said yearly Sum of Forty Marks released, from Michaelmas, 22 Hen. VIII. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Offices of gauging Wine, Oil, &c., weighing Wool, and other Merchandize, at the King's Beams, granted to the Mayor, Bailiffs, and Burgesses of the said Towns. - - -	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	352
The said Mayor, &c. may name Persons to exercise the said Offices, yielding the Profits thereof to the said Mayor, &c. - - -	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The said Mayor, Bailiffs, and Burgesses, resident in the said Town, discharged of Prilage of Wines, in like Manner as the Citizens of London, and the Barons and Freemen of the Cinque Ports. - - -	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Mayors, &c. paying all other Customs and Subsidies, and yielding to certain religious Houses herein mentioned, Portions of Prilage Wines, according to their Grants. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Patentees having any Interest in the gauging or weighing. - - -	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso, that the said Mayor, &c. shall not be charged to pay more than the said yearly Sum of £200. - - -	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
If Persons not privileged, ship Wines to evade Prilage, it shall be paid. - - -	§ 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Portage Wines may be shipped Prilage free. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR CONFIRMATION of some PART of a CHARTER granted by KING HENRY the SIXTH to the MAYOR, BAILIFFS, and BURGESSES of the TOWN of SOUTHAMPTON; and for RELIEF of the said TOWN. - - -	4 Jac. I. c. 10.	IV.pt.2.	1148

Southampton (Town of).

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Recital of the said Charter to the Corporation of Southampton, prohibiting Merchants, not free of the said Town, from trading there. - - -	4 Jac. I. c. 10. § 1.	IV.pt.2.	1148
The said Charter confirmed. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	1149
None but Freemen shall buy or sell any Merchandize there, except Salt and Sea Fish, on Forfeiture of all such Merchandize to the Mayor, &c. - - -	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Exception for private Provisions. - - -	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Fairs, or on Ship-board. - - -	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for the Barons and Freemen of the Cinque Ports. - - -	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See further, as to shipping Wools at Southampton, 4 Edw. IV. c. 2.</i>			
<i>See Local and Private Acts.</i>			

Southwark.

THEY that DWELL at the STEWS in SOUTHWARK shall not be IMPANELLED in JURIES, nor KEEP any INN or TAVERN, except there. - - -	11 Hen. VI. c. 1.	II.	278-9
Recital, that divers Persons of great Poverty, without Conscience, and of an evil Governance, now and late dwelling in a Place suspected, called the Stews, in the Borough of Southwark, as well by the Receipt of common Women, Thieves, Man-killers, and Adulterers, as by Murders and privy Robberies, as well by themselves as by many others there harboured, without Pity, Loyalty, and good Conscience, there done, have suddenly come to great Riches, by which they have purchased great Livings of Lands, &c., to great yearly Values; and, because of their Sufficiency of Freehold so purchased, have been returned by the Sheriff of the said County, and other Bailiffs, in Inquests. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
If any such Person be so returned by any Sheriff, &c., he may be challenged; and the Challenge in that Part allowed, for the Cause aforesaid. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons dwelling in such Stews not to keep any Tavern elsewhere. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
CONCERNING the ASSURANCE of SUPPOLLK PLACE to the KING, and the ASSURANCE of NORWICH PLACE to the DUKE of SUPPOLLK. - - -	27 Hen. VIII. c. 39.	III.	595
<i>See 1 Ann. c. 44. Pr. vol. viii. p. 83.</i>			
FOR ERECTING a JUDICATURE to DETERMINE DIFFERENCES touching HOUSES BURNT and DEMOLISHED by the late FIRE in SOUTHWARK. - - -	29 Car. II. c. 4.	V.	842
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
<i>See Local and Private Acts. London (City of). Poor. Weekly Bills of Mortality.</i>			
Southwark (Manor or Hide of).			
CONCERNING the ASSURANCE of, to the KING, late belonging to the MONASTERY or HOUSE of SAINT SAVIOUR of BERMONDSEY. - - -	28 Hen. VIII. c. 19.	III.	675

Southwell College.

FOR the CONFIRMATION of LETTERS PATENT. - - - - - 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 1. IV. pt. 1. 314
Grant of the Manor and College of Southwell, in Nottinghamshire, to King Edward the Sixth, confirmed. - § 7. Ib. 315
This Act expired.

Spain, Portugal, and France.

TO ENABLE all HIS MAJESTY'S LOVING SUBJECTS of ENGLAND and WALES to TRADE FREELY into the DOMINIONS of SPAIN, PORTUGAL, and FRANCE. - - - - - 3 Jac. I. c. 6. IV. pt. 2. 1083
Recital of Charter of Incorporation to certain Merchants to trade with Spain, Portugal, and France. - § 1. Ib. Ib.
All Subjects may trade with those Nations, as freely as before such Incorporation. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.
Proviso against Departure from the Realm without Licence. - - - - - § 2. Ib. Ib.
Repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.

FOR EXPLANATION of STATUTE 3 JAC. I. c. 6. - - - - - 4 Jac. I. c. 9. Ib. 1148
Recital of Incorporation, by Letters Patent, 17th June, 2 Eliz., of the Merchant Adventurers of Exeter trading to France, and the Effects thereof; and of Stat. 3 Jac. I. c. 6., enabling all Subjects to trade to France, &c. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.
General Words of that Act not to dissolve or impeach the Corporation. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.
See, as to Importation from Spain, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 4.; and, as to trading with unwrought Iron, see 9 Ann. c. 15. § 69.
See South Sea Company.

Spalding (Prior of).

CONCERNING the DUKE of RICHMOND. 22 Hen. VIII. c. 17. III. 338
Proviso for the Prior and Monastery of Spalding. - - - - - § 22. Ib. 342

Sparrow Hawks.

AVIARIES of. - See Woods and Forests.

Spears.

IMPORTING of. - See Wares ready brought.

Special Assizes. See Forcible Entries.

Special Bail.

FOR TAKING SPECIAL BAIL in the COUNTRY, upon ACTIONS and SUITS depending in the COURTS of KING'S BENCH, COMMON PLEAS, and EXCHEQUER, at WESTMINSTER. - 4 W. & M. c. 4. VI. 379
Chief Justices, &c. may make any Persons, other than Attorneys and Solicitors, Commissioners to take Bail in the Country. - - - - - § 1. Ib. Ib.
Judges to receive Bail-piece upon Affidavit. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.
Such Bail to be of the same Effect as if taken de bene esse before a Judge. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.
Fee to Commissioners, 2s. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.

Special Bail.

Power to Judges to make Rules for justifying, not ordering Appearance of Cognizor. - - - - - 4 W. & M. c. 4. § 2. VI. 379
Proviso respecting Bail living in the Cities of London or Westminster, or within Ten Miles thereof. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.
Justices of Assize may take Bail. - - - - - § 3. Ib. Ib.
Persons being Bail in another's Name, deemed Felony - Death. - - - - - § 4. Ib. Ib.
This Section extended to the Court of Session of the County Palatine of Chester, 27 Geo. III. c. 43. § 4., and to the Court of Common Pleas of the County Palatine of Lancaster, 34 Geo. III. c. 46.
See Court of King's Bench.

Special Occupant. See Frauds and Perjuries.

Special Verdicts.

PROVISO for SPECIAL VERDICTS. - { Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 30. I. 86

Spicery.

FOR CONFIRMING and AMENDING former STATUTES relating to MERCHANTS. - - - - - 16 Ric. II. c. 1. II. 83
No Spicery shall be exported by Alien or Denizen, upon pain of Forfeiture of the same. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.
In part repealed by 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 8. - 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.
PROVISO for ACT made in this PARLIAMENT (a) relating to SPICES and WINES. - - - - - 4 & 5 P. & M. c. 9. § 2. IV. pt. 1. 331
(a) No such Act appears to have passed in this Session.
See London (City of).

Spices.

POUND of SPICES to consist of 20s. in Weight. - - - - - { Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert. I. 205
See Statutes 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 23. - 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 6. § 5. - 6 & 7 W. III. c. 7. § 3. - 9 W. III. c. 14. - 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 6. - 1 Ann. c. 15. § 29. - 3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. § 7. - 8 Ann. c. 12. § 14.
See Customs. London (City of).

Spinners. See Wages.

Spirits and Spirituous Liquors. See Customs. Excise. Exportation. Importation.

Spiritual Courts.

A PROHIBITION shall be GRANTED, where a SUIT shall be COMMENCED in a SPIRITUAL COURT for SYLVA CÆDUA. - - - - - 45 Edw. III. c. 3. Ib. 393
Prohibition of Spiritual Courts, in Plea for Tithe of Wood of Twenty Years' Growth. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.
See Statute 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 13. § 15.
ECCLESIASTICAL JUDGES, and others, shall not be VEXED for SUITS in SPIRITUAL COURTS. - - - - - 1 Ric. II. c. 13. II. 5

Spiritual Courts.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Malicious Indictors, for suing in Spiritual Courts, shall suffer as false Appellors, under Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 12. -	1 Ric. II. c. 13.	II.	5
Justices of Assize may enquire and punish such Indictors. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 13 Edw. I. c. 12.			
COPIES of the LIBELS, in SUITS in the SPIRITUAL COURTS, to be DULY DELIVERED to the PARTY requiring the same. -	2 Hen. V. St. 1. c. 3.	Ib.	176
THAT no PERSON shall be CITED out of the DIOCESE where he or she DWELLETH, except in certain Cases. -	23 Hen. VIII. c. 9.	III.	377
Recital of the Evils of undue Citations in the Spiritual Courts. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
None shall be cited out of the Diocese wherein he dwells, except for Spiritual Offences, or in Cases of Appeal; or on Negligence or Interest of the Judge, or at the Instance of inferior Courts. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Ordinaries offending — Penalty, Double Damages and Costs, and £10; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Archbishop in case of Heresy. -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Probates by the Archbishop of Canterbury. -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Taking greater Fee on sealing Citations than 3d.—Penalty as aforesaid. -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Probates by the Archbishop of York. -	§ 5.	Ib.	378
Repealed, 1 & 2 Pb. & M. c. 8. §§ 5. 11.; but expressly revived by 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 10.			
FOR RESTORING to the CROWN the ANCIENT JURISDICTION over the STATE, ECCLESIASTICAL and TEMPORAL, and ABOLISHING all FOREIGN POWER repugnant to the same. -	1 Eliz. c. 1.	IV. pt. 1.	350
Statute 23 Hen. VIII. c. 9., and other Statutes herein mentioned, extended to the Queen, her Heirs and Successors. -	§ 2.	Ib.	351
Offences under this Act to be proved by Two Witnesses, confronted with the Accused. -	§ 21.	Ib.	354
See Courts, Ecclesiastical and Spiritual. The Crown. Rome.			

Spiritual Dignities.

ELECTIONS to be FREE. -	Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 5.	I.	28
ABBACIES, ARCHBISHOPRICKS, BISHOPRICKS, CHURCHES, and all SPIRITUAL DIGNITIES, to be duly kept in TIME of VACATION. -	Ib. c. 21.	Ib.	32
See Lands in Ward.			
NO WASTE shall be MADE in the LANDS of HEIRS in WARD. -	Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 5.	Ib.	115
The Houses, Parks, &c. appertaining to Lands in Wardship, to be kept for the Heir. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Custody shall not be sold. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
ELECTIONS to SPIRITUAL PROMOTIONS, or any other ELECTIONS, to be FREE. -	9 Hen. IV. c. 9.	II.	161

Spiritual Dignities.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
THE KING'S PARDON to PURCHASERS of PROVISIONS, &c. to DIGNITIES. -	9 Hen. IV. c. 10.	II.	161
See 6 Edw. I. c. 5. — 28 Edw. I. c. 18. — 14 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 13. — 36 Edw. III. c. 13. — Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 14. — 23 Hen. VI. c. 16. — 12 Car. II. c. 24.			

Spiritual Goods.

BY SALE, SPIRITUAL GOODS are made TEMPORAL, and TITHES turned into CHATTELS. -	Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. St. 1. c. 1.	I.	171
See Clergy. Clerks.			

Spiritual Judgment. See Clergy. King's Courts.

Spiritual Judges.

TEMPORAL JUSTICES shall not ENQUIRE of PROCESS AWARDED by SPIRITUAL JUDGES. -	18 Edw. III. St. 3. c. 6.	Ib.	303
Commissions to enquire of Spiritual Judges, repealed. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Spiritual Jurisdiction. See The Crown. Foreign Jurisdiction.

Spiritual Livings. See First Fruits and Tenths.

Spiritual Matters.

THE KING'S PROHIBITION doth not LIE in SPIRITUAL MATTERS. -	Stat. Circ. Ag. 13 Edw. I.	Ib.	101
---	----------------------------	-----	-----

Spiritual Persons.

THAT no SPIRITUAL PERSONS shall TAKE to FARM, of the KING, or any other PERSON, any LANDS or TENEMENTS, for TERM of LIFE, LIVES, YEARS, or at WILL, &c.; and for PLURALITIES of BENEFICES; and for RESIDENCE. -	21 Hen. VIII. c. 13.	III.	292
No Spiritual Person shall take any Lands, &c. to farm — Penalty £10 per Month. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Spiritual Persons holding any Farm, shall alienate the same before Michaelmas next — Penalty £10 per Month, and Ten Times the Profits. -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Leases made to or for the Use of Spiritual Persons declared void. -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Exception for the Spiritualities of Bishops, Persons making any Traverse upon Offices, &c. -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Spiritual Persons shall not buy any Merchandize, &c. to sell again — Penalty, Treble the Value of every Thing by them bargained and bought to sell again contrary to this present Act; One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party who shall sue for same. -	§ 5.	Ib.	292-3
Every such Bargain and Contract hereafter to be made by them contrary to this Act, shall be utterly void. -	Ib.	Ib.	293
Proviso for Re-sale of Goods bought for private Use. -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.

Spiritual Persons.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso as to the Demeane Lands, for Maintenance of religious Houses, of 800 Marks per Annum.	-	21 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 7.	III.	293
<i>See § 23. post.</i>				
Proviso for such Spiritual Persons as may not have sufficient Glebe.	-	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
If Persons having One Benefice of £8 per Annum, or above, take another, the First shall be void, and the Patron may thereupon present.	-	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Dispensations or Licence to the contrary declared void.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Obtaining such Dispensations — Penalty £20, and the whole Profits of such Benefice.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons having several Benefices before the Act, may retain Four.	-	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Spiritual Persons shall reside upon their Benefices — Penalty £10 per Month.	-	§ 15.	Ib.	294-5
Dispensations for Non-residence void — Penalty £20.	-	§ 16.	Ib.	295
Proviso as to Non-residence of Pilgrims, Persons in the King's Service, &c.	-	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
Scholars in Universities.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Chaplains of the Royal Family.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Archbishops, Bishops, Peers, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Master of the Rolls, Dean of the Arches, Twelve Masters in Chancery, &c.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Spiritual Person shall take any Stipend to sing for any Soul; nor shall farm any Benefice, &c. — Penalty 40s. per Week.	-	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
No Deanery, Archdeaconry, Chancellorship, Treasurership, Chauntership, or Prebend, in any Cathedral or Collegial Church, nor Parsonage, that hath a Vicar indued, nor any Benefice perpetually appropriate, shall be comprehended under the Name of Benefice having Cure of Souls, in any Article above specified.	-	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.
No Spiritual Person shall keep any Tan House or Brewery — Penalty £10 per Month.	-	§ 21.	Ib.	295-6
One Moiety of the above Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same.	-	Ib.	Ib.	296
Proviso as to Chaplains of Peeresses married to Commoners.	-	§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for religious Houses having above 800 Marks per Annum.	-	§ 23.	Ib.	Ib.
Spiritual Persons may take Habitations in Towns.	-	§ 24.	Ib.	Ib.
No Person Spiritual, other than above provided for, for their Non-residence, have any Liberty of Non-residence, by colour of this Proviso.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Enforced by Statute 25 Hen. VIII. c. 21. § 21., which Act, and also so much of this Act as relates to Dispensations from Rome, is repealed by 1 & 2 Pb. & M. c. 8. §§ 3, 4, 10, 11. By 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 2. the said Stat. 1 & 2 Pb. & M. c. 8. is repealed, with certain Ex-</i>				

Spiritual Persons.		Statute	Vol.	Page
<i>ceptions (see §§ 3. 12.), which do not extend to this Act, and by §§ 8. 10. the Statute 25 Hen. VIII. is revived. By 41 Geo. III. (U.K.) c. 102. and 42 Geo. III. cc. 30. 86., all Proceedings in Actions for Penalties under this Act are ordered to be staid. See 43 Geo. III. c. 84. § 12. — 43 Geo. III. c. 109. Amended, 54 Geo. III. c. 175. In part repealed, 57 Geo. III. c. 99. § 1.</i>				
COMPPELLING SPIRITUAL PERSONS TO KEEP RESIDENCE upon their BENEFICES.	-	28 Hen. VIII. c. 13.	III.	668
Recital of Statute 21 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 15. for Residence of Spiritual Persons on their Benefices, and of Proviso in Section 17. of the said Statute for Scholars in Universities; and of the Evasions thereof, under Pretext of the said Proviso.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	668-9
Spiritual Persons above Forty Years old shall not be excused for Non-residence on their Benefices as Students.	-	Ib.	Ib.	669
Exceptions for the Chancellor, Vice Chancellor, Commissary of the said Universities, or any of them, Wardens, Deans, Provosts, Presidents, Rectors, Masters, Principals, and other Head Rulers of Colleges, Halls, and other Houses, Doctors of the Chair, Readers of Divinity in the common Schools of Divinity, in any of the said Universities.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
None shall have Privilege of Non-residents as Scholars, unless they attend all Lectures, &c.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Commencement of Act.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Lecturers, &c. and Persons proceeding Doctors, &c.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 43 Geo. III. c. 84. § 16., which confines the Privilege of this Act to Persons under the Age of Thirty Years. In part repealed, 57 Geo. III. c. 99.</i>				
TOUCHING LEASES HEREAFTER to be made by certain SPIRITUAL PERSONS.	1 & 2 Pb. & M. c. 17.		IV. pt. 1.	264
Statute 28 Hen. VIII. c. 11. § 5., as to Duration of Leases by Spiritual Persons, shall not extend to such Leases to be made in future.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
AGAINST FRAUDS defeating REMEDIES for DILAPIDATIONS, &c.	13 Eliz. c. 10.		Ib.	544
Recital of Dilapidations and Frauds by Ecclesiastics.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
In Cases of fraudulent Conveyances by Bishops, Parsons, &c. to defeat the Successor's Remedy for Dilapidations, such Successor may have his Action against the Trustee, as if he were Executor or Administrator.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of the Mischiefs arising from the unreasonable Leases by Spiritual Persons.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All Leases by Colleges, Deans, Parsons, &c. except for Twenty-one Years, or Three Lives, at the accustomed Rent, declared void.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	545

Spiritual Persons.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for Leases under College Statutes. - - - - -	13 Eliz. c. 10. § 3.	IV. pt. 1.	545
Proviso for Leases on Surrender, or under Covenant. - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.

See Abbots. Augmentation of Livings. Benefices. Church. Clergy. College Leases. Colleges, Chantries, etc. Fifteenth and Twentieth. First Fruits and Tenths. Holy Orders. Leases. Non-Residence. Pardon. Priests. Purveyance and Purveyors. War.

Spiritual Promotions.

FOR the PUNISHMENT of divers TREA- SONS. - - - - -	5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 11.	Ib.	144
Curates shall be provided by the King for Benefices forfeited, as herein mentioned. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	145

See Stat. 7 Edw. VI. c. 4. § 3.

Spoons (Tin and Lead).

IMPORTING of, ready made.—*See Wares ready brought.*

Spurriers. See Artificers.

Spurs.

IMPORTING of, ready wrought.—*See Wares ready brought.*

Stabbing. See Manslaughter.

Stables.

PRIVATELY STEALING in.—*See Felons and Felonies.*

Stacks of Corn and Hay. See Corn Bicks. Unlawful Assemblies.

Stage Coaches. See Hackney Coaches.

Stage Players.

TO RESTRAIN ABUSES of PLAYERS. -	3 Jac. I. c. 21.	IV. pt. 2.	1097
Stage Players profanely using the Holy Name of God, or of Christ Jesus, or of the Holy Ghost, or of the Trinity — Penalty £10; One Moiety whereof to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

See Statutes 1 Jac. I. c. 7. § 1.— 1 Car. I. c. 1.

See Apparel. Rogues and Magabonds. Sunday.

Stags' Skins. See Sheep Skins.

Staines Bridge.

FOR the REPAIRING of STAINES BRIDGE. - - - - -	1 Hen. VIII. c. 9.	III.	5
<i>Repealed, 31 Geo. III. c. 84.</i>			
FOR the MAINTENANCE of STAINES BRIDGE and EGHAM CAUSEWAY. -	39 Eliz. c. 11. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	890

Stamp Duties.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR LAYING IMPOSITIONS ON PRO- CEEDINGS at LAW. - - - - -	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 9.	V.	712
Duties to commence 1st May 1671, for the Term of 9 Years. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Section expired.</i>			
The several Proceedings, &c. liable to Stamp Duties, enumerated. -	Ib.	Ib.	712-18
The said several Duties to be paid by Officers herein mentioned to Receivers General. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	718
Receivers of Duties to account upon Oath. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties arising elsewhere than as herein mentioned, to be accounted for on Oath to Justice of Peace, &c. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Receiver General's Acquittance a Discharge without Fee. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
The Receivers to keep Books of Entries, to be from Time to Time produced to Receiver General. -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Receiver General to have View of Records, and may take Notes, &c. without Fee. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers to give Security. - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Neglecting to pay or receive the Duties — First Offence, Penalty Ten Times the Value of the Duty which should be lost to the Crown by such Default. - - - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Second Offence — Forfeiture of Office, and Incapacity. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Judges of the respective Courts to make Rules and Orders for collecting, &c. Duties. - - - - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso respecting criminal Proceedings and Suits in Forma Pauperis. -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR GRANTING to THEIR MAJESTY'S several DUTIES upon PARCHMENT, VELLUM, and PAPER, for FOUR YEARS, towards CARRYING ON the WAR against FRANCE. - - -	5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21.	VI.	495
The several Duties enumerated. -	§ 1.	Ib.	495-7
Officers of Courts to set down upon the Writ the Day and Year of signing, and enter it upon the Remembrance — Penalty £10, to the Person suing for same. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	497
<i>See 6 Geo. I. c. 21. § 54.</i>			
Proviso for Bills of Exchange, &c. -	§ 3.	Ib.	498
Proviso for Probate of Will, and Letters of Administration of Soldier and Seaman. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
The King may appoint Commissioners. - - - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Place of Head Office. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners may appoint Officers. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Six several Marks to be provided by Commissioners. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Marks to be proclaimed, and may be changed. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Proclamation to be judicially noticed, see 10 Ann. c. 19. § 196. Old Stamps to be used till new ones proclaimed in pursuance of this Act, see 13 Ann. c. 18. § 30.</i>			
Impression to be durable. - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.

Stamp Duties.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Stamp Duties.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Parchment and Paper to be stamped before written, and without Fee, except Duties. - - -	5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 7.		VI.	498	Proclamation of the Alteration of Stamps to be within Twenty Days after the Date thereof. - - -	5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 21.		VI.	501
Officer stamping, before Duty paid—Penalty £100; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Informer. -	§ 8.		Ib.	Ib.	Officers not publishing it—Penalty £200; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same. See Note to § 5. ante.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Writing upon Paper, &c. before stamped, or stamped with too low a Duty—Penalty £500, divided as above. The above Penalty of £500 reduced to £5, see 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 12. § 6. Raised to £10, see 9 W. III. c. 25. § 11.	§ 9.		Ib.	Ib.	The Auditor of the Imprest to take the Accounts of the Commissioners, &c. annually upon Oath. - - -	§ 22.		Ib.	502
Officer, &c. offending—Penalty as aforesaid, and Forfeiture and Disability of Office. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	499	The Accounts to be declared before the Lord Treasurer, or Lords Commissioners of the Treasury, and Chancellor of the Exchequer. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Attorney offending—Disability to practise as an Attorney. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	See Statute 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 1. The Duties continued until 1st August 1706. This Act recited, and the Duties repealed as to Admissions into Corporations and Companies, 5 Geo. III. c. 46. § 1. See, as to Licences to Curates, 28 Geo. III. c. 28. § 1. Duties repealed, as to such of them as remained unrepealed, 44 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.; but Provisions continued as therein mentioned, § 8. See 48 Geo. III. c. 149. § 1.—55 Geo. III. c. 184.; and see, as to Reduction of Duties on Transfer of Mortgages in Great Britain, 3 Geo. IV. c. 117.; and as to Repeal of Duties on Bonds and Debentures, 6 Geo. IV. c. 41.				
No Deed, Instrument, or Writing, written before Paper stamped, &c., good, till £5 paid to the King, and Money for the Stamp. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	FOR EXPLAINING and REGULATING several DOUBTS, DUTIES, and PENALTIES in STATUTE 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21.; and for ASCERTAINING the ADMEASUREMENT of the TONNAGE of SHIPS. - - -	6 & 7 W. & M. c. 12.		Ib.	592
Such Instruments not Evidence. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	Recital of the several Instruments exempted from Stamp Duties. - - -	§ 1—5.		Ib.	592-3
Receipt for the Duty produced. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	The Penalty of £500 by Stat. 5 & 6 W. & M. changed into £5. - - -	§ 6.		Ib.	593
Counterfeiting or selling counterfeit Stamp—Felony. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	Persons who have incurred the £500 Penalty pardoned. - - -	§ 7.		Ib.	Ib.
Persons causing or procuring to be forged Stamps, to suffer Death, see 6 Geo. I. c. 21. § 60.; and see 52 Geo. III. c. 143. § 7.—55 Geo. III. c. 184. § 7.; c. 185. § 6.					Prices of stamped Vellum, &c. to be annually set by the Treasury, and stamped. - - -	§ 8.		Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners may appoint Observers in every Court. - - -	§ 10.		Ib.	Ib.	Discount on ready Money at Six per Cent. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Judges may make Orders for securing Duties. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	FOR MAKING GOOD the DEFICIENCIES of several FUNDS therein mentioned; and for ENLARGING the CAPITAL STOCK of the BANK of ENGLAND; and for RAISING the PUBLIC CREDIT. - 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20.			VII.	218
Commissioners to take the Oath herein mentioned, which may be administered by Two or more of such Commissioners, and to Sub-Commissioners, and other Persons, by any of the said Commissioners. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	The Duties on Vellum, Parchment, and Paper, and Statute 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21., continued until 1st August 1706.	§ 12.		Ib.	222
Commissioners to observe the Orders of the Treasury, and to take care that all Parts of the Kingdom have Parchment, &c. at the usual Rates. -	§ 11.		Ib.	500	Proviso for other Statutes concerning the said Duties. - - -	§ 13.		Ib.	223
Proviso for Persons suing in Forma Pauperis. - - -	§ 12.		Ib.	Ib.	Continued by subsequent Acts, and made perpetual, 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 12. § 8.; made to cease and new Duties, 44 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—48 Geo. III. c. 149.—55 Geo. III. c. 184.				
Records, and other Proceedings, &c. to be written as usual. - - -	§ 13.		Ib.	Ib.	FOR GRANTING to HIS MAJESTY, HIS HEIRS and SUCCESSORS, further DUTIES upon STAMPED VELLUM, PARCHMENT, and PAPER. - - -	9 W. III. c. 25.		Ib.	386
Upon Renewal of Marks, those that have Paper marked by them to have it changed within Sixty Days—Penalty £100, to be divided as other Penalties in this Act. - - -	§ 14.		Ib.	Ib.	Rates of Duties, &c. - - -	§ 1.		Ib.	386-8
Paper not brought in within that Time of no Use. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.					
Writing on such Paper—Penalty as herein-before is enacted, for Persons writing or ingrossing on Vellum, Parchment, or Paper not marked or stamped. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.					
Credit of Loan for £330,000 at £8 per Cent. per Annum. - - -	§ 15—19.		Ib.	Ib.					
Officers to keep distinct Accounts of Duties, and make weekly Payments into the Exchequer—Penalty as other Officers of the Exchequer herein mentioned. - - -	§ 16.		Ib.	Ib.					
Proviso for Salaries. - - -	§ 20.		Ib.	501					

Stamp Duties.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Officer to date Writ of Arrest, and enter the same. - - - -	9 W. III. c. 25. § 2.	VII.	389
Officer neglecting — Penalty £10, to Party suing for same. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 6 Geo. I. c. 21. § 54.</i>			
Proviso for certain Bills of Exchange, &c. - - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Seamen's and Soldiers' Wills, on Certificate and Oath of being in the Service at the Time of Death. -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Recognizances, before Justices, Surrenders of Copyholds, Proceedings of Courts Martial, Decrees of Commissioners of Sewers, and Proceedings in the Court of Stannaries. - - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Sea Officers to pay the same Duty as Land Officers. - - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties redeemable by Parliament. -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners of Stamps to be appointed, &c. - - - -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Head Office to be kept in London or Westminster. - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners to appoint inferior Officers. - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Statutes 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 12. -	§ 9.	Ib.	390
Every Skin of Vellum, Parchment, &c. liable to Double Duty; and being once stamped, to be stamped with a Second Mark before being wrote upon, except such as are liable only to Single Duty; that is to say, -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Circuit or Newgate Pardon. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Certificate of Degree in the Universities, except Bachelor of Arts. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Conveyance or Surrender of Grants or Offices, &c. - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Marriage Licence. - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Writ of Covenant. - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Writ of Entry. - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Habeas Corpus. - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Vellum, &c. before written to be stamped and marked. - - - -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners required, upon Demand, to stamp Vellum, &c. paying the Duties. - - - -	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
The Stamp to be a Discharge for Payment. - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Ingrossing Vellum, &c. before stamped, or marked with a lower Duty — Penalty £10; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other Moiety to the Informer or Party suing. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer in any Public Office guilty of Fraud in the above Matters — Forfeiture of Office and Disability. -	Ib.	Ib.	391
Attorney offending disabled. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Other Persons offending—Penalty £10, over and above the Duty. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No such Record, Deed, &c. good in Law until Duty and Penalty paid and Deed stamped, &c. - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Counterfeiting Stamp, &c.—Death. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 6 Geo. I. c. 21. § 60.; and Provisions inflicting the Penalty of Death, amended and reduced into one Act, 52 Geo. III. c. 143.</i>			

Stamp Duties.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Commissioners may appoint a fit Person to attend in any Court or Office to take notice of the Stamps, &c. - - - -	9 W. III. c. 25. § 12.	VII.	391
Judges to make their Orders, &c. herein. - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners and Officers to take the Oath herein mentioned. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Oath to be administered to such Commissioner by any Three or more of the same Commissioners, and to Sub-Commissioners and other Persons, by any of the said Commissioners. - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners, &c. to observe the Directions of the Treasury. - - -	§ 13.	Ib.	392
Commissioners to furnish the several Parts of the Kingdom with stamped Vellum, &c. - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons suing in Forma Pauperis not to pay Duty. - - - -	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
All Records, Writs, &c. to be ingrossed as usual. - - - -	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
In case Stamps altered, Persons having stamped Vellum, &c. by them not ingrossed, in Sixty Days after Proclamation may bring the same to the Head Office in London. - - -	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners to deliver them the like Quantity newly stamped, &c., without Fee — Penalty £100, to be divided as the other Penalties in this Act. - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Stamped Vellum, &c. not brought within the Time, declared useless. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Matters ingrossed on such Vellum to be of no effect, and to incur Penalty, as for writing or ingrossing on Parchment or Paper not stamped. - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners' Salaries, &c., and incident Charges, to be paid out of the Duties. - - - -	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
Proclamation for altering the Stamps to be sent to the Mayor, &c. of every Corporation, &c. - - - -	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Mayor shall cause the same to be published, as herein mentioned — Penalty £200; One Moiety to the Crown, the other Moiety to Party suing. - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Treasury once a Year to set the Prices on stamped Vellum, &c. -	§ 19.	Ib.	393
The Price to be stamped thereon. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowance on prompt Payment where Stamps amount to £10 and upwards, at £6 per Cent. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Briefs not to be charged with Duty. -	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Several of the Duties granted by this Act, § 1—40, are repealed by divers Acts; and such of them as remained made to cease, and new Duties, 44 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—48 Geo. III. c. 149. § 1.—55 Geo. III. c. 184.; and see 60 Geo. III. c. 9.—3 Geo. IV. cc. 95. 117.—6 Geo. IV. c. 41.</i>			

Stamp Duties.	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR PREVENTING FRAUDS in HER MAJESTY'S DUTIES upon STAMPED VELLUM, PARCHMENT, and PAPER.	1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 19.	VIII.	207
Attornies or others not entering Actions in respect whereof any Duty is payable by virtue of former Acts; or entering Proceedings relating to such Actions, &c. and subsequent thereto, before the same shall have been duly entered — Penalty £20, and full Costs.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Entry not conclusive Evidence of the Time of making the same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso where Judgment is entered by Confession.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Explained, 6 Ann. c. 2. § 32.</i>			
Writing, &c. on Instrument before written on, without a fresh Stamp; or fraudulently erasing Names, &c.; or cutting off Stamp, for using the same for any other Writing—Penalty £20, and full Costs.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Enforced, and Penalty extended to all other Duties since imposed, 6 Geo. I. c. 21. § 56.</i>			
Persons sued for Offences, and convicted, to be liable also to Penalties of former Acts.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Officers writing on Rolls, &c. unstamped that shall have been first shewn to and signed by the Commissioners, &c.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
The Person having the Custody of such Roll, &c. to permit Inspection thereof by Commissioners, &c., and to pay such Duty as ought to be paid.	Ib.	Ib.	208
Writing to be upon or near the Stamp — Penalty £10, and Costs.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other Moiety, with full Costs, to Party informing or suing for same.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowances for prompt Payment of Duty — £10 and upwards, £6 per Cent. per Annum.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See, as to Allowances now made, 44 Geo. III. c. 98. Schedule C.</i>			
The Comptroller and Accountant General of the Duties to account annually in the Exchequer.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
The Manner of such Accounts, and what is to appear thereby.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Form of Discharge, and what is to be comprehended therein.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Kinds and Quantities of Vellum, &c. provided, to appear by such Account.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Arrears of Duties to be set insuper, unless staid by Treasury.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Stock of Vellum, &c. remaining, to be set down at the Foot of Account.	§ 10.	Ib.	209
Times of delivering annual Accounts.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Altered to 5th January, see 39 Geo. III. c. 92.</i>			

Stamp Duties.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Comptroller and Accountant General not accounting as herein mentioned — Forfeiture of Office, and Penalty £100, divided as aforesaid.	1 Ann. St. 2. c. 19. § 10.	VIII.	209
Comptroller, &c. unduly returning Receiver, &c. insuper — Penalty, Treble Damages to Party grieved, with full Costs.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR LAYING further DUTIES on LOW WINES, and for PREVENTING the DAMAGE to HER MAJESTY'S REVENUE, by IMPORTATION of FOREIGN-CUT WHALEBONE, and for MAKING some PROVISIONS as to the STAMP DUTIES, and the DUTIES on BIRTHS, BURIALS, and MARRIAGES, and the SALT DUTIES, and touching MILLION LOTTERY TICKETS; and for enabling HER MAJESTY to DISPOSE of the EFFECTS of WILLIAM KIDD, a notorious PIRATE, to the USE of GREENWICH HOSPITAL, and for APPROPRIATING the PUBLIC MONIES granted in this SESSION of PARLIAMENT.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 23.	Ib.	507
Persons forfeiting as herein mentioned, discharged from Penalties, &c. not recovered before 1st December 1705, upon paying the Duties, &c. before 29th September 1706.	§ 7.	Ib.	508
Freemen's Admissions, and all the said other Proceedings, before 1st December 1705, to be good in Law.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties on Appearances, &c. in former Acts, construed to extend to Actions wherein no Bail is filed or put in.	§ 9.	Ib.	509
FOR CONTINUING the DUTIES on LOW WINES and SPIRITS of the FIRST EXTRACTION, and the DUTIES payable by HAWKERS, PEDLARS, and PETTY CHAPMEN, and PART of the DUTIES on STAMPED VELLUM, PARCHMENT and PAPER, and the late DUTIES on SWEETS, and the ONE THIRD SUBSIDY of TONNAGE and POUNDAGE; and for SETTLING and ESTABLISHING a FUND thereby, and by the APPLICATION of certain OVERPLUS MONIES, and otherwise, for PAYMENT of ANNUITIES to be SOLD, for RAISING a further SUPPLY to HER MAJESTY for the SERVICE of the YEAR 1707, and other USES therein expressed.	6 Ann. c. 2.	Ib.	541
The Sums of £1,120,000 and £35,000 to be raised.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties upon Vellum, Parchment, and Paper, granted, as continued by Statute 3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. further continued for Ninety-six Years.	Ib.	Ib.	542
Stamp Duties of Statute 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. as continued by Statute 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20., and Statute 1 Ann. c. 7. further continued for Ninety-six Years.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Former Powers revived and continued.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Stamp Duties.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Further Provisions and Alterations to be observed in respect of the said Duties. - - - - -	6 Ann. c. 2. § 5.	VIII. 543
Receiver General to pay into the Receipt of Exchequer. - - -	§ 8.	Ib. Ib.
After the Loan charged on Stamp Duties of Statute 1 Ann. c. 7. paid off, the said Duties to cease. - -	§ 9.	Ib. Ib.
Commissioners to pay into the Receipt of Exchequer weekly. - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Treasury to compute and make good, quarterly Payments of Overplus, as herein mentioned. - - -	§ 11.	Ib. Ib.
£35,000 to be reserved for quarterly Payments. - - -	§ 12.	Ib. Ib.
Lord High Treasurer, or any Three or more of the Commissioners of the Treasury, to compute the Overplus, which is to be applied to make good the aforesaid quarterly Payments. -	§ 13.	Ib. 545
Auditor to keep Books, &c. - - -	§ 14.	Ib. Ib.
Commissioners, Receivers, &c. to be appointed. - - - - -	§ 15.	Ib. Ib.
Commissioners, &c. to compute weekly, and perform their Duties, under Penalties of Statute 9 W. III. c. 44. - - - - -	§ 16.	Ib. Ib.
The Monies arising from the said Duties, and the other Monies herein mentioned, to be a general Fund for Payment of the Annuities herein mentioned. - - - - -	§ 17.	Ib. Ib.
Attornies, &c. making Mistakes herein mentioned, freed from Forfeitures not already recovered, and incurred before 20th March 1706, and paying the Stamp Duties, &c. -	§ 31.	Ib. 548
In default, to lose the Benefit of Indemnity. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Recital of the Doubts in Statute 1 Ann. St. 2. c. 19. - - - -	§ 32.	Ib. 549
Attornies, &c. having incurred Penalties as herein mentioned, not to be prosecuted. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>The Duties by this Act further continued for One Year more, after their respective Terms, and to be raised as by former Acts, see 6 Ann. c. 39. §§ 4. 6. ; and as to the Appropriation of the Surplus Monies of this Act, see 1 Geo. I. St. 2. c. 12. § 7. ; and see 3 Geo. IV. c. 42.</i>		
FOR LAYING certain DUTIES upon CANDLES, and certain RATES upon MONIES to be GIVEN with CLERKS and APPRENTICES, towards RAISING HER MAJESTY'S SUPPLY for the Year 1710. - - - - -	8 Ann. c. 5.	IX. 186
From 1st May 1710, Duty on Apprentices, &c., as herein mentioned.	§ 40.	Ib. 193
Duty to be paid by the Master or Mistress. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>See 48 Geo. III. c. 149. Sched. Part I. tit. Apprenticeship and Clerkship. As to Freedom obtained by Servitude, see 5 Geo. III. c. 46. § 18.</i>		

Stamp Duties.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Duty to be under the Management of the Commissioners of the Stamp Duties. - - - - -	8 Ann. c. 5. § 41.	IX. 193
Duty to be paid to the Receiver General of Stamp Duties, and by him into the Exchequer weekly. -	§ 42.	Ib. Ib.
The full Sum given with an Apprentice, &c. to be inserted in the Indenture or Agreement — Penalty, Double the Sum so paid or secured ; One Moiety of the said Forfeiture to the Crown, and the other, with full Costs, to Informer. - - - -	§ 43.	Ib. Ib.
Limitation of Action, One Year. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>As to Neglect of paying Duties, and having Indentures, &c. stamped in due Time, see 20 Geo. II. c. 45. § 4—8.</i>		
Two new Stamps to be provided ; One to denote the Duty of 6d. in the Pound, and the other the Duty of 1s. in the Pound. - - - - -	§ 44.	Ib. Ib.
Duties to be paid to Receiver General of Stamp Duty. - - - -	§ 45.	Ib. 194
Indentures to be brought to the Head Office, &c. in Two Months after Date, and Duty paid ; and thereupon Indenture to be stamped with One of such new Stamps. -	§ 46.	Ib. Ib.
If Duty paid elsewhere, the Collector to indorse a Receipt, &c. -	§ 47.	Ib. Ib.
Indentures to be stamped, if within the Weekly Bills of Mortality, in Three Months ; if without, Six Months. -	§ 48.	Ib. Ib.
Indentures in which the full Sum received is not charged, &c. void, and Clerk, Apprentice, &c. incapacitated. -	§ 49.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Parish Apprentices or Public Charities. - - - - -	§ 50.	Ib. Ib.
Forging new Stamps — Felony. -	§ 51.	Ib. Ib.
<i>See, as to Persons selling Goods with forged Stamps, 52 Geo. III. c. 143. § 7.</i>		
Commissioners, &c. to be sworn. -	§ 52.	Ib. Ib.
Form of Oath. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. 195
No Indenture admitted in Evidence, unless Oath made that Sums therein mentioned were all that was really paid, &c. - - - - -	§ 53.	Ib. Ib.
Commissioners to observe the Orders of the Treasury. - - -	§ 54.	Ib. Ib.
No Fee for stamping, &c. - - -	§ 55.	Ib. Ib.
Officer neglecting his Duty — Penalty, Damages and Treble Costs, to Party grieved. - - - - -	§ 56.	Ib. Ib.
Where any thing given to Master, not being Money, the full Value of such thing to be answered for the Duties. - - - - -	§ 57.	Ib. Ib.
Clause of Loan for £500,000, at £6 per Cent. per Annum. - -	§ 58—68.	Ib. 195-6
<i>The Duties granted by this Act made perpetual, 9 Ann. c. 5. § 10. ; made to cease, 44 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.— 48 Geo. III. c. 149.— 55 Geo. III. c. 184.</i>		

Stamp Duties.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR MAKING GOOD DEFICIENCIES and SATISFYING the PUBLIC DEBTS; and for ERECTING a CORPORATION to CARRY ON a TRADE to the SOUTH SEAS; and for the ENCOURAGEMENT of the FISHERY; and for LIBERTY to TRADE in UNWROUGHT IRON with the SUBJECTS of SPAIN; and to REPEAL the ACTS for REGISTERING SEAMEN. - - -		9 Ann. c. 15.	IX.	428
Proviso for Clerks and Apprentices, whose Masters have omitted to pay the Duties and to have their Indentures stamped. - - -	§ 71.		Ib.	447
Masters hereafter omitting—Penalty £50; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other Moiety, with full Costs, to Informer suing for same.	§ 72.		Ib.	Ib.
FOR LICENSING and REGULATING HACKNEY COACHES and CHAIRS; and for CHARGING certain NEW DUTIES upon STAMPED VELLUM, PARCHMENT, and PAPER, and on CARDS and DICE, and on the EXPORTATION of ROCK SALT for IRELAND; and for SECURING thereby, and by a WEEKLY PAYMENT out of the POST OFFICE, and by several DUTIES on HIDES and SKINS, a YEARLY FUND of £186,670 for Thirty-two Years, to be applied to the Satisfaction of such Orders as are therein mentioned, to the Contributors of any Sum not exceeding £2,000,000, to be raised for carrying on the War, and other Her Majesty's Occasions. - - -		9 Ann. c. 16.	Ib.	Ib.
New Duties herein mentioned, on stamped Vellum, &c. - - -	§ 25.		Ib.	451
On Drawbacks on re-shipping. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Bills of Lading. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Sheet Almanacks. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Other Almanacks. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Almanacks for several Years. - - -	§ 26.		Ib.	Ib.
Licence for retailing Wine. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Licence for selling Ale. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Made perpetual, 3 Geo. I. c. 7. § 1. Duty on Licences for retailing Wine repealed, 30 Geo. III. c. 38. § 1.; the remaining Duties repealed, 44 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.; and for Regulation as to Mayors, &c. making out Ale Licences, 6 Geo. I. c. 21. § 56.				
Commissioners of the Stamps to manage the Duties of this Act. - - -	§ 27.		Ib.	452
New Stamps to be provided. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Vellum, &c. to be stamped before written upon. - - -	§ 28.		Ib.	Ib.
Stamps to be put, on Payment of Duty, without Fee. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Only One Sheet of an Almanack to be stamped. - - -	§ 29.		Ib.	Ib.
Writing before Paper, &c. is stamped, or signing or selling Certificate, Debenture, Almanack, &c. before stamped—Penalty £10, and Costs; Loss of Office, and Incapacity.	§ 30.		Ib.	Ib.

Stamp Duties.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Certificate, &c. written before stamped—Penalty £5, and not good till £5 and the Stamp Duty paid. - - -		9 Ann. c. 16. § 30.	IX.	452
Officers may inspect Public Books, &c. without Fee. - - -	§ 31.		Ib.	Ib.
Refusing Inspection—Penalty £5, and full Costs. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners, &c. before they act, to take the Oath herein mentioned. - - -	§ 32.		Ib.	453
Commissioners to observe the Orders of the Treasury. - - -	§ 33.		Ib.	Ib.
No Fee to be taken or demanded, by Officers relating to Stamp Duties.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Duties to be paid to Receiver General, and a separate Account to be kept thereof; the same paid weekly into the Exchequer. - - -	§ 34.		Ib.	Ib.
Upon altering Stamps, those who have Paper, &c. marked, in their Custody, may have it changed in Sixty Days, as herein mentioned. - - -	§ 35.		Ib.	Ib.
Taking Fee—Penalty £100, to be divided as other Penalties in this Act.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Paper, &c. not brought in within the said Period, to be of no Use or Effect. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Ingrossing the same after the said Time—Penalty as for writing or ingrossing on Vellum, Parchment, or Paper not stamped. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Proclamation for altering Stamps to be sent to Mayors, &c. in Twenty Days, and then published. - - -	§ 36.		Ib.	Ib.
Counterfeiting Stamps, &c. or knowingly selling, &c. Paper, &c. with counterfeit Stamp—Felony—Death. - - -	§ 37.		Ib.	454
So, as to causing or procuring Vellum, &c. to be stamped with counterfeit Stamp, 6 Geo. I. c. 21. § 60.; and as to Persons selling the same, 52 Geo. III. c. 143. § 7.				
Commissioners to furnish all Parts of Great Britain with Stamps. - - -	§ 38.		Ib.	Ib.
Treasury to set Price on stamped Vellum, &c. yearly. - - -	§ 39.		Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners to allow £6 per Cent. for every £10 for Six Months, upon present Payment of Duty. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
So to Persons buying Stamps. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other Moiety, with full Costs, to Informer, or Party suing. - - -	§ 40.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Almanacks, where too great Number stamped. - - -	§ 41.		Ib.	Ib.
From 11th June 1711, for Thirty-two Years, Cards to pay 6d. per Pack, and Dice 5d. per Pair. - - -	§ 42.		Ib.	Ib.
Made perpetual, 3 Geo. I. c. 7. § 1.; and see Note at the End of this Act.				
Duties on Cards and Dice imported, how to be levied. - - -	§ 43.		Ib.	455
Makers of Cards and Dice, after 1st August 1711, to give Notice of the Places where they make the same—Penalty £50. - - -	§ 44.		Ib.	Ib.

Stamp Duties.

Statute	Vol.	Page
And to permit Officers to take an Account of Cards and Dice—Penalty £10. - - - - - 9 Ann. c. 16. § 44.	IX.	455
Removing them before marked—Penalty, Forfeiture of all such Cards and Dice, and Treble the Value thereof, as shall be removed. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Makers to make Entries on Oath once in Twenty-eight Days. - - - - - § 45.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
And to clear in Six Weeks—Penalty £20. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
To give Bond for Duties in Treble Amount, 6 Geo. I. c. 21. § 57.		
Makers concealing—Penalty £20. § 46.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Penalties in relation to Cards and Dice recovered and divided; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other Moiety to Seizor or Informer. - - - - - § 47.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Commissioners and Officers to perform their Duty, and to be liable to Penalties, &c. as under Stat. 9 W. III. c. 44. - - - - - § 52.	<i>Ib.</i>	456
Proviso for the Universities. - - - - - § 54.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Saint Alban's, in the County of Hertford. - - - - - § 55.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for the Universities as to printing Almanacks or Calendars. - - - - - § 56.	<i>Ib.</i>	457
Proviso for Calendar in the Bible or Book of Common Prayer. - - - - - § 57.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
£186,670 for Thirty-two Years, to be raised yearly out of the £700 per Week out of the Post Office, and the Duties on Leather, &c. and the Duties by this Act granted, appropriated for the Purposes of this Act. § 58.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso when the said Duties do not amount to £186,670 per Annum. <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Deficiency to be made good out of the First Aids to be granted in Parliament, &c. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
For Want of such Aids, then out of Money in the Exchequer unappropriated. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Duties granted by this Act made to cease, 44 Geo. III. c. 98. — 48 Geo. III. c. 149.—55 Geo. III. c. 184.		

FOR LAYING several DUTIES upon all SOAP and PAPER made in GREAT BRITAIN, or IMPORTED into the same; and upon CHEQUERED and STRIPED LINENS imported; and upon certain SILKS, CALICOES, LINENS, and STUFFS, PRINTED, PAINTED, or STAINED; and upon several Kinds of STAMPED VELLUM, PARCHMENT, and PAPER; and upon certain PRINTED PAPERS, PAMPHLETS, and ADVERTISEMENTS, for RAISING the SUM of £1,800,000 by way of a LOTTERY, towards HER MAJESTY'S SUPPLY; and for LICENSING an ADDITIONAL NUMBER of HACKNEYCHAIRS; and for CHARGING certain STOCKS of CARDS and DICE; and for BETTER SECURING HER MAJESTY'S DUTIES, to ARISE in the

Stamp Duties.

Statute	Vol.	Page
OFFICE for the STAMP DUTIES, by LICENCES for MARRIAGES, and otherwise; and for RELIEF of PERSONS who have not claimed their LOTTERY TICKETS in DUE TIME, or have LOST EXCHEQUER BILLS or LOTTERY TICKETS; and for BORROWING MONEY upon STOCK (Part of the CAPITAL of the SOUTH SEA COMPANY) for the USE of the PUBLIC. - - - - - 10 Ann. c. 18.	IX.	595
New Stamp Duties for Thirty-two Years, from 1st August 1712. - - - - - § 105.	<i>Ib.</i>	616
The several Duties. - - - - - § 106—113.	<i>Ib.</i>	617
Copies of Surrenders of, or Admittances to, Custom Right or Tenant Right Estates, not to be stamped, see 12 Ann. c. 2. § 55.; and see 48 Geo. III. c. 149. Sch. Part 1.		
As to Steward of Copyhold Courts demanding Stamp Duty, &c., see 5 Geo. III. c. 46. § 7.; and see Note at End of this Act.		
Proviso for Acts of Parliament, Proclamations, &c. - - - - - § 114.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Commissioners of the Stamps to manage these Duties. - - - - - § 115.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Vellum, &c. to be stamped before written on, &c. on Payment of Duty. § 116.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No Fee for stamping. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Writing on Vellum, &c. before stamped (Exception)—Penalty £10, and full Costs. - - - - - § 117.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Steward or Officer offending—Forfeiture of Places, and Incapacity. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No Writing before Paper be stamped, good, till £5 paid to the Queen, and the Duty also be paid. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	618
Commissioners, before they act, to take the Oath herein mentioned. - - - - - § 118.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Commissioners to observe the Orders of the Treasury. - - - - - § 119.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No Fee to be taken by Officers of Stamp Duties. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Officer not acting as herein directed — Action for Party injured, with Treble Costs. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Duties to be paid to Receiver General of Stamp Duties, who is to keep Account, and pay into Exchequer. - - - - - § 120.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Upon Renewal of Stamp Duties, those who have Paper stamped by them, may have it changed in Sixty Days. - - - - - § 121.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Officer to deliver Paper of equal Quantity and Quality without Fee — Penalty £100, divided as the other Penalties in this Act, relating to the said Duties. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Paper not brought in within that Time, to be of no effect, &c. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	619
Writing thereon—Penalty, as for writing, ingrossing, or printing on Vellum, Parchment, or Paper not stamped. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Stamp Duties.			Stamp Duties.		
	Statute	Vol. Page		Statute	Vol. Page
Proclamation for altering Stamps to be sent, within Thirty Days after the Date thereof, to Mayors, &c., and published.	10 Ann. c. 18. § 122.	IX. 619	Brokers, for buying Exchequer Bills, &c., not to take above 2s. 9d. per Cent. — Penalty £20, with full Costs, to Party suing.	10 Ann. c. 18. § 134.	IX. 621
Not publishing—Penalty £200.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Commissioners and Officers to be sworn.	§ 135.	Ib. Ib.
A printed Copy of every Pamphlet above One Sheet, published in London, &c. to be brought to the Stamp Office within Six Days after printing, and Duty paid.	§ 123.	Ib. Ib.	By whom Oath administered.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
If printed elsewhere, to be brought to some Head Collector in Fourteen Days, to be entered, and Duty paid.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	In Action for executing this Act, General Issue—Treble Costs.	§ 136.	Ib. Ib.
If the Duty be not paid, &c., Author, Printer, and Publisher to lose all Property therein, although Title registered at Stationer's Hall, and Penalty £20, with full Costs.	§ 124.	Ib. Ib.	Commissioners and Officers to be appointed, who are to be liable to Penalties, &c. of Stat. 9 W. III. c. 44.	§ 137.	Ib. 622
<i>In part repealed, 55 Geo. III. c. 185. § 5.</i>			£168,003 to be the yearly Fund for clearing off the Principal Sum of £2,341,740, with Interest at £6 per Cent.	§ 138.	Ib. Ib.
Pamphlets to have the Printer's or Publisher's Name printed thereon—Penalty £20, with full Costs.	§ 125.	Ib. Ib.	Deficiency to be made good out of the first Aid to be granted in Parliament, or out of any Public Monies in the Exchequer unappropriated.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Stamps upon Pamphlets unsold to be cancelled by the Commissioners, ascertained upon Oath.	§ 126.	Ib. Ib.	Recital of Statute 9 Ann. c. 16. § 42.	§ 176.	Ib. 634
The like Number of other Sheets stamped gratis, to be changed for them.	Ib.	Ib. 620	Cards and Dice made before 12th June 1712, and remaining unsold—Cards to pay One Halfpenny per Pack, and Dice Sixpence per Pair.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Commissioners may limit Times for cancelling and Allowances.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Such Cards and Dice to be brought to the Stamp Office before 1st August 1712, to be marked, &c., upon Oath of being made in Great Britain before 12th June 1712.	§ 177.	Ib. Ib.
Counterfeiting Stamps, or knowingly uttering Vellum, &c. with counterfeit Stamps—Death.	§ 127.	Ib. Ib.	Cards or Dice not to be sold or used in any Gaming House before marking—Penalty £5.	§ 178.	Ib. Ib.
<i>See 13 Geo. III. c. 56. § 5.—52 Geo. III. c. 143. § 7.</i>			Penalties in relation to Cards and Dice to be distributed as Penalties relating to Duties imposed by former Acts.	Ib.	Ib. 635
Commissioners to furnish stamped Vellum, &c. in the several Parts of the Kingdom.	§ 128.	Ib. Ib.	<i>See further, 6 Geo. I. c. 21. § 55.</i>		
Treasury to set the Prices on stamped Vellum, &c.	§ 129.	Ib. Ib.	Counterfeiting or forging Marks on Cards or Dice—Death.	§ 179.	Ib. Ib.
An Allowance of £6 per Cent. for Six Months, where Duty amounts to £10 or upwards.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Cards and Dice made in Scotland before 12th June 1711, to be brought to the Head Office at Edinburgh to be marked upon, before 1st August 1712, the like as in England.	§ 180.	Ib. Ib.
<i>As to the present Allowances, see 44 Geo. III. c. 98. Sched. C.</i>			How Duties on Cards and Dice appropriated, as settled by the said Stat. 9 Ann. c. 16.	§ 181.	Ib. Ib.
The Duty on Advertisements to be paid for within Thirty Days, and thereupon to be stamped without Fee.	§ 130.	Ib. Ib.	Makers of Cards and Dice after 20th May 1712, to give Notice of the Places where they make the same, on Forfeiture of Cards, &c. and the Materials and Utensils for making the same.	§ 182.	Ib. Ib.
Default of Payment of Duty—Penalty, Treble the Duties before by this Act charged, with full Costs.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Removing Materials, until Duty paid, &c.—Penalty, Double the Amount of the Duty which ought to have been paid, with full Costs.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>No Stamps for Newspapers, &c. delivered out till Security given, 5 Geo. III. c. 46. § 8.</i>			<i>Further Provision to prevent defrauding this Duty, 6 Geo. I. c. 21. § 55.</i>		
Pecuniary Penalties to be, One Moiety to the Queen, the other to Informer suing for same.	§ 131.	Ib. 621	Stat. 3 Edw. IV. c. 4., for prohibiting Cards and Dice to be imported into England, in force.	§ 183.	Ib. Ib.
Two or more Justices to determine Offences.	§ 132.	Ib. Ib.	Ivory, Bone, &c. marked as herein mentioned, and used for any Game, deemed Dice, &c.	§ 184.	Ib. 636
Limitation of Time, Three Months.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.			
Examination upon Oath.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.			
Warrants to be issued for levying Penalties.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.			
Appeal to Quarter Sessions, final.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.			
Justices may mitigate Penalties, so as not reduced to less than One Fourth Part thereof.	§ 133.	Ib. Ib.			

Stamp Duties.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Officers may enter Places where Cards are made, or Gaming Houses. 10 Ann. c. 18. § 185.	IX.	636
Obstructing Officer—Penalty £10. <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Cards or Dice, intended for Exportation, may be removed without marking. - - - - § 186.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Certificate to be given of Bond being entered into, on such Exportation. - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Boards ready to be cut into Cards before 12th June 1711, to be charged One Halfpenny per Pack. - - § 187.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Justices may determine pecuniary Forfeitures not exceeding £20. - § 188.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Party aggrieved may appeal to the Quarter Sessions. - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Justices may mitigate Penalties, so as not to reduce them to less than Double the Duties. - - - - § 189.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No Writs of Certiorari. - - - § 190.	<i>Ib.</i>	637
Books serving the Purpose of an Almanack, to be charged as such. - § 191.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Dies for stamping, though distinguished by Letters, deemed lawful Stamps. - - - - - § 195.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Judges judicially to take notice of the Proclamation of Stat. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. about the Stamps, &c. - - § 196.	<i>Ib.</i>	638
Commissioners for Stamp Duties may keep their Head Office in any of the Four Inns of Court, or of the Parishes of Saint Andrew Holborn, Saint Clement Danes, Saint Paul's Covent Garden, or Saint Giles in the Fields. - - - - - § 197.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Commissioners and Officers appointed by this Act not to intermeddle with Elections — Incapacity, and Penalty £100; One Moiety to Informer, and the other to the Poor of the Parish. - - - - - § 198.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>The Duties granted by this Act made perpetual, 3 Geo. I. c. 7.; made to cease, 44 Geo. III. c. 98.— 48 Geo. III. c. 149.— 55 Geo. III. c. 184. In part repealed, 59 Geo. III. c. 90. §§ 5. 11.— 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 57.</i>		

FOR LAYING ADDITIONAL DUTIES ON HIDES and SKINS, VELLUM and PARCHMENT, and NEW DUTIES ON STARCH, COFFEE, TEA, DRUGS, GILT and SILVER WIRE, and POLICIES of INSURANCE, to SECURE a YEARLY FUND for SATISFACTION of ORDERS to the CONTRIBUTORS of a further SUM of £1,800,000 towards HER MAJESTY'S SUPPLY; and for the BETTER SECURING the DUTIES on CANDLES; and for OBVIATING DOUBTS concerning certain PAYMENTS in SCOTLAND; and for SUPPRESSING UNLAWFUL LOTTERIES and other DEVICES of the same Kind; and concerning CAKE SOAP; and for RELIEF of MARY RAVENALL, in relation to an ANNUITY of £18 per Annum; and concerning PRIZE COCOA NUTS brought from AME-

Stamp Duties.

Statute	Vol.	Page
RICA, and certain TICKETS which were INTENDED to be SUBSCRIBED into the STOCK of the SOUTH SEA COMPANY; and for APPROPRIATING the MONIES granted in this SESSION of PARLIAMENT. - - - - 10 Ann. c. 19.	IX.	640
Policies of Assurance to pay 2s. 4d. additional Duty for 32 Years from 1st August 1712. - - - - § 69.	<i>Ib.</i>	655
<i>Made perpetual, 3 Geo. I. c. 7. § 1.</i>		
Policies of Assurance defined. - § 70.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Duties upon Policies, &c. to be managed by Commissioners of the Stamp Duties. - - - - § 71.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Vellum, &c. to be stamped before Assurance written thereon. - - § 72.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No Fee. - - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Writing Assurance before Vellum is stamped—Penalty £5; One Moiety to the Crown, with full Costs, and the other to Informer. - - - § 73.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Policy not to be good till £5 be paid, and Duty also. - - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	656
Counterfeiting Stamps, or selling Vellum, &c. knowingly, with counterfeit Stamp—Death. - - - - § 74.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Stamp Duties to be raised, as by Stat. 10 Ann. c. 18. - - - - § 75.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Warrants of Chief Justices in Eyre, Warden, Lieutenants, or other Officers of Her Majesty's Forests or Chases, or their Officers, as to Stamp Duties. - - - - § 76.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Commissioners and Officers to be sworn. - - - - - § 77.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Certificate of Oath, gratis. - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
In Actions for executing this Act, and Statutes 9 Ann. c. 12.— 8 Ann. c. 5.— 9 Ann. c. 6., General Issue— Treble Costs. - - - - - § 78.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Commissioners and Officers for all the said Duties to be appointed, who are to be liable to Penalties of Stat. 9 W. III. c. 44. - - - - - § 79.	<i>Ib.</i>	657
If Principal and Interest Monies under this Act be fully paid off before the Thirty-two Years, the Duties to be disposed by Parliament. - - - § 106.	<i>Ib.</i>	668
Persons who have omitted to pay the Duty on Apprentices, indemnified. § 118.	<i>Ib.</i>	671
<i>The Duties granted by this Act made to cease, 44 Geo. III. c. 98.— 48 Geo. III. c. 149.— 55 Geo. III. c. 184.</i>		

FOR LAYING ADDITIONAL DUTIES ON SOAP and PAPER, and upon certain LINENS, SILKS, CALICOES, and STUFFS, and upon STARCH and EXPORTED COALS, and upon STAMPED VELLUM, PARCHMENT, and PAPER; for RAISING £1,400,000 by way of a LOTTERY, for HER MAJESTY'S SUPPLY; and for ALLOWANCES on EXPORTING MADE WARES of LEATHER, SHEEP SKINS and LAMB SKINS; and for DISTRIBUTION of £4,000, due to the OFFICERS and SEAMEN for GUN MONEY; and to ADJUST the

Stamp Duties.	Statute	Vol.	Page
PROPERTY of TICKETS in former LOTTERIES; and touching certain SHARES of STOCK in the CAPITAL of the SOUTH SEA COMPANY; and for APPROPRIATING the MONIES granted to HRR MAJESTY. - - -	13 Ann. c. 18.	IX.	936
Additional Duty upon Paper, Paste-board, Millboards, and Scaleboards imported. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
The several Duties. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	936-8
Duty upon Paper, &c. made in Great Britain. - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	938
The several Duties. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	938-9
Additional Duty upon painted Paper made in Great Britain. - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	939
Proper Stamps to be provided and distributed by the respective Commissioners. - - -	§ 13.	Ib.	941
All the Powers of Statutes 10 Ann. cc. 18, 19. to be in force. - - -	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Affidavits as to Allowances to Woollen and Linen Manufacturers, free from Stamp Duty. - - -	§ 17.	Ib.	942
Additional Duties on Stamps. - - -	§ 21.	Ib.	943
Proviso for Matters exempted by Stat. 9 W. III. c. 25. - - -	§ 22.	Ib.	944
Commissioners of Stamps to manage the said Duties. - - -	§ 23.	Ib.	Ib.
Several Matters written on One Piece of Paper to be severally charged. - - -	§ 24.	Ib.	Ib.
Vellum, &c. already stamped in pursuance of former Acts, to be brought to the Stamp Office, to be marked with the new Stamps. - - -	§ 25.	Ib.	Ib.
No Writing before Paper stamped to be good, till £5 paid to the Queen over and above the Duty. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Receiver General to give Receipt for the same. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners to be sworn. - - -	§ 26.	Ib.	945
Form of Oath. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Oath to be administered by Two of the Commissioners, or a Justice of Peace. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowance of £6 per Cent. for Six Months, when the Duty amounts to £10. - - -	§ 27.	Ib.	Ib.
Powers, &c. in Stat. 9 W. III. c. 25. and other Acts in force relating to the said Duties, to be in force. - - -	§ 28.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners and Officers to be appointed, and to be liable to Stat. 9 W. III. c. 44. - - -	§ 29.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Proclamation, in pursuance of Stat. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. for publishing Stamps; and that no Proclamation was issued in pursuance of subsequent Acts. - - -	§ 30.	Ib.	Ib.
Proclamation under Stat. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. to be deemed a sufficient Publication of the several subsequent Stamps. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	946
Proviso for Masters and Apprentices in Cases where Duties omitted to be paid as herein mentioned. - - -	§ 31.	Ib.	Ib.

Stamp Duties.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Masters, &c. paying the omitted Duties, indemnified. - - -	13 Ann. c. 18. § 31.	IX.	946
£105,000 for 32 Years, to be the yearly Fund for clearing off the Principal Sum of £1,876,400, with Interest at £4 per Cent. - - -	§ 32.	Ib.	Ib.
Deficiency to be made good out of the first Aid to be granted by Parliament. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If no such Aid, then out of any Public Money unappropriated. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Deficiency of one Year to be made good out of the next. - - -	§ 52.	Ib.	953
No Part of the said yearly Sum of £105,000 to be applied in Payment of Principal till the Interest paid. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Surplus of Duties disposable by Parliament (Exception). - - -	§ 53.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See, as to Duties on Licences to Stipendiary Curates, 28 Geo. III. c. 28.</i>			
<i>The several Duties made perpetual, 6 Geo. I. c. 4. § 1.; made to cease, 44 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—48 Geo. III. c. 149.—55 Geo. III. c. 184. § 185.; and see 48 Geo. III. c. 149. Sch. Part 1. Duties on Transfer of Mortgages in Great Britain reduced, see 3 Geo. IV. c. 117.; and see as to Repeal of Duties on Bonds and Debentures, 6 Geo. IV. c. 41.</i>			
<i>See Annuities. Bank of England. Customs. Excise. Personal Actions. Public Credit. Tonnage and Poundage. Tonnage of Ships.</i>			
Standing Army.			
DECLARING the RIGHTS and LIBERTIES of the SUBJECT; and SETTLING the SUCCESSION of the CROWN. - - -	1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2.	VI.	142
Keeping of Standing Army in Time of Peace, without Consent of Parliament, declared illegal. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	143
<i>See The Crown.</i>			
Standing mute.			
FOR the CONTINUATION of ACTS. - - -	32 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	III.	749
Statute 25 Hen. VIII. c. 3., taking Benefit of Clergy away from Felons standing mute, made perpetual. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Stats. 33 Hen. VIII. c. 12. § 19.—3 W. & M. c. 9. §§ 1, 2.—8 Eliz. c. 4. § 1.—12 Ann. c. 7. § 1.; and see 12 Geo. III. c. 20. as to Conviction of Persons standing mute, but the Stat. 25 Hen. VIII. c. 3., and this Act, are repealed, as therein mentioned, 7 Geo. IV. c. 64. § 32.</i>			
<i>See Benefit of Clergy. Jury.</i>			
Stannaries.			
<i>See Statutes 27 Hen. VIII. c. 23. § 5.—5 W. & M. c. 6. § 4.</i>			
<i>See Court of Stannaries. Court of Wards and Liberties.</i>			
Stanton Barrey (Bucks).			
CONCERNING the ASSURANCE of STANTON BARREY to the KING and his HEIRS. - - -	28 Hen. VIII. c. 30.	Ib.	685

Staple.	Statute	Vol.	Page
ALL STAPLES shall CEASE; and all MERCHANT STRANGERS and PRIVY may go and come with their MERCHANTIZES into ENGLAND, after the TENOR of the GREAT CHARTER.	Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 9.	I.	259
WHERE the STAPLES for ENGLAND, WALES, and IRELAND shall be kept, and how CARRIED from thence to the several PORTS, and CONVEYED beyond SEA.	27 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 1.	Ib.	332
The Staple of Wools, Leather, Woolfels, and Lead, shall be holden, for England, at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, York, Lincoln, Norwich, Westminster, Canterbury, Chichester, Winchester, Exeter, and Bristol; for Wales, at Kaermerdyn; and for Ireland, at Dublin, Waterford, Cork, and Drogheda.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All such Goods exported shall be first brought to the said Staples.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
To what Ports they shall be afterwards conveyed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
On Removal of Wools, &c., an Indenture to be made between the Mayor of the Staple and the Customer of the Port.	Ib.	Ib.	333
The several Customs of Merchandizes of the Staple herein mentioned, payable by Denizens and Aliens.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Stats. 43 Edw. III. c. 1. — 14 Ric. II. c. 1.			
CARRIERS and others GOING UNTO or RETURNING from the STAPLE, shall not be DISTURBED by PURVEYORS.	Ib. c. 4.	Ib.	334
Prises shall not be made of Goods or Carriages coming to the Staple.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Offenders shall be apprehended by Hue and Cry, and punished before the Steward and Marshal of the King's House, or before the Mayor and Ministers of the Staple.	Ib.	Ib.	335
THE KING'S JUSTICES not to take COGNIZANCE of THINGS touching the STAPLE.	Ib. c. 5.	Ib.	Ib.
THAT MARSHALS and other OFFICERS of the KING'S HOUSE, or of others, INTERMEDDLE NOT within the STAPLE, upon PAIN of QUADRUPLE DAMAGES, and punished.	Ib. c. 6.	Ib.	Ib.
THE JURISDICTION of the MAYOR and CONSTABLES of the STAPLE.	Ib. c. 8.	Ib.	336
Of the Jurisdiction and Privileges to be observed in the Staple.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All Contracts and Trespases within the Staple to be ruled by the Law Merchant.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Mayor and Justices of the Staple only to have Jurisdiction.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Plaintiff shall have the Option of suing at Common Law.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Pleas of Land, Felony, or Maim, done within the Staple, to be tried at Common Law.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Felons within Franchises to be delivered up to the Justices of the Staple.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Staple.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Indictments found out of the Staple, to be sent before the Mayor, &c.	27 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 8.	I.	336
The Inquest upon Trials, Aliens, Denizens, Medietas Linguae.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 36 Edw. III. c. 7. — 6 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62.			
OF RECOGNIZANCES acknowledged in the STAPLES for RECOVERY of DEBTS.	Ib. c. 9.	Ib.	337
Of taking Recognizances in the Staple, and Execution of the same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Execution to be awarded out of the Chancery if the Debtor have not sufficient in the Staple.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
What Estate the Creditor shall have in the Debtor's Land extended.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Debtor shall not have the Quarter of the Year as in a Statute Merchant.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Confirmed, 15 Ric. II. c. 9.; and see 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 7.			
OF SECURITY for CONVEYING STAPLE COMMODITIES by WATER to the STAPLES.	Ib. c. 15.	Ib.	339
Carrying Wools to the Staples by Fresh Waters or Arms of the Sea, regulated.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalty on Offenders as by 27 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 3.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
PLACES and STREETS ordained for STAPLES.	Ib. c. 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Houses therein shall be let at reasonable Rents.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 28 Geo. III. c. 38. as to Wools.			
MERCHANTS of IRELAND or WALES may bring their MERCHANTIZES to the STAPLES of ENGLAND.	Ib. c. 18.	Ib.	340
Men of Ireland and Wales may bring their Wools, Leather, Lead, &c. to the Staples of England.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalty on carrying them elsewhere, as by 27 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 3.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
SPEEDY JUSTICE shall be done to MERCHANTS.	Ib. c. 19.	Ib.	Ib.
A MAYOR and TWO CONSTABLES shall be CHOSEN to GOVERN every STAPLE TOWN.	Ib. c. 21.	Ib.	Ib.
Mayor and Constables constituted, and their Power.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If the Mayor or Constables offend, it shall be redressed by the Chancellor and the King's Council.	Ib.	Ib.	341
CORRECTORS shall be APPOINTED in the STAPLE TOWNS to MAKE and RECORD BARGAINS.	Ib. c. 22.	Ib.	Ib.
PORTERS and other SERVANTS to be ORDERED in the STAPLE.	Ib. c. 23.	Ib.	Ib.
All the Officers and Merchants to be sworn.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Mayor and Constables to be sworn in the Chancery to maintain the Staple and the Laws and Customs of it.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Staple.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Staple.		Statute	Vol.	Page
THE MERCHANT STRANGERS shall choose Two MERCHANT STRANGERS, one towards the SOUTH and the other towards the NORTH, to be associate with the MAYOR and CONSTABLE of the STAPLE. -		27 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 24.	I.	341-2	PENALTY of DEATH, under the STATUTE of the STAPLE, 27 EDW. III. repealed. -		38 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 6.	I.	384
Appeal to the Chancellor and the King's Council. -		Ib.	Ib.	342	STATUTE of the STAPLE, 27 EDW. III. Stat. 2., confirmed. -		Ib. c. 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Six Mediators of Questions between Buyers and Sellers. -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	REGULATIONS for the STAPLE and EXPORT of WOOLS. -		43 Edw. III. c. 1.	Ib.	390
CONSPIRACIES and CONFEDERACIES not to be made to the DISTRESS of the STAPLE. -		Ib. c. 25.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital of the Dangers which might ensue by keeping the Staple at Calais. -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalty as by 27 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 3. See 28 Geo. III. c. 38. §§ 85, 86. as to Wool.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	The Staple removed from Calais. -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
THE FORFEITURE of those which before this STATUTE have TRANSPORTED their WOOLS, &c. -		Ib. c. 27.	Ib.	343	Staples in England to be holden at Newcastle, Kingston-upon-Hull, Saint Botolph, Yarmouth, Queenborough, Westminster, Chichester, Winchester, Exeter, and Bristol. -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Those who, before this Statute, did transport Wool, Leather, and Woolfells, against the Proclamation thereof made, shall be adjudged to Prison, and forfeit the same and all their other Goods, and be ransomed at the King's Will. -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	MERCHANTS of the WEST may BUY STAPLE MERCHANDIZES, finding SURETIES to CARRY them to the WEST, or to CALAIS. -		2 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 3.	II.	8
LIBERTIES of the STAPLE CONFIRMED, notwithstanding FRANCHISES granted to CORPORATE CITIES or TOWNS. -		Ib. c. 28.	Ib.	Ib.	See Stat. 8 Hen. VI. c. 17.				
General Saving of Liberties. -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	STAPLE removed from MIDDLEBURGH to CALAIS. -		12 Ric. II. c. 16.	Ib.	60
OF the SUMS to be PAID to the MAYORS and CONSTABLES of the STAPLES for their SERVICES. -	Ord. de feod. Maj. et Constab. Stapuli. 27 Edw. III.	Ib.	Ib.	343-4	STAPLE removed from CALAIS into ENGLAND, as under 27 Edw. III. Stat. 2. c. 1. -		14 Ric. II. c. 1.	Ib.	76
Proclamation thereof. -		Ib.	Ib.	344	OFFICERS of the STAPLE shall be first SWORN to the KING and then to the STAPLE. -		Ib. c. 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Confirmed, 38 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 7.					The above Statutes are severally repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 15.				
THE STATUTE of the STAPLE, 27 EDW. III. Stat. 2., CONFIRMED, with certain AMENDMENTS. -		28 Edw. III. c. 13.	Ib.	348	STATUTE of the STAPLE, 27 EDW. III. Stat. 2. c. 9., respecting RECOGNIZANCES of the STAPLE, recited and confirmed. -		15 Ric. II. c. 9.	Ib.	81
Repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. §§ 5, 8.					Mayors contravening thereof, to pay to the King the Moiety of the Sum recognized before him. -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
SHEWING of WOOLS at the STAPLE. -		Ib. c. 14.	Ib.	349	See 14 Ric. II. cc. 4, 5; but repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 5.				
Shewing of Wools may be made every Day in the Week, except Sundays and solemn Feasts of the Year, but to be at or within Three Miles of the Staple. -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	CONCERNING the STAPLE at CALAIS. 2 Hen. VI. c. 4.			Ib.	217-18
Proviso for Home-grown Wools. -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital of an Ordinance of 36 Edw. III. respecting Merchandizes of the Staple, and of an Ordinance of 1 Hen. IV. and Stat. 2 Hen. V. St. 2. c. 6. as to such Merchandizes. -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
BOUNDS of the STAPLE. -		Ib. c. 15.	Ib.	Ib.	All existing Statutes relating thereto confirmed. -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Staple of Westminster to begin at Temple Bar and extend to Tutehill. -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	All Merchandizes of the Staple to be carried to Calais, upon Forfeiture of the Value of such Merchandizes which shall pass elsewhere to the Parts towards the West named in the said Statutes. -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In other Cities, &c. the Staples to be within the Walls. -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	No Licence shall from henceforth be granted to the contrary, except for Wools, Fells, and Leather of Northumberland, Westmorland, Cumberland, and the Bishoprick of Durham, saving the King's Prerogative. -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And in Cities, &c. not walled or inclosed, the Bounds to be through all the City, &c. -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	If any Merchants, under colour of Licence, ship Wools of Yorkshire, or of any other County of this Realm, except of the same Parts of Northumberland, Westmorland, Cumberland,				
JUSTICES ASSIGNED to TRY OFFENCES against the STAPLE. -		31 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 7.	Ib.	350					
MAYORS, &c. of the STAPLE shall take COGNIZANCE of CONTRACTS between MERCHANTS, and of DEBTS between MERCHANTS and others. -		36 Edw. III. c. 7.	Ib.	373					
Process of Felonies and all other Pleas, as well within as without the Staple, to be at the Common Law. -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.					
Saving as to Merchant Aliens, and as to Franchises. -		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.					

Staple.		Statute	Vol.	Page
and the Bishoprick of Durham, they shall forfeit to the King the Value of all the Wools so shipped, and also the Benefit of the same Licence.	-	2 Hen. VI. c. 4.	II.	218
One Fourth Part of Forfeiture to Informer.	-	Ib.	Ib.	219
FOR REGULATING the EXPORTATION of WOOLS.	-	Ib. c. 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons exporting Wools or Fells not customed, to any Place, except to Calais, shall forfeit to the King the Value of the Merchandize so shipped, and his Body to Prison, till he hath made and paid a Fine and Ransom.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Fourth Part of Forfeiture to Informer.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
NO MERCHANT resident in CALAIS shall BUY STAPLE MERCHANDIZES there, on Forfeiture thereof.	-	8 Hen. VI. c. 20.	Ib.	255
FOR REPEALING LICENCES granted to MEN of NEWCASTLE and BERWICK to export STAPLE MERCHANDIZES except to CALAIS, and for PREVENTING STAPLE MERCHANDIZES being carried into SCOTLAND.	-	Ib. c. 21.	Ib.	256
Persons carrying any Merchandize of the Staple into Scotland, shall forfeit the same Goods, with the Double Value, and be imprisoned for a Year.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>The above Statutes repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 5.</i>				
FOR REGULATING the EXPORTATION of STAPLE MERCHANDIZES.	-	15 Hen. VI. c. 8.	Ib.	300
No Person to ship any Merchandize of the Staple, but at the Keys and Wharfs where the King's Weights are.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Masters of Ships to find Surety to land such Merchandize at Calais, and bring back a Certificate thereof.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving always to the Merchants of Genoa, Venice, Tuscany, Lombardy, Florence, and Catalonia, and to the Burgesses of Berwick, the Liberties to them granted by Statute heretofore.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Stat. 8 Hen. VI. c. 17.; but that Act and this are both repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 5.</i>				
<i>See Aliens. Calais. Delays in extending Statutes, Judgments, and Recognizances. Medietate Linguae. Merchants. Tenants for Years. Wool.</i>				
Staple Merchandize.				
CONCERNING the STAPLE at CALAIS.	-	2 Hen. V. St. 2. c. 6.	Ib.	189
Recital of an Ordinance 1 Hen. IV. respecting the Exportation of Staple Merchandizes.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Confirmation of the said Ordinance.	-	Ib.	Ib.	190
Merchants exporting Staple Merchandize, to find Surety to observe the same.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR REGULATING the EXPORTATION of STAPLE MERCHANDIZE.	-	11 Hen. VI. c. 14.	Ib.	287
Persons shipping Staple Merchandize in Creeks, &c. — Felony.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act, Three Years.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 14 Hen. VI. c. 5.; but the Act expired, and repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 5.</i>				
<i>See Wool.</i>				

Stat Chamber.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR REGULATING the PRIVY COUNCIL, and for TAKING AWAY the COURT commonly called the STAR CHAMBER.	-	16 Car. I. c. 10.	V.	110
Recital of Mag. Car. 9 Hen. III. c. 29.—5 Edw. III. c. 9.—25 Edw. III. Stat. 5. c. 4.—28 Edw. III. c. 3.—36 Edw. III. c. 15.—42 Edw. III. c. 3.—3 Hen. VII. c. 1., and 21 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	-	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital, that all Matters examinable in the Star Chamber may be examinable and redressed by the Common Law; and that the Council Table has assumed a Power contrary to Law.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Court of Star Chamber and all its Powers dissolved.	-	Ib.	Ib.	111
The like Jurisdiction in several other Courts repealed and taken away.	-	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
No Court or Council to have the like Jurisdiction.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The King or his Privy Council shall have no Jurisdiction over any Man's Estate.	-	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Great Officers and others offending — First Offence, Penalty £500; Second Offence, Penalty £1,000, to Party grieved; Third Offence, Loss of Office, and disabled to make any Gift, Grant, &c.	-	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Treble Damages to the Party grieved.	-	§ 5.	Ib.	112
Every Person committed contrary to this Act shall have an Habeas Corpus, upon Payment of the ordinary Fees.	-	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Cause of Detainer certified by Sheriff, and thereupon Court to proceed.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Default by Judge, &c. — Treble Damages to Party grieved.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act shall extend only to the Court of Star Chamber, the Courts holden before the President and Council in the Marches of Wales, and before the President and Council in the Northern Parts, the Court of the Duchy of Lancaster, the Court of Exchequer of the County Palatine of Chester, and to all Courts of like Jurisdiction to be hereafter erected; and to the Warrants and Directions of the Council Board, and to the Commitments, Restraints, and Imprisonments of any Person by the King's Majesty, His Heirs or Successors, in their own Person, or by the Lords and others of the Privy Council.	-	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Information, Two Years.	-	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Aliens. Court of Star Chamber. Fraudulent Conveyances and Devises. Lords of Parliament.</i>				
Starch, and Bakers. See Customs. Exercise. Exportation.				
State Ecclesiastical and Spiritual. See The Crown.				

States General of the United Provinces.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR APPROPRIATING certain DUTIES for PAYING the STATES GENERAL of the UNITED PROVINCES their CHARGES for HIS MAJESTY'S EXPEDITION into this KINGDOM, and for other USES.	1 W. & M. c. 28.		VI.	93
£60,000, Part of the Monies granted by Stat. 1 Jac. II. c. 4. applied to pay the Wages of certain Servants of the late King Charles the Second.	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
The Residue of the Monies arising by Statutes 1 Jac. II. c. 3. and 1 W. & M. c. 24. applied in the first place in Payment of £600,000 to the United States for assisting His Majesty on coming into this Nation; and the Residue towards subduing the Rebellion in Ireland, and other Charges of the War against France.		Ib.	Ib.	93-4
Monies to be kept apart from other Monies payable to Their Majesties.	§ 2.		Ib.	94
No Money to be paid to the Servants of the late King, unless they take the Oaths and make the Declaration of Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 8. and produce a Certificate thereof, attested by Clerk of the Peace.	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>				
Stationers' Company.				
<i>As to Privilege of printing Almanacks, see Stat. 9 Ann. c. 16. § 56.</i>				
<i>See Books and Pamphlets. Stamp Duties.</i>				
Statuta Armorum.				
STAT. TEMP. INCERT.			I.	230
Statuta Civitatis London'.				
STAT. 13 EDW. I.			Ib.	102
<i>See London (City of).</i>				
Statuta Reg' Edwardi edita apud Westmon' in Parlamento suo Pasch' anno Regni sui C'ciodesimo: — riii'.				
STAT. WEST. 2.	13 Edw. I.		Ib.	71
Statuta De Moneta.				
STAT. TEMP. INCERT.			Ib.	219
<i>See Money.</i>				
Statuta Walliae (Canterbury).				
STAT. 12 EDW. I.			Ib.	55
Statute of Acton Burnell.				
RECOGNIZANCES, taking.	2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 31.		IV. pt. 1.	73
<i>See Acton Burnell.</i>				
Statute of Cambridge.				
EIGHT JUSTICES of PEACE in each COUNTY assigned according to STATUTE of CAMBRIDGE.	14 Ric. II. c. 11.		II.	77
<i>See Justices of Peace.</i>				
Statute 16 CAR. I. c. 10.				
LIMITATION of ACTIONS, &c. —	<i>See Star Chamber.</i>			
Statute 12 CAR. II. c. 24.				
ACTIONS on, NOT to be STAYED but by ORDER of COURT.	<i>See Court of Wards and Liberties.</i>			

Statute Circumspecte Agatis.		Statute	Vol.	Page
CASES in which the SPIRITUAL COURT may take COGNIZANCE, notwithstanding the KING'S PROHIBITION.	13 Edw. I.		I.	101
<i>See Spiritual Courts.</i>				
Statute de Donis conditionalibus.				
STAT. WEST. 2.	13 Edw. I. c. 1.		Ib.	71
<i>See Lands. Maintenance.</i>				
Statute 13 EDW. I. See Statute of Winchester, 13 EDW. I.				
Statute 23 EDW. III. c. 6.				
COMMISSION TO ENQUIRE OF OFFENDERS against STAT. 23 EDW. III. c. 6.	27 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 3.		Ib.	330
<i>See Foresters, Ingrossers, and Regrators.</i>				
Statute 38 EDW. III. St. 2.				
MALICIOUS PROSECUTIONS under, &c. —	<i>See Suspected Persons.</i>			
Statute 5 ELIZ. c. 1.				
TO BE PROCLAIMED.	5 Eliz. c. 1. § 12.		IV. pt. 1.	404
Statute of Fines.				
STATUTES 27 EDW. I. St. 1. c. 1. — 4 HEN. VII. c. 24.	<i>See fines and Recobries.</i>			
Statute of Frauds and Perjuries.				
STATUTE 29 CAR. II. c. 3. —	<i>See Frauds and Perjuries.</i>			
Statute of Fraudulent Debises.				
STATUTE 3 W. & M. c. 14. —	<i>See fraudulent Debises.</i>			
Statute of Gloucester.				
EXPOSITION OF STATUTE 6 EDW. I.			I.	45
Statute 1 HEN. IV. c. 5.				
RESTITUTION of those ATTAINED by STAT. 21 RIC. II. —	<i>See King Richard Second.</i>			
Statute 33 HEN. VI. c. 7.				
COMMENCEMENT of, at EASTER, if the same ORDINANCE seem reasonable to the JUSTICES.	<i>See Norfolk, Norwich, and Suffolk.</i>			
Statute Labour.				
PRO LABORATORIBJ.	4 Hen. VIII. c. 5.		III.	51
NO PENALTIES for GIVING of WAGES contrary to STAT. 12 RIC. II. c. 4. shall be imposed on the MASTER.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Statute of Limitations.				
<i>See Statutes 21 Jac. I. c. 16. — 1 W. & M. c. 4. § 14.</i>				
<i>See Limitation of Actions.</i>				
Statute of Lincoln, 9 EDW. II.				
CONCERNING SHERIFFS, BAILIFFS, &c. CONFIRMED.	Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 4.		I.	258
Statute of Marlbridge in Anno 52 HEN. III.				
CONFIRMED. —	<i>See Stat. North. 1 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 8. — See Beaupreder.</i>			

Statute Merchant and Statute Staple.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
THE STATUTE OF MERCHANTS.	{ Stat. de Merc. 11 Edw. I.		
The Acknowledgment of a Statute Merchant.	Ib.	I.	53
Execution thereon.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Extent.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Recognizance may be certified into Chancery.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Regulation of the Extent.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
When the Appraiser set an over high Price for Favour borne to the Debtor, before the Debtor will say that his moveable Goods were delivered or sold for less than they were worth.	Ib.	Ib.	54
If the Debtor have no moveables, he shall be imprisoned.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Debtor's Diet in Prison.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If the Creditor be a Merchant Stranger, he shall remain at the Costs of the Debtor, until the moveable Goods of the Debtor be sold or delivered unto him.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Pledges for the Debt shall come before the Clerk, and bind themselves.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Execution against them, as before is said of the Debtor.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Statutes 13 Edw. I. c. 39.— 27 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 9.— 15 Ric. II. c. 9.— 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 7.			
THE STATUTE OF MERCHANTS.	{ Stat. de Merc. 13 Edw. I.		
The Form of acknowledging of a Statute Merchant.	Ib.	Ib.	99
The sealing of such Statute regulated.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If the Debt be not paid, Debtor committed to Prison, to remain there at his own Costs, until he hath agreed for the Debt.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If the Keeper shall not receive him, he shall be answerable for the Debt, if he have whereof.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If not whereof, he that committed the Prison to his keeping shall answer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If the Debtor cannot be found, the Mayor to give Certificate of the Statute into Chancery.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings thereon.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Within what Time the Debtor may sell his Land.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Merchant shall have such Seisin, that he may maintain a Writ of Novel Disseisin and Re-disseisin, as of Freehold, to hold until the Debt be paid.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
As soon as the Debt is levied, the Debtor shall be delivered within his Lands.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
What such Writ shall specify.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Stat. West. 2. c. 39.			
How the Debtor's Sureties shall be used.	Ib.	Ib.	100
What Lands shall be extended.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If the Debtor or his Sureties die, the Heir's Lands, but not his Body, shall be extended.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Statute Merchant and Statute Staple.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Before any Recognizance be inrolled, the Pain of the Statute shall be openly read.	{ Stat. de Merc. 13 Edw. I.	I.	100
The King's Duty upon a Statute acknowledged.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Chancellor, Justices of the One Bench and the other, the Barons of the Exchequer, and Justices Errants, may take Recognizances as before.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
CLERKS OF STATUTE MERCHANT shall be RESIDENT and SUFFICIENT.	14 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 11.	Ib.	285
FOR REGULATING EXECUTIONS upon STATUTES MERCHANTS.	5 Hen. IV. c. 12.	II.	146
Execution allowed on a Statute Merchant once shewed in Court.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR REGULATING PROCEEDINGS ON WRITS OF SCIRE FACIAS, TO DEFEAT EXECUTIONS ON STATUTES STAPLE.	11 Hen. VI. c. 10.	Ib.	285
Whenever Recognisors in Statute Staple arrested in Execution sue out Writs of Corpus cum causa or Scire facias, Surety shall be given severally to the King and to the Recognizee.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 7.			
See Acton Burnell. Debtor (City of). fines and Recoveries. Fraudulent Conveyances and Devises. Merchants. Recognizances.			

Statute of Mortmain. See Mortmain.

Statute of Northampton.

STATUTE 2 EDW. III. c. 3. confirmed.	2 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 6.	II.	12
Virtually confirmed, 7 Ric. II. c. 13.			
See, as to Pardons not to be granted contrary to Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 3.— 4 Edw. III. c. 13.— 10 Edw. III. c. 2.			

Statute 1 & 2 PH. & MAR. C. 8.

ALL STATUTES by STAT. 1 & 2 PH. & MAR. c. 8. and not hereby REVIVED, shall continue REPEALED.	1 Eliz. c. 1. § 4.	IV. pt. 1.	351
---	--------------------	------------	-----

Statute of the Pillory and Tumbrell.

STAT. TEMP. INCERT.		I.	201
---------------------	--	----	-----

Statute of Provisors.

FOR CONFIRMING and AMENDING the STATUTE OF PROVISOES, 25 EDW. III. STAT. 6.	13 Ric. II. St. 2. c. 2.	II.	69
Bringing or sending of Summons or Excommunication against any Person, for enforcing the recited Statute of Provisors—Penalty and Imprisonment.	Ib. c. 3.	Ib.	74
See 27 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 1.— 38 Edw. III. St. 2. cc. 1. 4.— 7 Ric. II. c. 12.— 16 Ric. II. c. 5.— 2 Hen. IV. cc. 3, 4.			

Statute of Purveyors.

SHERIFFS TO PROCLAIM the STATUTE OF PURVEYORS.	1 Hen. VI. c. 2.	Ib.	213
See Stat. 10 Edw. III. cc. 1—3.			
See Purveyance and Purveyors.			

Statute of Quia Emptores Terrarum. See Freehold and Freeholders.

Statute of Duo Warranto. See Writ of Duo Warranto.

Statute Bageman.

STATUTE 4 EDW. I. - - - - - Vol. I. Page 44

Statute for the Revocation of the New Ordinances made at London.

STATUTE 15 EDW. II. - - - - - Ib. 189

See Ordinances.

Statute 13 Ric. II. c. 12.

CONFIRMED (by AUTHORITY OF PARLIAMENT given to certain COMMISSIONERS). - - - - - 21 Ric. II. c. 16. II. 107

See King Richard the Second.

Statute Sessions. See Petty Sessions.

Statute of the Six Articles. See Six Articles.

Statute Towns. See Staple.

Statute of Treasons.

STATUTE 25 EDW. III. St. 5. c. 2. - - - - - I. 319

See Treason.

Statute of Uses.

STATUTE 27 HEN. VIII. c. 10. - - - - - III. 539

See Fraudulent Conveyances and Devises. Wills.

Statute of Wales. See Statuta Walliae.

Statute of Westminster, the First.

PROCLAMATION FOR OBSERVING the STAT. 3 EDW. I. c. 1. - - - - - 2 Edw. II. I. 154

Statute of Westminster, the Second.

STATUTE 13 EDW. I. c. 39. confirmed. { Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 5. Ib. 258

See, as to Commencement of Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 50.

Statute of Westminster, the Third.

See Statutum D'ni R. de C'ris vendend' et emend'.

Statute of Westminster, the Fourth.

STATUTE 14 EDW. II. - - - - - Ib. 180

Statute of Wills. See Statute of Uses.

Statute of Winchester.

COMMENCEMENT of. - - - - - { Stat. West. 13 Edw. I. c. 3. Ib. 96

ENFORCED and PROCLAIMED. - - - - - { Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 17. Ib. 140

See Statutes 13 Edw. I.—2 Edw. III. c. 6.—28 Edw. III. c. 11.—7 Ric. II. c. 6.—5 Hen. IV. c. 3.

See Articuli Inquis' super Statut' Winton'.

Statute of Writs for making Inquisition of Lands in Mortmain.

STATUTE 20 EDW. I. - - - - - Ib. 111

Statutes. See Liberties.

Statutes expired.

Statute	Subject of Statute.
2 Edw. III. c. 7.	Commissions for Trial of Offences.
c. 10.	Pardon of Fines for Writs in Chancery till the 20th King Edward I.
4 Edw. III. c. 5.	Pardon of Fines and Grants.
14 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 21.	Aid on Wool, &c. exported.
15 Edw. III. St. 3. c. 1-4.	Grant of Wools, how apportioned. Export of Wools.
18 Edw. III. c. 1.	Commissions of New Enquiries.
27 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 27.	Wool, exported. Forfeitures.
31 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 8, 9.	Wool, exported.
c. 13.	Fifteenth in regard of Escape of Felons, and Goods of Fugitives not estreated.
42 Edw. III. c. 7.	Londoners, and none other, to sell Victuals by Retail.
5 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 5.	Indemnity, Rebellion.
c. 8.	Remedy by the King's Council for those whose Writings were destroyed in the late Insurrection.
5 Ric. II. St. 2. c. 3.	Tonnage and Poundage.
7 Ric. II. c. 17.	Mainpernors satisfying Plaintiff.
21 Ric. II. c. 6.	Issue Male of Traitors, disabled from sitting in Parliament.
c. 7.	Annuities, Corodies, &c. granted by Traitors.
c. 8.	Presentation by the King to forfeited Benefices.
1 Hen. IV. c. 19.	Cloths of inferior Make not charged with Subsidy.
2 Hen. IV. c. 9.	Commissions in the Time of King Ric. II.
c. 19.	Englishmen not condemned at Suit of Welshmen in Wales, but by English Justices or English Burgesses.
c. 24.	Persons serving with the Duke of York, Anno 23 Ric. II., relieved.
7 Hen. IV. c. 18.	Indemnity, Insurrections.
3 Hen. V. St. 2. c. 2.	Religious Persons making Attornies in Hundred Courts.
c. 3.	Bretons, not made Denizens, to depart the Realm.
c. 8.	Expence of proving Wills.
9 Hen. V. St. 2. c. 1-9.	Money and Exchanges.
1 Hen. VI. c. 4.	Mint and Coinage.
2 Hen. VI. c. 10-12.	Embroiderers of London. Outlawries against Persons abroad in the King's Service. Wears, &c. in the Thames.
4 Hen. VI. c. 1.	Sheriffs not returning Writs, &c.
c. 2.	Protections for Persons in the Wars.
c. 4.	Writs, &c. at the Suit of Persons made Knights.
6 Hen. VI. c. 5.	Commissions of Sewers.
8 Hen. VI. c. 18.	Staple and Mint at Calais.
9 Hen. VI. c. 7. } 11 Hen. VI. c. 7. }	Extortions by Sheriffs in the County of Hereford.
c. 13.	Staple at Calais.
c. 14.	Staple Merchandize.
c. 16.	Frauds in Customs.
14 Hen. VI. c. 8.	Breakers of Truces and Safe Conducts.
15 Hen. VI. c. 2.	Exportation of Corn.
c. 6.	Guilds, Fraternities, and Companies.
18 Hen. VI. c. 10.	Commissions of Sewers.
c. 13.	Outlawries in Lancashire.
c. 16.	Measure of Cloths.
20 Hen. VI. c. 2.	Outlawries in Lancashire.
c. 3.	Outrages by Welshmen repressed.
c. 6.	Exportation of Corn.
c. 7.	Wales, Merchandize exported and imported.
c. 10.	Worsted Weavers of Norwich.
c. 11.	Truces and Safe Conducts.
c. 12.	Staple Wools at Calais.
23 Hen. VI. c. 2.	Exportation of Thrums and Threads of Wool.
c. 3.	Worsted Weavers of Norwich.
c. 8.	Commissions of Sewers.
c. 11.	Vexatious Pleas.
27 Hen. VI. c. 1.	Trade with Brabant, Holland, and Zealand.
c. 2.	Staple restored at Calais.
c. 3.	Gold and Silver, exported by Alien Merchants.
c. 4.	Welshmen taking Englishmen and their Goods into the Marches.

Statutes expired.

Statute	Subject of Statute.
27 Hen. VI. c. 5.	- Keeping Fairs and Markets on Sundays.
28 Hen. VI. c. 4.	- Distresses in Lancashire and Wales.
31 Hen. VI. c. 2.	- Rioters.
_____ c. 8.	- Natives exempted from Subsidies.
33 Hen. VI. c. 3.	- Extortions in the Exchequer.
_____ c. 4.	- Brewers in Kent not to be Maltsters.
_____ c. 5.	- Silkwomen and Throwsters.
3 Edw. IV. c. 1.	- Wool, Export. Foreign Ships, freighting.
_____ c. 3.	- Importation of Silk Manufactures.
4 Edw. IV. c. 4.	- Buying Wools, unshorn.
_____ c. 6.	- Alien Merchants.
12 Edw. IV. c. 3.	- Subsidies.
_____ c. 6.	- Commissions of Sewers.
14 Edw. IV. c. 1.	- King's Tenants going to his Wars.
17 Edw. IV. c. 1. (part)	- Money.
22 Edw. IV. c. 3.	- Importation of Silk Manufactures.
1 Ric. III. c. 5.	- Feoffments made to the King to the Use of others.
_____ c. 10.	- Silks, Laces, &c. importing.
1 Hen. VII. c. 8.	- Gascoigne Wine, importing.
4 Hen. VII. c. 1.	- Commissions of Sewers.
_____ c. 4.	- Protections "Profectur' et Moratur'" to Persons serving in Britany.
7 Hen. VII. c. 7.	- Custom on Malmsey imported.
11 Hen. VII. c. 7.	- Riots and unlawful Assemblies.
_____ c. 25.	- Maintenance. Perjury.
_____ cc. 24. 26.	- Jurors' Return. Writ of Attaint.
12 Hen. VII. c. 4.	- Cloths, regulating the making of.
19 Hen. VII. c. 2.	- Bowstaves, imported.
_____ c. 10. (part)	- Escapes, Penalties.
_____ c. 14.	- Liveries, unlawful Retainers.
1 Hen. VIII. c. 2.	- Woollen Cloths.
_____ c. 4.	- Informations upon Penal Statutes.
3 Hen. VIII. c. 5.	- Captains abridging Soldiers' Pay.
_____ c. 6.	- Making Woollen Cloth.
_____ c. 9.	- Disguised Persons wearing Visours.
4 Hen. VIII. c. 1.	- Bulwarks by the Sea Side.
_____ c. 4.	- Proclamations before Exigent awarded.
5 Hen. VIII. c. 1.	- Ministration of Justice in Tournay.
6 Hen. VIII. c. 5.	- Pulling down of Towns.
_____ c. 11.	- Bowstaves, imported.
_____ c. 12.	- Norfolk Wools, exported.
_____ c. 14.	- Tonnage and Poundage.
14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 1.	- Exporting Cloths.
_____ c. 2. § 7.	- Apprentices.
21 Hen. VIII. c. 8.	- Rearing Calves.
_____ c. 10.	- Exporting of Brass, Latten, &c.
22 Hen. VIII. c. 1.	- Regrators of Wool.
_____ c. 7.	- Exporting Horses.
23 Hen. VIII. c. 2.	- Building Gaols.
24 Hen. VIII. c. 2.	- Dying Cloths.
_____ c. 4.	- Hemp and Flax, sowing
_____ c. 9.	- Killing young Beasts called Weanlings.
25 Hen. VIII. c. 7.	- Spawn of Eels and Salmon.
26 Hen. VIII. c. 10.	- Authority of the King to repeal the Statute for Restraint of Wines.
_____ c. 11.	- Welshmen assaulting Inhabitants of Hereford, &c.
_____ c. 19.	- Subsidy for a Fifteenth and Tenth.
27 Hen. VIII. c. 9.	- Butchers selling in Gross.
_____ c. 10. § 6.	- Married Women, Dower.
_____ § 9.	- Wills.
_____ § 10.	- Fines. Reliefs. Heriots.
_____ c. 25.	- Beggars. Vagabonds.
28 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	- Authority to the King to allot Townships in Wales.
31 Hen. VIII. c. 7.	- Beggars. Vagabonds.
_____ c. 11.	- Authority to the King to allot Townships in Wales.
32 Hen. VIII. c. 8.	- Game.
_____ c. 23.	- Subsidy by the Clergy.
_____ c. 25.	- Marriage of King Henry the Eighth with Anne of Cleves.
_____ c. 50.	- For a Subsidy.

Statutes expired.

Statute	Subject of Statute.
33 Hen. VIII. c. 2.	- Buying Fish upon the Sea.
34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 7.	- King's Council authorized to set Retail Prices of Wines.
_____ c. 19.	- Pensions out of the late Abbies.
_____ c. 27.	- Subsidy of the Temporalty.
_____ c. 28.	- Subsidy of the Clergy of both Provinces.
35 Hen. VIII. c. 17. §§ 4. 13.	- Preservation of Woods.
37 Hen. VIII. c. 24.	- Subsidy by the Clergy.
_____ c. 25.	- Subsidy by the Temporalty.
1 Edw. VI. c. 13.	- Tonnage and Poundage. Proviso for Merchants of Still Yard.
2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 3.	- Purveyors.
_____ c. 5.	- Fee Farms, remitting for Three Years.
_____ c. 19.	- Abstinence from Flesh.
_____ c. 23. § 2.	- Marriages.
_____ c. 35.	- Subsidy by the Clergy.
_____ c. 36.	- Relief granted to the King by Lords and Commons.
_____ c. 38.	- Paving Calais.
3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 5.	- Unlawful Assemblies.
_____ c. 6.	- Tanned Leather.
_____ c. 11.	- Ecclesiastical Laws, perusing and making, Thirty-two Persons, nominated by the King.
_____ c. 15.	- Fond and Fantastical Prophecies.
_____ c. 17.	- Hunting in Parks, &c.
_____ c. 23.	- Subsidy, One Year.
7 Edw. VI. c. 3.	- Confirmation of Letters Patent, notwithstanding Loss of Particulars, or the Bill assigned, &c.
_____ c. 12.	- Subsidy and Two Fifteenths by the Temporalty.
_____ c. 13.	- Subsidy by the Clergy.
1 Mar. St. 2. c. 4.	- Certain Writings, made before 1st August 1553.
_____ c. 12.	- Unlawful and rebellious Assemblies.
1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 9.	- Traiterous Words against the Queen.
_____ c. 10.	} Treasons.
_____ §§ 1-5.	
2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 5.	- Relief of the Poor.
_____ c. 17.	- Clergy taken from Bennet Smith for the Murder of Rufford.
_____ c. 22.	- Subsidy by the Clergy.
_____ c. 23.	- Subsidy by the Temporalty.
4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 1.	- Confirming Letters Patent.
_____ c. 6.	- Frenchmen, being Denizens, Behaviour, enquired of.
_____ c. 10.	- Subsidy by the Clergy.
_____ c. 11.	- Subsidy and One Fifteenth by the Temporalty.
1 Eliz. c. 6.	- Seditious Words and Rumours.
_____ c. 13.	- Shipping in English Bottoms.
_____ c. 20.	- Tonnage and Poundage.
_____ c. 21.	- Subsidy and Two Fifteenths and Tenths by the Temporalty.
_____ c. 22.	- Queen making Ordinances in Collegiate Churches and Schools.
5 Eliz. c. 3.	- Relief of the Poor.
_____ c. 14. § 12.	- Forging and pleading forged Deeds.
_____ c. 24.	- Reviving Stat. 23 Hen. VIII. c. 2. as to Gaols.
_____ c. 29.	- Subsidy by the Clergy.
_____ c. 31.	- Subsidy and Two Fifteenths and Tenths by the Temporalty.
8 Eliz. c. 10.	- Bowyers, and the Prices of Bows.
_____ c. 16.	- One Sheriff in each County.
_____ c. 17.	- Subsidy by the Clergy.
_____ c. 18.	- Fifteenth and Tenth by the Temporalty.
13 Eliz. c. 3.	- Fugitives over the Sea.
_____ c. 11. § 2.	- Importing of Cod Fish.
_____ c. 15.	- Hoyer or Plate not to cross the Seas.
_____ c. 26.	- Subsidy by the Clergy.
_____ c. 27.	- Subsidy and Two Fifteenths and Tenths by the Temporalty.
14 Eliz. c. 1.	- Conspiring to take the Queen's Castles, &c.
_____ c. 2.	- Conspiring for Enlargement of Persons committed for High Treason.
_____ c. 5. (part)	- Punishment of Rogues and Vagabonds.
18 Eliz. c. 4.	- Assurances by the late Rebels in the North.

Statutes expired.

Statute	Subject of Statute.
18 <i>Eliz.</i> c. 22.	- Subsidy by the Clergy.
— c. 23.	- Two Fifteenths and Tenths and One Subsidy by the Temporality.
23 <i>Eliz.</i> c. 2.	- Seditious Words and Rumours.
— c. 14.	- Subsidy by the Clergy.
— c. 15.	- Subsidy and Two Fifteenths by the Temporality.
27 <i>Eliz.</i> c. 1.	- Surety of the Queen's Person.
— c. 15.	- Importation of Staple Fish and Herrings.
— c. 16.	- Leather Cutters.
— c. 28.	- One Subsidy by the Clergy.
— c. 29.	- One Subsidy and Two Fifteenths and Tenths by the Temporality.
29 <i>Eliz.</i> c. 3.	- Assurances by certain Traitors.
— c. 7.	- One Subsidy by the Clergy.
— c. 8.	- One entire Subsidy, and Two Fifteenths and Tenths by the Temporality.
31 <i>Eliz.</i> c. 13.	- Dover Haven.
— c. 14.	- Subsidies by the Clergy.
— c. 15.	- Four Fifteenths and Tenths and Two entire Subsidies.
35 <i>Eliz.</i> c. 4.	- Relief to Soldiers and Mariners.
— c. 6.	- New Buildings, restraining in London, &c.
— c. 12.	- Subsidies by the Clergy.
— c. 13.	- Three entire Subsidies and Six Fifteenths and Tenths by the Temporality.
39 <i>Eliz.</i> cc. 1, 2.	- Husbandry and Tillage.
— c. 3.	- Relief of the Poor.
— c. 7.	- Public Accountants.
— c. 12.	- Labourers' Wages.
— c. 26.	- Subsidies by the Clergy.
— c. 27.	- Three entire Subsidies and Six Fifteenths and Tenths by the Temporality.
43 <i>Eliz.</i> c. 17.	- Subsidies by the Clergy.
— c. 18.	- Four Subsidies and Eight Fifteenths and Tenths by the Temporality.
1 <i>Jac. I.</i> c. 29.	- Navy.
— c. 32.	- Dover Haven.
— c. 33.	- Subsidy of Tonnage and Poundage.
3 <i>Jac. I.</i> c. 3.	- Commissioners for treating with Scotland.
— c. 19.	- Highway (Surrey).
— c. 22.	- Paving Drury Lane, and the Town of Saint Giles's in the Fields.
— c. 25.	- Subsidies by the Clergy.
— c. 26.	- Three Subsidies, Six Fifteenths and Tenths, by the Temporality.
7 <i>Jac. I.</i> c. 22.	- Subsidy by the Clergy.
— c. 23.	- One Subsidy, One Fifteenth and Tenth, by the Temporality.
21 <i>Jac. I.</i> c. 3. § 13.	- Letters Patent to Sir Robert Mansell and others, for Exportation of Calf Skins, and Glass making.
— § 14.	- Letters Patent to Abraham Baker for making Smalt, &c.; and to Edward Lord Dudley, for Privilege of melting Iron Ore.
— c. 9.	- Welch Cotton Trade.
— c. 33.	- Three Subsidies and Three Fifteenths by the Spirituality.
— c. 34.	- Four Subsidies by the Clergy.
1 <i>Car. I.</i> c. 2.	- Duchy of Cornwall, Leases, &c.
— c. 5.	- Subsidies by the Clergy.
— c. 6.	- Two Subsidies by the Temporality.
— c. 7.	- Session not to determine Royal Assent.
3 <i>Car. I.</i> c. 7.	- Subsidies by the Clergy.
— c. 8.	- Five Subsidies by the Temporality.
16 <i>Car. I.</i> c. 2.	- Army and Northern Parts, relieved.
— cc. 5, 23, 26.	- Seamen, raising.
— c. 7.	- Present Parliament, Inconveniences of proroguing, prevented.
— cc. 8, 12, 22, 25, 29, 31, 36.	} Tonnage and Poundage.
— c. 9.	- Army, disbanding.
— c. 13.	- Money to Yorkshire, for Soldiers billeted.
— c. 18.	- Relief promised to our Brethren of Scotland, secured by Public Faith.

Statutes expired.

Statute	Subject of Statute.
16 <i>Car. I.</i> c. 28.	- Army for Defence of England and Ireland.
— c. 30.	- Relief of Ireland.
— c. 32.	- Money, raising for Debts of Parliament.
— cc. 33, 34, 35, 37.	- Reduction of Rebels in Ireland.
12 <i>Car. II.</i> c. 2.	- Ordinance executing.
— c. 3. (part)	- Process and Judicial Proceedings continued.
— c. 4. §§ 8, 9.	- Liabilities to Duties.
— cc. 5, 8.	- Excise continued.
— c. 6.	- Commissioners of Sewers.
— cc. 9, 10, 15.	- Army, disbanding.
— c. 16.	- Soldiers exercising Trades.
— c. 17.	- Ministers restored and confirmed.
— c. 20.	- Army, disbanding.
— c. 21.	- £70,000 to the King.
— c. 26.	- Arrears of Assessments, levying.
— cc. 27, 28.	- Army, disbanding.
— c. 29.	- £70,000 to the King.
13 <i>Car. II.</i> c. 3.	- Monies collected in the late Times vested in the King.
— c. 4.	- Voluntary Present to the King.
— c. 6. § 2.	- Militia, sole Right of, in the King.
— c. 8.	- Carriages providing for the King in His Royal Progress and Removals.
— c. 13.	- Excise, &c. vested in the King.
13 <i>Car. II.</i> St. 2. c. 3.	- £1,260,000 by monthly Assessments.
— c. 4.	- Duchy of Cornwall Leases, &c.
14 <i>Car. II.</i> c. 2.	- Paving, &c. London and Westminster.
— c. 6. (part)	- Common Highways.
— c. 8.	- £60,000 amongst indigent Officers.
— c. 9.	- Wounded Officers in the late Wars, relieved.
— c. 12. §§ 9, 10.	- Poor (London).
— c. 14.	- Prosecutions for Prize Goods.
— c. 16.	- Public Accountants excepted in Act of Oblivion.
— c. 20.	- Carriages, providing for Navy and Ordnance.
— c. 27.	- Dover Harbour.
— c. 32.	- Broad Cloth Manufacture, Yorkshire (West Riding).
— c. 33.	- Printing regulated.
15 <i>Car. II.</i> c. 1. (part)	- Highways (Hertford, Cambridge, and Huntingdon).
— c. 3.	- £60,000 amongst indigent Officers.
— c. 5.	- Select Vestries, regulating.
— c. 9.	- Four Subsidies by the Temporality.
— c. 10.	- Four Subsidies by the Clergy.
— c. 12.	- Arrears of Excise, Recovery of.
— c. 14.	- Duke of York. Post Office, Revenues settled. Granting Wine Licences.
16 <i>Car. II.</i> c. 4.	- Seditious Conventicles.
— c. 5.	- Naval Stores, embezzling. Disturbances of Seamen.
— c. 6.	- Merchant Ships, delivering up to the Enemy.
16 & 17 <i>Car. II.</i> c. 1.	- Royal Aid.
— c. 2.	- Measure and Price of Coals.
— c. 3.	- Return of Jurors.
— c. 5.	- Delays in extending Statutes, Recognizances.
— c. 7.	- Regulating the Press.
— c. 8.	- Arrests of Judgment.
17 <i>Car. II.</i> c. 1.	- Present Supply to the King.
— c. 4.	- Printing regulated.
— c. 9.	- One Month's Assessment to the King.
18 & 19 <i>Car. II.</i> c. 1.	- Poll Tax.
— c. 6.	- Poll Tax.
— c. 12.	- Naval Stores, embezzling. Disturbances by Seamen.
— c. 13.	- Aid for the War.
19 & 20 <i>Car. II.</i> c. 1.	- Public Accounts.
— c. 3.	- Prize Ships made free for Trade.
— c. 4.	- Assignment of Orders on the Exchequer.
— c. 6.	- Duties on Wines, &c.
— c. 10.	- Exporting Leather, &c.
22 <i>Car. II.</i> c. 2.	- Haven and Piers of Great Yarmouth.
— c. 3.	- Duty on Wines and Vinegar.
— c. 4. § 2.	- Duty on Brandy.
— c. 7.	- Duchy of Cornwall, Leases, &c.
22 & 23 <i>Car. II.</i> c. 3.	- Subsidy for Extraordinaries.
— c. 5. § 1.	- Duties on Beer, Ale, &c.

Statutes expired.

Statute	Subject of Statute.
22 & 23 Car. II. c. 9. (part)	Proceedings at Law. Stamps.
_____ c. 13.	- Beer, Ale, &c. exported.
_____ c. 14.	- Fire of London.
_____ c. 16.	- Discovery of Defrauders of the Poor during the Plague and Fire of London.
_____ c. 19.	- Buying Cattle in Smithfield, &c.
_____ c. 21.	- £60,000 to indigent Officers.
_____ c. 23.	- Naval Stores, embezzling, &c.
25 Car. II. c. 1.	- £1,238,750 for Extraordinaries.
_____ c. 3.	- Duchy of Cornwall, Leases, &c.
_____ c. 10.	- Fire of London.
29 Car. II. c. 1.	- Building of Thirty Ships of War.
_____ c. 2.	- Duties on Beer and Ale, &c.
_____ c. 4.	- Fire in Southwark.
_____ c. 6.	- Naturalizing Children born abroad during the Troubles.
_____ c. 10.	- Pier of Great Yarmouth.
29 & 30 Car. II. c. 1.	- Poll Tax.
30 Car. II. c. 1.	- Disbanding Army, &c.
_____ c. 2.	- Duty on Wines.
_____ c. 4.	- Poor Prisoners.
31 Car. II. c. 1. §§ 1—53.	Disbanding Army.
1 Jac. II. c. 1.	- Revenue settled on the King for Life.
_____ c. 4.	- Duty on Sugars imported, &c.
_____ c. 5.	- Aid for One Year.
_____ c. 6.	- French Commodities prohibited.
_____ c. 9.	- Duchy of Cornwall, Leases, &c.
_____ c. 10.	- Carriages for the King in His Royal Progress and Removals.
_____ c. 11.	- Carriages, providing for the Ordnance.
_____ c. 12. (part)	- Post Office Revenue.
_____ c. 13.	- Exporting of Leather.
_____ c. 16.	- Haven of Great Yarmouth.
1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 2.	- Detaining suspected Persons. Conspiring against Government.
_____ c. 3.	- Aid to Their Majesties.
_____ c. 4. } (part) }	Actions depending and discontinued by the not holding of Hilary Term, 1688.
_____ c. 5.	- Mutiny Act.
_____ c. 7.	- Detaining suspected Persons.
_____ c. 8. } §§ 14—16. }	Oaths of Allegiance, &c. Non Jurant Clergy, &c. Corporation, &c.
_____ c. 13.	- Poll Tax for reducing Ireland.
_____ c. 14.	- Collecting the Public Revenue.
_____ c. 19.	- Detaining suspected Persons.
_____ c. 20.	- Aid of 12d. in the Pound, One Year.
_____ c. 23.	- Exporting Leather.
_____ c. 24. } §§ 1, 2. }	Beer and Ale, Duties.
_____ c. 28.	- Money paid to United Provinces for their Charges for His Majesty's Expedition into this Kingdom.
_____ c. 29.	- Protestant Irish Clergy, relieved.
_____ c. 31.	- Commissioners for executing Stat. 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 20.
_____ c. 34.	- Commerce with France.
1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 1.	- Aid of 2s. in the Pound, One Year.
_____ c. 3.	- Collecting the Public Revenue.
_____ c. 4.	- Mutiny Act.
_____ c. 5.	- Aid of 12d. in the Pound, One Year.
_____ c. 7.	- Review of Poll and Poll Tax, for Reduction of Ireland.
_____ c. 8.	- Suits against such as acted for bringing in Their Majesties.
_____ c. 9.	- Relief of Protestants in Ireland.
2 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 2.	- Poll Tax.
_____ c. 3.	- Duties on Beer, Ale, &c.
_____ c. 4.	- Tonnage and Poundage, Subsidy.
_____ c. 6.	- Government exercised, during the King's Absence.
_____ c. 9. } §§ 2, 3. }	Importation of Thrown Silk.
2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 1.	- Aid to Their Majesties.

Statutes expired.

Statute	Subject of Statute.
2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 3.	- Duties doubled on Beer and Ale, &c. for One Year.
_____ c. 6.	- Mutiny Act.
_____ c. 9. § 1.	- Duties on Low Wines, &c.
_____ c. 11.	- Public Accounts.
_____ c. 13.	- Suits against such as acted in Defence of the Kingdom made void.
_____ c. 14.	- Commerce with France.
_____ c. 15.	- Poor Prisoners.
3 W. & M. c. 1.	- Beer and Ale Duties.
_____ c. 3.	- Tithe of Hemp and Flax.
_____ c. 4.	- Prize Ships (Two) with Salt.
_____ c. 5.	- Aid for the War, One Year.
_____ c. 6.	- Quarterly Poll Tax, One Year.
_____ c. 7.	- Raising the Militia.
_____ c. 13.	- Corresponding with the Enemy.
4 W. & M. c. 1.	- Land Tax.
_____ c. 3.	- Duties on Beer, Ale, &c.
_____ c. 6.	- Raising the Militia.
_____ c. 11.	- Public Accounts.
_____ c. 13.	- Mutiny Act.
_____ c. 14.	- Review of the Quarterly Poll.
_____ c. 17. § 24.	- Greenland Company.
_____ c. 19.	- Suits against Persons acting for Defence of the Kingdom made void.
_____ c. 25.	- Commerce with France.
5 W. & M. c. 1.	- An Aid for One Year.
_____ c. 3.	- Importation of Thrown Silk.
_____ c. 7. § 22.	- Salt Contracts.
5 & 6 W. & M. c. 8.	- Poor Prisoners.
_____ c. 10. } §§ 29, 30. }	City Charges, £2,000 a Year retained for Seven Years.
_____ c. 14.	- Quarterly Poll Tax for a Year.
_____ c. 15.	- Mutiny Act.
_____ c. 16.	- Importation of Saltpetre.
_____ c. 18.	- Duchy of Cornwall, Leases, &c.
_____ c. 19.	- Militia.
_____ c. 23.	- Public Accounts.
_____ c. 24.	- Building Ships.
_____ c. 25.	- Navy, Discipline of.
6 & 7 W. & M. c. 1.	- Tonnage and Poundage.
_____ c. 3.	- Aid for the War, One Year.
_____ c. 5.	- Purchasing Annuities.
_____ c. 8.	- Mutiny Act.
_____ c. 9.	- Public Accounts.
_____ c. 13.	- Raising the Militia.
_____ c. 15.	- Indemnity to Sir Thomas Cooke, E. I. Company.
_____ c. 17. § 13.	- Exportation of Bullion.
_____ c. 18. } §§ 1—11. }	Duties on Glass Wares, &c.
_____ c. 18. § 12.	- Duties upon Coals or Culm.
_____ § 19.	- Ships for Coal Trade.
_____ §§ 27, 28.	- Hackney Coach Licences.
7 & 8 W. III. c. 1. (part)	- Coinage, remedying.
_____ c. 2.	- Annuities, Time for purchasing, enlarged.
_____ c. 5.	- Aid for the War, for One Year.
_____ c. 8.	- Public Accounts.
_____ c. 9.	- Highways between London and Harwich.
_____ c. 11.	- Suspected Persons, detaining.
_____ c. 12.	- Relief of Poor Prisoners.
_____ c. 16.	- Militia.
_____ c. 20. (part)	- Duties on Brandy, Vinegar, &c.
_____ c. 23.	- Mutiny Act.
_____ c. 27. § 19.	- Detention of Persons committed for Treason.
_____ c. 31. § 86.	- Judgments in Suits depending respecting Salt.
_____ c. 33. § 1.	- Greenland Trade.
8 & 9 W. III. c. 2. § 7.	- Collectors of Toll for Rivers Wye and Lugg, receiving in Hammered Money.
_____ c. 3.	- Duties on Low Wines, &c.
_____ c. 6.	- Land Tax.
_____ c. 7.	- Paper, &c. Duties for Coinage.
_____ c. 8.	- Wrought Plate, Coining.

Statutes expired.

Statute	Subject of Statute.
8 & 9 W. III. c. 10.	- Returns of Juries.
— c. 12.	- Duties on Goods and Merchandize.
— c. 13.	- Mutiny Act.
— c. 15.	- Highways between Ryegate and Crawley.
— c. 20.	} Exchequer Bills.
§§ 63—68.	
— c. 21.	- Duty on Leather. Lottery, &c.
— c. 22.	- Duties on Malt, &c.
— c. 24.	- Land Tax and Tonnage and Poundage.
— c. 25.	- Hawkers and Pedlars, Licences.
— c. 32.	- Brokers and Stock Jobbers, Number restrained.
— c. 35.	- Militia Act.
9 W. III. c. 3. §§ 1—3.	- Administering Oaths relating to Tallies, &c. in the Exchequer.
— c. 5.	- Arrears of Annuities satisfied.
— c. 8.	- Duties on Malt, &c.
— c. 10.	- Disbanding the Army.
— c. 12.	- Bridge, &c. at Bridgwater.
— c. 14.	- Duties on Spices, for Reduction of Debt for Transport Service.
— c. 16.	- Judgments and Decrees, executing. Wales.
— c. 18.	- Highways. Gloucester.
— c. 20.	- Children of Soldiers, &c. born Abroad during the War, naturalized.
— c. 23.	- The King's Household, Tonnage and Poundage for.
— c. 24.	- Annuities, Time enlarged for purchasing.
— c. 26.	- Trade to Africa.
— c. 31.	- Raising the Militia.
— c. 32. (part)	- Duties on Births, Marriages, &c.
— c. 34.	- Navy and Ordnance.
— c. 36.	- Coinage of Halfpence and Farthings.
— c. 37.	- Payment of Lottery Tickets.
— c. 38.	- Quarterly Poll Tax.
— c. 39.	- Gold and Silver Thread—Wire Drawers.
— c. 42.	- Plantation Trade. Ships, registering.
— c. 43. §§ 14, 15.	- Royal Lustring Company—Importation of Lustrings, &c.
— c. 44. § 79.	- Bank Bills, receiving.
10 W. III. c. 1.	- Disbanding the Army, &c.
— c. 3.	- Exportation of Corn, &c.
— c. 4. § 10.	- Owners of open Distilleries.
— § 12.	- Exporting of Ale, Beer, &c.
— c. 5.	- Haven of Great Yarmouth cleared, &c.
— c. 9.	- Disbanding the Army, &c.
— c. 11. § 13.	- Bank Bills, receiving at the Exchequer.
— c. 14. §§ 5—8.	- Newfoundland Trade and Fishery.
— c. 17.	- Soldiers exercising Trades.
— c. 18.	- Raising the Militia.
— c. 19.	- Imprisonment of — Counter, for conspiring against King William III.
— c. 21.	- Small Tithes, Recovery of.
— c. 23. § 4.	- Royal Oak Lottery.
— § 5.	- Greenwich Hospital Lottery.
11 W. III. c. 1.	- Exporting Corn.
— c. 2.	- Forfeited Estates, Sale of. (Ireland.)
— c. 3. § 13.	- Exchequer Bills, &c. lost, &c.
— c. 8.	- Army Accounts.
— c. 10. §§ 7—10.	- Persian Silks, &c. imported. Using in Apparel, &c.
— c. 14.	- Raising the Militia.
— c. 17.	- Association, signing by Corporations.
— c. 18.	- Vagrants, Punishment of.
12 & 13 W. III. c. 1.	- Exchequer Bills, renewing of.
— c. 5.	- Parliament, Double Returns of Members.
— c. 8.	- Raising the Militia.
— c. 13.	- Duchy of Cornwall, Leases, &c.
13 & 14 W. III. c. 1.	- Army Accounts, Commissioners appointed.
— c. 2.	- Mutiny Act.
1 Ann. c. 1. (part)	- The Queen's Household.
— c. 4.	- Public Accounts.
— c. 6. § 133.	- Sale of forfeited Estates. (Ireland.)
— c. 11.	- Gold and Silver Thread. Wire Drawers.

Statutes expired.

Statute	Subject of Statute.
1 Ann. c. 15. § 27.	- North Sea Fishery, Bonds by Fishermen.
— c. 17.	- Raising the Militia.
— c. 18.	- Sheriffs continued, unless the Queen should think fit to determine them.
— c. 19.	- Poor Prisoners.
— c. 23.	- Imprisonment of — Counter and others, for Conspiracy against King William III.
1 Ann. St. 2. c. 1.	- Land Tax.
— c. 2.	- Revenue on Prince George of Denmark.
— c. 3. (part.)	- Duty on Malt, &c.
— c. 4.	- Duties on Coals, Culm, and Cinders.
— c. 7.	- Haven of Great Yarmouth.
— c. 10.	- Highways in Essex.
— c. 13. §§ 4, 5.	- Punishment of Vagrants.
— c. 15.	- Raising the Militia.
— c. 17.	- Subsidies for the War.
— c. 20.	- Mutiny Act.
— c. 21. § 1.	- Indemnity, taking the Oath of Abjuration.
— c. 23.	- Public Accounts.
2 & 3 Ann. c. 1.	- Land Tax.
— c. 2.	- Duties on Malt, &c.
— c. 3.	- An Aid by selling Annuities.
— c. 6. § 20.	- Allowance of Men free of Impress to Coal Trade.
— c. 10.	- Insolvent Debtors.
— c. 13.	- Army and Marines.
— c. 14.	- Raising the Militia.
— c. 15.	- Importation of Thrown Silk from Sicily.
— c. 16. § 16.	- Tenants paying Rent in Salt.
— c. 17.	- Mutiny Act.
— c. 18.	} French Prize Wine and Goods, imported. Tonnage and Poundage.
§§ 5. 10.	
— c. 19.	- Forfeited Estates in Ireland.
3 & 4 Ann. c. 1.	- Land Tax.
— c. 3.	- Duty on Wines, &c. imported.
— c. 5.	- Mutiny Act.
— c. 7.	} Irish Linen, exported to America. Scotch Linen, imported into Ireland.
— c. 9.	
— c. 10.	- Naval Stores, imported from America.
— c. 12.	- Army and Marines.
— c. 13.	- Commerce with France prohibited.
— c. 15.	- Traiterous Correspondence.
— c. 17.	- Raising the Militia.
— c. 17.	- Duties on Malt, &c.
— c. 18. § 6.	- Duty on Coffee.
— § 10.	- Duty on Drugs, Porcelain, and White Calicoes imported.
4 & 5 Ann. c. 1.	- Land Tax.
— c. 4.	- Frauds by Bankrupts.
— c. 5.	- Parton Harbour, Cumberland.
— c. 6.	} Insolvent Debtors.
§§ 21—32.	
— c. 10.	- Raising the Militia.
— c. 11.	- Registering unsatisfied Debentures.
— c. 12.	- Payment of certain Regiments.
— c. 14. 16.	- Princess Sophia, Electress of Hanover, naturalized.
— c. 17.	- Duties on Malt, &c.
— c. 21.	- Army and Marines.
— c. 23. § 8.	- Admissions of Freedoms, Stamps.
— c. 26.	- Highways (Chester).
6 Ann. c. 1.	- Land Tax.
— c. 2.	- Duty on Malt, &c.
— c. 13.	- Highway (Bedford).
— c. 17.	- Army and Marines.
— c. 22.	- Frauds by Bankrupts.
— c. 28.	- Raising the Militia.
— c. 35.	- Land Tax.
— c. 38.	- Duties on Malt, &c.
— c. 45.	- Army and Marines.
— c. 48. §§ 22—24.	- Exchequer Bills, Lottery Tickets, lost, &c.
— c. 52.	- Duchy of Cornwall, Leases, &c.
— c. 61.	- Claims to forfeited Estates. (Ireland.)

Statutes expired.

Statute	Subject of Statute.
6 Ann. c. 63.	- Raising the Militia.
— c. 64. § 14.	- Commissions, granting, to take Ships in America.
— § 19.	- Privateers, navigating, by Foreign Seamen.
— c. 65.	- Trade secured by Cruizers, &c.
— c. 73. (part)	- Prize, French Wine, Ships.
— c. 74.	- Mutiny Act.
— c. 75. § 2.	- Statutes of Cathedral and Collegiate Churches.
— c. 76.	- Highways (Wilts).
— c. 77.	- Highways (Warwick).
7 Ann. c. 1.	- Land Tax.
— c. 2.	- Army and Marines.
— c. 3.	- Duty on Malt, &c.
— c. 4.	- Mutiny Act.
— c. 11. (part)	- Foreign Salt, Allowances. Stock in Hand, &c.
— c. 16.	- Wagers relating to the Public.
— c. 23.	- Raising the Militia.
— c. 24.	- Overplus of Coinage, Duty issuing.
— c. 30. (part)	- Exchequer Bills, issuing. Exchequer Bills, circulating.
— c. 31. § 22.	- Army Debentures, registering.
8 Ann. c. 1.	- Land Tax.
— c. 2.	- Corn, &c. Exportation of.
— c. 3.	- Duty on Malt, &c.
— c. 5. § 38.	- Candles, Contracts.
— c. 6.	- Mutiny Act.
— c. 12. §§ 18, 19.	- Duty on Pepper, Stock in Hand.
— §§ 37—62.	- Lottery.
— c. 13.	- Army and Marines.
— c. 14. § 35.	- Naval Stores in Plantations, raising £10,000 applied to.
— § 36.	- Unregistered Debentures, registering.
— c. 15. § 1.	- Oaths taking.
— § 9.	- Dr. Newton taking the Oath "de Fidei."
— c. 22.	- Raising the Militia.
9 Ann. c. 1.	- Land Tax.
— c. 3.	- Duties on Malt, &c.
— c. 4.	- Army and Marines.
— c. 6. § 13.	- Candles, Stock in Hand.
— § 17.	- Indemnity, Candles making.
— §§ 58, 59.	- Insurances on Marriages.
— § 61.	- Lottery Tickets.
— c. 9.	- Mutiny Act.
— c. 12. §§ 29—34.	- Hides and Skins, Stock in Hand.
— c. 13. § 20.	- Hops, Stock in Hand.
— § 33.	- Contracts. Hops.
— c. 15. § 71.	- Apprentice Duty.
— c. 17.	- Building Fifty new Churches, Duty on Coals.
— c. 18.	- Public Accounts.
— c. 29. §§ 2, 3.	- Trade to America.
— c. 31.	- Raising the Militia.
10 Ann. c. 1.	- Land Tax.
— c. 7.	- Duties on Malt, &c.
— c. 8.	- Precedence of the Prince Elector, Duke of Cambridge, and Sophia Electress of Hanover.
— c. 12.	- Army and Marines.
— c. 13.	- Mutiny Act.
— c. 18. § 61.	- Paper, Stock in Hand.
— c. 19. § 25.	- Starch, &c. Stock in Hand.
— §§ 89—91.	- Silks, &c. Printing, Stock in Hand.
— §§ 139—159.	- Lottery.
— §§ 176, 177. } 180. 187. }	- Cards and Dice.
— c. 23. § 6.	- Linen. (Scotland.)
— § 44.	- Tea and Coffee, Stock in Hand.
— § 63.	- Gilt and Silver Wire, Stock in Hand.
— §§ 81—95. } 103. 105. }	- Lottery.
— § 113.	- Lottery Offices.
— § 118.	- Indemnity, Apprentice Duty.
— c. 27. §§ 14, 15.	- Greenwich Hospital.
— c. 28. § 1.	- Crown Leases.

Statutes expired.

Statute	Subject of Statute.
10 Ann. c. 29.	- Insolvent Debtors.
— c. 33.	- Raising the Militia.
— c. 34.	- Royal African Company, Creditors of.
— c. 38.	- Army Accounts, Commissioners.
— c. 39.	- College of Justice, Officers taking Oaths. (Scotland.)
— c. 41.	- St. Christopher's, St. Nevis.
— c. 42.	- Road, Ipswich (Suffolk).
12 Ann. c. 1.	- Land Tax.
— c. 2.	- Duties on Malt, &c. Lottery.
— c. 3.	- Public Accounts.
— c. 8.	- Raising the Militia.
— c. 11.	- Exchequer Bills.
— c. 13.	- Army.
— c. 14.	- Army, Trades exercising.
13 Ann. c. 1.	- Land Tax.
— c. 2.	- Duties on Malt, &c.
— c. 4.	- Army.
— c. 8. § 7.	- Tobacco.
— c. 9.	- Raising the Militia.
— c. 10.	- Enlisting Soldiers.
— c. 12. §§ 1, 2.	- Equivalent, Commissioners. (Scotland.)
— c. 18. § 31.	- Apprentice Duty.
— c. 20. (part)	- River Thames Navigation.

Statuta Armorum.

Statute	Vol.	Page
STAT. TRMP. INCERT.	I.	230
See Tournaments.		

Statutes of Grants and Franchises.

CONFIRMED.	15 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 1.	Ib.	295
See Charter of the Forest.			

Statutes held good during the King's Pleasure.

See Statutes 9 Hen. VI. c. 10. — 15 Hen. VI. c. 7. — 28 Hen. VIII. c. 17. — 1 Edw. VI. c. 11.

Statutes of Labourers.

CONFIRMED.	34 Edw. III. c. 9.	Ib.	366
EXEMPLIFIED, PROCLAIMED, SENT TO SHERIFFS, and DEPOSITED with the JUSTICES of the QUORUM.			
	2 Hen. V. St. 1. c. 4.	II.	177
See Labourers and Servants.			

Statutes made in Parliament by virtue of Authority given to Commissioners.

STATUTE 21 RIC. II. cc. 16. 20.	Ib.	107. 110
---------------------------------	-----	----------

Statutes made in the Parliament held at Coventry, Anno 38 HEN. VI.

REVERSED, 39 HEN. VI. c. 1.	Ib.	378-9
-----------------------------	-----	-------

Statutes of Maintenance and Champerty.

STATUTES 1 EDW. III. St. 2. c. 14. — 4 EDW. III. c. 11. and 1 RIC. II. c. 4. confirmed.	7 Ric. II. c. 15.	Ib.	35
TO be PROCLAIMED.	32 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 5.	III.	754
TO REDRESS DISORDERS in COMMON INFORMERS upon PENAL LAWS.	18 Eliz. c. 5.	IV. pt. 1.	615
Proviso for Suits on the Statutes against Champerty, Maintenance, &c.	§ 5.	Ib.	616
See Champerty. Maintenance.			

Statutes repealed.

Statute repealed.	Subject.	Repealing Statute.
13 Edw. I. Stat. Wint. c. 6.	Arms.	4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 2. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.
28 Edw. I. c. 20. Art. sup. Cart.	Rings, &c., making.	
4 Edw. III. c. 8.	Passage at Dover.	
14 Edw. III. St. 4. c. 2.	The King's Presentation.	25 Edw. III. St. 6. c. 2.
23 Edw. III. c. 7.	Vagrants.	21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.
25 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 4.	Leather.	5 Eliz. c. 8. § 44.
27 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 5. § 7.	Forestalling Gascoigne Wine - Felony.	37 Edw. III. c. 16.
St. 2. c. 3.	Warranty of packing Wools.	28 Edw. III. c. 13.
34 Edw. III. cc. 6. 20.	Corn, Export. Measures.	21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.
36 Edw. III. c. 8.	Priests' Wages.	
37 Edw. III. c. 3.	Poultry, Price of.	
— c. 7. (part)	White Vessels, Makers of, gilding.	
— c. 5.	Merchants.	38 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 2.
1 Ric. II. St. 2. c. 5.	Religion.	1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 3.
2 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 6.	Riots.	2 Ric. II. St. 2. c. 2.
5 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 2. § 2.	Departing the Realm without the King's Licence.	4 Jac. I. c. 1. § 4.
— cc. 4, 5.	Fishmongers, &c., London.	7 Ric. II. c. 11.
— St. 2. c. 5.	Heresy.	1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 2. 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 15.
6 Ric. II. cc. 7. 11. 12.	Fishmongers, &c., London, Wine.	7 Ric. II. c. 11.
7 Ric. II. c. 5.	Vagabonds.	21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.
— c. 16.	Armour, &c., sending to Scotland.	4 Jac. I. c. 1. § 2.
12 Ric. II. cc. 3—9.	Wages of Labourers, Vagabonds, &c.	21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.
— c. 4.	Wages of Servants.	4 Hen. V. c. 4. 4 Hen. VIII. c. 5.
13 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 1. (part)	Incumbent removed, suing.	4 Hen. IV. c. 22.
— c. 8. (part)	Hostlers selling Hay, Oats, &c., Price.	21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 1. c. 28. § 11.
— c. 12.	Shoemakers.	5 Eliz. c. 8. § 44. 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 52.
— c. 20.	Pilgrims passing out of the Realm.	21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.
14 Ric. II. c. 4.	Buying Wool.	
— c. 7.	Tin, Export.	
15 Ric. II. c. 8.	Tin, Export.	
— c. 11.	Girdlers.	1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 7.
16 Ric. II. cc. 1. 4.	Spices, Export. Liveries.	3 Car. I. c. 5. § 8.
17 Ric. II. c. 7.	Corn, Export.	21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.
20 Ric. II. c. 2.	Liveries.	3 Car. I. c. 5. § 8.
21 Ric. II.	All Proceedings in Parliament, Anno 21 Ric. II. See 1 Edw. IV. c. 1.	1 Hen. IV. c. 3.
1 Hen. IV. c. 7.	Liveries.	3 Car. I. c. 5. § 8.
2 Hen. IV. c. 6.	Foreign Corn.	21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.
— cc. 6. 12. 16, 17, 18. 20.	Welshmen.	
— c. 15.	Heresy.	25 Hen. VIII. c. 14. § 1. See 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 19.
4 Hen. IV. c. 25. (part)	Hostlers selling Oats, Price.	21 Jac. I. c. 21. § 1. c. 28. § 11.
— cc. 26. 28. 30, 31, 32, 33, 34.	Welshmen.	21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.
— c. 35.	Leather.	5 Eliz. c. 8. § 44.
5 Hen. IV. c. 4. (part)	Multiplying Gold and Silver.	1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 30. § 2.
— c. 9.	Alien Merchants.	6 Hen. IV. c. 4.
7 Hen. IV. c. 10.	Cloths.	9 Hen. IV. c. 6.
— c. 14.	Liveries.	3 Car. I. c. 5. § 8.
9 Hen. IV. c. 3.	Welshmen.	21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.
13 Hen. IV. c. 3.	Liveries.	3 Car. I. c. 5. § 8.
2 Hen. V. St. 1. c. 7.	Heresy.	1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 2. 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 6.
— St. 2. c. 2.	Cloths. Chaplains' Wages.	21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.
— c. 4.	Goldsmiths.	
4 Hen. V. St. 2. c. 3.	Patten Makers.	1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 7. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.
— c. 7.	Letters of Marque, Scotland.	4 Jac. I. c. 1. § 1.
2 Hen. VI. c. 7.	Shoemakers.	5 Eliz. c. 8. § 44. 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 52.

Statutes repealed.

Statute repealed.	Subject.	Repealing Statute.
2 Hen. VI. c. 16.	Pound of Silver, Price of.	21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.
8 Hen. VI. c. 2.	Iceland Fishery.	1 Hen. VIII. c. 1.
— c. 4.	Liveries.	3 Car. I. c. 5. § 8.
— c. 5. (part)	Buying Wool.	21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.
11 Hen. VI. c. 12.	Wax Chandlers, &c.	
25 Hen. VI. c. 1.	Welshmen.	
31 Hen. VI. c. 3.	March Law.	4 Jac. I. c. 1. § 2.
— c. 6.	Outlawry in County of Lancaster.	33 Hen. VI. c. 2. § 2.
38 Hen. VI.	Statutes made at Coventry.	39 Hen. VI. c. 1.
49 Hen. VI.		See Stats. 9 Edw. IV. 17 Edw. IV. c. 6.
3 Edw. IV. c. 2.	Corn, Import.	21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.
— c. 5.	Apparel.	22 Edw. IV. c. 1.
— c. 7.	Shoemakers.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 9. 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 44.
— c. 8.	Aliens trading.	1 Jac. I. c. 25.
— c. 9.	Patten Makers.	§ 7.
— c. 10.	Passage from Dover.	21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.
4 Edw. IV. c. 8.	Horners.	1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 6.
7 Edw. IV. c. 1.	Cloths.	5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. § 30.
8 Edw. IV. c. 2.	Liveries.	3 Car. I. c. 5. § 8.
9 Edw. IV. (49 Hen. VI.) Statutes made in.		17 Edw. IV. c. 6.
22 Edw. IV. c. 4.	Bows, Price of.	8 Eliz. c. 10. § 1.
— c. 5.	Fulling of Hats.	1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 7.
1 Ric. III. c. 9.	Aliens' Import. Books.	25 Hen. VIII. c. 15. § 1.
1 Hen. VII. c. 5.	Tanners, &c.	5 Eliz. c. 8. § 44. 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 52.
3 Hen. VII. c. 1.	Coroner's Fee. Liveries.	1 Hen. VIII. c. 7. 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 8.
— c. 5.	Usury.	11 Hen. VII. c. 8.
— c. 7.	Customs.	1 Hen. VIII. c. 5. § 2.
— c. 12.	Liveries.	3 Car. I. c. 5. § 8.
— c. 13.	Long Bows, Price of.	8 Eliz. c. 10. § 1.
4 Hen. VII. cc. 8, 9.	Hats and Caps. Cloths.	21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.
— c. 10.	Shipping in English Bottoms.	1 Eliz. c. 13. § 1.
— c. 19.	Tillage.	39 Eliz. c. 1. § 1. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.
7 Hen. VII. c. 7. (6.)	Scotchmen avoiding the Realm.	4 Jac. I. c. 1. § 2.
11 Hen. VII. c. 2.	Vagabonds.	21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.
— c. 3.	Justices of Peace.	1 Hen. VIII. c. 6.
— c. 8.	Usury.	37 Hen. VIII. c. 9.
— c. 11. § 1.	Worsted Shearers.	19 Hen. VII. c. 17.
— c. 14. (part)	Denizens paying Customs.	25 Car. II. c. 6.
— c. 22.	Wages of Labourers.	12 Hen. VII. c. 3.
19 Hen. VII. c. 12.	Vagabonds.	21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.
— c. 19.	Tanners.	5 Eliz. c. 8. § 44. 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 52.
3 Hen. VIII. c. 10.	Leather, buying.	5 Eliz. c. 8. § 44.
— c. 15.	Hats, making.	1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 37.
5 Hen. VIII. c. 7.	Leather, buying.	5 Eliz. c. 8. § 44. 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 52.
6 Hen. VIII. c. 1.	Apparel.	7 Hen. VIII. c. 6.
— c. 2.	Archery.	33 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 12.
7 Hen. VIII. c. 1.	Pulling down of Towns. Spiritual Leases.	21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.
— c. 3.	Gaming, Suits on.	31 Eliz. c. 5. § 6.
14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 9.	Leather.	5 Eliz. c. 8. § 44.
21 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 7.	Mortuaries, Wales, Chester.	13 Ann. c. 6. § 1.
— c. 9.	Hats, &c. Import. Prices.	1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 7.
— c. 13. § 9.	Dispensations as to Benefices from Rome.	1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 2.
— c. 14.	Dowls and Lockrams, Import.	28 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 1.
22 Hen. VIII. c. 6.	Butchers keeping Tan Houses.	5 Eliz. c. 8. § 44.
— c. 12.	Poor, Vagabonds.	14 Eliz. c. 5. § 1. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.
— c. 12.	Poor, Vagabonds.	35 Eliz. c. 7. § 7. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.
— c. 14.	Abjured Persons, Sanctuaries.	1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 7. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. §§ 6, 7.
23 Hen. VIII. c. 4. (part)	Prices of Barrels, &c.	8 Eliz. c. 9. § 1.

Statutes repealed.

Statute repealed.	Subject.	Repealing Statute.
23 Hen. VIII. c. 9.	{ Citing Persons out of Dioceses where they dwell. -	1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 3.
— c. 16.	{ Horses conveying into Scotland. - - -	32 Hen. VIII. c. 6. 4 Jac. I. c. 1. § 2.
— c. 20.	- Payment of Annates. - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 3.
24 Hen. VIII. c. 1.	- Leather. - - -	5 Eliz. c. 8. § 44.
— c. 3.	- Butchers selling by Weight.	33 Hen. VIII. c. 11.
24 Hen. VIII. c. 6.	- Wine, Assize. - - -	21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.
— c. 10. (part)	- Choughs and Rooks. - -	8 Eliz. c. 15. § 1.
— c. 12.	- Appeals to Rome. - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 3.
— c. 13.	- Apparel. - - -	1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 7.
25 Hen. VIII. c. 1.	- Butchers selling by Weight.	33 Hen. VIII. c. 11.
— c. 4.	- Reqrating Fish. - - -	35 Hen. VIII. c. 7.
— c. 11. (part)	- Wild Fowl, taking. - - -	3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 7. § 1.
— c. 14.	- Heresy. - - -	1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 2.
— c. 18. § 3.	{ Leases to certain Trades in Worcester. - - -	21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.
— c. 19.	{ Submission of the Clergy, &c. - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 3.
— c. 20.	{ Consecration of Bishops existing. - - -	—
— c. 21.	- Exactions from Rome. - -	—
— c. 22.	- Succession to the Crown. -	{ 1 Mar. Sess. 2. c. 1. § 3. See 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 2.
26 Hen. VIII. cc. 1. 14.	- Suffragans. Supremacy. -	1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 4.
— c. 6. § 10.	{ Felonies in Merioneth, Trial of. - - -	8 Eliz. c. 20.
27 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	{ Kingston-upon-Hull, Privileges of. - - -	33 Hen. VIII. c. 33.
— c. 12. (part)	- Cloths. - - -	— c. 18.
— c. 15.	- Ecclesiastical Laws. - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 4.
— c. 22.	- Spiritual Leases. - - -	21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.
— c. 28. (part)	- Spiritual Leases. - - -	—
28 Hen. VIII. c. 7. (part)	- Succession to the Crown. -	1 Mar. Sess. 2. c. 1. § 3.
— c. 7. § 7.	- Degrees in Marriage. - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 4.
— cc. 10. 16.	- Rome. - - -	§§ 16—18.
— c. 14. § 1.	- Wine, Assize. - - -	21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.
— c. 16.	- Dispensations from Rome. -	{ 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 20.
— c. 17.	{ Power of the Crown to frustrate Acts of Parliament. -	1 Edw. VI. c. 11.
31 Hen. VIII. c. 8.	{ Religion. Execution of Proclamations. - - -	— c. 12. § 4.
— c. 8.	- Treasons, &c. - - -	—
— c. 9.	{ Bishops, making, by Letters Patent. - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 4.
— c. 14.	- Religion. - - -	1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 2.
— c. 34.	- Execution of Proclamations. -	§ 4.
32 Hen. VIII. c. 12. (part)	{ Manchester, a Place of Sanctuary. - - -	33 Hen. VIII. c. 15.
— c. 13. (part)	{ Statute of Horses in the Isle of Ely. - - -	8 Eliz. c. 8. § 1. 21 Jac. I. c. 18. § 12.
— c. 31.	- Recoveries by Collusion. -	14 Eliz. c. 8. § 4.
— c. 38. (part)	- Pre-contracts. Marriage. -	{ 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 23. § 1. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 4.
— c. 39.	{ Great Master of the Household, Jurisdiction. -	1 Mar. St. 3. c. 4.
— c. 41.	- Baking Horse Bread. - -	21 Jac. I. c. 21. § 1.
— c. 46.	- Court of Wards. - - -	12 Car. II. c. 24. § 3.
33 Hen. VIII. c. 5. (part)	{ Arms. Great Horses, keeping. - - -	21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.
— c. 6. § 23.	{ Cross Bows, &c. using on the Borders of Scotland. -	4 Jac. I. c. 1. § 1.
— c. 9. (part)	- Prices of Bows. - - -	8 Eliz. c. 10. § 1.
— c. 10.	- Abrogation of Sessions. -	37 Hen. VIII. c. 7.
— c. 22.	- Court of Wards. - - -	12 Car. II. c. 24. § 3.
34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 1.	- Religion. - - -	1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 2.
— c. 3.	- Assize of Coal and Wood. -	7 Edw. VI. c. 7. § 1.
— c. 6.	- Pins, making. - - -	37 Hen. VIII. c. 13.
— c. 16.	- Sheriffs' Accounts. - - -	2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 4. § 1.
— c. 23.	- Execution of Proclamations. -	1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 4.
— c. 26. § 3.	{ President and Council of Marches in Wales. - - -	1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 27.
— § 55.	- Justices in Wales. - - -	5 W. & M. c. 4.
— § 59.	- King altering Laws in Wales. -	21 Jac. I. c. 10.

Statutes repealed.

Statute repealed.	Subject.	Repealing Statute.
34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 26. § 59.	{ Wales, the King adding and altering Laws under his Great Seal. - - -	21 Jac. I. c. 10. § 4.
35 Hen. VIII. c. 1. (part)	- Oath of Supremacy. - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 5.
— c. 3.	- The King's Style, &c. - -	{ § 19. See 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 2.
— c. 5.	- Statute of the Six Articles. -	1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 2.
37 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	{ Doctors of Civil Law, marrying. - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 6.
1 Edw. VI. cc. 1, 2.	{ Sacrament. Election of Bishops. - - -	1 Mar. St. 2. c. 2. § 1.
— c. 3.	- Poor. Vagabonds. - - -	3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 16. § 1.
— c. 5. § 6.	- Horses, &c. exported. - -	5 Eliz. c. 19.
— c. 12. §§ 5, 6.	- King's Supremacy. - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 7.
2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 1.	- Sacraments. - - -	1 Mar. Sess. 2. c. 2. § 1.
— c. 9. 11.	- Leather, tanning. - - -	{ 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 44. 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 52.
— c. 14.	- Shooting of Hail Shot. - -	6 & 7 W. III. c. 13. § 3.
— c. 15. § 3.	- Workmen. - - -	3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 20.
— c. 21.	- Marriage of Priests. - - -	1 Mar. St. 2. c. 2. § 1.
3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 9.	- Buying Hides, &c. - - -	5 Eliz. c. 8. § 44.
— c. 10.	- Books and Images. - - -	1 Mar. St. 2. c. 2. § 1.
— c. 12.	- Ordering of Ministers. - -	—
— c. 16.	- Vagabonds. - - -	21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.
5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 1.	- Common Prayer. - - -	1 Mar. St. 2. c. 2. § 1.
— c. 3.	- Holidays. - - -	—
— c. 5.	- Tillage. - - -	{ 5 Eliz. c. 2. § 3. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.
— c. 6. § 5.	- Woollen Cloths. - - -	27 Eliz. c. 18. § 1.
— c. 7.	- Buying Wool. - - -	21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.
— c. 12.	- Marriage of Priests. - - -	1 Mar. St. 2. c. 2. § 1.
— c. 15. (part)	{ Tanners, &c. - - -	{ Sess. 3. c. 8. 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 44.
— c. 20.	- Usury. - - -	13 Eliz. c. 8. § 1.
— c. 21.	- Pedlars and Tinkers. - -	1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 7.
7 Edw. VI. c. 5. §§ 1, 2.	- Price of Wine. - - -	—
— c. 7. § 3.	- Fuel, Penalty. - - -	43 Eliz. c. 14. § 1.
— c. 8.	- Fulling of Caps. - - -	1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 7.
— c. 9.	- Cloths. - - -	27 Eliz. c. 18. § 1.
— c. 10.	{ Town of Gateside severed from Bishoprick of Durham. -	1 Mar. St. 3. c. 3. § 1.
— c. 15.	{ Bishoprick of Durham dissolved. - - -	—
1 Mar. St. 2. c. 2.	{ Repealing Acts of King Edward the Sixth. - - -	1 Eliz. c. 2. § 1. 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 8.
— c. 11.	- Hats, &c. Import. Sale of. -	§ 7.
— St. 3. c. 2.	{ Letters Patent, &c. signing, &c. - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 1. § 1.
1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 2.	- Apparel. - - -	1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 7.
— c. 3.	- Seditious Words. - - -	23 Eliz. c. 2. § 14.
— c. 6.	- Heresy. - - -	1 Eliz. c. 1. § 6.
— c. 8.	{ Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction of the Crown. - - -	— § 1.
2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 1.	{ Letting Lands on the Borders to Scotchmen. - - -	4 Jac. I. c. 1. § 2.
— c. 2.	- Tillage. - - -	5 Eliz. c. 2. § 3.
— c. 4.	- First Fruits, &c. - - -	1 Eliz. c. 4. § 1.
4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 2.	{ Horse Armour and Weapon, keeping. - - -	1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 7.
— c. 2.	- Horse Armour, &c. having. -	18 Eliz. c. 16. § 1.
— c. 5. §§ 20, 21.	{ Colours of Cloths. Cloth Makers. - - -	21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.
1 Eliz. c. 1. § 18.	- High Commission Court. -	16 Car. I. c. 11. § 1.
— c. 6.	- Seditious Words. - - -	23 Eliz. c. 2. § 14.
— c. 7.	{ Horses, &c. conveying into Scotland. - - -	4 Jac. I. c. 1. § 2.
— c. 8.	- Shoemakers and Curriers. -	{ 5 Eliz. c. 8. §§ 1—44. 18 Eliz. c. 9. § 1. 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 52. — c. 25. § 47.
— c. 9.	- Tanners. - - -	{ 5 Eliz. c. 8. §§ 1—44. 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 52.
— c. 10.	- Leather, &c. Export. - - -	18 Eliz. c. 9. § 1.
2 Eliz. c. 1.	{ Oath of Supremacy. (Ireland.) - - -	3 W. & M. c. 2. § 1.
5 Eliz. c. 2.	- Spiritual Leases. - - -	21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.

Statutes repealed.

Table with 3 columns: Statute repealed, Subject, Repealing Statute. Lists various statutes such as Cloth Weavers, Tillage, Hoys, etc., and their corresponding repealing acts.

Statutes repealed.

Table with 3 columns: Statute repealed, Subject, Repealing Statute. Lists various statutes such as Revenue on the King for Life, Brandy, imported, etc., and their corresponding repealing acts.

Statutes uncertain in their Times.

Vol. Page I. 197-250

Statutes of York.

Table listing statutes of York: STATUTES 12 EDW. II., 15 EDW. II., 9 EDW. III. with corresponding page numbers.

De Statuto p' Clero inviolabilit' obserband'.

Table listing De Statuto p' Clero inviolabilit' obserband' with page number 175.

Statutum de Acton Burnell. See Statutum de Mercatoribz.

Statutum de Admensuratione Terre.

THE MANNER OF ADMEASURING LAND, MEADOW, WOOD, PASTURE, HEATH LAND, and the like. Stat. Temp. incert. Hereunder, mention is made of the measuring of Land, and of the Yard of our Lord the King. Repealed, as to Weights and Measures, 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.

Statutum sup' Aportam'to Armor'.

Table listing Statutum sup' Aportam'to Armor' with page number 170.

See Parliament.

Statutum de Appellatis.

Table listing Statutum de Appellatis with page number 141.

See Appeal.

Statutum de Bigamis.

STAT. 4 EDW. I. - - - - -
See Aid in Dower. Aid of the King. Bigamy.

Statutum Circumspecte Agatis.

STAT. 13 EDW. I. - - - - -

Statutum de Conjunctim Feoffatis.

STAT. 34 EDW. I. - - - - -
See Joint Tenancy.

Statutum de Conspiratoribus.

STAT. TEMP. INCERT. - - - - -

Statutum de Consultatione.

STAT. 18 EDW. I. - - - - -
See Ecclesiastical Judges.

Statutum de Declaratione Exigentiarum.

STAT. 18 EDW. III. St. 1. - - - - -
See Exigent.

Statutum de Defensione Juris.

PERSONS who come in COLLATERALLY before JUDGMENT, and are received to DEPEND under the STATUTE, shall give SECURITY to SATISFY the DEMANDANT of the VALUE of LANDS so to be recovered, from the Day that he is received to make ANSWER until the Time that FINAL JUDGMENT be given. - - - - -

20 Edw. I.
Stat. de Vasto.

If the Demandant recover, the Defender shall be grievously amerced; and, if he have not wherewith, shall be imprisoned at the King's Pleasure. - - - - -
See Tenant in Tail.

Statutum D'ni R. de t'ris vendend' et emend'.

STAT. WEST. 3. 18 EDW. I. - - - - -
See Freehold and freeholders.

Statutum Eborac'.

STAT. 12 EDW. II. - - - - -

Statutum de Escaetoribus.

STAT. 29 EDW. I. - - - - -
See Escheat and Escheators.

Les Estatuz del Eschekere.

STAT. TEMP. INCERT. - - - - -

Les Estatuz de Ercestre.

STAT. TEMP. INCERT. - - - - -

Statutum de Falsa Moneta.

STAT. 27 EDW. I. - - - - -
See Money.

Statutum de Finibus Lebatis.

STAT. 27 EDW. I. - - - - -
See 4 Hen. VII. c. 24.—See fines and Recoveries.
Statutum de Finibz et Attornatis.

Statutum de Finibz et Attornatis.

STAT. TEMP. INCERT. - - - - -
See Attornies and Solicitors. fines and Recoveries.

Statutum de Frangentibus Prisonam.

STAT. 23 EDW. I. - - - - -
See Prisons.

Statutum de Gabeleto in London'.

STAT. TEMP. INCERT. - - - - -
See London (City of).

Statutum Hibernie de Coheredibus.

STAT. 20 HEN. III. - - - - -
See Ireland.

Les Estatuz de la Jeuerie.

STAT. TEMP. INCERT. - - - - -
See Jews.

Statutum contra adnullatores Judicior' Cur' Regis.

STAT. 27 EDW. III. - - - - -
See Judgments in the King's Courts.

Statutum de illis q' debent poni in Jur' et Assis'.

STAT. 21 EDW. I. - - - - -
See Jury.

Statut' de Justic' Assign' q'd vocatur Bageman.

STAT. 4 EDW. I. - - - - -
See Judges.

Statutum de Justiciariis Assignatis.

STAT. 21 EDW. I. - - - - -
See Circuits.

Statutum Barlioli.

STAT. 35 EDW. I. - - - - -
Confirmed, see Statutes 4 Edw. III. c. 6.—5 Edw. III. c. 3.—25 Edw. III. St. 4.

Statutum de forma Levationis Decime quinte.

STAT. 25 EDW. III. St. 7. - - - - -
See Subsidies.

Statutum Lincoln' de Vicecomitibz.

STAT. 9 EDW. II. - - - - -
Confirmed, Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 4.
See Sheriffs.

Statutum de Magnis Assis' et Duellis.

STAT. TEMP. INCERT. - - - - -
See Assise of (Battel) Battail.

Statutum de Malefactoribus in Parcibz.

STAT. 21 EDW. I. - - - - -
See Chaces. Parks.

Statutum de Harleberge (Harlborough).

STAT. 52 HEN. III. - - - - -
Confirmed, 1 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 8.

Statutum de Mercatoribz.

STAT. MERC. 11 EDW. I. - - - - -
See Statute Merchant and Statute Staple.

Statutum Mercatorum.

STAT. 13 EDW. I. - - - - -
See Statute Merchant and Statute Staple.

Statutum de respectu Milit' h'endo.

STAT. TEMP. INCERT. - - - - -
See Knighthood.

Statutum de Forma mittendi Extractas ad Scaccarium.		Statutum de Hisu T're et Esson de Servicio D'ni Regis.	
STAT. 16 EDW. II.	Vol. I. 190	STAT. TEMP. INCERT.	Vol. I. 218
<i>See Court of Chancery. Court of Exchequer.</i>		<i>See Hints of Land.</i>	
Statutum p' hiis qui nati sunt in P'tibz tangmarinis.		Statutum Wallie. See Statuta Wallie.	
STAT. 25 EDW. III. St. 1.	Ib. 310	Statut' de Ward' et Beleviis.	
Statutum editum apud North' Anno r. B. E. t'cii post conquestu s'c'do.		STAT. TEMP. INCERT.	Ib. 228
STAT. 2 EDW. III.	Ib. 257	<i>See Statute 12 Car. II. c. 24.—See Relief and Wardship.</i>	
Statutum de Pistoribus, etc.		Les Premers Estatuz de Westmuster.	
STAT. TEMP. INCERT.	Ib. 202	STAT. WEST. I. 3 EDW. I.	Ib. 26
Statutum de Presentibz vocatis ad Warrantum.		Statutum Westm' III.	
STAT. 20 EDW. I.	Ib. 108	STAT. 14 EDW. II.	Ib. 180
<i>See Warrant.</i>		Statutum editum apud Westm' Anno Regni B. E. t'cii post Conquest' quarto.	
Statutum de Protectionibz non alloc'.		STAT. 4 EDW. III.	Ib. 261
STAT. TEMP. INCERT.	Ib. 217	Statutum editum apud Westm' Anno Regni B. Edwardi t'cii post Conquestum quinto b'º	
<i>See Protections.</i>		STAT. 5 EDW. III.	Ib. 265
Statutum de P'visoribz.		Stealing privily from the Person.	
STAT. 25 EDW. III. St. 4.	Ib. 316	FELONY WITHOUT CLERGY.— <i>See Benefit of Clergy.</i>	
<i>See Stat. 38 Edw. III. St. 2.</i>		Steel.	
<i>See Benefices. The Church. Provisors. Rome.</i>		CHIEF (CHEF) of, to contain THIRTY PIECES. — <i>Ass. de Pen. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert.</i>	
Statutum de Rothlan or Rutland.		Ib. 204	
STAT. 12 EDW. I.	Ib. 69	Steel Manufactures. See Cotton Manufactures. Iron and Iron Works.	
<i>See Provisions l'c'e in Scacc'rio.</i>		<i>See Stat. 2 & 3 Ann. c. 18. § 12.; and as to Iron Blanch Thread, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.</i>	
Statutum de Sacramento Ministror' Reg'.		Stepney (Parish of). See Fifty New Churches. Local and Private Acts.	
STAT. TEMP. INCERT.	Ib. 232	Steward and Chamberlain of the Household.	
<i>See Circuit.</i>		<i>See Apparel. Great Officers of State. King's Chamberlain, Marshal, and Steward of the King's House. King's Household. Steward of the King's Household.</i>	
Statutum apud Staunford.		Steward and Marshal of the King's House.	
STAT. 3 EDW. II.	Ib. 154	OF HOLDING PLEAS in the MARSHALSEA. — <i>Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 26.</i>	
WRIT out of CHANCERY, for OFFENCES against.	Ib. 156	<i>Steward and Marshal to have Attornies, as well for the Defendant as the Plaintiff, and not to hold Plea of Freehold, nor of Debt, Covenant, or Contract, &c. but only of Trespass, &c. of those of the Household, and within the Verge.</i>	
Statutum de Callag'.		Ib. Ib.	
STAT. 25 EDW. I.	Ib. 125	<i>Stewards and Marshal acting contrary hereto, their Deeds to be void, and shall be dismissed from the Service of the King.</i>	
<i>See Aids.</i>		Ib. Ib.	
Statutum de Tenentibz p' Legem Angl'.		<i>Persons aggrieved shall have a Writ in Chancery, pleadable in the King's Bench, and recover Damages at the Discretion of the Justices.</i>	
STAT. TEMP. INCERT.	Ib. 220	Ib. Ib.	
<i>See Tenant by the Curtesy.</i>		<i>See Coroners. The King's House. Marshal and Steward of the King's House.</i>	
Statutum de Terris Templariorum.			
STAT. 17 EDW. II.	Ib. 194		
<i>See The Templars.</i>			
Statutum de Casto.			
STAT. 20 EDW. I.	Ib. 109		
<i>See Castle.</i>			
Statut' sup' Vic' et Clicos suos.			
STAT. TEMP. INCERT.	Ib. 213		
<i>See Sheriffs.</i>			
Statut' de Victu et Vestitu.			
STAT. 37 EDW. III.	Ib. 378		
<i>See Boultry.</i>			
Statut' de Viris religiosis.			
STAT. 7 EDW. I.	Ib. 51		
<i>See Hartmain.</i>			

Stews. See Fish Ponds. Southwark (Borough of).

Still Yard.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the MAINTENANCE of the NAVY.	32 Hen. VIII. c. 14.	III.	760
Proviso for Merchants of the Hanse, in Almayne, otherwise called the Still Yard.	§ 12.	Ib.	763
FOR a SUBSIDY of TONNAGE and POUNDAGE of MERCHANTIZES.	1 Edw. VI. c. 13.	IV. pt. 1.	22
Proviso for the Confirmation of the Privileges of the Merchants of the Still Yard.	§ 6.	Ib.	24
Such Proviso shall endure but only to the End of this Parliament.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Stats. 19 Hen. VII. c. 23. — 22 Hen. VIII. c. 8. § 3. — 26 Hen. VIII. c. 26. — 5 Eliz. c. 5; but the Act is expired, and also repealed, as therein mentioned, by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.			
See London (City of). Merchants of the Hanse Towns.			

Stipendiary Priests. See Dissolution of Colleges.

Stirling.

PROVISO for COALS, &c. carried COASTWISE between STIRLING, DUNBAR, and REDHEAD: — See Statutes 9 W. III. c. 44. — 8 Ann. c. 10. § 41. — 9 Ann. c. 6. §§ 8—10. 20, 21.			
---	--	--	--

Stirrups.

IMPORTING of. — See Wares ready brought. See, as to Exportation being allowed, 12 Car. II. c. 4. § 10.

Stock Jobbers. See Brokers and Stock Jobbers.

Stocking frames. See Frame Work Knitters.

Stocks.

FOR CONFIRMING and AMENDING former STATUTES respecting LABOURERS; and for REGULATING APPRENTICES.	7 Hen. IV. c. 17.	II.	158
Every Town that faileth of their Stocks—Penalty £5, to the Crown.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In part repealed, 8 Hen. VI. c. 11.— 12 Hen. VII. c. 1.; and entirely by the Operation of 5 Eliz. c. 3. § 2.			

Stolen Goods.

FOR RESTITUTION to be made of the GOODS of such as shall be ROBBED by FELONS.	21 Hen. VIII. c. 11.	III.	291
Restitution shall be made to the Owner of stolen Goods, where the Felon is convicted on the Evidence of such Owner, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Statutes 1 Jac. I. c. 21. §§ 1, 2, 3. — 3 W. & M. c. 9. § 4; which is made perpetual by 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 14. § 1.—6 Ann. c. 31. § 6.			
See Benefit of Clergy. Felony and Felonies. Receivers of Stolen Goods.			

Stonebridge field, Piccadilly. See Local and Private Acts.

Stone Weight (London). See Weights and Measures.

Stores of War. See America and American Plantations. Benefit of Clergy. Importation. King's Stores.

Stourton (Dotts). See Augmentation of Livings.

Stourton (Wilts). See Local and Private Acts.

Strafford (Earl of).

	Statute	Vol.	Page
ATTAINDER of, reversed.	14 Car. II. c. 29.	V.	424

Straits of Gibraltar.

See, as to Importation from, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 12. See Gibraltar.

Straits of Marroc (Morocco).

See Proviso as to exporting Wool beyond the Straits of Morocco, 18 Hen. VI. c. 15. See Wool.

Stranded Goods. See Salvage. Ships and Shipping.

Strangers.

TAKING BRIBES forbidden.	- - -	{ Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert.	I. 233
--------------------------	-------	----------------------------------	--------

Stratford Water Works.

See Statutes 3 W. & M. c. 37. Pr.— 21 Geo. II. c. 8.— 47 Geo. III. Sess. 2. c. v.; which is amended by 49 Geo. III. c. clvi.— 48 Geo. III. c. viii.— 50 Geo. III. c. cli.— 55 Geo. III. c. iii.

Stretton and Princethorpe. See Local and Private Acts.

Strikes.

See Statute 25 Edw. III. Stat. 5. c. 10. See Weights and Measures.

Striking in the King's Palace. See The King's House.

Students at Law.

APPAREL of, regulated.—See Statute 24 Hen. VIII. c. 13. See Apparel.

Students in the Universities.

FOR COMPELLING SPIRITUAL PERSONS to KEEP RESIDENCE upon their BENEFICES.	28 Hen. VIII. c. 13.	III.	668
Proviso for Students in the Universities.	Ib.	Ib.	669
See Non-residence. Spiritual Persons.			

Stuffs.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Stuffs.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR REGULATING the MAKING of STUFFS in NORFOLK and NORWICH.		14 Car. II. c. 5.	V.	370	If such Stuffs, on Trial, prove good, the Persons molesting Wardens to pay double Damages.		14 Car. II. c. 5. § 11.	V.	372
Recital, that divers Abuses had been used in making Norwich Stuffs; and that the Power given by Stat. 7 Edw. IV. c. 1. is not sufficient.		§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	Persons not to buy Stuffs unsealed.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Regulations as to Choice of Wardens and Assistants.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Saving of the King's Right of Aulnage.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Wardens to take an Oath.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Stuffs found in Possession of Persons unsealed, except the first Owner or Maker—Penalty 4s. per Piece.		§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
What Persons may administer the same.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	The like Penalty on Maker or Seller delivering the same unsealed, to the Use of the Poor of the Trade.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Form of Oath.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Counterfeiting Seal of Trade, or sealing with counterfeit Seal, or removing Seal—Penalty £20, to the Crown.		§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Assistants to take the like Oath.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Unduly using Trade of a Weaver—Penalty 40s. per Month; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.		§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Wardens refusing to take the Oath, or dying before the End of the Year—Proceedings.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Mark of Weaver to be wove in Stuff—Penalty 3s. per Piece, to the Poor of the said Trade.		§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Wardens and Assistants to meet at Weavers Hall in Norwich, &c.		§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.	Powers to Wardens and Assistants to enter and search in Houses, &c. of Artificers, Merchants, &c.; and to seize and try defective Stuffs there.		§ 16.	Ib.	373
They may make Bye Laws, &c. for the Regulations of the said Stuffs, and the Artificers of the same, and may make Seals for sealing the said Stuffs.		Ib.	Ib.	371	Persons employing Two Apprentices, shall employ Two Journeymen.		§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
Regulations being ratified, to be published.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Employing more than Two Apprentices, or a Week Boy—Penalty, £5 per Month, to the Crown.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Wardens and Assistants may impose Fines.		§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.	Persons concerned in this Act to obey the same.		§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Fine not to exceed 10s. for One Offence.		§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.	Hindering Wardens, &c. in executing their Office—Penalty 40s. to the Crown.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Wardens and Assistants of the City to give Notice to Wardens of the County, of making Bye Laws, &c.		§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.	Refusing to appear on Jury or Trial—Penalty 5s.		§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
Yarns to be made without Fraud.		§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.	Penalties to the Poor of the Trade, to be recovered by Distress, where Recovery not otherwise provided for.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Regulations as to Reels.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	No Loom to be in Work from 15th August to 15th September yearly—Penalty 40s. for each Loom to the Crown.		§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.
Selling Yarns unduly made, &c.—Penalty, Moiety of Value of the said Yarns, to the Use of the Trade, Charges of Suit and Prosecutions being first deducted.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Account of Fines to be made at the Four Assemblies, and of necessary Charges touching the Manufacture.		§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
Wardens and Assistants may search and view in Fairs and Markets, &c.; they may seize Yarns unduly made, and try the same.		§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.	One Moiety of Overplus to be disposed of by the Wardens, &c. of Norwich, and the other Moiety by the Wardens, &c. of Norfolk, for the Poor of the said Trade.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Power of Jury to fine, not exceeding Moiety of Yarn found defective.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Mayors, &c. to be aiding Wardens and Assistants.		§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalties to the Poor of said Trade.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	In Actions for executing Act, General Issue may be pleaded—Double Costs.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No double Punishment.		§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.	Proviso for Yarmouth and Lynn, as to bringing their Wares to Norwich to be sealed, &c.; Stat. 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 3. notwithstanding.		§ 23.	Ib.	374
Stuffs (Exception), and Makers of Stuffs, to be under the Government of Wardens and Assistants.		§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.	See as to Exportation, Packing, &c. and Regulation of Stuffs, 10 Ann. c. 18. §§ 99. 104.—13 Ann. c. 18. § 15.				
Stuffs, before offered for Sale, to be brought to Weavers Hall.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	See Customs, Norfolk and Norwich.				
If Stuffs well made, to be sealed and allowed; if defective, to be seized and tried.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.					
Regulations as to Jury and impannelling.		Ib.	Ib.	372					
Power of Jury to try the Stuffs and impose Fine.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.					
Defective Stuffs to be detained until Fine paid.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.					
How Stuffs to be disposed of, if Fine not paid.		§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.					
Wardens sealing Stuffs found defective by a Jury.		§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.					
Penalty on Wardens to be imposed by Jury.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.					
The same Jury may inquire into all other Frauds, &c. of Wardens and Assistants; and may punish.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.					

Sturgeons.

THE KING shall have WRECK of the SEA, WHALES and STURGEONS.	Statute Stat. Prerog. Reg. Stat. Temp. incert.	Vol. Page I. 226 a
TAKING of STURGEONS, &c. <i>See Pirrogate.</i>	Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib. 240

Sub-Escheators. *See Escheat and Escheators.*

The Subject. *See The Crown. Liberties of the Subject.*

See Stat. 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2. — 12 & 13 W. III. c. 2.

Subjects.

ORDINANCES and PROVISIONS made by SUBJECTS, VOID.	Revoc. Nov. Ord. 15 Edw. II.	Ib. 189
---	---------------------------------	---------

Submission to Conformity.

FORM of. — *See Stat. 35 Eliz. c. 2. § 10.*

See Bishop Recusants.

Subornation of Perjury. *See Perjury.*

Subpoena. *See Writ of Subpoena.*

Subsidies.

SUBSIDY in respect of this CHARTER, and CHARTER of the FOREST, granted to the KING.	Mag. Cor. 25 Edw. I. c. 37.	Ib. 118
---	--------------------------------	---------

SUBSIDY in respect of this CHARTER and the GREAT CHARTER.	Car. de For. 25 Edw. I. c. 16.	Ib. 122
---	-----------------------------------	---------

A SUBSIDY granted to the KING, of the NINTH LAMB, the NINTH FLEECE, and the NINTH SHEEP.	14 Edw. III. St. 1. cc. 20, 21.	Ib. 288
--	---------------------------------	---------

In Cities and Boroughs, of the Ninth Part of all Goods. — *Ib.* *Ib.*

Elsewhere, of the Fifteenth. — *Ib.* *Ib.*

Poor Persons excepted. — *Ib.* *Ib.*

In part repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 3. — 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.

A SUBSIDY granted to the KING on WOOL, WOOLFELS, and other MERCHANTIZE exported, for a certain Period.	14 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 1.	Ib. 289
--	---------------------------	---------

The old Custom only to be taken afterwards. — *Ib.* *Ib.*

No other Custom shall be levied, but by Assent of Parliament. — *Ib.* *Ib.*

The Subsidy preceding shall not be had in example. — *Ib.* *Ib.* 290

All Charges shall be by common Assent in Parliament. — *Ib.* *Ib.*

The Subsidy to be appropriated to the Safeguard of the Realm, &c. — *Ib.* *Ib.*

See 15 Edw. III. Stat. 3. c. 6.; but the Act is expired.

CONFIRMATION of preceding STATUTE, as to PARDONS of CHATTELS of FELONS, and other the MATTERS therein mentioned.	15 Edw. III. St. 3. cc. 1. 2.	Ib. 297
--	-------------------------------	---------

Allowance of Wool actually levied. — *Ib.* *Ib.*

Allowance of the Ninth actually levied. — *Ib.* *Ib.*

Expired and in part repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 3.; but now expired.

Subsidies.

HOW CITIES, BOROUGHS, and the CLERGY shall be charged ARREARS of the FIRST YEAR'S NINTH.	Statute 15 Edw. III. St. 3. c. 6.	Vol. Page I. 298
--	--------------------------------------	---------------------

GRANT to the KING of TWO FIFTEENTHS and TWO TENTHS by the COMMONS.	18 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 1.	Ib. 300
--	---------------------------	---------

GRANT to the KING by the CLERGY.	18 Edw. III. St. 3. c. 1.	Ib. 302
----------------------------------	---------------------------	---------

FORFEITURES, in Cases of OFFENCES in respect of SERVANTS, shall be APPLIED in AID of the SUBSIDY for the Time being.	25 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 6.	Ib. 313
--	---------------------------	---------

IN what Manner the FINES respecting LABOURERS shall be APPLIED in AID of the SUBSIDY.	25 Edw. III. St. 7.	Ib. 327
---	---------------------	---------

A SUBSIDY granted to the KING of every CLOTH.	27 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 4.	Ib. 330
---	---------------------------	---------

A GRANT to the KING of a FIFTEENTH, in consideration of the KING'S PARDON to the COMMONS, of the ESCAPES and CHATTELS of FELONS.	31 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 13.	Ib. 352
--	----------------------------	---------

Free from Queen Gold. — *Ib.* *Ib.*

Expired.

THE late SUBSIDY shall not be an EXAMPLE.	36 Edw. III. c. 11.	Ib. 374
---	---------------------	---------

Repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 3.

IRISH FRIZE exempt from SUBSIDY.	50 Edw. III. c. 8.	Ib. 398
----------------------------------	--------------------	---------

See 47 Edw. III.

FOR REGULATING the EXPORTATION of WOOL, and the DUTIES thereon.	5 Ric. II. St. 2. c. 2.	II. 24
---	-------------------------	--------

The Subsidy on Wool, Leather, and Woolfels to be applied in Defence of the Realm, &c. — *Ib.* *Ib.*

A SUBSIDY of TONNAGE and POUNDAGE, granted to the KING for a limited Time, to be employed upon the KEEPING of the SEA.	Ib. c. 3.	Ib. 25
--	-----------	--------

This Act expired.

THE KING'S PARDON to all his SUBJECTS.	21 Ric. II. c. 15.	Ib. 106
--	--------------------	---------

King Richard the Second's General Pardon, in consideration of a Subsidy. — *Ib.* *Ib.*

Confirmed, as to Treason and Felony, by Stat. 2 Hen. IV. c. 13., notwithstanding the Repeal of the other Acts of this Parliament by 1 Hen. IV. c. 3.

FOR EXEMPTING NATIVES from a PORTION of certain SUBSIDIES.	31 Hen. VI. c. 8.	Ib. 366
--	-------------------	---------

Recital of Two Subsidies, granted to the King in this Parliament, of Poundage, and of a Subsidy of Wools and Woolfels. — *Ib.* *Ib.* 367

A Remission to certain Merchants, Denizens, of Part of the said Subsidies on Wools, for Five Years, and also of Part of the said Poundage, for Three Years.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib. <i>Ib.</i>
---	------------	----------------

CONCERNING FIFTEENTHS.	7 Hen. VII. c. 11.	Ib. 555
------------------------	--------------------	---------

A Grant to the King of Two whole Fifteenths and Tenths, to be levied of moveable Goods and Chattels, and other Things usually contributory. — § 1. *Ib.* *Ib.*

Subsidies.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Subsidies.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Deduction out of each Fifteenth and Tenth of the Sum of £6,000, to be divided to each Shire, in such Manner as on the last Grant.		7 Hen. VII. c. 11.	II.	555	A SUBSIDY of the CLERGY of CANTERBURY.		37 Hen. VIII. c. 24.	III.	1016
Exemption of the Inhabitants of Lincoln and Great Yarmouth, and of New Shoreham.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	A SUBSIDY and TWO FIFTEENTHS and TENTHS.		Ib. c. 25.	Ib.	1019
The Town of Cambridge shall be charged £20 only, as in 3 Edw. IV.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	A SUBSIDY of TONNAGE and POUNDAGE of MERCHANDIZES.		1 Edw. VI. c. 13.	IV. pt. 1.	22
Times of Payment.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	A SUBSIDY of the CLERGY of CANTERBURY.		2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 35.	Ib.	74
In the Event of the King passing over and staying Eight Months beyond the Sea, a Grant of another Fifteenth and Tenth; with Deductions, Exemptions, and Proviso as before.		§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.	A SUBSIDY by the TEMPORALTY.		Ib. c. 36.	Ib.	78
Time of Payment.		Ib.	Ib.	556	A SUBSIDY of TWO FIFTEENTHS and TENTHS by the TEMPORALTY.		7 Edw. VI. c. 12.	Ib.	176
No Member of Parliament, &c. shall be a Collector.		§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.	A SUBSIDY of the CLERGY of CANTERBURY.		Ib. c. 13.	Ib.	190
No Collector of one Fifteenth shall be Collector of another.		Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR the RELEASE of the last SUBSIDY of the TEMPORALTY.		1 Mar. St. 2. c. 17.	Ib.	218
Collectors shall be quit of Fees in the Exchequer, and shall have the usual Allowance on their Accompts.		§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.	A SUBSIDY granted by the CLERGY of CANTERBURY and YORK.		2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 22.	Ib.	297
Members of Parliament, and others, taking Money for the Appointment of the Collectors, shall be committed to Ward by the Chancellor.		§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.	A SUBSIDY to the KING and QUEEN.		Ib. c. 23.	Ib.	301
Knights for the Shires shall certify into Chancery the Names of the Collectors.		§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.	A SUBSIDY of the CLERGY of CANTERBURY.		4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 10.	Ib.	332
Justices of the Peace may hear and determine Complaints against Collectors for not allowing proper Deductions and Abatements.		§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.	A SUBSIDY of ONE FIFTEENTH and TENTH.		Ib. c. 11.	Ib.	336
AN ACT for FIFTEENTHS and TENTHS.		12 Hen. VII. c. 12.	Ib.	642	A SUBSIDY of TONNAGE and POUNDAGE.		1 Eliz. c. 20.	Ib.	382
AN ACT for a SUBSIDY granted to the KING, and for DISCHARGING certain PERSONS from PAYMENT thereof.		Ib. c. 13.	Ib.	644	A SUBSIDY of TWO FIFTEENTHS and TENTHS by the TEMPORALTY.		Ib. c. 21.	Ib.	384
A SUBSIDY granted to the KING.		1 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	III.	21	A SUBSIDY of the CLERGY of CANTERBURY.		5 Eliz. c. 29.	Ib.	458
A SUBSIDY of TWO FIFTEENTHS and TENTHS.		3 Hen. VIII. c. 22.	Ib.	43	A SUBSIDY of TWO FIFTEENTHS and TENTHS by the TEMPORALTY.		Ib. c. 31.	Ib.	464
A SUBSIDY of ONE FIFTEENTH and a TENTH.		4 Hen. VIII. c. 19.	Ib.	74	A SUBSIDY of the CLERGY of CANTERBURY.		8 Eliz. c. 17.	Ib.	500
A SUBSIDY granted to the KING.		5 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	Ib.	105	A SUBSIDY of a FIFTEENTH and TENTH by the TEMPORALTY.		Ib. c. 18.	Ib.	505
A SUBSIDY granted to the KING.		6 Hen. VIII. c. 26.	Ib.	156	A SUBSIDY of the CLERGY of CANTERBURY.		13 Eliz. c. 26.	Ib.	562
A SUBSIDY of ONE FIFTEENTH and a TENTH.		7 Hen. VIII. c. 9.	Ib.	195	A SUBSIDY of TWO FIFTEENTHS and TENTHS by the TEMPORALTY.		Ib. c. 27.	Ib.	568
A SUBSIDY granted to the KING.		14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 16.	Ib.	230	A SUBSIDY of the CLERGY of CANTERBURY.		18 Eliz. c. 22.	Ib.	632
A SUBSIDY of ONE FIFTEENTH and a TENTH.		26 Hen. VIII. c. 19.	Ib.	516	A SUBSIDY of TWO FIFTEENTHS and TENTHS by the TEMPORALTY.		Ib. c. 23.	Ib.	638
<i>This Act expired.</i>					A SUBSIDY of the CLERGY of CANTERBURY.		23 Eliz. c. 14.	Ib.	678
A SUBSIDY of the CLERGY of CANTERBURY.		32 Hen. VIII. c. 23.	Ib.	776	A SUBSIDY of TWO FIFTEENTHS by the TEMPORALTY.		Ib. c. 15.	Ib.	684
A SUBSIDY of FOUR FIFTEENTHS and TENTHS.		Ib. c. 50.	Ib.	812	A SUBSIDY of the CLERGY of CANTERBURY.		27 Eliz. c. 28.	Ib.	738
A SUBSIDY of the TEMPORALTY.		34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 27.	Ib.	938	A SUBSIDY of TWO FIFTEENTHS and TENTHS by the TEMPORALTY.		Ib. c. 29.	Ib.	744
A SUBSIDY of the CLERGY of CANTERBURY and YORK.		Ib. c. 28.	Ib.	951	A SUBSIDY of the CLERGY of CANTERBURY.		29 Eliz. c. 7.	IV. pt. 2.	772
<i>These Acts expired.</i>					A SUBSIDY of TWO FIFTEENTHS and TENTHS by the TEMPORALTY.		Ib. c. 8.	Ib.	778
FOR RELEASING unto the KING such SUMS of MONEY as was to be required of him by any of his SUBJECTS for any Manner of LOAN, by LETTERS MISSIVE, or other Ways or Means whatsoever.		35 Hen. VIII. c. 12.	Ib.	970	A SUBSIDY of the CLERGY of CANTERBURY.		31 Eliz. c. 14.	Ib.	812
					FOR GRANTING of FOUR FIFTEENTHS and TENTHS, and TWO ENTIRE SUBSIDIES.		Ib. c. 15.	Ib.	818
					A SUBSIDY of the CLERGY of CANTERBURY.		35 Eliz. c. 12.	Ib.	861
					FOR GRANTING THREE ENTIRE SUBSIDIES, and SIX FIFTEENTHS and TENTHS by the TEMPORALTY.		Ib. c. 13.	Ib.	867
					<i>The above Acts are all expired.</i>				

Subsidies.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
A SUBSIDY of the CLERGY of CANTERBURY.	39 Eliz. c. 26.	IV. pt. 2.	930
FOR GRANTING THREE SUBSIDIES and SIX FIFTEENTHS and TENTHS.	Ib. c. 27.	Ib.	937
A SUBSIDY of the CLERGY of CANTERBURY.	43 Eliz. c. 17.	Ib.	984
FOR GRANTING of FOUR ENTIRE SUBSIDIES and EIGHT FIFTEENTHS and TENTHS by the TEMPORALTY.	Ib. c. 18.	Ib.	991
A SUBSIDY of TONNAGE and POUNDAGE.	1 Jac. I. c. 33.	Ib.	1062
A SUBSIDY of the CLERGY of CANTERBURY.	3 Jac. I. c. 25.	Ib.	1101
FOR GRANTING THREE ENTIRE SUBSIDIES and SIX FIFTEENTHS and TENTHS by the TEMPORALTY.	Ib. c. 26.	Ib.	1108
A SUBSIDY of the CLERGY of CANTERBURY.	7 Jac. I. c. 22.	Ib.	1181
FOR GRANTING ONE ENTIRE SUBSIDY and ONE FIFTEENTH and TENTH by the TEMPORALTY.	Ib. c. 23.	Ib.	1187
FOR GRANTING THREE SUBSIDIES and THREE FIFTEENTHS by the TEMPORALTY.	21 Jac. I. c. 33.	Ib.	1247
FOR GRANTING of FOUR SUBSIDIES by the CLERGY of CANTERBURY.	Ib. c. 34.	Ib.	1263
FOR the CONFIRMATION of the SUBSIDIES granted by the CLERGY.	1 Car. I. c. 5.	V.	3
FOR the GRANT of TWO ENTIRE SUBSIDIES granted by the TEMPORALTY.	Ib. c. 6.	Ib.	9
FOR the CONFIRMATION of the SUBSIDIES granted by the CLERGY.	3 Car. I. c. 7.	Ib.	33
FOR the GRANT of FIVE ENTIRE SUBSIDIES granted by the TEMPORALTY.	Ib. c. 8.	Ib.	39
FOR the RELIEF of HIS MAJESTY'S ARMY and the NORTHERN PARTS of the KINGDOM.	16 Car. I. c. 2.	Ib.	58
<i>The above Acts expired.</i>			
FOR the REFORMING of some THINGS mistaken in STATUTE 16 CAR. I. c. 2., and to make good the ACTS of the COMMISSIONERS and other OFFICERS by them AUTHORIZED or APPOINTED, and to be AUTHORIZED or APPOINTED.	Ib. c. 3.	Ib.	78
FOR the FURTHER RELIEF of HIS MAJESTY'S ARMY and the NORTHERN PARTS of the KINGDOM.	Ib. c. 4.	Ib.	79
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
A SUBSIDY granted to the KING of TONNAGE and POUNDAGE, and other SUMS of MONEY, payable upon MERCHANDIZE EXPORTED and IMPORTED.	Ib. c. 8.	Ib.	104
FOR the SPEEDY PROVISION of MONEY for DISBANDING the ARMIES, and SETTLING the PEACE of the TWO KINGDOMS of ENGLAND and SCOTLAND.	Ib. c. 9.	Ib.	105
A SUBSIDY GRANTED to the KING of TONNAGE and POUNDAGE, and other SUMS of MONEY payable upon MERCHANDIZE EXPORTED and IMPORTED.	16 Car. I. c. 12.	Ib.	114
	———— c. 22.	Ib.	132
	———— c. 25.	Ib.	135
	———— c. 29.	Ib.	139
	———— c. 31.	Ib.	143
———— c. 36.	Ib.	174	
12 Car. II. c. 4.	Ib.	181	
<i>The above Acts expired.</i>			

Subsidies.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the SPEEDY PROVISION of MONEY for DISBANDING and PAYING OFF the FORCES of this KINGDOM both by LAND and SEA.	12 Car. II. c. 9.	V.	207
FOR SUPPLYING and EXPLAINING certain DEFECTS in STATUTE 12 CAR. II. c. 9.	Ib. c. 10.	Ib.	225
FOR RAISING SEVEN SCORE THOUSAND POUNDS for the COMPLETE DISBANDING of the WHOLE ARMY, and PAYING OFF some PART of the NAVY.	Ib. c. 20.	Ib.	250
FOR the SPEEDY RAISING £70,000, for the present SUPPLY of HIS MAJESTY.	Ib. c. 21.	Ib.	252
FOR the LEVYING of the ARREARS of the TWELVE MONTHS' ASSESSMENT commencing the 24th JUNE 1659, and the SIX MONTHS' ASSESSMENT commencing the 20th DECEMBER 1659.	12 Car. II. c. 26.	Ib.	268
FOR GRANTING unto the KING'S MAJESTY £420,000 by an ASSESSMENT of £70,000 by the MONTH for SIX MONTHS, for DISBANDING the REMAINDER of the ARMY and PAYING OFF the NAVY.	12 Car. II. c. 27.	Ib.	269
FOR FURTHER SUPPLYING and EXPLAINING certain DEFECTS in STATUTE 12 CAR. II. c. 9., for the SPEEDY PROVISION of MONEY for DISBANDING and PAYING OFF the FORCES of this KINGDOM, both by LAND and SEA.	Ib. c. 28.	Ib.	277
FOR the RAISING of £70,000, for the further SUPPLY of HIS MAJESTY.	Ib. c. 29.	Ib.	282
FOR a FREE and VOLUNTARY PRESENT to HIS MAJESTY.	13 Car. II. c. 4.	Ib.	307
FOR GRANTING unto the KING'S MAJESTY £1,260,000, to be ASSESSED and LEVIED by an ASSESSMENT of £70,000 by the MONTH for 18 MONTHS.	13 Car. II. St. 2. c. 3.	Ib.	325
FOR DISTRIBUTION of £60,000 amongst the TRULY LOYAL and INDIGENT COMMISSION OFFICERS; and for ASSESSING of OFFICES, and DISTRIBUTING the MONIES thereby raised for their further Supply.	14 Car. II. c. 8.	Ib.	380
<i>The above Acts expired.</i>			
FOR ESTABLISHING an ADDITIONAL REVENUE upon HIS MAJESTY, HIS HEIRS and SUCCESSORS, for the BETTER SUPPORT of HIS and THEIR CROWN and DIGNITY.	Ib. c. 10.	Ib.	390
TO EXPLAIN and SUPPLY STATUTE 14 CAR. II. c. 8., for DISTRIBUTION of £60,000 amongst the TRULY LOYAL and INDIGENT COMMISSION OFFICERS, and for ASSESSING of OFFICES, and DISTRIBUTING the MONIES thereby raised for their further SUPPLY.	15 Car. II. c. 3.	Ib.	442
FOR GRANTING FOUR ENTIRE SUBSIDIES to HIS MAJESTY by the TEMPORALTY.	Ib. c. 9.	Ib.	453
FOR CONFIRMING of FOUR SUBSIDIES granted by the CLERGY.	Ib. c. 10.	Ib.	481
<i>The Three last Acts expired.</i>			

Subsidies.

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR GRANTING TO HIS MAJESTY the SUM of £1,484,015 1s. 11½d., for DISBANDING FORCES, PAYING SEAMEN, and other Uses therein mentioned. - - - - -	9 W. III. c. 10.	VII. 307
FOR GRANTING TO HIS MAJESTY an AID by a QUARTERLY POLL for ONE YEAR. - - - - - <i>See 1 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 13. § 1.</i>	Ib. c. 38.	Ib. 411
FOR GRANTING an AID to HIS MAJESTY for DISBANDING the ARMY, and other necessary Occasions. - - - - -	10 W. III. c. 1.	Ib. 452
On or before the 26th March 1699, the Army to be disbanded as herein mentioned (Exception). - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
The said Army disbanded. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Regiments, &c. in Ireland, not being Natural-born Subjects, disbanded. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
The like as to other Regiments, except as to 12,000 Soldiers, natural-born Subjects, expressed in Proclamation. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
The said Army disbanded. - - - - -	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.
Forces in Ireland, not disbanded, maintained at the Charge of Ireland. - - - - -	§ 6.	Ib. 453
Disbanded Officers exercising Authority, and Persons aiding the keeping together of disbanded Regiments — Premunire, and disabled to sue. - - - - -	§ 7.	Ib. Ib.
Loan for £800,000 — Interest at £7 per Cent. per Annum. - - - - -	§ 8.	Ib. Ib.
Repayment out of First Supplies of the present Session. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Naturalized Persons not to be considered as natural-born Subjects for the Purposes of this Act. - - - - -	§ 9.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for disbanded Troops already embarked. - - - - -	§ 10.	Ib. Ib.
<i>Explained and amended as to Number of Troops upon the Irish Establishment, 8 Geo. III. c. 13. but the last Five mentioned Acts are expired.</i>		
FOR GRANTING an AID to HIS MAJESTY by SALE of the FORFEITED and other ESTATES and INTERESTS in IRELAND, and by a LAND TAX in ENGLAND, for the several Purposes therein mentioned. - - - - -	11 W. III. c. 2.	Ib. 545
<i>See further, as to Conveyances of Rectories Improprate, &c. 1 Ann. Stat. 1. cc. 31, 32. and 6 Ann. c. 25. See, as to vesting in Gerald Fitzgerald the Reversion of certain Lands, 11 Geo. III. c. 56. § 1. Any Lease heretofore made, not avoided, 33 Geo. III. c. 46. §§ 1, 2.</i>		
FOR GRANTING an AID to HIS MAJESTY for DEFRAYING the EXPENCE of his NAVY, GUARDS, and GARRISONS for ONE YEAR, and for other necessary Occasions. - - - - -	12 & 13 W. III. c. 10.	Ib. 648
FOR GRANTING an AID to HER MAJESTY by divers SUBSIDIES and a LAND TAX. - - - - - <i>The Title from the original Act.</i>	1 Ann. c. 6.	VIII. 9

Subsidies.

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR GRANTING TO HER MAJESTY a LAND TAX for CARRYING ON the WAR against FRANCE and SPAIN. - - - - -	1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 1.	VIII. 85
FOR GRANTING a SUPPLY to HER MAJESTY, by several DUTIES imposed upon MALT, MUM, CYDER, and PERRY. - - - - -	Ib. c. 3.	Ib. 155
FOR GRANTING an AID to HER MAJESTY, by SALE of several ANNUITIES at the EXCHEQUER, for CARRYING ON the WAR against FRANCE and SPAIN. - - - - -	Ib. c. 5.	Ib. 163
FOR GRANTING TO HER MAJESTY several SUBSIDIES, for CARRYING ON the WAR against FRANCE and SPAIN. - - - - -	Ib. c. 17.	Ib. 186
FOR GRANTING an AID to HER MAJESTY by a LAND TAX to be RAISED in the YEAR 1704. - - - - -	2 & 3 Ann. c. 1.	Ib. 226
FOR GRANTING an AID to HER MAJESTY, by CONTINUING the DUTIES upon MALT, MUM, CYDER, and PERRY, for ONE YEAR. - - - - - <i>These Acts expired.</i>	Ib. c. 2.	Ib. 246
FOR GRANTING an AID to HER MAJESTY, for CARRYING ON the WAR, and other HER MAJESTY'S OCCASIONS, by SELLING ANNUITIES at several RATES, and for such respective TERMS of ESTATES as are therein mentioned. - - - - -	Ib. c. 3.	Ib. Ib.
Recital of Stat. 12 & 13 W. III. c. 12. §§ 1, 24., and of Stat. 1 Ann. c. 1. §§ 1, 3. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib. 246-7
From 25th December 1705, £3,700 weekly out of the said Duties, to be paid into the Exchequer. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. 247
If the Week's Receipt not sufficient, the same to be made good out of the next Week. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Commissioners of Excise to keep apart Monies of particular Branches of Excise, and make weekly Payments into the Exchequer. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Commissioners neglecting to pay, misapplying Monies, &c.—Forfeiture of Office, Incapacity, and Penalty, Double the Value of the Money so misapplied, to Party informing or suing for same. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
Comptroller of Excise to keep a distinct Account of Monies. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
Access thereto without Fee. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Comptroller offending herein — Forfeiture of Office, Incapacity, and Penalty £200, to Informer. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. 248
Auditor of the Receipt to enter the said Monies apart. - - - - -	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.
Annual Sums at £3 per Cent. per Annum to be paid out of weekly Payments, according to Stat. 12 & 13 W. III. c. 12., subject to Redemption; and also the Annuities to be purchased by this Act after 25th Dec. 1705. - - - - -	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.
Residue of weekly Payments to be applied for the public Use. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Clause of Loan for £1,018,867 18s. 6d. to be raised, for the Purposes herein mentioned. - - - - -	§ 7.	Ib. Ib.

Subsidies.	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR GRANTING AN AID TO HER MAJESTY by a LAND TAX, to be RAISED in the YEAR 1705. - - -	3 & 4 Ann. c. 1.	VIII.	306
FOR RAISING MONIES, by SALE of several ANNUITIES, for CARRYING on the present WAR. - - - <i>The Two last Acts expired.</i>	Ib. c. 2.	Ib.	327
FOR GRANTING to HER MAJESTY a further SUBSIDY on WINES and MERCHANDIZES imported. - - - <i>See 57 Geo. III. c. 95.</i>	Ib. c. 3.	Ib.	332
FOR GRANTING AN AID TO HER MAJESTY by a LAND TAX, to be RAISED in the YEAR 1706. - - -	4 & 5 Ann. c. 1.	Ib.	382
FOR GRANTING AN AID TO HER MAJESTY by a LAND TAX, to be RAISED in the YEAR 1707. - - -	6 Ann. c. 1.	Ib.	519
FOR GRANTING AN AID TO HER MAJESTY, to be RAISED by a LAND TAX in GREAT BRITAIN, for the SERVICE of the YEAR 1708. - - -	Ib. c. 35.	Ib.	637
FOR GRANTING AN AID TO HER MAJESTY, to be RAISED by a LAND TAX in GREAT BRITAIN, for the SERVICE of the YEAR 1709. - - -	7 Ann. c. 1.	IX.	1
FOR GRANTING AN AID TO HER MAJESTY, to be RAISED by a LAND TAX in GREAT BRITAIN, for the SERVICE of the YEAR 1710. - - -	8 Ann. c. 1.	Ib.	148
FOR GRANTING AN AID TO HER MAJESTY, to be RAISED by a LAND TAX in GREAT BRITAIN, for the SERVICE of the YEAR 1711. - - -	9 Ann. c. 1.	Ib.	265
FOR GRANTING AN AID TO HER MAJESTY, to be RAISED by a LAND TAX in GREAT BRITAIN, for the SERVICE of the YEAR 1712. - - -	10 Ann. c. 1.	Ib.	509
FOR GRANTING AN AID TO HER MAJESTY, to be RAISED by a LAND TAX in GREAT BRITAIN, for the SERVICE of the YEAR 1713. - - -	12 Ann. c. 1.	Ib.	723
FOR GRANTING AN AID TO HER MAJESTY, to be RAISED by a LAND TAX in GREAT BRITAIN, for the SERVICE of the YEAR 1714. - - - <i>These Acts expired.</i>	13 Ann.	Ib.	804
<i>See Army. Defence of the Realm. Disbanding the Army and Navy. Fifteenths and Tenths. First Fruits and Tenths. King Charles the First. King Charles the Second. Land Tax. Loans. Loans by Privy Seal. Receiver of the Revenue. Subsidies of the Clergy. Tenths. Tonnage and Poundage.</i>			
Subsidies of the Clergy.			
AGAINST the DEBITS of UNDER COLLECTORS of the TENTHS and SUBSIDIES of the CLERGY. - - -	14 Eliz. c. 7.	IV. pt. 1.	599
Stat. 13 Eliz. c. 4. extended to Under Collectors of Tenths and Subsidies of the Clergy. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Archbishops and Bishops, Deans and Chapters, discharged of all Sums accounted for in the Exchequer by such Under Collectors. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, 39 Eliz. c. 7. § 1., but revived by 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 31. See, as to Collectors of the Tenths, 3 Geo. I. c. 10.</i>			

Subsistence Money.	Statute	Vol.	Page
ARREARS of, certified, &c. - - -	10 Ann. c. 38. § 12.	IX.	708
<i>See Public Accounts and Accountants.</i>			
Succession to the Crown.			
FOR the ESTABLISHMENT of the SUCCESSION of the IMPERIAL CROWN of this REALM. - - -	28 Hen. VIII. c. 7.	III.	655
Recital of Stat. 25 Hen. VIII. c. 22. § 1. for limiting the Succession of the Crown, on the King's Marriage with the Lady Anne Boleyn, Marchioness of Pembroke; and of Section 9., imposing Oath for the Observance of the said Statute; and of Section 5., for punishing Slanderers of the said Marriage, as Traitors. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 26 Hen. VIII. c. 2., ratifying the Form of the said Oath; and of such Marriage being since discovered to be invalid. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Of the Divorce thereon. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	656
Of the Right of Succession of the King's Daughter Elizabeth, under the said Act. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Of the Treason and Attainder of Queen Anne and her Accomplices. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And that the Clauses in the said recited Act were inconsistent. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Statutes 25 Hen. VIII. c. 22. and 26 Hen. VIII. c. 2. repealed. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Repeal shall not discharge any Person from Treasons committed against the said recited Statutes. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of the Transgressions against the Provisions of the said Stat. 25 Hen. VIII. c. 22. and also against Stat. 26 Hen. VIII. c. 13. by Words and Actions, against Queen Anne and her Daughter Elizabeth, whereby Subjects may have incurred the Peril of Treason under those Acts. - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
All Subjects, having so spoken or acted, declared to be pardoned, and released from all Penalties of Treason, or Misprision of Treason. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	657
Attainder and Forfeiture of the said Queen Anne, and her Accomplices herein named, for Treason. - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of the Marriage of the King with Queen Jane. - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
For Prevention of further Doubts, the Marriage of the King and Lady Katherine, Widow of his Brother Prince Arthur, declared to be void, and their Separation to be valid. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	658
Dispensation or Licence to the contrary, declared to be void. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All Issue of the said Marriage to be illegitimate. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Marriage of the King and the late Queen Anne declared void, and their Divorce to be valid, without Appeal or Repeal. - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
All Issue of the said Marriage declared to be illegitimate. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Succession to the Crown.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Recital of the Evils of prohibited Degrees of Marriage, and that they were extended to Cases of Carnal Knowledge; and that none can dispense with God's Laws. - 28 Hen. VIII. c. 7. § 7.	III.	658
Separation of Persons married as herein mentioned, to be valid. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons not yet separated, shall be separated by the Sentence of the Ordinary, without any Appeal, &c. to Rome, or contrary to Stat. 24 Hen. VIII. c. 12. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The King's Issue by Queen Jane declared to be his lawful Children. - § 8.	Ib.	659
Limitation of Descent of the Crown; that is to say, to the King's Sons successively, and the Heirs of their Bodies. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
For default of Sons, then to the King's legitimate Daughters successively, and the Heirs of their Bodies. Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital, that in case of default of the King's Issue, and of the Danger of naming a Successor to the Crown immediately, and of the Advantage of empowering the King to do so. - § 9.	Ib.	Ib.
On Failure of the King's Issue, the King may limit the Descent of the Crown by Letters Patent, or by his Will, to any Person in Possession or Remainder, who shall be obeyed accordingly, whether Male or Female. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Person shall succeed to the Crown as Heir, and as if specially herein named. - § 10.	Ib.	660
If any of the King's Heirs or Children usurp against each other, or if they, or the Persons to whom the Crown may be limited under the Powers of this Act, disturb the Descent or Limitation under this Act, they shall be deemed guilty of High Treason, and shall forfeit their Claims. § 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Any Person who, by Word, Writing, or Act, shall do any thing to the Peril of the King, his Heirs or Successors to the Crown, or for the Repeal, &c. of this Act, or of the King's Dispositions by Force thereof, or to the Prejudice of his Marriage with Queen Jane, or any other lawful Wife or Wives he might hereafter marry, or of the Succession of his Issue or Successors under this Act, or of their Fame, Person, or Title, or shall judge the King's former Marriages to be valid; or shall impugn the Divorces pronounced against such Marriages; or shall call the Children of such Marriages legitimate; or under any Pretence shall attempt, &c. to deprive the King, or his Heirs or Successors, of Title or Power; or, on being required, shall refuse to answer Interrogatories on Oath relating to this Act, shall be declared guilty of High Treason, and shall suffer Death, and forfeit all their Lands, Goods, &c. - § 12.	Ib.	660-1

Succession to the Crown.

Statute	Vol.	Page
General Saving for Titles of Persons accruing before such Treason committed. - - - - 28 Hen. VIII. c. 7. § 12.	III.	661
Offenders in Treason shall not have Privilege of Sanctuary. - - - § 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Upon the King's Demise, Issue Male under the Age of 18 Years, or Females unmarried under 16, shall be under the Guardianship of their Mother and a Council, or of a Council only, as the King's Will shall direct. § 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Opposers thereof declared guilty of High Treason. - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All Subjects shall be sworn to the Performance of this Act. - - - § 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Form of Oath. - - - - Ib.	Ib.	661-2
All Persons suing Livery or Ouster le Mayne out of the King's Hands, shall take the said Oath. - - - § 16.	Ib.	662
Persons refusing to take the said Oath, or protesting against declaring their Thoughts on Interrogatories put to them, declared guilty of High Treason, without Privilege of Sanctuary. - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If the King at any Time, by his Letters Patent or by his Will, shall advance any Persons of his Blood to any Dignity, and grant them any Estates, such Letters Patent or Will shall be as valid as if specified in this Act, and as if granted by Authority of Parliament. - - - - § 17.	Ib.	Ib.
General Saving of Rights. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act shall be construed most forcibly; without Derogation by any other Act made or to be made. - § 18.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>In part repealed by Statutes 1 Mar. Sess. 2. c. 1. § 3. and 1 Ed 2 Ph. Ed M. c. 8. § 17.</i>		
CONCERNING the ESTABLISHMENT of the KING'S MAJESTY'S SUCCESSION in the IMPERIAL CROWN of the REALM. - - - - 35 Hen. VIII. c. 1.	Ib.	955
Recital of Stat. 28 Hen. VIII. c. 7. for securing the Succession in the Crown in the Issue of King Henry the Eighth, and giving Power to the King, in default of Issue, to limit the Succession. - - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
And that Prince Edward was the only lawful Issue by Queen Jane; and of the King's Marriage with Lady Catherine Latymer; and of the King's intended Voyage into France; and of the Uncertainty of the Succession in case of the Decease of Prince Edward. - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And of the King's Desire to exercise his Power of Limitation of the Crown, with the Knowledge and Consent of Parliament. - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
On default of Issue of the King and Prince Edward, the Crown limited to the Lady Mary, the King's Daughter, and her Issue, on such Conditions as he shall appoint by Letters Patent or by Will. - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Succession to the Crown.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
In default of such Issue, to the Lady Elizabeth, the King's Second Daughter, and her Heirs, &c.	- 35 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 1.</i>	III.	955
On Breach of Conditions by Lady Mary, the Crown shall come to the Lady Elizabeth.	- - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
On Breach of Conditions by the Lady Elizabeth, the Crown shall come to the Person limited by the King's Letters Patents or Will.	- - - § 3.	Ib.	956
And so on Failure of Issue of Lady Elizabeth, and Breach of Condition by Lady Mary.	- - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
If no Condition be limited, the Estate of the Ladies Mary and Elizabeth in the Crown shall be absolute.	- - - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
The King empowered to limit the Succession of the Crown in Reversion or Remainder, by Letters Patent or Will, in case of Failure of Issue of the Ladies Mary and Elizabeth.	- - - § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of the Oaths required by Statutes 28 Hen. VIII. cc. 7. 10. against the Authority of the See of Rome, and the Insufficiency thereof.	- - - § 7.	Ib.	Ib.
The Oath required by this Act shall be taken instead of the said Two Oaths; but those shall be esteemed by all having taken the same, of the like Effect as the Oath hereby prescribed.	- - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Form of the Oath hereby required.	- - - Ib.	Ib.	956-7
The said Oath shall be taken by all Persons suing Livery, &c., holding Offices under the King, &c., and by Spiritual Persons on their Ordination, Persons taking Degrees, &c., and by all Persons at the King's Pleasure.	- - - § 8.	Ib.	957
Refusal to take the said Oath when required, declared High Treason.	- - - § 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons, by Writing, Words, or otherwise, doing any thing for the Repeal, &c. of this Act, or to the Interruption, &c. of any Limitation of the Crown under this Act, declared guilty of High Treason.	- - - § 10.	Ib.	Ib.
General Saving on Attainders for such Treasons.	- - - § 11.	Ib.	958
See <i>The Crown. King Henry the Eighth. Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy.</i>			

Suffolk (Coast of).

FOR THE MAINTENANCE of the NAVIGATION.	- - - 13 <i>Eliz. c. 11.</i>	IV. pt. 1.	545
Regulations as to using certain Ships, &c. on the Coasts of Norfolk and Suffolk, in the Time of the Herring Fishery there.	- - - § 3.	Ib.	546
<i>Repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.</i>			

Suffolk (County).

FOR THE SPEEDY RECOVERY of many THOUSAND ACRES of MARSH GROUNDS, and other GROUNDS, within the COUNTIES of NORFOLK and SUFFOLK, lately SURROUNDED by the RAGE of the SEA, in divers PARTS of the said COUNTIES; and			
---	--	--	--

Suffolk (County).

	Statute	Vol.	Page
for the PREVENTION of the DANGER of the like SURROUNDING hereafter.	7 <i>Jac. I. c. 20.</i>	IV. pt. 2.	1174
<i>Continued by Statutes 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 28.—16 Car. I. c. 4.</i>			
See <i>Clotys. Draining. Local and Private Acts. Norfolk, Norwich, and Suffolk. Wool.</i>			

Suffolk (Duke of).

CREATION of, and a GRANT to HIM and HIS HEIRS of MANOR, CASTLE, and PARK of DONINGTON, &c.	- - - 5 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 10.</i>	III.	97
GRANT by LETTERS PATENT 1st FEBRUARY, 6 HEN. VIII., of HONORS, CASTLES, &c.	- - - 6 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 20.</i>	Ib.	138
JOINTURE to the QUEEN DOWAGER of FRANCE, WIFE of the said DUKE.	- 7 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 8.</i>	Ib.	194
CONCERNING the KING'S PARDON to CHARLES DUKE of SUFFOLK, and others.	- - - 27 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 37.</i>	Ib.	590
<i>See Personal Acts. Queen Dowager of France.</i>			

Suffolk (Earl of).

JUDGMENT against MICHAEL DE LA POLE, late EARL of SUFFOLK, and others.	- - - 10 <i>Ric. II.</i>	II.	43
REVERSED, and HIS HEIRS RESTORED.	21 <i>Ric. II. c. 13.</i>	Ib.	105
THE STATUTES, JUDGMENTS, &c. of the whole PARLIAMENT 21 RIC. II. REVERSED and REPEALED, &c.	- 1 <i>Hen. IV. c. 3.</i>	Ib.	112
EDMUND DE LA POLE, KNIGHT, SON and HEIR of JOHN late DUKE of SUFFOLK—in consideration, amongst others, that by the Attainder therein mentioned, the said Edmund hath not yearly Revenues to maintain honourably and conveniently the State of a Duke, he humbly desireth the King's Highness, and it is agreed, that he shall surrender to the King his State of Duke, and that hereafter he shall be accepted and taken as Earl of Suffolk.	11 <i>Hen. VII. c. 39.</i>	Ib.	605

Suffolk Place (Southwark). See Southwark.

Suffragans.

FOR NOMINATION and CONSECRATION of SUFFRAGANS within this REALM.	- - - 26 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 14.</i>	III.	509
Recital of Provisions required for Bishops Suffragans.	- - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The Towns of Thetford, Ipswich, Colchester, Dover, Guilford, Southampton, Taunton, Shaftesbury, Mplton, Marlborough, Bedford, Leicester, Gloucester, Shrewsbury, Bristol, Penrith, Bridgwater, Nottingham, Grantham, Hull, Huntington, Cambridge, Perth, Berwick, and Saint Germaines in Cornwall, and the Isle of Wight, shall be taken and accepted for Sees of Bishops Suffragans in England and Wales.	- - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Bishops to be called Suffragans of this Realm.	- - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Archbishops and Bishops shall present Two Persons to the King, of whom he shall name one to be Suffragan.	- - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Suffragans shall be consecrated by the Archbishop.	- - - Ib.	Ib.	510

Suffragans.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Such Suffragans to have all Powers as heretofore. - - -	26 Hen. VIII. c. 14. § 2.	III.	510
Suffragans shall be consecrated within Three Months next after Letters Patent shall come to their Hands. § 3.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Authority, &c. of Suffragans shall be limited by their Commissions, which they shall not exceed, on Pain of Premunire of Stat. 16 Ric. II. c. 5. § 4.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Costs of their Consecration. - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Residence of Suffragan to be in the Diocese where he shall have Commission. - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Suffragans may have Two Benefices. - - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
See Statute 25 Hen. VIII. c. 20. § 4. Repealed, 1 & 2 Pb. & M. c. 8.; but revived by 1 Eliz. c. 1., and extended to the Queen, her Heirs and Successors.			
See Spiritual Persons.			

Sugar.

See, as to Drawbacks, Ships how manned, Time for Entry inwards, &c., Statutes 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 8. — 8 & 9 W. III. c. 24. §§ 7, 8. — 2 & 3 Ann. c. 18. § 13. — 8 Ann. c. 14. § 26.
See Customs. Plantations and Plantation Trade.

Suggestions.

NONE shall be TAKEN upon SUGGESTION without LAWFUL PRESENTMENT, nor DISFRANCHISED but by COURSE of LAW. - - -	25 Edw. III. St. 5. c. 4.	I.	321
THE ORDER of PURSUING a SUGGESTION made to the KING. - - -	37 Edw. III. c. 18.	Ib.	382
Recital of Stat. 25 Edw. I. c. 29. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
On making Suggestions to the King, Surety to be found by the Prosecutor. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Amended, 38 Edw. III. c. 9.; and see Statute 42 Edw. III. c. 3.			
ON UNTRUE SUGGESTIONS before the COUNCIL, or in CHANCERY, DAMAGES may be AWARDED. - - -	17 Ric. II. c. 6.	II.	88

Suggestions of Concealment. See The Crown.

Suggestions of Pardon.

IN a PARDON of FELONY, the SUGGESTIONS and the SUGGESTOR'S NAME shall be COMPRIZED; and, if granted on FALSE SUGGESTIONS, disallowed. 27 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 2.	I.	330
See Chapters of Pardon. Pardon.		

Suing in a Foreign Realm. See Judgments in the King's Courts.

Suit, and Suit of Court.

HOW SUIT of COURT shall be done; and the REMEDIES for LORDS and TENANTS concerning the same. - - -	Provisions by the King and Council, 43 Hen. III. c. 9. Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 9.	Ib.	8, 9
Persons infeoffed by Deed shall not be distrained to do Suit unto the Court of his Lord, unless otherwise bounden by Deed. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Exception of that which is expired. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Suit, and Suit of Court.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
No Man infeoffed without Deed, from the Time of the Conquest, or by other ancient Feoffment, shall be distrained to do such Suit, unless he or his Ancestors have used to do the same before the first Voyage of the King into Brittany. - - -	Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 9.	I.	21
In case of Parceners, he that hath the Elder's Share of that Inheritance shall do One Suit, and his Coparceners shall contribute. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	22
So, if many have been infeoffed of any Inheritance, whereof One Suit were due, as it hath been used. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If the Persons infeoffed have no Warrantor, they shall contribute. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If the Lords of Court unduly distrain their Tenants for Suit, then, upon the Complaint of those Tenants, they shall appear in the King's Court, and be proceeded against, as herein mentioned. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If they be thereupon convicted, the Plaintiffs shall recover Damages. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The like Remedy for the Lords, against the Tenants withholding their due Suits. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
CONCERNING WITHHOLDERS of SUITS. - - -	Cap. Itin. Sat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	235

Suit for Land.

WASTE not to be made pending SUIT. - - -	Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 13.	Ib.	50
See London (City of).			

Suit and Service. See Abowry.

Suits.

FOR REVIVING of ACTIONS and PROCESS lately depending in the COURTS at WESTMINSTER, and discontinued by the NOT HOLDING of HILARY TERM, and for SUPPLYING other DEFECTS relating to PROCEEDINGS at LAW. - - -	1 W. & M. c. 4.	VI.	53
Continuing Actions and Pleas lately depending. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Pleas, Writs, Suits, &c. that were returnable at certain Days, revived, and Parties to appear — Penalty, Forfeiture of all Obligations or Recognizances conditioned for the Appearance of the said Parties. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Writs of Error in the Exchequer Chamber before the Judges of Common Pleas, &c. revived, and Parties to appear. - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	54
Writs of Error in the Exchequer Chamber before the Lord Chancellor and Lord Treasurer revived, and Parties to appear. - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Proclamation upon Fines accounted made. - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Judgment by Confession entered in Easter Term. - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Writ, &c. dated on the Day the same are actually sued out, good, without Original or being attested. - - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.

Suits.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Writ of Habeas Corpus may be prosecuted in Civil Causes as if Hilary Term had been kept.	-	1 <i>W. & M. c. 4. § 8.</i>	VI.	54
Proviso for Proceedings in the Duchy Court, Great Sessions in Wales and Counties Palatine, and in all other Courts of Law or Equity.	-	§ 9.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
All Offences and Actions during the Interregnum may be sued.	-	§ 10.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Year of our Lord to be inserted instead of the King's Reign; and Conclusions to be Contra Pacem Regni.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	55
All Indictments with such Conclusions, good.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Recognizances, &c. to the late King James may be sued; and all Persons bound thereby for Appearance are to appear.	-	§ 11.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
All Process of Michaelmas Term 1686, good.	-	§ 12.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Bail Bonds taken since 1st November, and Recognizances of Bail taken since 11th December, good; and all Commitments.	-	§ 13.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Time from 10th December until 12th March 1688 not accounted in Quare Impedit, &c., or in the Statute of Limitations.	-	§ 14.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See, as to Declarations in Suits at Law, 4 W. & M. c. 21. § 2.</i>				
<i>See Delays in Suits of Law. frivolous and vexatious Suits. Durlaby and Durlaby. Plaintiffs. Special Bail.</i>				
Suits upon Penal Statutes. See Penal Statutes.				
Summons.				
JURISDICTION OF CHIEF JUSTICES and JUSTICES in Eyre to Amerce, for DEFAULT of COMMON SUMMONS.	-	<i>Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 18.</i>	I.	24
<i>Summoning without Warrant, see Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 6. §§ 1, 2.</i>				
Summons of the Exchequer.				
TO BE SHEWN TO THE KING'S DEBTORS, if DEMANDED.	-	<i>Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 19.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	32
<i>See Sheriffs.</i>				
Summons of the Forest.				
WHO BOUND TO OBEY COMMON SUMMONS.	-	<i>Car. de For. 25 Edw. I. c. 2.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	120
Sunday.				
CERTAIN DAYS wherein FAIRS and MARKETS ought not to be kept.	-	27 <i>Hen. VI. c. 5.</i>	II.	351
Recital of the Scandal of holding Fairs and Markets on Sundays, and upon High Feast Days.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Fairs and Markets not to be holden on Sundays, or on Festivals, upon Forfeiture of all the Goods so shewed to the Lord of the Franchise or Liberty.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	352
Exception of the Four Sundays in Harvest.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Sunday.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Grantees of Fairs and Markets to have their full Complement of Days, excluding Sundays and the said Feast Days.	-	27 <i>Hen. VI. c. 5.</i>	II.	352
<i>This Act expired.</i>				
FOR PUNISHING of divers ABUSES committed on the LORD'S DAY, called SUNDAY.	-	1 <i>Car. I. c. 1.</i>	V.	1
No Meetings to be held for Sports by People out of their own Parishes, nor Bear-baitings, &c. within them, on the Lord's Day — Penalty to the Poor of the Parish, 3s. 4d.; leviable by Distress, or, in default, punishable by the Stocks.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Limitation of Prosecution, One Month.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>This Act confirmed, 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 3. — 16 Car. I. c. 4. Enforced, 29 Car. II. c. 7.</i>				
FOR the FURTHER REFORMATION of sundry ABUSES committed on the LORD'S DAY, commonly called SUNDAY.	-	3 <i>Car. I. c. 2.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	25
Carriers, Drovers, &c. not to travel on Sunday — Penalty 20s.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Butchers not to kill or sell on Sunday — Penalty 6s. 8d.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Such Offences being committed in view of Justice, &c., or proved by Oath of Witnesses, or Confession of the Party.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Penalties levied by Distress.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Penalties to the Poor; but Justice, Mayor, &c. may give Part to Informer.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Information, &c. to be prosecuted in the County where Offence committed.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
In Action against Constable, &c. for taking Distress, General Issue may be pleaded.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Limitation of Information, &c., Six Months.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR the BETTER OBSERVATION of the LORD'S DAY, commonly called SUNDAY.	-	29 <i>Car. II. c. 7.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	848
Tradesmen, Artificers, Labourers, &c. working on Sunday (Exception) — Penalty 5s.	-	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Exposing to sale Wares, Merchandize, Fruit, &c. — Penalty, Forfeiture of the same Wares, &c.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Drovers, Butchers, &c. travelling, &c. — Penalty 20s.	-	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Using Boats, Barges, &c. (Exception) — Penalty 5s.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proceedings on Conviction.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Goods cried or put to Sale may be seized.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Penalties to be levied by Distress.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
In default of Distress, punished by the Stocks.	-	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Sunday.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Penalties to be disposed of to the Poor of the Parish; saving only that the Justice, Mayor, &c., out of the said Penalties, may reward the Informer at their Discretion, so as such Reward exceed not a Third Part thereof.	29 Car. II. c. 7. § 2.	V.	848
Proviso for private Families, Inns, &c., and for crying Milk.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Prosecution, Ten Days.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
The Hundred not to be responsible for Robberies committed on the Lord's Day; but shall make fresh Suit after the Offenders, according to Statute 27 Eliz. c. 13.—Penalty, as much Money as might have been recovered against the Hundred.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Service of Process on the Lord's Day, except in Cases of Felony, Treason, and Breach of the Peace, void.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons serving the same, liable to Action.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Notwithstanding this Act, Hackney Coachmen and Chairmen may ply on a Sunday, 9 Ann. c. 23. § 20.</i>			
<i>Laws for attending Divine Service in force, see 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 18. § 13.</i>			
<i>See Proviso for selling Mackerel on a Sunday, 10 W. III. c. 13. § 9.</i>			
<i>See Hackney Coaches.</i>			

Supersedeas. See Process of the Peace.

Superstitious Uses.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR FROPPMENTS and ASSURANCES of LANDS and TENEMENTS made to the USE of any PARISH CHURCH, CHAPEL, or such like.	23 Hen. VIII. c. 10.	III.	378
Recital of the Evil of Conveyances to the Use of Churches or Chapels, or for Obits, &c.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
All such Uses declared void.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for such Uses, for Terms of Twenty Years only.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Covenants in fraud of this Act, declared void.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for customary Devises in Cities and Towns Corporate.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for a certain Devise, for Relief of the Poor of Norwich from Tolls, Taxes, &c., if certified into Chancery.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Query, how far this Act is superseded by the general Provisions of Stat. 9 Geo. II. c. 36. See, as to Grants to the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 11.; and see 43 Geo. III. c. 107.—7 Geo. IV. c. 6.</i>			
<i>See Colleges, Chantres, etc.</i>			

Supreme Head of the Church.

PERSONS unduly USING the TITLE of.—See 1 & 2 Pb. & M. c. 8. §§ 18, 19.—See Rome (See of).

Surgeons.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
CONCERNING PHYSICIANS and SURGEONS.	3 Hen. VIII. c. 11.	III.	31
Recital, that Physic and Surgery are used by unskilful Persons.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
None shall practise as a Physician or Surgeon in London, unless examined and approved by the Bishop of London, &c.—Penalty £5 per Month; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	32
In the Country, Practisers shall be approved by the Bishop of the Diocese, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Stat. 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 5. § 3.</i>			
CONCERNING BAKERS, BREWERS, SURGEONS, and SCRIVENERS.	22 Hen. VIII. c. 13.	Ib.	332
Recital of the Statutes against Alien Artificers for exercising of Handicrafts.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Bakers, Brewers, Surgeons, and Scriveners shall not be accounted to be Handicraftsmen.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Statutes 1 Ric. III. c. 9.—14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 2.—21 Hen. VIII. c. 16.</i>			
CONCERNING BARBERS and SURGEONS.	32 Hen. VIII. c. 42.	Ib.	794
Recital, that there are Two Companies of Surgeons in the City of London, one called the Barbers of London, incorporated; the other called Surgeons, not incorporated.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Two Companies united and incorporated into One Company of Barbers and Surgeons, with all Privileges, &c. enjoyed by the Incorporated Company of Barbers.	Ib.	Ib.	795
Surgeons exempted from bearing Armour, Watches, and Inquests.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Surgeons may yearly take the Bodies of Four Malefactors to anatomize.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
General Saving of Titles in Lands.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Barbers in London, or within One Mile thereof, shall not practise Surgery, except Tooth Drawing.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Surgeons shall not be Barbers, and shall have Shop Signs.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All Barbers shall be free of the Company.	§ 5.	Ib.	796
Four Persons (Two Surgeons and Two Barbers) to be appointed, with Power of Search, and may punish Offenders, as well Freemen as Aliens and Strangers.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons offending herein—Penalty £5 for every Month; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Barbers and Surgeons to pay Scot and Lot.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Servants may be kept as Barbers and Surgeons.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 18 Geo. II. c. 15. § 8.—25 Geo. II. c. 37.</i>			

Surgeons.		Statute	Vol.	Page
THAT PERSONS being no COMMON SURGEONS may ADMINISTER OUTWARD MEDICINES. - - -	34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 8.		III.	906
Recital of Stat. 3 Hen. VIII. c. 11. for Regulation of Surgeons and Physicians; and that Persons performing Cures of Sores, &c. by Herbs, &c. were sued by the Surgeons for so doing. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Such Persons may cure outward Sores by Herbs, Ointments, &c., or Stone or Ague by Drinks, without being sued under recited Act. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
See 1 Mar. St. 2. c. 9.; and see Proviso for Persons acting as Surgeons in the Navy, Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 21. § 16.				
See London (City of).				
Surplusage. See Writs.				
Surrenders (Copies of). See Stamp Duties.				
Surrey (County of). See Highways. Local and Private Acts. Rivers, tit. WEY. Sheriffs. Sussex.				
Surrey (Earl of).				
CREATION of. - - -	5 Hen. VIII. c. 11.		Ib.	99
Surrey and Arundel (Thomas Earl of).				
CONCERNING the TITLE, NAME, and DIGNITY of the EARL of ARUNDELL; and for ANNEXING the CASTLE, HONOUR, and MANOR of ARUNDELL, with the TITLES and DIGNITIES of the BARONIES of FITZALLEN, CLUN, and OSWALDSTRE, and MATRAVERS, and with other LANDS, &c. - - -	3 Car. I. c. 4. Pr.		V.	52
Surveyor of the King's Works.				
APPOINTMENT of, &c. - - -	{ Les Estat. del Esch. Stat. Temp. incert.		I.	198
Surveyor General of the Land Revenues of the Crown. See Court of the General Surveyors of the King's Lands. Exigent. King's General Surveyors. Public Accounts and Accountants. Receivers of the Revenue. Receivers of the Taxes.				
Suspected Persons.				
SURETY for SUSPECTED PERSONS. - - -	{ Dict. de Kenil. 51 & 52 Hen. III. c. 20.		Ib.	15
IF ANY ONE be SUSPECTED of the DEATH of any MAN; or being in DANGER of LIFE, he shall be TAKEN and IMPRISONED. - - -	{ Off. Cor. 4 Edw. I.		Ib.	41
SUSPECTED PERSONS NOT APPEARING after WARNING, shall INCUR the PENALTY of 27 EDW. III. STAT. I. c. 1. - - -	38 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 2.		Ib.	386
No Pardon granted without the Consent of Party grieved, and without making to him due Satisfaction. -	Ib.		Ib.	387
ONLY OFFENDERS specified, shall INCUR any FORFEITURE under this ORDINANCE. - - -	Ib. c. 3.		Ib.	Ib.

Suspected Persons.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Persons maliciously prosecuting under this Ordinance, shall be punished at the Ordinance of the King and his Council, and, nevertheless, make Amends to the Party. 38 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 3, 4			I.	387
All People shall assist in enforcing this Ordinance. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
See The King. Knight Bathers.				
Sussex (County of).				
FOR AMENDING of HIGHWAYS in SUSSEX. - - -	26 Hen. VIII. c. 7.		III.	504
Recital of Stat. 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 2. &c., authorizing Persons to lay out Highways in the Weald of Kent. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
The said recited Statute may be put in Execution in the County of Sussex. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Repealed by 7 Geo. III. c. 42. §§ 5. 7.; but revived by 8 Geo. III. c. 5. § 3.				
FOR the PRESERVATION of TIMBER in the WILDS of the COUNTIES of SUSSEX, SURREY, and KENT; and for the AMENDMENT of HIGHWAYS decayed by CARRIAGES to and from IRON MILLS there. - - -	27 Eliz. c. 19.		IV. pt. 1.	726
Erection of Iron Works. - - -	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
What Timber to be used as Fuel for Iron Works in certain Places. -	§ 2.		Ib.	727
Occupiers of Iron Works to repair Highways — Penalty, 10s. per Load, to be employed in repairing the Highways, leviable by Distress, &c. -	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.
Repealed, 39 Eliz. c. 19. as to Highways in Surrey and Kent, and which is also repealed, 7 Geo. III. c. 42. § 57. See 13 Geo. III. c. 78. § 84. — 21 Geo. III. c. 20. — 34 Geo. III. c. 74.				
FOR AMENDMENT of HIGHWAYS in SUSSEX, SURREY, and KENT. -	39 Eliz. c. 19.		IV. pt. 2.	919
Repealed, 7 Geo. III. c. 42. § 57. — 13 Geo. III. c. 78. § 84.; c. 84. § 86. See, as to Draining in the County of Sussex, 43 Eliz. c. 11.				
See Highways, Sheriffs. Wool.				
Sutton Saint Michael and Saint Nicholas (Hereford). See Local and Private Acts.				
Swaffham Saint Mary's (Cambridge). See Local and Private Acts.				
Swanimote.				
KEEPING of SWANIMOTE regulated. — See Woods and Forests.				
Swans.				
AN ACT for SWANS. - - -	22 Edw. IV. c. 6.		II.	474
Recital, that Swans were in the Hands of Yeomen and Husbandmen. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
None but Lords' Sons shall possess Marks or Games of Swans, unless they have Freehold Lands of the yearly Value of Five Marks. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Any Person so qualified may seize the Swans so forfeited; One Half to the Crown, and the other to Seizor. -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.

Swans.

AGAINST TAKING OF PHEASANTS and PARTRIDGES. - - -	Statute 11 Hen. VII. c. 17.	Vol. II.	Page 581
Taking Eggs of Hawks or Swans — Imprisonment a Year and a Day, and Fine at the King's Will. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Forfeiture to Owners of Swans for taking Eggs. - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.			
See Game.			

Swansea. See Local and Private Acts.

Swearing. See Cursing and Swearing.

Sweden. See Greenland and Eastland Trade.

Sweets.

As to what deemed Sweets, and as to Excise Duty, &c., see Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 22. § 11. — 10 W. III. c. 10. §§ 1, 2, 3. 16, 17, 18. — 6 Ann. c. 2. § 6. See Excise.

Swine. See Woods and Forests.

Sword Bearer to Mayors.

PROVISO FOR APPAREL OF. - - -	Statute 3 Edw. IV. c. 5.	Vol. II.	Page 402
See Apparel.			

Sword Blades.

See, as to Exportation of, 12 Car. II. c. 4. § 10. See Hollow Sword Blades.

Sword Hilt and Pommels. See Plating with Gold and Silver.

Sylva Caedua.

TITHES for. — See Prohibitions. Spiritual Courts.

T.

Tables of Great Men. See Feasts.

Tailors.

FOR REGULATING APPAREL. - - -	Statute 3 Edw. IV. c. 5.	Vol. II.	Page 401
Tailors making Gowns, Jackets, &c. of undue Length — Penalty 20s. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Proviso for Merchant Tailors' Company, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 7.			
See Apparel. Artificers. Merchant Tailors.			

Tales de Circumstantibus.

DECLARING that the TENANT and DEPENDANT may have a TALES de CIRCUMSTANTIBUS, as well as the DEMANDANT or PLAINTIFF. - - -	14 Eliz. c. 9.	IV. pt. 1.	600
The Defendant may have Tales in all Penal Actions. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	601
This Act repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62.			

Talhides. See Fuel.

Tallage. See Aids.

Talley Court. See Exchequer.

Tallies for Debts and Dividends. See Court of Exchequer and Exchequer.

Tallow.

THAT the CARRYING OF LEATHER, TALLOW, or RAW HIDES out of the REALM for MERCHANDIZE, shall be FELONY. - - -	1 Eliz. c. 10.	Ib.	370
Recital of the excessive Price of Leather, Hides, and Tallow, caused by Exportation. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.

Tallow.

Exporting Leather, Hides, or Tallow, declared Felony without Clergy. - - -	Statute 1 Eliz. c. 10. § 1.	Vol. IV. pt. 1.	Page 371
Offences shall be tried in the next adjoining County. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
No Corruption of Blood. - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving for Titles of Strangers. - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Hides, Leather, and Tallow, for the Use of Ships of War, &c. - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Revised for Seven Years, &c. 14 Eliz. c. 4.; but repealed by Stat. 18 Eliz. c. 9. § 1.			
AGAINST the TRANSPORTING OF LEATHER, TALLOW, and RAW HIDES out of the REALM. - - -	18 Eliz. c. 9.	Ib.	619
Recital of Stat. 1 Eliz. c. 10. as revived by Stat. 14 Eliz. c. 4., and of Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 8. as to Tanners, &c. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Stat. 1 Eliz. c. 10. and Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 8. §§ 41, 42, and 43., as to exporting Leather, confirmed. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Shipping Tallow, Raw Hides, and Leather for Exportation — Penalty on Owners, Forfeiture of the same, and Treble the Value thereof, and of the Ships and Goods of the Owners. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Masters and Mariners being privy to such Offence, to forfeit all their Goods, and Imprisonment for One Year. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Forfeitures to the Crown, and the other to the Party suing. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 8. is repealed by 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 52.; which is also repealed by 48 Geo. III. c. 60.			

Tallow.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Tanners and Tanning.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Owner, Master, or Mariner discovering Offences, not to incur Forfeiture.	- - - - -	18 Eliz. c. 9. § 3.	IV. pt. 1.	620	Justices of Peace and Mayors within Cities and Towns to inquire of the said Default.	- - - - -	1 Hen. VII. c. 5.	II.	503
Persons exporting Tallow, Raw Hides, or Leather, to pay 10s. per Hide, &c. as Subsidy, for which the Customs shall account under Stat. 3 Hen. VI. c. 3.	- - - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.	Repealed by Statutes 5 Eliz. c. 8.— 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 52.	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -
<i>These Duties made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. — 43 Geo. III. c. 68. — 13 Geo. III. c. 84. § 86.; and the present Act is repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. §§ 4. 10.</i>	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	CONCERNING CURRIERS, TANNERS, and CORDWAINERS.	- - - - -	19 Hen. VII. c. 19.	Ib.	663
<i>See Customs. Excise. Leather.</i>	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	Recital of Stat. 2 Hen. VI. c. 7. that Cordwainers should not be Tanners, and of Stat. 1 Hen. VII. c. 5. that Tanners should not be Curriers, and that there was no Act to prevent Curriers from being Cordwainers, &c.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Tallow Chandlers. See Butter and Cheese.	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	Cordwainers not to be Curriers within Cities, &c. nor any Curriers to be Cordwainers, on Penalty of 6s. 8d. for every Hide; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	664
Talwood. See Fuel.	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	Tanners shall not sell Leather until sufficiently dried, on the like Penalty.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Tame Beasts. See Parks.	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	Repealed by Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 8.— 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 52.	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -
Tangier.	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	TOUCHING TANNERS and the SELLING of TANNED LEATHER.	- - - - -	1 Eliz. c. 9.	IV. pt. 1.	369
TO PREVENT the PLANTING of TOBACCO in ENGLAND; and for REGULATING the PLANTATION TRADE.	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 26.	- - - - -	V.	747	No Person having £40 per Annum in Lands, &c. shall be a Tanner, unless apprenticed, &c.—Penalty, Forfeiture of Leather so tanned, or the Value thereof.	- - - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Tangier not deemed a Plantation within the Navigation Acts.	- - - - -	§ 8.	Ib.	749	No Person shall be a Tanner except in Towns, unless apprenticed, &c.—Penalty, Forfeiture of Leather tanned.	- - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act continued by 5 Geo. I. c. 11. § 19. so long as Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 4. shall continue; but repealed, as to Plantation Trade, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 24.; and see 57 Geo. III. c. 95.—3 Geo. IV. c. 44. § 14.</i>	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Seizor or Party suing.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Tanners and Tanning.	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	TOUCHING TANNERS, CURRIERS, SHOEMAKERS, and other ARTIFICERS occupying the CUTTING of LEATHER.	- - - - -	5 Eliz. c. 8.	Ib.	429
NO SHOEMAKER shall be a TANNER, nor any TANNER a SHOEMAKER, upon Forfeiture of all his LEATHER so TANNED, and all his BOOTS and SHOES so WROUGHT, and ransomed at the KING'S WILL, notwithstanding any Charter or Patent to the contrary.	13 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 12.	- - - - -	II.	65	Recital, that former Statutes as to tanning Leather, &c. are insufficient.	- - - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Confirmed, 21 Ric. II. c. 16. In part repealed, 4 Hen. IV. c. 35.; and wholly by 5 Eliz. c. 8.—1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 52.</i>	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	Butchers shall not gash Hides, nor Tanner sell them if gashed—Penalty 20d. for every Hide.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR REGULATING CORDWAINERS and TANNERS.	2 Hen. VI. c. 7.	- - - - -	Ib.	220	Calves shall not be killed under Five Weeks old.	- - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Tanners tanning defective Leather, shall forfeit to the King for every Hide so defective, 6s. 8d.; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Butchers shall not be Tanners—Penalty 6s. 8d. per Day.	- - - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Assize and Justices of Peace may determine Offences, &c.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	None shall be Tanners unless duly apprenticed, or otherwise qualified as herein mentioned—Penalty, Loss of all Leather tanned, or the Value thereof.	- - - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed by Statutes 5 Eliz. c. 8.—1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 52.</i>	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	Regulations for liming and tanning of Skins and Hides.	- - - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
CONCERNING CORDWAINERS, TANNERS, and CURRIERS.	1 Hen. VII. c. 5.	- - - - -	Ib.	502	Tanners shall not be Shoemakers, on Forfeiture of every Hide so wrought or tanned, or the Value thereof.	- - - - -	§ 7.	Ib.	430
Recital of Stat. 2 Hen. VI.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Tanners shall not tan Bull Hides, Horse Hides, nor Sheep Skins, on Forfeiture of every Hide, or the Value thereof.	- - - - -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
No Tanner shall be a Currier, under the Penalty for every Hide so curried, 6s. 8d.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	None shall buy Raw Hides, except Tanners, on Penalty of all such Hides, or the Value thereof.	- - - - -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Tanners not to sell other than Red Leather, on Forfeiture of the same Leather.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Oaks shall be felled only in April, May, and June, on Penalty of every Oak Tree, or the Double Value thereof.	- - - - -	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Tanners not to tan Sheepskins, on Forfeiture of 20d. for every such Sheepskin.	- - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -

Tanners and Tanning.

Statute	Vol.	Page
One Third Part of Penalties to the Crown, One other Third Part to Party suing, and the other Third to City, &c. where Offence committed. - 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 11.	IV. pt. 1.	430
Proviso for the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge. - - - § 35.	Ib.	435
Justices of Peace, &c. may determine Offences. - - - § 37.	Ib.	Ib.
Power of Steward of the Queen's Manors as to Penalties, &c. - - § 38.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act extended to Wales. - - § 39.	Ib.	Ib.
Statutes 25 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 4.— 13 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 12.— 4 Hen. IV. c. 35.— 2 Hen. VI. c. 7.— 1 Hen. VII. c. 5.— 19 Hen. VII. c. 19.— 3 Hen. VIII. c. 10.— 5 Hen. VIII. c. 7.— 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 9.— 22 Hen. VIII. c. 6.— 24 Hen. VIII. c. 1.— 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 9.— 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 9.— 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 15. § 6.— 1 Eliz. cc. 8, 9. repealed. - - - § 44.	Ib.	436
<i>The present Act, 5 Eliz. c. 8., is in part repealed by Stat. 18 Eliz. c. 9. § 1., and wholly repealed by Statutes 1 Jac. I. cc. 22, 25.— 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.</i>		
CONCERNING TANNERS, CURRIERS, SHOEMAKERS, and other ARTIFICERS occupying the CUTTING of LEATHER. - - - 1 Jac. I. c. 22.	IV. pt. 2.	1039
Butchers shall not be Tanners. - § 3.	Ib.	1040
None shall be Tanners, unless duly apprenticed for Seven Years, and except the Wife or such Son or Sons of a Tanner as hath used the Mystery of Tanning for Four Years, or the Son or Daughter of a Tanner, or such Person who shall marry such Wife or Daughter, to whom he hath or shall leave a Tan House and Vats— on Forfeiture of the Leather tanned, or the Value thereof. - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Tanners shall not be Shoemakers, &c. on the like Penalty. - - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
None shall buy Raw Hides, except Tanners, on the like Penalty. - § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Tanners shall not forestall Hides— Penalty, 6s. 8d. per Hide. - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Regulations for liming and tanning Hides and Skins. - - - § 9.	Ib.	1040-1
Curriers shall not be Tanners, on the like Penalty. - - - § 20.	Ib.	1042
One Third Part of Penalties under this Act to the Crown, One Third Part to Party suing for same, and the other Part to the City, Town, &c. where Offence committed. - - § 41.	Ib.	1046
<i>This Act, as amended by 4 Jac. I. c. 6., continued, as therein mentioned, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 1.; but repealed by 48 Geo. III. c. 60. s but §§ 23, 24. previously repealed, 12 Geo. II. c. 25. § 7.— 39 Geo. III. c. 54.— 39 & 40 Geo. III. c. 66.; and again repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.</i>		

See Artificers. Bark. Butchers. Curriers. Customs. Excise. Exportation. Hides and Skins. Leather. Oak Trees. Shoes and Shoe Makers.

Tapes, or Inkle.

EXEMPTED from TWO THIRD SUBSIDIES.— See Statutes 6 Ann. c. 50. § 11.— 7 Ann. c. 30. § 27.

Tapestry. See Linen Cloth and Tapestry.

Tar.

As to importing of Tar, &c., see Statutes 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 8.— 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 23. This latter Section repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 42. § 6.; and the whole Act repealed by 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 19.

Taunton (Town of).

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the RE-EDIFICATION of the TOWN of TAUNTON, &c. - - - 32 Hen. VIII. c. 19.	III.	769

Taberns.

KEEPING of.— See Customs. Wine.

Tabistock (Debon). See Local and Private Acts.

Tawed Leather.

IMPORTING WARES of.— See Wares ready brought.

Tawers. See Artificers. Tanners and Tanning.

Taxes. See Bank Bills. Land Tax. Public Accounts and Accountants. Receivers of the Taxes. Subsidies.

Tea. See Customs. Excise.

Teal. See Game.

Tellers and Receivers. See Public Accounts and Accountants. Tenthhs.

Tempest.

GOODS STRANDED by TEMPEST shall be RESTORED on SALVAGE. - 27 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 13. See Salvage. Wreck.	I.	338
--	----	-----

The Templars.

STATUTUM DE TERRIS TEMPLARIO- RUM. - - - 17 Edw. II.	Ib.	195
The King, or other chief Lords, shall not have Templars' Lands by Escheats. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Lands of the Templars given to the Prior of the Hospital of Saint John of Jerusalem. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Hospital of Saint John of Jerusalem. Hospitallers and Templars.		

The Temple.

TO ANNEX to the CROWN certain RELIGIOUS HOUSES and MONASTERIES, and to REFORM certain ABUSES in CHANTRIES. - - - 1 Eliz. c. 24.	IV. pt. 1.	397
Proviso for the Stipend to the Master and Four Stipendiary Priests of the Temple. - - - § 12.	Ib.	400
See Records of Fines.		

Temple, James and Peter.

ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST. - 12 Car. II. c. 30.	V.	288
--	----	-----

Temple Lawne (Manor of). See Local and Private Acts.

Temporalities.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
THAT no BISHOPS' TEMPORALITIES shall be SEIZED without GOOD CAUSE. - - - - -	14 Ed. III. St. 4. c. 3.	I.	294
Ecclesiastical Temporalities shall not be seized without Cause, and shall be kept without doing Waste. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Deans and Chapters, Priors, &c. shall have the Option of farming their Temporalities, yielding to the King the Value of them, without making Fine or finding Surety. - - -	Ib. c. 4.	Ib.	Ib.
The Chancellor and Treasurer of the Exchequer, taking to them others of the Council, empowered to let the Temporalities. - - - - -	Ib. c. 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Rent shall be reserved without Fine. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving of Knights' Fees, Advowsons of Churches, Escheats, Wards, Marriages, Reliefs, and Services of the said Fees. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
A STATUTE OF PROVISOIRS OF ECCLESIASTICAL BENEFICES. - - -	25 Edw. III. St. 6. c. 6.	Ib.	326
Bishops' Temporalities shall not be seized for a Contempt. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Justices shall receive for the Contempt a reasonable Fine. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Abbots and Priors. Archbishops and Bishops. Benefices. First Fruits and Tithes. Spiritual Persons. Temples.			

Tenant. See Escheat and Escheators. Landlord and Tenant.

Tenant in Assize of Novel Disseisin. See Assize of Novel Disseisin.

Tenants in Common.

OF WASTE between TENANTS in COMMON. - - - - -	Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 22.	Ib.	83
Waste between Joint Tenants and Tenants in Common. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Actions by Writ of Waste. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Form of the Writ. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
CONCERNING JOINT TENANTS and TENANTS in COMMON. - - - - -	31 Hen. VIII. c. 1.	III.	718
Recital of the Inconveniences resulting from Joint Tenancy, &c. undivided. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Joint Tenants and Tenants in Common shall be compellable to make Partition, in like Manner as Coparceners. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
After Partition, each shall have Aid of the other. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Extended to Joint Tenants, &c. for Life or Years, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 32. See also Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 31.; which is made perpetual by 3 & 4 Ann. c. 16. except as relates to Jurors.</i>			
FOR MAKING PERPETUAL an ACT for the MORE EASY RECOVERY of SMALL TITHES, and also an ACT for the MORE EASY OBTAINING PARTITION of LANDS in COPARCENY, JOINT TENANCY, and TENANCY in COMMON; and also for MAKING MORE			

Tenant in Common.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
EFFECTUAL and AMENDING several ACTS relating to the RETURN of JURORS. - - - - -	3 & 4 Ann. c. 16.	VIII.	366
Statute 7 & 8 W. III. c. 6. as continued by Statutes 8 & 9 W. III. c. 31., 10 W. III. c. 21., made perpetual. -	§§ 1, 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Partition. Tithes.</i>			

Tenant by the Curtesy.

ALIENATION of LAND by TENANT by the CURTESY, though with WARRANTY, shall be VOID against the HEIR. - - - - -	Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 3.	I.	47
<i>See Stat. 6 Edw. I. c. 7. as to Alienation of Dower. See also Stat. 32 Hen. VIII. c. 28. with regard to Leases made by Tenants in Fee, &c. in Right of their Wives, and Stat. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 26. as to Warranty.</i>			

REMEDIES against RECOVERIES by DEFAULTS of particular TENANTS of LANDS. - - - - -	Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 4.	Ib.	74
Remedy for Tenants for Life, &c. who have lost their Land by Default. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If the Action of such a Tenant be moved by a Writ of Right, though that the Great Assize or Battel cannot be joined by the Words accustomed, yet it shall be joined by Words convenient. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Wager of Battle abolished, 59 Geo. III. c. 46. § 2.</i>			

OF DEFENDING RIGHT. - - - - -	Stat. de defens. Jur. 20 Edw. I.	Ib.	110
Persons who come in collaterally before Judgment, and are received to defend under the Statute, shall give Security to satisfy the Demandant of the Value of the Lands so to be recovered, from the Day that he is received to make Answer, until final Judgment be given. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If the Demandant recover, the Defender shall be grievously amerced, at the King's Pleasure. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Stats. 9 Ric. II. c. 3. — 13 Ric. II. c. 17. — 2 Hen. VI. c. 20.</i>			

WHO shall be TENANT by the CURTESY, and who not. - - - - -	Stat. de Tenant. p' Leg. Angl. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	220
--	--	-----	-----

Tenant in Demesne. See Writ of Mesne.

Tenant in Dower.

OF DEFENDING RIGHT. - - - - -	Stat. de defens. Jur. 20 Edw. I.	Ib.	110
Persons who come in collaterally before Judgment, and are received to defend under the Statute, shall give Security to satisfy the Demandant of the Value of the Lands so to be recovered, from the Day that he is received to make Answer, until final Judgment be given. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If the Demandant recover, the Defender shall be grievously amerced; and, if he have not whereof, shall be imprisoned at the King's Pleasure. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Statutes 9 Ric. II. c. 3. — 13 Ric. II. c. 17.</i>			

Tenant in Dower.

AGAINST RECOVERIES and DISCONTINUANCES made by TENANTS in DOWER. - - - - - 11 Hen. VII. c. 20.

Discontinuance, Alienation, or Recovery of a Husband's Lands by his Widow, having Estate in Dower, &c. and becoming sole, or again married, declared void, and the Reversioners may enter. - - - - - § 1.

On Alienation of such Estates by a Woman, and her after-taken Husband, Reversioner may enter during the Life of the Husband; but the Woman may re-enter after his Decease. - - - - - § 2.

Alienations by such Women, being sole, shall bar them, and Reversioners may enter thereon forthwith. - - - - - § 3.

Proviso for Alienations before this Act passed. - - - - - § 4.

Proviso for Alienations, with the Consent of Reversioners. - - - - - § 5.

Proviso for Alienations by such Women, for their Lives only. - - - - - § 6.

See Dower. Writ of *Unde nihil habet*.

Tenant by Elegit.

FOR NOVEL DISSEISIN and RE-DISSEISIN.— See Execution. Leases.

Tenant in Fee Farm.

REMEDY by CESSAVIT against a TENANT in FEE FARM. - - - - - Stat. Glouc. 6 Edw. I. c. 4.

See Statutes 13 Edw. I. cc. 21. 40.

Tenant in Fee Simple.

FOR the ESTABLISHMENT of the COURT of SURVEYORS. - - - - - 33 Hen. VIII. c. 39.

Lands descending to Heirs in Fee Simple, &c. shall be charged with Debts to the King by Specialty, though the Heir be not named therein. - - - - - § 52.

See Court of the General Surveyors of the King's Lands. Executors. Leases.

Tenant in Free Marriage.

REMEDY for TENANTS for LIFE, &c. who have LOST their LAND by DEFAULT. - - - - - Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 4.

If the Action of such a Tenant be moved by a Writ of Right, though that the Great Assize or Battle cannot be joined by the Words accustomed, yet it shall be joined by Words convenient. - - - - - Ib.

Tenants in Free Marriage may recover their Estate by another Writ than by a Writ of Right, if they have Right. - - - - - Ib.

Wager of Battle abolished, 59 Geo. III. c. 46. § 2.

Tenant granting over Estate and taking Profits.

AGAINST WASTE.— See Reversioners.

Tenant to the King.

ASSIGNMENT of DOWER of WIDOWS. { Statute Prerog. Reg. Stat. Temp. incert. I. 226

Marriage without the King's Consent. - - - - - Ib. Ib.

Of King's Tenants intruding before doing Homage. - - - - - Ib. Ib. 226a

Prerogative of the King. - - - - - Ib. Ib.

Ancient Demesne. - - - - - Ib. Ib.

Fee Farm. - - - - - Ib. Ib.

Grand and Petit Serjeantry. - - - - - Ib. Ib.

See vol. i. pp. 228, 229. and 239.

See Debts due to and from the King.

Tenant for Life.

REMEDY for TENANTS for LIFE, &c., who have LOST their LAND by DEFAULT. - - - - - Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 4. Ib. 74

If the Action of such a Tenant be moved by a Writ of Right, though that the Great Assize or Battle cannot be joined by the Words accustomed, yet it shall be joined by Words convenient. - - - - - Ib. Ib.

Tenants for Life may recover their Estate by another Writ than by a Writ of Right, if they have Right. - - - - - Ib. Ib.

Form of the Writ. - - - - - Ib. 75

Wager of Battle abolished, 59 Geo. III. c. 46. § 2.

OF DEFENDING RIGHT. - - - - - Stat. de defens. Jur. 20 Edw. I. I. 110

Persons who come in collaterally before Judgment, and are received to defend under the Statute, shall give Security to the Demandant of the Value of the Lands so to be recovered, from the Day that he is received to make Answer, until final Judgment be given. - - - - - Ib. Ib.

If the Demandant recover, the Defendor shall be grievously amerced, at the King's Pleasure. - - - - - Ib. Ib.

See Statutes 9 Ric. II. c. 3.—13 Ric. II. c. 17.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 21.—8 Ann. c. 18. § 4.

See Centurie Aie. Life Estates. Pleadings in Law and Equity. Reversioners.

Tenant in Tail.

REMEDY for TENANTS for LIFE, &c., who have LOST their LAND by DEFAULT. - - - - - Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 4. Ib. 74

If the Action of such a Tenant be moved by a Writ of Right, though that the Great Assize or Battle cannot be joined by the Words accustomed, yet it shall be joined by the Words convenient. - - - - - Ib. Ib.

Tenants in Tail may recover their Estate by another Writ than by a Writ of Right, if they have Right. - - - - - Ib. Ib.

Wager of Battle abolished, 59 Geo. III. c. 46.

OF DEFENDING RIGHT. - - - - - Stat. de defens. Jur. 20 Edw. I. Ib. 110

Persons who come in collaterally before Judgment, and are received to defend under the Statute, shall give

Tenant in Tail.

Security to satisfy the Demandant of the Value of the Lands so to be recovered, from the Day that he is received to make Answer, until final Judgment be given. - - - Stat. de defens. Jur. 20 Edw. I.

If the Demandant recover, the Defendor shall be grievously amerced, at the King's Pleasure. - - - Ib.

See Statutes 9 Ric. II. c. 3.—13 Ric. II. c. 17.—2 Hen. VI. c. 20.—32 Hen. VIII. c. 28.—33 Hen. VIII. c. 39. § 52.

See feoffment. fraudulent Conveyances and Devisors. Reversioners.

Tenant pur autre Vie. See Executors. Frauds and Perjuries.

Tenant in Ward.

OF what THINGS AN ASSIZE OF NOVEL DISSEISIN shall LIE. - - - Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 25.

When any holding for Term of Years or in Ward, alieneth the same in Fee, and by such Alienation the Freehold is transferred to the Feoffee, the Remedy shall be by a Writ of Novel Disseisin. - - - Ib.

If, by the Death of the Parties, Remedy happen to fail by that Writ, then by a Writ of Entry. - - - Ib.

See Stat. 7 Ric. II. c. 10.

Tenants Suit.

NISI PRIUS granted at.—See Inquests.

Tenants for Years.

OF what THINGS AN ASSIZE OF NOVEL DISSEISIN shall LIE. - - - Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 25.

Alienation by Tenant for Years or in Ward. - - - Ib.

When any holding for Term of Years or in Ward, alieneth the same in Fee, and by such Alienation the Freehold is transferred to the Feoffee, the Remedy shall be by a Writ of Novel Disseisin. - - - Ib.

If, by the Death of the Parties, Remedy happen to fail by that Writ, then by a Writ of Entry. - - - Ib.

See Stat. 7 Ric. 2. c. 10.

OF DEFENDING RIGHT. - - - Stat. de defens. Jur. 20 Edw. I.

Persons who come in collaterally before Judgment, and are received to defend under the Statute, shall give Security to satisfy the Demandant of the Value of the Lands so to be recovered, from the Day that he is received to make Answer, until final Judgment be given. - - - Ib.

If the Demandant recover, the Defendor shall be grievously amerced, at the King's Pleasure. - - - Ib.

See Stat. 9 Ric. II. c. 3.—13 Ric. II. c. 17.

Tenants for Years.

THAT TENANTS FOR TERM OF YEARS may FALSIFY, for their TERM only, RECOVERIES had and made by their LESSORS to the DEPRAUDING of the said TERMER'S INTEREST. - - - 21 Hen. VIII. c. 15.

Tenants for Years may falsify, for their Terms only, Recoveries suffered by their Lessors, &c. - - - Ib.

Tenants shall have their Terms, and Recoverers their Rents, &c. - - - Ib.

No Statute Staple or Elegit shall be avoided by such Recoveries. - - - Ib.

See fines and Recoveries. Reversioners.

Tenements holden of the King in Chief.

CAP. ESC., STAT. TEMP. INCERT. - - - I. 238

Tennis Balls.

IMPORTING of, ready wrought.—See Wares ready wrought.

Tenths.

FOR THE NEWLY ERECTED BISHOPRICKS TO PAY their TENTHS into the COURT of the FIRST FRUITS. - - - 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 17. III. 916

Recital of Statute 26 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 8., granting a yearly Tenth to the King of all spiritual Promotions; and of Statute 32 Hen. VIII. c. 45., for erecting the Court of First Fruits and Tenths, and making the said Tenth payable there; and of the Erection of Five new Bishopricks, viz., Chester, Gloucester, Peterborough, Bristol, and Oxford, by Letters Patent, granting certain Lands, and reserving the Tenth payable in the Court of Augmentations, whereby the Tenth would be doubly charged. - - - § 1. Ib. Ib.

The Tenth of the said new Bishopricks shall be paid in the Court of First Fruits only. - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.

No Suit in the said Court of First Fruits for Tenths already due from the said Bishops. - - - § 2. Ib. Ib.

Repealed by 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 4., and revived by 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 22.

THAT all PATENTERS of COLLECTORSHIPS of TENTHS shall be BOUND for their COLLECTIONS. - - - 7 Edw. VI. c. 4. IV. pt. 1. 167

Recital, that Archbishops and Bishops, being bound to collect and pay Tenths of Benefices to the King, have appointed Collectors without Sureties, &c. - - - § 1. Ib. Ib.

Such existing Collectors shall enter into Recognizance to indemnify the Bishops, &c. - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.

Recital, that Parsons are not able to pay their Tenths till after Easter. - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.

Time for yearly Payment of Tenths extended to the last Day of May, instead of 1st April, as under 26 Hen. VIII. c. 3. - - - § 2. Ib. Ib.

In case of Benefices vacant on Certificate of the Bishop, the Glebe, &c. may be seized for the King, till

Tenths.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Payment be duly made of the Tenths. - - - - -	7 Edw. VI. c. 4. § 2.	IV. pt. 1.	168
Archbishops, &c. from the Time of Certificate, discharged, against the King, his Heirs and Successors. -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Appointment of Collectors shall be valid only during the Continuance of the Bishop in his See. -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed by Stat. 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 4., but which is repealed, and First Fruits revived, 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 22., and the present Statute revived by 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 22.</i>			
AN ACT giving AUTHORITY to the QUEEN'S MAJESTY, upon the AVOIDANCE of any ARCHBISHOPRICK or BISHOPRICK, to TAKE into her HANDS certain of the TEMPORAL POSSESSIONS thereof, RECOMPENSING the same with PARSONAGES IMPROPRIATE and TENTHS. - -	1 Eliz. c. 19.	Ib.	381
Recital of the Necessity for regulating the Restitution to the Crown of Tenths, &c. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
On the Avoidance of every Archbishoprick and Bishoprick, the Queen may elect and take into her Hands so much of their Possessions as shall be of the Value of the several Parsonages Appropriate and Tenths, &c. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Value to be ascertained by Commissioners for that Purpose, and certified into the Exchequer. - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Queen may assure to the several Sees so much of the said Parsonages and Tenths as shall be equal in Value to such Possessions. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Possessions shall then be annexed to the Crown for ever. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Mansion House and Demesne Lands, &c. of the Sec. -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
General Saving of Titles for Strangers. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
All Grants, &c. by Bishops, except to the Crown, for any Term exceeding Twenty-one Years, &c. at the usual Rents, declared void. -	§ 4.	Ib.	382
AGAINST the DEBITS of UNDER COLLECTORS of the TENTHS and SUBSIDIES of the CLERGY. - -	14 Eliz. c. 7.	Ib.	599
Stat. 13 Eliz. c. 4. extended to Under Collectors of Tenths and Subsidies of the Clergy. - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Archbishops and Bishops, and Deans and Chapters, discharged of all Sums accounted for in the Exchequer by such Under Collectors. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Revived and continued, as therein mentioned, 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 31.; and see further, 3 Geo. I. c. 10. See also Stat. 37 Hen. VIII. c. 21.</i>			
<i>See Archbishopricks and Bishopricks. Archbishops and Bishops. Benefices. Fifteenths and Tenths. First Fruits and Tenths. Poor Clergy. Receiver of the Revenue. Subsidies. Tithes. Union of Churches.</i>			

Tenths in Fairs or Markets (robbing). See Dwelling Houses.

Tenures in Capite.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR TENURES HOLDEN IN CAPITE. -	1 Edw. VI. c. 4.	IV. pt. 1.	9
Recital of Doubts as to Tenure of certain Lands coming to the King's Hands by Attainder, &c. - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Lands holden of the King by Knight's Service, Socage, or otherwise, as of any Dukedom, &c. come to the King by Attainder, or by Surrender of religious Houses, shall not be deemed to be holden in Capite. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Not to affect Wardship of Lands, &c. holden of the King in Chief, as of his Person, or of his ancient Possessions. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Not to extend to Cases of Livery sued, or to Tenure confessed by Record. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 31. — 1 Car. I. c. 3. — 12 Car. II. c. 24.</i>			
<i>See Serjeantry.</i>			

Tenures and Services of Lands holden of the Crown. See The Crown. Pretences of Concealment.

Terre Tenants.

FOR PUNISHING the MISBEHAVIOUR of VILLAINS and LAND TENANTS in VILLENAGE. - - - - -	1 Ric. II. c. 6.	II.	2
Recital, that Villains and Land Tenants have withdrawn their Services, under the Pretext of Exemplifications, from the Book of Domesday; and of Confederacies of Villains and Terre Tenants. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissions issued to Justices of the Peace to inquire thereof, and punish by Imprisonment, without Bail, or without Assent of their Lords. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Upon Conviction, the Punishment of such Villains, and their Abettors, shall not be delivered, till they have made Fine to the King, and have the Assent of their Lords. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	3
Declaration as to the said Exemplifications, that the same may not, nor ought to avail or hold place to the said Villains or Land Tenants. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Stat. 2 Ric. II. Stat. 2. c. 2.</i>			

Test Act.

STATUTE 25 CAR. II. c. 2. - - - - -	V.	782
<i>See The Crown. Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy. Popish Recusants. Sacrament.</i>		

Tettenhall (Stafford). See Local and Private Acts.

Tewkesbury. See Local and Private Acts.

Thames (River).		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR REPAIRING the BRIDGES over the RIVER THAMES. - - - - -	9 Hen. V. St. 2. c. 11.		II.	211
Certain Roads and Bridges near Abingdon declared to be public Roads. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
THAT the MAYOR of LONDON shall have the RULE of the RIVER of THAMES, from STAINES to YENDALL. - - - - -	4 Hen. VII. c. 15.		Ib.	539
Mayor of London shall have Jurisdiction in Breaches and Ground overflowed as at the Thames in case of unlawful fishing. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Franchises of the King or others. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
FOR the PRESERVATION of the RIVER THAMES. - - - - -	27 Hen. VIII. c. 18.		III.	550
Recital of the Nuisances committed, in Obstructions, &c. of the River Thames. - - - - -	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
Persons committing such Nuisances—Penalty 100s., to the Crown, and the Mayor and Commonalty of London. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
For regulating the taking of Ballast from the River between Greenwich and Richmond. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Unduly taking such Ballast—Imprisonment, and not less Fine than £5 to the King. - - - - -	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
Any Person may take Gravel, &c. from the Shelves in the River. - - - - -	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.
TOUCHING WATERMEN and BARGE-MEN upon the RIVER of THAMES. - - - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 16.		IV. pt. 1.	290
Recital of the Evils resulting from unskilful Watermen on the River Thames, who, in Time of pressing for the Sea Service, withdraw themselves. - - - - -	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
Mayor and Aldermen of London shall yearly appoint Eight Overseers of Watermen between Gravesend and Windsor. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Where Two Watermen row together, unless One is licensed by such Overseers—Penalty, One Month's Imprisonment, or less according to the Offence. - - - - -	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
No single Man shall row, unless he be Apprentice, or in Service by the whole Year, on the like Imprisonment. - - - - -	§ 3.		Ib.	291
Trinity House may appoint Seamen to ply on the River as Watermen, 8 Eliz. c. 13. § 5.				
Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Justices of Peace, may punish Offenders and Overseers. - - - - -	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.
Boats shall be of Twenty-two Feet and a Half in Length, and in Breadth Four Feet and a Half in the Midship, on Penalty of Forfeiture thereof; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - - - -	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.
Watermen withdrawing during pressing—Penalty, a Fortnight's Imprisonment, and a Year and a Day's Incapacity to act as Watermen. - - - - -	§ 6.		Ib.	Ib.
See Stat. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 6. § 18.				

Thames (River).		Statute	Vol.	Page
Overseers shall register Names of Watermen, &c.; and shall survey all Boats before they are launched. - - - - -	2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 16. § 7.		IV. pt. 1.	291
Overseers neglecting or refusing—Penalty £5; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - - - -	§ 8.		Ib.	Ib.
Fares shall be assessed by Court of Aldermen, and approved by the Privy Council. - - - - -	§ 9.		Ib.	Ib.
Penalty on taking more than such Fare—Penalty 40s., and Six Months Imprisonment. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	292
Repealed, 34 Geo. III. c. 65. § 1.				
Servants of Western Barge-men shall be retained by the Year, &c. - - - - -	§ 10.		Ib.	Ib.
Query, if Section 10. repealed, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 2.; and see further, 17 Geo. III. c. 18.—41 Geo. III. (U.K.) cc. xxxi. xxxiii. lxxi.				
FOR CLEARING the PASSAGE by WATER from LONDON to and beyond the CITY of OXFORD. - - - - -	3 Jac. I. c. 20.		IV. pt. 2.	1095
Recital of the Intent of making the River Thames navigable to Parts of the Counties of Oxon, Berks, Wilts, and Gloucester. - - - - -	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners shall be appointed by Chancery to treat with and compensate Parties interested. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners may assess Rates to pay such Compensations, leviable by Distress and Sale, &c. - - - - -	§ 2.		Ib.	1096
Misapplying Money collected—Penalty, Treble the Amount received; One Moiety thereof to be employed towards the Completion of the Work, and the other Moiety to Party suing. - - - - -	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.
Appeal from Commissioners to the Quarter Sessions. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
The Vice-Chancellor, Three Senior Doctors being Heads of Colleges, the Mayor, and Three Senior Aldermen, or any Six of them, whereof the said Vice-Chancellor and Mayor to be Two, may make Orders as to Wharfage, &c. in Oxford. - - - - -	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.
Two Commissioners to be a Quorum in each County. - - - - -	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.
Repealed, 21 Jac. I. c. 32. § 8.				
FOR the MAKING of the RIVER of THAMES NAVIGABLE from BERCOTT to OXFORD. - - - - -	21 Jac. I. c. 32.		Ib.	1245
Recital of the Advantages of rendering the Thames navigable from London to Oxford. - - - - -	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
Eight Commissioners from the University, and Four from the City of Oxford, to be appointed under the Great Seal, authorized to complete the Navigation from Oxford to Bercott. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Compensation to Owners of Lands required for the Purposes of this Act. - - - - -	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
Inhabitants of Oxford may be taxed for the Purposes of this Act by the said Commissioners. - - - - -	§ 3.		Ib.	1246

Thames (River).

Statute	Vol	Page
Regulations for the Use of the Navigation shall be made by the Commissioners. - - - - - 21 Jac. I. c. 32. § 4.	IV. pt 2.	1246
Supplying Vacancies of Commissioners. - - - - - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Appointing Collectors of Rates. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Watermen may use Paths for Towing Barges, &c. - - - - - § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
No privileged Person of the University of Oxford to be taxed without the Consent of Two or more of the Commissioners for the said University; nor any Freeman inhabiting the City or Suburbs, without the Consent of Two or more of the Commissioners of or for the said City. - - - - - § 7.	Ib.	Ib.
The Course of the River Thames shall not be diverted. - - - - - § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Statute 3 Jac. I. c. 20. repealed. - - - - - § 9.	Ib.	Ib.
See Statutes 9 Ann. c. 28. — 23 Geo. II. c. 26.		
TO PREVENT EXACTIONS of the OCCUPIERS of LOCKS and WEARS upon the RIVER of THAMES WESTWARD; and for ASCERTAINING the RATES of WATER CARRIAGE upon the said RIVER. - - - - - 6 Ed 7 W. & M. c. 17.	VI.	596
Recital, that the Rivers Thames and Isis have always been navigable; that divers Locks, &c. have been on Toll; and that the Tolls have been greatly raised, and of the Abuses committed by Bargemen. - - - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Power to Justices of Peace of the Counties of Wilts, Gloucester, Oxford, Berks, and Bucks, as Commissioners in Quarter Sessions, to set the Rates for passing the Wears, &c. upon the Thames and Isis, and to make Orders therein, and concerning the Navigation and Behaviour of Bargemen, Boatmen, and Watermen. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Power to the said Justices of Peace in Sessions to settle the Rates of Water Carriage upon the Thames, &c. - - - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Taking more than Rate assessed — Penalty £5 to Party grieved, and Double Costs. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Assize for Oxfordshire may vacate Orders made by the said Commissioners. - - - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Complaint, One Year. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	597
Orders by Justices of Peace to be registered in Sessions, and to continue for Seven Years, and thence till new Orders made by Commissioners. - - - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Locks, &c. adjudged to be in the County where they pay the Poores' Rate. - - - - - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Jurisdiction to Commissioners between Bercott and Oxford. - - - - - § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Powers given to Commissioners under Stat. 21 Jac. I. c. 32. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Subject to Appeal. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Death or Removal of Commissioners. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the City of London. - - - - - § 7.	Ib.	Ib.

Thames (River).

Statute	Vol.	Page
Barge Masters to be chargeable for any Mischief done to Locks, &c. by their Bargemen. - - - - - 6 Ed 7 W. & M. c. 17. § 8.	VI.	597
Damages and Costs. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act, Nine Years. - - - - - § 9.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act repealed, 24 Geo. II. c. 8. § 26.; and see 11 Geo. III. c. 45. — 15 Geo. III. c. 11. — 28 Geo. III. c. 51. — 35 Geo. III. c. 106. — 52 Geo. III. c. xlviii.		
FOR the better PRESERVATION and IMPROVEMENT of the FISHERY within the RIVER of THAMES; and for REGULATING and GOVERNING the COMPANY of FISHERMEN of the said RIVER. - - - - - 9 Ann. c. 28.	IX.	943
The Court of Assistants may make Bye Laws and Ordinances, subject as herein mentioned. - - - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
A Court of Wardens and Assistants to be chosen yearly, who are to meet and act for the Benefit of the said Company in manner herein mentioned, and to have the Names of Persons living as Fishermen, and herein described, entered. - - - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Boats, &c. to be marked. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons refusing on Summons to appear — Punishment, sent into the Navy, and disabled from fishing on the said River for Two Years. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Regulations for selling, catching, &c. Fish — Punishment as herein-after mentioned. - - - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings by Lord Mayor to prevent Offences — Punishment. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	944
Fish not to be sold more than once, within the Limits herein mentioned. - - - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
What Persons only, may sell Fish. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Offenders punished as herein-after mentioned. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Court of Assistants to pay yearly to Water Bailiff £30, in lieu of ancient Fees. - - - - - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Hours of Sale in the Market. - - - - - § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Jurisdiction of the Lord Mayor and Aldermen over Offences. - - - - - § 7.	Ib.	Ib.
They may impose Penalties proportionable to the Offence, not exceeding £10, nor less than 5s., to be levied by Distress. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Order of Court of Conservancy. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Appeal to the said Court. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If no Distress — committed to the House of Correction, and kept to hard Labour for any Time not exceeding Two Months, for Offences within the Jurisdiction of the said Conservator; One Moiety of Penalties to Informer, and the other to the Lord Mayor, as Conservator of the said River Thames. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalties out of the Jurisdiction of the said Conservator, One Moiety to the Poor of the Parish, and the other to the Person prosecuting. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Thames (River). <small>Statute</small>	Vol.	Page
Saving to the Crown, Court of Admiralty, and Court of Conservancy, and all other Courts and Persons, all Fines, Forfeitures, Penalties, Amerciaments, and Wreck of the Sea, which of Right have been reserved and become due and payable to the said Courts and Persons respectively, for and in respect of the said Fishery or Drudging, or otherwise. - - -	9 Ann. c. 28. § 8.	IX. 495
Proviso for Rights of the Lord Mayor, as Conservator of the River Thames, and other Rights. - - -	§ 9.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Fishermen of the Cinque Ports, Rochester, and other Places herein mentioned. - - -	§ 10.	Ib. Ib.
Public Act. - - -	§ 11.	Ib. Ib.
In Action for executing Act, General Issue may be pleaded — full Costs. - - -	§ 12.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Annuity to Margaret Cage, Widow. - - -	§ 13.	Ib. Ib.
<i>Under Water Bailiff to execute Purposes of this Act, 33 Geo. II. c. 27. § 14.</i>		
FOR the SPEEDY and EFFECTUAL PRESERVING the NAVIGATION of the RIVER of THAMES, by STOPPING the BREACH in the LEVELS of HAVERING and DAGENHAM, in the COUNTY of ESSEX; and for ASCERTAINING the COAL MEASURE. - - -	13 Ann. c. 20.	Ib. 968
For Ten Years from 10th July 1714, Ships coming into the Port of London to pay 3d. per Ton. - - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Coasters, 3s. each Voyage. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Colliers, 1d. per Chaldron. - - -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
The Names of Trustees appointed for the Purposes of this Act. - - -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
Vacancies by the Death of Trustees, how filled up. - - -	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
The Trustees may appoint Receivers of the said Duties. - - -	§ 5.	Ib. 969
The Duty of such Receivers. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Duties to be applied to the stopping the said Breach. - - -	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.
Times of stating the Accounts. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Accounts, and Copies of Contracts, to be laid before Parliament every Year. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Officers of Customs not to take any Entries, &c. till Duty paid — Penalty £50, to the said Trustees. - - -	§ 7.	Ib. Ib.
For repairing the said Breach, Collector may enter Ships, and distrain them for the Duties unpaid. - - -	§ 8.	Ib. Ib.
In what Case Distress sold. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Trustees empowered to borrow Money on this Act at £6 per Cent. - - -	§ 9.	Ib. 970
Public Act. - - -	§ 10.	Ib. Ib.
In Action for executing Act, General Issue may be pleaded. - - -	§ 11.	Ib. Ib.
If sufficient Money be raised within the Ten Years, then the Duties to cease. - - -	§ 12.	Ib. Ib.
The Contents of a Coal Bushel, as by Statute 13 & 14 W. III. c. 5. - - -	§ 13.	Ib. Ib.

Thames (River). <small>Statute</small>	Vol.	Page
A Standard Bushel to be kept in the Exchequer. - - -	13 Ann. c. 20. § 14.	IX. 970
<i>See as to Penalties on Vender and Dealer, and also on Carman, 43 Geo. III. c. cxxxiv. § 48.; and as to what Bushel Measure to be used, and for Appointment and Powers of Land Coal Meters, see 47 Geo. III. Sess. 2. c. lxxviii. § 109.— 56 Geo. III. c. xxi.— 57 Geo. III. c. xi.</i>		
Lands sold by Decree of Commissioners of Sewers, &c. may be redeemed by the Land Owners before 1st December 1714. - - -	§ 15.	Ib. Ib.
<i>This Section expired.</i>		
Notice to be given in the Gazette of Meeting for receiving Proposals for stopping the Breach. - - -	§ 16.	Ib. 971
What Coasting Vessels not chargeable as by Statute 1 Ann. c. 20. - - -	§ 17.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Harwich Passage Boats. - - -	§ 18.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Colchester Packet Boats. - - -	§ 19.	Ib. Ib.
<i>See Coals. Fish and Fisheries. London (City of). Rivers. Sewers. Watermen.</i>		

Chatchers.

TAKING APPRENTICES. — See Apprentices.

Chetford, Convent and Prior of.

CONCERNING an EXCHANGE of LANDS between the KING, the DUKE of NORFOLK, and the PRIOR and CONVENT of THETFORD. - - -	27 Hen. VIII. c. 33.	III. 584
<i>See Norfolk.</i>		

Chieves.

WHERE a MAN KILLING a THIEF shall not FORFEIT his GOODS. - - -	24 Hen. VIII. c. 5.	Ib. 422
No Forfeiture of Lands or Goods shall accrue, for the killing of any Person attempting to commit Murder, Robbery, or Burglary. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>See Bail. Confessions.</i>		

Thread.

ALIENS making, &c. of. — See Linen Cloth and Tapestry.

Thread Lace.

IMPORTING, ready made. — See Two Third Subsidies. *Wares ready wrought.*

Threatening Letters. See Letters and Private Tokens.

Throckmorton, Francis.

ATTAINDER of, and others, confirmed. - - -	29 Eliz. c. 1.	IV. pt. 2. 766
--	----------------	----------------

Thrown Silk.

FOR the IMPORTATION of FINE ITALIAN, SICILIAN, and NAPLES THROWN SILK. - - -	5 W. & M. c. 3.	VI. 443
Recital of Statutes 2 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 9. § 2. and 12 Car. II. c. 18. - - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Italian Silk may be imported. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.

Thrown Silk.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Sicilian Thrown Silk that shall be coarser than a Sort thereof, known and distinguished by the Name of Second Orsoy, nor any Sorts of Silks commonly called Frams, of the Growth of Italy, Sicily, or Naples, nor any other Thrown Silk of the Growth or Production of Turkey, Persia, East India, or China, not to be imported — Penalty, Forfeiture of the Silk; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Informer or Party suing. - - - - -	5 <i>W. & M. c. 3. § 2.</i>	VI.	443
All Italian Silk to be brought to the Custom House, London. - - -	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See Silk Manufactures. Wares ready brought.</i>			

Tickets for Seamen's Wages. See **South Sea Company.**

Tilers. See **Apprentices. Artificers. Corporate Towns.**

Tiles.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR MAKING OF TILES. - - -	17 <i>Edw. IV. c. 4.</i>	II.	463
Tiles shall be well made. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	464
The Preparation of Earth for the making of Tiles, and the several Lengths, Breadths, and Thicknesses of them, regulated. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Sellers of defective Tiles to forfeit to the Buyer Double the Value of the same, and make Fine and Ransom to the King, at his Will. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Justices of Peace may inquire of, hear, and determine Offences, and fine Offenders, at the several Rates herein mentioned. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Justices may appoint Searchers. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	465
Searchers shall present Offenders. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Fee of Searchers. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Searchers not using Diligence herein — Penalty 10s. to the Crown. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Justices of Peace shall inquire of the Defaults of Searchers. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See 12 Geo. I. c. 35. and so much of it as was in force 25th March 1732, revived and continued from 25th December 1769, to the End of the then next Session, by 9 Geo. III. c. 37.; further continued, as relates to Bricks and Tiles, to 29th September 1773, by 10 Geo. III. c. 49.; but now expired. And see now, 17 Geo. III. c. 42. § 3.</i>			

Tillage.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the MAINTENANCE and INCREASE of TILLAGE. - - -	5 <i>Eliz. c. 2.</i>	IV. pt. 1.	406
Statutes 4 Hen. VII. c. 19. — 7 Hen. VIII. c. 1. — 27 Hen. VIII. c. 22., confirmed. - - -	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Statute 27 Hen. VIII. c. 28. §§ 17, 18. for supporting Farm Houses and Lands of suppressed Monasteries, confirmed. - - -	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Tillage.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Statutes 5 & 6 Edw. VI. and 2 & 3 Ph. & Mar. c. 2., as to Houses of Husbandry and Tillage, repealed. - - -	5 <i>Eliz. c. 2. § 3.</i>	IV. pt. 1.	406
All Lands tilled for Four Years successively, at any Time since 20 Hen. VIII., shall be kept in Tillage — Penalty 10s. per Acre. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The said Penalty of 10s. per Acre to the next Heir in Reversion, if sued for within One Year; and in his Default, to the Remainder Man; and in his Default, to the Lord of the Fee; and in his Default, to the Crown, &c. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	407
Penalty on Owners and Copyholders to go to the Lord of the Fee or the Lord of the Manor. - - -	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Pasture for domestic Cattle. - - -	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Exception of Persons feeding Cattle or Sheep for Sale. - - -	§ 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Parks, Commons, Woods, Meadows mown, &c. - - -	§ 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Persons absent from their Estates, Persons having Two or Three Mansions, and for Minors. - - -	§ 9.	<i>Ib.</i>	408
<i>See Section 6. ante.</i>			
Proviso for Prosecutions depending under Acts hereby repealed. - - -	§ 10.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
How the Twenty Acres of Land specified in Stat. 4 Hen. VII. c. 19. shall be defined and measured. - - -	§ 11.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See Stat. Temp. incert. vol. i. p. 206.</i>			
No Person shall be twice punished for the same Offence. - - -	§ 12.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Offences shall be enquired of by Commissioners to be appointed by the Lord Chancellor, with Power to summon Juries, &c., and to direct Precept to the Sheriff. - - -	§ 13.	<i>Ib.</i>	409
Sheriff not obeying Precept — Penalty £10 to the Crown. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Franchises. - - -	§ 14.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Bonds, Covenants, &c. - - -	§ 15.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Connigrees not containing more than Five Acres. - - -	§ 16.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Land shall not be separated from Houses, contrary to the Meaning of Stat. 4 Hen. VII. c. 19. - - -	§ 17.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Lands severed under existing Lease shall be united to the House on the Expiration of the Lease. - - -	§ 18.	<i>Ib.</i>	410
Recital of Stat. 7 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 1. as to Tillage Lands converted to Pasture. - - -	§ 19.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
All Tillage Lands so converted between Ann' 7 & 20 Hen. VIII. shall be restored to Tillage within One Year, under the Penalties in Stat. 7 Hen. VIII. c. 1. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Pasture converted to Tillage for Four Years only, need not be continued in Tillage. - - -	§ 20.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Mines of Lead, Tin, Iron, and Coal. - - -	§ 21.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Forests. - - -	§ 22.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Houses destroyed in the Northern Counties by Enemies, &c. - - -	§ 23.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Tillage.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Land now in Tillage shall not be converted to Pasture. - - -	5 Eliz. c. 2. § 24.	IV.pt. 1.	410
<i>See, as to Limitation of Prosecution, 27 Eliz. c. 11. § 6. The present Act is continued, as therein mentioned, by 13 Eliz. c. 25. § 2.— 14 Eliz. c. 11. § 8.— 27 Eliz. c. 11. § 1.— 29 Eliz. c. 5. § 2.— 31 Eliz. c. 10. § 1.— 35 Eliz. c. 7. § 1.; but is repealed by Stat. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.</i>			
FOR THE MAINTENANCE OF HUSBANDRY and TILLAGE. - - -	39 Eliz. c. 2.	IV.pt. 2.	893
Recital of the Advantages of Tillage and Husbandry, and of the same being enforced by divers Statutes from 27 Hen. VIII. until 35 Eliz., now discontinued. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Lands converted from Tillage to Pasture to be restored to Tillage within Three Years. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	894
Lands now in Tillage shall be so continued. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Land fed by Sheep or any other Cattle, only to recover its Strength. - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Course of Husbandry. - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Lands for feeding domestic Cattle, and for the needful soiling of tillable Lands. - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
The like Proviso respecting Graziers. - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for domestic Cattle of Persons not resident at any or all of their Mansions. - - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalty, 20s. per Acre per Annum on Offenders. - - -	§ 8.	Ib.	895
One Third Part of Penalty to the Crown, One Third Part to the Poor of the Parish where Offence committed, and the other Third to the Party suing. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Assize, or Justices of the Peace at Quarter or General Sessions, may determine Offences. - - -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons punished under this Act, freed from other Penalties. - - -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Prosecution, Two Years in case of Suit in the Name of Informer, and Three Years in case of Suit in the Name of the Crown. - - -	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Covenants contrary to this Act shall not be enforced. - - -	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Heaths, Commons, Moors, Parks, Meadows, Woods, Orchards, and other Grounds not annually tilled. - - -	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
This Proviso not to extend to Persons who shall convert more than Ten Acres for Coney Warrens, and the same to be within One Mile of their Dwelling House. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	896
This Act to extend only to the Counties and Places herein mentioned. - - -	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Continued, 43 Eliz. c. 9. § 22.; and see 22 Car. II. c. 13.— 1 Jac. II. c. 19.; which is continued by 1 Ann. c. 7. §§ 7, 8.; but the Act is now expired.</i>			

Tillage.	Statute	Vol.	Page
AN ADDITIONAL ACT for the IMPROVEMENT of TILLAGE. - - -	1 Jac. II. c. 19.	VI.	21
Recital of Stat. 22 Car. II. c. 13. §§ 2, 3.; and that no Provision was made therein for ascertaining, &c. the Prices of Corn. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Peace of Counties wherein Foreign Corn is imported, may, in Quarter Sessions, determine the Price of middling English Corn, by the Oath of Two Persons qualified, or by other Means, as they shall see fit, and certify the same, with the Oaths, to the chief Officer of the Customs at the Port of Importation, to be hung up in some public Place. - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Duty of Stat. 22 Car. II. c. 13. to be paid according to the Prices contained in such Certificates. - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	22
Same Powers to Lord Mayor and Justices of Peace of and in London. - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
The aforesaid Oaths not to be made by any Person interested, but by some Housekeeper of Middlesex or Surrey. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act recited, 2 Geo. II. c. 18. § 1. and made more effectual, 5 Geo. II. c. 12.; repealed, 31 Geo. III. c. 30. § 1.; but which Act is also repealed by 1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. 87.; and see further, 3 Geo. IV. c. 60.</i>			
FOR CONTINUING several SUBSIDIES, IMPOSITIONS, and DUTIES; and FOR MAKING PROVISIONS therein mentioned, to RAISE MONEY by WAY of LOAN, for the SERVICE of the WAR, and other HER MAJESTY'S NECESSARY and IMPORTANT OCCASIONS; and for ASCERTAINING the WINE MEASURE. - - -	6 Ann. c. 27.	VIII.	613
Stat. 22 Car. II. c. 13. for the Improvement of Tillage and the Breed of Cattle, and Stat. 1 Jac. II. c. 19. for the Improvement of Tillage, and other Acts relating to the Duties of Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 4. continued till 1st August 1712. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	614
Clauses intended to be perpetual not to be determined. - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Cattle. Houses of Husbandry. Lands in Tillage. Trade.</i>			
Timber.			
THAT TIMBER shall not be FELLED to MAKE COALS for the MAKING of IRON. - - -	1 Eliz. c. 15.	IV.pt. 1.	377
Oak, Beech, or Ash Timber, One Foot Square, growing near the Sea, or any other River, by which Carriage is commonly used by Boat or Vessel to any Part of the Sea, shall not be employed as Fuel for making Iron— Penalty 40s. per Tree; One Moiety thereof to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act not to extend to the County of Sussex, nor to the Weald of Kent, nor to the Parishes of Charlwood, Nudigate, and Lighe, in the Weald of Surrey. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See, as to Importation of Timber from Germany and the Netherlands, &c. 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 8.— 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 23.</i>			
<i>See Dean (Forest of). Iron and Iron Works. Iron Mills near London. New Forest. Wine Casks.</i>			

Tin.	Statute	Vol.	Page
TIN, WOOLS, &c. shall be SOLD only for GOOD SILVER, or in EXCHANGE for GOOD, LAWFUL, and SUFFICIENT MERCHANDIZE. - - -	<i>De Fal. Mon.</i> 27 <i>Edw. I.</i>	I.	132
EXPORTATION of TIN to be at the PORT of DARTMOUTH, and no PLACE ELSE. - - -	14 <i>Ric. II. c. 7.</i>	II.	77
<i>Repealed, 15 Ric. II. c. 8.; and which Act is also repealed by 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.; and see 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.</i>			
GOLD or SILVER shall be BROUGHT to the MINT, in PROPORTION to the WOOL or TIN EXPORTED. -	8 <i>Hen. V. c. 2.</i>	Ib.	203
Merchant Aliens exporting Three Pieces of Tin, shall bring to the Master of the Mint, at the Tower of London, One Ounce of Bullion of Gold, or the Value in Bullion of Silver, upon Forfeiture of the same Tin, or the Value of the same, to the King. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Statutes 8 Hen. VI. c. 18.— 20 Hen. VI. c. 4.— 27 Hen. VI. c. 2.— 11 Hen. VII. c. 4. § 2.— 8 & 9 W. III. c. 34.— 21 Geo. III. c. 62.; but repealed by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 3.</i>			
<i>See Galias. Money. Pewter and Pewterers.</i>			
Tin and Pewter.			
FOR LESSENING the DUTY upon TIN and PEWTER EXPORTED, and GRANTING an EQUIVALENT for the same by a DUTY upon DRUGS. - - -	8 & 9 <i>W. III. c. 34.</i>	VII.	288
Tin exported, to pay 3s. per Cwt., Wrought Tin, called Pewter, 2s. per Cwt. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Statute, and others relating to the Duties of Statute 12 Car. II. c. 24., continued till 1st August 1712; and Clauses intended to be perpetual not to be determined, see 6 Ann. c. 27. §§ 2, 3.; and the present Act explained, 21 Geo. III. c. 62. § 1. Duties made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.— 43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.— 49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1. As to the Importation of Drugs, the Produce of Hungary and Germany, from the Austrian Netherlands, &c. see 22 Geo. III. c. 78. § 1.; and as to the Repeal of that Act, see 3 Geo. IV. c. 42. § 1.</i>			
Tin Spoons.			
IMPORTING of, ready made. — See <i>Wares ready brought.</i>			
Tin Wares.			
CONCERNING PEWTERERS. - - -	25 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 9.</i>	III.	443
None shall buy Foreign Tin Wares, or Wares mixed with Tin, upon Forfeiture of the same Wares, in whose Hands soever they may be found or taken; and also lawful Money current in this Realm, to the full Value thereof. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	444

Tin Wares.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Officers may search for and seize such Foreign Tin Wares. - - -	25 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 2.</i>	III.	444
<i>Continued by 28 Hen. VIII. c. 9.; made perpetual, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 4.; but both of which Acts are repealed as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.; and see, as to Apprentices, 5 Eliz. c. 4.</i>			
<i>See Pewter and Pewterers.</i>			
Tinkers and Pedlars.			
AN ACT for TINKERS and PEDLARS. 5 & 6 <i>Edw. VI. c. 21.</i>		IV. pt. 1.	155
No Tinker, Pedlar, or Petty Chapman shall travel from Place to Place without Licence from Two Justices— Penalty, Fourteen Days' Imprisonment. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed by Stat. 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 7.</i>			
Tinners of Cornwall and Debon.			
<i>See Proviso as to Charters to Tinners of Cornwall, &c. 5 W. & M. c. 6. § 3.; and Proviso as to Militia, 14 Car. II. c. 3. § 25.</i>			
<i>See Court of Stammeries. Mines.</i>			
Tires of Silk or Gold.			
IMPORTING of. — See <i>Wares ready brought.</i>			
Titchborne, Chidlock.			
CONFIRMATION of the ATTAINDER of, and others. - - -	29 <i>Eliz. c. 1.</i>	IV. pt. 2.	766
Titchborne, Robert.			
ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST. - - -	12 <i>Car. II. c. 30.</i>	V.	288
Tithe Corn.			
PROVISO for LEASES reserved in. — See <i>Weights and Measures.</i>			
Tithes.			
DEMAND to be MADE in a SPIRITUAL COURT, notwithstanding the KING'S PROHIBITION. - - -	<i>Stat. Circ. Ag.</i> 13 <i>Edw. I.</i>	I.	101
After Tithes sold, if the Price thereof be demanded before a Spiritual Judge, the King's Prohibition doth lie. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	Ib.
If Debate hang in a Spiritual Court for the Right of Tithes, and the Quantity of Tithes pass the Fourth of the Value of the Benefice, a Prohibition shall lie. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	102
NO SCIRE FACIAS against a CLERK for DISMES. - - -	18 <i>Edw. III. St. 3. c. 7.</i>	Ib.	303
Saving of the King's Right. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	Ib.
OF ACTIONS against the CLERGY for TAKING of TITHES. - - -	1 <i>Ric. II. c. 14.</i>	II.	5
In Action for Goods taken away on Claim of Tithes, general Averment shall not be received. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	Ib.
ABBOTS and PRIORS not to be APPOINTED to COLLECT the DISMES out of their own COUNTIES. - - -	9 <i>Hen. V. St. 1. c. 9.</i>	Ib.	209

Tithes.	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR RELIEF of COLLECTORS of TENTHS and FIFTEENTHS. -	9 Hen. V. St. 2. c. 10.	II.	211
Remedy for Collectors of Dismes against each other, to be by Action of Debt—Double Damages. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
CONCERNING DISMES granted by the CLERGY. -	1 Ric. III. c. 14.	Ib.	497
Recital, that Collectors of Dismes are sued in the Exchequer for other Matters. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Collectors of Dismes shall not be bound to answer Bills at the Suit of private Persons in the Exchequer, filed by reason of their accounting; but, if sued in other Courts, they shall take no Privilege of Exchequer. -	Ib.	Ib.	498
FOR MAKING VOID LETTERS PATENT to ABBOTS, PRIORS, and others, for GATHERING and PAYING of DISMES.	4 Hen. VII. c. 5.	Ib.	530
AN ACT containing an ORDER for TITHES throughout the REALM. -	27 Hen. VIII. c. 20.	III.	551
Recital of the Evils from the Subtraction of Tithes. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Tithes shall be paid where due. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings before the Ordinary in Cases of Subtraction of Tithes. -	Ib.	Ib.	552
Proceedings against Offenders in Cases of Contempt—Attachment and Recognizance before the King's Council or Justices of Peace. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Act shall not extend to London. -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Stat. 27 Hen. VIII. cc. 15. 21.</i>			
Proviso for Appeals, Prohibitions, &c. -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act shall have effect only until other Laws made. -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Confirmed, &c., 32 Hen. VIII. c. 7. — 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 13.</i>			
FOR PAYMENT of TITHES and OFFERINGS. -	32 Hen. VIII. c. 7.	Ib.	751
Recital of the Subtraction of Tithes from Lay Impropiators who could not sue for the same. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Tithes and Offerings to be set out, &c. according to Custom, in every Parish. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
On Failure, the Owner, Spiritual or Lay, may convent the Party refusing before the Ordinary. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
How Costs shall be paid in Cases of Appeal. -	Ib.	Ib.	752
Persons refusing to pay Tithes, &c. after Sentence, may be attached and imprisoned by Two Justices, on Certificate of the Spiritual Judge, until sufficient Surety found. -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving for Lands being Tithe-free. -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the City of London. -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons having Estates of Inheritance in Parsonages, Tithes, &c., if disseised thereof, may recover their Estates therein in the Temporal Courts, as in case of Lands and Tenements. -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Writs of Covenant, &c. for levying Fines of Parsonages, &c., shall be			

Tithes.	Statute	Vol.	Page
granted from Chancery, and Judgments given thereon as in Cases of Lands. -	32 Hen. VIII. c. 7. § 5.	III.	752
But all Process for Subtraction of Tithes shall be in the Spiritual Courts. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Stat. 37 Hen. VIII. c. 12.</i>			
FOR BISHOPS, concerning PAYMENT of TITHES. -	32 Hen. VIII. c. 22.	Ib.	774
Recital of Stat. 26 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 8. granting yearly Tenths of all Livings to the King; and of Section 12. charging Archbishops and Bishops with the Collection and Payment of such Tenths. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital, that by the Dissolution of Monasteries since the said Act, and many other Causes, such Tenths have been materially decreased, and cannot be levied by the Archbishops or Bishops, although they remain chargeable therewith in the Exchequer, for Want of a Warrant to the Barons for their Discharge. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If Archbishops, &c. chargeable with the Collection of such Tenths, shew by Oath to the Barons of the Exchequer, or to the Auditors, why they cannot levy the same, they shall be discharged thereof. -	Ib.	Ib.	775
<i>See now 3 Geo. I. c. 10. by which the Bishops, &c. are discharged from receiving the Tenths; but by Section 4. of that Act, it appears that this Act remains in force in other respects.</i>			
Commissions may be awarded, to ascertain the Truth of Causes of Defalcation alleged, and a Discharge granted on proving the same. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
On the Certificate of any Benefice omitted to be certified, the Exchequer shall add the same to the original Tenth, and it shall be charged accordingly. -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Stat. 26 Hen. VIII. c. 3., but the present Act was repealed by Stat. 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 4., but revived by 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 22.; and see, as to Bonds for securing Payments, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 20. § 7. and see also 6 Ann. c. 24.</i>			
FOR the TRUE PAYMENT of TITHES. 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 13.		IV. pt. 1.	55
Recital of Statutes 27 Hen. VIII. c. 20.—32 Hen. VIII. c. 7., respecting Tithes; and that the said Statutes require Amendment. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Recited Statutes confirmed. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Predial Tithes shall be set out and paid according to the Custom of Forty Years preceding. -	Ib.	Ib.	56
Neglecting to set out such Tithes—Penalty, Treble Value. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Parson, or his Deputy or Servant, shall be allowed to view and take such Tithes. -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Carrying Corn, &c. before Tithe set forth, or withdrawing Tithe, &c.—Penalty, Double Value, recoverable, with Costs, in the Spiritual Courts. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Tithes.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Owner of Cattle, agisted on Wastes in unknown Parishes, shall pay Tithe where he dwells.	2 & 3 Ed. VI. c. 13. § 3.	IV. pt. 1.	56
Proviso for Lands exempt from Tithes, or discharged by Composition real.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Barren Land improved, shall not pay Tithe for Seven Years.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Any Tithe formerly paid for such barren Land, shall continue for the Seven Years.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Personal Tithes shall be paid by Merchants, &c. as within Forty Years preceding.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
And also by Handicraftsmen.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Ordinary may examine Cases of Refusal to pay Personal Tithes; except by the Party's Oath.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Offerings shall be paid yearly at Easter, &c. where the Party dwells.	§ 10.	Ib.	57
Towns on the Sea Coast shall pay Tithes by Fish as heretofore.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for customary Payment of Tithes by Houses in London, &c.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Suits upon the Subtraction of Tithes shall be in Spiritual Courts only.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Excommunication of Party condemned; and Significavit thereon into Chancery after Forty Days' Contumacy.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
On suing for Prohibition against Suits under this Act, a Copy of the Libel shall be delivered to the Judges of the Temporal Courts, with the Suggestion for suing the same.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
If Suggestion be not proved within Six Months, a Consultation shall be granted, with Double Costs.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Spiritual Judges shall not hold Plea contrary to Statutes 13 Edw. I. St. 1. c. 5.—9 Edw. II. St. 1. cc. 1, 2. 5.—Circ. Agatis 13 Edw. I.—Sylva cædua 45 Edw. III. c. 3. &c.—1 Edw. III. c. 10.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Tithes of Marriage Goods in Wales, abolished.	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the more EASY RECOVERY of SMALL TITHES.	7 & 8 W. III. c. 6.	VII.	62
Small Tithes, Offerings, Oblations, Obventions, and Compositions, to be paid to Persons entitled according to the Customs, &c. of Parishes.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
If not paid within Twenty Days from Demand, Complaint may be made to Two Justices of the Peace not interested.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Justices may summon in Writing Persons against whom Complaint made; and upon Appearance, or Default, and Proof of Summons, may determine and give Compensation for Tithes, and Costs, not exceeding 10s.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Party neglecting or refusing to pay Money adjudged—Distress.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
After Three Days, Party may sell the same, rendering the Overplus to Owner.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Tithes.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Such Justices may administer Oaths to Witnesses.	7 & 8 W. III. c. 6. § 4.	VII.	62
Proviso for the City of London, and other Places where Tithes settled by Act of Parliament.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Complaint, Two Years.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Appeal to Quarter Sessions—Judgment final.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Costs—leviable by Distress.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings not to be removed, unless Title of Tithes come in question.	Ib.	Ib.	63
Persons insisting upon Modusses, &c. to give Security for Costs.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices may forbear to give Judgment, and Complainant may sue in any other Court.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Party obtaining Judgment out of Sessions, to procure Judgment to be enrolled at Quarter Sessions.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Fee to Clerk of the Peace, 1s.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Judgment enrolled and Satisfaction paid, a good Bar to Rector, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings against Party against whom Judgment had, and before Levy of Damages, removing out of the County, &c.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Complaint before this Act—before the 1st October 1696.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices determining, and shall find Complaint false, &c., may give Costs to Party prosecuted, not exceeding 10s.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
In Action for executing Act—Double Costs on Nonsuit, &c.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
See further on this Point, 53 Geo. III. c. 127. § 4.			
Persons instituting Suit in the Exchequer for Tithes not exceeding 40s. not to have Benefit of this Act.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act, Three Years.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR CONTINUING the ACT for the more EASY RECOVERY of SMALL TITHES.	10 W. III. c. 21.	Ib.	532
Recital of Statute 7 & 8 W. III. c. 6.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Statute continued for Seven Years.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
This and the preceding Act made perpetual by Stat. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 16. § 1.			
FOR MAKING PERPETUAL an ACT for the more EASY RECOVERY of SMALL TITHES; and also an ACT for the more EASY OBTAINING PARTITION of LANDS in COPARCENARY, JOINT TENANCY, and TENANCY in COMMON; and also for MAKING MORE EFFECTUAL and AMENDING several ACTS relating to the RETURN of JURORS.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 16.	VIII.	366
Statute 7 & 8 W. III. c. 6. as continued by Stat. 10 W. III. c. 21. made perpetual.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
See Abbots. Advowsons. Aliens. Bulls. Clerks. First Fruits and Tenths. Fitz and Wemp. Jury. London (City of). Rome (See of). Spiritual Courts. Spiritual Goods. Spiritual Persons.			

Tithingmen. See *Veracious Suits*.

Tithings.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FREEMAN may do SUIT to the TITHING by ATTORNEY.	<i>Stat. Mert.</i> 20 Hen. III. c. 10.	I.	4
TITHING to be KEPT ENTIRE OR VIEW of FRANKPLEDGE.	<i>Mag. Car.</i> 25 Edw. I. c. 35. <i>See County Courts.</i>	Ib.	118

Title to the Crown. See *Queen Elizabeth*.

Titles. See *Champerty*. The Crown. Defective Titles. Maintenance.

Titles of Honor.

PROVISO for.—See *Court of Wards and Liberties*.

Titles to Lands.

DEPENDING in SUIT.—See *Lands in Suit*.

Tiverton. See *Local and Private Acts*.

Tobacco.

FOR PROHIBITING the PLANTING, SETTING, or SOWING TOBACCO in ENGLAND and IRELAND.	12 Car. II. c. 34.	V.	297
No Person, after the 1st Jan. 1660, shall set or plant any Tobacco—Penalty, Forfeiture of the Tobacco, or the Value, and 40s. for every Rod or Pole, and so on in proportion; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to the Party suing.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
£10 per Rod or Pole additional, see <i>Stat. 15 Car. II. c. 7. § 15.</i>			
Sheriffs and other Officers may destroy Tobacco planted contrary to this Act.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons resisting the Execution of this Act—Penalty £5, divided as above, and recoverable by Distress.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
If no Distress, Imprisonment for Two Months.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Physic Gardens of either University, and other private Gardens, so as the Quantity planted exceed not One Half Pole in any one Place or Garden.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act confirmed, 13 Car. II. Stat. 1. c. 14. Repealed as to Ireland, 19 Geo. III. c. 35. § 1. Extended to Scotland, 22 Geo. III. c. 73. § 1.</i>			
AN ACT for the ENCOURAGEMENT of TRADE.	15 Car. II. c. 7.	Ib.	449
Recital, that the growing and making of Tobacco in England increases, notwithstanding Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 34., in consequence of the smallness of the Penalties.	§ 15.	Ib.	452
Sowing Tobacco—further Penalty £10, for every Rod or Pole planted; One Third Part to the Crown, One other Third to the Poor of the Parish, and the remaining Third to Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Tobacco.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Resisting the Execution of Statute 12 Car. II. c. 34.—Imprisonment (over and above the former Penalties) until Recognizance, with Two Sureties of £10, not to offend again.	15 Car. II. c. 7. § 16.	V.	452
Proviso for the Physic Gardens of the Universities, &c.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
TO PREVENT the PLANTING of TOBACCO in ENGLAND, and for REGULATING the PLANTATION TRADE.	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 26.	Ib.	747
Recital, that the planting of Tobacco in England continues, notwithstanding the Statutes 12 Car. II. c. 34., and 15 Car. II. c. 7.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Peace to issue their Warrants to Constables, &c. to make a Return to them of what Tobacco is planted, and by whom and upon what Land, and to make a Presentment in Writing upon Oath to the next Quarter Sessions.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Presentment, after being filed by the Clerk of the Peace, to be a sufficient Conviction, except, upon Notice, it shall be traversed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Power to Officers, &c. to pull up and destroy all the Plants, &c.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers not doing their Duty in destroying them—Penalty 5s. for every Rod of Ground planted; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to the Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons refusing or neglecting to assist Officers—Penalty £5, recoverable by Distress—if no Distress, Imprisonment for a Week.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Resisting Officers—Penalty £5.—Distress—if no Distress, Imprisonment for Three Weeks.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In Action brought for executing this and the former Acts, General Issue may be pleaded—Costs.	§ 4.	Ib.	748
Proviso for Tobacco planted in Physic Gardens of either University, or in any other private Garden, so as the Quantity planted exceed not One Half Pole in any one Garden.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Statute, as continued by Statutes 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 13.—4 W. & M. c. 24. § 5., further continued for Seven Years, &c. 11 W. III. c. 13. § 2.; and continued as long as Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 4. shall continue, 5 Geo. I. c. 11. § 19.</i>			
<i>See, as to Tobacco saved from Wreck, &c., 29 Geo. III. c. 68. § 58.</i>			
<i>See Customs. Excise. Exportation. Importation. Tonnage and Poundage.</i>			

Tobacco Pipe Clay. See *Wool*.

Tobacco Pipes.

As to reburning Tobacco Pipes, being unfit for Sale, and the Duty thereon, &c., see Statute 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 71.

See Customs. Excise. Public Credit.

Toll at a Mill.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
HOW TOLL of a MILL shall be TAKEN. {	Stat. de Pist. Temp. incert.	I.	203
The Toll of a Mill shall be taken according to the Custom and the Strength of the Watercourse, and agreeable to the King's Measure, by the Rase, and not by the Heap or Cantel. - - - - -			
	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The present Statute to be observed and delivered to Mayors and Bailiffs, together with the Standard Measures, &c. - - - - -			
	Ib.	Ib.	204

Tolls.

OF ABOLISHING NEW CUSTOMS and EVIL TOLLS. - - - - -	Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 11.	Ib.	159
TOLLS UNDULY TAKEN. - - - - -	{ Cap. Ilin. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	237 a
TOLLS LEVIED without LICENCE of the KING. - - - - -	{ Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	241

Conbridge (Kent). See Local and Private Acts.

Tongue.

PUNISHMENT of certain MAYHEMS. -	5 Hen. IV. c. 5.	II.	144
Cutting the Tongue or pulling out the Eyes of Persons, declared Felony. - - - - -			
	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 43 Geo. III. c. 58.—52 Geo. III. c. 130.—56 Geo. III. c. 125.—3 Geo. IV. c. 33.			
See Malicious maiming and wounding.			

Tongue of a Beast.

AGAINST BURNING of FRAMES. - -	37 Hen. VIII. c. 6.	III.	994
Cutting out the Tongue of a Beast maliciously — Treble Damages to Party grieved, and Penalty £10 to the Crown. - - - - -			
	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.

Tonnage and Poundage.

AN ACT for SUBSIDIES. - - - -	12 Edw. IV. c. 3.	II.	433
Recital of the Subsidies of Tonnage and Poundage, granted to the King for his Life; and of the Deceits of withdrawing and concealing the said Duties; and also, that divers Merchant Strangers and Denizens import Cloth of Gold and Silver, Bawdkin, Velvet, Damask, Satin, Sarsenet, Tartaran, Camblets, and other Cloths of Silk, and of Gold and of Silk, not paying Customs or Subsidies thereof. - - - - -			
	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Foreign Cloths of Gold, Velvets, Satins, &c. shall be examined and sealed by the Collectors, at the Port of Entry, &c., upon Forfeiture of the same Merchandize or the Value thereof; Two Parts thereof to the Crown, and the Third Part to the Finder. - - - - -			
	Ib.	Ib.	434
Collectors shall seal the same without Delay, and without Fee, under the Forfeiture of 20s. - - - - -			
	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital, that it is expressed in the said Grant of the said Subsidy, that Persons concealing Duties shall pay only Double Subsidy, without other Pain. - - - - -			
	Ib.	Ib.	435

Tonnage and Poundage.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
All Goods not paying the Subsidy forfeited. - - - - -	12 Edw. IV. c. 3.	II.	435
Recital of the fraudulent packing and Exportation of grained Cloths. - - - - -			
	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Cloths shall be packed for Exportation in the Presence of a Collector, and all Customs be paid or Surety given for the same, upon Forfeiture of the same Cloths, or the Value thereof upon the Owner. - - - - -			
	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Collectors may unpack Fardels of Cloths improperly packed, and survey them. - - - - -			
	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Default in Officers — Penalty 20s. to the Crown. - - - - -			
	Ib.	Ib.	436
Collectors to be chargeable for their Receipts. - - - - -			
	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Cockets of such Cloths to be made. - - - - -			
	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for particular Letters Patent. - - - - -			
	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Statutes 12 Car. II. c. 4.—14 Car. II. c. 11.—8 & 9 W. III. cc. 20—24.—1 Ann. c. 7.—6 Ann. c. 27.			
CONCERNING the KING'S SUBSIDY for TONNAGE and POUNDAGE. - - - -			
	6 Hen. VIII. c. 14.	III.	133
The Forfeiture in Stat. 12 Edw. IV. c. 3. for Nonpayment of Tonnage and Poundage, shall stand good during the King's Life. - - - - -			
	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
SUBSIDY of TONNAGE and POUNDAGE of divers MERCHANDIZE. - - - -			
	1 Mar. St. 2. cc. 17, 18.	IV. pt. 1.	218
SUBSIDY of TONNAGE and POUNDAGE of divers MERCHANDIZE. - - - -			
	1 Eliz. c. 20.	Ib.	382
The Three last-mentioned Statutes expired.			
A SUBSIDY granted to the KING of TONNAGE and POUNDAGE, and other SUMS of MONEY payable upon MERCHANDIZE EXPORTED and IMPORTED. - - - -			
	12 Car. II. c. 4.	V.	181
A Subsidy of Tonnage granted upon French Wine imported, &c. into London, £4 10s. per Ton; by Aliens, £6. - - - - -			
	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Into all other Ports, £3; by Aliens, £4 10s. - - - - -			
	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sweet Wines imported into London, £2 5s. per Butt; by Aliens, £3. - - - - -			
	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Into any other Port, 38s.; Aliens, £2 5s. - - - - -			
	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Every Awme of Rhenish Wine imported, 20s.; Aliens, 25s. - - - - -			
	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
A Subsidy of Poundage on Goods exported and imported according to the Book of Rates. - - - - -			
	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Native Commodities exported by Aliens. - - - - -			
	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for old Draperies, certain Wines, Fish, (English taken, and brought here by English Bottoms,) and all Manner of fresh Fish and Bestial, and all other Goods and Merchandize mentioned in the said Book of Rates, to be Custom free. - - - - -			
	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
A Subsidy of Woollen Cloth exported, viz. - - - - -			
	§ 2.	Ib.	182
Broad Cloth, 3s. 4d. - - - - -			
	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Every other Short Cloth of old Drapery in Book of Rates, 3s. 4d.; exported by Aliens, 6s. 8d. - - - - -			
	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Tonnage and Poundage.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
The said Subsidies granted to the King during his Life.	12 Car. II. c. 4. § 2.	V.	182
<i>These Duties to cease, as to Exportation of Native Commodities (except Coals) and Manufactures by Aliens, see 25 Car. II. c. 6. § 1., and see § 2.; and as to the remaining Duties, continued for Five Years, 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 1. § 1., and thence until 1st August 1706, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 1. To cease as to Woollen Manufactures, 11 W. III. c. 20. § 1.; as to Corn, &c. see § 4. of that Act. The remaining Duties continued until 1st August 1710, 1 Ann. c. 7. § 7., until 1st August 1712, 6 Ann. c. 27. § 2., except Clauses intended to be made perpetual, § 3. Half the Duties continued from 31st July 1712, for 96 Years, 6 Ann. c. 48. § 1.; made perpetual, 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 12. § 2.; made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1., and see 43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1., but which latter Act is repealed by 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 336.</i>			
Shipping, &c. for Exportation, and not paying the Subsidy—Penalty; the Moiety of the Rate thereof to the Crown, and the other Moiety to the Party suing or informing.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Merchant Aliens shall be well intreated.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Goods taken by Enemies or Pirates, or perished on the Sea.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Proof thereof before the Treasurer of England or Chief Baron of Exchequer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Customs of Goods shipped in Carricks or Gallies to be paid by Denizens.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Exportation of Herrings, and other Sea Fish, without paying Duties.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
No Rates to be imposed on Merchandize without the Authority of Parliament.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
A Book of Rates agreed upon by the Commons House of Parliament, and subscribed by the Speaker.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 31.</i>			
In what Case the Fees of the Custom House Officers to be as in Stat. 4 Jac. I.	§ 7.	Ib.	183
Proviso for such as paid before the 24th July 1660.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Persons having shipped Goods before the said 24th July.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
The Goods described which may be exported immediately after passing this Act.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Goods which may be exported, being at the Prices herein mentioned.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The King, by Proclamation, may prohibit the transporting Gunpowder, Arms, and Ammunition.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
An additional Subsidy upon Wines, of the Growth of France, Germany, Portugal, or Madeira, imported, £3 per Ton; other Wines, £4.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Security to be given by Importer.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said additional Subsidy to be repaid upon Exportation.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Tonnage and Poundage.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Allowance on Payment of Duties in ready Money, £10 per Cent.	12 Car. II. c. 4. § 12.	V.	183
All Wines imported, discharged of Excise Duties.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Prizage Wines not to pay any Tonnage or Subsidy.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
The several Rates of Merchandize, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	184—203
Rules, Orders, Regulations, &c. for Merchants and Officers of Customs.	Ib.	Ib.	203-5
<i>Tonnage and Poundage continued till 1st August 1706, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20., and a further Subsidy, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 24.</i>			
<i>A Tonnage of £15 above other Duties on French Prize Wine for Three Years, see 2 & 3 Ann. c. 18. § 5.; but the above Acts are all expired.</i>			
FOR GRANTING TO HIS MAJESTY a further SUBSIDY OF TONNAGE and POUNDAGE, towards RAISING the YEARLY SUM of £700,000 for the SERVICE of HIS MAJESTY'S HOUSEHOLD, and other Uses therein mentioned, during HIS MAJESTY'S LIFE.	9 W. III. c. 23.	VII.	382
Grant of Tonnage upon Wine imported during His Majesty's Life.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties upon French Wines, Sweet Wines, Rhenish Wines, stated.	Ib.	Ib.	383
Wines landed at Outports and then brought to London, how to pay.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Rates the same as in the Book of Rates, Statute 12 Car. II. c. 4.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Grant of Poundage upon Goods imported during His Majesty's Life, according to the said Book of Rates.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Two Third Subsidies continued for ever, see Stat. 7 Ann. c. 30. § 25.</i>			
Proviso for levying Rates where not mentioned in the said Book of Rates.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Exception of certain Wines, Fish, and Bestial, and Goods described as Custom-free in the Book of Rates, and Goods used in dying.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Stat. 9 W. III. c. 45. § 3.</i>			
How Drugs imported from the Place of Growth charged, and Spicery, except Pepper, and Linen and Foreign Silks, and Wrought Silks, and Tobacco and Wines herein mentioned.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Subsidy of 1d. repaid on Plantation Tobacco imported and again exported.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowances and Abatement to be the same as in the said former Act, or by the said Book of Rates, &c.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Duties to be raised under Management of Customs, and paid into the Exchequer.	§ 4.	Ib.	383-4
<i>See Statutes 13 Ann. c. 8. § 3.—9 Geo. I. c. 21. § 3.—21 Geo. III. c. 16. § 5. as to Tobacco, and as to the present State of the Duties on Tobacco, see 29 Geo. III. c. 68. and Statutes there cited, 43 Geo. III. c. 68. Sched. A. inwards, and Table C.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. Sched. A. inwards, and Table B.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.; but the present Act repealed, as therein mentioned, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 60.</i>			

Tonnage and Poundage.

Statute	Vol.	Page
The Powers, Penalties, &c. of Statute 12 Car. II. c. 4. and all other Acts in force, to be applied to this Act. - 9 W. III. c. 23. § 4. See 1 Geo. II. Stat. 1. c. 1. § 2.	VII.	384
Drawback upon the Exportation of imported Plantation Sugars. - - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Proportional Drawback of 3s. on every Cwt. of such Sugars exported, on Oath of Production, &c. - - § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>These Drawbacks to cease and Bounties granted, see 5 Geo. III. c. 45. § 14.</i>		
Three Months allowed for Payment of Duty upon Plantation Tobacco, on Security. - - § 7.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Eighteen Months allowed for Five Years, &c., see Stat. 13 Ann. c. 8. § 2.; but which appears to be expired.</i>		
Discount upon prompt Payment, £10 per Cent. per Annum. - - lb.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Duties on Tobacco made to cease, and new Duties imposed, see 29 Geo. III. c. 68.; and see Note to Section 4. sup.</i>		
West India Ginger, how to pay. - § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>The Duties on Ginger, and the others in the preceding Sections, or such as remained, to cease, see 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1. — 43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1. — 49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1. — 59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.</i>		
Persons importing Cut Whalebone (other than in Fins)—Forfeiture and Penalty of Double the Value thereof; One Moiety to the Crown, the other Moiety to the Party suing. - - § 9.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>And a further Penalty of £30, and on the Master of the Ship importing —Penalty of £50. See Stat. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 23. § 6.</i>		
Proviso for Repayment, or Drawback of Duties on the Exportation by English Merchant within Twelve Months, or by Alien within Nine Months (a), of Foreign Goods charged with Tonnage and Poundage—except Foreign wrought Silk, Tobacco, Sugars, and refined Sugars. - § 10.	Ib.	Ib.
On Certificate of Entry and Payment of Duty, and Oath of Importer and Exporter. - - - - - lb.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso respecting the above excepted Goods. - - - - - lb.	Ib.	385
<i>(a) These Twelve and Nine Months enlarged to Three Years, see 7 Geo. I. Stat. 1. c. 21. § 10. Drawback to cease, and Allowance in lieu thereof, 5 Geo. III. c. 45. § 14.; but see 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1. — 43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1. — 49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1. — 59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.</i>		
Recital, that it is intended that His Majesty shall have a Revenue of £700,000 out of the several Duties herein mentioned. - - - - - § 11.	Ib.	Ib.

Tonnage and Poundage.

Statute	Vol.	Page
If the said Duties produce more than the said £700,000 per Annum, Overplus not to be disposed of without the Authority of Parliament. - - 9 W. III. c. 23. § 11.	VII.	385
<i>As to Repeal of the Overplus, see Stat. 12 & 13 W. III. c. 12. § 4.</i>		
All Grants thereof in such Case void, and the Grantees incapable to hold the same. - - - - - lb.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 1 Geo. I. Stat. 1. c. 1.—1 Geo. II. Stat. 1. c. 1.—1 Geo. III. c. 1.; but the Act is repealed by 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 37.</i>		
FOR MAKING GOOD DEFICIENCIES, and for PRESERVING the PUBLIC CREDIT. - - - - - 1 Ann. c. 7.	VIII.	40
Tonnage and Poundage, and other Duties of Statute 12 Car. II. c. 4., and granted and continued by other Acts, further continued; and the said Statute and an Order of the House of Commons, dated 17th May 1662, continued. - - - - - § 6.	Ib.	41
FOR GRANTING to HER MAJESTY an ADDITIONAL SUBSIDY of TONNAGE and POUNDAGE for THREE YEARS; and for LAYING a FURTHER DUTY upon FRENCH WINES condemned as LAWFUL PRIZE; and for ASCERTAINING the VALUES of UNRATED GOODS imported from the EAST INDIES. - - - - - 2 & 3 Ann. c. 18.	Ib.	295
Recital of Statutes 9 W. III. c. 23. and 1 Ann. c. 1. - - - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
One other Subsidy of Tonnage upon Wines imported after 8th March 1703, for Three Years, viz.		
One Third Part of the Duties as by Statute 9 W. III. c. 23. and Stat. 1 Ann. c. 1. - - - - - lb.	Ib.	Ib.
Poundage upon all Goods imported after 8th March 1703, for Three Years, viz.		
One Third Part of the Duties as by the recited Acts (Exception). - - - - - lb.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Further continued, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 18. — 6 Ann. c. 2.; and made perpetual, 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 12. § 8. See as to the Duty on Tobacco, 9 Geo. I. c. 21. § 3.; but all the Duties made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1. — 43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1. — 49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1. — 59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.; but see, as to Tobacco, 29 Geo. III. c. 68.</i>		
Proviso for Drawbacks and Abatements as by the said Acts. - - - - - § 2.	Ib.	296
Duties to be raised, &c. as under said recited Acts (Exception). - - - - - lb.	Ib.	Ib.
Sugar refined in England exported, Drawback One Shilling per Hundred Weight, over and above the 3s. by the said recited Acts. - - - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Oath to be made by Refiner of Duty being paid, and Certificate by Searcher as to the shipping thereof, according to the Book of Rates. - - - - - lb.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Drawbacks, &c. made to cease, see 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1. — 43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1. — 49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1. — 59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.</i>		

Tonnage and Poundage.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Tonnage and Poundage.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Officers of the Customs, &c. taking Fee or Reward for any Entry, &c.—Penalty £40; One Third Part to the Crown, and the other Two Third Parts thereof, with Costs of Suit, to Party grieved; recoverable by Action of Debt, &c. - - - - -	2 & 3 Ann. c. 18. § 4.		VIII.	296	Proviso for Raymond Roodey and his Sureties, in respect of certain Debts due to the Crown. - - - - -	3 & 4 Ann. c. 3. § 16.		VIII.	336
French Wines liable to Payment of Duties on Importation, as by Statute 7 & 8 W. III. c. 20. and 8 & 9 W. III. c. 24. - - - - -	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.	<i>This Act ratified as to certain Descriptions of Rice being an enumerated Commodity, except as to Rice allowed to be exported from Carolina as therein mentioned, see 3 Geo. II. c. 28. § 1.; and see 57 Geo. III. c. 95. And the Act repealed as therein mentioned, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 45.</i>				
Proclamation of 1st June, 1 Ann. recited. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	FOR CONTINUING AN ADDITIONAL SUBSIDY OF TONNAGE AND POUNDAGE, and certain DUTIES upon COALS, CULM, and CINDERS, and ADDITIONAL DUTIES OF EXCISE, and for SETTLING and ESTABLISHING a FUND thereby, and by other WAYS and MEANS, for PAYMENT of ANNUITIES, to be SOLD for RAISING a FURTHER SUPPLY to HER MAJESTY for the SERVICE of the YEAR 1706, and other USES therein mentioned. -				
French Wine condemned as Prize — £15 per Ton, besides former Duties. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	Recital of a Grant of £2,575,761 16s. 2d. - - - - -	4 & 5 Ann. c. 18.		Ib.	490
Duty to be raised, &c. as Subsidy by this Act. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	297	Recital of Statute 9 W. III. c. 23. — 1 Ann. c. 1., and 2 & 3 Ann. c. 18. - - - - -	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
FOR GRANTING TO HER MAJESTY a FURTHER SUBSIDY ON WINES and MERCHANDISE imported. - - - - -	3 & 4 Ann. c. 3.		Ib.	332	Additional Duties of Tonnage for Four Years upon Wines imported, and Duty of Tonnage upon other Goods imported, except Tobacco and Currants. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Statutes 9 W. III. c. 23. — 1 Ann. c. 1., and 2 & 3 Ann. c. 18. - - - - -	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.	Drawbacks and the said Duties to be raised, as by Statutes 9 W. III. c. 23. and 1 Ann. c. 1. — 2 & 3 Ann. c. 18. (Exception). - - - - -	§ 2.		Ib.	333
Additional Duties of Tonnage for Four Years upon Wines imported, and Duty of Tonnage upon other Goods imported, except Tobacco and Currants. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	Officers of the Customs, &c. not to take Fees—Penalty £40; One Third Part to the Crown, and the other Two Third Parts, with Costs, to Party grieved. - - - - -	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.
Drawbacks and the said Duties to be raised, as by Statutes 9 W. III. c. 23. and 1 Ann. c. 1. — 2 & 3 Ann. c. 18. (Exception). - - - - -	§ 2.		Ib.	333	Proviso for Goods imported before the 8th March 1704. - - - - -	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.
Officers of the Customs, &c. not to take Fees—Penalty £40; One Third Part to the Crown, and the other Two Third Parts, with Costs, to Party grieved. - - - - -	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.	Proviso for Foreign Stores sold to the Navy Board, and certified as herein mentioned. - - - - -	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Goods imported before the 8th March 1704. - - - - -	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.	Oath by Importer. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Foreign Stores sold to the Navy Board, and certified as herein mentioned. - - - - -	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.	Duties (Exception) to be paid into the Exchequer. - - - - -	§ 6.		Ib.	Ib.
Oath by Importer. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	Clause of Loan for £636,957 4s. 0½d. on Interest at £6 per Cent. per Annum, Tax-free. - - - - -	§ 7—12.		Ib.	333-4
Duties (Exception) to be paid into the Exchequer. - - - - -	§ 6.		Ib.	Ib.	Proviso for the Application of £85,125 10s. out of Monies for Guards and Garrisons, and Navy and Sea Services. - - - - -	§ 13.		Ib.	335
Clause of Loan for £636,957 4s. 0½d. on Interest at £6 per Cent. per Annum, Tax-free. - - - - -	§ 7—12.		Ib.	333-4	Recital of Statute 12 Car. II. c. 18. and Statute 25 Car. II. c. 7. - - - - -	§ 14.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Application of £85,125 10s. out of Monies for Guards and Garrisons, and Navy and Sea Services. - - - - -	§ 13.		Ib.	335	Rice and Molasses to be imported as under the said Statutes. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Statute 12 Car. II. c. 18. and Statute 25 Car. II. c. 7. - - - - -	§ 14.		Ib.	Ib.	<i>Extended to Copper Ore of the Produce of the British Plantations, see 8 Geo. I. c. 18. § 22., and confirmed (except as therein mentioned), as to Rice, 4 Geo. III. c. 27. § 1.</i>				
Rice and Molasses to be imported as under the said Statutes. - - - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.	Proviso for the Cargo imported in the <i>Hern Frigate</i> . - - - - -	§ 15.		Ib.	336
<i>Extended to Copper Ore of the Produce of the British Plantations, see 8 Geo. I. c. 18. § 22., and confirmed (except as therein mentioned), as to Rice, 4 Geo. III. c. 27. § 1.</i>									
Proviso for the Cargo imported in the <i>Hern Frigate</i> . - - - - -	§ 15.		Ib.	336					

Tonnage and Poundage.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Additional Tonnage and Poundage of Statute 4 & 5 Ann. c. 18. continued for One Year. - - - - -	6 Ann. c. 2. § 10.	VIII. 543
Treasury to compute and make good quarterly Payments of Overplus, as herein mentioned. - - - - -	§ 11.	Ib. 544
<i>Duties made to cease, see 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.</i>		
FOR CONTINUING several SUBSIDIES, IMPOSITIONS, and DUTIES, and for making PROVISIONS therein mentioned to raise MONEY by way of LOAN for the SERVICE of the WAR, and other HER MAJESTY'S NECESSARY and IMPORTANT OCCASIONS; and for ASCERTAINING the WINE MEASURE. - - - - -	6 Ann. c. 27.	Ib. 613
Tonnage and Poundage of Statute 12 Car. II. c. 4. and other Duties as continued by subsequent Acts, continued to 1st August 1712, and Statute 12 Car. II. c. 4. to be in force. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib. 614
Stats. 12 Car. II. c. 19.—14 Car. II. c. 11.—22 Car. II. c. 13.—25 Car. II. cc. 6, 7.—1 Jac. II. c. 19.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 34.—9 W. III. c. 43.—11 W. III. c. 20., and other Acts relating to the Duties of Statute 12 Car. II. c. 4., continued till the 1st August 1712. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Clauses intended to be perpetual, not to be determined. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
<i>This Act repealed, as to Contents of Vessels, 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.</i>		
FOR CONTINUING ONE HALF PART of the SUBSIDIES of TONNAGE and POUNDAGE, and other DUTIES upon WINES, GOODS, and MERCHANDIZES IMPORTED, which were GRANTED to the CROWN by STATUTE 12 CAR. II. c. 4., and for SETTLING a FUND thereby, and by other WAYS and MEANS, for PAYMENT of ANNUITIES not exceeding £80,000 per ANNUM, to be SOLD for RAISING a FURTHER SUPPLY to HER MAJESTY for the SERVICE of the YEAR 1708, and other USES therein expressed. - - - - -	6 Ann. c. 48.	Ib. 765
Recital of Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 4. and Stat. 6 Ann. c. 27. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
£1,280,000 to be raised by Sale of Annuities. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
£1,020,000 for the Expence of the War, &c. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
£260,000 for Payment of Annuities to be purchased on this Act. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Half Subsidy of Tonnage and Poundage continued from 31st July 1712, for 96 Years—except Goods exempted by former Acts. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. 765-6
<i>Made perpetual, see 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 12. § 2. Made to cease, 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.</i>		
The same Drawbacks to be allowed as by former Acts. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib. 766

Tonnage and Poundage.

Statute	Vol.	Page
The said Duties raised as by former Acts, which are hereby revived (Exception). - - - - -	6 Ann. c. 48. § 2.	VIII. 766
<i>Drawbacks made to cease, and others granted, see 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1.</i>		
The Monies arising by this Act to be paid into the Exchequer separately from other Monies. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
After Principal and Interest Money charged by Stat. 6 Ann. c. 27. is paid off, then the Half Subsidy to be paid weekly into Exchequer for the Use of this Act. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
The said £260,000 to be reserved for discharging the quarterly Payments. - - - - -	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.
The Half Subsidy, and Duties appropriated for Payment of the Annuities, to be entered in a Book to be kept in the Offices of the Auditor and Clerk of the Pells. - - - - -	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.
Access thereto without Fee. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Commissioners, Receiver General, Comptrollers, Collectors, and other Officers to be appointed, who are to be subject to Penalties, &c. of Statute 9 W. III. c. 44. - - - - -	§ 7.	Ib. 767
Clause of Loan of £1,280,000 for purchasing Annuities at 16 Years Purchase. - - - - -	§ 8.	Ib. Ib.
Times of Payment stated. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Annuities not to exceed £80,000 per Annum, and to be paid quarterly. <i>In part subscribed into South Sea Stock, see 6 Geo. I. c. 4. § 1.</i>	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Contributors' Names to be entered in a Book. - - - - -	§ 9.	Ib. Ib.
Access thereto without Fee. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Annuities to be charged upon the Half Subsidy and other Duties. - - - - -	§ 10.	Ib. Ib.
The Surplus to be applied to the public Use. - - - - -	§ 11.	Ib. 768
<i>Further Provision, see Stat. 7 Ann. c. 30. § 36.</i>		
Contributors to be entitled to the Annuities, and to enjoy sure Estates therein, Tax-free. - - - - -	§ 12.	Ib. Ib.
Tallies and Orders to be struck, &c. - - - - -	§ 13.	Ib. Ib.
Allowance of .£5 per Cent. for prompt Payment before the 20th April 1708. - - - - -	§ 14.	Ib. Ib.
Annuities may be assigned or devised. - - - - -	§ 15.	Ib. Ib.
Assignment not revocable so as an Entry be made thereof in Auditor's Office, as herein mentioned, and of Affidavit filed of the Execution of such Assignment, &c. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Guardian or Trustee of Infants may advance £160. - - - - -	§ 16.	Ib. 769
Officers at the Exchequer taking Fee, &c. or misapplying Monies, &c.—Forfeiture of Office—Incapacity—Penalty, Treble Damages to Contributor. - - - - -	§ 17.	Ib. Ib.
Full Costs on Action for Penalty. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Feint Prosecution—Proceedings. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
No Purchase deemed good unless One Fourth paid by 20th April 1708. - - - - -	§ 18.	Ib. Ib.

Tonnage and Poundage.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Contributors paying One Fourth Part and not the Remainder, to forfeit what is paid. - - - 6 Ann. c. 48. § 19.	VIII.	769
Treasury may reward Officers. - - - § 20.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 6 Ann. c. 27. § 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Power of borrowing, and Security given by the said Statute. - - - Ib.	Ib.	770
New Million Lottery Tickets, Tallies, &c. may be made forth in lieu of others lost or destroyed before 3d March 1707, on Oath before a Baron, and Security, &c. - - - § 22.	Ib.	Ib.
If no proper Officer to make forth Duplicates, Treasury to make them. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Irish Debentures not registered within the Time limited, may be registered before 24th June 1708. - - - § 23.	Ib.	Ib.
Purchasers having paid One Fourth Part, may have advanced all or any the quarterly Payments due before 29th Sept. 1711, deducting £4 per Cent. - - - § 24.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>		
<i>See Annuities. Bank of England. Customs. Excise. Public Credit. Subsidies.</i>		

Tonnage of Ships.

FOR GRANTING TO THEIR MAJESTIES several RATES and DUTIES upon TONNAGE of SHIPS and VESSELS, and upon BEER, ALE, and other LIQUORS, for SECURING certain RECOMPENSES and ADVANTAGES in the said ACT mentioned to such PERSONS as shall VOLUNTARILY ADVANCE the SUM of £1,500,000 towards the CARRYING ON the WAR against FRANCE. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20.

Statute	Vol.	Page
The several Rates of Tonnage upon Ships given for Four Years. - - - § 1.	VI.	483
Tonnage to be paid upon Arrival at a Port. - - - § 2.	Ib.	484
Master, &c. of Ship importing, or of Coaster, upon Arrival to pay the Tax or give Security. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowance on present Pay, £10 per Cent. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Landing, &c. before Duty paid, &c. Ship forfeited, and Master, Owner, and Freighter, liable to pay the Duties. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Forfeitures to the Crown, and the other to Party suing or informing. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Tax upon Importer to be borne, Two Thirds by the Merchant, and One Third by the Owner. - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Owners of Coasters to pay the whole. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Ships from Greenland only, chargeable for Goods really imported. - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
The like as to Ships from Newfoundland. - - - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
In case of Peace, Ships from France, how charged. - - - § 6.	Ib.	485
Proviso for Lime, Sand, &c. from Port to Port. - - - § 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Ships how to be measured. - - - § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
What the true Contents of Tonnage. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Their Majesties may order Salaries, &c. to be paid out of the Duties. - - - § 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Excise Office and Comptroller continued in London. - - - § 15.	Ib.	Ib.
£140,000 to be a yearly Fund. - - - § 16.	Ib.	487

Tonnage of Ships.

Statute	Vol.	Page
The rest of the Revenue to be charged, if Duties fall short. - 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 16.	VI.	487
The Treasury to cause the Deficiency to be made good. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The £140,000 to be kept apart in the Exchequer. - - - § 17.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>The Overplus Duties of this Act applied to the Purposes of 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 12.; see § 12. of that Act; and see 57 Geo. III. c. 48. § 9.—59 Geo. III. c. 3.—1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. 3. § 41.; but the present Act is expired.</i>		
FOR EXPLAINING and REGULATING several DOUBTS, DUTIES, and PENALTIES in the late ACT for GRANTING several DUTIES upon VELLUM, PARCHMENT, and PAPER, and for ASCERTAINING the ADMEASUREMENT of the TONNAGE of SHIPS. 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 12.	Ib.	592
Recital of the Inconveniences arising from Stat. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. - - - § 9.	Ib.	593
Duty to be paid in Coasting Trade only for Goods actually laden on board. - - - § 10.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Bank of England. Ships.</i>		

Tournament.

THE STATUTE of ARMOUR at TOURNAMENTS. - - - { Stat. Arm. Stat. Temp. incert.

Statute	Vol.	Page
No Earl, Baron, or other Knight, who shall go to the Tournament, to have more than Three Esquires in Arms. - - - Ib.	I.	230
Every Esquire to bear a Cap of the Arms of his Lord. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Armour at Tournaments regulated. - - - Ib.	Ib.	231
If any Earl or Baron, or other Knight, act against this Statute, he shall lose Horse and Harness, and abide in Prison, at the Pleasure of our Lord Sir Edward the King's Son, and Sir Edmund his Brother, and the Earl of Gloucester, and the Earl of Lincoln. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If an Esquire, he shall lose Horse and Harness, and be imprisoned Three Years. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If any Man cast a Knight to the Ground, except those armed for the Lord's Service, the Knight shall have his Horse, and the Offender shall be punished as the Esquires aforesaid. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Armour of Noblemen's Sons regulated. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Spectators shall not be armed at Tournaments, upon such Forfeiture as in the Case of Esquires aforesaid. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If Groom or Footman be armed—imprisoned Seven Years. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Guests at Feasts—Arms of Heralds regulated. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Tournay (City of).

CONCERNING MINISTRATION of JUSTICE in the CITY of TOURNAY. - 5 Hen. VIII. c. 1.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Recital of the Conquest of the Cities of Terrewyn and Tournay, in France. - - - Ib.	III.	92
For administering Justice therein, Two Notaries (otherwise called Grafters) appointed to record Contracts, to be sanctioned by the King's Seal. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Tournay (City of).

Process thereon out of the Chancery of England against the Parties contracting. - - - - - 5 Hen. VIII. c. 1.

Process on Recognizances acknowledged in England, &c. against Parties in Tournay. - - - - - Ib.

This Act to continue during the King's Pleasure. - - - - - Ib.

This Act expired.

Tower Hamlets Militia.

Regulations as to raising and levying of, see Stat. 14 Car. II. c. 3. § 30.

See Militia.

Tower of London.

IN what CASE the CONSTABLE and LIEUTENANT of the TOWER shall RECEIVE and EXECUTE the KING'S WRITS in the ROOM of the SHERIFFS, &c. - - - - - 28 Edw. III. c. 10.

See Proviso for the Privileges of the Tower, &c., 1 Ed. 2 Pb. & M. c. 8.

§ 22

See London (City of).

Town Clerks.

Town Clerk not to be Popish Recusant, see Stat. 3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 6.

See Fines and Forfeitures. Popish Recusants.

Towns.

OF WATCHING and KEEPING the PEACE in CITIES, BOROUGHs, and TOWNS. - - - - - Stat. Wint. 13 Edw. I. c. 4. Ib. 97

Gates of Towns shall be closed from the Sun setting until the Sun rising. - - - - - Ib. Ib.

Hours of Lodgers in the Suburbs, regulated. - - - - - Ib. Ib.

At what Time the Night Watch shall begin and end. - - - - - Ib. Ib.

Strangers may be arrested by the Watch, or Hue and Cry made after them. - - - - - Ib. Ib.

See Statute 5 Hen. IV. c. 3. as to the Sea Coasts.

HIGHWAYS to MARKET TOWNS shall be ENLARGED. - - - - - Ib. c. 5. Ib. Ib.

If by Default of the Lord, that will not abate lurking Places, any Robberies be done therein, the Lord shall be answerable for the Felony; and, if Murder be done, shall make Fine at the King's Pleasure. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.

If the Lord be not able to abate, the Country shall aid him. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.

Repealed by 7 Geo. III. c. 42. § 57., which Act is also repealed, except § 57., by 13 Geo. III. c. 78. § 84.

CONCERNING PULLING DOWN of TOWNS. - - - - - 6 Hen. VIII. c. 5. III. 127

Recital of the Evils resulting from the Decay of Towns and Houses, &c. § 1. Ib. Ib.

Towns, &c. decayed, shall be re-edified within One Year. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.

Tillage Lands turned to Pasture shall be restored again to Tillage. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.

Half the Value of Lands and Houses neglected shall be forfeited to the King, or Lord of the Fee. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.

Towns.

On Failure of the next Lord, the Lord above may seize. - - - - - 6 Hen. VIII. c. 5. § 2. III. 127

Exception for Parks, and for Marshes. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.

This Act expired.

AVOIDING PULLING DOWN of TOWNS. 7 Hen. VIII. c. 1. Ib. 176

Recital of the Evils resulting from the Decay of Houses and Towns, &c. § 1. Ib. Ib.

Towns, &c. decayed shall be re-edified, &c. within One Year. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.

Tillage Lands turned to Pasture shall be restored again to Tillage. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.

Half the Value of Lands and Houses neglected shall be forfeited to the King, or Lord of the Fee, until re-edified, when the Owner may re-enter. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.

No Freehold to be in the King or Lord by such Forfeiture. - - - - - Ib. Ib. 177

On Failure of the next Lord, the Lord above may seize. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.

Proviso for Parks and for Marshes. § 2. Ib. Ib.

This Act made perpetual. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.

Repealed by 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.

FOR RE-EDIFYING of divers TOWNS in the REALM. - - - - - 27 Hen. VIII. c. 1. Ib. 531

Recital of the ruinous State of the Towns of Nottingham, Shrewsbury, Ludlow, Bridgnorth, Queenborough, Northampton, and Gloucester. - - - - - § 1. Ib. Ib.

Decayed Houses within those Towns shall be repaired within Three Years by the Owners; or, in their Default, shall be forfeited to the Lords of whom they are holden, who shall repair within the next Three Years. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.

And in their Default, to the Mayors and Corporations of the said Towns, who shall repair within the next Three Years, and ultimately, in their Default, the original Owners may re-enter and re-enjoy. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.

Proviso for Infants, married Women, Persons in Prison or beyond Sea, in the King's Wars. - - - - - § 2. Ib. 532

FOR RE-EDIFYING of TOWNS. - - - - - 32 Hen. VIII. c. 18. Ib. 768

Recital of the Decay of Houses in York, Lincoln, Canterbury, Coventry, Bath, Chichester, Salisbury, Winchester, Bristol, Scarborough, Hereford, Colchester, Rochester, Portsmouth, Poole, Lyme, Feversham, Worcester, Stafford, Buckingham, Pomfret, Grantham, Exeter, Ipswich, Southampton, Great Yarmouth, Oxford, Great Wycombe, Guilford, Estredeford, Kingston-upon-Hull, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Beverley, Bedford, Leicester, and Berwick. - - - - - § 1. Ib. Ib.

If the Owners of Grounds on which decayed Houses stood, do not re-edify the same within Three Years, the Lords of whom they are holden, may enter and rebuild within Two Years next after. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.

In their Default, Persons having Rent Charges thereout, may enter and rebuild within One Year then next ensuing. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.

Towns.	Statute	Vol.	Page
In their Default, the Mayors, &c. of Towns may enter, and rebuild within Three Years then next ensuing.	32 Hen. VIII. c. 18. § 1.	III.	768
And in their Default, the First Owners may again re-enter, as in their former Estate.	Ib.	Ib.	769
Saving for Infants, Females Covert, &c.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR RE-EDIFICATION of TOWNS WESTWARD.	Ib. c. 19.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of the Decay of Houses in the Towns of Shafton, Sherborne, Bridport, Dorchester, and Weymouth, in the County of Dorset; the Towns of Plymouth, Plimpton, Barnstable, Tavistock, and Dartmouth, in the County of Devon; the Towns of Launceston, Liskard, Lestuthiel, Bodman, Truro, and Helston, in the County of Cornwall; the Towns of Bridgwater, Taunton, Somerton, and Ilchester, in the County of Somerset; Maldon, in Essex; and Town of Warwick.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>The Remainder of this Statute is in all respects similar to the preceding Statute 27 Hen. VIII. c. 1.</i>			
FOR the REPAIRING of CANTERBURY, STAMFORD, and divers other TOWNS.	33 Hen. VIII. c. 36.	Ib.	875
Recital of the Decay of Houses in Canterbury, Rochester, Stamford, Great Grimsby, Cambridge, Derby, Guildford, Dunwich, Suffolk, the Towns of the Cinque Ports, Lewes, and Buckingham.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Regulations for Owners of Ground rebuilding decayed Houses, within Two Years after Proclamation made.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
TOUCHING the REPAIRING and AMENDING of certain DECAYED HOUSES and TENEMENTS, as well in ENGLAND as in WALES.	35 Hen. VIII. c. 4.	Ib.	959
Recital of the Decay of Houses in the Towns, &c. of Shrewsbury, Chester, Ludlow, Haverfordwest, Pembroke, Denby, Carmarthen, Montgomery, Cardiff, Swansea, Cowbrig, New Radnor, Prestend, Brecknock, Monmouth, Maldon, Abergavenny, Usk, Carlion, Newport, Lancaster, Preston, Liverpool, and Wigan.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Provisions as in former Acts.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
AGAINST the DECAYING of TOWNS and HOUSES of HUSBANDRY.	39 Eliz. c. 1.	IV. pt. 2.	891
Recital of the Evils resulting from the Decay of Towns, &c.; and of Statute 4 Hen. VII. c. 19., and all other Acts against pulling down Towns, and of Houses of Husbandry.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 7 Geo. III. c. 42.—13 Geo. III. c. 78.—54 Geo. III. c. 109.—55 Geo. III. c. 47. 68.—34 Geo. III. c. 74.—5 Geo. IV. c. xxvii. § 9.</i>			
<i>See France. Houses of Husbandry. Lands. Barbers. Merchandise. Merchants. Public Accounts and Accountants. Sick and Wounded. Tillage. Transport Service.</i>			

Towns Corporate.	Statute	Vol.	Page
PROVISO for LIBERTIES to have JUSTICES, &c.— <i>See Statutes 27 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 6.—34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 22.—35 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 9; which is made perpetual by 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 32.; and see 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 18.</i>			
<i>See Corporate Towns. Justices of Assize. vexatious Suits. Wales.</i>			
Towns being Counties.			
SHERIFF making REPLEVIERS.— <i>See Distress and Distresses.</i>			
Trade.			
FOR the ENCOURAGEMENT of TRADE.	15 Car. II. c. 7.	V.	449
<i>See Proviso for free Trade to France, Portugal, and Spain, as against Charter of Incorporation, Statutes 3 Jac. I. c. 6.—4 Jac. I. c. 9.</i>			
<i>See Apprentices. Corn. Merchants. Merchandise. Scotland. Spain, Portugal, and France. Trade.</i>			
Trade to America. <i>See Ships and Shipping.</i>			
Trade and Commerce. <i>See France.</i>			
Traders.			
TRADERS putting themselves into the SERVICE of AMBASSADORS.— <i>See Ambassadors. Foreign Princes.</i>			
Trades. <i>See Army. Informers upon Penal Laws.</i>			
Tradesmen. <i>See Corporate Towns. Game. Papists. Shop Books.</i>			
Trading Companies.			
<i>As to Oath of Trading Companies by Agents in respect of Custom House Duties, &c., see Stat. 2 & 3 Ann. c. 18. § 14.</i>			
Trafficking Papists. <i>See Scotland.</i>			
Traiterous Correspondence.			
FOR PREVENTING all TRAITEROUS CORRESPONDENCE with HER MAJESTY'S ENEMIES.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 13.	VIII.	361
Persons sending Arms, Ordnance, Powder, Bullets, Pitch, Tar, Hemp, Masts, Cordage, Iron, or Saltpetre, during the War, into the Dominions of the French King—Death.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons who, since the 4th May, 1 Ann. have gone into France, or borne Arms in the Service of the French King, returning without Licence—High Treason.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Persons not departing the Realm before the 1st May, or, after Departure, returning without Licence—High Treason.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Going on board any Vessel for France, or Dominions thereof, during the War, without Licence—High Treason.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Offences may be tried in any County of England.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons accused under this Act may have the Benefit of Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 3.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
Trammellers.			
TAKING PHEASANTS.— <i>See Game.</i>			
Transportation.			
TO be PRAYED FOR in OPEN COURT.— <i>See Creditors. Habeas Corpus.</i>			

Transport Service.

See Statute 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 7.

See Army. Customs. Public Accounts and Accountants. Public Credit. Sick and Wounded.

Transport Ships.

SHIPS ROBERT and JAMES, and JOHN'S ADVENTURE — DEBENTURES made out for.

See Debentures. Navy. Ships and Shipping.

Transubstantiation. See Christian Religion. Six Articles.

Travellers out of the Realm.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the REGULATION of SERVANTS, LABOURERS, BEGGARS, and VAGABONDS. - - - - -	12 Ric. II. c. 8.	II.	58
They that feign themselves Men travelled out of the Realm, and there to be imprisoned, shall bring Letters Testimonial, upon pain to be done of them as of the Servants and Labourers. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
How this Statute put in Execution. - - - - -	Ib. c. 9.	Ib.	Ib.
AT what PORTS, PERSONS going beyond SEA shall EMBARK. - - - - -	13 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 20.	Ib.	68
Travellers that will pass by the Sea out of the Realm, shall pass at the Ports of Dover or Plymouth, and not elsewhere, without special Licence of the King; but they that pass towards Ireland may pass at Liverpool, Chester, Bristol, or elsewhere. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.</i>			
See Door. Rogues and Vagabonds. Servants.			

Traverse. See Escheat and Escheators. Inquest. Inquisition.

Traves, John.

CONFIRMATION of the ATTAINDER of, and others. - - - - -	29 Eliz. c. 1.	IV.pt.2.	766
---	----------------	----------	-----

Treason.

A DECLARATION what OFFENCES shall be adjudged TREASON. - - - - -	25 Edw. III. St. 5. c. 2.	I.	319
Compassing the Death of the King, Queen, or their eldest Son. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	320
Violating the Queen, or the King's eldest Daughter unmarried, or his eldest Son's Wife. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Levying War. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Adhering to the King's Enemies. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Counterfeiting the King's Seals or Money. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Importing Counterfeit Money. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Killing the Chancellor, Treasurer, or Judges, in Execution of their Duty. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The King shall have the Forfeiture of all the Offender's Lands. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Nothing to be held Treason except as is here declared, see Statutes 1 Hen. IV. c. 10. — 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. — 1 Mar. Stat. 1. c. 1.</i>			

Treason.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
THERE shall be no FORFEITURE of LANDS for TREASON of PERSONS DEAD, without being ATTAINTED. - - - - -	34 Edw. III. c. 12.	I.	367
Recital of the Seizure of Lands on the Surmise of Treason in dead Persons. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Forfeiture for Treason of Persons not attainted in their Lives. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	368
Forfeitures of Felons reserved. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
PARDON and INDEMNITY to those that REPRessed or PUNISHED REBELS. - - - - -	5 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 5.	II.	20
Treason to begin a Riot and Rumour. - - - - -	Ib. c. 6.	Ib.	Ib.
RESPECTING PARDONS. - - - - -	13 Ric. II. St. 2. c. 1.	Ib.	68
No Pardon for Murder, Treason, Rape, &c. allowed, unless the Offence shall be specified. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	69
Names of Suitors for Pardons to be endorsed on the Bill by the Chamberlain. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Bill shall be sent to the Keeper of the Privy Seal, without whose Warrant it shall not pass. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If he at whose Suit any Charter of Pardon be granted, be an Archbishop or a Duke, he shall pay to the King £1,000. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If a Bishop or an Earl, 1,000 Marks. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If an Abbot or Prior, Baron or Baronet, 500 Marks. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If he be a Clerk, Bachelor, or other of less Estate, of whatsoever Condition he be, 200 Marks, and have One Year's Imprisonment. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>In part repealed, see Stat. 16 Ric. II. c. 6.</i>			
FOUR OFFENCES against the KING declared HIGH TREASON. - - - - -	21 Ric. II. c. 3.	Ib.	98
Compassing the King's Death, or his Deposition, or the Surrender of Liege Homage, or to raise the People against him hostilely, declared Treason. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Statutes 1 Hen. IV. cc. 3. 10.</i>			
ATTEMPTING the REPEAL of any JUDGMENTS or STATUTES of this PARLIAMENT, declared TREASON. - - - - -	Ib. c. 4.	Ib.	99
ANNUITIES, FEES, CORRODIES, and CHARGES granted by TRAITORS ATTAINTED in this PARLIAMENT, repealed. - - - - -	Ib. c. 7.	Ib.	Ib.
REPEAL of all TREASONS not enacted by the STATUTE 25 EDW. III. St. 5. c. 2. - - - - -	1 Hen. IV. c. 10.	Ib.	114
THE STATUTE 25 EDW. III. c. 2. St. 5. recited. - - - - -	2 Hen. VI. c. 21.	Ib.	226
Escape of Prisoners committed for High Treason, declared to be Treason. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Lords of the Fee shall have the Forfeitures. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	227
<i>This Act expired.</i>			

Treason.	Statute	Vol.	Page
AN ACT whereby divers OFFENCES be made HIGH TREASON, and TAKING AWAY all SANCTUARIES for all MANNER of HIGH TREASONS. -	26 Hen. VIII. c. 13.	III.	508
Maliciously to wish, or attempt, bodily Harm to the King or Queen, or their Heirs, or to deprive them of their Title, or to slander the King as a Heretic, &c., or to detain any Castles, Fortresses, Ships, &c., declared to be High Treason. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Traitors shall not have any Benefit of Sanctuary. -	§ 2.	Ib.	509
Treason committed out of the Realm may be tried in any County within the Realm, &c. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Process and Outlawry against Offenders out of the Realm. -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Traitors shall forfeit to the King all their Estates of Inheritance. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
General Saving. -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed by the Operation of Statutes 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. — 1 Mar. Stat. 1. c. 1.; and see 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 11.</i>			
AN ACT to proceed by a COMMISSION of OYER and TERMINER against such PERSONS as shall CONFESS TREASONS, without REMANDING the same to be TRIED in the same SHIRE where the OFFENCE was COMMITTED. -	33 Hen. VIII. c. 23.	Ib.	863
Recital of the Inconvenience where Persons accused of Treason or Murder are examined before the King's Council, of remanding them to be tried in the Shires or Places where the Offences were committed. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Offenders may be tried in any Shire, &c. under the King's Commission, for such Offences committed in any Place within the King's Dominions, or without. -	Ib.	Ib.	864
No Challenge for the Shire or Hundred allowed. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Challenge allowed for Want of Freehold of 40s. -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Section repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62.</i>			
Peers shall be tried by Peers. -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
No peremptory Challenge allowed in Cases of Treason or Misprision of Treason. -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act appears to be virtually repealed by the Provisions of Stat. 1 & 2 Pb. & M. c. 10. § 7. in Cases of Treason, but remains in force as to Murders; and by 43 Geo. III. c. 113. § 6. is extended to Accessories in Murder. As to Murders, &c. at Sea, see Stat. 28 Hen. VIII. c. 15.; and as to Treasons committed in Foreign Parts, see Stat. 35 Hen. VIII. c. 2. See also 51 Geo. III. c. 23. § 6.— 58 Geo. III. c. 98.— 59 Geo. III. c. 44.; and as to Offences in Slave Trade, see 5 Geo. IV. c. 113. § 48.</i>			

Treason.	Statute	Vol.	Page
CONCERNING the TRIAL of TREASONS COMMITTED out of the KING'S MAJESTY'S DOMINIONS. -	35 Hen. VIII. c. 2.	III.	958
Such Offences committed out of England, shall be tried in the King's Bench, or before Special Commissioners. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Peers shall be tried by Peers. -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Statutes 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 11. — 1 & 2 Pb. & M. c. 10., and Notes to the preceding Statute.</i>			
FOR the REPEAL of certain STATUTES concerning TREASONS, FELONIES, &c. -	1 Edw. VI. c. 12.	IV. pt. 1.	18
Recital of the Principles of Government and Obedience in the Prince and Subjects, and of the occasional Necessity of severe Laws; and of their subsequent Relaxation. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
No Offence made Treason by Statute shall be adjudged such, except under Statute 25 Edw. III. Stat. 5. c. 2. or this Act. -	Ib.	Ib.	19
Affirming by Words that the King is not Supreme Head of the Church, or that the Bishop of Rome, or any other Person other than the King of England, is or ought to be so; or that the King ought not to be King; or by Words compassing his Deposition, or asserting the Title of any other — First Offence, Forfeiture of Goods, and Imprisonment during the King's Pleasure. -	§ 5.	Ib.	19, 20
Second Offence, Forfeiture of Lands, and Imprisonment for Life. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Third Offence, High Treason. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Affirming, by Writing, Printing, or Deed, that the King is not such Supreme Head, or that the Pope, &c. is or ought to be so; or by Writing, &c. compassing the King's Deposition; or asserting the Title of any other, declared High Treason. -	§ 6.	Ib.	20
<i>Sections 5 and 6 repealed, 1 & 2 Pb. & M. c. 8. § 7.; and see 1 & 2 Pb. & M. c. 10.</i>			
The Heirs to the King, or Successors to the Crown, under the Limitations of Statute 35 Hen. VIII. c. 1. usurping on each other or on the King, declared guilty of High Treason. -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Act not to extend to Persons actually arrested or imprisoned for Treason, before a Time specified. -	§ 11.	Ib.	21
Limitation of Prosecution for Offences by Words only, Thirty Days, &c. -	§ 19.	Ib.	22
Accusation shall be declared to One of the Council, &c. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Concealment of High Treason declared to be Misprision of Treason. -	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.
Two Witnesses, or Confession, required to Treason or treasonable Words. -	§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 6 Geo. IV. c. 25. § 3.— 6 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62.</i>			

Treason.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR THE PUNISHMENT of divers TREASONS.	5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 11.	IV. pt. 1.	144
Persons advisedly affirming by Words, that the King or any of his Successors, under the Authority of Statute 35 Hen. VIII. c. 2. is an Heretic or Usurper — Penalty, First Offence, Forfeiture of Goods, and Imprisonment during the King's Pleasure.	§ 1.	Ib.	144-5
Second Offence, Forfeiture of Profits of Lands and Spiritual Promotions for Life, and of all Goods, and perpetual Imprisonment.	Ib.	Ib.	145
Curates shall be provided for Benefices, &c. forfeited.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Third Offence, High Treason, with Forfeiture of Lands and Goods.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Offences by Writing, &c. declared High Treason, in the First Instance.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Detaining any Castles, Fortresses, or Ships of the King, &c. Six Days after Proclamation, to surrender the same, declared High Treason.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Any Treasons committed out of the Realm may be tried by Commissioners in any Shire of the Realm.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Process thereon.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Process of Outlawry against Traitors in Foreign Parts.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons so outlawed may surrender to the Chief Justice of King's Bench within One Year, and traverse the Indictment.	§ 5.	Ib.	146
On Conviction for Treason, the Offender shall forfeit all Estates of Inheritance.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Prosecution for Offences by Words, &c., Three Months.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Concealment of High Treason declared Misprision of Treason.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
No Person shall be indicted or convicted of any Treason, unless accused by Two Persons, who, if living, shall give Evidence on his Trial.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
General Saving of Rights of Strangers.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
The Wife shall lose her Dower, on the Attainder of the Husband for Treason.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
REPEALING certain TREASONS, FELONIES, and PREMUNIRE.	1 Mar. Stat. 1. c. 1.	Ib.	198
Recital, that the State of a King is more assured by the Love of his Subjects than in the Fear of rigorous Laws, and of the unusual Punishments under former Laws.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
No Act or Offence shall be Treason, Petty Treason, or Misprision of Treason, but such as be so declared by Statute 25 Edw. III. St. 5. c. 2.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Exception of Persons arrested or imprisoned for Treason before a certain Day.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.

Treason.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
All Offences made Felony, or within the Case of Premunire, since the beginning of King Henry the Eighth's Reign, repealed.	1 Mar. St. 1. c. 1. § 3.	IV. pt. 1.	198
See 6 Geo. IV. c. 25. § 3.			
FOR RESTORING to the CROWN the ANCIENT JURISDICTION over the STATE, ECCLESIASTICAL and SPIRITUAL, and ABOLISHING all FOREIGN POWER repugnant to the same.	1 Eliz. c. 1.	Ib.	350
Peers shall be tried by Peers.	§ 18.	Ib.	354
Offences under this Act shall be proved by Two Witnesses confronted with the Accused.	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Persons aiding or relieving Offenders.	§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.
AN ACT whereby certain OFFENCES be made TREASON.	1 Eliz. c. 5.	Ib.	365
Recital, that Stat. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 10. as to Treasons, extends only to Queen Mary and her Issue.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Compassing or imagining the Deposition, Death, &c. of the Queen or her Issue, and advisedly uttering such Compassings, &c., or advisedly preaching, &c. that the Queen or her Issue are not lawful Queens or Kings — Penalty, Forfeiture of Goods, Profits of Lands, and perpetual Imprisonment.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Ecclesiastical Persons offending shall incur Deprivation.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Second Offences declared Treason.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Impugning the Queen's Title by Writing, &c. declared Treason.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Forfeiture on such Treasons.	Ib.	Ib.	366
Saving of Titles of Strangers on such Forfeiture.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Concealment of such Offences declared Misprision of Treason.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Peers shall be tried by Peers.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Prosecutions for Words, Six Months.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Punishment of Accessaries.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Offences under this Act shall be proved by Two Witnesses, in Presence of the Accused.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act expired.			
AN ACT whereby certain OFFENCES be made TREASON.	13 Eliz. c. 1.	Ib.	526
Recital of the Insufficiency of existing Acts against Treason.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Imagining the Death or Bodily Harm of the Queen, or the deposing her, or the levying War, or exciting Foreigners to invade the Realm, and declaring the same by Printing or by Words, or advisedly denying the Queen's Title, or affirming her to be a Heretic or Usurper, &c. declared High Treason; on Conviction at Common Law, or under Statute 35 Hen. VIII. c. 2.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All Persons who, during the Queen's Life, shall claim Title to the Crown, or usurp the Royal Title, or refuse to acknowledge the Queen's Right, disabled from inheriting the Crown.	§ 2.	Ib.	527

Treason.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Treason.		Statute	Vol.	Page
All Claimants or Pretenders to any Right of Succession to the Crown, contrary to the Queen's Proclamation, declared guilty of High Treason.	13 Eliz. c. 1. § 3.		IV.pt.1.	527	All Persons beyond Sea not rendering themselves upon Proclamation made, attainted of High Treason.	17 Car. II. c. 5. § 2.		V.	578
Denying the Power of the Common Law, or of this or any other Act, for limiting the Descent of the Crown, declared High Treason during the Queen's Life; and afterwards punishable by Forfeiture of Goods.	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.	Time allowed to render, Three Calendar Months from the Date of Proclamation.	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.
Persons printing or publishing that any particular Person, not so declared by Act of Parliament, is Heir and Successor to the Queen, except her Issue—First Offence, One Year's Imprisonment, and Forfeiture of Half their Goods; Second Offence, Premunire; One Moiety of Penalty to the Crown, and the other to the Party suing for same.	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.	Persons serving the United Provinces in certain Places herein mentioned, attainted of High Treason.	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.
Peers shall be tried by Peers.	§ 6.		Ib.	528	FOR REGULATING OF TRIALS in CASES of TREASON and MISPRISION of TREASON.	7 & 8 W. III. c. 3.		VII.	6
General Saving for Titles of Strangers.	§ 7.		Ib.	Ib.	Persons indicted for High Treason, or for Misprision of Treason, to have a Copy of Indictment, but not the Names of the Witnesses, delivered to them Five Days before Trial.	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Prosecutions, for Offences within the Realm, Six Months; for Offences out of the Realm, One Year.	§ 8.		Ib.	Ib.	Fee to Officer, 5s. for Indictment.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Proof required by Two Witnesses, in the Presence of the Party arraigned.	§ 9.		Ib.	Ib.	Persons accused admitted to defend by Counsel and Evidence.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Punishment of Accessories in declaring the Queen a Heretic or Usurper; First Offence, Premunire; Second Offence, Treason.	§ 10.		Ib.	Ib.	Court to assign Counsel, not exceeding Two.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for charitable Assistance to Offenders in Prison.	§ 11.		Ib.	Ib.	List of Witnesses and Jurors, and Copy of Indictment, to be delivered Ten Days before Trial, and in the Presence of Two Witnesses, see Stat. 7 Ann. c. 21. § 14.				
<i>This Act expired.</i>					Two Witnesses necessary.	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
AGAINST such as shall CONSPIRE or PRACTISE the ENLARGEMENT of any PRISONER committed for HIGH TREASON.	14 Eliz. c. 2.		Ib.	589	Proviso respecting Confession, standing Mute, Refusal to plead, and peremptory Challenge.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
All unlawful Conspiracies to set free Prisoners for Treason against the Person of the Queen, before Indictment, declared Misprision of Treason.	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.	As to standing Mute in Cases of Felony and Piracy, see 12 Geo. III. c. 20.				
After Indictment, such Offence declared Felony.	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.	Proviso respecting Outlawry of Persons indicted, and Trial of such Persons.	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.
After Attainder, such Offence declared Treason.	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.	One Witness to each of Two distinct Treasons charged by one Indictment, not deemed Two Witnesses.	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>					Indictment must be found by a Grand Jury within Three Years.	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.
CONCERNING ERRORS in RECORDS of ATTAINDERS of HIGH TREASON.	29 Eliz. c. 2.		IV.pt.2.	767	Persons not to be prosecuted, unless indicted within Three Years.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
No existing Record of Attainder for Treason shall be reversed by the Heir after Execution of the Party attainted.	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.	Such Limitation not to extend to the Assassination of the King.	§ 6.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Writs of Error depending, and Records already reversed.	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.	Persons indicted, to have a Copy of the Pannel of Jurors delivered to them Two Days before Trial, and also Process to compel Appearance of Witnesses.	§ 7.		Ib.	7
FOR ATTAINTING THOMAS DOLMAN, JOSEPH BAMPFIELD, and THOMAS SCOTT, of HIGH TREASON, if they render not themselves by a Day.	17 Car. II. c. 5.		V.	578	No Evidence to be admitted of Overt Act, if not laid in the Indictment.	§ 8.		Ib.	Ib.
The said Persons not returning into the Realm and rendering themselves by a Day, to stand attainted of High Treason.	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.	Indictment, Process, or Return thereon, not to be quashed for Miswriting, &c., unless Exception taken before Evidence given.	§ 9.		Ib.	Ib.
					Miswriting, &c., after Conviction, not to stay Judgment.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
					Judgment may be reversed by Writ of Error.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
					On Trial of Peer or Peeress, every such Peer or Peeress to take the Oaths of Statute 1 W. & M. c. 8. and subscribing Declaration of Stat. 30 Car. II. Stat. 2.	§ 10.		Ib.	Ib.

Treason.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for Impeachment, or other Proceedings in Parliament.	7 & 8 W. III. c. 3. § 11.	VII.	7
Proviso for Indictments for coining and counterfeiting the Great Seal or Privy Seal, Sign Manual, or Privy Signet.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>The Benefit hereof is extended as therein mentioned, 1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 20. § 45. — 2 & 3 Ann. c. 17. § 43. — 3 & 4 Ann. c. 13. § 6. Persons prosecuted for Treason entitled to Benefit of this Act, 36 Geo. III. c. 7. § 5., made perpetual, 57 Geo. III. c. 6. See this Act restricted as to Indictments for High Treason in compassing and imagining the Death of the King, 39 & 40 Geo. III. c. 93., and further as to Persons entitled to the Benefit of this Act, see 57 Geo. III. c. 6. § 4. Extended to Ireland, 1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. 24.</i>			
FOR ATTAINTING SIR JOHN FENWICK, Baronet, of HIGH TREASON.	8 & 9 W. III. c. 4.	Ib.	165
FOR the ATTAINDER of such of the PERSONS concerned in the late horrid CONSPIRACY to ASSASSINATE HIS MAJESTY'S ROYAL PERSON who are FLED from JUSTICE, unless they render themselves to JUSTICE; and for CONTINUING several others of the said CONSPIRATORS in CUSTODY.	8 & 9 W. III. c. 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Conspirators herein named not rendering themselves by 25th March 1697, to be attainted of High Treason.	§ 1.	Ib.	166
Persons in Custody to be kept until the 1st January 1697, unless discharged by Privy Council.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
AGAINST CORRESPONDING with the late KING JAMES and his ADHERENTS.	9 W. III. c. 1.	Ib.	295
Persons who have voluntarily gone to France since the 11th Dec. 1688, without Licence, or who have borne Arms in the Service of the French King or the late King James, returning without Licence — on Conviction, deemed guilty of High Treason.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons, without Licence, aiding, corresponding, &c. with the late King James — High Treason.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Offences out of the Realm may be tried in any County of this Realm.	§ 3.	Ib.	296
Clause in Stat. 3 W. & M. c. 13. § 3. determined.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
The Persons above described who are in this Kingdom, to depart before the 1st February 1697, unless they have Licence to stay.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Not departing, or returning without Licence — High Treason.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fee for Licence, 10s. in each Office through which such Licence shall pass.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Receiving greater Fee — Penalty £20 to the Party to whom Licence granted.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Procuring, receiving, &c. any Charter of Pardon, Grant of Title of Honor, &c. under the late King James, or claiming Benefit thereof in England or Ireland — High Treason.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.

Treason.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Persons having received such Pardon, &c. since the 11th Dec. 1688, to deliver up the same, or in default, deemed High Treason.	9 W. III. c. 1. § 7.	VII.	296
Persons delivering up the same indemnified.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons accused, indicted, or prosecuted under this Act, entitled to the Benefit of Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 3.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Grants of Estates forfeited by this Act shall be void.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the ATTAINDER of the PRETENDED PRINCE of WALES, of HIGH TREASON.	13 & 14 W. III. c. 3.	Ib.	739
The pretended Prince of Wales convicted and attainted of High Treason.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Holding Correspondence with, or aiding with Money, &c. the said pretended Prince of Wales or his Agents — High Treason.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Offences out of the Realm may be laid in England.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Assurances by Traitors. Attainders for High Treason. The Crown. Dower. Felons and Felonies. Habeas Corpus. The King. King Philip and Queen Mary. Murder. Petty Treason. Pleadings in Law and Equity. Queen Mary. Riots. Unlawful Assemblies.</i>			
Treasonable and seditious Practices and Attempts.			
FOR SAFETY and PRESERVATION of HIS MAJESTY'S PERSON and GOVERNMENT against TREASONABLE and SEDITIOUS PRACTICES and ATTEMPTS.	13 Car. II. c. 1.	V.	304
Recital, that the Growth of the late Troubles did very much proceed from the Number of seditious Sermons, Pamphlets, and Speeches daily made; and that Statute 13 Eliz. c. 1. was a right good and profitable Law.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
What shall be adjudged Treason during the Life of the King.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Treason to be proved by Two Witnesses, or otherwise convicted or attainted by due Course of Law.	Ib.	Ib.	305
Persons committing Offences herein stated during His Majesty's Life, disabled to bear any Office — (Exception of Peerage).	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
The Parliament begun the 3d Nov. 1640, declared to be dissolved.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
No legislative Power in either or both Houses of Parliament without the King.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Affirming that the said Parliament is not dissolved, or that there lies any Obligation upon any Person to endeavour a Change of Government, or that the Parliament has a legislative Power without the King — Premunire as by Stat. 16 Ric. II. c. 5.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Solemn League and Covenant declared unlawful.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Orders and Ordinances of both or either Houses of Parliament to which the Royal Assent not had, void.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Indemnity by Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 11.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Treasonable and seditious Practices and Attempts.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
No Person to be prosecuted for any Offences in this Act (other than Treason), unless by special Order from His Majesty. - - -	13 Car. II. c. 1. § 4.	V.	305
Limitation of Prosecution, Three Months. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Treasons and Offences within this Act, to be proved by Two Witnesses viva voce. - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Privilege of Debate in Parliament, and for Repeal or Alteration of Laws, or redressing public Grievances. - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	306
Proviso for Trial and Pardon of Peers, &c. - - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.

This Act appears to be expired.

Treasure lost. See Witchcraft.

Treasure Trove.

CAP. ITIN. STAT. TEMP. INCERT. - - -	I.	233
--------------------------------------	----	-----

Treasurer of the Court of Augmentations. See Court of Augmentations. Chaplains.

Treasurer of the King's Chamber.

THE KING'S REVENUES. - - -	7 Hen. VIII. c. 7.	III.	182
The Treasurer of the King's Chamber accountable to the King only. -	§ 24.	Ib.	190

See Chaplains. The King's General Receivers. Receivers of the Revenue.

Treasurer of the King's House. See King's Household. King's Ministers and Officers. Marshal and Steward of the King's House.

Treasurer of the King's Wardrobe.

OATH of the TREASURER of the KING'S WARDROBE, and others the KING'S BAILIFFS and MINISTERS. - - -	Nov. Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 39.	I.	167
---	-----------------------------	----	-----

Treasurer of the Navy.

See Statutes 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 23. §§ 5. 7. - 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 25.			
--	--	--	--

See Navy and Ordnance.

Treasurers and Receivers. See Public Accounts and Accountants. Receivers of the Revenue. Receivers of Taxes.

Treasury.

Proviso for Treasury directing Warrants to the Great Seal, and for Powers of, over the Officers of Receipt, &c., see Statutes 27 Hen. VIII. c. 11. § 5. - 8 & 9 W. III. c. 28. § 10.			
--	--	--	--

See Clerks of the Signet and Privy Seal. Coin and Coinage. Exchequer. Mint. Public Credit.

Trees. See Corn. Woods and Forests.

Trees about Mansions. See Clergy. Purveyance and Purveyors.

Trees for Masts, etc. See Importation.

Trent (River).

	Statute	Vol.	Page
ANNOYANCES in the RIVER TRENT REMEDIED, and other REGULATIONS. - - -	Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 16.	I.	116
FOR IMPROVING the NAVIGATION between the TOWN of BOSTON and the RIVER of TRENT. - - -	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 25. Pr. Sec Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 47. - 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 18. In part repealed, 2 Geo. III. c. 32.; and see 10 Geo. III. c. 57. - 13 Geo. III. c. 86. - 16 Geo. III. c. 23. § 25. - 18 Geo. III. c. 33. - 23 Geo. III. cc. 41. 48. - 26 Geo. III. c. 81. - 32 Geo. III. c. 79. - 34 Geo. III. c. 95. - 42 Geo. III. c. cxiii.; but which last Act is repealed by 52 Geo. III. c. cviii.; and see 7 Geo. IV. c. ii.	V.	751
FOR the MAKING and KEEPING the RIVER TRENT, in the COUNTIES of LEICESTER, DERBY, and STAFFORD, NAVIGABLE. - - -	10 W. III. c. 26.	VII.	538

In part repealed, see 23 Geo. III. cc. 41. 48. See also 34 Geo. III. c. 95. See fish and fisheries. Rivers.

Trespass.

THE APPOINTMENT and AUTHORITY of JUSTICES of NISI PRIUS. - - -	Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 29.	I.	85
INQUISITION of TRESPASS, &c. may be DETERMINED before JUSTICES of NISI PRIUS. - - -	Ib. c. 30.	Ib.	86
Proceedings after Verdict. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, as therein mentioned, 6 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62.</i>			
AN ATTAINT will lie as well upon the PRINCIPAL, as upon the DAMAGES, in TRESPASS. - - -	1 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 6.	Ib.	253
NO EXIGENT shall be GRANTED in TRESPASS, unless against the PEACE. -	18 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 5.	Ib.	301
ATTAINT shall be GRANTED in TRESPASS, whatever may be the AMOUNT of the DAMAGES. - - -	28 Edw. III. c. 8.	Ib.	346
WHAT SORT of PERSONS shall be JUSTICES of PEACE, and what AUTHORITY they shall have. - - -	34 Edw. III. c. 1.	Ib.	364
Fines for Trespases shall be reasonable. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	365
<i>See 12 Edw. I. St. 1. c. 4. - 27 Edw. I. St. 1. cc. 3, 4. - 14 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 16.</i>			

See Attaint. Felony. Nisi Prius. Plea of Trespass. Writ of Trespass.

Trespass in the Time of King Edward the Second.

PROCESS of, regulated. - - -	Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 13.	Ib.	260
------------------------------	---------------------------------	-----	-----

Trial.

NO MAN CONDEMNED without TRIAL. -	Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 29.	Ib.	117
-----------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----	-----

See Imprisonment. Jury. Murder. Writ of False Judgment.

Trial at Bar.

TO REDRESS DISORDERS in COMMON INFORMERS upon PENAL LAWS. -	18 Eliz. c. 5.	IV. pt. 1.	615
Attorney General requiring Issue in Penal Action, to be tried at Bar, noted on the Back of Distringas. -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.

This Act made perpetual by Stat. 27 Eliz. c. 10.

Trial at Bar.

WHEN TRIAL of ISSUES at NISI PRIUS, as BINDING as TRIAL at BAR. *Statute* 18 Eliz. c. 12. *Vol. Page* IV. pt. 1. 624
See Informers upon Penal Laws. Nisi Prius.

Trial of Peers.

PRECEDENCE of PEERS having OFFICES. — *See* Lords in Parliament.

OF PEERS DENYING the HOLY TRINITY. — *See* Blasphemy and Profaneness. Disasters.

Trinity Hall (Cambridge).

FOR the INCORPORATION of TRINITY HALL in CAMBRIDGE. — 1 Eliz. c. 28. Pr. *Ib.* 350

Trinity House of Deptford Strond. *See* Edystone Rock. Sea Parks. Ships and Shipping. Watermen.

Trinity Term.

TRINITY TERM. — 32 Hen. VIII. c. 21. *III.* 773
Recital of the inconvenient Season of Trinity Term. — § 1. *Ib.* *Ib.*
There shall be no more than Four Return Days in the said Term. — *Ib.* *Ib.* *Ib.*
No Returns in Crastino St. John the Baptist, &c. — *Ib.* *Ib.* *Ib.*
At what Time Trinity Term shall commence, and the several Return Days therein. — § 2. *Ib.* *Ib.*
Days to be given in real Actions, with Reference to Trinity Term. — § 3. *Ib.* *Ib.*
Days to be given in Writs of Dower, with the like Reference, or otherwise as is limited and declared by Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 12. — § 4. *Ib.* *Ib.*
Returns in Common Writs on the Four Days mentioned. — § 5. *Ib.* 774
Justices may return special Return Days. — § 6. *Ib.* *Ib.*
Days given in Darrien Presentment, and in Plea of Quare Impedit, as by the said Stat. 52 Hen. III. c. 12., and in Attaint as by Stat. 5 Edw. III. c. 6. — § 7. *Ib.* *Ib.*

Trophy Money.

WARRANT, &c. raising, not before ACCOUNTS examined. — *See* Stat. 1 Ann. St. 2. c. 15. § 4.
See Militia. Mutiny and Desertion.

Trover.

ACTION of. — *See* Statutes 7 Ann. c. 14. § 2. — 13 Car. II. St. 2. c. 7.
See Delays in Suits in Law. Pleadings in Law and Equity.

Truces and Safe Conducts.

ALL MERCHANTS, not being ENEMIES, shall come into the REALM, and DEPART QUIETLY. — 14 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 2. *I.* 290
Recital of Magna Carta 25 Edw. I. c. 30. — *Ib.* *Ib.*

Truces and Safe Conducts.

Safe Conduct, &c. for Alien Merchants. — 14 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 2. *I.* 290
Saving for Franchises of Cities and Boroughs. — *Ib.* *Ib.*
Repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.
CONFIRMATION of preceding STATUTE, as to PARDONS of CHATTELS of FELONS, and other the MATTERS therein mentioned. — *Ib.* c. 3. *Ib.* *Ib.*
Repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 3.
FOR PUNISHING BREAKERS of TRUCES and SAFE CONDUCTORS; and for APPOINTING CONSERVATORS thereof in every PORT. — 2 Hen. V. St. 1. c. 6. *II.* 178
Breakers of Truces and Safe Conducts of the King declared to be High Treason. — *Ib.* *Ib.* *Ib.*
Conservators of Truce shall be appointed in the Ports. — *Ib.* *Ib.* 179
Their Authority as to Offences done upon the Sea, out of the Body of the Counties and Liberties of the Realm of England, and out of the Franchise of the Five Ports, by Process to be used according to the old Custom and Law upon the Main Sea. — *Ib.* *Ib.* *Ib.*
Exception in Cases of Homicide. — *Ib.* *Ib.* *Ib.*
The Authority of Conservators as to Offences within the Body of the County where the Port is. — *Ib.* *Ib.* *Ib.*
Process thereon. — *Ib.* *Ib.* *Ib.*
Additions of the Parties indicted, to be specified in the Indictments and Processes. — *Ib.* *Ib.* *Ib.*
Two Lawyers shall be associated in Commission with the Conservator. — *Ib.* *Ib.* *Ib.*
The Authority of such Commissioners, in respect of Things done within the Body of the County or Liberty where the Port is. — *Ib.* *Ib.* *Ib.*
The Oath of the Commissioners. — *Ib.* *Ib.* 180
Conservator to have a Seal of Office. — *Ib.* *Ib.* *Ib.*
Masters, &c. of Ships shall be sworn to keep Truces and Safe Conducts, and their Names, &c., inrolled. — *Ib.* *Ib.* *Ib.*
Conservator shall be informed by them of Prizes taken from the King's Enemies. — *Ib.* *Ib.* *Ib.*
Owners and Masters of Ships offending—Ship to be forfeited, and the Owner or Master committed to Prison, there to remain until he hath made a Fine and Ransom to the King. — *Ib.* *Ib.* *Ib.*
Owners not punishable unless on board at the Time of the Offence. — *Ib.* *Ib.* *Ib.*
Forfeitures to the Admiral. — *Ib.* *Ib.* 181
Authority of Conservators within the Cinque Ports. — *Ib.* *Ib.* *Ib.*
Proviso for Homicide. — *Ib.* *Ib.* *Ib.*
The Warden of the Cinque Ports shall have all Forfeitures there. — *Ib.* *Ib.* *Ib.*
This Ordinance shall commence after Proclamation. — *Ib.* *Ib.* *Ib.*

Truces and Safe Conducts.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR REGULATING the GRANTING of				
LETTERS of MARQUE.	-	4 Hen. V. St. 2. c. 7.	II.	198
Recital of Part of Statute 2 Hen. V. c. 6. respecting the breaking of Truces, and of the Inconveniences thereof.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Upon Breach of Truce by Enemies, the King may grant Letters of Marque, upon Letters of Request, under the Privy Seal, in a due Form.	-	Ib.	Ib.	199
If the Party do not make due Restitution, then the Chancellor of England shall cause to be made to such Party grieved, if he demand it, Letters of Marque under the Great Seal, in due Form.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Letters of Marque, where Truce is broken in Scotland or the Marches.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The King shall give Power by Commission to the Wardens, as well of the East Marches as of the West, towards Scotland, and every of them, to hear Complaints, and to cause Letters of Request to be made thereupon.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If Restitution be not made, then Letters of Marque shall be given in due Form, under the Seals of the said Wardens, or under his Seal to whom the Complaint shall be made.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
STATUTE 2 HEN. V. STAT. 1. C. 6. CONCERNING BREAKERS of TRUCES, &c. recited.				
	-	14 Hen. VI. c. 8.	Ib.	294
The said Statute suspended for Seven Years.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Stat. 20 Hen. VI. c. 11.				
FOR REGULATING the FORM of a SAFE CONDUCT.				
Recital of the Abuse of Safe Conducts, under the Clause of "Vidimus."	-	15 Hen. VI. c. 3.	Ib.	296
Such Clause not to be inserted in a Safe Conduct, unless upon special Cause.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In all Safe Conducts to be granted from henceforth to any Person or Persons, the Names of them, of the Ships and of the Masters, and the Number of the Mariners, with the Portage of the Ships, shall be expressed.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Stat. 18 Hen. VI. c. 8.				
All LETTERS of SAFE CONDUCT shall be INROLLED in CHANCERY.				
	-	20 Hen. VI. c. 1.	Ib.	315
Recital of the Evils arising from the Non-inrolment of Letters of Safe Conduct.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All such Letters to be inrolled in Chancery before being delivered, or to be void.	-	Ib.	Ib.	316
Goods taken from Enemies not having Letters of Safe Conduct inrolled, shall be lawful Prize.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Captors of Ships not shewing such Letters, although inrolled.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Truces and Safe Conducts.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR AMENDING STATUTE 2 HEN. V.				
Stat. 1. c. 6.	-	20 Hen. VI. c. 11.	II.	323
Recital of the said Statute 2 Hen. V. Stat. 1. c. 6. against Breakers of Truces and Safe Conducts; and of Stat. 14 Hen. VI. c. 8. suspending Stat. 2 Hen. V. Stat. 1. c. 6. for Seven Years.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
None to incur the Pain of Treason for any thing done against the said Stat. 2 Hen. V.	-	Ib.	Ib.	324
This Act expired.				
FOR CONFIRMING and AMENDING STATUTE 2 HEN. V. STAT. 1. C. 6.				
	-	29 Hen. VI. c. 2.	Ib.	358
Stat. 2 Hen. V. Stat. 1. c. 6. as to Safe Conducts, confirmed.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Lord Chancellor and Chief Justice to have the like Jurisdiction as the Conservators have under the said Statute.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Process by Capias against Offenders.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings thereon.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Person appearing to incur the Pain of Treason.	-	Ib.	Ib.	359
Saving for Persons out of the Realm.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Owners of Ships, &c. which shall not be Party to any such Offence, nor Procurer, Counsellor, or Abettor to the doing thereof.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Pardon allowable.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act, Five Years.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Query if this Act be not comprehended in the Term of 14 Edw. IV. c. 4.?				
FOR PROVIDING REDRESS for ALIENS INJURED in BREACH of AMITY, TRUCE, or SAFE CONDUCT.				
	-	31 Hen. VI. c. 4.	Ib.	363
The Chancellor may give Redress for Injuries done at Sea, or in any Port, to Aliens in Amity, or with Safe Conduct.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR CONFIRMATION of STATUTES made for BREAKING of TRUCES, LEAGUES, &c.				
	-	14 Edw. IV. c. 4.	Ib.	451
Statutes not repealed against the Breakers of Truces.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Leagues, &c. confirmed, except of 2 Hen. V. Stat. 1. c. 6. late in deed and not of right King of England.	-	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Aliens.				
Trustee.				
INFANT TRUSTEES enabled to convey.— See, as to Trustees voting in Parliament, Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 25. § 6.				
See Infants.				
Trustee and Cestuique Trust. See Frauds and Perjuries.				
Tuckers.				
SERVANTS taking.— See Apprentices.				
Tunbrill. See Bakers. Brewers. Women Brewers.				

Tumults. See **The Crown.**

Turkish Empire.

See, as to Importation of Goods from Turkey, Ships how manned, &c., Statute 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 8. — See *Magp.*

Turkish and Moorish Pirates. See **Pirates and Piracy.**

Turners.

SERVANTS, taking.—See **Apprentices.** **Artificers.**

Turnets (Standing Candlesticks).

IMPORTING.—See **Wares** ready brought.

Turpentine. See **Importation.** **Plantations.**

Tuscany. See **Calais.**

Tutbury (Forest of). See **Local and Private Acts.**

Tutbury (Honor of).

REVESTED in the CROWN. - - - 7th & 8th W. III. c. 40. Vol. Page VII. 157
See *Reedwood Forest.*

Tutors. See **The Church.** **Colleges,** **Chantryes,** etc.

Turford.

KEEPING TAVERNS in.—See **Taberns.**

Tweed (River). See **Rivers.**

Two Third Subsidies.

Continued for ever, how raised, &c., see Statutes 3 & 4 Ann. c. 3. § 7.—7 Ann. c. 30. § 25.
See **Bank of England.** **Subsidies.**

Tynep, Charles, Esq.

CONFIRMATION of the ATTAINDER of, and others. - - - 29 Eliz. c. 2. IV.pt. 2. 766

Tyndal and Exhamshire (Berhamshire), Northumberland.

FOR REGULATING PROCESS against FELONS dwelling within the FRANCHISES of TYNDAL of EXHAMSHIRE, in NORTHUMBERLAND. - - - 2 Hen. V. St. 1. c. 5. II. 178
Recital of the Outrages committed by Persons dwelling in Tyndal and Exhamshire. - - - *Ib.* *Ib.* *Ib.*

Tyndal and Exhamshire (Berhamshire), Northumberland.

Process against such Offenders. - 2 Hen. V. St. 1. c. 5. Vol. Page II. 178
Statute
Extended to the like Offenders in Redesdale, 9 Hen. V. St. 1. c. 7.
See also Stat. 11 Hen. V. c. 9., by which the Franchises of North and South Tyndal are made Part of the County of Northumberland, and Stat. 14 Eliz. c. 13. for the like Provision as to Exham (or Hexham) shire.

Tyndal (North and South).

TO MAKE the LORDSHIP of NORTH TYNDAL and SOUTH TYNDAL to be within the COUNTY of NORTHUMBERLAND. - - - 11 Hen. VII. c. 9. *Ib.* 575
Recital of the Excesses in North and South Tyndal, by the Abuse of Franchises there. - - - § 1. *Ib.* *Ib.*
The Lordship and Bounds of North and South Tyndal shall be gildable, and Part of the Shire of Northumberland, and all Writs shall run there, &c. - - - *Ib.* *Ib.* *Ib.*
None shall lease Lands within the Bounds of North and South Tyndal, except the Lessee enter into Recognizance with Two Sureties to appear and answer to all Accusations of Treason, &c. - - - § 2. *Ib.* *Ib.*
Proceedings upon such Recognizance forfeited. - - - *Ib.* *Ib.* *Ib.*
Penalty on Lessors letting without such Surety, 40s. per Acre; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to the Party suing. - - - *Ib.* *Ib.* *Ib.*
The Jurisdiction of Justices. - - - *Ib.* *Ib.* 576
Leases for which no Surety given to be void. - - - *Ib.* *Ib.* *Ib.*
Persons holding Land contrary to this Act — Penalty, Imprisonment (except he be a Lord Spiritual or Temporal) by the Space of a Year, without Bail, and so to continue until sufficient Surety given. - - - *Ib.* *Ib.* *Ib.*

Tyndale's Translation of the Bible. See **Christian Religion.**

Tyne (River). See **Rivers.**

Tynemouth Harbour. See **Local and Private Acts.**

Tythes. See **Tithes.**

U.

Ulster.

PLANTATION in. — See Ireland.

Unde nihil habet. See Writ of Unde nihil habet.

Under Sheriffs.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the SWEARING of UNDER SHERIFFS, and other UNDER OFFICERS and MINISTERS. - - -	27 Eliz. c. 12.	IV.pt.1.	719
Recital of the Misconduct of Under Sheriffs, not being sworn. - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
All Under Sheriffs shall, before acting, take the Oath of Supremacy required by Statute 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 9. and also the Oath of Office hereby prescribed. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Existing Under Sheriffs to take the Oaths. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	720
Bailiffs of Liberties, Clerks, &c. authorized to impanel Juries, shall be sworn in like Manner — Penalty, £40; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Under Sheriffs, &c. transgressing this Act — Penalty, Treble Damages, to Parties grieved. - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Assize and Justices of Peace, in open Sessions, may determine Offences. - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
TO PREVENT EXTORTION in SHERIFFS, UNDER SHERIFFS, and BAILIFFS of FRANCHISES OF LIBERTIES, in CASES of EXECUTION. - - -	29 Eliz. c. 4.	IV.pt.2.	769
Fees of Under Sheriffs, &c. on Executions, 1s. in the Pound, up to £100, and 6d. in the Pound above. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Extortion—Penalty, Treble Damages to Party grieved, and £40; One Moiety thereof to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act not to extend to Corporations. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.

See 7 Geo. III. c. 29.
See Bail. Bailiffs of Sheriffs. Clerks of Under Sheriffs. Officers of Courts. Sheriffs.

Underwoods. See Woods and Forests.

Union of Churches. See The Church. Churches.

Union between England and Scotland.

FOR AUTHORIZING certain COMMISSIONERS of the REALM of ENGLAND to TREAT with COMMISSIONERS of SCOTLAND for the WEAL of both KINGDOMS. - - -	1 Jac. I. c. 2.	Ib.	1018
Upon the Suggestion of the King, in his Speech to Parliament, certain Peers and Members of Parliament appointed to be Commissioners to treat and confer with Commissioners			

Union between England and Scotland.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
from the Parliament of Scotland respecting an Union of the Two Realms, and to make Reports thereon, to be presented to the King and to the Parliaments of both Kingdoms. -	1 Jac. I. c. 2.	IV.pt.2.	1018, 1019
Explained, Statute 3 Jac. I. c. 3.; and see Statutes 4 Jac. I. c. 1.— 22 Car. II. c. 9.			
AN ACT DECLARATORY, explaining a BRANCH of an ACT made in the FIRST SESSION of this PARLIAMENT, intituled AN ACT authorizing certain COMMISSIONERS of the REALM of ENGLAND to TREAT with COMMISSIONERS of SCOTLAND, for the WEAL of both KINGDOMS. -	3 Jac. I. c. 3.	Ib.	1070
Proceedings for the Union of England and Scotland, under the Act 1 Jac. I. c. 2. shall be continued in any future Session. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	1070-1
AN ACT for the UTTER ABOLITION of all MEMORY of HOSTILITY and the DEPENDENCES thereof between ENGLAND and SCOTLAND, and for the REPRESSING of OCCASIONS of DISCORD and DISORDERS in Time to come. - - -	4 Jac. I. c. 4.	Ib.	1134
For promoting Union between England and Scotland, certain English Acts repealed; viz. 4 Hen. V. St. 2. c. 7., Letters of Marque, against the Scots — 33 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 18., as to using Cross Bows, &c. on the Borders of Scotland. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Repeal of certain other English Acts; viz. Statute 7 Ric. II. c. 16., as to the Importation of Arms, &c. into Scotland — 31 Hen. VI. c. 3., March Law — 7 Hen. VII. c. 6., Scotchmen leaving England — 23 Hen. VIII. c. 16. — 1 Eliz. c. 7., exporting Horses to Scotland — 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 1., and 23 Eliz. c. 4., as to letting Lands to Scotchmen. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
And the general Repeal of all other unfriendly Laws. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Effect of this Act to depend on the Repeal of certain Scotch Acts, viz. Temp. Jac. I. — Visiting England; Assurance with English; buying English Goods. - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Temp. Jac. II. — Visiting England; Englishmen visiting Scotland; Supply to Berwick; Defence against England. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Temp. Jac. III. — Resisting Ed. IV.; Supply of Berwick. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Temp. Mary. — Assurance with English. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Temp. Jac. VI. — Marriage of Borderers; and as to Englishmen holding Land in Scotland, who seek Redress according to the Treaties. - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.

Union between England and Scotland.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Stat. 5 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 2. Passage of Subjects out of the Realm, repealed.	4 Jac. I. c. 1. § 4.	IV. pt. 2. 1135
None shall be prosecuted for any Offences under the Border Laws, committed before the Death of Queen Elizabeth.	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.
Recital of the Proceedings for the Correction of future Offences on the Borders.	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.
Offences committed in Scotland, by English Subjects, shall be tried in the Northern Counties of England.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Witnesses for the Offenders shall be sworn.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Justices of Peace shall bind Parties to prosecute, and Witnesses to give Evidence, having their reasonable Charges first tendered to them.	§ 7.	Ib. Ib.
Accessaries may be tried and executed, notwithstanding the Principals be not convicted or attainted.	§ 8.	Ib. Ib.
No Benefit of Clergy to either.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
No peremptory Challenge above the Number of Five.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Indictment good notwithstanding the Words "contra Pacem Coronam et Dignitatem nostras," be omitted.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Qualification of Jurors, to have £5 per Annum in Freehold.	§ 9.	Ib. Ib.
Sheriff, &c. returning Juror not so qualified—Penalty £40; One Moiety thereof to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same.	Ib.	Ib. 1136
Challenge allowed for Want of Freehold.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
English Subjects for such Offences shall not forfeit their Lands, nor their Blood be corrupted, nor the Wife lose her Dower; but the Offenders shall forfeit their Goods, &c. to the King.	§ 10.	Ib. Ib.
The like Act to be passed in Scotland, for the Punishment of Scotchmen, guilty in England.	§ 11.	Ib. Ib.
Persons grieved in England shall be bound to prosecute in Scotland.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Scotchmen prosecuting in England shall be free from Arrest, except for Treason or Murder.	§ 12.	Ib. Ib.
Offences shall be laid in the Indictment where committed.	§ 13.	Ib. Ib.
Persons acquitted in Scotland shall not be tried in England for the same Offence, and may plead such Acquittal.	§ 14.	Ib. Ib.
English Subjects shall not be sent into Scotland for Trial, until both Realms shall be made One in Laws and Government.	§ 15.	Ib. Ib.
For the Prevention of Perjury, Jury shall admit Witnesses according to their Conscience and Discretion.	§ 16.	Ib. Ib.
Peers to be tried by Peers.	§ 17.	Ib. 1137
<i>Enforced as therein mentioned, by 14 Car. II. c. 22. § 7. and see Act of Union, 6 Ann. c. 11., and see further Statutes 6 Ann. c. 40. — 7 Ann. c. 21. — 21 Geo. II. c. 19. — 22 Geo. II. c. 48. — 6 Geo. IV. cc. 50. 66.</i>		

Union between England and Scotland.

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR ENABLING HER MAJESTY TO APPOINT COMMISSIONERS TO TREAT FOR AN UNION between the KINGDOMS of ENGLAND and SCOTLAND.	1 Ann. c. 8.	VIII. 48
Persons nominated by Her Majesty under the Great Seal to be Commissioners.	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
The Commissioners to reduce their Proceedings into Instruments Quadrupartite, to be sealed and presented to the Queen and the Parliaments of England and Scotland, and thereupon such further Proceedings to be had as shall be fit.	Ib.	Ib. 49
No Matter to have effect until confirmed by the Parliament of England.	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
FOR the EFFECTUAL SECURING the KINGDOM of ENGLAND from the APPARENT DANGERS that may ARISE from several ACTS lately PASSED in the PARLIAMENT of SCOTLAND.	3 & 4 Ann. c. 6.	Ib. 349
Persons to be nominated by the Queen are to be Commissioners to treat with Commissioners to be authorized by the Parliament of Scotland, concerning the Union, &c.	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
The Commissioners of both Kingdoms to reduce their Proceedings into Writing Quadrupartite, which are to be disposed of as herein mentioned, and thereupon further Proceedings to be had.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
No Commission to be granted until an Act in Scotland made for that Purpose.	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
No Matter good till confirmed by the Parliament of England.	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
Natives of Scotland (Exception) to be considered as Aliens, until the Succession to the Crown of Scotland be settled as herein mentioned.	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
Persons, until the Settlement last mentioned, sending Arms, Horses, or Ammunition from England or Ireland to Scotland—Penalty £100, and Treble Value of such Horses, Arms, &c.; One Third Part to the Crown, and the other Third Part to Party suing for same.	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.
[So in the Body of the Act.]		
No great Cattle or Sheep to be brought out of Scotland into England or Ireland, on Forfeiture thereof; One Third Part to the Crown, and the other Two Third Parts thereof to the Party suing.	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.
Any Person may seize and detain such great Cattle and Sheep, and detain the same, until Proof made by Owners as herein mentioned.	§ 7.	Ib. 350
English Cattle driven with such great Cattle, to be deemed Scotch Cattle.	§ 8.	Ib. Ib.
Persons conspiring to evade Seizures or Forfeitures, and being indicted within One Year after Offence committed—Penalty £100, to be distributed as above.	§ 9.	Ib. Ib.
In Action for executing Act, General Issue may be pleaded—Treble Costs.	§ 10.	Ib. Ib.

Union between England and Scotland.			Union between England and Scotland.		
	Statute	Vol. Page		Statute	Vol. Page
No Scotch Coal to be imported until the Succession settled—Penalty, Forfeiture of Coals so imported; One Half to the Crown and the other Half to Party seizing or suing for same. - 3 & 4 Ann. c. 6. § 11.		VIII. 350	Further Provisions in respect of Proportion of Charges of Duties and the Application of the Revenue. 6 Ann. c. 11. Art. 15. § 1.		VIII. 569
The like Provision as to the Importation of Scotch Linen—Penalty, Forfeiture of the said Linen, and Double the Value thereof, to be divided as last above mentioned. - - - § 12.		Ib. Ib.	See further, Statute 7 Ann. c. 11. § 11. 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 27.—5 Geo. I. c. 20.—13 Geo. I. c. 30. § 1.		
Commissioners not to treat concerning the Rites of the Church. - § 13.		Ib. Ib.	Coin. - - - - - Art. 16.		Ib. Ib.
FOR REPEALING several CLAUSES in the STATUTE 3 & 4 ANN. c. 6. for SECURING the KINGDOM of ENGLAND from several ACTS lately passed in the PARLIAMENT of SCOTLAND. - - 4 & 5 Ann. c. 15.		Ib. 486	Weights and Measures. - - - Art. 17.		Ib. Ib.
The Clauses herein mentioned repealed. - - - - - § 2.		Ib. 487	Laws concerning Public Rights. - Art. 18.		Ib. 571
FOR an UNION of the TWO KINGDOMS of ENGLAND and SCOTLAND. - - 6 Ann. c. 11.		Ib. 566	Private Rights. - - - - - Ib.		Ib. Ib.
Recital of the Articles of Union, dated the 22d July, 5 Ann., and of an Act of Parliament passed in Scotland the 16th January, 5 Ann. - § 1.		Ib. Ib.	See further as to registering, 15 Geo. II. c. 31. § 1.		
The said Kingdoms united. - - - Art. 1.		Ib. Ib.	Court of Session. - - - - - Art. 19.		Ib. Ib.
Ensigns Armorial. - - - - - Ib.		Ib. Ib.	Writers to the Signet admitted Lords of Session. - - - - - Ib.		Ib. Ib.
Succession to the Monarchy. - - - Art. 2.		Ib. Ib.	Court of Justiciary. - - - - - Ib.		Ib. Ib.
Parliament. - - - - - Art. 3.		Ib. 567	Admiralty Jurisdictions and Courts of Admiralty. - - - - - Ib.		Ib. Ib.
Trade and Navigation, and other Rights. - - - - - Art. 4.		Ib. Ib.	Other Courts. - - - - - Ib.		Ib. Ib.
Shipping. - - - - - Art. 5.		Ib. Ib.	Causes in Scotland not cognizable in the Courts in Westminster Hall. - Ib.		Ib. Ib.
See further as to registering, 15 Geo. II. c. 31. § 1., but which Act is repealed by 4 Geo. IV. c. 41.			Court of Exchequer. - - - - - Ib.		Ib. Ib.
Regulations of Trade, Duties, &c. - Art. 6.		Ib. Ib.	Privy Council in Scotland. - - - Ib.		Ib. Ib.
See 5 Geo. I. c. 20.—9 Geo. I. c. 21.—14 Geo. II. c. 7. for licensing the Importation in case of Dearth.			Court of Exchequer established for ever, see Statute 6 Ann. c. 53.		
Excise. - - - - - Art. 7.		Ib. Ib.	Judges of Session, &c. incapable of being elected Members of the House of Commons, see 7 Geo. II. c. 16. § 4.		
See 5 Geo. I. c. 20. § 1. The Price of Ale in Scotland ascertained, 12 Geo. I. c. 4. § 62.—43 Geo. III. c. 69. Sched. C. Tit. Drawbacks.			Heritable Offices, Superiorities, Heritable Jurisdictions, Offices, and Jurisdictions for Life. - - - Art. 20.		Ib. Ib.
Salt Duties. - - - - - Art. 8.		Ib. 568	Royal Burghs. - - - - - Art. 21.		Ib. Ib.
Extended, 25 Geo. III. c. 63. § 4. The Provisions of 5 Geo. I. c. 18. and 8 Geo. I. c. 16. extended to Scotland, 29 Geo. II. c. 23. § 5. reduced to 1s. 6d. per Barrel, 3 Geo. II. c. 20. § 16., revised by 5 Geo. II. c. 6., and the Regulations, Allowances, Drawbacks, &c. made perpetual, 26 Geo. II. c. 3. § 1. but repealed, and others made and granted, 38 Geo. III. c. 89.			Sixteen Peers of Scotland. - - - Art. 22.		Ib. 572
Land Tax. - - - - - Art. 9.		Ib. Ib.	Members of both Houses of Parliament to take the Oaths as by Statutes 1 W. & M. c. 8.—30 Car. II. Stat. 2. c. 1. and Stat. 1 Ann. c. 16.		
Stamp Duties. - - - - - Art. 10.		Ib. 569	A Proclamation to be issued, commanding all the Peers of Scotland to assemble, &c., see Statute 6 Ann. c. 78. § 1.		
Duties on Windows. - - - - - Art. 11.		Ib. Ib.	Privileges of the Sixteen Peers of Scotland. - - - - - Art. 23.		Ib. Ib.
Duties on Coals, Culm, and Cinders. Art. 12.		Ib. Ib.	See 6 Geo. IV. c. 66. § 1.		
Malt Duty. - - - - - Art. 13.		Ib. Ib.	Great Seal. - - - - - Art. 24.		Ib. 573
How far Scotland to be charged with Duties in proportion to England. Art. 14.		Ib. Ib.	Heraldry. - - - - - Ib.		Ib. Ib.
As to Discharge of Equivalents, 13 Ann. c. 12.—1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 27.—5 Geo. I. c. 20., and see 30 Geo. II. c. 19. § 15.			Seal kept in Scotland. - - - - - Ib.		Ib. Ib.
			Regalia. - - - - - Ib.		Ib. Ib.
			See Statute 7 Ann. c. 21. § 9.		
			Laws and Statutes in either Kingdom inconsistent with the Articles, to be void. - - - - - Art. 25. § 2.		Ib. Ib.
			Acts of Scotland herein mentioned, confirmed. - - - - - Ib.		Ib. Ib.
			Universities and Colleges of Saint Andrew, Glasgow, Aberdeen, and Edinburgh to continue. - - - - - Ib.		Ib. Ib.
			Subjects of this Kingdom not to be liable to Oath, Test, or Subscription, inconsistent with the Presbyterian Church Government. - - - - - Ib.		Ib. 574
			Successor to swear to maintain the said Settlement of Religion. - - - Ib.		Ib. Ib.

Union between England and Scotland.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
This Act to be held a fundamental Condition of Union, and to be inserted in any Act of Parliament for concluding the said Union.	6 Ann. c. 11. Art. 25. § 2.	VIII.	574
The Ratification of the said Articles not binding until they are ratified by the Parliament of England, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Laws contrary to these Articles, void.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 6 Ann. c. 8.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Articles and Act of Parliament of Scotland confirmed.	§ 4.	Ib.	575
The Statute 6 Ann. c. 8. and the said Act of Parliament of Scotland, to be observed as fundamental Conditions of the said Union, and the said Articles and Acts of Parliament to continue the Union.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of an Act of Parliament of Scotland for settling the Election of the 16 Peers and 45 Members for Scotland.	§ 6.	Ib.	575-6
See 16 Geo. II. c. 11.			
The said Act declared valid as if it had been Part of the said Articles of Union.	§ 7.	Ib.	577
See Note at End of Stat. 6 Ann. c. 78. post.			
FOR REPEALING and DECLARING the DETERMINATION of TWO ACTS passed in the PARLIAMENT of SCOTLAND, the one intituled ACT for the SECURITY of the KINGDOM, the other, ACT ancient PEACE and WAR.	6 Ann. c. 36.	Ib.	726
Recital of the Third Act of the Second Session, and of the First Session of the last Parliament held in Scotland.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Acts repealed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR RENDERING the UNION of the TWO KINGDOMS more ENTIRE and COMPLETE.	6 Ann. c. 40.	Ib.	736
One Privy Council for Great Britain.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
As to the Power of suspending prohibitory Laws, see 14 Geo. II. c. 7. § 1.			
Appointment of Justices of Peace for Scotland.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Method of taking up Dittay, and exhibiting Information by Porteous Roll, abolished, see Stat. 8 Ann. c. 16. § 3.			
Proviso for Edinburgh and other Royal Burghs.	§ 3.	Ib.	737
Circuit Courts to be kept in April or May, and in October.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Election of Representatives of Scotland in the House of Commons.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso where the Shire or Stewartry has not a Turn to elect.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR MAKING FURTHER PROVISION for ELECTING and SUMMONING SIXTEEN PEERS of SCOTLAND to SIT in the HOUSE of PEERS in the PARLIAMENT of GREAT BRITAIN, and for TRYING PEERS for OFFENCES committed in SCOTLAND; and for the FURTHER REGULATING of VOTERS in ELECTIONS of MEMBERS to SERVE in PARLIAMENT.	6 Ann. c. 78.	Ib.	847

Union between England and Scotland.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Recital of Stat. 6 Ann. c. 11. Art. 22. and Stat. Ann. c. 40.	6 Ann. c. 78. § 1.	VIII.	847
A Proclamation to issue for the Election of Sixteen Peers of Scotland.	Ib.	Ib.	848
Proclamation to be published as herein mentioned.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Oath herein mentioned to be taken by the Peers who meet thereon, and Declaration to be made and subscribed, and also the other Oath herein mentioned.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for taking the Oaths, &c., and making Proxies, by Peers who live in Scotland, and do not attend such Meeting.	§ 4.	Ib.	849
The like as to Peers living in England.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Peers absent in the Service of Her Majesty making Proxy.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
How Peers of Scotland as are Peers of England to sign Proxies, &c.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
No Peer to have more than Two Proxies at one Time.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Peers at the said Meeting to give in the Names of Peers nominated to sit and vote.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings thereon.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Peers to come to such Meeting with their ordinary Attendants only.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
No other Matter than the Election to be treated of at the said Meeting— Premunire, Stat. 16 Ric. II. c. 5.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Matters concerning the Election directed to be observed by the said Articles of Union and Scotch Act, to be observed, except as altered by this Act.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Death or Disability of Peers chosen, and Proceedings thereupon.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings upon the Trials of Peers of Great Britain for Treasons, &c. committed by them in Scotland.	§ 12.	Ib.	850
Justices to issue Precepts to Sheriffs, who are to summon Jury.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons not attending—Justices may impose a Penalty.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons refusing to take the Oath, or if Quakers to affirm, according to Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 34., incapacitated to vote in Elections of Members of Parliament.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
As to the Construction of this Clause, see 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 13. § 4.			
Proviso for Quakers affirming instead of taking the Oath of Stat. 6 Ann. c. 66. as by Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 34.	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
See further, Stat. 7 Ann. c. 21., which is in part repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62.; and as to regulating Trials for High Treason in Scotland, see 21 Geo. II. c. 19.—22 Geo. II. c. 48.—57 Geo. III. c. 6. § 4.—6 Geo. IV. c. 66. § 1.			
See England and Scotland. Equivalent Money to Scotland.			

United Parishes.

See Statutes 4 W. & M. c. 12. — 7 Ann. c. 17. § 1.
See Abbotsbarns.

United Provinces. See States General.

Universities.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the REGULATION of SERVANTS, LABOURERS, BEGGARS, and VAGABONDS. - - - - -	12 Ric. II. c. 7.	II.	58
The Scholars of the Universities that go begging, are to have Letters Testimonial of their Chancellor, on the like Punishment as of him that departeth out of the Hundred, &c. without such Letters. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
This Statute to be executed by Sheriffs, Mayors, Gaolers, &c. - - - - -	c. 9.	Ib.	Ib.
CONCERNING the EXONERATION of OXFORD and CAMBRIDGE from PAYMENT of their FIRST FRUITS and TENTHS. - - - - -	27 Hen. VIII. c. 42.	III.	599
Recital of Stat. 26 Hen. VIII. c. 3. for Payment of First Fruits and Tenths, and of the Reasons for exempting the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, and the Colleges of Eton and Winchester, from such First Fruits and Tenths. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Universities and Colleges, and all Officers and Students, and all Offices, Promotions, &c. within them, and all Manors, Lands, &c. belonging thereto, acquitted from the Payment of First Fruits and Tenths. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Collectors shall be discharged in respect of the said Tenth remitted. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	600
The said Statute 26 Hen. VIII. c. 3. shall not prejudice the said Universities or the said Colleges. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Writs or other Process shall issue out of the King's Courts for Payment of the said First Fruits or Tenths remitted. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Each University shall maintain a Lecturer, to be called King Henry the Eighth's Lecturer. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
The Chancellors of the Universities, and the Provost of Eton and Warden of Winchester, to cause Two Masses to be sung yearly on the 8th May and 8th October, and, after the King's Death, Two Anniversaries to be kept of the said Days. - - - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
The Heads of Houses and Graduates, &c. to take an Oath to observe this Statute. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	601
Osney and Rewley Monasteries in Oxford, and Barnewell in Cambridge, excepted from this Act, as also Benefices attached to Offices. - - - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Durham College, in Oxford, may take the Benefit of this Act. - - - - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
None shall be acquitted in respect of Possessions not belonging to the said Universities, &c. - - - - -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Colleges in Universities, &c. brewing their own Beer, see Stat. 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 20.			

Universities.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the INCORPORATION of both the UNIVERSITIES. - - - - -	13 Eliz. c. 29.	IV. pt. 1.	585
For confirming the Privileges of the Two Universities. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The Chancellor, Masters, and Scholars of the University of Oxford incorporated. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Common Seal. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Chancellor, Masters, and Scholars of the Universities of Cambridge incorporated. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Common Seal. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Corporations may sue and be sued. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Letters Patent of the 1st April 14 Hen. VIII. to the University of Oxford, and 26th April 3 Eliz. to the University of Cambridge, and all other Letters Patent to either of the said Universities, confirmed. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
All Possessions and Privileges of the said Universities confirmed to them, being so incorporated. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	586
All Deeds, Obligations, &c. made to the said Universities by any former Description, declared valid. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Patents and Liberties granted to the said Universities, by any former Description, declared valid, and ratified. - - - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Titles of Strangers, Lessees, &c. - - - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Liberties of the Mayor, Bailiffs, and Burgesses of the Town of Cambridge and City of Oxford. - - - - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the MAINTENANCE of the COLLEGES in the UNIVERSITIES, and of WINCHESTER and ETON. - - - - -	18 Eliz. c. 6.	Ib.	616
On Leases of Lards of Colleges in the Two Universities, and of the Colleges of Winchester and Eton, One Third at least of the Rent shall be reserved in Corn, to be delivered, or the Value paid, at the Option of the Lessees, according to the Market Price. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	617
All Leases, &c. made otherwise, declared void. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Corn to be applied to the Use of the Commons and Diet of the said Colleges, &c. only. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See 39 & 40 Geo. III. c. 41. § 7.			
Proviso for a Lease of Mounken Barn, in Sussex. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for certain Leases to the Heirs Male of Sir T. White, the Founder of St. John's College, Oxford. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
See Proviso, &c. for the Universities, Statutes 3 Edw. IV. c. 5. — 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 7. § 5. — 13 Eliz. c. 21. §§ 3, 4. — 12 Car. II. c. 25. § 7. — 14 Car. II. c. 4. § 19. — 11 W. III. c. 15. § 10. — 9 Ann. c. 11. § 33. — c. 16. § 54.			
See Aliens. Alehouses. Books and Pamphlets. Cambridge (University). Colleges. Country Dealers. Irishmen. Papists. Popish Recusants. Purveyance and Purveyors. Wine.			

Unlawful Assemblies.

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the PUNISHMENT of UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLIES, and RISING of the KING'S SUBJECTS. - - - 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 5.	IV. pt. 1.	104
If Twelve Persons or more, assembled together, attempt to kill or imprison any Privy Counsellor, or to alter the Laws, and, being commanded by the Sheriff, &c. to retire, shall remain together for One Hour, or do any thing in such Attempt, such Offence declared to be High Treason. -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
If Twelve Persons or more attempt to break down the Inclosure of any Park, or other Ground inclosed, or the Banks, &c. of any Fish Pond or Conduit; or to have Common or Way in any such Park, &c.; or to destroy any Deer, Dovehouse, or Fish; or to pull down Houses or Barns, or to burn Stacks of Corn, or to abate Rents of any Manors, &c., or the Prices of any Victual, Corn, or Grain, and, being commanded to retire, shall remain together for One Hour, such Offence declared to be Felony without Clergy. - - -	§ 2.	Ib. 105
Persons calling such Assemblies together by Bell, Trumpet, Outcry, or Handbills, &c., declared guilty of Felony without Clergy. - - -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
Persons to the Number of Forty continuing assembled together for Two Hours, for committing the foregoing or any other traitorous, rebellious, or felonious Act, declared Traitors; and also the Wives and Servants assisting them without Compulsion. -	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
Forfeiture of Lands and Goods on Attainder for such Treason. -	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.
The King to have the Year and Day, and Waste, &c. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Persons to the Number of Two, and under Twelve, assembled together, and attempting to kill any Subject, or to pull down any Inclosure, &c., not dispersing on Proclamation, shall be subject to Imprisonment for One Year, and Fine and Ransom at the King's Will. - - -	§ 6.	Ib. 106
Damages and Treble Costs to Parties grieved by such unlawful Acts. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Where more than Two are assembled for any such unlawful Purpose, any Justice of Peace, Sheriff, Mayor, &c., or Persons commissioned by the King, may assemble People to suppress such Assembly by force; and to apprehend, and, if necessary, kill the Offenders. - - -	§ 7.	Ib. Ib.
Copyholders between Eighteen and Sixty Years old, being required by any Sheriff, &c., or by their immediate Lord, to serve the King in suppressing such Assemblies, refusing so to do, shall forfeit their Copyholds for their own Lives. - - -	§ 8.	Ib. 107
Farmers, Artificers, Labourers, &c. between the said Ages, refusing so to serve, shall forfeit their Farms to the Landlords, for their Lives only. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.

Unlawful Assemblies.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for Reversioners, after the Death of Copyholders or Farmers so forfeiting. - - - 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 5. § 9.	IV. pt. 1.	107
Persons inciting such unlawful Assemblies, declared Felons without Clergy. - - -	§ 10.	Ib. Ib.
Persons not revealing such Incitements—Imprisonment until discharged by Justices of Peace of the same Shire where Offence committed, whereof One of the said Justices shall be of the Quorum. - - -	§ 11.	Ib. Ib.
Persons refusing to obey Justice, &c. in suppressing such Assemblies—One Year's Imprisonment, and Fine at the King's Will. - - -	§ 12.	Ib. Ib.
Lieutenants of Counties, if appointed, shall be obeyed by Justices, &c. - - -	§ 13.	Ib. Ib.
Form of the Proclamation for dispersing unlawful Assemblies. -	§ 14.	Ib. 108
If Proclamation be prevented, Offenders shall be punished as if it were duly made. - - -	§ 15.	Ib. Ib.
Act shall be read at every Quarter Sessions. - - -	§ 16.	Ib. Ib.
Saving for Forfeitures within the Counties Palatine. - - -	§ 17.	Ib. Ib.
General Saving of Title to Strangers, on Attainders for Felonies or Treason under this Act. - - -	§ 18.	Ib. Ib.
Saving of Liberties to Corporations. -	§ 19.	Ib. Ib.
<i>Continued, as therein mentioned, by Stat. 7 Edw. VI. c. 11., but now expired.</i>		
AGAINST UNLAWFUL and REBELLIOUS ASSEMBLIES. - - - 1 Mar. St. 2. c. 12.	Ib.	211
Persons, Twelve or above in Number, assembling together, and proposing by force to alter the Laws, &c., and not dispersing within an Hour when required by the Sheriff, &c., declared guilty of Felony, without Clergy. -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
As also all such Persons so assembled, &c. attempting to throw open Inclosures, Parks, &c., or destroy Deer, Fish Ponds, Watercourses, Warrens, Dovehouses, Fish in Ponds, &c., or pull down Houses, Barns, Mills, &c., or burn Corn, &c., or abate Rents of Manors, Lands, &c., or Prices of Victuals, Corn, or Grain. -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
As also all Persons summoning such Meetings. - - -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
As also the Wives and Servants voluntarily aiding Persons so assembled. -	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
Persons, more than Two and less than Twelve, assembling for any such Purposes, and not dispersing, &c.—Penalty, Imprisonment for One Year, and Treble Damages to Parties injured. -	§ 5.	Ib. 212
Where Two or more are assembled for any of the said Purposes, any Justice, Sheriff, &c. or other Person authorized by Commission, may by force of Arms, &c. disperse such Meetings, and shall be indemnified in case any Persons are killed, maimed, or hurt. - - -	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.

Unlawful Assemblies.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Copyholders, between the Ages of 18 and 60 Years, refusing to assist in dispersing such Meetings, shall forfeit their Copyholds to the Lord for Life. <i>1 Mar. St. 2. c. 12. § 7.</i>	IV. pt. 1.	212
Farmers, between the said Ages, refusing so to assist, shall forfeit their Farms to their Landlords for Life. - § 8.	Ib.	213
Proviso for Reversioners, &c. in such Copyholds and Farms. - § 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons incited to such Meetings concealing the same — Penalty Three Months' Imprisonment, unless discharged by Three Justices of the Peace of the same Shire where the Offence committed, whereof One shall be of the Quorum. - - - § 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons refusing to attend the Sheriff, Mayor, or other Head Officer of Cities, &c.—One Year's Imprisonment. § 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Powers of Lieutenants of Counties, if appointed. - - - § 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Form of the Proclamation for dispersing Meetings. - - - § 13.	Ib.	Ib.
If Proclamation be prevented—like Penalties incurred as if it were made. § 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Proclamation of this Act at every Quarter Sessions, and at every Leet and Law Day. - - - § 15.	Ib.	214
Proviso for Heirs, &c. of Offenders attainted. - - - § 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving of Liberties and Franchises. § 17.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons inciting to Offences punishable as Concealers. - - - § 18.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Section 10. ante.</i>		
Forty Persons or more, assembled for any felonious or rebellious Act, not dispersing in Three Hours, declared Felons. - - - § 19.	Ib.	Ib.
Lieutenants of Counties shall not appoint Deputies, save as by this Act. § 20.	Ib.	Ib.
Accessaries after the Fact, relieved. § 21.	Ib.	Ib.
No Corruption of Blood. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving of Liberties, &c. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Statute 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 5. repealed. § 22.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Continued by Statutes 1 Mar. St. 3. c. 12. — 1 Ph & M. c. 16. — 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 21. — 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 9.; and is continued during the Life of the present Queen, &c. and extended to Her Majesty, by 1 Eliz. c. 16.; but which Acts are all now expired.</i>		
<i>See The Crown. Tutors. Riots. Routs.</i>		

Unlawful Bailment. See Appeal. Bail. Forest.

Unlawful Detention of Prisoners. See Bail.

Unlawful Marriage of Heirs.

THE PENALTIES FOR RAVISHMENT OF a WARD, FORFEITURE OF MARRIAGE, or DISPARAGEMENT OF a WARD. - { <i>20 Hen. III. Stat. Mert. c. 6.</i>	I.	3
Laymen withholding Children led away or married under Fourteen Years of Age, shall pay the Value of the Marriage, and be imprisoned until they have recompensed the Loser, if the Child be married, and until they have satisfied the King for the Trespass. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Unlawful Marriage of Heirs.

Statute	Vol.	Page
If the Heir be Fourteen Years old, or above, unto his full Age, marry without Licence of his Lord, and his Lord offer him reasonable and convenient Marriage, without Disparagement; then his Lord shall hold his Land, as therein mentioned. - - - { <i>20 Hen. III. Stat. Mert. c. 6.</i>	I.	3
In case of Disparagement of Wards in Marriage under Fourteen, the Lord shall lose the Wardship unto the Age of the Heir. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
But if he be Fourteen Years and above, and consent to such Marriage, no Pain shall follow. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Statutes 3 Edw. I. c. 22. — 13 Edw. I. Stat. 1. c. 35.</i>		
IN what CASE the WARD shall PAY to his LORD the VALUE of his MARRIAGE. - - - Ib. c. 7.	Ib.	Ib.
If Heir of any Age will not marry at the Request of his Lord, he shall not be compelled; but when he cometh to Age, shall pay to his Lord the Value. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 24. See Heirs.</i>		
Untwrought Iron. See Iron and Iron Works. Spain.		
Upholsterers. See Feather Beds.		
Upton upon Sebern.		
<i>BRIDGES RE-EDIFIED. — See Bridges.</i>		
Uses. See Fraudulent Conveyances and Debises. Wills.		
Usher of the King's Chamber.		
AGAINST WEARING OF COSTLY APPAREL. - - - 1 Hen. VIII. c. 14.	III.	8
Ushers of the King's Chamber may have Action of Detinue as to Penalties. Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Apparel.</i>		
Usher of the Prince's Council Chamber.		
<i>PROVISO for. — See The King's General Receivers.</i>		
Uske. See Local and Private Acts. Rivers.		
Usurers and Usury.		
PUNISHMENTS OF USURY by the KING of the ORDINARIES. - - - 15 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 5.	I.	296
The King and his Heirs shall have the Cognizance of the Usurers dead, and the Ordinaries of Holy Church have the Cognizance of Usurers in Life. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
AGAINST USURY and UNLAWFUL BARGAINS. - - - 3 Hen. VII. c. 6. (7.)	II.	515
Unlawful Chevisances and Usury shall be extirpate. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All Brokers dealing unlawfully of any of the Premises, shall be put apart, and never to occupy as Brokers within this Realm. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Usurers and Usury.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Brokers shall forfeit, for every Default, £20, and be imprisoned Half a Year; and further, to be punished by the Pillory, or otherwise, to their open Rebuke and Shame. - 3 Hen. VII. c.6.(7.)	II.	515
One Moiety of Penalty to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Repealed, and other Provisions made, 11 Hen. VII. c.8.—37 Hen. VIII. c.9.</i>		
AN ACT against USURY. - 11 Hen. VII. c.8.	<i>Ib.</i>	574
Recital of Stat. 3 Hen. VII. c.5.(6.) for the Restraint of Usury; and of the Obscurity of the said Act. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons lending Money on Usury, or selling Goods and buying the same again for less Money, or lending Money on receiving Profit from Lands, &c., shall forfeit Half the Money so lent; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The said Statute 3 Hen. VII. c.5.(6.) repealed. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Saving of Spiritual Jurisdiction. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
AN ACT against USURY. - 37 Hen. VIII. c.9.	III.	996
Recital of the Ambiguity of the Statutes made against Usury. - § 1. <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
All such Statutes repealed. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No Person shall sell Goods and buy them again within Three Months, at a reduced Price — Penalty as herein-after mentioned. - § 2. <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No Person shall take more than after the Rate of £10 per Cent. per Annum for Loan or Forbearance of Money—Penalty as herein-after mentioned. - § 3. <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No Person shall take more than after the Rate of £10 per Cent. per Annum on Mortgage. - § 4. <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons acting contrary hereto—Penalty, Treble the Value of the Goods, &c. so bargained, sold, or exchanged; and Treble the Value of the Issues and Profits received by such Bargain, Sale, or Mortgage; and Imprisonment and Fine at the King's Pleasure. - § 5. <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	997
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
This Act shall not extend to Penalties in Bonds, &c., nor to Fines, Recoveries, &c. made bona fide. - § 6. <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See Note to Stat. 21 Jac. I. c.17. post.</i>		
AGAINST USURY. - 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c.20. IV. pt.1. 155	IV. pt.1.	155
Recital of Statute 37 Hen. VIII. c.9. against Usurers above Ten per Cent. § 1. <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
All Usury declared unlawful. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The said Act repealed. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No Interest shall be taken on any Loan — Penalty, Forfeiture, as well the Sum so lent as also the Interest, and Imprisonment and Fine at the King's Will. - § 2. <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
One Moiety of Penalty to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Repealed, 13 Eliz. c.8.</i>		

Usurers and Usury.

Statute	Vol.	Page
AGAINST USURY. - 13 Eliz. c.8. IV. pt.1. 542	IV. pt.1.	542
Recital of Stat. 37 Hen. VIII. c.9. against Usury, as repealed by Stat. 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c.20. - § 1. <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The latter Act repealed, and the former revived. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
All Contracts on Usury above £10 per Cent. per Annum declared void. § 2. <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Agents in such Bargains, punishable as in any Case of Premunire. - § 3. <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Recital, that Usury is sinful. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Lending Money on Interest not exceeding £10 per Cent. per Annum — Penalty, the Amount of the Interest received. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Penalty to be recovered and applied as by Stat. 37 Hen. VIII. c.9. - § 4. <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Justices of Oyer and Terminer, Justices of Assize, and Justices of Peace, Mayors, Sheriffs, &c. may determine Offences. - § 5. <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The said revived Act shall be construed most strongly against Usury. - § 6. <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for the Custom of London, &c. as to Orphans. - § 7. <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Offenders against Stat. 37 Hen. VIII. c.9. may be punished also in the Spiritual Courts. - § 8. <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
This Act continued for Five Years, and if not then continued, the Acts hereby repealed shall be revived. - § 9. <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	543
<i>Revived, &c. see Statutes 27 Eliz. c.11.—29 Eliz. c.5.—31 Eliz. c.10.—35 Eliz. c.7.; and made perpetual by 39 Eliz. c.18.</i>		
AGAINST USURY. - 21 Jac. I. c.17. IV. pt.2. 1223	IV. pt.2.	1223
Recital of the Reasons for decreasing the Rate of Interest. - § 1. <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
None to take more than £8 per Cent. per Annum for Loan of Money. <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
All Contracts to the contrary void. <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Penalty, Treble the Money, &c. so lent. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Scriveners taking more than 5s. per Cent. for Brokerage, or 1s. for Bond — Penalty £20, and Imprisonment for Half a Year; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same. - § 2. <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	1224
Continuance of Act, Seven Years. § 3. <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Not to authorize Usury in point of Religion or Conscience. - § 4. <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Made perpetual by Stat. 3 Car. I. c.5. § 2., but now expired. See 13 Ann. c.15. which reduces Interest to £5 per Cent., and is explained by 14 Geo. III. c.79.—1 & 2 Geo. IV. c.51.—3 Geo. IV. c.47.</i>		
FOR RESTRAINING the TAKING of EXCESSIVE USURY. - 12 Car. II. c.13. V. 236	V.	236
Recital, that Abatement of Interest is advantageous to Trade. - § 1. <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
None to take above £6 for £100. <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
All Securities on which higher Interest reserved, made void. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons taking, &c. by any Shift, higher Interest — Penalty, Treble the Value of the Money lent. - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Usurers and Usury.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Scriveners taking above 5s. for the Loan of £100 for a Year, or above 12d. for making or renewing Bonds, &c.— Penalty £20; One Moiety of Penalty to the Crown, the other to Party suing, and Imprisonment for Half a Year. -	12 Car. II. c. 13. § 2.	V.	237
<i>This Act confirmed, 13 Car. II. St. 1. c. 14. Interest reduced to £5 per Cent. per Annum, 13 Ann. c. 15.— See 58 Geo. III. c. 93.—1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. 51.—3 Geo. IV. c. 47.</i>			
See Brokers and Brokers. Christian Masters. Exchanges. Infants. Informers. Interest of Money. Jews.			

Usurpation by Coparceners. See *Abdowsons. Partition.*

Usurpation on the King's Land. See *Purpresture.*

Utensils of War. See *Gunpowder.*

Utlagatum Capias. See *Writ of Capias.*

Utter Barrister. See *Inferior Courts.*

V.

Vadalets (Varlets).

LIVERIES given. — See *Liveries.*

Vagrants. See *Rogues and Vagabonds.*

Value of Marriage. See *Court of Wards and Liveries.*

Veal. See *Fish Days.*

Venice. See *Calais.*

Venire Facias. See *Jurors. Jury. Nisi Prius. Pleadings in Law and Equity. Warrant.*

Venison. See *Forest.*

Verdict.

See *Statutes 8 Ric. II. c. 4.—9 Ric. II. c. 3.*

See *Attaint. Costs. Jeofails. Nisi Prius.*

Verge of the Court.

See *Statutes 19 Hen. VII. c. 12. § 6.—32 Hen. VIII. c. 20. § 7.*

See *Coroners. The King's House. Sheriff and Marshal of the King's House.*

Vergers. See *Porters and Vergers.*

Vesey de (Lady).

	Statute	Vol.	Page
CONCERNING the BANISHMENT of the LADY DE VESEY. - - -	Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 23.	I.	163

Vessels for Ale. See *Barrels for Ale and Beer.*

Vessels for Fish.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR PACKING of BARRELLED FISH. -	22 Edw. IV. c. 2.	II.	470
The Contents of Vessels of Salmon, Herrings, and Eels, and how Fish shall be packed. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Packing of Salmon and small Fish called Grills. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Vessels for Fish.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
The Contents of a Barrel of Herring to contain Thirty-two Gallons, and the Half Barrel and Firkin after the same Rate, and which shall be well and fairly packed. - - -	22 Edw. IV. c. 2.	II.	470
The Contents of a Barrel of Eels, and bad Eels shall not be mingled with good ones. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	471
Packing of barrelled Fish regulated, upon Forfeiture of 3s. 4d. for every such Barrel of Fish unduly packed. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to the Party suing. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Chief Officers of Cities and Boroughs empowered to appoint Searchers to search and gauge Vessels of Fish. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving for Forfeitures in Franchises. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See <i>Statutes 2 Hen. VI. c. 11.—11 Hen. VII. c. 23.—13 Eliz. c. 11. § 5.—15 Car. II. c. 16.; and repealed, as therein mentioned, 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.</i>			
See <i>Fish and Fisheries.</i>			

Vessels of Gold and Silver. See *Gold and Silver.*

Vessels for Wine.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
ALL VESSELS of WINE, HONEY, and other LIQUORS brought into the REALM, to be GAUGED. - - -	4 Ric. II. c. 1.	Ib.	16
Vessels of Wine, Honey, and Oil imported, to be gauged. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalty on Disturbers, and on Gaugers neglecting their Duty, as by former Statutes. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See <i>Statutes 18 Hen. VI. c. 17.—1 Ric. III. c. 13.—28 Hen. VIII. c. 14.; but repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41.—5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.</i>			

Vestries.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR REGULATING SELECT VESTRIES.	15 Car. II. c. 5.	V.	446
Vestrymen, in Parishes, &c. where Select Vestries are used, on or before 29th September next, and all Persons hereafter elected, within One Month after Election, before Ordinary, &c. to make and subscribe the Declaration of Statute 14 Car. II. c. 4.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons neglecting, &c.—deprived.	Ib.	Ib.	447
Persons having Right of Election, to proceed to a new Election.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons thereupon elected, neglecting or refusing to make and subscribe the said Declaration, or such new Election not being had within One Month—Ordinary may nominate Vestrymen.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Ordinary to grant Certificate of Subscription.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act not to give new Power, or confirm any usurped Power of Vestrymen.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>			

Iterative Suits.

FOR EASE in PLEADING AGAINST TROUBLESDOME and CONTENTIOUS SUITS, prosecuted against JUSTICES of the PEACE, MAYORS, CONSTABLES, and certain other HIS MAJESTY'S OFFICERS, for the lawful EXECUTION of their OFFICE.	7 Jac. I. c. 5.	IV. pt. 2.	1161
Justices of Peace, Mayors, Bailiffs of Cities, &c., Headboroughs, Constables, Tythingmen, Collectors of Subsidies and Fifteenths, sued for Acts done in the Execution of their Office, may plead the General Issue.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Double Costs on Verdict for them.	Ib.	Ib.	1162
Continuance of Act, Seven Years.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR EASE in PLEADING AGAINST TROUBLESDOME and CONTENTIOUS SUITS.	21 Jac. I. c. 12.	Ib.	1220
Recital of Statute 7 Jac. I. c. 5.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Statute made perpetual.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Churchwardens and Overseers shall have the Benefit of the recited Act.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Actions brought against Justices of Peace, Corporate Officers, Constables, Churchwardens, &c. to be laid in the County where the Fact was committed.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Defendants may plead the General Issue.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
On Failure of Proof of Locality of Cause of Action, Defendant shall have Verdict and Double Costs.	Ib.	Ib.	1220-21
<i>Continued, as therein mentioned,</i>			
<i>21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 1.; and see</i>			
<i>39 & 40 Geo. III. c. 89. § 28.</i>			
<i>Extended, 42 Geo. III. c. 85. § 6.;</i>			
<i>and see further, 49 Geo. III. c. 126.</i>			
§ 14.			
<i>See frivolous and vexatious Suits.</i>			

Vicar and Vicarages.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR CONFIRMING and AMENDING STATUTE 15 RIC. II. c. 6., respecting the APPROPRIATIONS of BENEFICES.	4 Hen. IV. c. 12.	II.	136
Appropriations of Vicarages, made since the 1 Ric. II., shall be void.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Church of Hadenham appropriated to the Archdeaconry of Ely.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In every Church appropriated, a secular Person to be ordained Vicar.	Ib.	Ib.	137
<i>See Augmentations of Livings. Benefices. The Church. Colleges. Chantries, etc. First Fruits and Tenths. Portuaries. Writ of Juris Attum.</i>			
Vice-Admiralty Courts. See Commissioners of the Admiralty. Court of Admiralty.			
Victualling Board. See Importation. Naval Stores.			
Victualling Stores. See Seamen.			
Victuals and Victuallers.			
VICTUALS shall be SOLD at REASONABLE PRICES.	23 Edw. III. c. 6.	I.	308
Any Person selling otherwise, shall pay Double the same he received, to the Party damnified.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Mayors and Bailiffs of Cities shall inquire of Offenders.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In case the same Mayors and Bailiffs be negligent, and thereof be convicted before the Justices, they shall pay Treble the Thing so sold, and nevertheless towards the King be grievously punished.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
NO OFFICER shall MEDDLE with SALE of VICTUALS.	25 Edw. III. St. 3. c. 2.	Ib.	315
Proclamation thereof to be made.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices to enquire of Offenders, and punish them, according to the Pain contained in Statute 9 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 1.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
NO VICTUALLER shall EXERCISE a JUDICIAL PLACE in any CITY or TOWN CORPORATE.	6 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 9.	II.	28
<i>Query if repealed by Stat. 7 Ric. II. c. 11.; and see Stat. 3 Hen. VIII. c. 8.</i>			
ALIENS in AMITY with the KING may BRING IN VICTUALS, and SELL them at RETAIL or in GROSS.	Ib. c. 10.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Query if repealed by Stat. 7 Ric. II. c. 11.; but see Statutes 1 Hen. IV. c. 17.—14 Hen. VI. c. 6., by which it is expressly confirmed.</i>			
ALL CHIEF OFFICERS of TOWNS CORPORATE shall be SWORN to OBSERVE the aforesaid ORDINANCE of VICTUALLERS.	Ib. c. 12.	Ib.	29
<i>Repealed, Stat. 7 Ric. II. c. 11.</i>			
STATUTES respecting VICTUALLERS, ARTIFICERS, LABOURERS, and SERVANTS, confirmed.	12 Ric. II. c. 3.	Ib.	56
STATUTE 23 EDW. III. c. 6. confirmed.	13 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 8.	Ib.	63
Justices in Sessions shall assess, and enquire into the Gains of Victuallers.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Victuals and Victuallers.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR ANNULLING of LETTERS PATENT made to SEARCHERS and SURVEYORS of VICTUALS.	- - - - -	12 <i>Edw. IV. c. 8.</i>	II.	442
Recital of Franchises of Cities, &c. for the Survey of Victuallers, and of Patents being obtained contrary thereto.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
All Letters Patent granted to any Persons for searching or surveying of Victuals, shall be void.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	443
Persons acting under such Grants, other than Governors of Cities, &c. — Penalty £40; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Repealed by 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.</i>				
CONCERNING the ASSIZING and SETTING of PRICES of VICTUALS.	- - - - -	3 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 8.</i>	III.	30
Recital of Statute 12 <i>Edw. II. c. 6.</i>	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Prices of Victuals shall be assessed, in Places where a Victualler may be the chief Officer, by Two discreet and honest Persons of the same City, &c. not being Victuallers, nor chosen by the Commonalty of the same City.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for the Cities of London, York, and Coventry.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
AN ACT of PROCLAMATION to be made concerning VICTUALS.	- - - - -	25 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 2.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	438
For regulating the Prices of Cheese, Butter, Capons, Hens, Chickens, and other Victuals.	- - - - -	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Lord Chancellor, the Lord Treasurer, the Lord President of the King's Council, Lord Privy Seal, Lord Steward, Lord Chamberlain, and all other Lords of the King's Council, the Treasurer and Comptroller of the King's House, the Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, the Justices of either Bench, the Chancellor, Chamberlains, Under Treasurer, and Barons of the Exchequer, or Six of them at the least, whereof the Lord Chancellor, Lord Treasurer, Lord President of the King's Council, or the Lord Privy Seal, to be one, shall have Power and Authority from Time to Time, as the Case shall require, to set and tax reasonable Prices of all such Kinds of Victuals, how they shall be sold in Gross or by Retail.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Farmers, Owners, Broggers, and Victuallers, shall sell such Provisions at the Prices so set.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for the Mayors, &c. of Cities.	- - - - -	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Corn or Provisions shall not be exported without the King's Licence, except only for victualling of Ships, and also except barrelled Butter and Meal to be carried to Ireland — Penalty, the Value of the Thing so conveyed; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	- - - - -	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	438-9
<i>This latter Section repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 4.</i>				

Victuals and Victuallers.		Statute	Vol.	Page
TOUCHING VICTUALLERS and HANDICRAFTSMEN.	- - - - -	2 & 3 <i>Edw. VI. c. 15.</i>	IV. pt. 1.	58
Recital of the Conspiracies by Dealers in Provisions, by Artificers as to the Prices or Times of Work, as also by Butchers, Brewers, Bakers, Poulterers, Cooks, Costermongers, and Fruiterers, conspiring to sell Victuals only at certain Prices.	- - - - -	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Artificers conspiring as to the Prices or Times of Work, &c. — First Offence, Penalty £10 to the Crown, or Twenty Days' Imprisonment.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	59
Second Offence — Penalty £20, or Pillory.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Third Offence — Penalty £40, or Pillory, Loss of an Ear, and Infamy.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Corporations of Dealers in Victuals so conspiring, shall be dissolved.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Justices of Assize, Justices of Peace, Mayors, Bailiffs, and Stewards of Leets, may punish Offences.	- - - - -	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Section 3. of this Act is repealed by Stat. 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 20.; but the whole Act repealed by 5 Geo. IV. c. 95. § 1.—6 Geo. IV. c. 129. § 2.</i>				
TO RESTRAIN CARRYING of CORN, VICTUALS, and WOOD over the SEA.	- - - - -	1 & 2 <i>Pb. & M. c. 5.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	243
Recital of the Evasion of former Laws, against the exporting Corn and Provisions.	- - - - -	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons exporting, without Licence, to Foreign Parts or Scotland, any Corn, Malt, Beer, Butter, Cheese, Herrings, or Wood — Penalty, Forfeiture of the Vessel, and Double the Value of the Corn, &c., and One Year's Imprisonment of Master and Mariners.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Carrying Corn, &c. in Boats, to be shipped for Exportation — the like Penalty.	- - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	- - - - -	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Exporting Corn, &c. more than licensed — Penalty, Treble Value, and One Year's Imprisonment.	- - - - -	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons licensed to export Corn, &c., shall lade at One Place only, on Forfeiture thereof, and all their Goods and Chattels, to be divided as in Section 2.	- - - - -	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Justices of Peace may determine Offences.	- - - - -	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	244
Corn may be exported at certain Prices; Wheat, 6s. 8d.; Rye, 4s.; Barley, 3s. per Quarter.	- - - - -	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See Statutes 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 17.—31 Geo. III. c. 30.</i>				
Proviso for victualling Ships.	- - - - -	§ 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for the Admiralty Jurisdiction.	- - - - -	§ 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See, as to Beer, Statutes 3 Jac. I. c. 11.—1 W. & M. c. 22.—3 W. & M. c. 8.</i>				
FOR the REVIVING and CONTINUANCE of certain STATUTES.	- - - - -	13 <i>Eliz. c. 25.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	560
Badgers, Carriers, &c. of Corn, Cattle, Butter, Cheese, and such like Kind of Victuals, shall be licensed as under Statute 5 <i>Eliz. c. 12.</i>	- - - - -	§ 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Victuals and Victuallers.

Statute	Vol.	Page
AGAINST EMBEZZLING of ARMOUR, HABILIMENTS of WAR, and VICTUALS. - - - - -	31 Eliz. c. 4.	IV. pt. 2. 801
Embezzling Armour, Provision, &c. for Soldiers, &c. by Persons intrusted therewith—Felony. - - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Limitation of Prosecution, One Year. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Attainder not to work Corruption of Blood, &c. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Accused may defend himself by lawful Proof, &c. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.

Enforced by Stat. 22 Car. II. c. 5.
See *Aliens. Assize of Wine and Victuals. Butchers, Corn-foresellers, Ingrossers, and Regrators. Hostellers and Victuallers, Justices of the Peace. Labourers and Servants. London (City of). Purveyance and Purveyors. Unlawful Assemblies.*

Vi et Armis. See Indictments.

View. See Jurp.

View of Arms. See Armour.

View of Land.

IN what CASES the VIEW of LAND is GRANTABLE, and what not. - - -	Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 48.	I. 95
If one lose Land by Default. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
When one, by an Exception dilatory, abateth a Writ after the View of the Land, the View shall not be granted, if he had View in the First Writs, in the Case herein mentioned. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
In a Writ of Dower, in the Case herein mentioned, the View shall not be granted to the Tenant. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
In a Writ of Entre abated, because the Demandant misnamed the Entre. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
If the Demandant purchase another Writ of Entre, the Tenant shall not have a Second View. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Where Lauds be demanded by reason of a Lease made by the Demandant or his Ancestor to the Tenant, and not to his Ancestor, View shall not be granted; but if the Demise were made to his Ancestor, the View shall lie. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.

WHEN VIEW shall be GRANTED or not. { Stat. de Visu Terræ. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	218
Essoin de Servitio Regis doth not lie in a Writ of Novel Disseisin; in a Writ of Dower unde nihil habet; in a Writ of Darien Presentment; nor in Appeal for the Death of a Man. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.

See Stat. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 8.
See *Death of Man. Essoin.*

View of Frankpledge.

THE VIEW of FRANKPLEDGE to be at the TERM of SAINT MICHAEL at SHERIFF'S TURN, without OP- PRESSION. - - - - -	Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 35.	Ib. 118
--	-----------------------------	---------

View of Frankpledge.

Statute	Vol.	Page
MATTERS ENQUIRED OF. - - - { Stat. de Vis. Francpleg. Stat. Temp. incert.	I.	246-7
Assize of Ale and Bread, broken. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Balances and Weights, false. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Bloodshed. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Bounds, withdrawn. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Chief Pledges or their Dozeins, Attendance of. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Church and Churchyard—such as flee unto and after depart without doing that which belongeth thereunto. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Clippers and Forgers of Money. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Cloth Sellers and Curriers, dwelling out of Merchant Towns. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Common Thieves and their Receivers. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Curriers. See Cloth Sellers. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Customs and Services due to the Court, withdrawn, &c. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Dikes, beaten down. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Escapes of Felons and Thieves. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Frays made. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Hedges beaten down. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Housebreakers and their Receivers. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Houses beaten down. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Hue and Cry levied and not pursued. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Idlers, such as continually haunt Taverns, and no Manknoweth whereon they do live. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Measures (false), as of Bushels, Ells, Gallons, or Yards. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Measures, such as have 'Two, buying by the great, and selling by the less. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Oath, View to be made known on. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Outlaws, returned, not having the King's Warrant. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Paths, diverted or stopped. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Persons imprisoned, and after let go without Mainprize. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Petty Thieves, as of Geese, Hens, or Sheafs. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Purprestures. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Ravishment of Women, not presented before the Coroners. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Sanctuary. See Church and Churchyard. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Such as sleep by Day and watch by Night, and eat and drink well, and have nothing. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Such as take Doves in Winter by Door-falls or other Engines. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Suitors owing Suit, Attendance of. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Thieves that steal Cloths through Walls or Windows. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Thieves, such as carry Messages for. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Treasure found. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Villains, Frankpledge in. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
—— fugitive. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
—— not having abided a Year and a Day. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Walls beaten down. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Waters, diverted, stopped, or turned. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Ways, diverted or stopped. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Weights. See Balances. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.

See 31 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 15. as to Tourns—2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 25. as to County Courts.

See *Wittings.*

Villain (Villein) and Villainage.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
MANUMISSION OF VILLAINS. -	- { Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert.	I.	239
VILLAINAGE may be PLEADED, and a VILLAIN SEIZED, pending a WRIT of LIBERTATE PROBANDA. -	25 Edw. III. St. 5. c. 18.	Ib.	323
IN what CASE a WRIT shall not be ABATED by EXCEPTION of COGNIZANCE OF VILLAINAGE. -	37 Edw. III. c. 17.	Ib.	382
FOR PUNISHING the MISBEHAVIOUR of VILLAINS and LAND TENANTS in VILLENAGE. -	1 Ric. II. c. 6.	II.	2
Recital, that Villains and Land Tenants are withdrawing their Services, under the Pretext of Exemplifications, from the Book of Doomaday; and of Confederacies of Villains and Terre Tenants. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissions issued to Justices of the Peace to inquire thereof, and punish by Imprisonment, without Bail, without Assent of their Lords, and upon Conviction. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Villains and their Abettors not to be delivered till they have made Fine to the King, and have the Assent of their Lords. -	Ib.	Ib.	3
Maintainers, Procurers, &c. the like Punishment, and to make Gree to the Lords so grieved. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Declaration as to the said Exemplifications, that the same may not nor ought to avail or hold place to the said Villains or Land Tenants. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
VILLAINS FLYING into CITIES, and SUING their LORDS, shall not be thereby ENFRANCHISED. -	9 Ric. II. c. 2.	Ib.	38
See Amerciaments. Homage and fealty.			

Vinegar.

As to Excise Duty on Vinegar Beer, see Stat. 3 W. & M. c. 1.; and on Vinegar for Pickles, 8 Ann. c. 7. § 4.; and as to Vinegar used for White Lead, 8 Ann. c. 12. § 5. See as to Appropriation of Duties upon Vinegar, Statutes 7 Ann. c. 31. — 8 Ann. c. 14. § 7.
See Customs. Excise. Importation. Wine.

Vintners.

NAMES of VINTNERS to be ENQUIRED of, and how they SELL WINE. -	Jud. Pill. Stat. Temp. incert.	I.	202
STATUTES 5 RIC. II. cc. 4, 5., and 6 RIC. II. cc. 7. 11, 12., concerning FISHMONGERS, VICTUALLERS, and VINTNERS, repealed. -	7 Ric. II. c. 11.	II.	34
See Proviso for Vintners Company, Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 25. § 8. See London (City of).			

Viscontiels. See Writ of Viscontiels.

Viscounts.

APPAREL of, regulated. — See Apparel.

Visitors.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the EXONERATION from EXACTIONS paid to the SEE of ROME. -	25 Hen. VIII. c. 21.	III.	464
Abbeys, Colleges, Monasteries, Hospitals, &c. exempt, shall be visited by the King, and not by the Archbishop or the See of Rome. -	§ 15.	Ib.	469
See Rome (See of).			

Visors.

AGAINST DISGUISED PERSONS, and WEARING of VISORS. -	3 Hen. VIII. c. 9.	Ib.	30
Mummers or disguised Persons — Penalty, Three Months' Imprisonment, and then to make Fine to the King, at the Discretion of the Justices. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons selling or keeping Visors — Penalty 20s. for every Visor, and suffer Imprisonment, and make Fine as aforesaid. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Peace, and all other Justices, authorized to inquire, hear, and determine Offences. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act expired.			

Visus Franciplegii. See View of Frankpledge.

Voucher to Warranty.

VOUCHER to WARRANTY and COUNTERPLEADING of VOUCHER. -	Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. cc. 39, 40.	I.	36
In Writs of Mort d'Ancestor, Cosinage, Aiel, Nuper obiit, Intrusion, and other like Writs. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Statute of Vouchers, 20 Edw. I. Averment of Demandant shall be admitted, whether Party vouched be absent or present, 14 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 18.			
See Attachment. Bailiffs of Liberties. Battail (Battle). Warranty.			

Vouchers in Formedon. See Recoveries.

Vows of Chastity.

FOR ABOLISHING DIVERSITY in OPINIONS. -	31 Hen. VIII. c. 14.	III.	739
Vows of Chastity shall only bind such Persons (except Priests) as were Twenty-one Years of Age, &c., unless such Persons prove unlawful Coercion or Compulsion. -	§ 22.	Ib.	743
See The Six Articles.			

W.

Wager of Battle. See Battail (Battle). Rape. Vouchee.

Wager of Law.

NO BAILIFF shall put any MAN to his OPEN LAW, nor to an OATH upon his OWN BARE SAYING, without WITNESSES. - - - - - Statute Vol. Page I. 117 Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 28. See Stat. 38 Edw. III. Stat. 1. c. 5. See Action of Debt. London (City of).

Wagers.

TO PREVENT the LAYING of WAGERS RELATING to the PUBLIC. - - - 7 Ann. c. 16. IX. 85 Wagers, &c. relating to Contingencies of the War, and Policies of Assurance, Bonds, Notes, or other Writings for Payment of any Money upon such Contingencies, void. § 1. Ib. Ib. Persons concerned as Agents therein — Penalty, Forfeiture of Double the Sums of Money for which such Wager or Wagers shall be laid; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to the Person suing for same. Ib. Ib. Ib. Proviso for Policies of Assurance upon Ships. - - - - - § 2. Ib. Ib.

Wages.

FOR the MAKING VOID of a STATUTE concerning ARTIFICERS and POOR LABOURERS. - - - - - 12 Hen. VII. c. 3. II. 637 All Acts made in the Parliament 11 Hen. VII., which concern the Wages of Artificers, Labourers, and Servants of Husbandry, repealed. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib. See Statutes 11 Hen. VII. c. 22. — 5 Eliz. c. 4. FOR the EXPLANATION of STATUTE 5 ELIZ. c. 4. concerning LABOURERS. 1 Jac. I. c. 6. IV. pt. 2. 1022 Recital of Statute 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 11. empowering Justices to rate Wages of Servants, Labourers, and Artificers; and of the Doubts as to the Extent of their Power. - - - - - § 1. Ib. 1022-3 The said Statute declared to extend to all Labourers, Weavers, and Spinners. - - - - - Ib. Ib. 1023 Wages may be rated in Sessions for Divisions of Shires. - - - - - § 2. Ib. Ib. Proclamations to be made by the Sheriffs of the Rates of Wages. - - - - - § 3. Ib. Ib. Rates of Wages need not be certified into Chancery if proclaimed. - - - - - § 5. Ib. Ib. Continued as therein mentioned, 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 2.—16 Car. I. c. 4. § 31.— 21 Jac. I. c. 28.; and see as to the Repeal of Stat. 12 Ric. II. c. 4. as to Wages of Servants, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. See Apprentices. Artificers. Labourers. London (City of). Servants.

Waite, Thomas.

Statute Vol. Page ATTAINER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST. - - - - - 12 Car. II c. 30. V. 288

Wakefield (York).

FOR CONFIRMATION of several DECREES, between the KING and the COPYHOLDERS of the MANOR of WAKEFIELD. - - - - - 7 Jac. I. c. 20. Pr. IV. pt. 2. 1154

Wales.

Distress. — IMPOUNDING in a CASTLE or FORTRESS — RIGHT to be DONE to the PLAINTIFF. - - - - - Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 17. 1. 31 See Stat. Marl., 52 Hen. III. cc. 3. 21.

WALES ANNEXED to the CROWN of ENGLAND. - - - - - Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I. c. 1. Ib. 55 Regulations of the Jurisdiction, and its Division into Counties, &c. - - - - - Ib. c. 2. Ib. Ib. Sheriffs and other Officers appointed. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib. Of the Sheriff's Office, and Manner of holding Courts. - - - - - Ib. c. 3. Ib. 56 Time of holding County Courts. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.

Homicide. — Proceedings in case of Homicide. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib. On Appeals of Homicide, &c. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.

Sheriff's Turn. — All Freeholders and others holding Lands at the Time of the Summons for holding the Turn, except Men of Religion, Clerks, and Women, are to come thither; and the Sheriff, by the Oath of Twelve Freeholders, to make Enquiry upon the Articles touching the Crown, hereunder written. - - - - - Ib. c. 4. Ib. 57 Articles to be inquired of. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib. How the Sheriff shall proceed on Presentments. - - - - - Ib. Ib. 58

Coroner. — Of the Office of Coroner, viz. of the Pleas of the Crown in Wales. Ib. c. 5. Ib. Ib. His Office, in Cases of Homicide and dangerous Wounding. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib. The Inquisition being made, he shall forthwith cause the same to be inrolled distinctly and openly, together with the Names of those who shall have been found guilty, and their Chattels. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib. Proceedings thereon. - - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib. How the Coroner is to proceed when a Thief or Manslayer, or other Malefactor, shall fly to the Church. - - - - - Ib. Ib. 59 See, as to the Repeal of this Statute relating to Persons of Twelve Years of Age being summoned upon Coroners' Inquests, 6 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62.

Wales.		Vol.	Page	Wales.		Vol.	Page
<i>Writ of Novel Disseisin for a Freeholder</i> —	Statute Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I. c. 6.	I.	59	<i>Writ of Covenant</i> .—Proceedings on, and mixed Actions.	Statute Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I. c. 10.	I.	65
Form of the Writ.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>Personal Trespasses</i> .—All Trespasses wherein the Damages do not exceed 40s. shall be pleaded before the Sheriff in the County Court, without Writ, by Gages and Pledges.	Ib. c. 11.	Ib.	66
For Common of Pasture.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Trespasses that exceed the Sum of 40s. shall be pleaded before the Jus- tice of Wales.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Form of the Writ.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Proceedings thereon.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Writ of Mort d'Ancestor</i> .—Form of.	Ib.	Ib.	60	<i>Writ of Dower</i> .—Form of the Writ.	Ib. c. 12.	Ib.	67
<i>Patent for Assizes to try Novel Disseisin</i> .— Form of.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	When it is of an Assignment of the Third Part of the whole Land that belonged to her Husband, which were his during Coverture.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Writ to the Sheriffs</i> .—Form of.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Proceedings thereon.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Form of Writs shall be applied to each Case.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	When the Defendant objects, that the Woman ought not to have her Dower, because she was never espoused in lawful Matrimony to him whom she calleth her Husband.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>General Writ of Disseisin</i> .—Form of.	Ib.	Ib.	61	When he objects, that she ought not to have her Dower, because her Husband did not hold the Tenement whereof she demanded Dower, either on the Day when he married her, or at any Time after, in Fee, so that he could thereof have endowed her.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Writ of Dower</i> .—Form of.	Ib.	Ib.	61	When it is objected unto her, that her Husband lost the Land whereof she demanded Dower by Judgment, as that whereunto he had not Right.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Writ of Debt</i> .—Form of.	Ib.	Ib.	61	When a Son endoweth his Wife by the Assent of his Father.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Writs not to be made of a less Sum than 40s.; but Pleas of Debt that amount not to the Sum of 40s. shall be pleaded in the County Court, and likewise in the Commote.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Form of the Writ.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Writ of Justicies</i> .—Form of.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Proceedings thereon.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Writ of Pone</i> .—Form of.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	In either Writ, the Tenant may vouch to Warranty, with the Aid of the Court.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Writ of Covenant</i> .—Form of.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>Inheritance</i> .—Inheritance by the Law of Wales confirmed, except as to Bas- tards and Females.	Ib. c. 13.	Ib.	68
Writs of Covenant to be made ac- cording to the Complaints of the contracting Parties and the Diversities of the Cases.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>Lands</i> .—Trials of, to be by Jury.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Writ of Attorney</i> .—Form of.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>Personals</i> .—Trials of, to be by the Law of Wales.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Writ to choose a Coroner</i> .—Form of.	Ib.	Ib.	62	<i>Crimes</i> .—In Crimes, the Law of England to take place.	Ib. c. 14.	Ib.	Ib.
See, as to <i>Writ de Excommunicato Capiendo</i> , 27 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 3. —34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 26. § 40. —5 Eliz. c. 23. § 16.				LORDS of the MARCHES of WALES shall be ATTENDANT and ANNEXED to the CROWN of ENGLAND, and not to the PRINCIPALITY of WALES.	28 Edw. III. c. 2.	Ib.	345
<i>Assize</i> .—Trials—Proceedings in As- size of Novel Disseisin—Common of Pasture.	Ib. c. 7.	Ib.	Ib.	THE LORDS MARCHERS in WALES to KEEP sufficient WARD.	2 Hen. IV. c. 18.	II.	129
<i>Writs of Ponds</i> .—Hedges or Ways ob- structed, Watercourses turned aside— Forms of, and Proceedings thereon.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	OF SUITS against ENGLISHMEN in WALES.	Ib. c. 19.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Writ of Mort d'Ancestor</i> .—Proceedings in Writs of.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	No whole Englishman shall be convict at the Suit of any Welshman within Wales, except by the Judg- ment of English Justices, or by the Judgment of whole Englishmen, Bur- gesses, or by Inquest of Boroughs, Towns, and Englishmen of the Seig- nories, where such Englishmen be arrested.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In Essoin by Tenant for being beyond Sea, there shall be given him the Space of Forty Days, so that he have Ebb and Flood.	Ib.	Ib.	63				
Proceedings on Trial of Writs of Mort d'Ancestor.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.				
The Defendant may vouch to Warranty.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.				
Proceedings thereon.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.				
Other Defences of the Deforciant.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.				
<i>Juries</i> .—In real Actions, Summons and Default—Declaration—Causes of Suit—View.	Ib. c. 8.	Ib.	64				
The Deforciant may vouch to War- ranty by the Aid of the Court, as in the Writ of Mort d'Ancestor.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.				
Issue.	Ib.	Ib.	65				
<i>Personal Actions</i> .—Proceedings in Trials in personal Actions.	Ib. c. 9.	Ib.	Ib.				
<i>Writ of Debt</i> .—The Writ of Debt shall not be granted for a less Sum than 40s., for of a less Debt the Plea shall be in the County Court, either with Writ or without.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.				

Wales.	Statute	Vol.	Page
ENGLISHMEN shall not be CONVICT by WELSHMEN in WALES. - - -	4 Hen. IV. c. 26.	II.	140
No Waster, Rhymer, Minstrel, nor Vagabond to be sustained in Wales, to make Commorthies, or Gathering, upon the common People there. -	Ib. c. 27.	Ib.	Ib.
No Congregations to be unduly made by Welshmen in Wales, to make or take any Counsel, upon pain of Imprisonment, and Fine and Ransom at the King's Will. - -	Ib. c. 28.	Ib.	140-1
Welshmen not to be armed nor bear defensible Armour to Merchant Towns, Churches, nor Congregations, upon the like Pain, &c. - - -	Ib. c. 29.	Ib.	141
No Victual or Armour to be carried into Wales, upon pain of forfeiting the same Victual and Armour, and there shall be English Constables to search and arrest all such Victuals. - - -	Ib. c. 30.	Ib.	Ib.
Constables to have One Sixth Part of such Forfeitures. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Welshmen shall not have Castles, &c., upon pain of Forfeiture of the same, except Bishops, and other temporal Lords, for their own Bodies. -	Ib. c. 31.	Ib.	Ib.
No Welshman to bear Offices herein mentioned, except Bishops, in Wales. - - -	Ib. c. 32.	Ib.	Ib.
Castles and walled Towns in Wales, to be kept by Englishmen. - - -	Ib. c. 33.	Ib.	Ib.
Englishmen married to Welsh Women shall not bear Office in Wales. - - -	Ib. c. 34.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Stat. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11., expressly repealing these Chapters, except Chapter 19., which was temporary.</i>			
CONCERNING FELONIES and ROBBERIES in WALES. - - -	9 Hen. IV. cc. 3, 4.	Ib.	159
Felons in South Wales shall be taken, or the Country to satisfy for their Offences. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Disclaimer in Felony in Wales abolished. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Stat. 27 Hen. VIII. c. 26.; repealed, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.</i>			
STATUTE 4 HEN. VI. c. 3. not to EXTEND to RECORDS and PROCESSES in the PARTS of WALES. - - -	4 Hen. VI. c. 3.	Ib.	230
FOR AMENDING ERRORS in RECORDS, and PROCESS by MISPRISION of CLERKS. - - -	8 Hen. VI. c. 15.	Ib.	252
Statute 8 Hen. VI. c. 15. not to extend to Records and Processes in the Parts of Wales, nor to Processes of Outlawries of Felonies and Treasons. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Stat. 9 Hen. V. Stat. 1. c. 4.</i>			
GRANTS of FRANCHISES, MARKETS, FAIRS, and other LIBERTIES, in NORTH WALES, AVOIDED. - - -	25 Hen. VI.	Ib.	344
The King's Bondsmen there, to do their ancient Services. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.</i>			
FOR PREVENTING UNDUE DISTRESSES in WALES and LANCASHIRE. - - -	28 Hen. VI. c. 4.	Ib.	356
Recital of Offences in Wales and Lancashire, in taking away Men and their Goods under Colour of Distress. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All such Takings shall be Felony. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Wales.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Persons indicted thereof shall not disclaim. - - -	28 Hen. VI. c. 4.	II.	356
Saving for all lawful Distresses. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Continued for Five Years, and now expired.</i>			
FOR the MAKING VOID of DIVERS LEASES and OFFICES within the PRINCIPALITY of WALES, &c. -	11 Hen. VII. c. 33.	Ib.	597
Leases heretofore made of Lands now in the Hands of the Prince of Wales, declared void. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Future Leases by the said Prince, of Lands Part of the Earldom of March, declared valid. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Grants of Offices by the Prince, made of or within any Castle, Lands, &c. Part of the Principality of Wales, Duchy of Cornwall, the Earldom of Chester and Flint, Earldom of March, now in the Hands of the said Prince, with Preference of Renewal to the present Grantees, &c. declared void. - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for several Persons herein named. - - -	§§ 4—31.	Ib.	597—600
CONCERNING the TAKING of MORTUARIES, or DEMANDING, RECEIVING, or CLAIMING of the same. - - -	21 Hen. VIII. c. 6.	III.	288
No Mortuaries shall be taken in Wales, except by Custom, and then only but as under this Act. - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Nor in Calais or Berwick. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Mortuaries to the Bishops of Bangor, Landaff, Saint David's, and Saint Asaph, and the Archdeacon of Chester. - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
The Custom to take less Mortuaries continued. - - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, as to taking Mortuaries or Corse-presents, by Stat. 13 Ann. c. 6. § 1.; and see 28 Geo. II. c. 6. taking away Mortuaries in Chester.</i>			
FOR PUNISHMENT of PERJURY of JURORS in the LORDSHIPS MARCHERS in WALES. - - -	26 Hen. VIII. c. 4.	Ib.	499
To prevent undue Resort to Jurors in Wales on Trials of Offenders, an Officer shall be sworn to keep the Jury, and shall keep them accordingly until they give their Verdict. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
In Cases of untrue Acquittals by Jurors in Wales, they shall be punished by Fine, &c. by the Lord President and Council of the Marches. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
THAT MURDERS and FELONIES DONE or COMMITTED within any LORDSHIP MARCHER in WALES, shall be ENQUIRED of at the SESSIONS holden within the SHIRE GROUNDS next adjoining, with many good ORDERS for MINISTRATION of JUSTICE there to be had. - - -	Ib. c. 6.	Ib.	500
All Persons shall appear on Summons at the Sessions Court, &c. in Wales or the Marches. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of the Wrongs committed against Subjects by Officers of the Marches, by Imprisonment, Extortion, &c. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	501

Wales.			Wales.		
Statute	Vol.	Page	Statute	Vol.	Page
The King's Commissioners or Council of the Marches empowered to redress such Wrongs, and to punish Offenders by Damages, Fine, &c.	26 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 2.	III. 501	FOR THE MAKING OF JUSTICES OF PEACE in WALES.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 5.	III. 534
Officers refusing to attend, &c. may be fined and imprisoned at the Discretion of Commissioners.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Recital of the Disorders in Chester and Wales.	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Weapons or Armour not to be brought to Courts, Churches, Fairs, &c., on Forfeiture of such Weapons, &c.	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.	Justices of Peace and Gaol Delivery shall be assigned by the Lord Chancellor in Chester and Wales, with like Power as in English Shires.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
None shall make Collections, Exactions, or Games (except Shooting) in Wales, on pain of One Year's Imprisonment, and Fine at the Discretion of Commissioners.	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.	See, as to Chester, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 43.		
No Arthel shall be cast for the discontinuing any Court in Wales, on pain of One Year's Imprisonment.	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.	The Estreats of the several Counties shall be returned, and the Sheriffs' Accounts made at the several Exchequers herein named.	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Courts shall be kept in the surest Places.	Ib.	Ib. 502	Allowances to Justices and Clerks of the Peace to be the same as to other Justices in other Shires.	§ 3.	Ib. 535
For Punishment of Offences herein mentioned, committed within the Marches of Wales, Trial shall be in the next English County.	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.	Sheriffs, and all Officers, shall attend the Justices.	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
As also of Trial of Foreign Pleas.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	See 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 26. § 17.		
Acquittal in the Marches, no Bar to Persons indicted in the said Shires within Two Years after Felony or Murder committed.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	FOR THE ABUSES in the FORESTS of WALES.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 7.	Ib. 536
Justices in England may award Process into the Marches, against Offenders, and certify Ourlawries and Attainers to the Officers of the Marchers, who shall thereupon apprehend and convey Offenders into England, &c.	§ 7.	Ib. Ib.	Recital of unreasonable Custom for Tolls, Fines, Tributes, and Seizures of Cattle in certain Forests in Wales.	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Saving of Challenges, &c.	Ib.	Ib. 503	The said Customs abolished.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Offenders may be discharged, on a certain Fine, and giving Surety for their future good Behaviour.	§ 8.	Ib. Ib.	All Subjects may pass through such Forests without Exaction of any such Tolls, or other Exaction.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Saving for Liberties of Lords of Marchers.	§ 9.	Ib. Ib.	If Cattle strayed, Thief-taken, &c., within the said Forests, they may be reclaimed by the Owners within One Year, and shall be re-delivered to them—Penalty, Double the Value of such Cattle.	§ 2.	Ib. 537
Offences committed in Merionethshire shall be tried in Caernarvon and Anglesea.	§ 10.	Ib. Ib.	FOR LAWS and JUSTICE to be MINISTERED in WALES in like FORM as it is in this REALM.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 26.	Ib. 563
For the securing Offenders escaping from one Lordship to another.	§ 11.	Ib. Ib.	Wales incorporated with England, and so declared, with like Liberties, &c. to Subjects born there as in England.	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Officers, by the Command of the said Commissioners, to deliver Offenders to the Officer of the Lordship, Marcher, &c. where Offence committed, under the Penalty of £40.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.	Laws of Inheritance, and other English Laws, extended to Wales.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
See Statutes 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 26. § 43.—8 Eliz. c. 20.			Recital of the Lordships Marchers in Wales, and the Disorders committed therein.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
FOR PURGATION of CONVICTS in WALES.	Ib. c. 12.	Ib. 507	Such Lordships Marchers annexed to or divided into certain Shires.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Recital of Stat. 23 Hen. VIII. c. 1. taking away Benefit of Clergy in Petit Treason, Murder, Robbery, &c., and requiring Clerks Convicts to give Sureties for good Behaviour before Two Justices of the Peace; and that there were no Justices of Peace within Wales and certain Welsh Jurisdictions.	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.	Lordships, Towns, &c. included in the County of Monmouth.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Clerks Convicts within England and Wales, shall give such Surety before Two Justices of the Shire where the Ordinary's Prison is situate, or of the Shires adjoining.	Ib.	Ib. 508	Monmouth to be the Shire Town.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
			Sheriff's Court to be at Monmouth and Newport, alternately.	§ 2.	Ib. 564
			See Statute 20 Geo. II. c. 42. § 3., as to the Word "England" including Wales, in Acts of Parliament.		
			All Actions in Monmouthshire shall be sued by Writ out of the English Chancery, and tried at Nisi Prius, and all Process, Venire facias, &c. awarded as in English Counties.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
			The Subjects there shall obey the King's Justices, &c.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
			The Sheriffs, Escheators, and Coroners, shall execute and return Processes, and account as in England.	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
			Lordships, Towns, &c. included in the County of Brecknock.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
			Brecknock to be the County Town.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.

Wales.	Statute	Vol.	Page
County Court to be kept at Brecknock.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 26. § 4.	III.	564
Lordships, Towns, &c. included in the County of Radnor.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
New Radnor the County Town.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The County Court shall be holden One Time at New Radnor, and the next Time at Rather Gowyc, in the same County.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Lordships, Towns, &c. included in the County of Montgomery.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Montgomery to be the County Town.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The County Court to be kept the First Time at Montgomery, and the next Time at Maghenleth, in the same Shire.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
The Lordships, Towns, &c. herein mentioned, to be taken as Part of the County of Denbigh.	§ 7.	Ib.	565
The Town of Denbigh to be reputed as the Shire Town of the said County.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The County Court to be kept the First Time at Denbigh, and the next Time at Wrexham, in the said Shire.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The King shall have a Chancery and Exchequer at Brecknock, and another at Denbigh.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Appointing and accounting of the Sheriffs, Escheators, &c. of Brecknock, Radnor, Montgomery, and Denbigh.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Administration of Justice to be in Brecknock, &c. according to the Laws, &c. of the Realm of England, and according to the Customs used in Wales, and in the Shires of North Wales.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Lordships, Towns, &c. herein mentioned, included in the County of Salop.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Lordships of Oswestre, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Lordship of Ellesmere.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Lordship of Downe.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No exclusive Privilege to the said Lordships, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Lordships, Towns, &c. herein mentioned, annexed to the County of Hereford.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Lordship of Wigmore and Iogharneys.	Ib.	Ib.	566
Lordship of Ewias Lacey.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Lordships of Ewias Harrold, Clifford, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No exclusive Privilege to the said Lordships.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Lordships, Towns, &c. herein mentioned, annexed to the County of Gloucester.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Lordship of Wollaston, Tidnam and Becheley, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No exclusive Privilege to those Lordships.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Lordships, Towns, &c. herein mentioned, annexed to the County of Glamorgan, and subjected to the English Laws.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Lordships, Towns, &c. herein mentioned, annexed to the County of Caermarthen, and subjected to the English Laws.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.

Wales.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Lordships, Towns, &c. annexed to the County of Pembroke, and subjected to the English Laws.	27 Hen. VIII. c. 26. § 14.	III.	567
Lordships, Towns, &c. annexed to the County of Cardigan, and subjected to the English Laws.	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Lordships, &c. of Mouthway, annexed to the County of Merioneth.	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
All Courts shall be kept in the English Tongue, and all Officers shall speak English, on Forfeiture of their Fees.	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriffs of the Counties of Monmouth, Brecknock, Radnor, Montgomery, and Denbigh, shall put misruled and suspected Persons under Mainprize, &c., by Recognizance.	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Certificate of such Recognizances, &c., and Appearances thereon.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Temporal Lords Marchers shall have Half the Forfeitures on Recognizances, and the Sheriff to account to the Crown for the other Half.	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
Commission to divide the Shires in Wales, herein mentioned, into Hundreds.	§ 20.	Ib.	568
Commission to enquire into such Laws and Customs of Wales, as may be fit to be preserved.	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
Two Knights for the County of Monmouth, and One Burgess for the Borough.	§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.
One Knight for every other County, and One Burgess for each County Town, except Merioneth.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Temporal Lords Marchers shall keep their Liberties.	§ 23.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Customs of North Wales and Lancashire.	§ 24.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Grants of Offices, &c.	§ 25.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Earl of Worcester, Justice of Glamorgan.	§ 26.	Ib.	569
Proviso for Trials of Treason, &c. See Stat. 26 Hen. VIII. c. 6.	§ 27.	Ib.	Ib.
Lands in Wales shall remain partable.	§ 28.	Ib.	Ib.
This Custom abolished, see 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 26. §§ 36. 64.			
The King empowered to suspend or revoke this Act, or any Part thereof.	§ 29.	Ib.	Ib.
The King empowered to erect Courts in Wales for Five Years.	§ 30.	Ib.	Ib.
Expired.			
Proviso for the Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown in Wales.	§ 31.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Lord Ferrers, for certain Offices held by him.	§ 32.	Ib.	Ib.
GIVING the KING'S HIGHNESS AUTHORITY newly to ALLOT the TOWNSHIPS OF WALES, at any Time within THREE YEARS next ensuing.	28 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	Ib.	653
Recital of Stat. 27 Hen. VIII. c. 26. as to Shires and Towns in Wales.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The King shall be empowered for Three Years to allot Divisions in such Shires, and to appoint the Shire Towns.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Continued for Three Years, 31 Hen. VIII. c. 11., but that Act and the present are now expired.			

Wales.		Vol.	Page
FOR TRIAL OF TREASONS IN WALES. -	Statute 32 Hen. VIII. c. 4.	III.	750
'Treasons and Misprisions of Treason committed in Wales, &c. may be tried in any Shire, under the King's Commission of Oyer and Terminer. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Trial of Peers. -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Stat. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 10. § 7.</i>			
FOR the RESUMPTION at CALAIS, BERWICK, and WALES. -	Ib. c. 27.	Ib.	784
Recital of certain Grants of Offices in Calais and Berwick, with usual Fees, Wages, and other Profits Extraordinary, and not the ordinary Fees, &c., and of Sheriffwicks in Wales for Life. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All such Grants declared void; and also all Grants thereof in Reversion. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
CONCERNING certain LORDSHIPS, TRANSLATED from the COUNTY of DENBIGH to the COUNTY of FLINT.	33 Hen. VIII. c. 13.	Ib.	849
Certain Lordships, &c. declared to be within the County of Flint, instead of Denbigh, under Stat. 27 Hen. VIII. c. 26. § 7. -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Lordships of Hope and Moldesdale, Mereford, Oseley, and Hawarden, and Parish of Hawarden, to be the Hundred of Moldsdale. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Statutes 27 Hen. VIII. c. 26. § 8. — 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 26. § 41.</i>			
Payment of Taxes as heretofore. -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Lordship of Asaph to be Parcel of the Hundred of Ruthland. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR CERTAIN ORDINANCES in the KING'S MAJESTY'S DOMINIONS and PRINCIPALITY of WALES. -	34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 26.	Ib.	926
Laws to be established in Wales; that is to say, Wales to be divided into Twelve Counties—Eight ancient, and Four under Stat. 27 Hen. VIII. c. 26.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Bounds of the Hundreds ascertained by Commission, confirmed. -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
President and Council continued. -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed by Stat. 1 W. & M. St. 1. c. 27. § 2.</i>			
Great Sessions shall be held in each County Twice a Year. -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
By Justices for Chester, in the Shires of Denbigh, Flint, and Montgomery. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
North Wales, in the Shires of Caernarvon, Merioneth, and Anglesea. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Radnor, in the Shires of Radnor, Brecknock, and Glamorgan. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Caermarthen, in the Shires of Caermarthen, Pembroke, and Cardigan. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
To be appointed by the King's Letters Patent. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Statutes 18 Eliz. c. 18. § 3. — 13 Geo. III. c. 51. §§ 3, 4.</i>			
Such Justices empowered to hold all Pleas of the Crown, and Assize, &c.; and to enquire of Treasons, Felonies, &c.; and to administer Justice according to the Laws of England. -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.

Wales.		Vol.	Page
Each Session shall continue Six Days. -	Statute 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 26. § 6.	III.	927
Notice by Proclamation, Fifteen Days, of holding thereof. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Days in Court, &c. there. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Four original Seals shall remain in the Custody of the several Chamberlains, &c. of North Wales, South Wales, &c. -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
The Seal of Chester, shall serve for Flintshire. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Chamberlains, &c. shall seal all original Writs and Process; but shall not summon any Person, nor hold any Plea, &c. before them. -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Exception as to Bailiffs, &c. Accountant under them. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Stewards of Manors may hold Courts there. -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Stewards or Sheriffs shall not enquire of Felony. -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
No Courts to be kept for Manors, except used before Stat. 26 Hen. VIII. c. 6. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers of Corporate Towns may hold Pleas and determine Actions according to the Laws of England. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Juries to consist of Six Men. -	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
The King may within Seven Years dissolve Corporations erected by Lords Marchers, and make others by Patent. -	§ 12.	Ib.	928
Patentee Officers may retain their annual Fees. -	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Four Judicial Seals to be in the Custody of the several Justices, for sealing all Bills and Processes before them, the Profits thereof to be accounted for. -	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Teste of Process, as is in the Common Pleas in England. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Actions real and mixed, &c. shall be sued under the original Seals. -	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Personal Actions of 40s. or above, either by Original or by Bill. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 13 Geo. III. c. 51.</i>			
Personal Actions under 40s. by Bill. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All Proceedings by Bill shall be under the Judicial Seals. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fees herein mentioned, for sealing original Writs, Bills, &c. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In Actions personal of or above and under 40s. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Writs of Scire facias, &c. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Exemplifications. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recoveries, Fines, &c. shall be taken before the Justices, and shall be of like Force as in the Court of Common Pleas in England. -	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Stat. 27 Eliz. c. 9.</i>			
Fines to the King, pro Licentia concordandi, &c. stated. -	Ib.	Ib.	929
King's Silver. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Four Prenotaries (Prothonotaries), to be attendant on the several Justices, shall be appointed by the King's Letters Patent. -	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.

Wales.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for existing Prothonotaries, herein named.	34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 26. § 17.	III.	929
Marshal and Crier to be appointed by the Justices.	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Their Fees stated.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The several Fees of the Prothonotaries.	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
The King shall have all Fines, &c. to be estreated by the Prothonotaries.	§ 20.	Ib.	930
Justices of Peace and Custodes Rotulorum shall be appointed by the Lord Chancellor.	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
Not exceeding Eight Justices in each Shire, besides the President, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, 5 W. & M. c. 4.</i>			
Qualification of Justices.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Their Oath to be in the same Form as for Justices in England.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 18 Geo. II. c. 20. § 1.</i>			
Justices to hold Sessions quarterly, as in England.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fees of Justices, Clerk of Peace, &c. stated.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Certificates of Recognizances taken by them.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Affering of Fines.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fines, Forfeitures, &c. to be estreated into the Exchequer yearly.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Auditors to make Allowance to Sheriffs for the Fees of the Justices, &c. as in England.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriffs shall be appointed yearly in every Shire by the King, on the Nomination of Three Persons by the President and Council.	§ 22.	Ib.	930-1
Their Patents, Oaths, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	931
Their Authority and Duty to be the same as in England.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriffs to account yearly.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Their Fee, £5 per Annum.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Enforced by 3 Geo. I. c. 15. § 22.</i>			
All Officers and Persons shall obey the President, Council, and Justices of Wales.	§ 23.	Ib.	Ib.
Escheators in every Shire shall be named by the Lord Treasurer, &c. with like Powers as in England.	§ 24.	Ib.	Ib.
Their Qualification—£5 in Freehold.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
To account yearly.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Two Coroners in every Shire shall be elected, with the like Powers as in England.	§ 25.	Ib.	Ib.
Two Chief Constables of each Hundred shall be appointed by the Justices of the Peace.	§ 26.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriffs shall provide Gaols and make Bailiffs of Hundreds.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Constables of the King's Castles in Wales.	§ 27.	Ib.	Ib.
County Courts to be kept monthly.	§ 28.	Ib.	932
Hundred Courts for Pleas under 40s. as in England.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fees in such Courts as in England.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Trial there, and in Manor Courts, to be by Wager of Law, or Verdict of Six Men.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Wales.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Sheriffs' Tourns to be yearly, as in England.	34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 26. § 28.	III.	932
Fines in such Courts to the King.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Estreats whereof shall be affered by Justices of Assize.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 27 Hen. VIII. c. 26. § 30.— 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 15. § 6.</i>			
Sheriff may award Execution.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, 33 Geo. III. c. 68. § 2.</i>			
Sheriffs' Fees for executing Writs and Processes stated.	§ 29.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriffs may bail suspected Persons.	§ 30.	Ib.	Ib.
Their Fees thereon.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
On Writs of false Judgment.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fees may be regulated by the President, Council, and Justices.	§ 31.	Ib.	Ib.
No Fines allowed for Murder or Felony.	§ 32.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Statute 26 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 6. for Trial, in adjoining English Counties, of certain Offences done in Wales, confirmed.</i>			
Offences committed in Merioneth shall be tried in Shropshire.	Ib.	Ib.	933
Hamlet of Abbertannadde annexed to the Hundred of Oswestre in Shropshire.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Foreign Pleas or Voucher, if triable in Wales, shall be tried in its proper County; and if in England, shall be tried where pleaded.	§ 34.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons making Rumours, Tumults, unlawful Assemblies, &c.—Imprisonment, and fined by the President and Council, or Justices.	§ 35.	Ib.	Ib.
All Lands in Wales shall descend according to the Common Law in England.	§ 36.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Section 64. post.</i>			
Extended to Monmouth, and all Lands annexed to English Counties, by Statute 27 Hen. VIII. c. 26.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Mortgages of Lands in Wales shall be subject to the English Law.	§ 37.	Ib.	Ib.
All Lands may be aliened, as in England.	§ 38.	Ib.	Ib.
Lands in Wales bound by Recognizances, &c. in England.	§ 39.	Ib.	934
Writs, Processes, Trials, &c. used in North Wales, extended throughout Wales.	§ 40.	Ib.	Ib.
Translation by Statute 33 Hen. VIII. c. 13. of the Lordship of Hope, from Denbigh to Flint.	§ 41.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Trial of Indictments, &c. depending there, and Execution of Judgments given before such Translation.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for like Cases.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Personal Actions may be tried at Petty Sessions.	§ 42.	Ib.	Ib.
No Suit to be by Bill under 20s.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Agreement shall be made in Cases of Murder or Felony, without Consent of the President, Council, and Justices, or Two of them, the President to be one.	§ 43.	Ib.	Ib.

Wales.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Franchises of Lordships in Wales, being vested in the King, and revived by Statute 32 Hen. VIII. c. 20. shall be exercised only according to Statute 27 Hen. VIII. c. 26.	{ 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 26. § 44.	III.	934
Peaceable Possession of Lands for Five Years, a good prima facie Title.	§ 45.	Ib.	935
Juries "de Circumstantibus" granted in personal Actions.	§ 46.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62.</i>			
If Goods or Chattels be stolen, no Sale in Market or Fair shall change the Property.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Sale of Cattle to be out of Market or Fair, on pain of Punishment, and Fine at the Discretion of the President, &c.	§ 47.	Ib.	Ib.
Stolen Goods may be followed according to the Custom of Wales.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Any Freeholder may pass in any Jury, except in Attaints.	§ 48.	Ib.	Ib.
Jurors in Attaints must have 40s. Freehold per Annum.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 54. § 62.</i>			
Tallage upon Change of Lords, to be paid as heretofore.	§ 49.	Ib.	Ib.
Subjects in Wales shall elect Members of Parliament, according to Statute 27 Hen. VIII. c. 26. § 22., and shall bear all Subsidies, &c.	§ 50.	Ib.	Ib.
Fines for Redemption of Sessions, remitted.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Burgess to be elected for Haverfordwest.	§ 51.	Ib.	Ib.
Goods of Felons, Waifs, Strays, &c. to the King.	§ 52.	Ib.	Ib.
Writs of Error, in Actions real and mixed, to be sued out of the Court of King's Bench in England.	§ 53.	Ib.	Ib.
In Actions personal, to be before the President and Council in Wales.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Writ of False Judgment shall not stay Execution.	§ 54.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See, as to Repeal of this Section, 33 Geo. III. c. 68. § 2.</i>			
Process from England into Wales, for weighty Causes.	§ 55.	Ib.	Ib.
Bewdeley to be Part of Worcester-shire.	§ 56.	Ib.	936
Lanstiffan, Usterloys, and Langham, shall be Part of Caermarthenshire.	§ 57.	Ib.	Ib.
The County Court of Radnorshire to be held alternately, at New Radnor and at Presten.	§ 58.	Ib.	Ib.
The King may alter Laws, and add other Ordinances, &c.	§ 59.	Ib.	Ib.
Aulnage Fees to be taken by the King's Lessee on Woollen Cloths made in Wales, except for private Use.	§ 60.	Ib.	Ib.
Aulnager in Wales shall be bound by the English Laws.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Aulnage Duties made to cease, 11 W. III. c. 20. § 2.</i>			
The Town of Haverfordwest separated from Pembroke and declared a County in itself, and under the High Justice of Pembroke, &c. during the King's Pleasure.	§ 61.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act not to prejudice the Inheritance of any Person.	§ 62.	Ib.	937

Wales.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for Officers by Patent, and their Fees.	{ 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 26. § 63.	III.	937
Lands shall descend as in England.	§ 64.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Section 36. ante.</i>			
Proviso for George Blunt, for the Stewardship of Bewdeley and Clebury.	§ 65.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Liberties of the Duchy of Lancaster.	§ 66.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR THE DUE PAYMENT OF THE FEES AND WAGES OF KNIGHTS AND BURGESSES for the PARLIAMENT IN WALES.	35 Hen. VIII. c. 11.	Ib.	969
Recital, that Wages to Knights and Burgesses in Parliament were 4s. per Day to the former, and 2s. to the latter, which ought to be levied by the Sheriffs, Mayors, Bailiffs, and other Head Officers; and of the Neglect of such Sheriffs, &c.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriffs of the Twelve Counties in Wales, and of Monmouth, shall collect the Wages of the Knights, and pay the same to them, within Two Months after Receipt of the King's Writ Desolutione feodi, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriffs making Default — Penalty £20, and £20 per Month for further Delay; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing, leviable by Distress.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Mayors, &c. of Cities and Boroughs shall levy and pay Wages to the Burgesses, in like Manner as for Knights, and under the same Penalty.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Burgesses of all Towns contributory to the Wages of the Burgesses of the Shire Towns, shall have Voice in the Election of such Burgesses.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Allotment of Rate of Payment by every Town, &c. towards the Wages of such Burgesses, shall be made by Two Justices; which Rates, when so rated, shall be again rated and taxed on the Inhabitants of such Cities and Boroughs by Four or Six substantial Burgesses, to be named by the Mayor, Bailiffs, &c., and to make Payment in Form aforesaid to the Burgesses in Parliament, within the like Time, and under the same Penalty.	§ 3.	Ib.	970
FOR CONFIRMING THE LIBERTIES OF THE LORDS MARCHERS IN WALES.	1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 15.	IV. pt. 1.	262
Recital of Stat. 27 Hen. VIII. c. 26. § 19. relating to the Powers of Lords Marchers in Wales.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Powers of Bishops being Lords Marchers, and of Heirs of Lay Lords Marchers, not provided for.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Lords Marchers in Wales, whether Spiritual or Temporal, shall have the Half of all Forfeitures on Mainprize, &c. of their Tenants; and also the ancient Mises on Entry into Lands, and all Courts Leet, Liberties, and Franchises, as before the said Stat. 27 Hen. VIII.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See as to Justices in the Counties of Pembroke, Glamorgan, Cardigan, Radnor, and Montgomery, executing Statute 23 Hen. VIII. c. 2. in respect of Gaols, 5 Eliz. c. 24. § 3.</i>			

Wales.	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the having of HORSE, ARMOUR, and WEAPON. - - -	4 th & 5 th Ph. & M. c. 2.	IV. pt. 1.	316
In Wales, County Palatine of Lancaster, and County Palatine of Chester, Bows and Arrows may be kept instead of Haquebuts. - - -	§ 18.	Ib.	320
<i>This Act repealed, 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 7.</i>			
TO fill up JURIES "de CIRCUMSTANTIBUS" LACKING in WALES. - - -	5 Eliz. c. 25.	Ib.	454
Recital of Stat. 35 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 3. granting "Tales de Circumstantibus" on Failure of Jury. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of the Great Session in the several Counties of Wales, and in Counties Palatine of Chester, Durham, and Lancaster, empowered to grant "Tales de Circumstantibus" on Failure of Jury there. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Talesmen may be challenged, &c. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	455
Trial by such Jury to be as good as by Jury duly returned on Writ. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Talesmen refusing to appear, may be fined at the Discretion of the Court. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Jurors returned not appearing, shall forfeit their Issues, although Tales be granted. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Court may discharge the Forfeiture of Issues, on Cause shown. - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Issues of Jurors, &c. discharged, if the Justices do not attend. - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Sheriffs returning Issues against Jurors not duly summoned — Penalty, Double the Amount of Issues. - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown and the other Moiety to Party suing. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving of Rights of Persons to Issues forfeited. - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Returns of Jurors in Cities and Towns Corporate. - - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act repealed, 6 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62.</i>			
FOR the REPEAL of a BRANCH of a STATUTE made ANNO 26 HEN. VIII. touching TRIAL of OFFENCES in the COUNTY of MERIONETH, in NORTH WALES. - - -	8 Eliz. c. 20.	Ib.	522
Recital of Statute 26 Hen. VIII. c. 6. §§ 6. 10. as to Trial of Offences committed in the Marches of Wales, or in Merioneth; and of Statute 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 26. § 33. as to Merioneth. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Statute 26 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 10. as to Merioneth, repealed. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the APPOINTING and AUTHORIZING of JUSTICES of ASSIZES in the SHIRES of WALES. - - -	18 Eliz. c. 8.	Ib.	618
Recital of the Administration of Justice in Wales and Chester at Great Sessions, &c. before One Justice in the several Circuit Courts, and of the Advantage of Two Justices being appointed, and of the Doubts as to the Power of appointing them. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Wales.	Statute	Vol.	Page
The Crown declared to have full Power to appoint Two or more Justices in each such Circuit, and to grant Commissions of Associations with Justices. - - -	18 Eliz. c. 8.	IV. pt. 1.	618
<i>Welsh Justices may not have Deputies but for certain Purposes, see 13 Geo. III. c. 51. §§ 3, 4.</i>			
Such Justices, &c. shall have the same Power in all respects in the several Circuits, as were formerly exercised by One Justice. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the REPEAL of ONE BRANCH of a STATUTE made in the THIRTY-FOURTH YEAR of KING HENRY the EIGHTH. - - -	21 Jac. I. c. 10.	IV. pt. 2.	1219
Recital of the Loyalty and Obedience of the Welsh, and of Statute 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 26. § 59., giving the King Power to alter the Laws of Wales, and of the Danger of exercising that Power. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Recited Clause repealed. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The King not to exercise such Power. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recited Act confirmed in all other Parts. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See, as to Duty on Salt brought from Scotland into England, Wales, &c. Stat. 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 35.; and as to Rock Salt being used in making Salt at Holyhead, see Stat. 6 Ann. c. 49. § 2.; and see Proviso for Ports in Anglesea, Caernarvon, and Flint, as to Merchandize, &c. 1 Eliz. c. 11. § 11.; and as to Importation of Wine into Ports of Wales, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 31.; and as to Auditor charging Receiver for the County of Monmouth, 6 Ann. c. 50. § 12.</i>			
FOR TAKING AWAY the COURT HOLDEN before the PRESIDENT and COUNCIL of the MARCHES of WALES. - - -	1 W. & M. c. 27.	VI.	93
Recital of Stat. 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 26. § 4., and that Proceedings of the Court of Marches had been found a Grievance. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The said recited Statute repealed, and the Court of Marches taken away. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Certain Judgments and Decrees saved by this Act executed, see Stat. 9 W. III. c. 16.</i>			
Sheriffs in Wales how chosen. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Errors in Pleas personal redressed as by Statute 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 26. § 53. - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
No Judgments, &c. passed before the 1st of June 1689, to be repealed. - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR REVIVING, CONTINUING, and EXPLAINING several LAWS therein mentioned, that are EXPIRED and near EXPIRING. - - -	4 W. & M. c. 24.	Ib.	416
Jurors in Wales, Qualification £6 per Annum in Lands, &c. and liable to serve. - - -	§ 16.	Ib.	418
Less Estate to be good Cause of Challenge. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	419

Wales.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for Talesmen of £3 per Annum. - - - - -	4 <i>W. & M. c. 24. § 20.</i>	VI.	419
<i>This Act continued by Statutes 7 & 8 W. III. c. 32. § 10. — 1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 13. § 2. — 3 & 4 Ann. c. 16. § 3. — 10 Ann. c. 24. § 4. — 9 Geo. I. c. 8. § 2. See 3 Geo. II. c. 25. which is made perpetual by 6 Geo. II. c. 37. § 1., and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 50.</i>			
FOR TAKING AWAY the CUSTOM of WALES, which HINDERS PERSONS from DISPOSING their PERSONAL ESTATES by their WILLS. - - -	7 & 8 <i>W. III. c. 38.</i>	VII.	155
Persons inhabiting in Wales, &c. may bequeath all their Personal Estate, by their last Wills and Testaments. -	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	156
Widows, Children, &c. barred their Claims. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Women now married, or younger Children now born. -	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR EXECUTING JUDGMENTS and DECREES saved in a CLAUSE of STATUTE 1 <i>W. & M. c. 27.</i> made for TAKING AWAY the COURT HOLDEN before the PRESIDENT and COUNCIL of the MARCHES of WALES. - - -	9 <i>W. III. c. 16.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	370
Recital of Statute 1 <i>W. & M. c. 27. § 4.</i> , and that the said Clause had become ineffectual. - - - - -	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Courts of Chancery, Exchequer, and Great Sessions, where the Cause originally arose, may issue Process upon Decree made in the Court before the President and Council of the Marches of Wales, before the 1st June 1689. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The said Courts to have Power to review, &c. the said Judgments and Decrees. - - - - -	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR PREVENTING of FRIVOLOUS and VEXATIOUS SUITS in the PRINCIPALITY of WALES and the COUNTIES PALATINE. - - - - -	11 <i>W. III. c. 9.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	597
Recital of Statute 22 & 23 <i>Car. II. c. 9. § 9.</i> , and that the same had Reference to Statute 43 <i>Eliz. c. 6.</i> -	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Statute 22 & 23 <i>Car. II. c. 9. § 9.</i> , and other Laws in force, extended to Great Sessions in Wales, &c. - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Sheriffs in Wales and Counties Palatine not to hold Party to special Bail, unless for such Sum and upon such Affidavit as herein mentioned. -	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See 13 Geo. III. c. 51.</i>			
<i>Excise Offices to be kept at Holyhead, Llanerchymeth, and Newborough, as well as in Beaumaris, see Stat. 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 24. § 13.</i>			
<i>See Abolition. Cheater (City and County Palatine). Cloths. Conies. Conditions. Counties Palatine. County Courts. Fines and Recoveries. Fish. Gaols. Juries. Leather. Local and Private Acts. Merchandise. Portuaries. Pleadings in Law and Equity. Prince of Wales. Process. Quarter Sessions. Sewers. Sheriffs. Tithes. Walsingham. Writ de Excommunicato capiendo.</i>			
Wales (Prince of). See Prince of Wales.			
Walesby (Dotts). See Local and Private Acts.			
Walkers (or Tuckers). See Apprentices.			

Waller, Sir Hardresse.	Statute	Vol.	Page
ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST. - - -	12 <i>Car. II. c. 30.</i>	V.	288
Walsingham (Norfolk).			
CONCERNING the HOUSES, TENEMENTS, and LANDS lying in WALSINGHAM, to be LETTEN by COPY, which late were belonging to the PRIORY. - - - - -	35 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 13.</i>	III.	972
The King's Demesnes in the Manors of Granges, &c., late Part of the Possessions of the Abbey of Walsingham, to be considered as Copyhold, and granted by Stewards of the Manors accordingly. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Waltham Holy Cross (Abbot of).			
CONCERNING an EXCHANGE of LANDS between the KING and the ABBOT of WALTHAM HOLY CROSS. - - -	23 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 23.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	395
The King seised in Fee of the Manor of Stansted Abbot, &c. by Feoffment of the Abbot and Convent of the Monastery of Waltham Holy Cross. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The said Abbot and Convent seised in Fee of the Scite of the Monastery of Saint Lawrence of Blackamour, and other Lands, &c., by Letters Patent of the King, in Recompence of the Premises. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Tenor of the said Charter of Feoffment, and of the King's Letters Patent. -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
CONCERNING an EXCHANGE of certain LANDS between the KING and the ABBOT of WALTHAM. - - - - -	25 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 26.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	481
Recital, that the Abbot and Convent of Waltham was seised of 183 Acres adjoining the Manor of Copthall in Essex, the Property of the King. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Exchange of the said Lands, between the King and the Abbot of Waltham. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
CONCERNING an EXCHANGE between the KING and the ABBOT of WALTHAM. - - - - -	26 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 24.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	529
Recital, that the Abbot and Convent of Waltham, being seised of Copthall Park and House in the County of Essex, agreed to convey the same to the King, on receiving in Recompence Caen Fields and Caen Wood, in Saint Pancras, Kentish Town; and the Manor of Dame Ellyns, in Little Warley, in the said County of Essex. -	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Copthall Park and House assured to the King's Trustees. - - - - -	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The said Manor, Fields, and Woods assured to the said Convent, in Frankalmoigne. - - - - -	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
General Saving. - - - - -	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Wanting (Berks). See Local and Private Acts.			
Wapentakes. See Hundreds and Wapentakes.			
Wapping Marsh.			
INCLOSURE and PARTITION of. — See Local and Private Acts.			

Statute	Vol.	Page
CONFIRMATION of former STATUTES concerning SERVICE in WAR. - 4 Hen. IV. c. 13.	II.	137
Statutes 1 Edw. III. Stat. 2. c. 5., 18 Edw. III. c. 7., 25 Edw. III. St. 5. c. 8., confirmed. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Persons holding of the King, to do any Service in War, shall be bound to do the same, though the same Lords, and others, have other Lands within England. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
See Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 24.		
FOR ATTENDANCE upon the KING in his WARS. - - - - - 19 Hen. VII. c. 1.	Ib.	648
Recital of Statute 11 Hen. VII. c. 18. as to attending the King in War, by Persons holding Offices; and of the Omission therein as to Persons holding Lands, &c. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Where Persons who have Grants of Lands, &c. from the King, neglect to attend him in War, such Grants shall become void, and at the King's Pleasure. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for their Wages during such Attendance. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for spiritual Persons, Master of the Rolls, Officers and Clerks of the Chancery, Justices of either Bench, Barons of the Exchequer, and other Officers and Clerks of the said Places, the Attorney and Solicitor General, Serjeants at Law, Clerks of the King's Council, and for Persons above the Age of Sixty Years, and under Twenty-one; and for Grants, &c. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib. 649
Proviso for Grants on pecuniary Consideration. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
See Statutes 7 Hen. VII. c. 2.; 11 Hen. VII. c. 18.		
AN ACT of PRIVILEGE for such PERSONS as are in the KING'S WARS. - 3 Hen. VIII. c. 4.	III.	26
All Persons in the King's Wages, and Service of War beyond Sea, shall have Protection, &c. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
In what Actions such Protections shall be allowable. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Judgments in Assize shall not prejudice Reversioners, &c. being in the King's Service. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
The King and Council may grant Protections when required. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
Alienation of Lands holden in Capite for the Performance of Testaments. - - - - -	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.
If Persons holding such Lands die beyond Sea, their Feoffees or Executors shall have Ward and Marriage of the Heir, and of the Lands, &c. so holden during the Nonage of such Heir, &c. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
General Saving. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
This Act not to extend to Soldiers within the Towns of Calais, Hammes, Guynes, Risebank, and Berwick, nor to Wales. - - - - -	§ 6.	Ib. 27
This Act expired.		

Statute	Vol.	Page
AN ACT of PRIVILEGE for such PERSONS as are in the KING'S WARS. 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 14.	III.	218
All Persons in the King's Service in War may make Alienations of their Lands for the Performance of their Wills. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Executors of all Persons dying in War shall have the Wardship of their Heirs. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib. 219
Saving for private Titles. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
This Act not to extend to Soldiers in Garrisons at Calais, Hammes, Guynes, Risebank, Berwick, or Wales. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
This Act expired.		
See The Crown. The King. King's Tenant. Officers of the Chancery. Protections.		

Ward.

PROCEEDINGS in WRITS of RAVISHMENT of WARD. - - - - -	Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 35.	I.	88
If the Ravisher of a Ward have no Right in the Marriage, though afterwards he restore the Child unmarried, or pay for the Marriage, he shall have Two Years' Imprisonment. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If he do not restore or marry the Child after the Years of Consent, and be not able to satisfy for the Marriage, he shall abjure the Realm, or have perpetual Banishment; and the Plaintiff shall have a Writ of Ravishment of Ward. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. cc. 6, 7., and Statutes 3 Edw. I. c. 22. - 12 Car. II. c. 24.			
See female Wards. Their Lands in Ward. Partition. Wardship. Writ of Ward.			

Warden of the Aulnage.

WARDEN of the AULNAGE shall DELIVER YEARLY to the TREASURER of the EXCHEQUER the ESTREATS of his OFFICE. - - - - -	Stat. de Form. Mitt. Extract. de Scacc. 16 Edw. II.	Ib.	192
See Cloths.			

Warden of the Fleet. See Fleet Prison.

Warden of the King's Exchange at the Tower of London.

THE DUTY of the WARDENS of the KING'S EXCHANGE, and of the TREASURER and BARONS of the EXCHEQUER, in respect of SILVER IMPORTED for WOOL EXPORTED. 14 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 4.	Ib.	291
See Leather. Wool.		

Warden of the King's Wardrobe.

TO ACCOUNT YEARLY in the EXCHEQUER. - - - - -	Les Estat. del Esch. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	197a
--	--	-----	------

Wardens of Crafts and Mysteries.

WARDENS of CRAFTS may SEARCH for DEFFECTIVE WARES.	See Wares ready brought.		
---	--------------------------	--	--

Wardens of Marches. See Scotland.

Wardens of Ports.

<p>THE KING shall MAKE the WARDENS of the PORTS and the CASTLES upon the SEA, by the COUNSEL and ASSENT of his BARONAGE, and that in PARLIAMENT. - - - - -</p> <p>Or if before there be a Parliament, then by good Council until the Parliament, and such Wardens shall be themselves People of the Land. - - -</p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><small>Statute</small></p> <p>Vol. Page</p> <p>I. 160</p> <p>Ib. Ib.</p>
---	---

See *Empire Ports. King's Ministers and Officers.*

Wards and Escheats.

<p>THE KING shall ASSIGN THREE SURVEYORS of his WARDS and ESCHEATS; and the SHERIFFS shall LET TO FARM the same. - - - - -</p> <p>The Duty of the Sheriffs, Escheators, in the Five excepted Shires (viz. Westmoreland, Lancaster, Worcester, Rutland, and Cornwall), and of the said Three Surveyors. - - -</p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><small>Statute</small></p> <p>Vol. Page</p> <p>Ib. 197a</p> <p>Ib. Ib.</p>
--	---

See *Escheat and Escheators.*

Wards and Liberties. See Court of Wards and Liberties. Chaplains.

Wardship.

<p>PRIORITY of FROFFMENT giveth TITLE of WARDSHIP. - - - - -</p> <p>Not having respect to the Sex, nor to the Quantity of the Land. - - -</p> <p>IN what CASES the KING shall not have WARDSHIP. - - - - -</p> <p>ESCHEATORS shall COMMIT NO WASTE in WARD'S LANDS. - - - - -</p> <p>Remedy against Escheators for Wastes in Wardships, who are to answer for Sub-Escheators, if they have not whereof to answer. - - -</p> <p>AGAINST FRAUDULENT FROFFMENTS tending to DEFRAUD the KING of his WARDS. - - - - -</p> <p>Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 6. as to defrauding Lords of Wardship, confirmed. - - - - -</p> <p>The Heir of Cestuique Use, holding his Lands by Knights Service, shall be in Ward, if under Age; and if of full Age, shall pay Relief. - - -</p> <p>Such Heir shall have an Action of Waste against his Guardian committing Waste. - - - - -</p> <p>The Defendant in a Writ of Right of Ward, in such Case shall have his Damages. - - - - -</p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><small>Statute</small></p> <p>Vol. Page</p> <p>Ib. 82</p> <p>Ib. Ib.</p> <p>Ib. 117</p> <p>Ib. 140</p> <p>Ib. Ib.</p> <p>II. 540</p> <p>Ib. Ib.</p> <p>Ib. 541</p> <p>Ib. Ib.</p> <p>Ib. Ib.</p>
---	---

See *Escheat and Escheators. Froffment. Heir. Lands holden of the King. Peage. Serjeantry. Relief and Wardship.*

Wares made by Aliens. See Aliens. Wares ready-wrought.

Wares of Persons dwelling in the Country. See Country Dealers.

Wares ready-wrought.

<p>FOR PREVENTING certain MERCHANTIZES from being brought READY-WROUGHT into this REALM. - - -</p> <p>Recital of the Evils of importing Wares ready-wrought into this Realm. - - -</p> <p>Importing the several Things herein specified ready-wrought, the same shall be forfeited; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Seizor. - - -</p> <p>Proviso for Wares taken upon Sea, or wrecked; and for Wares made in Ireland or Wales. - - - - -</p> <p>The chief Officers of Cities, &c. shall have Authority to search for Wares made by Aliens. - - -</p> <p>In privileged Places, the Search to be under View of an Officer thereof. - - -</p> <p>Wares not lawful or duly wrought to be forfeited; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to the Master and Wardens who shall find the same. - - -</p> <p>This Act to continue during the King's Pleasure. - - - - -</p> <p>Proviso for Robert Styllington, Dean of the King, and the Liberties of Saint Martin-le-Grand, London. - - -</p> <p>See Statutes 1 Ric. III. c. 12. — 5 Elis. c. 7. which is continued by 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 3. — 16 Car. I. c. 4. § 31., and see 13 Geo. III. c. 67. as to Stained Paper, 15 Geo. III. c. 37. as to Painted Earthenware, and the Acts in force for imposing Duties of Customs; and see 14 Car. II. c. 13., but which last Act is repealed by 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 20.; and the present Act is also repealed by 56 Geo. III. c. 36. — 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><small>Statute</small></p> <p>Vol. Page</p> <p>3 Edw. IV. c. 4. II. 396</p> <p>Ib. Ib.</p> <p>Ib. 397</p> <p>Ib. Ib.</p> <p>Ib. Ib.</p> <p>Ib. 398</p> <p>Ib. Ib.</p> <p>Ib. Ib.</p> <p>Ib. Ib.</p> <p>Ib. Ib.</p>
--	---

See *Aliens. foreign ready made Goods.*

Warrant of Attorney. See Pleadings in Law and Equity. Records.

Warrants of Chief Justices in Eyre.

PROVISO FOR STAMPING OF. — See *Stamps. See also Statute 10 Ann. c. 19. § 76.*

Warrants to Justices.

PROVISO FOR, TO COMPOUND PENALTIES. — See *Monopolies.*

Warranty.

<p>WHAT WORDS in a FROFFMENT shall BIND TO WARRANTY. - - - - -</p> <p>THE PENALTY where the VOUCHER DENIETH his WARRANTY. - - - - -</p> <p>Where the Vouchee denieth his Warranty, a Venire facias granted at the Demandant's Request. - - -</p> <p>THE STATUTE of VOUCHERS. - - - - -</p> <p>Demandant may counterplead a Warranty in the Presence or Absence of Vouchee. - - - - -</p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><small>Statute</small></p> <p>Vol. Page</p> <p>I. 43</p> <p>Ib. 77</p> <p>Ib. Ib.</p> <p>Ib. 108-9</p> <p>Ib. Ib.</p>
--	--

See *Statute 3 Edw. I. c. 40.*

Warranty.
 Statute
 IF the TENANT will VOUCH to WARRANTY a DEAD MAN, the DEMANDANT may AVER the DEATH of the VOUCHER. - - - - 14 *Edw. III. St. 1. c. 18.* I. 287
 See *Battail (Battle). Feoffment. Fraudulent Conveyances and Devises. Vouchers to Warranty.*

Warranty of Charters. See Vouchers to Warranty.

Warrens.
 CONCERNING TRESPASSERS in PARKS, FORESTS, and WARRENS. - - - - *Stat. de Mal. in Parc. 21 Edw. I.* Ib. 111

If any Forester, Parker, or Warrener shall find any Trespassers wandering within his Liberty, intending to do Damage therein, and that will not yield, although such Forester, Parker, and Warrener, or any other Persons aiding such Foresters, Parkers, and Warreners in the King's Peace, do, without any malicious Pretence, kill the Offender in arresting or taking him, he shall not be troubled upon the same. - - - - Ib. 111-2

USURPATIONS and TRESPASSERS, or SETTING UP of WARRENS. - - - - *Cap. Lin. Stat. Temp. incert.* Ib. 234-5
As to Commissioners enquiring into new Warrens, see Statute 2 & 3 Pb. & M. c. 2. § 3.
 See *Forest. Parks. Village. Unlawful Assemblies.*

Warwick (County of).
 See *Statutes 8 Eliz. c. 16. — 13 Eliz. c. 22.*
 See *Sheriffs. Local and Private Acts.*

Warwick (Earldom of).
 CONCERNING the ASSURANCE of certain LANDS to the KING, some Time belonging to the EARLDOM of WARWICK. - - - - 28 *Hen. VIII. c. 22.* III. 677

Warwick (Town of).
 See, *as to Houses how far chargeable, since the Fire at Warwick, Statute 8 Ann. c. 10. § 10.*
 See *Dwelling Houses. Local and Private Acts.*

Waste.
 SEVERAL TENANTS against whom an ACTION of WASTE is maintainable. *Stat. Glouc. 6 Edw. I. c. 5.* I. 48
 Action of Waste extended. - - - - Ib. Ib.
 He that shall be attainted of Waste shall lease the Thing that he hath wasted, and shall pay Thrice so much as the Waste shall be taxed at. - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.
 For Waste done at the Time of Wardship, it shall be done as contained in the Great Charter; and he which did Waste shall pay the Heir Damages for the Waste, if the Wardship lost do not amount to the Value of the Damages. - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.

Waste.
 Statute
 THE PROCESS in an ACTION of WASTE altered. - - - - *Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 14.* I. 82
 In an Action for Waste, a Writ of Inquiry shall be granted; and after the Inquest returned, they shall pass unto Judgment, as in *Stat. Glouc. 6 Edw. I. c. 5.* - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.
 A STATUTE of WASTE. - - - - *Stat. de Vasto. 20 Edw. I.* Ib. 109
 Heirs may have an Action by Writ of Waste done in the Time of their Ancestors. - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.
 See 14 *Edw. III. St. 1. c. 13.*
 See *Joint Tenants.*

Waste Grounds. See Commons and Waste Grounds. Horses. London and Westminster (Cities of). Tithes.

Watch and Ward.
 KEEPING of, regulated. - - - - *Stat. Wint. 13 Edw. I. c. 4.* Ib. 97
 See *Columns.*

Watches and Watch Cases. See Exportation.

Watchett (Somerset).
 FOR REPAIRING the HARBOUR and QUAY of WATCHETT, in the COUNTY of SOMERSET. - - - - 6 *Ann. c. 69.* VIII. 817
 See *Statutes 10 Ann. c. 24. § 5. — 7 Geo. I. St. 1. c. 14. — 10 Geo. III. c. 24. — 49 Geo. III. c. 1.*

Watercourses. See Unlawful Assemblies.

Water Measure.
 See *Proviso for, 11 Hen. VII. c. 4. § 4. — 16 Car. I. c. 19. § 6.*
 See *Fruit and fruit trees. Weights and Measures.*

Watermen.
 CONCERNING WATERMEN on the THAMES. - - - - 6 *Hen. VIII. c. 7.* III. 128
 Recital of the accustomed Fares for Boats and Wherries upon the River Thames. - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.
 Such usual Fares confirmed. - - - - Ib. Ib. 129
 The Day Wages of Watermen in the Barges of Lords or others, 6d. per Day, without Meat or Drink, except to Mortlake or Greenwich, then to be 8d., without Meat, &c. - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.
 Taking excessive Fares—Penalty, Treble the Fare; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.
 Bailiffs and other the King's Officers empowered to fine and imprison Offenders. - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.
 Justices of Peace, Mayor and Sheriffs of London, and Stewards of Leets, may enquire of Defaults, &c. - - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.
 Altered by 2 & 3 *Pb. & M. c. 16.*, and see 34 *Geo. III. c. 65.*

TOUCHING SEA MARKS and MARINERS. - - - - 8 *Eliz. c. 13.* IV. pt. 1. 496
 Mariners licensed by the Trinity House may be Watermen on the Thames. - - - - § 3. Ib. 497

Watermen.		Statute	Vol.	Page
CONCERNING WHERRYMEN and WATERMEN.				
		1 Jac. I. c. 16.	IV. pt. 2.	1034
No Waterman on the River Thames to take any Apprentice, unless he has himself served Five Years.	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
Apprentices shall be Eighteen Years of Age, and bound for Seven Years—Penalty £10; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to the Party suing for same.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Sons of Watermen being Sixteen Years old, serving on the said River.	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
Orders of the Company of Watermen to be read at their Hall Twice a Year, by the Rulers of the Company—Penalty, £6 13s. 4d. on each Ruler, to be applied as above.	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Note to Stat. 11 W. III. c. 21. § 4. post.</i>				
FOR the EXPLANATION and BETTER EXECUTION of former ACTS made touching WATERMEN and WHERRYMEN ROWING on the RIVER of THAMES, and for the BETTER ORDERING and GOVERNING the said WATERMEN, WHERRYMEN, and LIGHTERMEN upon the said RIVER, between GRAVESEND and WINDSOR.				
		11 W. III. c. 21.	VII.	611
Recital, that many Persons had lost their Lives from the Unskilfulness and Want of Experience in Watermen, and that the Rulers and Overseers of the Company of Watermen were not sufficiently empowered to make Rules and Orders for the Government of the said Watermen.	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
Former Laws in force, to be executed.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Lightermen working between Gravesend and Windsor, deemed the Watermen's Company.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Persons working Lighters or other great Craft upon the River Thames (Exception), to be registered in Books of the Company, and subject to their Rules.	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>See as to Watermen, &c. serving on board the Fleet, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 6. § 18.</i>				
Rules for the Choice and Election of Overseers and Rulers by Court of Lord Mayor and Aldermen of London.	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.
Duty and Powers of the said Overseers and Rulers.	Ib.		Ib.	612
May summon Lightermen, and register them, and take general Order respecting the said Matters.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Rulers and Assistants yearly to appoint Watermen at Places of plying, between Gravesend and Windsor.	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.
Watermen and Lightermen to choose Assistants.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
The Duty and Power of such Assistants.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Rulers and Assistants to choose Auditors yearly.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
The Duty and Power of such Auditors.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Accounts to be entered.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Inspection thereof.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.

Watermen.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Rulers, &c. refusing to execute, or negligently executing Office—Penalty £5.		11 W. III. c. 21. § 4.	VII.	612
May make Rules and Orders, to be laid before the Court of Lord Mayor and Aldermen, and afterwards confirmed by the Lord Chief Justice of either Bench.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>As to the Age at which Apprentices may be taken, and as to By-Laws made restraining Watermen taking Apprentices, &c. made void, see Stat. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 24. § 1.; and see 4 & 5 Ann. c. 6.—9 Ann. c. 11. §§ 3, 4.—10 Geo. II. c. 31.; but see now 7 & 8 Geo. IV. c. lxxv. §§ 28—36.</i>				
Lord Mayor and Aldermen of London, and Justices of Peace herein mentioned, may examine upon Oath, determine upon Offences, and levy Penalties by Distress.	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.
Persons owning or working Lighters or Flat Boats, registering themselves on or before 29th September next, deemed Lightermen within this Act; and such Persons (Exception of certain free Watermen who are not Lightermen at present), and no other, may use Lighters—Penalty, £5 per Week.	§ 6.		Ib.	613
Descriptions of Persons allowed to work Boats, &c. for Passengers betwixt Gravesend and Windsor.	§ 7.		Ib.	Ib.
Penalties to be paid to Rulers and Overseers for the poor Members.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Lessees, &c. of Quays between Hermitage Bridge and London Bridge using their Lighters, &c., and for employing Watermen, &c., and for their acting as heretofore.	§ 8.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Woodmongers, who keep Wharfs for retailing Fuel, to use Lighters, &c.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>Persons keeping Wharfs, or dealing in Coals, may use their own Lighters, &c., see 2 Geo. II. c. 26. § 1.</i>				
Proviso for Owners, &c. of Laystalls using Lighters for carrying off Soil; and for Gardeners bringing to London and Westminster their Fruit, &c.	§ 9.		Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Prosecutions, Thirty Days.	§ 10.		Ib.	Ib.
In Actions brought for executing Act, General Issue may be pleaded.	§ 11.		Ib.	Ib.
Public Act—Double Costs.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
No Double Penalties.	§ 12.		Ib.	614
Rulers, Overseers, &c. to appoint Watermen to ply on Sundays between Vauxhall and Limehouse.	§ 13.		Ib.	Ib.
Rate for crossing the River, One Penny for each Person.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Watermen so employed to pay Money received to the Overseers, &c., who are to pay the Watermen for their Labour.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Overplus to be employed for poor Members.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Watermen not so paying Money received—Penalty 40s.	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.

Watermen.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for the Right of the late Duke of Richmond to hold the "Curia Cursus Aquæ," and for all other Rights relating thereto, belonging to the said late Duke. - - - - -	11 W. III. c. 21. § 14.	VII. 614
Proviso for the Rights of the Mayor, &c. of Gravesend and Milton, in respect of the Passage from those Places to London. - - - - -	§ 15.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for the Watermen of Saint Margaret's, Westminster, plying at the Places herein mentioned, on Sunday.	§ 16.	Ib. Ib.
Money so earned to be employed for the Use of poor Watermen of the said Parish and their Widows. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Two Justices of Peace may call Watermen to account for such Monies. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Watermen of the said Parish may choose Stewards, &c. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>This Act rendered more effectual by 2 Geo. II. c. 26. Money arising from the Ferry during the building of Blackfriars Bridge, applied according to this Act, 29 Geo. II. c. 86. § 22. This Act recited, and further Regulations made, see 34 Geo. III. c. 65.</i>		
FOR the BETTER ORDERING and GOVERNING the WATERMEN and LIGHTERMEN, upon the RIVER of THAMES. - - - - -	4 & 5 Ann. c. 24.	VIII. 511
Recital of Statute 1 Jac. I. c. 16. § 1. and Statute 11 W. III. c. 21. § 4. -	§ 1.	Ib. 512
The said Clause 1 Jac. I. c. 16. § 1. repealed. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Lord Mayor and Aldermen of London may review Bye Laws, &c. as herein mentioned. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for the Rights of the Heirs of the Duke of Richmond, as Lord of the Manor of Gravesend, &c. - - -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for the Mayor, Jurats, and Capital Inhabitants of Gravesend and Milton. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
<i>Statutes 6 Hen. VIII. c. 7.—2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 16.—1 Jac. I. c. 16.—11 W. III. c. 21.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 24.—2 Geo. II. c. 26.—4 Geo. II. c. 24.—10 Geo. II. c. 31.—and 34 Geo. III. c. 65., repealed; and also Stat. 29 Car. II. c. 7. § 2. (as to employing Boats, &c. on a Sunday), repealed by 7 & 8 Geo. IV. c. lxxv.</i>		
See Post Office. Thames (River). Trinity House.		

Wauton, Valentine.

ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST. - - -	12 Car. II. c. 30.	V. 288
---	--------------------	--------

Wax.

FOR the TRUE MELTING, MAKING, and WORKING of WAX. - - - - -	23 Eliz. c. 8.	IV. pt. 1. 670
Recital of the Frauds in the Sellers of Wax and Honey. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Mixing Wax with Rosin, &c.—Forfeiture of the same; and if sold before the Fraud discovered—Penalty, 2s. per Pound on the Melter, &c. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.

Wax.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Melters of Wax to mark the Cakes with their Initials—Penalty, the Value of every Piece or Cake sold or offered for Sale. - - - - -	23 Eliz. c. 8. § 2.	IV. pt. 1. 670
Wares of wrought Wax shall be worked without Fraud, and marked, on Forfeiture thereof. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
Corrupt Wax to be forfeited. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Wax of private Persons, &c. - - - - -	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.
Counterfeiting Marks—Penalty £5, or Pillory, and Three Months' Imprisonment. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
One Moiety of the above Penalties to the Crown, and the other to the Party suing for same. - - - - -	§ 6.	Ib. 671
<i>Repealed as to Barrel, &c. of Honey, 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.</i>		
See Honey. Wax Chandlers.		

Wax Chandlers.

CONCERNING WAX CHANDLERS, the PRICE OF CANDLES, and other THINGS WROUGHT OF WAX. - - - - -	11 Hen. VI. c. 12.	II. 286
Recital, that the Wax Chandlers in divers Parts of England, sell Candles, Images, and Figures, and other Works of Wax, made for Offerings, after the Rate of a Pound of Wax for 2s. and more, where One Pound of Wax is no more worth than 6d. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
They shall take, for Wax Candles, Images, &c., only 3d. in the Pound of Wax beyond the Price of plain Wax, upon Forfeiture of such Candles, &c. so put to sale, and the Value of them that shall be sold; and make a Fine to the King. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. 287
Justices of the Peace, &c. may punish Offenders. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Hearses to be made for Nobles that die. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>Repealed by Statute 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.</i>		

Wax, Sugar, Cinnamon, etc.

HUNDRED to contain THIRTEEN STONE and a HALF. - - - - -	<i>Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert.</i>	I. 205
---	---	--------

Weald of Kent.

See Proviso for Owners of Woods, &c. in the Wealds of Kent, Surrey, and Sussex, Stat. 35 Hen. VIII. c. 17. § 11.
See Consuetudines Cantiae. Sussex (County of).

Weanlings.

AGAINST KILLING of YOUNG BEASTS, called WEANLINGS. - - - - -	24 Hen. VIII. c. 9.	III. 424
Recital of Stat. 21 Hen. VIII. c. 8. as to killing of Calves. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>See Stat. 24 Hen. VIII. c. 7.</i>		
Butchers shall not kill Weanlings under Two Years old—Penalty 6s. 8d. for every such Weanling, &c.; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Saving for Penalties in Seigniories of Lords Marchers. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.

Wearings.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Justices of Peace may punish Offenders.	24 Hen. VIII. c. 9.	III.	424
<i>Continued by 1 Mar. St. 2. c. 13.—</i>			
<i>13 Eliz. c. 25.—14 Eliz. c. 11.</i>			
<i>—27 Eliz. c. 11.—39 Eliz. c. 18.</i>			
<i>—1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 2., and by various previous Statutes, but last by 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 1., and now expired.</i>			
<i>See Butchers. Cattle.</i>			

Wears.

ALL WEARS to be PUT DOWN by THAMES and MEDWAY, and through all ENGLAND, except only by the SEA COASTS.	<i>Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 23.</i>	I.	117
<i>See Stat. 12 Edw. IV. c. 7.</i>			
FISHING with KIDELS and WEARS.	<i>Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert.</i>	Ib.	234 a
NEW WEARS in RIVERS shall be ABATED.	25 Edw. III. St. 3. c. 4.	Ib.	315
Thereupon Writs shall be sent down to the Sheriffs, and also the Justices shall be thereupon assigned, at all Times needful.			
	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	316
FOR CONFIRMING and AMENDING STATUTE 25 EDW. III. STAT. 3. c. 4. AS TO WEARS.	45 Edw. III. c. 2.	Ib.	393
The said Statute confirmed.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons repairing Wears, &c. after abating thereof—Penalty, 100 Marks to the Crown; and the like Law shall hold of enhancing of Wears, Mills, Stanks, Stakes, and Kidels.			
	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
CONFIRMATION of former STATUTES, touching the PULLING DOWN of WEARS.	1 Hen. IV. c. 12.	II.	115
Recital of Statutes 25 Edw. III. Stat. 3. c. 4. and 45 Edw. III. c. 2. against enhancing and straitening of Wears, Mills, Stanks, &c.			
	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
Recited Statutes confirmed.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See Statute 21 Ric. II. c. 19.</i>			
Commissioners to be appointed to execute the said Statutes, to survey Wears, redress Offences, &c.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	116
Freeholder to remove Wears, on the Award of Commissioners, &c.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
Making Default thereof, or for enhancing Wears, &c.—Penalty, 100 Marks to the Crown.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
CONCERNING RAISING of MILLS, STANKS, &c. to the NUISANCE of the KING'S PEOPLE.	4 Hen. IV. c. 11.	Ib.	136
Former Statutes, touching Wears, &c., confirmed.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
Commissioners for the enquiring of Wears, &c.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
The Sheriff to pay the said Justices, for every Day, 4s.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
FORMER STATUTES relating to WEARS, &c. confirmed.	1 Hen. V. c. 2.	Ib.	170
FOR REMOVING WEARS, &c. in the THAMES.	2 Hen. VI. c. 12.	Ib.	222
Justices of the Peace of the Counties of Surrey, Kent, and Essex, to enquire of Wears, &c. upon the Thames.			
	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>

Wears.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Upon the Inquisitions certified into the King's Bench, the Judges to award Process, and the Nuisances to be removed.	2 Hen. VI. c. 12.	II.	222
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
FOR WEARS and FISHGARTHS.	12 Edw. IV. c. 7.	Ib.	439
Recital of Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 23. and Statutes relating to Wears; and of 1 Hen. IV. c. 12. confirming 25 Edw. III. Stat. 3. c. 4.; and of 43 Edw. III. c. 2.; and that, notwithstanding the said Statutes, Wears and Fishgarths, and divers other Disturbances, be daily enhanced, levied, and enlarged.			
	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	439-41
Confirmation of all Statutes made for the pulling down of Wears.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	441
Offenders not performing the Award of Commissioners under Stat. 1 Hen. IV. c. 12.—Penalty, 100 Marks to the Crown.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
Offenders, and their Heirs or Assigns, continuing Nuisances after Three Months warning—Penalty, for every Three Months after the said Three Months, 100 Marks; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
The like as to other Offenders, not being Heirs or Assigns.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	442
<i>See Fish. Kidels. Parliament. Southampton.</i>			

Weavers. See Clothiers. Cloths. Wages.

Weaving Housewives.

TAKING APPRENTICES.—*See Apprentices.*

Weekly Bills of Mortality.

FOR PAVING and CLEANSING the STREETS in the CITIES of LONDON and WESTMINSTER, and SUBURBS and LIBERTIES thereof, and OUT PARISHES in the COUNTY of MIDDLESEX, and in the BOROUGH of SOUTHWARK, and other PLACES within the WEEKLY BILLS of MORTALITY in the COUNTY of SURREY; and for REGULATING the MARKETS therein mentioned.	2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 8.	VI.	231
Recital, that Statute 14 Car. II. c. 2. is expired.			
	§ 1.	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
Inhabitants in Middlesex, Borough of Southwark, &c. to sweep the Streets Twice a Week—Penalty 3s. 4d.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See, as to Distribution of Penalties, § 16. post.</i>			
Casting Ashes, &c. into the Streets—Penalty 5s.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
Ashes, &c. to be kept until Scavenger arrives—Penalty 20s.	<i>Ib.</i>	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
Churchwardens, &c. liable to Penalties for Offences committed before Churches and other public Buildings.	§ 2.	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>
Hooping Barrels, placing rough Timber, &c. in the Streets—Penalty 20s.	§ 3.	Ib.	232
Scavengers to carry away Dirt, and to ring a Bell, &c.—Penalty 40s.	§ 4.	Ib.	<i>Ib.</i>

Weekly Bills of Mortality.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Paved Streets, &c. to be kept in repair at the Cost of Inhabitants, as herein mentioned. - - - - -	VI.	232
Justice of Peace may order new Streets so to be paved, and certify to Quarter Sessions. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Inhabitants thereupon to pave—Penalty 40s. per Perch per Week. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Ancient Streets to be paved as formerly. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Charges of cleansing, &c. Streets, how raised. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Times and Manner of the Election of Scavengers. - - - - -	Ib.	233
Persons elected and confirmed by Justices, refusing to serve—Penalty £10. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Other Persons chosen and refusing, the like Penalty. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Penalties to be paid to Surveyor of Highways, towards their Repair. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Levied by Distress, and, in default of Distress, Imprisonment. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Churchwardens and Inhabitants may make a Pound Rate. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
On Nonpayment, Distress; and for Default (except Peers), Imprisonment. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Scavengers to account for Monies paid, and pay the Overplus to succeeding Scavengers. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Refusing to account—Imprisonment till Account made, &c. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
In what Places Scavengers to lodge their Ashes, &c. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Appeal from Rate to Quarter Sessions. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Order thereon final. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Assessment, how to be made for Highways. - - - - -	Ib.	234
Levied by Distress. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Amount thereof in any one Year not to exceed 4d. in the Pound of the Value of Lands, nor 8d. for every £20 in Personal Estate. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
New Sewers to be subject to Commissioners of Sewers, as by Statute 23 Hen. VIII. c. 5. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Householders to set up Lights from Dark till Twelve o'Clock at Night—Penalty, Two Shillings for every Default, unless they agree to use Lamps in the Streets. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
The Weight of a Truss of Hay. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Persons selling the same of less Weight—Penalty, 1s. 6d. per Truss. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
At what Hours loaded Hay Carts to stand in the Hay Market—Penalty 5s. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Notice to be given by ringing a Bell, see Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 17. § 5. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Offenders may be convicted, on Proof of One Witness. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Poor of the Parish, and the other Moiety to Informer, when Conviction on Prosecution, and on View of Justice. - - - - -	Ib.	235
Penalties leviable by Distress; and in default (except Peers), Imprisonment. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.

Weekly Bills of Mortality.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Wheels of Carts, Drays, &c. how to be made—Penalty 40s. - - - - -	VI.	235
Proviso for Country Carts. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Swine kept within London, &c. forfeited. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Churchwardens, on Warrant, may search, seize, and sell such Swine, and pay the Produce to the Poor. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Customs of London. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Lord Mayor of London, &c. may present upon View, and may, in General Sessions, assess Fines thereon, not exceeding 20s. for any One Offence, to be paid to the Chamberlain of London for the Use of the same City. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Statute 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 17. against vexatious Suits. - - - - -	Ib.	236
In Actions brought for Execution of that or this Act, General Issue may be pleaded—Treble Costs. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for paving a Highway from Clerkenwell Green to St. John Street. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act explained, and in part enforced, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 37. and so much thereof as relates to the Power of making Assessments for the repairing Highways repealed, 7 Geo. III. c. 42. § 57.; so much as relates to the paving and cleansing the Streets of London, and to the preventing of Nuisances and Obstructions within the same, repealed, 8 Geo. III. c. 21. § 100; which is repealed, 11 Geo. III. c. 29. § 118., this Act not revived; and so much as relates to Public Sewers, Drains, Vaults, and Pavements, repealed, 11 Geo. III. c. 29. § 121.; and as relates to Hay and Straw repealed, 36 Geo. III. c. 88. § 2.; but this Act recited in 47 Geo. III. Sess. 1. c. vii. § 1.</i>		
FOR THE BETTER PREVENTING MISCHIEFS that may HAPPEN by FIRE. - - - - -	6 Ann. c. 58.	VIII. 793
Churchwardens in London, &c. to fix upon Mains and Pipes such Stop Blocks, &c. as may be necessary. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
And may fix Marks upon Houses over against the same. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. 794
Parishes to keep Engines, &c. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Neglecting and not fixing Stop Blocks, &c.—Penalty £10; One Moiety to Informer, and the other to the Overseers of the Poor. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Reward to First Turncock, 10s. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
And to the First Engine Keeper, 30s.; Second, 20s.; Third, 10s. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Rewards recoverable from the Churchwardens by Warrant. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Thirty Watermen of each Fire Office, free from Impress. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
Servants occasioning Fire by Negligence—Penalty £100, to the Churchwardens of the Parish, to be distributed amongst the Sufferers of such Fire, in such Proportions as the Churchwardens shall deem fit. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
Or Imprisonment and hard Labour for 18 Months. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.

Weekly Bills of Mortality.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Regulations for Party Walls. -	6 Ann. c. 58. § 5.	VIII.	794
No Cornices of Wood under the Eaves. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	795
How Front and Rear Walls built.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Building Houses contrary hereto— Penalty £50 on Owner; One Moiety to Informer, and the other to Poor of the Parish, leviable by Distress. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Share of the Poor to be paid to Churchwardens, who are to account for the same as for other Money received for the Parish. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Constables and Beadles upon Notice to repair to Fires. - - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
No Action to be had against Person in whose House Fire accidentally begins. - - - - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
In Action for executing Act— General Issue— Treble Costs. -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Agreement between Landlord and Tenant. - - -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Section 7. ante, Three Years. - - - - -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, 12 Geo. III. c. 73. § 46.; which is repealed, 14 Geo. III. c. 78. § 101. But by the latter Act, the above Stat. 6 Ann. c. 58. continues repealed, and Stat. 7 Ann. c. 17. is in the same Manner wholly repealed.</i>			
<i>See Fires. Highways. London (City of). London and Westminster.</i>			

Weights and Measures.

ONE MEASURE of WINE, and ONE BREADTH of DYED CLOTH, RUSSETS, and HABERJECTS, and ONE WEIGHT, to be USED throughout the REALM. - - - - -	Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 25.	I.	117
<i>Confirmed and amended by Statutes 14 Edw. III. c. 12.—27 Edw. III. c. 10.</i>			
SIX LAWFUL MEN shall be SWORN on the INQUEST for WEIGHTS and MEASURES, and TWELVE LAWFUL MEN shall be SWORN for other MATTERS herein mentioned; that is to say, - - - - -	Jud. Pill. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	201
Price of Corn. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Assize of Bread. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Corrupt releasing of Punishment by Steward or Bailiff. - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
A sufficient Pillory to be in Towns.	Ib.	Ib.	202
Assize of Wine. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Names of Vintners enquired of, and how they sell Wine. - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Assize of Ale. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
False Weights or Measures. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Butchers who sell contagious Flesh, or that died of the Murrain. - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Cooks that seethe Flesh or Fish with Bread or Water, or otherwise that is unwholesome. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Or of any that buy Flesh of Jews, and then sell it again to Christians. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Forestallers. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Ale to be sold according to the Price of Barley, as herein mentioned.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Weights and Measures.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
STANDARD BUSHELS, GALLONS, and YARDS, to be SEALED with the KING'S SEAL, and VIEWED TWICE in the YEAR. - - - - -	Stat. de Pist. Temp. incert.	I.	203
Persons using unlawful Measures— amerced, imprisoned, and grievously punished. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Standard Bushels and Ells to be kept by Mayors and Bailiffs. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Grain to be sold by the Heap or Cattle, except Oats, Malt, and Meal.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The present Statute to be observed, and delivered to Mayors and Bailiffs, together with the Standard Measures, &c. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	204
OF BRIBES to KEEPERS of MEASURES. {	Cap. Lin. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	233
BUSHELS and WEIGHTS shall be MADE and SENT into every COUNTY. - 14	Edw. III. St. 1. c. 12.	Ib.	285
One Measure and One Weight throughout England. - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Standards to be sent into every County. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons shall be assigned to survey Measures, who shall levy the Penalties, and shall deliver their Estreats every Year, on the Morrow of Saint Michael, at the Exchequer. - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowance thereon. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving for the Clerk of the Market, and Lords of Franchises. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Note to Statute 25 Edw. III. St. 5. c. 9.</i>			
COMMISSIONS to ASSAY WEIGHTS and MEASURES repealed. - - - -	18 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 4.	Ib.	301
Commissioners to account. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
ANCEL WEIGHT ABOLISHED, and GOODS shall be WEIGHED by BALANCE. - - - - -	25 Edw. III. St. 5. c. 9.	Ib.	321
The Weight to be according to the Standard of the Exchequer. - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Offenders shall be grievously punished, as well at the Suit of the Party as at the Suit of the King. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, as therein mentioned, 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.; and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 12.</i>			
EVERY MEASURE shall be according to the KING'S STANDARD, and shall be STRIKED without HEAP, saving the RENTS of LORDS. - - - - -	Ib. c. 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Statutes 25 Edw. I. c. 25. respecting Measures, recited and enforced. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices shall enquire of and punish the Offenders, as well at the Suit of the Party as at the Suit of the King.	Ib.	Ib.	322
Saving of Franchises. - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
THERE shall be ONE WEIGHT, ONE MEASURE, and ONE YARD, through the LAND. - - - - -	27 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 10.	Ib.	337
Persons not weighing by equal Balance, shall forfeit the Value of the Merchandize so weighed and measured; the Informer shall have Quatreble of that which he shall be endangered, and the Offender shall have One Year's Imprisonment. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed as to Weights, &c. 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.; and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 12.</i>			

Weights and Measures.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR REGULATING the PRICE and WEIGHT of WOOLS.	31 <i>Edw. III. St. 1. c. 2.</i>	I.	350
Standard Balances and Weights shall be sent to every County.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
None to sell or buy by other Weight, upon pain of Fine, at the King's Will.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Repealed as to Weights, &c., 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.</i>			
JUSTICES of the PEACE shall ENQUIRE of WEIGHTS and MEASURES, according to STAT. 25 EDW. III. STAT. 5. C. 9.	34 <i>Edw. III. c. 5.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	365
Every Person shall sell and buy thereby.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
If any Buyer do the contrary, he shall be grievously punished, as well at the Suit of the Party as of the King.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Repealed as to Weights, &c., 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.</i>			
ALL MEASURES shall be according to the KING'S STANDARD.	34 <i>Edw. III. c. 6.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Contents of the Quarter, Eight Bushels.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Measure of Corn shall be striked, without Heap, saving the Rents of Lords.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Justices shall be assigned to enquire hereof, and may punish.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
This Act to be proclaimed and kept, upon the Pains contained in Statute 28 Edw. III. c. 10.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Saving of Franchises.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Repealed, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.</i>			
FOR REGULATING WEIGHTS and MEASURES.	13 <i>Ric. II. St. 1. c. 9.</i>	II.	63
One Measure and One Weight throughout the Realm, except in Lancashire, because in that Country it hath always been used to have greater Measure than in any other Part of the Realm.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Confirmed by Statute 14 Ric. II. c. 11. Repealed as to Weights, &c., 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.</i>			
THE CLERK of the MARKET shall CARRY with him all his WEIGHTS and MEASURES signed.	16 <i>Ric. II. c. 3.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	83
Weights and Measures to be according to the Standard in the Exchequer, and be preserved, signed, and marked by the Clerk of the Market.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Clerk or any other of the King's liege People shall use no other Measure or Weight, upon the Pains contained in the Statutes thereof made before this Time.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Repealed as to Weights, &c., 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.</i>			
FOR CONFIRMING and AMENDING former STATUTES concerning WEIGHTS, MEASURES, &c.	8 <i>Hen. VI. c. 5.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	241
Magna Carta, and Statutes 25 Edw. I. c. 25.—25 Edw. III. St. 5. c. 9.—27 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 10.—34 Edw. III. c. 5.—13 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 9. relating to Weights and Measures, confirmed.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Every City, Borough, and Town, to have a common Balance and Weights,			

Weights and Measures.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
and may freely weigh; taking, nevertheless, of Foreigners, for every Draught within the Weight of Forty Pounds, a Farthing.	8 <i>Hen. VI. c. 5.</i>	II.	242
For every Draught betwixt Forty Pounds and One hundred Pounds, an Halfpenny.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
For every Draught betwixt One hundred Pounds and One thousand Pounds, a Penny, at the most, upon the Penalty of the said Statutes.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Penalties recoverable before Justices of Peace, Mayors, Bailiffs, and Stewards of Franchises.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Every City, upon Pain of £10; every Borough, upon Pain of £5; and every Town where a Constable is, upon Pain of 40s., to have a common Balance, with Weights, according to the said Standard.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Penalties to the Use of the Crown.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See Statute 9 Hen. VI. c. 8.—11 Hen. VII. c. 4.; and repealed as to Weights, &c., 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.</i>			
FOR CONFIRMING and AMENDING former STATUTES concerning WEIGHTS and MEASURES.	11 <i>Hen. VI. c. 8.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	282
Recital of Statute 1 Hen. V. c. 10. as to the Measure of Corn, and that the several Statutes had not been duly executed.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Statutes 1 Hen. V. c. 10.—8 Hen. VI. c. 5., touching Weights and Measures, shall be proclaimed and executed.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	283
A common Bushel shall be in every Town, under the like Penalty in Stat. 8 Hen. VI. c. 5. as to Balances.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Mayors and Justices of the Peace may determine Offences against these Statutes.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Form of Proceeding.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Mayors, &c. shall be sworn to execute the Statute, and account for the Forfeitures, &c. to the King.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Saving of Liberties of Lords, Cities, and Boroughs.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>The Statutes 1 Hen. V. c. 10.—11 Hen. VI. c. 8., and all other Statutes of Measures and Weights before made, to be in force.</i>			
FOR WEIGHTS and MEASURES.	7 <i>Hen. VII. c. 3.</i>		551
Measures and Weights of Brass shall be sent to the chief Officers of every City, Borough, &c., and such Officers to seal all Weights and Measures.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Their Fees.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Neglecting or acting contrary hereto—Penalty 40s.; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party grieved and will sue.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Justices of Peace may hear and determine Defaults.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR WEIGHTS and MEASURES.	11 <i>Hen. VII. c. 4.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	570
Recital, that former Laws as to Weights and Measures were not observed.	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Weights and Measures.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Standard Weights and Measures shall be sent to every City, &c. by their Members of Parliament.	11 Hen. VII. c. 4. § 1.	II.	570
Weights and Measures shall be made in each City, &c. from those so sent.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
None shall buy or sell but by such Weights, &c.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Weights and Measures shall be examined by Mayor, &c.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Penalty on Offenders—First Time, 6s. 8d. to the said Mayor, &c.; Second, 13s. 4d.; Third Time, Penalty 20s., and Pillory.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Two Justices of Peace may determine Offences, and fine Offenders at their Discretion.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	571
Eight Bushels raised and stricken to the Quarter of Corn, and 14 lbs. to the Stone of Wool, and 26 Stone to the Sack.	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Process for Penalties.	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Water Measure within Shipboard, shall only contain Five Pecks after the said Standard, raised and stricken.	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Examination of Offences in the Cinque Ports to be by the Lord Warden.	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Weights of Tin in Cornwall and Devon to be as heretofore.	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Names of the Cities, &c. having the Custody of Standard Weights and Measures—viz. Appleby, Newcastle, Carlisle, Lancaster, York, Lincoln, Derby, Nottingham, Leicester, Coventry, Uppingham, Northampton, Bedford, Buckingham, Cambridge, Huntingdon, Norwich, Saint Edmond's Bury, Chelmsford, Hertford, Westminster, Maidstone, Guildford, Lewes, Oxford, Reading, Shrewsbury, Stafford, Hereford, Gloucester, Worcester, Salisbury, Winchester, Ilchester, Dorchester, Exeter, Lostwithiel, London, Bristol, Dover, Southampton, and Chester.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Repealed, 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23. as to Weights, &c.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR WEIGHTS and MEASURES.	12 Hen. VII. c. 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	637
Recital of Stat. 11 Hen. VII. c. 4. and that the Weights, &c. delivered under that Act have proved defective.	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Assize of the Bushel, Gallon, Pound, Ounce, and Sterling (Pennyweight).	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
A new Standard Bushel and Gallon, made according to such Assize, shall be kept in the Treasury.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Measures sent under the said recited Act shall be returned by the several Cities, &c., and they shall receive new Measures according to such new Standard.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Penalties under that Act to be applied to this Act, after Candlemas 1497.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	638
All former Bushels and Gallons to be broken, on Penalty of £20.	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR the BETTER ORDERING and REGULATING the OFFICE of CLERK of the MARKET, allowed and confirmed by this Statute, and for REFORMATION of FALSE WEIGHTS and MEASURES.	16 Car. I. c. 19.	V.	129

Weights and Measures.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Recital of the Grievances by Clerks of the Market, and of the Inequality of Weights and Measures.	16 Car. I. c. 19. § 1.	V.	129
There shall be but One Measure, One Weight, and One Yard, throughout the Realm.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Selling by or keeping any other Weight—Penalty 5s. to the Poor of the Parish, leviable by Distress—Default of Distress, Imprisonment until Penalty paid.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Quarter Sessions to appoint Persons to examine Weights, 35 Geo. III. c. 102. § 1. See, as to the Application of that Act, 5 Geo. IV. c. 74.			
Clerk of the Market of the King's House, his Limits.	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	130
Proviso for Jurisdiction of Mayors, Head Officers, and Lords of Liberties.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Clerks of the Markets and other Officers sealing, &c. other Weights and Measures, or refusing to seal, &c. on Payment of the proper Fee—Penalty £5, to the Poor of the Parish.	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Clerk of the Market, &c. taking unlawful Fines or Fees, or imposing Fines, &c. without legal Trial of Offences—First Offence, Penalty £5; Second Offence, £10; Third and every other Offence, £20; to be distributed as above.	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Not to be doubly fined.	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Rents of Farms or Corn.	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Water Measures to be continued.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
In Action for executing Act, General Issue may be pleaded—Treble Costs.	§ 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>Repealed as to Water Measures of Corn and Salt, 22 Car. II. c. 8. § 2.; but that Act repealed and other Regulations enacted, 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.</i>			
FOR ASCERTAINING the MEASURES of CORN and SALT.	22 Car. II. c. 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	662
Recital of the great Variety of Measures in use contrary to Law, and of Stat. 16 Car. I. c. 19. § 6.	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Stat. 16 Car. I. c. 19. § 6. repealed.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Winchester Measure only to be used—Penalty 40s.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Mayors and other Officers permitting the Use of any other Measure, or not punishing—Penalty £5; One Moiety to the Informer, the other to the Poor of the Parish.	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Clerk of the Market, &c. neglecting or refusing to seal or mark any Measure—First Offence, Penalty £5; for every other Offence, Penalty £10.	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Exactung undue Fees, Penalty as by Stat. 16 Car. I. c. 19.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
A Measure of Brass to be chained in every Public Market Place—Penalty £5; to be distributed as above.	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	663
Constables to search if any Persons use other Measure, or strike unduly; and to break Measures, and present Offender at Sessions.	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
No Double Punishment.	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Weights and Measures.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Toll-taking regulated.	22 Car. II. c. 8. § 7.	V.	663
<i>This Act enforced, 8 Ann. c. 19. § 13.; but that Act repealed, 31 Geo. II. c. 29. § 1.</i>			
FOR ASCERTAINING the MEASURES of CORN and SALT.			
Recital of Statute 22 Car. II. c. 8.	§ 1.	Ib.	722
No Corn or Salt to be bought by the Bag without measuring—Penalty, Forfeiture of all the Corn and Salt, or the Value thereof, to the Party grieved, besides the Penalty of the former Act.		Ib.	Ib.
Proof of duly buying and selling, &c. to lie upon the Defendant — Penalty as by this Act before directed.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Poor of the Parish, and the other to the Informer.		Ib.	Ib.
Where there is no Clerk of the Market,—Mayors, Bailiffs, &c. to seal the Measures.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Rent-corn, Tythe-corn, and Salt, reserved by any Lease, &c.	§ 4.	Ib.	723
<i>This Act repealed, 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.; and see as to the Description of the Winchester Bushel, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 22. §§ 9. 45.</i>			
<i>See Barrels, etc. for Ale and Beer. Corn. Cistae. Fruit and Fruiterers. Lead. Leather. Salt. Shins. Messets for Fish. Messets for Wine. Winchester Bushel.</i>			

Welch Cloths. See Shrewsbury.

Welch Cottons and Frizes.

FOR the TRUE MAKING of FRIZES and COTTONS in WALES.			
Recital of former Assizes of Welch Frizes and Cottons.		Ib.	Ib.
Future Assize thereof stated.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed by the general Words of Statute 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. § 50. and which is also repealed by 49 Geo. III. c. 109. § 1.</i>			
CONCERNING WELCH COTTONS.			
Recital of Stat. 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 4.		Ib.	Ib.
Such Cottons shall not be sealed, searched, or tried — Penalty £5; One Moiety thereof to the Crown, and the other to Party grieved.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>See, as to the Length, Breadth, and Weight of Welch Cottons, 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 4. — 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 7.</i>			
FOR CONTINUING and REVIVING of divers STATUTES, and REPEAL of divers others.			
In the Want of Length or Breadth of Welch Cottons in the Case herein mentioned, no Penalty to be incurred.	§ 5.	Ib.	1237

Welch Judges.

See, as to Appointment of Justices, &c., Statutes 27 Hen. VIII. c. 5. — 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 26. — 18 Eliz. c. 8. — 5 W. & M. c. 4.

See Wals.

Welch Tongue.

BIBLE TRANSLATED into. — See The Bible. Book of Common Prayer. Divine Service.

Welchmen.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
CERTAIN RESTRAINTS laid on WHOLLY-BORN WELCHMEN.			
No Welchman whole born in Wales, and having Father and Mother born in Wales, to purchase Lands and Tenements within the Towns of Chester, Salop, Bridgnorth, Ludlow, Leominster, Hereford, Gloucester, Worcester, nor other Merchant Towns joining to the Marches of Wales, nor in the Suburbs of the same, upon pain of Forfeiture of the same Lands and Tenements to the Lords of whom such Lands and Tenements may be holden in chief, nor chosen Citizen or Burgess in any City, &c.	2 Hen. IV. cc. 11, 12.	II.	124
Welchmen now being in any such City, &c., being Citizens or Burgesses, shall find Surety.		Ib.	Ib.
No Welchman shall bear Armour within such City, upon pain of Forfeiture thereof, and imprisoned till they have made Fine.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Statute 27 Hen. VIII. c. 26.; but the present Act repealed by 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.</i>			
CONCERNING WELCHMEN.			
Recital of the Excesses committed by the Welch on their English Neighbours, by distressing of Cattle, &c., amercing People, &c.	Ib. c. 16.	Ib.	128
Upon Failure of other Redress, the English may arrest Persons and Property coming out of Wales.		Ib.	Ib.
EXECUTION may be done in WALES, on ATTAINDER of WELCHMEN in ENGLAND.			
	Ib. c. 17.	Ib.	129
WELCHMEN shall not PURCHASE LANDS in ENGLAND.			
	Ib. c. 20.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Statute 27 Hen. VIII. c. 26.; but Stat. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. expressly repeals the above Chapters.</i>			
CONCERNING REBELLION in WALES.			
No Actions shall be brought by Welchmen, in respect of Injuries sustained in the late Rebellion.	1 Hen. V. c. 6.	Ib.	171
CONCERNING the REBELS in WALES.			
Recital, that Outrages had been committed by the Welch.	2 Hen. V. St. 2. c. 5.	Ib.	188
Justices of the Peace assigned empowered to enquire thereof.		Ib.	189
Proceedings in case of Outlawry of such Offenders.		Ib.	Ib.
CONCERNING WELCHMEN.			
Recital of 2 Hen. IV. c. 16. as to Outrages by Welchmen; and of the Inefficacy of that Act.	20 Hen. VI. c. 3.	Ib.	317
Welchmen wrongfully taking any Englishmen into Wales, or detaining them there, knowing them to have been so taken, declared guilty of High Treason.		Ib.	318
Justices of Peace, in their Sessions, empowered to determine such Offences.		Ib.	Ib.
Process thereon.		Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act, Six Years.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>Continued by Statute 27 Hen. VI. c. 4., but now expired.</i>			

Westminster (Abbot of).

Statute	Vol.	Page
CONCERNING AN EXCHANGE OF LANDS between the KING and the ABBOT and CONVENT OF WESTMINSTER. - 28 Hen. VIII. c. 49.	III.	709
<i>See Proviso for Abbot and Convent of Westminster, 17 Edw. IV. c. 1.—4 Hen. VIII. c. 13.—22 Hen. VIII. c. 17. § 14.—1 & 2 Pb. & M. c. 8. § 22.—1 Eliz. c. 24. § 14.; and see Notes to Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 14. part.</i>		
<i>See Religious Houses.</i>		

Westminster (City of).

FOR THE GOOD GOVERNMENT OF THE CITY OR BOROUGH OF WESTMINSTER, IN THE COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX. - - - - - 27 Eliz. c. 31.	IV. pt. 1.	763
The said City to continue divided into Twelve Wards. - - - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The Dean of Saint Peter's, Westminster, or the High Steward, shall yearly appoint Twelve Burgesses, One for each Ward, to continue in Office from Year to Year during good Behaviour. - - - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Refusing to accept Office—Penalty £10, to the Use of the Poor within the said City. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Burgesses to take Oath of Office, and of Supremacy. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Dean or High Steward and Burgesses to appoint Twelve Assistants yearly. - - - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Refusing such Office—Penalty £5, to be applied as above. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Burgesses and Assistants to have the like Power as Aldermen's Deputies in London. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Appointment of Burgesses, &c. in case of Vacancy during the Year. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Two of the Burgesses shall be appointed Chief Burgesses for each Year. § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Dean or High Steward, Chief Burgesses, &c. empowered to hear and determine Cases of Nuisance, &c., and to commit for Breach of the Peace. - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Dean, &c. and Burgesses may make Order for Government of Inhabitants. § 6.	Ib.	764
Saving for the Jurisdiction of the Steward, Marshal, and Coroner of the Household, Justices of Peace for Middlesex, Dean and Chapter of Westminster, Mayor, &c. of the Staple, High Constable, Bailiff, &c. - § 7.	Ib.	Ib.
On Failure of Appointment of Burgesses by the Dean, &c., they shall be appointed by Two Justices of the Peace for Middlesex. - § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Burgesses not compellable to serve more than One Year, and Persons having paid Penalties aforesaid, not to be nominated again for Five Years. - § 9.	Ib.	Ib.
In certain Places within the Duchy of Lancaster, the Chancellor or Steward of the Duchy shall have like Jurisdiction as the Dean, &c. in Westminster. - - - - - § 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Act shall not extend to the Church, College, or Close of Westminster. - § 11.	Ib.	Ib.

Westminster (City of).

Statute	Vol.	Page
Burgesses shall not proceed without the Dean or High Steward, &c. - 27 Eliz. c. 31. § 11.	IV. pt. 1.	764
Proviso for the Jurisdiction of the Searcher of the Sanctuary. - - - - - § 12.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Continued by Statutes 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 3.—16 Car. I. c. 4. § 31.; and see 29 Geo. II. c. 25., which is explained and amended by 31 Geo. II. c. 17., and which is also applied to 5 Geo. IV. c. 25. See § 21. of that Act.</i>		
FOR THE ENLARGING THE PASSAGE LEADING TO NEW PALACE YARD THROUGH THE GATEHOUSE IN WESTMINSTER. - - - - - 6 Ann. c. 15.	VIII.	583
<i>See Local and Private Acts. London (City of). London and Westminster (Cities of). Weekly Bills of Mortality.</i>		

Westminster (Dean and Chapter of).

FOR THE BETTER RELIEF OF THE POOR OF THIS KINGDOM. - - - - - 14 Car. II. c. 12.	V.	401
Proviso for the Rights, &c. of the Dean and Chapter of Westminster. § 24.	Ib.	405

Westminster (Honor of).

FOR THE ERECTION OF THE HONORS OF WESTMINSTER, KINGSTON, SAINT OSYTHES, AND DONYNGTON. - 37 Hen. VIII. c. 18.	III.	1009
The King empowered by Patent during his Life to erect the Honor of Westminster and other Honors herein mentioned. - - - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Free and Copyhold Tenants owing Suit to the said Manor shall preserve their Tenures. - - - - - § 3.	Ib.	1010
Proviso for Leases of the said Manors, &c. - - - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
General Saving for Titles of Strangers. - - - - - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
The Honors of Windsor and Saint Osythes, &c. to be under the Court of the King's General Surveyors. - Ib.	Ib.	1011
The Honor of Beaulieu, Kingston-upon-Hull, and Donyngton, to be under the Survey, &c. of the Court of Augmentations. - - - - - § 6.	Ib.	Ib.

Westminster Monastery (Abbey). See Westminster (Abbot of).

Westminster (Palace of).

DECLARING THE LIMITS OF THE KING'S PALACE OF WESTMINSTER. - - - 28 Hen. VIII. c. 12.	Ib.	668
Recital that the King's old Palace at Westminster is in a State of Decay, and that the King, upon the Ground thereunto adjoining, most sumptuously and curiously hath built and edified many and distinct beautiful, costly, and pleasant Lodgings, Buildings, and Mansions, for his singular Pleasure, Comfort, and Commodity, with a Park adjoining. - - - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The new Palace and Park shall be called the King's Palace at Westminster for ever. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And such Palace shall also extend from Charing Cross to Westminster Hall, situate, lying, or being between		

Westminster (Palace of).

the Water of the Thames of the East Part, and the said Park Wall of the West Part; and within all those Bounds shall have all such Privileges as the King's ancient Palace. - 28 Hen. VIII. c. 12. § 1.
General Saving. - - - § 2.
Proviso for William Babington, Keeper of the old Palace. - - § 3.
See Statutes 23 Hen. VI. c. 9 - 21 Hen. VIII. c. 13. - 33 Hen. VIII. c. 12.

Westminster (Saint Peter's).

FOR THE COMPLETING THE BUILDING and ADORNING the CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF SAINT PAUL, LONDON, and for REPAIRING the COLLEGIATE CHURCH OF SAINT PETER, WESTMINSTER. - - - 8 & 9 W. III. c. 14.

Recital of Statute 1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 1., and that the Monies received for the Duty on Coals had been expended, and had proved deficient. - § 1.

Duty on Coals and Culm imported into London from 29th September 1700, to 29th September 1716. - Ib.

For every Chaldron, 12d.; and for every Ton, 12d. - Ib.

The said Statute 1 Jac. I. c. 15., to be in force during the Continuance of this Act (Exception). - Ib.

Commissioners for disposing of the Monies, to have the same Powers as by the said Statute. - § 2.

One Sixth Part of the Monies raised by this Act, to be paid by the said Commissioners to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, the Chief Justice of the King's Bench, and the Dean of Westminster, by quarterly Payments, to be laid out in repairing Westminster Abbey. - § 3.

Accounts thereof to be kept, and may be inspected gratis. - Ib.

Abstracts of Accounts to be delivered yearly into the Exchequer. - Ib.

Allowance herein mentioned to Officers for collecting Duties, and inspecting Coal Meters. - § 4.

Commissioners may engage the Profits as Security for Money borrowed towards the Repairs of Westminster Abbey. - § 5.

£3,000 out of the said Duties, to be paid in Four Years, towards building Saint Thomas's Church in Southwark. - § 6.

Altered by 9 Ann. c. 17. § 9., and see 10 Ann. c. 20. - 1 Geo. I. St. 2. c. 23. - 4 Geo. I. c. 14. - 5 Geo. I. c. 9. §§ 2. 11. - 5 Geo. I. c. 19. § 42.; and which Act is repealed by 41 Geo. III. (U. K.) c. 86. § 8.

FOR GRANTING TO HER MAJESTY several DUTIES upon COALS, for BUILDING FIFTY NEW CHURCHES in and about the CITIES of LONDON and WESTMINSTER, and SUBURBS thereof, and other PURPOSES therein mentioned. - 9 Ann. c. 17.

Vol. Page

III. 668

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

VII. 205

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. 206

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Ib. 206-7

Ib. 207

IX. 473

Westminster (Saint Peter's).

Duty upon Coals from the 14th May 1716, to the 29th September 1724. - 9 Ann. c. 17. § 1.

From the 14th May 1716, to 29th September 1716, 2s. per Chalder or Ton; and after 28th September 1716, to 28th September 1724, 3s. per Chalder or Ton. - - - Ib.

Out of the Duties on Coals the Sum of £4,000 per Annum to be applied for repairing and finishing the Church of Saint Peter, Westminster, and the Chapels of the same. - § 2.

See Fifty new Churches. London (City of).

Vol. Page

IX. 473

Ib. Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Westmorland. See Corn. Horses. Scotland (Borders of).

Westmorland (Earl of).

ATTAINDER of, confirmed. - See Statutes 13 Eliz. c. 16. - 18 Eliz. c. 4.

Weymouth. See Local and Private Acts.

Whalebone (Cut).

See, as to Importation, &c. of Cut Whalebone, Statutes 8 & 9 W. III. c. 24. § 11. - 9 W. III. c. 23. § 9. - 4 & 5 Ann. c. 23. § 6., but which Two last Acts are repealed by 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. §§ 37. 47.

See Customs. Tonnage and Poundage.

Whale Fins.

See, as to Custom Duties, how raised and appropriated, 9 W. III. c. 45. - 7 Ann. c. 31. § 6. - 8 Ann. c. 14. §§ 6, 7.

See Customs. Fish and Fisheries.

Whale Fishery.

See, as to Harpooner being free from Impress, Stat. 1 Ann. c. 10. § 2. See Fish and Fisheries. Greenland and Eastland Trade.

Whales.

THE KING'S PREROGATIVE in having the WRECK of the SEA, WHALES, and STURGEONS. - Stat. Prerog. Reg. - Stat. Temp. incert. See Prerogative.

I. 226a

Whalley, Edward.

ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST. - 12 Car. II. c. 30.

V. 288

Wheelwrights.

TAKING APPRENTICES. - See Apprentices.

Whichwood Forest.

CROFTE. - - - 7 Hen. VII. c. 8.

II. 554

All Letters Patent to Thomas Croft, of the Rangership of Whichwood Forest, and other Offices, as to him made void. - - - Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Whitaker, Edward.

FOR OBLIGING EDWARD WHITAKER to ACCOUNT for such SUMS of PUBLIC MONEY as hath been RECEIVED by him. - - - 1 Ann. St. 2. c. 16.

VIII. 183

Explained, see 7 Ann. c. 34. Pr. p. 147.

Whitborne (Herts). See Local and Private Acts.

Whitby (York). See Local and Private Acts.

White Ashes.

Statute	Vol.	Page
AGAINST the CARRYING OF WHITE ASHES out of this REALM. - - 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 26.	IV. pt. 1.	71
Recital of the Utility of White Ashes in making Soap, &c. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Exportation of such Ashes prohibited — Penalty, 6s. 8d. per Bushel; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Repealed, 28 Geo. III. c. 16. — 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.		

Whitegate Church. See Local and Private Acts, tit. CHESTER.

Whitehaven (Harbour of). See Local and Private Acts.

White Linen Bags. See Customs.

White Vessels. See Goldsmiths.

White Wire.

IMPORTING, ready made. — See Wires ready brought.

White Woolen Goods.

See, as to Custom Duty, Appropriation. &c., Statutes 6 Ann. c. 43. § 1. — 9 Ann. c. 6. §§ 19, 20, 41, 42. See Customs. Woolen Cloth.

Whitsuntide and Lammas Term. See Scotland.

Wicked Spirits (dealing with). See Witchcraft.

Widow.

DAMAGES TO WIDOWS ON a WRIT of DOWER, and the DEFORCERS AMERCED at the KING'S PLEASURE. { Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 1.	I.	I
WIDOWS may BEQUEATH their CORN on their LANDS, saving to their LORDS their SERVICES. - - - - - Ib. c. 2.	Ib.	Ib.
WIDOW allowed her MARRIAGE ESTATE, QUARANTINE, ESTOVERS, DOWER. - - - - - { Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 7.	Ib.	115
No Widow shall be distrained to marry; nevertheless she shall find Surety not to marry without the King's Licence, if she hold of him, nor without the Assent of the Lord, if she hold of another. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
MARRIAGE of WIDOWS. - - - - - { Cap. Esch. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	239
See Statutes 4 Edw. I. c. 3. — 17 Edw. II. c. 4.; see as to King's Widow, which is mentioned in Title only, Statute 25 Edw. I. c. 7. See Bigamy.		

Widowers.

See, as to Duty upon, Statutes 6 & 7 W. III. c. 6. — 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. — 9 W. III. c. 32.

See Batchelors and Widowers. Births, Burials, Christenings, Marriages, &c.

Widows not having 40l. per Annum.

APPAREL REGULATED. — See Apparel.

Wife. See Frauds and Perjuries. Wives.

Wild Fowl.

Statute	Vol.	Page
AGAINST DESTRUCTION of WILD FOWL. - - - - - 25 Hen. VIII. c. 11.	III.	445
Recital of the Causes of the Decrease of Wild Fowl. - - - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Wild Fowl shall not be taken between the End of May and the End of August — Penalty 4d. for every Fowl, and One Year's Imprisonment; One Moiety of Penalty to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Peace may determine Offences. - - - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Gentlemen sporting with Spaniels and Long Bows. - - - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Eggs of Wild Fowls shall not be taken between the 1st March and the End of June, on pain of One Year's Imprisonment, and Penalty of 20d. for every Egg of a Crane or Bustard; and for every Egg of a Byttour, Heron, or Shovelard, 8d.; and for every Egg of a Malard, Tele, or other Wild Fowl, One Penny, to be divided as above. - - - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Not to extend to Crows, Choughs, Ravens, and Busardes, or their Eggs. - - - - - § 5.	Ib.	446
FOR the REPEAL of STATUTE 25 HEN. VIII. c. 11., touching the TAKING of WILD FOWL at certain TIMES in the YEAR. - - - - - 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 7.	IV. pt. 1.	109
Recital of the said Statute, as to taking Wild Fowl with Nets, &c., and of the Inconvenience of the said Provision. - - - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The same repealed. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Section 4. of the said recited Act, as to the taking Eggs of Wild Fowl, to remain in force. - - - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Statute 25 Hen. VIII. c. 11., as repealed by 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 7., revived and continued as therein mentioned, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 9. — 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 3.; and see now 9 Ann. c. 25. § 4. — 10 Geo. II. c. 32. § 10. See 31 Geo. II. c. 42. § 4. — 59 Geo. III. c. 102. § 3. See Same.		

Wills.

REDRESSING of EXTORTION in BISHOPS' OFFICERS, in PROVING of WILLS. - - - - - 31 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 4.	I.	350
Recital of the Extortion of Bishops' Officers, on Probate of Testaments. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Bishops shall amend the same, or the Justices shall enquire thereof. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR REGULATING the EXPENCE of PROVING TESTAMENTS. - - - - - 3 Hen. V. c. 8.	II.	195
Recital, that in the Time of King Edward the Third, the Fees of Ordinaries for the Probate of a Testament, and other Things pertaining to the Offices in this Behalf, were Two Shillings and Sixpence, or Five Shillings at the most. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Wills.	Statute	Vol.	Page	Wills.	Statute	Vol.	Page
No Ordinary to take for the Probate of any Testament, with the Inventory, and other Things appertaining to the same, more than was accustomed and used in this Part in the Time of the said King Edward the Third, upon pain to pay to the Party grieved the Treble so received.	3 Hen. V. c. 8.	II.	196	Produce of Lands devised to be sold shall not be reckoned as Personal Estate.	21 Hen. VIII. c. 5. § 3.	III.	287
Executors to account to Ordinaries.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	In what Case the Testator's Seal to be defaced.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>				Fees for Copies of Wills and Inventories, the same as for registering, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
CONCERNING EXECUTORS of LAST WILLS and TESTAMENTS.	21 Hen. VIII. c. 4.	III.	285	Custom to take smaller Fees shall continue.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Cases of the Refusal of Executors to act in the Sale of Lands devised.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	Ordinary, &c. taking undue Fees—Penalty to Party grieved so much Money as shall be taken unduly, and £10; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party grieved, or that will sue for same by Action of Debt, &c.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Where some of the Executors refuse, and others desire to act in the Execution of a Will, Bargains and Sales of Lands devised to be sold shall be good, if made by the acting Executors only.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Ordinaries may convent Executors, to prove Wills and bring in Inventories, &c.	§ 6.	Ib.	288
This Act not to extend to Wills heretofore made.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>See Statutes 5 Eliz. c. 14.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 23.</i>			
CONCERNING FINES and SUMS of MONEY to be TAKEN by the MINISTERS of BISHOPS and other ORDINARIES of HOLY CHURCH, for the PROBATE of TESTAMENTS.	21 Hen. VIII. c. 5.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR the EXPLANATION of the STATUTE of WILLS.	34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 5.	Ib.	901
Recital of Statutes 31 Edw. III. Stat. 1. c. 4. and 3 Hen. V. c. 8., respecting Fees on Probates, &c.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	Recital of Statute 32 Hen. VIII. c. 1. as to the Disposal of Lands by Will, &c., and as to certain Doubts on the Construction thereof.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
No Fees to be taken for Probates of Wills where the Effects do not exceed £5, except to the Clerk for writing such Probate, 6d.; and the same as to Administrations of the like Value.	Ib.	Ib.	286	The Words Estate of Inheritance in the said Statute, to be expounded of Estates in Fee Simple only.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Ordinaries in such Cases shall not refuse to prove Wills when exhibited to him ready sealed, and where fully proved before the same Ordinary.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Persons seized of any Lands, &c. in Fee Simple solely, or in Coparceny, &c. (not having any Lands holden by Knights' Service), may devise the whole, except to Corporations.	Ib.	Ib.	902
Fees for Probates where the Effects exceed £5 and not exceeding £40, 3s. 6d. and no more; to the Bishop or Ordinary, for him and his Ministers, 2s. 6d. and no more; and 1s. to the Clerk for registering the same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Persons seized in Fee Simple of Lands holden of the King by Knights' Service, in Chief, may give or devise Two Thirds thereof, and of his other Lands, except to Corporations.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Where the Effects exceed £40, 5s. and no more; to the Bishop, &c., for him and his Ministers, 2s. 6d. and no more, and the Residue 2s. 6d. to Clerk for registering the same, or the Clerk may elect to take 1d. for every Line containing Ten Inches in Length.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Devise of the whole, &c. declared good for Two Thirds; such Two Thirds to be ascertained by the Devisor, or by Commission out of the Court of Wards and Liveries, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Probates shall be delivered without Delay.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Persons seized in Fee Simple of Lands holden of the King or others by Knights' Service, and not in Chief, may give or devise Two Thirds thereof, except to Corporations.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
To what Persons Administration of Effects of Intestates, &c. shall be granted by Ordinaries.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.	Devise of the whole, &c. declared good for Two Thirds, and for the whole of the Devisor's other Lands not holden by Knights' Service.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Administration to be granted without Fee, if the Value of Testator's Goods be under £5.	Ib.	Ib.	287	Proportion to be ascertained by the Devisor, or by Commission out of the Court of Wards for the King, or out of the Chancery, for other Lords.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If £5 and not above £10, Fee 2s. 6d. and no more.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Exposition of the Reservations of Wardship, Relief, and Primer Seisin.	§ 4.	Ib.	903
Exhibiting of Inventories by Executors, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>See 32 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 2.</i>			
Ordinaries shall receive such Inventories, on Penalty herein-after mentioned.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	The King shall take for his Third, Lands descended to the Heir, in the First Place; the Devise in Gift remaining good for Two Thirds.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
				If the Lands so descended are insufficient to answer such Third, the Deficiency to be made up out of the Two Thirds given or devised.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Wills.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
The like Advantage to other Lords as to Lands holden of them by Knights' Service. - - - - -	34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 5. § 4.	III.	903
In case of Eviction of the said Third Part, Compensation to be made out of the other Two Thirds. - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Exposition of the Reservation of Fines for Alienation by Will of Lands holden of the King in Chief, &c. - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Devisees shall be acquitted of such Fines, by suing forth Pardon of Alienation out of Chancery, paying for a Fine, One Third of the yearly Value of the Lands devised. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Wills by Femmes Covert, Infants, Idiots, &c. declared void. - - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
In case of Gifts or Devises made by Fraud or Covin, of Lands holden by Knights' Service, to defraud the King or other Lords of their Rights of Wardship, &c., and such Covin found by Office. - - - - -	§ 8.	Ib.	904
The King shall have his Wardship, Livery, Primer Seisin, &c. as if no such Gift or Will had been made, and other Lords their Remedy for Wardship, &c. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving for Devisees after Wardship, &c. determined. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Recompence by Devisees, &c. to the Party from whom the Third Part shall be taken by the King, &c. - - - - -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act not to extend to Wills of certain Persons herein named. - -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>By Statute 12 Car. II. c. 24. all Tenures are turned into free and common Soccage. Such Parts of this Act therefore as relate to Lands held by other Tenures, are repealed by the Operation of that Act.</i>			

TO PREVENT the DISTURBANCES of SEAMEN and others, and to PRESERVE the STORRES belonging to HIS MAJESTY'S NAVY ROYAL. - - -	18 & 19 Car. II. c. 12.	V.	615
Executors of Seamen shall pay but a Fee of 12d. for proving the Will, or for Letters of Administration, &c. -	§ 5.	Ib.	616
Taking greater Fee—Penalty £10, to Party grieved. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act, Two Years. - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Administrators. Deeds and Quinments. Executors. Frauds and Perjuries. Fraudulent Conveyances and Devises. Fraudulent Devises. Hospitals. Lands. Pleadings in Law and Equity. Poor. Sales. War. Park (Province of).</i>			

Wilts. See Clothiers. Fish and Fisheries.

Winchelsea (Sussex).

See as to Exportation of Wool, Stat. 9 W. III. c. 40. § 11.
See Local and Private Acts, (tit. RYE). Wool.

Winchester (Bishop of). See Local and Private Acts.

Winchester (Bishoprick of).

CONCERNING certain ANNUITIES granted out of the BISHOPRICK of WINCHESTER. - - - - -	22 Hen. VIII. c. 22.	III.	355
---	----------------------	------	-----

Winchester (Bishoprick of).

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Recital of certain Grants from the Lord Cardinal, Archbishop of York, Bishop of Winchester; that is to say, to Thomas Duke of Norfolk, of the Offices of Chief Steward of the See of Winchester, and Master of the Game, &c. for Life, and of the Conduction of his Tenants, &c. - - - - -	22 Hen. VIII. c. 22. § 1.	III.	355
The said several Grants confirmed. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	357
No Act done by the Cardinal, nor any Inquisition taken, to prejudice the said Grants. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for former Grants made to Sir Giles, late Lord Daubeney, and others. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the ASSURANCE of LANDS, late PARCEL of the BISHOPRICK of WINCHESTER, to divers PATENTEES of KING EDWARD the SIXTH. - - - - -	1 Eliz. c. 34. Pr.	IV. pt. 1.	350

Winchester Bushel.

DESCRIPTION of, &c.—See Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 22. §§ 9. 45.
See Weights and Measures.

Winchester (City of).

THE CASTLE and SHERIFFWICK of WINCHESTER, WORCESTER, &c. vested in the KING. - - - - -	21 Ric. II. c. 10.	II.	101
PROVISO for GRANTS of AULNAGE, &c. - - - - -	31 Hen. VI. c. 5.	Ib.	364
<i>See Local and Private Acts.</i>			

Winchester College.

FOR MAKING VOID LETTERS PATENTS to ABBOTS, PRIORS, and others, for GATHERING and PAYING DISMES. - - -	4 Hen. VII. c. 5.	Ib.	531
Proviso for the Warden and Scholars of the Colleges of Winchester in Oxford, and beside Winchester, in respect of Tithes and Subsidies. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Proviso is entered on the Enrolment after the Royal Assent to 4 Hen. VII. c. 5., but is not inserted in any MSS. or printed Copies of the Statute of this Year.</i>			
FOR the MAINTENANCE of the COLLEGES in the UNIVERSITIES, and of WINCHESTER and ETON. - - - - -	18 Eliz. c. 6.	IV. pt. 1.	616
On Leases of Lands of Colleges in the Two Universities, and of the Colleges of Winchester and Eton, One Third at least of the Rent shall be reserved in Corn, to be delivered, or the Value paid, at the Option of the Lessees, according to the Market Price. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	617
All Leases, &c. made otherwise, declared void. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Corn to be applied to the Use of the Commons, and Diet of the said Colleges, &c. only. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for a Lease of Mounken Barn, Sussex. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for certain Leases to the Heirs Male of Sir Thomas White, the Founder of St. John's College, Oxford. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Relieved from First Fruits and Tenths, &c., see 27 Hen. VIII. c. 42. § 1.; and as to Masses for the King, &c., § 5.; and as to Confirmation of Leases, &c., see Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 21; see also 39 & 40 Geo. III. c. 41. § 7.</i>			
<i>See Colleges.</i>			

Windham, Sir Francis, Bart.

PROVISO FOR ANNUITY to.— See Denmark (Prince George of).

Windows. See Dwelling Houses.

Windsor.

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR MAKING VOID LETTERS PATENTS to ABBOTS, PRIORS, and others, for GATHERING and PAYING DISMES. - 4 Hen. VII. c. 5.	II.	530
Proviso for the Dean and Canons of Windsor, in respect of Avoidance of Letters Patent. - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Proviso is entered on the Enrolment after the Royal Assent to 4 Hen. VII. c. 5., but is not inserted in any MSS. or printed Copies of the Statute of this Year.</i>		
FOR the ERECTION of the HONORS of WESTMINSTER, KINGSTON, SAINT OSYTHES, and DONINGTON. - 37 Hen. VIII. c. 18.	III.	1009
The King empowered to erect Windsor in the County of Berks, and Beaulieu in Essex, into Honors, &c., and annex Lands, &c. thereto. - § 2.	Ib.	1010
Free and Copyhold Tenants, owing Suit to the said Manors, shall preserve their Tenures. - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Leases of the said Manors, &c. - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
General Saving for Titles of Strangers. - - - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
The Honors of Windsor and Saint Osythe shall be under the Court of the King's General Surveyors. - § 6.	Ib.	1011
The other Honors herein named to be under the Court of Augmentations. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR ASSURING certain LANDS, &c. to the DEAN and CANONS of WINDSOR, and ASSURING a LEASE of the PREBEND of BEDWIN, WILTS, to EDWARD EARL of HERTFORD. - 1 Jac. I. c. 32. Pr.	IV. pt. 2.	1017
<i>See Proviso as to the Jurisdiction of the Church at Windsor, Statute 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 22.</i>		
<i>See The Crown. First Fruits and Tenths. Local and Private Acts.</i>		

Windsor (Castle of). See The Crown. Local and Private Acts.

Wine.

WINES shall be ASSAYED and SOLD at REASONABLE PRICES. - - 4 Edw. III. c. 12.	I.	264
All the Wines found corrupt shall be poured out, and the Vessels broken. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Chancellor and Treasurer, Justices of the one Bench and the other, and Justices of Assize, may enquire thereof, and punish Offenders. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Statute 7 Edw. VI. c. 5.</i>		
It shall be FELONY to FORESTAL or INGROSS GASCOIGN WINE. - 27 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 5.	Ib.	331
Persons not to forestal or ingross Gascoign Wine, upon pain of Life and Member, and of the Forfeiture of the Wines, and of all their other Goods and Chattels, to the King, and of		

Wine.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Forfeiture of all their Lands and Tenements to the Chief Lords, and the Chief Lords shall have a Writ of Escheat. 27 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 5.	I.	331
<i>Repealed as to Punishment of Life and Member, Lands and Tenements, but confirmed and amended in other Parts, 37 Edw. III. c. 16.; but see 38 Edw. III. Stat. 2. cc. 10, 11.; and repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.</i>		
MERCHANTS may bring their WINES to ENGLISH PORTS, so that the KING'S BUTLER may make PURVEYANCE of WINES of ALIENS. - - - Ib. c. 6.	Ib.	Ib.
WHEN and where GASCOIGN WINES may be BOUGHT. - - - - - Ib. c. 7.	Ib.	Ib.
No English Merchant shall go into Gascoign, there to abide, to buy Wines, before the Time of the Vintage, and then only in the Ports of Bordeaux and Bayonne, upon Pains and Forfeitures. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Offender shall be taken by the Steward of Gascoign or the Constable of Bordeaux, and his Body sent to England to the Tower of London. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Note to Statute 27 Edw. III. Stat. 1. c. 5.</i>		
ALL WINES to be GAUGED and SOLD; and if any DISTURB the same being GAUGED, he shall FORFEIT the WINES, and be IMPRISONED. - - - Ib. c. 8.	Ib.	Ib.
If Gauger neglect, or commit Fraud, he shall pay Treble Damages, lose his Office, and be imprisoned. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Abatement of Price allowed, in case of Deficiency in Quantity. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.</i>		
THE CONTENTS of a TUN of WINE, and the GAUGING thereof. - 31 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 5.	Ib.	350
Persons selling a Pipe or Tun of Wine not gauged, shall forfeit the same, or the Value thereof, to the King. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Statute 4 Ric. II. c. 1.; but repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 50.—5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.</i>		
THE LORD CHANCELLOR and LORD TREASURER, JUSTICES and KING'S COUNCIL, to REGULATE the BUYING and SELLING of FISH and WINES. 31 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 3.	Ib.	355
THE STATUTE 27 EDW. III. STAT. I. CC. 5. 7. CONFIRMED and AMENDED, except the PUNISHMENTS of LANDS and TENEMENTS, and of LIFE and MEMBER, which are REPEALED. - 37 Edw. III. c. 16.	Ib.	382
Every Year it shall be commanded to the Mayor and Constable of Bordeaux, to Rochelle, and to all other Towns and Ports in Gascoign and elsewhere, of the Legiance of the King, to certify the Price of the Wines, and of the Couchers English, against the Statute. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proceedings thereon. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.</i>		

Wine.	Statute	Vol.	Page
A CONFIRMATION of the STATUTES respecting FOREIGN WINES.	38 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 10.	I.	384
MERCHANTS DENIZENS may fetch WINES from GASCONY.	Ib. c. 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Aliens may bring Wines.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
King and Council may regulate therein.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>The Two last Statutes repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.</i>			
STATUTE 42 EDW. III. c. 8. recited.	43 Edw. III. c. 2.	Ib.	391
All Englishmen, Irishmen, and Welchmen, that be not Artificers, finding Surety, may, under certain Regulations herein mentioned, fetch Wine from Gascony.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Mayors and Bailiffs not taking such Surety, or not certifying in the Chancery — imprisoned One Year, and ransomed at the King's Will.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Statute 42 Edw. III. c. 8. suspended, but not repealed.	Ib.	Ib.	392
<i>But see Statutes 4 Hen. VII. c. 10. — 5 Eliz. c. 5. §§ 8. 10.; and repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.</i>			
PRICES of WINES of GASCOIGN, ROCHELLE, OSEY, and of SPAIN, and WINES of the RHINE, to be sold in GROSS or by RETAIL, regulated.	5 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 4.	II.	18
Upon Refusal of the Merchant to sell at the said Prices, Mayors and other Officers to deliver to Buyer the Wines at the Prices set, upon pain of Forfeiture of the Value of the Wines so bought to the King.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowance of extra Price for Carriage to Taverners, and other Sellers of Wine.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Sweet Wines shall not be retailed, upon pain of Forfeiture of the same.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, 6 Ric. II. c. 7.; and see 7 Ric. II. c. 11.</i>			
STATUTE 5 RIC. II. STAT. 1. c. 4. recited.	6 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 7.	Ib.	28
Sweet Wines may be sold by Retail, and at the same Price as Gascony and Rhenish Wines.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
RHENISH WINES need not be GAUGED.	14 Ric. II. c. 8.	Ib.	77
<i>See Statutes 4 Ric. II. c. 1. — 18 Hen. VI. c. 17.</i>			
THE several MEASURES of VESSELS of WINE, ERLS, HERRINGS, and SALMON.	2 Hen. VI. c. (11.) 14.	Ib.	222
Recital of the ancient Contents of the Tun, &c. of Wine, Barrel of Herrings, and Butt of Salmon.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Tun or Pipe to be made or imported, except the Tun contain of the English Measure 254 Gallons, and the Pipe 126 Gallons, and so after the Rate for the Tertian and Hogshead, upon Forfeiture of the same Wine; One Fourth Part of Forfeitures to Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Peace may enquire and determine Offences.	Ib.	Ib.	223
<i>See Note to Stat. 1 Ric. III. c. 13. post.</i>			

Wine.	Statute	Vol.	Page
MEASURE and GAUGING of WINE, &c.	18 Hen. VI. c. 17.	II.	313
All Vessels of Wine, Oil, and Honey, to be gauged, on Penalty of all such Wine, &c. to the Crown, or the Value thereof.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Abatement to be made in case of Deficiency in Quantity.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Gauger's Fee for gauging.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
GAUGE PENNY not to be PAID till WINES are GAUGED, upon the Pain comprised in Stat. 27 Edw. III. c. 8.	23 Hen. VI. c. 15.	Ib.	342
<i>Repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.</i>			
SUBJECTS may BUY WINES in GASCONY, &c. without any new Charges.	Ib. c. 17.	Ib.	343
King's Officers transgressing this Act, to forfeit to the Party grieved £20 over Treble Damages.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
CONTENTS of BUTTS of MALMSEY, and VESSELS of WINE and OIL.	1 Ric. III. c. 13.	Ib.	497
Vessels of Wine and Oil shall be gauged, on Forfeiture thereof to the Crown.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowance to Buyers for short Measure.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2. — 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.</i>			
FOR the REPARATION of the NAVY, WINES of GUIENNE and GASCONY shall be IMPORTED only in the SHIPS of ENGLISHMEN, &c.	1 Hen. VII. c. 8.	Ib.	502
<i>Repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.</i>			
AGAINST BRINGING into this REALM WINES or WOOD in FOREIGN BOTTOMS.	4 Hen. VII. c. 10.	Ib.	535
Gascoign Wines and Tholouse Woad shall be imported only in Ships of England, &c.; and the Master and Mariners thereof shall be Subjects of England, upon Forfeiture of the same Wines and Woad.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Importing contrary hereto — Forfeiture of the same Wines bought or sold; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to the Finder.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Natives not to freight Alien Ships, if English Ships may be had, upon Forfeiture of the Merchandize; One Moiety of Forfeitures to the Crown, and the other to Seizor.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Exception for Ships constrained by Tempest or Enemies.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Amended by Statute 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 18. Repealed, 1 Eliz. c. 13., but reinforced 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 8.; and see 12 Car. II. c. 18.; but the Act is again repealed, as therein mentioned, by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.</i>			
FOR PAYMENT of CUSTOM for every BUTT of MALMSEY.	7 Hen. VII. c. 7.	Ib.	553
Recital of a new Duty of Eighteen Shillings, or Four Ducats of Gold, imposed at Candy by the Venetians, on Butts of Malmsey.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Butts of Malmsey imported shall contain 126 Gallons.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Aliens shall pay 18s. per Butt additional Import Duty.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Wine.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Price of Malmsey per Butt, £4. -	7 Hen. VII. c. 7.	II.	553
This Act to endure no longer than they of Venice shall set aside the Imposition of the Payment of the Four Ducats aforesaid. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2. — 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.			
FOR the MAINTENANCE of the KING'S NAVY. - - - - -	7 Hen. VIII. c. 2.	III.	177
Recital of Statute 4 Hen. VII. c. 10. as to importing Gascoign Wines and Tholouse Woad in English Ships. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Licences granted to the contrary, declared void. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
THAT the STATUTES made for the MAINTENANCE of the NAVY of this REALM shall stand in full STRENGTH; and how GASCONY and FRENCH WINE shall be brought in, and the same and other WINES SOLD. -	23 Hen. VIII. c. 7.	Ib.	374
Recital of Statutes 5 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 3. — 6 Ric. II. Stat. 1. c. 8. — 4 Hen. VII. c. 10., respecting the Importation of Merchandize, Wine, and Woad. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The said recited Statutes confirmed. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
French Wines shall not be imported between Michaelmas and Candlemas, on Forfeiture thereof; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Prices of Foreign Wines to be sold by Retail, 8d. the Gallon, on Forfeiture, for every Pint sold for more than that Sum, 4d., and for every Quart 8d., and for every Pottel 12d., and for every Gallon 2s.; and Sweet Wines not to be sold for more than 12d. the Gallon, on Forfeiture of 3s. 4d. for every Gallon, 20d. for every Pottel, 12d. every Quart, and 6d. every Pint. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
The Lord Chancellor, Lord Treasurer, Lord President of the King's Council, Lord Privy Seal, and the Two Chief Justices of either Bench, or Five, Four, or Three of them, may set the Price of Foreign Wines sold in Butts, and cause Proclamation thereof to be made in the Court of Chancery in Term Time, or in the City, &c. where such Wines shall be sold in Gross. -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Selling such Wines contrary to the Order of the Lord Chancellor, &c. — Penalty for every Vessel sold in Gross, £40; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other Moiety, if within any City, &c., to the Mayor, &c., and if not in any City, &c., then such Moiety to the Party suing. - - - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of the Peace, Mayors, Sheriffs, &c. (as well within Franchises as without) may determine on Offences against this Act. - - - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	375
Proviso for landing Wines from leaky Vessels, &c. - - - - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of the Measure of Wine Vessels by Statute 1 Ric. III. c. 13. -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.

Wine.	Statute	Vol.	Page
The said recited Act, and others for the Measure and gauging of Wines, &c., confirmed. -	23 Hen. VIII. c. 7. § 8.	III.	375
Vessels shall be gauged, and filled accordingly. - - - - -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
This Statute appears to be revived and confirmed by 32 Hen. VIII. c. 14. (which is repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.); but the Statutes 5 Ric. II. and 4 Hen. VII. were repealed by 1 Eliz. c. 13. (a temporary Act), and all these old Navigation Acts are now superseded by the System introduced by Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 18.; and see now 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. to c. 110.			
CONCERNING SALE of WINES. - - - - -	24 Hen. VIII. c. 6.	Ib.	422
Persons refusing to sell Wines by the Tun, &c. at the Prices assessed under Statute 23 Hen. VIII. c. 7., shall forfeit the Value of the Wine; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Peace may enter Houses, &c. of Dealers in Wine, and sell their Wines to Persons requiring same. -	§ 2.	Ib.	422-3
Proviso for Retailers of Wine only. -	§ 3.	Ib.	423
Such Retailers selling otherwise than by Retail — Penalty, Double the Value of such Wines, to be divided as above. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Act not to extend beyond London till after Proclamation, &c. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Repealed by Stat. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.; 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.			
WHEREBY the KING'S HIGHNESS hath AUTHORITY TO REPEAL the STATUTE made for RESTRAINT of WINES to come in before CANDLEMAS. - - - - -	26 Hen. VIII. c. 10.	Ib.	506
Recital of Stat. 23 Hen. VIII. c. 7. § 2. as to the Importation of French Wines at certain Seasons; and that the said recited Act, and others, as to the Importation and Exportation, may be contrary to certain Treaties. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The King may, by Proclamation, repeal the said recited Act, or others relating to the Importation or Exportation of Merchandize, and in like Manner revive the same from Time to Time. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act expired.			
AN ACT limiting the PRICE of WINES. -	28 Hen. VIII. c. 14.	Ib.	670
Recital of the Retail Prices of Gascoign or Guienne Wine and Sweet Wines. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
For assessing Prices of Wine sold in Gross. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Selling Wines in Gross above the Prices assessed — Penalty, £40 for every Vessel sold; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other, if within any City, to the Mayor, &c.; and if not in any City, then such Moiety to the Party suing. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Peace, Mayors, &c. empowered to enquire of Offences. -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Statute 1 Ric. III. c. 13., and all others, as to gauging and measuring of Wines and Oils, confirmed. -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.

Wine.	Statute	Vol.	Page
All Vessels of Wine, Oil, &c. shall be truly gauged and marked—Penalty, Four Times the Value of that, that the Vessel so marked, shall lack of the lawful Content, together with Costs.	28 Hen. VIII. c. 14. § 5.	III.	670
Seller to allow Recompence to the Buyer for Deficiency in Measure, on Penalty of Double the Value of the same Vessel, and the Wine therein, to the Buyer, and Costs.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Continued, as therein mentioned, by Statute 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 17., but repealed by Statute 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.; and see, as to Contents of Tun of Wine, 6 Ann. c. 27. § 22., and as to the Repeal of the above Acts, see 5 Geo. IV. c. 74.</i>			
FOR AUTHORIZING certain of the KING'S MAJESTY'S COUNCIL to set PRICES upon WINES to be sold by RETAIL.	34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 7.	Ib.	905
Recital of Statute 28 Hen. VIII. c. 14., as to Prices of Wines by Retail, and of a Proviso in the said Act for ascertaining the Prices of Wine sold in Gross, and of the Fluctuation, &c. in the Price of Wines.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers empowered by the recited Act to set the Prices of Wine sold in Gross, may in like Manner set the Prices by Retail.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
FOR the CONTINUATION of certain STATUTES.	37 Hen. VIII. c. 23.	Ib.	1014
Statute 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 7. continued until the End of the ensuing Parliament.	§ 1.	Ib.	1015
Prices of Wines shall be set under the said Statute, between the 20th November and 31st December in every Year, under the Penalties in Statute 28 Hen. VIII. c. 14.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Chief Officers of Cities Corporate, Havens, &c. empowered to sell the Wines of Persons refusing to sell them in Gross, at the Prices set under the said recited Act.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR REPEALING STATUTE 4 HEN. VII. c. 10., against the BRINGING IN OF WINE and WOOD in STRANGE BOTTOMS.	5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 18.	IV. pt. 1.	154
Recital of Statute 4 Hen. VII. c. 10., and of the Intent of the said Statute, and of the Failure thereof.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
From the 1st February to the 1st October in every Year, Wine and Woad may be imported in the Ships of any friendly Country.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>To be brought in English Shipping, see Statute 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 8.; but the Act is repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.</i>			
TO AVOID the GREAT PRICE and EXCESS of WINES.	7 Edw. VI. c. 5.	Ib.	168
Prices of Wines to be sold by Retail in Taverns, &c. (viz.)	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
French Wines, 8d. the Gallon at the most.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Rochelle Wines, 4d. the Gallon at the most.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Wine.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Other Wines, 12d. the Gallon at the most; Persons selling at greater Prices—Penalty £5.	7 Edw. VI. c. 5. § 1.	IV. pt. 1.	169
None shall have more than Ten Gallons of Wine for his private Use in his House, unless he is worth 100 Marks a Year in Lands, or 1,000 Marks in Goods, or shall be the Son of a Duke, Marquis, Earl, Viscount, or Baron of this Realm, on Penalty of £10.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Sections 1 & 2 repealed, 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 7.</i>			
None shall keep Taverns except in Cities, &c., under Licence of the Mayor, &c.—Penalty £10 per Day.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Gravesend, Sittingbourne, Tuxford, and Bagshot.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
And in Market Towns, &c. under Licence of Justices of Peace in their Sessions—Penalty, £5 per Day.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Only Two Taverns shall be licensed in One Town, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Except, in the City of London, Forty, York Eight, Norwich Four, Westminster Three, Bristol Six, Lincoln Three, Kingston-upon-Hull Four, Shrewsbury Three, Exeter Four, Salisbury Three, Gloucester Four, Westchester Four, Hereford East Three, Worcester Three, Southampton Three, Canterbury Four, Ipswich Three, Winchester Three, Oxford Three, Cambridge Four, Colchester Three, and in Newcastle-upon-Tyne Four—Penalty, £5.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Persons licensed may sell Wine in any Town, &c., see 12 Car. II. c. 25. § 2.; but see, as to that Act, 30 Geo. II. c. 19. § 7.; and Licences to retail Wine may be granted to any Person at the Discretion of Commissioners, see 30 Geo. II. c. 19. § 3. Changed to Excise Licences by 30 Geo. III. c. 38. § 6.; see 31 Geo. III. c. 28.; and see as to Retailers in Scotland, 33 Geo. III. c. 69. § 4.</i>			
None shall retail Wine to be drank in his House—Penalty £10.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Merchants.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
High Sheriffs, Mayors, Bailiffs, and Sheriffs, may have Wine in their Houses, &c. for private Consumption.	Ib.	Ib.	170
Justices of Peace in their Sessions, Stewards of Leets, Sheriffs, and Escheators, may enquire of Offences.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Application of Penalties in such Case—One Moiety thereof to the Crown, and the other Moiety to the Poor of the Town where the Presentment shall be found.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Prosecution, One Year.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Jurisdiction of the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See as to Officers of Customs keeping Taverns, &c., 11 Hen. IV. c. 2. — 20 Hen. VI. c. 5.; and see Proviso for Licences for keeping Taverns, 21 Jac. I. c. 3. § 12.; and see 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 7.</i>			

Wine.	Statute	Vol.	Page	Wine.	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR the CONTINUANCE of certain STATUTES. - - - - -	4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 9.	IV. pt. 1.	330	Agents to return into Exchequer, in Michaelmas and Easter Terms, what Licences they have granted, and the Rents reserved, &c. - - - - -	12 Car. II. c. 25. § 6.	V.	267
Proviso for Act relating to Wines and Spices. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	331	Proviso for the Privilege of the Two Universities. - - - - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>No such Act appears to have passed in this Session.</i>				Proviso for the Society of Vintners of London. - - - - -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
TOUCHING certain POLITIC CONSTITUTIONS made for the MAINTENANCE of the NAVY. - - - - -	5 Eliz. c. 5.	Ib.	423	Proviso for the Borough of Saint Albans. - - - - -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
French Wines and Tholouse Wood shall be imported only in Ships of Subjects, except Rochelle Wines to Wales, &c. - - - - -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.	Officers taking undue Fees for Licences, Acquittances, and Bonds—Penalty £10. - - - - -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Stat. 4 Hen. VII. c. 10.</i>				Mixing, &c. Wines and other Things. - - - - -	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
So much of Statute 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 14., and other Acts, as relates to forestalling Fish, Wine, Oil, and Salt, repealed. - - - - -	§ 10.	Ib.	424	Persons selling Wines not to mingle the same. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Statute 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 14. is repealed by 12 Geo. III. c. 71. § 1.</i>				Mingling, or selling mingled, Wines—Penalty on Merchant, &c. £100., on Retailer £40; One Moiety of the Penalties to the Crown, the other to Informer. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Wines may be sold by Retail at Prices to be fixed by Proclamation, &c. by Persons authorized to set the Prices in Gross, as by Stat. 28 Hen. VIII. c. 14.	§ 16.	Ib.	425	The Prices of Wine stated. - - - - -	§ 12.	Ib.	268
Proviso for a limited Importation of French Wines in Foreign Ships into the Isle of Man, and Chepstow, (County of Monmouth). - - - - -	§§ 29, 30.	Ib.	427	Selling at undue Prices—Penalty £5 per Pint, Quart, Pottle, Gallon, or other greater or lesser Quantity; One Moiety to the Crown, the other to Party suing. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The like Proviso for Ports of Wales, and Newport in Monmouthshire. - - - - -	§ 31.	Ib.	Ib.	The Lord Chancellor, Lord Treasurer, Lord President of the Council, Lord Privy Seal, and the Two Chief Justices, or Five, Four, or Three of them, may set the Prices of Wines yearly, or alter the same. - - - - -	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Duties on such Wines so imported. - - - - -	§ 32.	Ib.	428	Prices to be proclaimed. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act Ten Years. - - - - -	§ 34.	Ib.	Ib.	Selling at greater Prices—Penalty as aforesaid. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act continued by various Acts, and last by 16 Car. I. c. 4. § 31.; and repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.—6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 12.</i>				On default of the Lord Chancellor, &c. setting Prices, then such Wines to be sold at the Prices of this Act, under the Penalties aforesaid. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the BETTER ORDERING the SELLING of WINES by RETAIL, and for preventing ABUSES in the MINGLING, CORRUPTING, and VITIATING of WINES, and for SETTING and LIMITING the PRICES of the same. - - - - -	12 Car. II. c. 25.	V.	266	<i>This Act confirmed by 13 Car. II. Stat. 1. c. 7.; but in part repealed, 30 Geo. II. c. 19. § 7.</i>			
Persons unauthorized, uttering Wine by Retail—Penalty £5; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to the Party suing. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR SETTLING the PROFITS of the POST OFFICE, and POWER of granting WINE LICENCES, on the DUKE of YORK and his HEIRS. - - - - -	15 Car. II. c. 14.	Ib.	495
His Majesty may issue out Commissions under the Great Seal, to license the uttering Wine by Retail.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR RAISING £310,000, by an IMPOSITION on WINES and other LIQUORS. - - - - -	19 & 20 Car. II. c. 6.	Ib.	630
Persons appointed by such Commissions may contract for Licences.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Imposition upon Retailers of Wines, Brandies, Spirits, and Strong Waters.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
His Majesty's Agents for granting Wine Licences, may grant Licences not exceeding Twenty-one Years, if the Person so long live. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.	French Wine, 4d. per Quart. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Rent Half-yearly reserved, but no Fine to be taken. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Spanish Wine, 6d. per Quart. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Licences to be granted only to such as personally use the Trade. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.	Spirits, 12d. per Quart. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Wine Licences not assignable. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	What shall be taken for Strong Water or Brandy, imported. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	631
The King may appoint Officers as he shall think fit. - - - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	267	Merchants not to sell Wine to any but Retailers, unless the Merchant, before the Delivery of the Wine, pay so much Money as the Retail Duties would have amounted to—Penalty, Double the Value of the Wine; One Moiety to the Crown, the other to the Informer. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Salaries not to exceed 6d. in the Pound. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.				
The Rents and Revenue to be paid into the Exchequer, and not to be charged with Gift or Pension. - - - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.				

Line.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Such Wine may be seized, unless Certificate of Duty having been paid.	19 & 20 Car. II. c. 6. § 3.	V.	631
Every Person selling, except the Importer, deemed a Retailer.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Prices of Wine sold by Retail.	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso as to French Wines.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Retailers forthwith to give an Account to the Commissioners of Stock on Hand, and so from Time to Time of all Additions thereto.	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Not to vend Wines, &c. till Duty paid, or Security given—Penalty, Double the Value of the Wine, &c.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Commissioners may grant Warrants to search Vaults, &c.	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Retailers to permit Search.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Such Search to be made only betwixt Sun-rising and Sun-setting.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Retailer opposing Search—Justice, &c. may issue Warrant to enter.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	631-2
Doors may be broke open upon Refusal, and Seizure made.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	632
Constables, &c. to assist.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Retailer to give Notice of Wines taken in—Penalty, full Value of the Wine concealed.	§ 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Officers to make Returns of Search—Penalty, Double the Value of the Wine, &c., and Incapacity.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Commissioners may summon and examine upon Oath.	§ 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons summoned refusing to appear—Penalty, not exceeding £5, at Discretion of the Commissioners.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Commissioners to appoint Collectors, and Monies to be paid into the Exchequer, within Thirty Days after Receipt.	§ 9.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
When the Duty to cease.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for levying Arrears.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for Retailers travelling in Obedience to this Act.	§ 10.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Repayment of Duty upon Exportation of Brandy or other Spirits.	§ 11.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Merchant Importer, selling contrary to this Act, or asking Reward, &c. exceeding the due Price—Penalty £20 per Tun, and so in proportion.	§ 12.	<i>Ib.</i>	633
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other Moiety to Party suing.	§ 13.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Commissioners to take the Oath herein mentioned.	§ 14.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
And the Officers also.	§ 15.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Form of Oath.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Commissioners to be appointed by the King under the Great Seal.	§ 16.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
To prevent the Duties being Twice charged, the Retailer paying or securing the Duties, to have Certificate thereof from Commissioners, without Fee.	§ 17.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Persons taking false Oath—Perjury.	§ 18.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
A Tenth Part allowed for Lees, Leakage, &c.	§ 19.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Retailer to make Entries.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Commissioners to deliver quarterly Accounts upon Oath, to the Persons			

Line.	Statute	Vol.	Page
herein named, appointed under Stat.	19 & 20 Car. II. c. 1.	V.	634
What such Accounts to contain.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
If the Sum of £310,000 be not fully raised before the 24th June 1670, the Commissioners to declare to the King and Parliament the Deficiency; and the same to be made up by an additional Duty at the Custom House, as by 12 Car. II. c. 4. or any other Act of this Parliament, repaying the Duty on the Exportation of the said Wine, &c.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The additional Duty of £4 per Tun to be accounted for Once a Month, upon Oath.	§ 21.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
When the Commissioners shall signify to the King and Parliament, &c. that the full Money is raised, this Act to determine.	§ 22.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Treasury, on Notice, to issue Orders that no further Collection be made.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	635
The Money raised by this Act to be employed in fitting out an extraordinary Fleet.	§ 23.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Charge of Collection not to exceed £10,000.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
A distinct Registry of Money lent upon the Credit of this Act, to be kept in the Exchequer.	§ 24.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Orders to be registered and paid in course.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Register to be provided, &c. without Fee.	§ 25.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Monies issued for the Navy and Ordnance to be so employed.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Allowance to Treasurer of the Navy and Lieutenant or Treasurer of the Ordnance, One Penny in the Pound.	§ 26.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
FOR GRANTING UNTO HIS MAJESTY AN IMPOSITION upon all WINES and VINEGAR IMPORTED between the 24th JUNE 1670, and 24th of JUNE 1678.	22 Car. II. c. 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	653
An Imposition upon French and Spanish Wines.	§ 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Importers before landing to pay the Duty, or give Security at the Discretion of Commissioners, &c.	§ 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	654
Times of Payment on Security.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Importers of Wine, &c. for private Use, on Entry, and before landing, to pay Duty down, without Discount.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Abatement to Merchant upon paying ready Money, £10 per Cent.	§ 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Landing Goods without paying or giving Security for Duty—Penalty, the Wine, &c. so imported, or the Value thereof; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	§ 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
But such Persons importing or landing, to be still liable to Duty.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Recital of Statute 12 Car. II. c. 4.	§ 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Duty to be paid only upon neat Liquors.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Abatements to Importers, not being Vintners or Retailers, for Accidents or Damage, to be made upon Oath.	§ 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>

Wine.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Proviso for Prilage Wine. - - 22 Car. II. c. 3. § 7.	V.	654
No Exporter to receive back Duties paid or secured, or to have his Security lessened or discharged. - § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Power to Officers of Customs to search on board Ships, &c. - § 9.	Ib.	655
Defrauding His Majesty of the said Duties — Penalty as by former Acts in the like Cases. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Onus probandi as to Duty paid or secured, to be on the Claimant. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Until the Duties under Statute 19 & 20 Car. II. c. 6. be raised, Securities by Retailers, before 24th June 1670, to remain. - § 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the King, and all claiming under him, levying Arrears of Duties, &c. under the said Act. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital, that Persons had advanced Monies on the said former Act. - § 11.	Ib.	Ib.
The Authority of the Commissioners under this Act for the Execution of Statute 19 & 20 Car. II. c. 6. transferred to all such other Persons as the King shall appoint, who may examine Importers on Oath. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Importers refusing to be examined, how to be charged. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Oath of Importer to be a Conviction of Retailer, as to Quantity sold to him, and the Retailer to be charged accordingly. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital, that great Quantities of Wines had been imported by Retailers since the 1st October 1668, who had not paid the Duty. - § 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Retailer to pay such Duty; and the Customhouse Book, and his Entry, to be a Charge as to so much as he shall not discharge himself of by Oath. - Ib.	Ib.	656
Proviso as to travelling to take the Oath. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Liquors not having paid Duty in the Stores of Merchants or Retailers, on the 24th June 1670, to be charged. § 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons appointed by the King to search for and take an Account of such Wines, &c. - § 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Unduly removing such Wines, &c. — Penalty, Forfeiture of such Wines so removed, or the Value thereof, with the Duty; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Monies received by virtue of this Clause, to be applied in Satisfaction of such Creditors as have advanced Money on the Credit of the said former Act. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR GRANTING AN ADDITIONAL DUTY upon WINES for THREE YEARS. - 30 Car. II. c. 2.	Ib.	883
For every Tun of Spanish or other Wines imported £12, and after that Rate for a greater or less Quantity. - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
See, as to Duties on Hungary Wines allowed to be imported, 1 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 6. § 136.; but this and the Two preceding Acts are expired.		

Wine.

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR PROHIBITING all TRADE and COMMERCE with FRANCE. - 1 W. & M. c. 34.	VI.	98
Rate of French Wine settled. - § 16.	Ib.	103
Persons selling at greater Prices — Penalty, First Offence £5, and every succeeding Offence £10, to the Informer. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Retailers to sell Wine in Pewter Measures, sealed — Penalty £5 to the Informer. - § 17.	Ib.	Ib.
Vintner, &c. selling sophisticated Wine — Penalty £300; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - § 18.	Ib.	Ib.
See Statute 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 14. for more fully executing this Act, and both revised by Statute 4 W. & M. c. 25. for Three Years, if War with France last so long. But this Act is expired, except the above Sections.		
See Aliens. Assize of Wine and Mictuals. Customs. Excise. Foresters, Ingrossers, and Regators. Importation. Isle of Man. Merchants. Tonnage and Poundage. Vessels of Wine. Winners. Weights and Measures.		

Wine Casks.

FOR BRINGING IN OF CLAPBOARD. - 35 Eliz. c. 11.	IV. pt. 2.	860
Wine Casks shall not be exported with any Beer, &c. except for the victualling of any Ship, or of Her Majesty's Garrisons and Forces in Parts beyond the Seas — Penalty, 40s. per Cask. - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Herrings. - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
See 3 Jac. I. c. 11. § 2. Continued, 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 11.—16 Car. I. c. 4. § 31.; and repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 4.		
See Barrels, etc. for Ale and Beer. Clapboard and Spafford Board.		

Wine Licences.

See, as to Revenue of, &c. and Stamp Duties on, Statutes 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 6.—1 Ann. c. 1. § 7.—9 Ann. c. 16. §§ 26, 27. 55.
See King Charles the Second. Post Office.

Wine Measure.

FOR CONTINUING several SUBSIDIES, IMPOSITIONS, and DUTIES, and for MAKING PROVISIONS therein mentioned, to RAISE MONEY by way of LOAN for the SERVICE of the WAR, and other HER MAJESTY'S necessary and important OCCASIONS, and for ASCERTAINING the WINE MEASURE. 6 Ann. c. 27.	VIII.	613
The Wine Gallon Measure ascertained. - § 22.	Ib.	618
Tun of Wine to contain 252 Gallons; and a Butt or Pipe of Wine to contain 126 Gallons, and a Hogshead, 63 Gallons. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Repealed, as to Contents of Vessels, &c., 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.		

Winstead (Donor of). See Local and Private Acts.

Wire Chains.

IMPORTING of. — See Wares ready brought.

Wire and Wire Drawers. See Exercise. Exportation.
Metal mixed. Wool Cards.

Wire Drawers.

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR SETTling and ADJUSTING the PROPORTION of FINE SILVER SILK, for the BETTER MAKING of SILVER and GOLD THREAD, and to PREVENT the ABUSES of WIRE DRAWERS. - 9 W. III. c. 39.	VII.	420
Regulation of Silver Wire to be drawn, for making Gold and Silver Thread. - - - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Making of less Proportion than herein mentioned—Penalty, 5s. per Ounce on Refiner or Maker. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Colouring Gilt Wire with Verdigrase, or any other forced Colour—Penalty, 2s. 6d. per Ounce. - - - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Allowance for Gold and Silver reduced into Plate, and for Gold and Silver Thread of the Fineness herein mentioned. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
How Gold and Silver Plate is to be spun—Penalty, 2s. 6d. per Ounce. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Unduly laying of Plate upon Silk—Penalty, 2s. per Ounce. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
How Metal inferior to Silver, shall be spun—Penalty, 5s. per Ounce. - - - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Importing Gold or Silver or inferior Thread—Penalty, Forfeiture thereof, and the same to be burnt. - - - - - § 4.	Ib.	421
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, the other Moiety to the Informer. - - - - - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
In Actions for executing Act, General Issue may be pleaded—Treble Costs. - - - - - § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso in respect of Penalties for selling Wire and Thread, &c. before the 29th September 1699. - - - - - § 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Action, Six Months. - - - - - § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act, Three Years. - - - - - § 9.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act amended and continued for Seven Years, by Statute 1 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 11.; but appears to be expired, see 15 Geo. II. c. 20.—28 Geo. III. c. 7.</i>		
FOR CONTINUING and AMENDING the STATUTE 9 W. III. c. 39. for the SETTling and ADJUSTING the PROPORTIONS of FINE SILVER and SILK, and for the BETTER MAKING of GOLD and SILVER THREAD, and to PREVENT the ABUSES of WIRE DRAWERS. - - - - - 1 Ann. c. 11.	VIII.	50
From the Expiration of Statute 9 W. III. c. 39., the Regulations for drawing Silver Wire herein mentioned, to be adopted—Penalty, 5s. per Ounce. - - - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Colouring Gilt Wire with Foreign Colour—Penalty, 6d. per Ounce. - - - - - § 2.	Ib.	51
Allowances for Gold and Silver prepared as herein mentioned, and reduced into Plate. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Gold and Silver Plate shall be spun close upon well-boiled and light-dyed Silk—Penalty, 2s. 6d. per Ounce. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Wire Drawers.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Spinner of Gold and Silver Thread laying Gold or Silver Plate upon Silk otherwise than herein mentioned, — Penalty, 2s. per Ounce. - - - - - 1 Ann. c. 11. § 2.	VIII.	51
How inferior Metals to be spun—Penalty, 5s. per Ounce. - - - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Importing Gold or Silver Thread Lace, &c.—Forfeiture thereof, and Penalty £100 by the Importer. - - - - - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Informer or Party suing. - - - - - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
In Actions for executing Act, General Issue may be pleaded—Treble Costs. - - - - - § 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitations of Actions, Six Months. - - - - - § 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act, Seven Years. - - - - - § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Selling or offering to Sale, Gold or Silver Orris Lace mixed with other Metals—Penalty, 2s. 6d. per Ounce. - - - - - § 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Selling Gold or Silver Wire by other than Troy Weight—Penalty, 5s. per Ounce. - - - - - § 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Maker or Seller making or selling Goods unduly made—Penalty, 5s. per Ounce. - - - - - § 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Witchcraft.		
AGAINST CONJURATIONS, WITCHCRAFTS, and SORCERY, and ENCHANTMENTS. - - - - - 33 Hen. VIII. c. 8.	III.	837
Recital of the various Sorts of Sorceries. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons using Invocations, or other Practices of Sorcery, to discover Treasure, &c., or to destroy or injure any one, or to provoke unlawful Love, &c., declared Felons without Clergy. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed by the general Words of Statutes 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 4.—1 Mar. Stat. 1. c. 1.; and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 25. § 3.</i>		
AGAINST CONJURATIONS, ENCHANTMENTS, and WITCHCRAFTS. - - - - - 5 Eliz. c. 16.	IV. pt. 1.	446
Recital, that Statute 33 Hen. VIII. c. 8., against Witchcraft, was repealed by the Operation of Statute 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. - - - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons using any Invocations of Spirits whatever, or practising Witchcraft, &c., whereby Death shall ensue, declared Felons without Clergy. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons practising Witchcraft, &c., to the bodily Harm of any one—Penalty, First Offence, One Year's Imprisonment, and Pillory. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Second Offence—Felony without Clergy. - - - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Peers shall be tried by Peers. - - - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Practising Witchcraft, &c. to discover Treasure, or to provoke unlawful Love, &c.—Penalty, First Offence, One Year's Imprisonment, and Pillory. - - - - - § 4.	Ib.	447
Second Offence—Forfeiture of Goods, and Imprisonment for Life. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Witchcraft.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
AGAINST - CONJURATION, WITCHCRAFT, and DEALING with EVIL and WICKED SPIRITS. -	1 Jac. I. c. 12.	IV. pt. 2.	1028
Statute 5 Eliz. c. 16. repealed. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Invoking or consulting with evil Spirits, taking up dead Bodies for Purposes of Witchcraft, or practising Witchcraft to the Harm of others, declared Felony without Clergy. -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Sanctuary abolished, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 7.			
Declaring by Witchcraft where Treasure is hidden, procuring unlawful Love, or attempting to hurt Cattle or Persons—Penalty, First Offence, Imprisonment, and Pillory for Six Hours. -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Second Offence—Felony without Clergy. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving of Dower, Inheritance, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Peers to be tried by Peers. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Repealed by 9 Geo. II. c. 5., except so much thereof as repeals Statute 5 Eliz. c. 16.			

Witnesses.

See, as to Expenses of, &c., Statute 5 Eliz. c. 9. § 6.; and as to Fee to Clerk of Assize, 10 W. III. c. 12. § 7.

See Felons and Felonies. Perjury.

Witney. See Local and Private Acts.

Wivenhoe Packet Boats. See Local and Private Acts, (tit. COLCHESTER). Thames (River).

Wives.

OF a MARRIED WOMAN ELOPING with an ADULTERER, CARRYING OFF a NUN, &c. -	Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 34.	I.	87
If a Wife willingly leave her Husband, and go away and continue with her Advouterer, she shall be barred of her Dower; except that her Husband willingly suffer her to dwell with him. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Statute 6 Ric. II. c. 6.			
A WOMAN'S SUIT shall not be DEPRIVED by the MINORITY of the HEIR. -	Ib. c. 40.	Ib.	91
Where any doth alien the Right of his Wife, the Suit of the Woman, or her Heir, after the Death of her Husband, shall not be delayed by the Nonage of the Heir. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

See Adulteration. Bigamy. Dower. Fines and Recoveries. Frauds and Perjuries. Husband and Wife. Lands. Leases. Limitation of Action. Nuns. Unlawful Assemblies. Writ of Qui in Vita.

Woad Ashes.

BURNERS of, taking APPRENTICES.—See Apprentices.

Woad of Choulouse.

FOR REPEALING STATUTE 4 HEN. VII., against the BRINGING IN of WINE and WOAD in STRANGE BOTTOMS. 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 18.		IV. pt. 1.	154
Recital of Statute 4 Hen. VII. c. 10., and of the Intent of the Act, and the Failure thereof. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Woad of Choulouse.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
From the 1st February to the 1st October in every Year, Wine and Woad may be imported in the Ships of any friendly Country. -	5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 18.	IV. pt. 1.	154
To be brought in English Shipping, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 8., but which, with the present Act, is repealed by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.; and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 12.			
See Wine.			

Wogan, Thomas.

ATTAINDER of, for the MURDER of KING CHARLES the FIRST. -	12 Car. II. c. 30.	V.	288
---	--------------------	----	-----

Wolsey, Cardinal.

THAT no PERSON or PERSONS shall SUSTAIN any PREJUDICE by means of the ATTAINDER of the LORD CARDINAL, or by means that the said CARDINAL was SEISED in their LANDS to divers USES. -	21 Hen. VIII. c. 25.	III.	316
Recital of the Attainder and Forfeiture of Cardinal Wolsey. -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons jointly seised with him to the Use of others, to remain seised to such Uses. -	Ib.	Ib.	317
Persons to whose Use the Cardinal was sole seised, may enter and convey, &c. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The King not to have any Mesne Profits. -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso as to Lands in Mortmain. -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.

Wolston (Warwick). See Local and Private Acts.

Women.

RANSOM of DOWER and HERITAGES of WOMEN. -	Dict. de Kenil. 51 & 52 Hen. III. c. 31.	I.	17
THE PUNISHMENT of HIM that doth RAVISH a WOMAN. -	Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 13.	Ib.	29
Ravishing or taking away by Force any Woman against her Will—Suit by the King within Forty Days, or Two Years' Imprisonment and Fine, or longer Imprisonment, according to the Trespass. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR PROVIDING a REMEDY for WOMEN INFORCED to be BOUND by OBLIGATION. -	31 Hen. VI. c. 9.	II.	367
Recital of the Abuses in compelling Women to marry, &c.; and that in all Parts of this Realm divers People of great Power, moved with unsatiable Covetousness, against all Right, Humanity, Integrity, and good Conscience, have sought and found new Inventions, and them continually do execute, to the Danger, Trouble, and great abusing of all Ladies, Gentlewomen, and other Women sole, having any Substance of Lands, Tenements, or other moveable Goods within this Realm, perceiving their great Weakness and Simplicity, will take them by Force, or otherwise			

Women.

Women.

Statute	Vol.	Page
come to them, seeming to be their great Friends, promising them their faithful Friendship, and so by great Dissimulation, or otherwise, get them into their Possession, conveying them into such Places where the said Offenders be of most Power; and when any Women by such Means, or by any other Means, be in their Government, the said evil disposed Person or Persons will not suffer them to go at large, and be at their Liberty, until they will bind themselves to the said Offenders, or other Person or Persons, to their own Use, in great Sums, by Obligation. - - - - -	31 Hen. VI. c. 9.	II. 367-8
Also, they will many Times compel them to be married by them, contrary to their own Likings, or otherwise they will levy the said Sums on their Lands and Goods, and put their Person or Persons in Danger. - - -	Ib.	Ib. 368
The Party so compelled to become bound, may sue a Writ out of Chancery to summon the Persons complained of. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
The Chancellor may examine into the Complaint, and do Justice therein. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Sheriffs shall execute Writs according to the Tenor of the same, upon pain of £300; One Moiety thereof to the Crown, and the other to Party who shall sue. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. 368-9
WOMEN HEIRESSSES, being FOURTEEN YEARS OLD at the DEATH of their ANCESTORS, shall have LIVERY of their LANDS. - - - - -	39 Hen. VI. c. 2.	Ib. 379
AGAINST TAKING AWAY of WOMEN against their WILLS. - - - - -	3 Hen. VII. c. 2. (3.)	Ib. 512
Taking away Women against their Wills, declared Felony. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Misdoers, Procurers, and Receivers, deemed principal Felons. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso in respect of Wards and Bond Women. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>Continued, as therein mentioned,</i> 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 3. — 16 Car. I. c. 4. § 31.; and see Statutes 39 Eliz. c. 9. — 1 Jac. I. c. 4. § 7. — 3 W. & M. c. 9. § 6.; but Stat. 39 Eliz. is repealed by 1 Geo. IV. c. 115.; and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 25. § 2.		
CONCERNING WOMEN CONVICTED of SMALL FELONIES. - - - - -	21 Jac. I. c. 6.	IV. pt. 2. 1216
Recital, that Benefit of Clergy is not allowed by Law to Women. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Women convicted of clergyable Felonies, shall be branded in open Court in the Hand, upon the Brawn of the left Thumb, with a Roman T, and be further punished by Imprisonment, whipping, stocking, or sent to the House of Correction not exceeding One Year, as the Judge shall think meet. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR TAKING AWAY CLERGY from some OFFENDERS, and to BRING others to PUNISHMENT. - - - - -	3 W. & M. c. 9.	VI. 311
Women convicted of Crimes for which Men have their Clergy, upon Prayer, to be punished as Men; that is to say, burnt in the Hand by the Gaoler in open Court, and further kept in Prison, as the Justices shall think fit, not exceeding One Year. - - - - -	§ 6.	Ib. 312
FOR REVIVING, CONTINUING, and EXPLAINING several LAWS therein mentioned, that are EXPIRED and near EXPIRING. - - - - -	4 W. & M. c. 24.	Ib. 416
Recital of Statute 3 W. & M. c. 9. § 1. - - - - -	§ 13.	Ib. 418
Women to have Benefit of Clergy once only. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Statute 3 W. & M. c. 9. continued for Three Years. - - - - -	§ 14.	Ib. Ib.
<i>This Section, and also Stat. 3 W. & M. c. 9. made perpetual by Statute 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 14.; and see 3 Geo. IV. c. 46. — 6 Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62. — 6 Geo. IV. c. 25. § 2. — 7 Geo. IV. c. 64. §§ 7. 32.</i>		
<i>See Appeal of Death. Benefit of Clergy. Writs. Lands. Poor Clergy. Rape. Witnesses.</i>		
Women Brewers.		
WOMEN BREWERS TRANSGRESSING the ASSIZE — punished by the TUMBREL, TREBUCHIT, or CASTIGATORIE, if she offend divers Times - - - - -	Ass. Pan. et Cerv. Stat. Temp. incert.	I. 200
<i>See Assize of Ale and Bread. Brewers and Brething.</i>		
Women Servants.		
FOR SERVANTS' WAGES. - - - - -	11 Hen. VII. c. 22.	II. 585
Every Woman Servant shall take for her Wages by the Year 10s., and for her Clothing 4s., with Meat and Drink. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib. 586
<i>Repealed as to Wages only, 12 Hen. VII. c. 3.; and see 5 Eliz. c. 4.</i>		
<i>See Servants in Husbandry.</i>		
Women Tenants of the King.		
THE KING'S PREROGATIVE as to DOWER, and MARRIAGE of. - - - - -	Stat. Prerog. Reg. Stat. Temp. incert.	I. 226
Wood.		
KING'S BAILIFF NOT TO TAKE WOOD, but by LICENCE of the OWNER. - - - - -	Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 21.	Ib. 116
TO RESTRAIN CARRYING of CORN, VICTUALS, and WOOD over the SEAS. - - - - -	1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 5.	IV. pt. 1. 243
Recital of the Evasion of former Laws as to the Exportation of Corn and Provisions. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Persons exporting without Licence, to Foreign Parts, or Scotland, any Corn, Malt, Beer, Butter, Cheese, Herrings, or Wood — Penalty, Forfeiture of the Vessel, Corn, &c., and One Year's Imprisonment of Master and Mariners. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.

Wood.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Carrying Wood, Corn, &c. in Boats to be shipped for Exportation—the like Penalties.	1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 1.	IV. pt. 1.	243
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Exporting Wood, Corn, &c. more than licensed—Penalty, Treble the Value thereof, and One Year's Imprisonment.	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons licensed to export Corn, &c., to lade at One Place only, on Forfeiture thereof, and all their Goods, &c., to be divided as above.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Peace may determine Offences.	§ 5.	Ib.	244
Corn may be exported at certain Prices, viz. Wheat 6s. 8d., Rye 4s., Barley 3s., per Quarter.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Victualling Ships.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Admiralty Jurisdiction.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
See Statutes 37 Hen. VIII. c. 6.—5 Eliz. c. 5. §§ 15. 17.—3 Jac. I. c. 11.—1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 22.—3 W. & M. c. 8.—31 Geo. III. c. 30.			
See Range of Wood and Coals. Corn. Weaps of Wood. Purveyance and Purveyors. Timber. Woods and Forests.			

Wood Knives.

IMPORTING, ready made.—See *Wares* ready brought.

Woods.

FOR the REVIVING and CONTINUANCE of certain STATUTES.	13 Eliz. c. 25.	IV. pt. 1.	560
All Wood and Coppices shall be inclosed, for Two Years longer than the Times respectively required by Statute 35 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	§ 6.	Ib.	562
FOR the PUNISHMENT of UNLAWFUL CUTTING or STEALING, or SPOILING of WOOD and UNDERWOOD, and DESTROYERS of YOUNG TIMBER TREES.	15 Car. II. c. 2.	V.	441
Recital of Statute 43 Eliz. c. 7. § 1., and that the said Act had not sufficiently prevented the Mischiefs herein mentioned.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Constables, &c. may apprehend suspicious Persons conveying Bundles of Wood, young Trees, Bark, &c.; and, by Warrant under the Hand and Seal of a Justice, may enter and search Houses, Gardens, &c. which they shall suspect to contain Wood, Bark, &c.; and if they find any such, may apprehend Persons suspected of carrying the same away; and also those in whose Premises the same shall be found.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If such Persons do not give a good Account, or produce the Persons of whom they bought the Wood, &c., such Persons to be deemed convicted under the said Statute 43 Eliz. c. 7., and to be liable to such further Proceedings and Punishment as by this Act appointed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Woods.

Statute	Vol.	Page
First Offence—Penalty, such Damages, and to be paid within such Time, as the said Justice shall appoint; and also a Penalty not exceeding 10s., as the said Justice shall think meet.	15 Car. II. c. 2. § 2.	V. 441
Not paying the Penalty—Imprisonment in the House of Correction, as the said Justice shall think fit, not exceeding One Month, or to be whipped.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Second Offence—Imprisonment for One Month, and kept to hard Labour.	Ib.	Ib. 442
For the Third Offence, to be deemed incorrigible Rogues.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Persons buying suspicious Wood, Justices may examine into the Matter upon Oath; and if they find the same was bought of a suspicious Person, may inflict a Penalty of Treble the Value; and may levy by Distress.	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
If no Distress, Imprisonment in the Common Gaol, at his own Charge, for One Month.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
No Double Punishment.	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
Limitation of Suit, Six Weeks.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
See, as to setting Fire to Woods where Pine Trees are prepared, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 9. § 5.		
See Importation.		

Woods and Forests.

NO WASTE to be in WOODS.	51 & 52 Hen. III. c. 19.	I.	15
APFORESTATIONS of HENRY the SECOND, except his DEMESNE WOOD, disafforested.	Car. de Fer. 25 Edw. I. c. 1.	Ib.	120
RESTRAINT of the SUMMONS.	Ib. c. 2.	Ib.	Ib.
APFORESTATIONS of KINGS RICHARD the FIRST, and JOHN, disafforested, except DEMESNE WOOD of the KING.	Ib. c. 3.	Ib.	Ib.
FREEHOLDERS which have their WOODS in FORESTS, shall have their WOODS quit for ever of all PURPRESTURES, WASTES, and ASSARTS; and those that make PURPRESTURE without LICENCE, shall ANSWER to the KING.	Ib. c. 4.	Ib.	Ib.
RANGE of the FORESTS preserved.	Ib. c. 5.	Ib.	Ib.
ENQUIRY of LAWING of DOGS.	Ib. c. 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Amerciament of Offences.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
How Dogs shall be lawed.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
APPOINTMENT of FORESTERS, and COLLECTIONS by, regulated.	Ib. c. 7.	Ib.	Ib.
SWANIMOTES to be KEPT THREE TIMES a YEAR, viz. MICHAELMAS, MARTINMAS, and MIDSUMMER.	Ib. c. 8.	Ib.	121
Court of Attachments to be held every Forty Days through the Year by Foresters and Verderers, as well for Greenhue as for Hunting.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
AGISTMENT and PAWNAGE regulated.	Ib. c. 9.	Ib.	Ib.
DEER STEALERS to make a grievous Fine, or imprisoned a Year and a Day, and then to find sufficient Sureties, or abjure the Realm.	Ib. c. 10.	Ib.	Ib.

Woods and Forests.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
WHAT DEER of the KING, NOBLEMEN, &c. may take coming to, and returning from the KING, by VIEW of the FORESTER, if he be present, or else he shall call one to blow an Horn for him, that he seem not to steal the DEER. - - - - -	Car. de For. 25 Edw. I. c. 11.	I.	121
LAND, &c. of FREEMEN in the FOREST, regulated. - - - - -	Ib. c. 12.	Ib.	Ib.
FREEMEN may have AVIARIES of HAWKS, SPARROW HAWKS, EAGLES, FALCONS, and HERONS, and may have HONEY found within their WOODS. - - - - -	Ib. c. 13.	Ib.	Ib.
CHYMINAGE regulated. - - - - -	Ib. c. 14.	Ib.	Ib.
A Forester in Fee paying Ferm to the King, may take of Merchants, &c. Chyminage — for Carriage by Cart, Halfyearly Two-pence; for a Horse that beareth Loads, Halfyearly One Halfpenny; and to be taken only in such Places as hath been used.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Exemption of Persons carrying Bark, Coal, &c. on their Backs. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
PARDON of OUTLAWS upon SURETY since the Time of KING HENRY the FIRST, until our FIRST CORONATION. - - - - -	Ib. c. 15.	Ib.	Ib.
NO CONSTABLE, CASTELLAN, or BAILIFF shall hold PLEA of FOREST, neither for GREENHUE or HUNTING, but every FORESTER in FEE shall make ATTACHMENTS for PLEAS of FORESTS, as well for GREENHUE as HUNTING, and shall present them to the VERDERERS of the PROVINCES.	Ib. c. 16.	Ib.	122
Proceedings thereon. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
General Saving. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Observance of these Liberties. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
GENERAL CONFIRMATION of the GREAT CHARTER. - - - - -	Stat. de Fin. 27 Edw. I. c. 1.	Ib.	127
Confirmation of the Charters of the Forest. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the PRESERVATION of WOODS. - 35 Hen. VIII. c. 17.		III.	977
Recital of the great Decay of Timber and Woods in England, as well for the building, &c. of Houses and Ships, as for Fuel and Firewood. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
In Coppice Woods and Underwoods, felled at or under Twenty-four Years Growth, Twelve Standills or Storers of Oak shall be left on each Acre, which shall not be felled until they are Ten Inches Square, on Penalty of 3s. 4d. for each Standill not left or unduly felled. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Owner of such Woods causing the said Standills or Storers so left, to be cut down— Penalty, 3s. 4d. for every such Standill, &c. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Underwoods, &c. felled at or under Fourteen Years Growth, shall be inclosed for Four Years, to preserve the Springs thereof — Penalty, 3s. 4d. per Rood per Month. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.

Woods and Forests.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
If above Fourteen and under Twenty-four Years Growth, they shall be inclosed for Six Years, on the like Penalty. - - - - -	35 Hen. VIII. c. 17. § 2.	III.	977
Wood shall not be converted into Tillage or Pasture—Penalty, 40s. per Acre. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Underwoods felled within Twenty Years. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
On felling Woods above Twenty-four Years Growth, Twelve great Trees shall be left on each Acre, to stand for Twenty Years, and the Wood shall be inclosed for Seven Years — Penalty, 6s. 8d. per Tree not left or unduly felled. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	978
And for every Rood not inclosed— Penalty, 3s. 4d. per Month. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Standills and Trees may be felled for building Ships, for repairing Houses, Fences, &c. of the Owners. - - - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Owners of Woods, in which others have Common of Pasture, not to fell the same, except for private Use, until One Fourth Part be inclosed in severalty, either by Agreement with the Commoners, or by the Award of Two Justices with the Consent of the Owner of the Wood and of Twelve Commoners; or, on Failure of such Consent, then at the Discretion of the Justices. - - - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Owners shall inclose within Three Months after the Order of Justices, and may then fell the Wood there. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Standills and Trees shall be left on the felling Woods in such Ground so inclosed, as in other Cases. - - - - -	§ 7.	Ib.	979
Wood so felled shall be inclosed for Seven Years, and the Standills and Trees kept standing, as in other Cases. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commoners shall not put in their Beasts during such Seven Years — Penalty, 4d. for every Beast. - - - - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Owners of Woods unduly cutting Trees—Penalty, 6s. 8d. for every Tree. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalties to be divided as in Sect. 1. ante. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Commoners shall have Common of Pasture in the Residue of the Woods not inclosed, but during the Seven Years the Owner of the Wood shall not have Common of Pasture there. - - - - -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
After the Seven Years, until the next felling, all the Commoners shall re-enjoy their Right of Common. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Underwoods heretofore usually inclosed. - - - - -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Until the Wood is felled in such Fourth Part so inclosed, Commoners shall continue to enjoy their Right of Common. - - - - -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
This Act not to extend to Woods, except common Woods, in the Wealds of Kent, Surrey, and Sussex. - - - - -	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.

Woods and Forests.

	Statute
Proviso for existing Sales of Wood to be felled, &c. - - -	35 Hen. VIII. c. 17. § 12.
Provisos as to Timber growing within Two Miles of the Sea in the County of Cornwall, or any other Timber Trees in England being seere and dead in the Tops, or Trees taken by the King's Commission. - - -	§ 13.
Limitation of Actions for Penalties, Twelve Months. - - -	Ib.
Persons breaking or destroying Fences of Woods—Penalty 10s. - - -	§ 14.
Persons suffering Swine above the Age of Ten Weeks, not ringed or pegged, to go in Woods—Penalty, 4d. per Head, on Owners. - - -	§ 15.
One Moiety of Penalty (if the King's Woods) to the Crown, and the other to the Finder thereof. If other Persons Woods, One Moiety to the Owner of the Soil, and the other to Party suing for same. - - -	Ib.
Deer Parks, in which Wood, &c. shall be felled, shall be inclosed only Four Years. - - -	§ 16.
If Fences of Woods felled, are destroyed by Strangers, they shall be liable to Penalties under this Act, and not the Owners. - - -	§ 17.
Owners of Woods felled and fenced, may put young Colts and Calves there, after Two Years. - - -	§ 18.
Continuance of Act, Seven Years. - - -	Ib.
<i>Continued by various Acts, and last by 1 Eliz. c. 18., and made perpetual by 13 Eliz. c. 25. § 1., and see § 6. of that Act; and is again continued by 14 Eliz. c. 11. § 1., and which last Act is explained and amended by 39 & 40 Geo. III. c. 41.; but the present Act is now expired.</i>	

See Common. Corn. Forest. Lands. Village. Trees. Wood.

Woodstock (Manor).

THAT all GRANTS made of the MANOR of WOODSTOCK be void. - - -	11 Hen. VII. c. 31.	II.	594
Recital of the improvident Grants of the Crown, out of the Manor of Woodstock. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All such Grants declared void. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Anthony Fettiplace, Esq. Keeper of Cornbury Park. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Stat. 1 Ann. c. 1. § 5.</i>			
<i>See Local and Private Acts. Marlborough (Duke of).</i>			

Woodstock (New), Oxford.

FOR the RELIEF and RE-EDIFYING of the BOROUGH of NEW WOODSTOCK, in the COUNTY of OXFORD. - - -	18 Eliz. c. 21.	IV. pt. 1.	632
Recital of the Decay of the Borough of Woodstock. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
For reviving the same, all Persons allowed to buy, sell, and employ Wool and Yarn within the said Borough. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Wool.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
A RELEASE of TOLL taken by the KING for WOOL—saving the Custom granted. - - -	Confirm. Cart. 25 Edw. I. c. 7.	I.	124
NO MALT-TOLT. - - -	Stat. de Tall. 25 Edw. I. c. 3.	Ib.	125
WOOLS, TIN, &c. shall be SOLD only for GOOD SILVER, or in EXCHANGE for GOOD and LAWFUL and SUFFICIENT MERCHANDIZE, on Forfeiture thereof to the King. - - -	De Fal. Mon. 27 Edw. I.	Ib.	132
COLLECTORS of the CUSTOMS on WOOLS to ACCOUNT and PAY, as herein mentioned. - - -	Les Estat. del. Esch. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	197 a
<i>See Statute 38 Edw. III. Stat. 1. cc. 2. 7.</i>			
SACK of WOOL to contain 28 STONE, and in some PARTS 30 STONE. - - -	Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert.	Ib.	204
EXPORTATION of WOOLS prohibited, upon pain of forfeiting LIFE and of MEMBER, and of as much as he may forfeit, towards the KING. - - -	11 Edw. III. c. 1.	Ib.	280
<i>Repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. §§ 1. 3.</i>			
AN AID to the KING on WOOL, LEATHER, WOOLFELS, and other MERCHANDIZE, EXPORTED. - - -	14 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 21.	Ib.	289
Exporters of Wool shall give Security to import Silver in return. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Expired, and also repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. §§ 1. 3. — 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.</i>			
THE CUSTOM upon WOOL and LEATHER after the EXPIRATION of the SUBSIDY of STATUTE 14 EDW. III. STAT. I. c. 21. - - -	14 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 4.	Ib.	291
Contents of a Sack of Wool, 26 Stone. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Exporters of Wool shall give Surety to import Silver in return. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Duty of Customers at the Port. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Duty of Wardens at the King's Exchange, and of the Treasurer and Barons of the Exchequer, in respect of the Silver imported for Wool exported. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Cocketing Wools, regulated. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
HOW the WOOLS shall be COLLECTED. 15 Edw. III. St. 3. c. 3. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	298
In every County there shall be assigned Two great and good Men to hear and determine Offences. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
THE GRANT of WOOLS APPORTIONED according to the NINTH. - - -	Ib. c. 4.	Ib.	Ib.
WOOLS not to be EXPORTED betwixt this and the FRASST of SAINT MICHAEL next coming. - - -	Ib. c. 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Owners of Wools bound to sell. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Collectors of Wool shall be sufficient People of the same Counties, chosen now in full Parliament. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Stat. 14 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 2.</i>			
EXPORTING WOOLS contrary hereto—Forfeiture of Double the Value thereof. - - -	Ib. c. 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Arrears of the First Year's Ninth, how levied. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Wool.		Statute	Vol.	Page	Wool.		Statute	Vol.	Page
ALL PERSONS may BUY WOOLS, and the SEA to be OPEN to all MERCHANTS. - - -	18 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 3.	I.	301	CONFIRMATION of a GRANT by the KING and COUNCIL to DENIZENS, to TRANSPORT WOOL BEYOND SEA.	34 Edw. III. c. 21.	I.	368		
<i>In part repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 3.</i>				ALL MERCHANTS may EXPORT WOOLS.	36 Edw. III. c. 11.	Ib.	374		
STAPLE MERCHANTIZE shall all be brought to the STAPLES, to be EXPORTED by FOREIGNERS, and not by SUBJECTS. - - -	27 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 3.	Ib.	334	No Subsidy to be charged without the Assent of Parliament. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.		
Merchants, Native and Alien, may buy Wools, Woolfels, Leather, and Lead, and bring them to the Staples, and Aliens may export them. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>Repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 3.</i>					
Felony for the King's Subjects to export Wools, &c. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	REGULATIONS for the STAPLE and EXPORT of WOOLS. - - -	43 Edw. III. c. 1.	Ib.	390		
No Subject shall export Wools, &c. in a Stranger's Name, nor keep a Servant beyond the Sea to survey the Sale of Wools, &c., nor receive Payment for the same Abroad. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Merchants, Aliens and Denizens, may freely buy and sell Wools, &c. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.		
Every Man may carry his own Wools, &c. to the Staple to sell. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Regulations for weighing and sealing Wools. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.		
Warranty of Packing. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Wools, &c. shall be exported by Aliens only. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.		
<i>See 28 Geo. III. c. 38. ; but which, with the present Act, is repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 3. — 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 185.</i>				Denizens exporting—Penalty, Forfeiture of the Wools, Leather, and Woolfels so passed, and Three Years' Imprisonment, and ransomed at the King's Will, and the Ship charged with the same Merchandizes shall be forfeited to the King. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.		
LICENCES GRANTED to NATIVES to EXPORT WOOLS shall be void. -	Ib. c. 7.	I.	335	<i>See Statute 14 Ric. II. c. 1. ; but repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. §§ 1—5.</i>					
Penalty as in Statute 27 Edw. III. c. 3. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	NO IMPOSITION upon WOOLS, WOOLFELS, and LEATHER, without the ASSENT of PARLIAMENT. - - -	45 Edw. III. c. 4.	Ib.	393		
WOOLS not to be CARRIED out of ENGLAND to BERWICK, nor SOLD to SCOTSMEN, under the like Penalty. -	Ib. c. 12.	Ib.	338	FOR REGULATING the EXPORTATION of WOOL, and the DUTIES thereon.	5 Ric. II. St. 2. c. 2.	II.	24		
<i>See 28 Geo. III. c. 38.</i>				Wool, Leather, and Woolfels may be exported, except to France. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.		
<i>See Union between England and Scotland.</i>				Abatement of Half a Mark for every Sack of Wool, to such who pay Duties beforehand, otherwise the whole Duty to be paid. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.		
STATUTE of the STAPLE, 27 EDW. III. STAT. 2., CONFIRMED, &c. - - -	28 Edw. III. c. 13.	Ib.	348	No Repeal or Countermand of Immunity, to be made after such Payment. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.		
Warranty of Packing of Wools repealed. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	The said Subsidy to be applied in Defence of the Realm. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.		
<i>Repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 5.</i>				NEW CHARGES on WOOLS, LEATHER, and WOOLFELS ANNULLED. - - -	11 Ric. II. c. 9.	Ib.	54		
THE PRICE of WOOLS shall not be ABATED by COVIN. - - -	31 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 2.	Ib.	350	No Imposition without the Assent of Parliament. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.		
<i>Repealed, as to Weights, &c. 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.</i>				FOR REGULATING WEIGHTS and MEASURES. - - -	13 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 9.	Ib.	64		
EXPORTATION of WOOL PERMITTED for a LIMITED TIME. - - -	Ib. c. 8.	Ib.	351	Wool shall be sold 14 lb. to the Stone, on Forfeiture of the Double to the Party grieved, and Fine and Ransom to the King. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.		
Making Refuse of Wool, regulated.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Making Refuse of Wools, regulated. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.		
Contents of a Sack and Stone of Wool. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Wool shall not be bought by the Words "good packing," on pain of Imprisonment of the Broker Half a Year, and the Buyer to make Fine to the King, and Double Damages to the Party grieved. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.		
Wools brought to the Staple, if not sold within Fifteen Days, may be exported. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Wools to be cocketed only in the Owner's Name, upon pain of Forfeiture of the same. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.		
Lodging Wools at the Staple, regulated. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	<i>Repealed as to Weights, &c. 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.</i>					
THE CHANCELLOR, TREASURER, and other of the KING'S COUNCIL may PROLONG the TERM of EXPORTATION of WOOLS. - - -	Ib. c. 9.	Ib.	Ib.						
<i>The Two last Acts repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 5.</i>									
NO CUSTOM or SUBSIDY to be paid for CANVAS, to PACK WOOL in. -	34 Edw. III. c. 19.	Ib.	368						

Statute	Vol.	Page	Statute	Vol.	Page
Wool. FOR REGULATING the PURCHASE of WOOLS by DENIZENS. - - - 14 Ric. II. c. 4.	II.	76			
No Denizen of England shall buy Wools but of the Owners of the Sheep and of the Tithes, except of the Staple, and that no Denizen regrate Wools, nor other Merchandizes of the Staple, upon pain to forfeit the Value of the Thing regrated. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	And every Man shall have Power, by Authority aforesaid, to make search in every Place for such Goods of the Staple so carried or shipped, or laid to be shipped as aforesaid, without the Disturbance of any Person. - 14 Hen. VI. c. 5.	II.	291
Justices of the Peace may enquire hereof, and of the Weights, &c. of the said Staple, and may punish. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR PREVENTING the ILLEGAL EX- PORTATION of WOOL. - - - 18 Hen. VI. c. 15.	Ib.	311
Englishmen not to buy Wool of any Person but for themselves or for their own Use. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Exporting Wool and Woolfels, except to Calais, deemed Felony. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.</i>			Commissioners and Justices may enquire hereof and determine. - Ib.	Ib.	312
DENIZENS shall not EXPORT WOOLS, WOOLFELS, LEATHER, or LEAD, on Forfeiture of the same. - - - Ib. c. 5.	Ib.	77	Exception for Wool passing the Straits of Morocco. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
GOLD or SILVER shall be BROUGHT to the MINT in PROPORTION to the WOOL or TIN EXPORTED. - - - 8 Hen. V. c. 2.	Ib.	203	<i>In part repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 5.</i>		
Merchant Aliens exporting a Sack of Wool shall bring to the Master of the Mint of the Tower of London One Ounce of Bullion of Gold, upon pain of Forfeiture of the same Wool, or the Value thereof, to the King. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR REGULATING the CUSTOMS on the EXPORTATION of STAPLE MER- CHANDIZE. - - - - - 20 Hen. VI. c. 4.	Ib.	318
<i>Repealed, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. — 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 3.</i>			Denizens to pay Customs as Aliens for all Wool exported, except to the Staple. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR MAKING MELCOMBE a PORT of the STAPLE. - - - - - 6 Hen. VI. c. 6.	Ib.	238	Proviso for Letters Patent. - Ib.	Ib.	319
Every Merchant, as well Denizen as Alien, may freely and safely ship Wools, Leather, Woolfels, and other Merchandizes of the Staple, in the Port of Melcombe (Dorset), and from thence to bring them to the Staple at Calais, paying the Customs and Sub- sidies due to the King. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	FOR REGULATING the EXPORTATION of WOOL, and the FREIGHTING of FOREIGN SHIPS. - - - - - 3 Edw. IV. c. 1.	Ib.	392
<i>Repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 5.</i>			Aliens not to export Wools. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
AGAINST DECEITS by FORCING and CLACKING of WOOLS, and in PACK- ING and WINDING thereof. - - - 8 Hen. VI. c. 22.	Ib.	256	Wools of the Growth of this Side the Tees, not to be sent to the North, on Forfeiture thereof; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to the Party who shall find and prove such Shipping, &c. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Stranger shall force, clack, or beard Wools, on Forfeiture of such Wools, and the Double Value thereof and Imprisonment. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Wools, &c. of the Growth of the Counties called Aldertonshire and Richmondshire only excepted. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Deceits in the winding of Wools forbidden; and he that feels himself aggrieved may have his Action at the Common Law, of Trespass and Deceit. <i>See Statute 28 Geo. III. c. 38., but which is repealed by 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 185.</i>	Ib.	Ib.	Wools shall be exported to Calais only. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR REGULATING the EXPORTATION of STAPLE MERCHANDIZE. - - - 14 Hen. VI. c. 5.	Ib.	291	Exception as to Wools of the Coun- ties of Northumberland, Cumberland, and Westmorland, and of the growing of the Bishoprick of Durham betwixt the Waters of Tyne and Tees, and of the said Counties of Alderton and Richmond. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	393
Recital of Statute 11 Hen. VI. c. 14. and the Evasion thereof. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Persons shipping Wools, &c. con- trary hereto, the same shall be forfeited. Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
All Merchandize shipped, &c. con- trary to the said Statute, to be for- feited to the King — except under his Licence. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Wools of the said Northern Coun- ties shall be shipped at the Town of Newcastle only, on Forfeiture thereof; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Seizor inhabiting in the said Town, to the Use thereof. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Wools, &c. laid in secret Places to be transported, forfeited; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other Moiety divided between the Lord of the Town where such Merchandize is found, and the Seizor thereof. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.	Persons exporting Wools elsewhere than to Calais — Two Years' Imprisonment, and Penalty, the Value of the same Wools; One Moiety of Pen- alty to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
			Merchants of the Staple of Calais shall sell Wools, &c. for ready Pay- ment only; whereof the Half Part shall be in lawful Money of England, Plate or Bullion of Silver or Gold; and all the same Money duly to bring into England, and the Plate and Bul- lion so received to be coined at the Mint of Calais; and all the Money thereof made and coined, duly bring		

Wool.

Statute	Vol.	Page
into England within Three Months next after the aforesaid Sale, upon pain to forfeit for every Sack of Wool Five Marks, and for every 240 Woolfels, otherwise sold Five Marks; and for the contrary Sale of every Half Sack of Wool, or any other Quantity of Wool, and every 120 Woolfels, and every other Number thereof, after the Rate and Quantity of the said Five Marks. - - -	3 Edw. IV. c. 1.	II. 394
The Property in Staple Merchandizes shall be changed only at the Staple. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Losses by Perils of the Sea. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Recital of the Deceits in winding, wrapping, and making Fleeces of Wool.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Persons using such Deceits — Penalty to the Crown, for every Fleece, Sixpence. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Justices of Peace in their Sessions may enquire thereof, and determine.	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Continuance of Act, Three Years.	Ib.	Ib. 395
<i>See Statute 4 Hen. VII. c. 10., which, with the present Act, is in part repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 5.</i>		
FOR PREVENTING the BUYING of WOOLS unshorn. - - -	4 Edw. IV. c. 4.	Ib. 410
No Person shall buy or bargain for Wools unshorn, of Berkshire, Oxfordshire, Gloucestershire, Shropshire, Herefordshire, Worcestershire, Wiltshire, Somersetshire, Dorsetshire, Hampshire, Essex, Cambridge-shire, Norfolk, Suffolk, Kent, Surrey, and Sussex, for the Time herein mentioned, unless therewith he make Cloth or Yarn within the Realm, upon Forfeiture of Double the Value of the Wools; One Moiety of Forfeiture to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>		
FOR SHIPPING of WOOLS and FELS. 14 Edw. IV. c. 3.	Ib.	449
Recital of the Tenor of Statute 12 Edw. IV. c. 5. as to the Exportation of Wools, and of divers Mischiefs that had arisen thereby. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
The said recited Act confirmed, except that Barowe in Brabant, is named instead of Middleburgh in Flanders. - - -	Ib.	Ib. 450
The King may name another Place for Calais or Barowe. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
And when named, is to be proclaimed in the Counties of York, Northumberland, Cumberland, Westmoreland, the Bishoprick of Durham, and in the Town of Newcastle. -	Ib.	Ib. 451
<i>See as to shipping Wool at Southampton, Stat. 4 Edw. IV. c. 2.; but the present Act is in part repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 5.</i>		
TOUCHING the ORDER of DYING WOOL and CLOTHS. - - -	1 Ric. III. c. 8.	Ib. 487
Strangers may not buy Wool sorted, clacked, or barbed, nor any Wool whereof Lokes or Refuse shall		

Wool.

Statute	Vol.	Page
be made, but shorn and clean wound, to pass through the Streights of Morocco, upon Forfeiture of the same Wool, and the Double Value thereof.	1 Ric. III. c. 8.	II. 487
<i>The Provisions of this Act, which were suspended by 12 Hen. VII. c. 4., appear to be repealed by the Operation of Stat. 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. § 50., except as to Persons keeping Tentors in their Houses, &c., and repealed, together with Statute 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6., by 49 Geo. III. c. 109. § 1. — 50 Geo. III. c. 83.; and see 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.</i>		
FOR the MAINTENANCE of DRAPERY and MAKING of CLOTH. - - -	4 Hen. VII. c. 11.	Ib. 535
No Person, during Ten Years, shall buy or bargain for any Wool of the growing of Berkshire, Oxfordshire, Gloucestershire, Herefordshire, Shropshire, Worcestershire, Wiltshire, Somersetshire, Dorsetshire, Hampshire, Essex, Hertfordshire, Cambridgeshire, Norfolk, Suffolk, Kent, Surrey, and Sussex, or any of them, before the Assumption of our Lady next after the shearing thereof, but such as make Yarn or Cloth thereof; nor any Merchants Strangers, before the Purification of our Lady next after the Shearing, upon pain of Forfeiture of Double the Value thereof; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - -	Ib.	Ib. 535-6
No sworn Woolpacker shall buy, bargain, or gather Wool for Merchants Strangers, on Forfeiture of such Wool. - - -	Ib.	Ib. 536
Continuance of Act, Ten Years. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
THAT NORFOLK WOOLS be not CARRIED OUT of this REALM. - - -	6 Hen. VIII. c. 12.	III. 132
Recital of the Employment of Wool in Norfolk, and the Evil of exporting the same. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
The Exportation of Norfolk Wools prohibited—Penalty, 40s. per Stone; One Moiety thereof to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Licences granted to the contrary, void. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>		
AGAINST REGRATORS and GATHERERS of WOOLS. - - -	22 Hen. VIII. c. 1.	Ib. 318
Recital of Statute 4 Hen. VII. c. 11. for restraining the regrating of Wool in the Counties herein named, and the buying of Wool by or for Aliens, and the Expiration of the said recited Act, and the Mal-practices in regrating of Wools. - - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
The said recited Act revived and continued for Two Years, &c. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
No Person to buy Wools for Aliens, nor take any Promise of Bargain or Sale, &c. on Forfeiture of the Wools so bought. - - -	§ 2.	Ib. 319
Continuance of Act, Ten Years. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.

Wool.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Worsted Makers, Makers of Sayes, Stamins, Hatters, and Cappers, may buy Wools, &c. as by the said Statute 4 Hen. VII. c. 11. - - - 22 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 3.	III.	319
The Provisions of this Act extended to the Counties of Bucks, Northampton, Leicester, Huntingdon, Warwick, Lincoln, Derby, Rutland, Nottingham, and York, as well as those named in Statute 4 Hen. VII. c. 11. § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
See Stat. 37 Hen. VIII. c. 15.; but the present Act is expired.		
FOR THE TRUE WINDING OF WOOLS. - 23 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	Ib.	381
Winding Wool unwashed, or mixing Sand, &c. to increase the Weight - Penalty, 6d. each Fleece; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to the Finder or Prover of the same. Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Counties where Sheep are not washed, or the Fleeces are sold by Tale. - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Continued by Statutes 28 Hen. VIII. c. 8. - 31 Hen. VIII. c. 7. - 33 Hen. VIII. c. 17. - 37 Hen. VIII. c. 23. - 1 Mar. Sess. 2. c. 13. - 1 Ph. & M. c. 16. - 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 21. - 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 9.; and made perpetual by Statute 13 Eliz. c. 25.; and see 32 Hen. VIII. c. 14. § 11. - 28 Geo. III. c. 38.		
AGAINST REGRATING OF WOOLS. - 37 Hen. VIII. c. 15.	Ib.	1004
Recital of Statutes 4 Hen. VII. c. 11. and 22 Hen. VIII. c. 1., against the regrating, &c. of Wools. - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
No Person to buy Wools of the Growth of the Counties of Kent, Surrey, Sussex, Southampton, Wilts, Dorset, Somerset, Gloucester, Worcester, Hereford, Salop, Warwick, Leicester, Nottingham, Derby, York, Lincoln, Rutland, Northampton, Norfolk, Suffolk, Essex, Cambridge, Huntingdon, Bucks, Bedford, and Hertford, before the Feast of the Purification after they are shorn, except Merchants of the Staple and Clothiers, and not to sell again, on the Forfeiture of Double the Value of all such Wools so sold. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons may send their own Wool to the open Market for Sale. - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
No Person shall buy Wool for Alien Merchants, on Forfeiture of such Wools; One Moiety of which Forfeitures to the Crown, and the other to Party suing for same. - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Agreements for Wool unshorn, declared void, except by Clothiers, &c. § 4.	Ib.	1005
Refuse Wool may be resold to any Person for Yarn or Cloth. - - - § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
See Stat. 1 Edw. VI. c. 6. § 1.; which, together with this Act, are in part repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. §§ 4. 10.		
FOR THE MAKING OF WOOLLEN CLOTH. 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6.	IV. pt. 1.	136
Wools to be made into Broad Cloths or Kerseys, shall not be boiled with Galls, Rinds, Barks of Trees, or Sawdust, on Forfeiture of such		

Wool.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Cloths, or the Value thereof; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - - 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. § 30. This Act repealed, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. - 49 Geo. III. c. 109. § 1.	IV. pt. 1.	141
LIMITING THE TIMES OF BUYING and SELLING OF WOOL. - - - 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of the unlawful raising the Price of Wools. - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
No Persons shall buy Wools but Manufacturers or Merchants of the Staple, on Penalty of Forfeiture of Double the Value thereof. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Merchants of the Staple at Calais. - - - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Alien Merchants shall not buy Wools, before the Purification of our Lady next after their Shearing, on the like Penalty. - - - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Owners of Wools shall sell the same within Twelve Months after Shearing - Penalty, 10s. per Tod. - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Merchants of Newcastle may buy Northern Wools for Exportation. - § 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Repealed, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. - 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 6.		
FOR THE INHABITANTS OF HALIFAX, touching the BUYING OF WOOLS. - 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 13.	Ib.	288
Recital of Statute 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 7., regulating the buying of Wools, prejudicial to Halifax. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Inhabitants there may buy Wools, and retail it to poor Folks to work. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Selling at any other Place than the Town of Halifax; or Buyers selling their Wools that they bought again unwrought in Yarn or Cloth - Penalty, Double the Value of the Wool; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to the Party suing. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices, in their Sessions, may hear and determine Offences. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR PROHIBITING THE EXPORTATION OF WOOL, WOOLFELS, FULLERS EARTH, OR ANY KIND OF SCOURING CLAY. - - - - - 12 Car. II. c. 32.	V.	293
No Person after the 14th Jan. 1660 to export any Sheep, Wool, Woolfels, Mortlings, Shearlings, Yarn, Woolflocks, Fullers Earth, or Fulling Clay; nor carry, load, or board any such Sheep, Wool, &c. - - - - - § 1.	Ib.	294
No Wool, Woolfels, &c. after the 14th Jan. 1660, to be carried to Jersey, &c. except as herein-after limited. § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Penalty by Exporters - the Sheep, Wools, &c. so exported, and 20s. for each Sheep, and 3s. per Pound Weight of Wool, &c. - - - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Owners of Ships exporting - Penalty, all their Interest in their Ships or Vessels, with their Apparel, &c. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Masters and Mariners - Penalty, all their Goods and Chattels, and Imprisonment for Three Months. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of such Penalties to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Wool.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Merchants exporting Wools, &c.—			
Disability to sue. - - -	12 Car. II. c. 32. § 4.	V.	294
This Act not to take away greater Penalties by former Acts. - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Offences against this Act, where to be tried. - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Prosecution, One Year.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Any Person may seize Goods loaded contrary to this Act with Intent to be exported, and have the Moiety thereof. - - -	§ 8.	Ib.	295
Persons seizing, not to be Evidence against the Offender. - - -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Ships of Aliens or Persons not inhabiting in England, exporting Sheep, &c., to be forfeited to the Crown. -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for dressed Lamb Skins. -	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Pelts or Beds stuffed with Flocks, used in Ships. - - -	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Wether Sheep, for the Use of Ships. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Wool exported from Southampton to Jersey and Guernsey.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Exporter to deliver to Officer a Certificate from the Governor that he is authorized so to export. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Contents of such Certificate. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Quantity of Wool herein mentioned, allowed to be so exported. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Quantity of Wool herein mentioned for which the Governor of Jersey to grant a Certificate. -	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
The like Provision as to Guernsey.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officer at the Port of Southampton to keep an Account of Wool laden there—Penalty, Loss of Office, and £100, to be divided as in Section 3. ante. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	296
Governors granting Licences for greater Quantities than before mentioned—Penalty, £20 per Tod of Wool, to the Crown. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fee to Governors, &c. for granting Licence, 12d. - - -	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Taking greater Fee—Penalty, 5s. for every Penny taken over and above the said Fee. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act repealed, 28 Geo. III. c. 38. § 1.</i>			
AGAINST EXPORTING OF SHEEP, WOOL, WOOLFELS, MORTLINGS, SHORTLINGS, YARN made of WOOL, WOOLFLOCKS, FULLERS EARTH, FULLING CLAY, and TOBACCO PIPE CLAY. -	14 Car. II. c. 18.	Ib.	410
Recital, that Sheep, Wool, &c. have been exported contrary to Law, and that great Mischief has arisen thereby.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Exporting Sheep, Wool, Woolfels, Fullers Earth, &c., or loading for Exportation, declared Felony. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Section repealed, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 28. § 2.</i>			
Owners and Masters, &c. of Ships, Horses, &c. employed in such Exportation, and knowing thereof, and assisting; and all Factors, Servants, Customhouse Officers, &c. assisting—declared Felony. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.

Wool.	Statute	Vol.	Page
Offences to be enquired of in the County where such Sheep, Wool, &c. laden for Exportation, or where the Offender shall be arrested. - - -	14 Car. II. c. 18. § 3.	V.	411
Peers offending to be tried by their Peers. - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Prosecution, One Year. - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital, that Wools, &c. are packed with Screws and other unlawful Engines, and then laden on board Ship as other Goods; and also laid at or near the Sea Coast, &c. and laden by Night on board foreign Ships. -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons so packing Wool, &c. or laying it near the Sea Coast, &c. with Intent to export the same, such Wool, &c. or the Value thereof, forfeited. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Exporting Tobacco Pipe Clay, Penalty, 3s. per Pound. - - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Section altered for a limited Time, and Tobacco Pipe Clay allowed to be exported to the West Indies, 17 Geo. III. c. 43. § 4., which is continued, 28 Geo. III. c. 38. § 10.</i>			
Packs of Wool not to be put into Carts, &c. or carried by Land, but in the Day-time, at the Hours herein mentioned, on Forfeiture of the said Goods, or the Value; One Moiety of the said Penalties to the Crown, and the other to the Party suing. - - -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Section repealed, 20 Geo. III. c. 55.; and the Remainder of this Act repealed, 28 Geo. III. c. 38. § 1.; as to which, see 1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. 81., 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2. 4.</i>			
Proviso for the Penalties imposed, and also for the shipping of Wether Sheep, &c. under Statute 12 Car. II. c. 32. - - -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Owners and Mariners of Ships exporting Wool, &c., and within Three Months after knowing thereof, giving Information to the Court of Exchequer, on Oath, of the Particulars of the said Goods; such Owners, &c. not to be punishable for Felony, but remain subject to Penalties. - - -	§ 10.	Ib.	412
Exportation of Goods herein mentioned, deemed a common Nuisance. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of Assize and of Gaol Delivery, and Justices of the Peace, to enquire in Quarter Sessions as to all the Offences, and Mayors, &c. as to those not made Felony. - - -	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR THE MORE EFFECTUAL PREVENTING the EXPORTATION of WOOL, and for the ENCOURAGING the IMPORTATION thereof, from IRELAND. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 28.		VII.	118
Recital of Statute 1 W. & M. c. 32., as continued by Statute 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 24. § 9., and of the Continuance thereof. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Section 1. of Statute 14 Car. II. c. 18. repealed. - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
The Importation of Wool from Ireland allowed, from and to the Ports as herein mentioned. - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.

Wool.	Statute	Vol.	Page
The Commissioners, &c. of Customs in Ireland to transmit to Commissioners of Customs in England Accounts of the Wool exported from Ireland, and where and to whom consigned in England, &c.	7 & 8 W. III. c. 28. § 4.	VII.	118
How Certificates for landing Wool from Ireland, &c. are to be written, and what they are to contain.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
No Wool, &c. to be carried by Land to Scotland, or within Five Miles of the Sea Coast, but between Sun-rising and Sun-setting—Penalty, Forfeiture of the said Commodities, and of the Horses, Cattle, and Carriages employed.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Ships exporting Wool, &c.—Forfeiture of the said Commodities, Ship, and Vessel, and Treble the Value thereof, with Treble Costs.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Penalty on Inhabitants of certain exempt Places next adjoining to the said Kingdom of Scotland, or to the Sea Coast, to be according to the Value of the Wool.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Execution for Informer may be had, and Proceedings thereon by Quarter Sessions, as by Statute 27 Eliz. c. 13.	§ 7.	Ib.	115
Persons aiding the Exportation of Wool, &c.—Punishment, Three Years Imprisonment, and on the Owner of the Wool and Persons aiding, Treble the Value of all such Penalties as such Inhabitants shall be liable to, and Treble Costs, to be recovered by Action of Debt, &c.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Notwithstanding the Death or Removal of the Clerk of the Peace, Action may be prosecuted.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In Actions, &c. Jury of Freeholders to be summoned out of other Counties.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
The first Three Aiders, being Informers, exempted from Penalties, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In Actions for executing Act, General Issue may be pleaded—Treble Costs.	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons compounding for Penalties, any other Person may sue for same.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Punishment on Compounder, Five Years Imprisonment.	Ib.	Ib.	120
Continuance of Act, Three Years.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Admiralty empowered to appoint Ships to seize Vessels carrying Wool, prohibited Goods, or suspected Persons.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See 10 W. III. c. 16. So much of this Act as relates to Exportation of Wool repealed, 28 Geo. III. c. 38. § 1. See 1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. 81.—3 Geo. IV. c. 41. §§ 2, 4.</i>			
FOR the EXPLANATION and BETTER EXECUTION of former ACTS made against TRANSPORTATION of WOOL, FULLERS EARTH, and SCOURING CLAY.	9 W. III. c. 40.	Ib.	421
Recital, that the Exportation of Wool, &c. is continued; and Recital			

Wool.	Statute	Vol.	Page
of Statutes 1 W. & M. c. 32.—4 W. & M. c. 24. § 9., as continued by Statute 7 & 8 W. III. c. 28. § 1., and the Reasons for passing this Act.	9 W. III. c. 40. § 1.	VII.	421
The said Statute 7 & 8 W. III. c. 28. continued.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Exporting Fullers Earth and scouring Clay—Penalty, 1s. per Pound Weight.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Owners of Wool shorn or housed within Ten Miles of the Sea, in Kent and Sussex, to give an Account thereof to the nearest Port or Officer, and Notice of Removal, and to take a Certificate—Penalty, 3s. per Pound Weight.	§ 3.	Ib.	422
Officer to take an Account gratis, and give Certificate.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Counterfeiting Certificates, 28 Geo. III. c. 38. § 34.</i>			
Fee to Officer, 6d.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons residing within Fifteen Miles of the Sea in the said Counties buying Wool before Bond given, or found removing Wool before entered—Penalty, 3s. per Pound Weight, and Forfeiture of Wool.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Lodging Wool removed from the Place first laid, within Fifteen Miles of the Sea—Penalty, Forfeiture of Wool, if found; if carried away, 3s. per Pound Weight.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Hiding Wool, not entered, within Fifteen Miles of the Sea—Seizure; and Persons laying Claim to the same to give Security for Treble Costs, over and above the Penalties aforesaid.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
In Action for executing Act, General Issue may be pleaded—Treble Costs.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
One Third of Penalties to the Crown, and the remaining Two Thirds to the Party seizing or suing for same.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Further Limitation of Actions to Three Years.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Owners of Wool shorn and laid up within Fifteen Miles of the Borders of Scotland, to give an Account thereof pursuant to Statute 1 W. & M. c. 32. and make Entry, and not to remove Wool without Licence—Penalty, 3s. per Pound Weight, and the Wool found, to be divided as above.	§ 10.	Ib.	423
Recital of Statute 7 & 8 W. III. c. 28. § 6.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Hundred of Winchelsea, in respect of the said Act, to be taken as Two distinct Hundreds, on account of its being divided by an Arm of the Sea.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act repealed, except as to Wool shorn laid up within Fifteen Miles of the Sea Side, in Kent and Sussex, and Persons residing within Fifteen Miles of the Sea, 28 Geo. III. c. 38. § 1.; and see Section 20. of that Act; but see 54 Geo. III. c. 78.</i>			
<i>See Aliens. Calais. Cloths. Cotton Manufactures. Exportation. Foresters, Angrossers, and Regators. Importation. Ireland. Leather. Merchandise. Merchants. Staple.</i>			

Wool Cards.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
AGAINST IMPORTING of FOREIGN WOOL CARDS, CARD WIRE, or IRON WIRE. - - - - -	14 Car. II. c. 19.	V.	412
Recital of Statutes 3 Edw. IV. c. 4. § 1.—39 Eliz. c. 14. § 1.; and that many poor People have been employed in the making of Wire and Wool Cards; that of late, Foreign Card Wire and Wool Cards have been imported, and also that Persons have been engaged in making false Wool Cards; and that great Inconveniences have thereby arisen. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Foreign Wool Cards or Card Wire, &c. not to be imported, nor false Wool Cards put to Sale. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Importing or making and putting to Sale false Wool Cards—Penalty, the Forfeiture thereof, or the Value of the same; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to the Party seizing or suing for the same. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for amending Wool Cards, or exporting over-worn Wool Cards. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
See Foreign Wool Cards. Marks ready brought.			

Wool Drivers. See Wool.

Wool Packers.

PACKERS NOT TO BARGAIN FOR ALIEN MERCHANTS. - - - - -	4 Hen. VII. c. 11.	II.	536
See Wool.			

Wool Staple.

AS TO COLLECTORS and OFFICERS making DEFAULT. - - - - -	Les. Estat. del Esch. Stat. Temp. incert.	I.	197a
See Staple.			

Wool and Woollen Manufactures.

FOR PREVENTING the EXPORTATION of WOOL, and ENCOURAGING the WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES of this KINGDOM. - - - - -	1 W. & M. c. 32.	VI.	96
Recital of the Negligence of Officers in putting the Laws against the Exportation of Wool, &c. in Force. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Wool carried to the Sea Coast for Exportation, to be entered before carried within Five Miles of the Coast, on Forfeiture of the Wool so found, as also the Horse or Horses, Cart, Waggon, or other Beasts or Carriages conveying the same; and the Person or Persons carrying, driving, aiding, &c. the same, shall suffer and forfeit as by former Laws against the Exportation of Wool. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Persons carrying Wool from shearing. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Persons to certify such Wool to the Officer of the next Port. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Certificates to be registered. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Neglecting to make such Certificate, or removing or disposing of the said Wool before Certificate delivered—Penalty, as in the foregoing Clause. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Wool and Woollen Manufactures.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
The Cocket for Exportation, and Certificate of landing again, how to be made and signed. - - - - -	1 W. & M. c. 32. § 3.	VI.	96
Wool to be weighed both at shipping and landing, and Weight, &c. to be expressed in the Cocket and Certificate. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers misbehaving—Penalty, as by Statutes 12 Car. II. c. 32.—14 Car. II. c. 18. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
No Wool to be shipped from Ireland but from the Ports of Dublin, Waterford, Youghall, Kingsale, Cork, and Drogheda; and into no other Ports in England than Liverpool, Chester, Bristol, Minehead, Barnstaple, Bidiford, and Exeter. - - - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Commissioners herein named to execute this Act. - - - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	96-7
Owner of Ship, Master or Mariner, discovering the undue Exportation, not to be liable to Penalty, and entitled to Reward, as appointed by the precedent Act or Acts. - - - - -	§ 7.	Ib.	97
Persons authorized, may seize Wool and prosecute. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In Action for executing Act, General Issue may be pleaded—Treble Costs. - - - - -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
A Register of Wool to be kept at the Custom-house, London, of all Wool imported from Ireland, and sent Coastwise, and the Commissioners may inspect the same, or take Copies thereof. - - - - -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Continuance of Act, Three Years. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Woollen Manufactures may be exported. - - - - -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Levant, Eastland, Russian, and African Companies. - - - - -	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Wool from Southampton may be exported to Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, and Sark. - - - - -	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Exporting such Wool from Guernsey, &c.—Penalty, £20 for every Tod of Wool, and Forfeiture of the Wool itself; One Half thereof to the Crown, One Quarter Part to the Informer, and the other Quarter Part to the Poor of the said Islands. - - - - -	§ 98.	Ib.	98
Persons so offending declared incapable of enjoying any Grant from the said Port of Southampton. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Continued for Three Years by 4 W. & M. c. 24. § 9., and further continued by 7 & 8 W. III. c. 28.—9 W. III. c. 40.; and Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 32. extended to Woolfells, &c. by 5 Geo. I. c. 11. § 14.; but 9 W. III. c. 40. is repealed, except as to Wool shorn, laid up at the Distance of Ten Miles of the Sea Side, in Kent and Sussex, and Persons residing within Fifteen Miles of the Sea, in those Counties, or either of them, 28 Geo. III. c. 38. § 1.; and see § 20 of that Act. Five thousand Pounds Weight of Worsted, or			

Wool and Woollen Manufactures.

Statute	Vol.	Page
<i>Woollen Yarn, may be exported annually from the Port of London to Lower Canada, by Order of the King in Council, see 47 Geo. III. Sess. 1. c. 9., and Twenty thousand Pounds Weight, by 52 Geo. III. c. 55. § 2.; but see now, as to the Repeal of the above several Acts, 6 Geo. IV. c. 105.</i>		
TO PREVENT the EXPORTATION of WOOL out of the KINGDOMS of IRELAND and ENGLAND into FOREIGN PARTS, and for the ENCOURAGEMENT of the WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES in the KINGDOM of ENGLAND. - - -	10 W. III. c. 16.	VII. 524
No Person to export from Ireland any Wool or Woollen Manufactures (Exception as to the Ports of England and Wales). - - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
<i>See Exceptions, Stat. 11 W. III. c. 13. § 9.; but as to the Repeal thereof, see 5 Geo. II. c. 21. § 6.</i>		
Goods and Ships, &c. forfeited, and Penalty £500. - - -	§ 2.	Ib. 525
Masters of Ships, Mariners, and other Persons knowing and assisting - Penalty £40; One Moiety to the Party suing, and the other to the Encouragement of setting up the Linen Manufactures in Ireland, to be disposed of by the Court of Exchequer there, for that Use only. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
No Acquittal in Ireland (for any Offence provided against in this Act) shall be allowed in Plea in any Indictment in England. - - -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
Any Person may convey to the King's Warehouse any Wool, that he may find or know to be laden upon any Horse or Carriage, or on board any Ship, &c. for Exportation out of Ireland. - - -	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
And may seize and secure any Ship, &c. wherein any such Commodities shall be shipped, and such Persons indemnified. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Bond to be given in Double the Value of the said Goods to the Customs, for every Ship sailing from Ireland in order to export any of the said Commodities before loading. - - -	§ 5.	Ib. Ib.
Condition of such Bond. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
If Ship laden before Bond given, to be forfeited. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
A Register to be kept at the Custom House in London, of Goods imported from Ireland. - - -	§ 6.	Ib. Ib.
Regulations as to writing and signing Cockets, Certificates, &c. - - -	§ 7.	Ib. 526
Goods, both at shipping and landing, to be viewed and examined by Officer. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Quantities, Qualities, Marks, and Numbers of Goods shipped in Ireland, to be indorsed upon the Cocket, Certificate, &c. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
The Commissioners, &c. of the Revenue of Ireland, every Six Months, to transmit to the Commissioners in		

Wool and Woollen Manufactures.

Statute	Vol.	Page
England an Account of Goods exported from Ireland, and Bonds to be taken, &c. - - -	10 W. III. c. 16. § 8.	VII. 526
Certificates to be written upon Paper, and the Marks, &c. not to be obliterated. - - -	§ 9.	Ib. Ib.
Ports mentioned at which Goods exported from Ireland to England, may be shipped off - and also the Ports of Importation in England. - - -	§ 10.	Ib. Ib.
The Commissioners or Officers of the Revenue in Ireland, suffering to be taken Entry of Goods outward, Cocket, &c. for shipping or exporting Goods, &c., except as aforesaid - or signing any such Cocket, &c., or passing such Entry - Forfeiture of Office, and Penalty £500, to be recovered and employed in Manner and Form as aforesaid. - - -	§ 11.	Ib. Ib.
Offences against this Act to be tried in the County where the Goods shall be laden on board, or where the Offender shall be arrested, or where such Goods shall be seized or brought in, and the Trial to be in such Form as if the Offence had been committed in this County. - - -	§ 12.	Ib. Ib.
In Actions for executing Act, common Bail may be filed, and General Issue pleaded - Treble Costs. - - -	§ 13.	Ib. 527
Proviso for the Importation from certain Ports in Ireland, of Wool and Woollen Manufactures. - - -	§ 14.	Ib. Ib.
Notice of Quantity, &c. of Goods being first given to the Commissioners, &c. of Customs in England - and Bond for duly landing first entered into - and Licence from the Commissioners of Customs for lading. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Such Licence to be granted without Fee. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Penalties and Forfeitures of Bonds not to be granted or assigned. - - -	§ 15.	Ib. Ib.
Such Grants or Assignments void. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Admiralty to appoint certain Ships and Sloops to cruise on the Coasts of England and Ireland, with Orders to take Ships, &c. exporting Wool. - - -	§ 16.	Ib. Ib.
Wool, Ships, &c. so seized, shall be forfeited, and Wool to be taken to the King's Warehouse, and detained until condemned; and when condemned, to be sold by Inch of Candle. - - -	§ 17.	Ib. Ib.
Notice of Sale. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Ships, &c. condemned, to be sold in like Manner. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Produce of Sales divided, One Fourth Part to the Commander, One other Fourth to Officers of the Ship that took the same, One other Fourth Part to the Mariners of such Ship equally, to be paid by the Port Collector, and the remaining Fourth Part to the Crown, after deducting from such last-mentioned Fourth Part all the Charges of Prosecution and Condemnation. - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.

Wool and Woollen Manufactures.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Commanders of such Ships neglecting their Duty, &c. — Penalty, Forfeiture of Pay and Wages due, Imprisonment for Six Months, and Incapacity to serve in any Office in the Navy. - - - - -	10 W. III. c. 16. § 18.	VII. 527
After the 1st December 1699, no Wool or Woollen Manufactures, the Produce of the English Plantations in America, to be laden on board any Ship, in any Port or Place there. -	Ib.	Ib. 528
But by 46 Geo. III. c. 17. § 1. any Wool, the Produce of any of the British Plantations in America, may be exported from any Place within the Plantations, to the United Kingdom; which Act is revived and continued until 1st July 1823, by 59 Geo. III. c. 14.; but appears to be now expired.		
Nor be laden on any Horse or Carriage for Exportation — Penalty as in this Act for the like Offences committed in Ireland. - -	§ 19.	Ib. Ib.
Governors of Plantations and Officers of the Customs to see this Act executed. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
In Prosecutions for Offences against this Act, a Capias to issue in the first Process, specifying the Penalty sued for. - - - - -	§ 20.	Ib. Ib.
Bail to be given to appear, and on Appearance, Security to be given for Payment of Penalties, or the Party imprisoned. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
The Lord Lieutenant, Lord Deputy, or Lords Justices of Ireland to give Order for this Act being given in Charge by Judges at the Assizes. -	§ 21.	Ib. Ib.
Judges to take account of the Execution of this Act, and on Return from the Circuit, to inform the Lord Lieutenant of the Offences, who is yearly to lay the same before the King in Council. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
General Exportation from Ireland into Great Britain, permitted under the Regulations therein mentioned, see 26 Geo. II. c. 11.; so much of this Act as restrains the Exportation of Woollen Manufactures from Ireland to Foreign Parts, repealed, 20 Geo. III. c. 6. § 1.; and from England (except as therein mentioned) repealed, and other Provisions enacted, see 28 Geo. III. c. 38. § 1.; and as to the Exportation from Ireland into Great Britain, of Woollen or Bay Yarn, see 57 Geo. III. c. 73., but the present Act is repealed by 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 40.		
FOR CONTINUING several LAWS therein mentioned, and for EXPLAINING an ACT TO PREVENT the EXPORTATION of WOOL, out of the KINGDOMS of IRELAND and ENGLAND, into FOREIGN PARTS, and for the ENCOURAGEMENT of the WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES in the KINGDOM of ENGLAND. - - - - -	11 W. III. c. 13.	Ib. 600

Wool and Woollen Manufactures.

Statute	Vol.	Page
Recital of Statute 10 W. III. c. 16. § 19., and that Disputes had arisen as to the true Intent and Meaning thereof. - - - - -	11 W. III. c. 13. § 9.	VII. 602
The said Statute not to extend to Woolfels, Shorlings, or Mortlings, as shall be necessary for the Use of Gunners and Boatswains Stores. -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for Cloth, &c. to the Value of 40s. as shall be necessary for Seamen or Passengers Clothes. - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
This Act is made perpetual by 3 Geo. I. c. 7., the last Clause repealed by 5 Geo. II. c. 21. § 6., but all Acts, so far as they restrain the Exportation of Woollen Manufactures, repealed by 20 Geo. III. c. 6. § 1. and 28 Geo. III. c. 38. § 1.		
FOR TAKING AWAY the DUTIES upon the WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES, CORN, GRAIN, BREAD, BISCUIT, and MEAL exported. - - - - -	11 W. III. c. 20.	Ib. 610
Recital, that the Duties upon the Exportation of Woollen Manufactures by Statute 12 Car. II. c. 4., except such as were taken away by Statute 25 Car. II. c. 6., were continued by Statute 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. - -	§ 1.	Ib. Ib.
Recital of Statute 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 33. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
All subsisting Duties upon the Exportation of Home Woollen Manufactures to cease. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.
Aulnage Duties, after the Expiration of Two Grants to the Duke of Richmond, as herein mentioned, to cease. -	§ 2.	Ib. Ib.
Proviso for the Patent granted to Sir James Hayes and Sir Peter Apsley. -	§ 3.	Ib. 611
The Duties upon the Exportation of Corn, Bread, &c. after the 30th March 1700, to cease. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib. Ib.
FOR CONTINUING several SUBSIDIES, IMPOSITIONS, and DUTIES, and for MAKING PROVISIONS therein mentioned, to RAISE MONEY by way of LOAN for the SERVICE of the WAR, and other Her MAJESTY'S necessary and important Occasions, and for ASCERTAINING the WINE MEASURE. -	6 Ann. c. 27.	VIII. 613
Statute 11 W. III. c. 20., for taking away the Duties upon the Woollen Manufactures, Corn, Grain, Bread, Biscuit, and Meal exported, and other Acts relating to the Duties of Statute 12 Car. II. c. 4., continued till the 1st August 1712. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib. 614
The Clauses intended to be perpetual not to be determined. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib. Ib.
FOR REVIVING and CONTINUING STATUTE 1 ANN. STAT. 2. c. 22. for the MORE EFFECTUAL PREVENTING ABUSES and FRAUDS of PERSONS employed in the WORKING UP the WOOLLEN, LINEN, FUSTIAN, COTTON, and IRON MANUFACTURES of this KINGDOM. - - - - -	9 Ann. c. 32.	IX. 500
The said Statute revived and made perpetual. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib. Ib.

Wool and Woollen Manufactures.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR REGULATING, IMPROVING, and ENCOURAGING the WOOLLEN MANUFACTURE OF MIXED or MEDLEY BROAD CLOTH, and for the BETTER PAYMENT of the POOR employed therein. - - - - -	10 Ann. c. 26.	IX.	686
Medley Broad Cloth to be measured at the Fulling Mill, upon Oath, by Owner of the Mill. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
A Seal of Lead to be affixed to every Cloth, and the Name of Master of the Fulling Mill to be stamped. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Damages by Accident. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Master of Fulling Mill refusing, or neglecting to affix Seal, taking off, &c. Seal, or refusing to accept Cloths according to the said Measures — Penalty, 20s. for each Cloth. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	687
<i>See, as to the Distribution of Penalties, § 7. post.</i>			
Clothier, after Cloth wetted, sealed, and stamped, unduly stretching the same — Penalty, 20s. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
The Millman, or Occupier of every Fulling Mill, to have a Table with Length of a Yard nailed thereon in the Mill — Penalty, £10. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Clothier may throw Cloths unsold, on Hand, into the Water for shrinking. - - - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Clothiers to pay their Workmen in Money, and not in Goods, &c. — Penalty 20s. - - - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Justices of the Peace empowered to hear and determine Offences. - - - - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
One Moiety of Penalties to the Informer, and the other to the Poor of the Parish where Offence committed. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If not paid, Warrant for Distress. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If no Distress — Imprisonment and hard Labour, not exceeding Three Months. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Limitation of Prosecution, Thirty Days. - - - - -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Appeal may be made to Quarter Sessions on Notice thereof, who may award Costs, &c. to Party grieved, at their Discretion. - - - - -	§ 9.	Ib.	688
In Action for executing Act, General Issue may be pleaded — Treble Costs. - - - - -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Public Act. - - - - -	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Statute 7 Ann. c. 13., for ascertaining the Lengths and Breadths of Cloth made in the County of York. - - - - -	§ 12	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, 49 Geo. III. c. 109. § 1.</i>			
FOR LAYING ADDITIONAL DUTIES ON SOAP and PAPER, and upon certain LINENS, SILKS, CALICOES, and STUFFS, and upon STARCH and EXPORTED COALS, and upon STAMPED VELLUM, PARCHMENT, and PAPER; for RAISING £1,400,000 by way of a LOTTERY for HER MAJESTY'S SUPPLY; and for ALLOWANCES ON EXPORTING WARES made of LEATHER, SHEEP SKINS, and LAMB			

Wool and Woollen Manufactures.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
SKINS; and for DISTRIBUTION of £4,000 due to the OFFICERS and SEAMEN for GUN MONEY; and to ADJUST the PROPERTY of TICKETS in former LOTTERIES; and touching certain SHARES of STOCK in the CAPITAL of the SOUTH SEA COMPANY; and for APPROPRIATING the MONIES granted to HER MAJESTY. - - - - -	13 Ann. c. 18.	IX.	936
Oath or Affirmation of the Quantity of Soap spent in making Cloths, &c. to be administered by Collector and Supervisor jointly, specifying the Manufactures so made, &c., and that no Allowance hath been made before; then the Collector to repay the whole Duties, &c. - - - - -	§ 16.	Ib.	942
If the Oath be administered by the Supervisor only, then upon Certificate thereof signed by Supervisor. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If Collector have not Money in Hand, the Commissioners to pay. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Affidavits, &c. to be free from Stamp Duty. - - - - -	§ 17.	Ib.	Ib.
No Fee to be taken for making such Payments, except 4d. for writing every Affidavit, &c., on Penalty of Treble Damages to Party grieved and Costs. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
If such Affidavit, &c. false — First Offence — Penalty, Treble the Value of the Allowance for which such Affidavit shall be made; One Third Part to the Crown, and the other Two Thirds, with Costs, to the Informer. - - - - -	§ 18.	Ib.	Ib.
Second Offence — Perjury. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Cotton Manufactures. Customs. Exportation.</i>			
Woollen. See Burying in Woollen.			
Woollen Caps.			
IMPORTING, ready made. — <i>See Wares ready brought.</i>			
Woollen Cloth.			
WOOLLEN CLOTHS shall not be EXPORTED UNFULLED, nor SUBSIDY to be DEMANDED or PAID. - - - - -	50 Edw. III. c. 7.	I.	398
FOR REGULATING the TRADE with BRABANT, HOLLAND, and ZEALAND. - - - - -	27 Hen. VI. c. 1.	II.	345
Recital of an Ordinance made in Brabant, &c. that no Woollen Cloths shall be imported there. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Unless that Ordinance be repealed, the Merchandizes of those Parts not to be imported into England, upon pain of Forfeiture thereof; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to the Seizor. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Statutes 27 Edw. III. Stat. 1. c. 4. — 7 Edw. IV. c. 3. — 3 Hen. VII. cc. 11, 12. — 4 Hen. VII. c. 8. — 11 Hen. VII. c. 6. — 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 1. — 24 Hen. VIII. c. 2. — 6 Ann. cc. 43, 44., and 7 Ann. c. 13.; but the present Act is in part repealed, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1.</i>			

Woollen Cloth.

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR PREVENTING certain MERCHANTS from being brought READY WROUGHT into this REALM. - - - 3 <i>Edw. IV. c. 4.</i>	II.	396
Woollen Cloth, and other Things herein mentioned, not to be imported into this Realm, on Forfeiture thereof, One Moiety to the Crown and the other to the Seizor. - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	397
<i>Repealed by 56 Geo. III. c. 36. and 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 10.</i>		
FOR the BETTER ASCERTAINING the LENGTHS and BREADTHS of WOOLLEN CLOTH made in the COUNTY OF YORK. - - - 7 <i>Ann. c. 13.</i>	IX.	82
Breadths of Yorkshire Broad Cloths, as herein described, and of other Yorkshire Cloths, herein described. - - - § 1.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Offering Cloth to Sale not made according thereto—Penalty 20s. - - - § 2.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Occupier of the Fulling Mill to affix a Seal of Lead to each Cloth, with his Name, and the exact Measure thereof, and the Owner of the Cloth to pay One Penny for the same to the said Occupier. - - - § 3.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Occupier refusing or neglecting to affix Seal, or taking the same off before Cloth sold, &c., or otherwise offending as herein mentioned—Penalty 20s. - - - § 4.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
One Moiety of Penalties to Informer, and the other to the Poor of the Town or Place where Offence committed. - - - § 5.	<i>Ib.</i>	83
If not paid—Distress. - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
If no Distress, committed to the House of Correction or Gaol of the County or Corporation, to be kept to hard Labour, not exceeding One Month. - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Penalties to be inflicted within Ten Days after the Offences. - - - § 6.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Proviso for deficient Cloths, without Default of Maker. - - - § 7.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
The Party aggrieved may appeal to Justices at their Sessions, on Notice being given, &c., who may award Costs at their Discretion. - - - § 8.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
In Action for executing Act, General Issue may be pleaded—Treble Costs. - - - § 9.	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See 58 Geo. III. c. 51., which is amended by 1 Geo. IV. c. 93.</i>		
<i>The Duty on White Woollen Cloth exported appropriated for 32 Years, and liable to the yearly Fund herein mentioned, &c. 9 Ann. c. 6. §§ 19, 20. Made perpetual, 3 Geo. I. c. 7. § 1.; but the Duty granted by 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 35. made to cease 24 Geo. III. c. 16. § 5.; and the above Duty, 51. on Broad Cloths, made to cease 27 Geo. III. c. 13. § 1.—43 Geo. III. c. 68. § 1.—49 Geo. III. c. 98. § 1.—59 Geo. III. c. 52. § 1., but which latter Act is repealed by 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 336.</i>		

See Blackwell Hall and Factors. Cloths. Customs. Exportation. Woollen Goods.

Woollen, Linen, Cotton, Fustian, Iron, Leather, Fur, Hemp, Flax, Mohair, and Silk Manufactures.

As to the Abuses and Frauds, &c. in, see Statutes 7 Jac. I. c. 7. § 8.—1 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 22.—9 Ann. cc. 30. 32.—See Cotton Manufactures. Wool and Woollen Manufactures.

Woollen Weavers.

TAKING APPRENTICES.—See Apprentices.

Woollen Yarn.

Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR CONFIRMING and AMENDING former STATUTES. - - - 8 <i>Hen. VI. c. 5.</i>	II.	241
No Man shall buy Woollen Yarn unless to make Cloth, nor measure nor weigh but according to the Standard, upon the Penalties of the Statutes therein mentioned. - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	242
Penalties recoverable before Mayors, Justices, &c.; and that every City, upon pain of £10; every Borough, upon pain of 100s.; and every Town where a Constable is, upon pain of 40s., have a Common Balance, with Weights according to the said Standard. - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Penalties to the Use of the Crown. - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See Statutes 9 Hen. VI. c. 6.—25 Edw. III. Stat. 5. cc. 9. 10.—27 Edw. III. Stat. 2. c. 10.—13 Ric. II. Stat. 1. c. 9.; but repealed as to Weights, &c., 5 Geo. IV. c. 74. § 23.</i>		
NO THRUMS of WOOLLEN YARN shall be EXPORTED, upon Forfeiture of Double the Value of the same. - - - <i>Ib. c. 23.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	256
<i>Repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 3.</i>		
EXPORTATION of THRUMS and WOOLLEN YARN PROHIBITED for THREE YEARS. - - - 23 <i>Hen. VI. c. 2.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	328
Exporting contrary hereto—Forfeiture of the same Thrums, &c., or the very Value thereof, to the Crown; one Half to the Crown, and the other Half to Party who shall find or prove the same; and the Party packing, to ship such Thrums, &c. imprisoned for One Year, and make Fine and Ransom to the King. - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
Saving for the King under Statute 8 Hen. VI. c. 23. - - - <i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
<i>See, as to embazzling, &c. Woollen Yarn, 7 Jac. I. c. 7.; but the Act expired, and is in part repealed by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 3.; and see, as to Exportation being prohibited, 28 Geo. III. c. 38. §§ 1—9. which latter Act is repealed by 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 185.</i>		
<i>See Cloth. Weights and Measures. Wool.</i>		
Wootton, Hundred of. See Marlborough (Duke of).		
Worcester (Bishop of).		
CONCERNING the DEPRIVATIONS of the BISHOPS of SALISBURY and WORCESTER. - - - 25 <i>Hen. VIII. c. 27.</i>	III.	483

Worcester Castle, etc.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
THE CASTLES and RIGHTS of the EARL of WARWICK, VESTED in the KING. - - - - -	21 Ric. II. c. 10.	II.	101
Castle and Sheriffwick of Winchester, as well in Worcester and in the Wich, as elsewhere, shall be to the King and his Heirs, without being given or granted to any, and not to be severed from his Crown at any Time hereafter. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Statutes 1 Hen. IV. c. 3. — 1 Edw. IV. c. 1.</i>			

Worcester (City of.)

FOR the ERECTING a WORKHOUSE in the CITY of WORCESTER, and for SETTING the POOR on WORK there. - - - - -	2 & 3 Ann. c. 8.	VIII.	262
<i>Amended and made more effectual by 3 Geo. II. c. 23.; and see 4 Geo. II. c. 25.</i>			
<i>See Local and Private Acts.</i>			

Worcester (County of.)

SHERIFF of GLOUCESTERSHIRE to be ESCHEATOR for WORCESTER. - - - - -	Les Estat. del Escb. Stat. Temp. incert.	I.	197 a
FOR CLOTHIERS within the SHIRE of WORCESTER. - - - - -	25 Hen. VIII. c. 18.	III.	450
The Rents of Houses in the Towns of Evesham, Droitwich, Kidderminster, and Bromsgrove, within the County of Worcester, shall not be raised. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	460
<i>Confirmed by Stat. 27 Hen. VIII. c. 12. § 5., but apparently repealed by the Provisions and general Words of Statute 5 & 6 Edw. VI. §§ 37. 50.; and repealed by Stat. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. and 49 Geo. III. c. 109. § 1.</i>			
<i>See Cloths. Local and Private Acts. Sheriffs.</i>			

Workhouses.

FOR the ERECTING of HOSPITALS and WORKING HOUSES for the POOR. - - - - -	21 Jac. I. c. 1.	IV. pt. 2.	1209
Statute 39 Eliz. c. 5. made perpetual. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Hospitals, &c. erected since the Expiration of Stat. 39 Eliz. c. 5. declared to be incorporated under that Act. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the BETTER REGULATING WORKHOUSES for SETTING the POOR on WORK. - - - - -	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 18.	V.	732
Recital of Statute 14 Car. II. c. 12. § 1.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The Money, when collected, to be paid to the Treasurers of the respective Corporations. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Officers of Corporations to account quarterly. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No further Monies to be raised until Account given, and allowed by Justices of the Peace. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Accounts made according to Stat. 14 Car. II. c. 12. confirmed. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Monies unaccounted for, to be accounted for as by the said Statute. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Debts owing by Corporations to be paid by the Treasurers. - - - - -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.

Workhouses.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
The Tax not to exceed One Fourth Part of the Poor's Rate, and to be paid at Lady Day and Michaelmas Day. - - - - -	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 18. § 4.	V.	732
No Assessments to be made after the 29th September 1675. - - - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Powers of former Act, as to the City of London and Saint Margaret's Westminster. - - - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act, except § 6., appears to be expired.</i>			
<i>See Hospitals. Poor. Rogues and Vagabonds.</i>			

Workmen. See Artificers. Corporate Towns.

Worsted Cloth Weavers. See Norfolk and Norwich Worstedes.

Worsted Yarn.

FOR WORSTED YARN in NORFOLK. - - - - -	33 Hen. VIII. c. 16.	III.	852
Recital of peculiar Commodities in several Counties, and the Subversion and Destruction thereof; and that Cloths woven of Yarn spun from Wool, the Growth of Norfolk, was the peculiar Commodity of Norwich, and the Mischief resulting thereto from the Regrators of Yarn exporting the same. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
None but Weavers in Norwich or Norfolk shall buy Worsted Yarn spun there—Penalty, 40s. per Pound of such Yarn; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Exportation of English Worsted Yarn prohibited, on Penalty of 40s. per Pound; divided as aforesaid. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>Continued by Statute 37 Hen. VIII. c. 23., and made perpetual by Statute 1 Edw. VI. c. 6.; but which, with the present Act, is repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 4.</i>			
<i>See Norfolk and Norwich Worstedes.</i>			

Worstedes.

FOR AVOIDING DECREITS in WORSTEDS. - - - - -	5 Hen. VIII. c. 4.	Ib.	94
Dry calendering of Worstedes prohibited—Penalty £5. - - - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
No Person shall wet calender any Worstedes, unless bound Apprentice thereto for Seven Years, and approved, &c. by the Mayor of Norwich, and the Two Masters of the said Craft, on Penalty of £5 for every Piece; One Moiety of Penalties to the Crown, and the other to the said Two Masters, who may sue for the same by Action of Debt, &c. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>This Act expired.</i>			
FOR CALENDERING of WORSTEDS. - - - - -	25 Hen. VIII. c. 5.	Ib.	441
Recital of Statute 5 Hen. VIII. c. 4.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Statute made perpetual. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Dyers of Worstedes shall not calender them—Penalty, 40s.; One			

Worsted.

Third Part thereof to the Crown, One other Third to the Mayor, and the other Third to the Party suing. -	Statute	25 Hen. VIII. c. 5.	III.	441
<i>See Statutes 11 Hen. VII. c. 11. — 19 Hen. VII. c. 17.</i>				
FOR MAKING OF WORSTEDS in the CITY of NORWICH, and in the TOWNS of LYNN and YARMOUTH. -		26 Hen. VIII. c. 16.	Ib.	511
Recital of the Tenor of Statute 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 3. for regu- lating the making of Worsteds, and of the Election, Oath, and Authority of the Warden of Worsted Weavers in Great Yarmouth, as by Statute 7 Edw. IV. c. 1., and of the marking of Worsteds there. - - -	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
Recital of the Election, Oath, and Authority of the Warden in Lynn, and of the marking of Worsteds there. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	511-12
Recital of the Power of the War- den of Norwich in Lynn, if no War- den there, and of selling sealed Cloths, and of the taking Apprentices. -	Ib.		Ib.	512
Of the saving of the said Statute 7 Edw. IV. c. 1., and Recital of the shearing, calendering, and dying Worsteds in Norwich, and of the Exportation of Cloths unshorn or un- dyed, &c. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	513
The said recited Act made per- petual. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>Repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 4.</i>				
<i>See King's Lynn. Norfolk and Norwich Worsteds. Yarmouth.</i>				

Wortenburg (Chapel of).

FOR SEPARATING and MAKING the CHAPEL OF WORTENBURY a DIS- TINCT CHURCH from the PARISH CHURCH of BANGOR. - - -		2 W. & M. Pr.	VI.	179
---	--	---------------	-----	-----

Worts, or Wash. See Erise. Exportation.

Wounders of Persons.

ARREST of.— See Murder.

**Wounds and Gains. See Malicious Maiming
and Wounding. Plea of Trespass.**

Wreck.

WHAT shall be adjudged WRECK of the SEA, and what not. - - -	Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 4.	I.	28
Where a Man, a Dog, or a Cat escape quick out of the Ship, such Ship or any thing on board, shall not be adjudged Wreck. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Goods wrecked, to be saved, and kept, by view of the Sheriff, Coroner, or King's Bailiff, for the Owner, if proved within a Year and a Day; if not, then for the King. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons offending herein— Impri- sonment, and fined at the King's Will, and also yield Damages. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

Wreck.

If a Bailiff offend, and it be dis- allowed by the Lord, the Bailiff shall answer, if he have whereof, and if he have not, the Lord shall deliver his Bailiff's Body to the King. - - -	Statute	Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 4.	I.	28
CONCERNING WRECK of the SEA, & wheresoever it be found. - - -	Off. Cor. 4 Edw. I.		Ib.	41
If any lay Hands on it, he shall be attached by sufficient Pledges, and the Price of the Wreck valued and deli- vered to the Towns. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>Recited and enforced, see Statutes 13 Ann. c. 21. See 1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. 75. §§ 6. 37.— 1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. 76. § 19.— 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 65., which last Act repeals Statute 13 Ann. c. 21., as relates to the Revenue of Customs; and see 26 Geo. II. c. 19.— 29 Geo. III. c. 68. § 58.</i>				
COGNIZANCE of WRECK. - - -	Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert.		Ib.	234
CLAIM of WRECK. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	235
STEALING from WRECK. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	237
INQUIRY of the TAKING WRECK, WHALES or STURGEONS, and of the VALUE thereof. - - -	Cap. Esch. Stat. Temp. incert.		Ib.	240
FOR the PRESERVING all such SHIPS and GOODS thereof, which shall happen to be FORCED on SHORE or STRANDED upon the COASTS of this KINGDOM, or any other of HER MAJESTY'S DOMINIONS. - - -	13 Ann. c. 21.		IX.	971
Recital of Statute 3 Edw. I. c. 4., and of Statute 4 Edw. I. St. 2. -	§ 1.		Ib.	Ib.
Sheriffs, Mayors, &c., and Custom- house Officers, to summon Men to assist Ships in Distress. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
King's Ships and other Ships to assist. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
If superior Officers of such Ships refuse or neglect to assist— Penalty £100, with Costs. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	972
Reasonable Salvage to be made by the Captain, &c. of Ship in Distress for Ship, Goods, &c. saved, or such Ship to remain in the Custody of Officers of the Customs until all Charges paid. -	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
In case of Difference, Three Jus- tices of the Peace to adjust the Quan- tum. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Amount of such Adjustment, re- coverable at Law. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Goods not claimed in Twelve Months, to be sold. - - -	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Sale of perishable Goods. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Monies arising from such Sale, to be transmitted into the Exchequer, for the Benefit of the Owner, who, upon due Proof made of his Right thereto, may receive the same. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>Goods saved from stranded Ships, after Salvage and Charges, liable to Customs; see 5 Geo. I. c. 11. § 13., and as to Proceedings where Salvage under this Act not paid or</i>				

Wreck.

secured, see 26 Geo. II. c. 19. § 7.
Regulations extended to Cases of Salvage, without Interference of Officers of the Customs; see 48 Geo. III. c. 130. § 21. And for the better Adjustment of Salvage under this Act; see 49 Geo. III. c. 122. § 32., which is continued for Seven Years by 53 Geo. III. c. 57., and further by 1 & 2 Geo. IV. c. 75.; and for the Adjustment of Salvage, see § 37. of that Act; but which Act is in part repealed by 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 351.

Persons entering Ship without Leave, or hindering the saving the Ship, or defacing Marks on Goods saved, to make Double Satisfaction to Party grieved. - - - 13 Ann. c. 21. § 4.

Masters may repel Persons attempting to enter Ship without Licence. - - - Ib.

Goods unduly carried off, to be immediately delivered up, or in default - Penalty, Treble the Value of such Goods by Person on whom the same shall be found. - - - § 5.

Making Holes in Ship in Distress, stealing Pump, &c. - Felony without Clergy. - - - § 6.

In Action for executing Act - General Issue may be pleaded - Treble Costs. - - - § 7.
Public Act. - - - § 8.

Custom-house Officer abusing his Trust - Penalty, Treble Damages to Party grieved, and Incapacity. - - - § 9.

Act to commence on the 1st Aug. 1714, and to be read Four Times in the Year, on Sundays, in Sea Port Towns. - - - § 10.

Proviso for Claims to Wrecks. - - - § 11.

Continuance of Act, Three Years. - - - § 12.

Made perpetual by 4 Geo. I. c. 12.; and see further, 11 Geo. I. c. 29. - 29 Geo. III. c. 46. - 43 Geo. III. c. 113.

See *Wreck*. Prerogative. Salvage. Ships and Shipping.

Writ of Account. See *Executors*. **Writ of Debt and Account.**

Writ of Adowson Possessory.

REMEDIES TO REDRESS USURPATIONS of ADOWSONS of CHURCHES. - - - Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5. I. 76

Heirs in Ward, or during the Estates of Tenants in Dower, by the Courtesy or otherwise, for Term of Life or of Years, or in Tail, at the next Avoidance, when the Heir is come to full Age, or when, after the Death of the Tenants before named, the Adowson shall revert unto the Heir, being of full Age, he shall have Action by Writ of Adowson Possessory. - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.

So as to the Inheritance of Wives. - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.

Also Religious Men; and the Judgments therein shall stand good until

Writ of Adowson Possessory.

reversed; and Plenarty not to be pleaded, if the Writ be purchased within Six Months. - - - Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5. I. 76
See *Adowson*. *Writs of Land*.

Writ of Ad quod Damnum. See *Highways*.
Writ of Inquiry.

Writ Ad Mentrem Inspiciendum.

IN what CASES an ESSOIN doth not LIE. - - - Mod. Calump. Essoin. Stat. Temp. incert. Ib. 217
See *Essoin*.

Writ of Aetate Probanda.

TO HEIR. - See *Escheat and Escheators*. *Heir*.

Writ of Aiel.

AGAINST whom DAMAGES and COSTS shall be RECOVERED, in PLEAS of LAND. - - - Stat. Glouc. 6 Edw. I. c. 1. Ib. 47
Damages charged, so that every one shall answer for his Time. - - - Ib. Ib. Ib.

THE TENANT'S ANSWER in a WRIT of AIEL, BESAIEL, and COSINAGE. - - - Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 20. Ib. 82
As to Limitation, see *Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 39.*
See *Prescription*.

Writ of Amobas. See *Escheat and Escheators*.

Writ of Ancient Demesne. See *Lords in Ancient Demesne*.

Writ of Annuity.

See *Statute 23 Hen. VIII. c. 14.*
See *Durialtry and Durialms*.

Writ of Assistance.

IN what CASE WRITS of ASSISTANCE GRANTED to OFFICERS of CUSTOMS, &c. - See *Statutes 26 Hen. VIII. c. 5. - 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 4. - 1 Ann. c. 2. § 5.*
See *Customs*.

Writ of Assize.

AGAINST DEPRIVING CORPORATIONS and LANDS in ANCIENT DEMESNE, of their FRANCHISES, by COLLUSION. 8 Hen. VI. c. 26. II. 257

In Writs of Assize, and Personal Actions for Lands or Matters within Franchises, if the Defendant make Default by Collusion to oust the Lords, &c. of Franchises of their Jurisdications, the Writ shall abate. - - - Ib. Ib. 257-8

See *Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I. c. 7. - Stat. 9 Hen. IV. c. 5.*

See *Essoin*. *Personal Actions*.

Writ of Attaint. See *Attaint*. *Essoin*. *Jurors*. *Jury*.

Writ of Audita Querela.

REMEDY by. - See *Statute 23 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 7.*

Writ of Besaiel. See *Writ of Aiel*.

Writ of Capias.

FOR REGULATING PROCESS OF CAPIAS, EXIGENT, and OUTLAWRY in INDICTMENTS. - - - 6 Hen. VI. c. 1.

Recital, that Indictments had been found in the King's Bench by Jurors suspected, or unduly procured. - Ib.

Before any Exigent for Outlawry, on any such Indictments, Writs of Capias shall be awarded into the Counties where the Party is indicted, and of which he is named. - Ib.

See Statutes 2 Ric. II. Stat. 2. c. 3.—2 Hen. V. Stat. 1. c. 7. 9.—8 Hen. VI. c. 10.—10 Hen. VI. c. 6.; and see, as to Writ of Capias Utlagatum, &c., 13 Car. II. Stat. 2. c. 2. § 3.—4 W. & M. c. 18. § 3.—5 & 6 W. & M. c. 12.

See *Forma Pauperis. Indictment. Outlawry and Outlaws.*

Writ of Certiorari.

TO PREVENT and PUNISH the ABUSES in PROCURING PROCESS and SUPERSEDEAS of the PEACE and WRITS of CERTIORARI. - - - 21 Jac. I. c. 8.

Recital of the Evils by removing Indictments for Riots and Assaults into the Superior Courts, by Certiorari. - - - § 4.

Certiorari shall be delivered at the Sessions in open Court, and not allowed, unless the Party indicted become bound in £10, with sufficient Sureties, to pay the Costs of the Prosecution. - - - Ib.

See Statutes 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13.—5 & 6 W. & M. c. 11.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 33.

See *Inferior Courts. Process of the Peace. Quarter Sessions.*

Writ of Certiorari Corpus cum Causa.

FOR PREVENTING PRISONERS in EXECUTION from being ENLARGED without due SATISFACTION made to their CREDITORS. - - - 2 Hen. V. St. 1. c. 2.

Recital of the Injustice arising from Writs of Certiorari Corpus cum causa, out of Chancery, for the Removal of Prisoners in Execution, in respect of Bailment of Prisoners. - - - Ib.

Upon the Judgments returned against such Prisoners, they shall be remanded. - - - Ib.

See *Creditors. Escapes.*

Writ of Cessavit.

CESSAVIT for SERVICES, and against HEIRS and ALIENES. - - - Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 21.

If Writ of Cessavit shall be granted — Form of Writ, as also in the Case Stat. Glouc. 6 Ed. I. c. 4. - - - Ib.

Writ of Communi Custodia. See Communi Custodia. Ward.

Writ in Consimili Casu.

OF WRITS in CONSIMILI CASU. - - - Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 24.

Form of the Writ. - - - Ib.

The Clerks in Chancery shall devise Writs in Consimili Casu. - - - Ib.

See *Court of Chancery.*

Writ of Cosinage. See Prescription. Writ of Aiel.

Writ of Covenant. See Writ of Annuity.

Writ of Cui in Vita.

CUI in VITA for a WIFE — RECEIPT of a WIFE, or of One in REVERSION to defend. - - - Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 3.

A Writ of Cui in Vita granted for the Wife, where her deceased Husband lost by Default — Proceedings thereon. - - - Ib.

And if the Husband absent himself, and will not defend his Wife's Rights, or against his Wife's Consent will render the Land, the Wife shall be reserved her Right. - - - Ib.

So the Reversion shall be reserved likewise, if Tenant in Dower, Tenant by the Law of the Land, or otherwise, for Term of Life, or by Gift, where the Reversion is reserved, do make Default or will give up. - - - Ib.

Where the Husband, being impleaded for Land, giveth up the Land demanded unto his Adversary by Covin, and where the Husband loseth the Land in demand by Default, if the Wife, after the Death of her Husband, demandeth her Dower, the Woman demanding her Dower shall be heard. Proceedings thereon. - - - Ib. c. 4.

Writ of Debt and Account.

ACTIONS of DEBT and ACCOUNT shall be brought in their proper COUNTIES where the CONTRACTS were made. - 6 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 2.

See 11 Edw. I. — Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I. c. 6. — Stat. Merc. 13 Edw. I. — 25 Edw. III. St. 5. c. 17. — 1 Ric. II. c. 12. — 12 Edw. IV. c. 7. — 22 Edw. IV. c. 2.

Writ of Deceit.

A WRIT of DECEIT shall be MAINTAINABLE, and HOLD PLACE, as well in the Case of GARNISHMENT touching PLEA of LAND, where such GARNISHMENT is given, as in case of SUMMONS in PLEA of LAND. - - - Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 17.

Writ of Debimus Potestatem. See Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy.

Writ of Delibery. See Customs.

Writ of Diem Clausit Extremum.

INQUEST of OFFICE taken by ESCHEATOR. — See Statute 23 Hen. VI. c. 16. See *Escheat and Escheators.*

Writ of Distringas. See Jurp.

Writ of Dower.

No ESSOIN in a WRIT of DOWER. - Mod. Colump. Esson'. Statute See Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 49. See Dower. Essoin. Michaelmas Term.

Vol. Page I. 217

Writ of Entry in the Post.

IN what CASE a WRIT of ENTRY SUR DISSEISIN in the POST doth lie. - Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 29.

Ib. 25

So where Alienations, whereupon a Writ of Entry was wont to be granted, happen to be made in so many Degrees that by Reason thereof the same Writ cannot be made in the Form before Times used, the Plaintiff shall have a Writ to recover their Seisin, without making mention of the Degrees. - - - - - Ib.

See Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 48.

Ib. Ib.

Writ of Entry upon Disseisin. See Prescription.

Writ of Error.

JUDGMENTS given, shall not be REVERSED but by WRIT of ERROR of ATTAINT. - - - - - Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5.

Ib. 76

COSTS given in ERROR upon AFFIRMANCE of JUDGMENT, or if WRIT of ERROR be DISCONTINUED or NON-SUED. - - - - - 3 Hen. VII. c. 10. (11).

II. 519

RECITAL of STATUTE 3 HEN. VII. c. 11., giving COSTS on WRITS of ERROR. 19 Hen. VII. c. 20.

Ib. 664

Recited Act not yet enforced. - - - - - Ib.

Ib. Ib.

The said Act confirmed, and to be put in Execution. - - - - - Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Writs of Error in Wales to be the same as in England, see Statute 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 26. § 53.

AGAINST DISCONTINUANCES of WRITS of ERROR in the COURTS of EXCHEQUER and KING'S BENCH. - - - - - 31 Eliz. c. 1.

IV. pt. 2. 799

Recital of Statute 31 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 12., as to Writs of Error from the Exchequer before the Lord Chancellor and Lord Treasurer, &c., and of the Inconvenience of their Attendance. - - - - - § 1.

Ib. Ib.

The Absence of the Lord Chancellor or Treasurer shall not operate as a Discontinuance on Writs of Error; but no Judgment shall be given, unless both are there present. - - - - - Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Recital of Statute 27 Eliz. c. 8. as to Writs of Error out of the King's Bench into the Exchequer Chamber, before Six Judges. - - - - - § 2.

Ib. Ib.

Three Judges may receive and continue Writs of Error there; but no Judgment shall be given unless Six Judges are present. - - - - - Ib.

Ib. Ib.

The Party against whom Judgment shall be given in the Court of King's Bench, may, at his Election, sue in Parliament for the Reversal of such Judgment. - - - - - § 3.

Ib. Ib.

As to Abatement of Writ of Error, see Stat. 27 Eliz. c. 9., and see 6 Geo. IV. c. 96.

Writ of Error.

FOR LIMITING certain TIMES within which WRITS of ERROR shall be BROUGHT for the REVERSING of FINES, COMMON RECOVERIES, and ANCIENT JUDGMENTS. - - - - - 10 W. III. c. 20.

Statute Vol. Page VII. 531

Fines, Recoveries, or Judgments, not to be reversed for Error or Defect therein, unless upon Suit brought within Twenty Years. - - - - - § 1.

Ib. Ib.

Proviso for Infancy, Coverture, &c. - - - - - § 2.

Ib. Ib.

See Abatement. Arrest of Judgment. Attaint. Court of Exchequer and Exchequer. Execution. Exchequer Chamber. Fines and Recoveries. Judicial Proceedings. Verdict.

Writ de Excommunicato Capiendo.

FOR the due EXECUTION of the WRIT DE EXCOMMUNICATO CAPIENDO. - 5 Eliz. c. 23.

IV. pt. 1. 451

Recital of the Evils resulting from not duly executing Writs De excommunicato capiendo. - - - - - § 1.

Ib. Ib.

All such Writs, awarded out of Chancery, shall be made in Term Time, returnable in the ensuing Term into the King's Bench, and shall be there openly delivered, of Record, to the Sheriff, who shall be amerced, in case the Writ is not duly returned. - - - - - Ib.

Ib. Ib.

At the Return-day of Writ, the Sheriff not compellable to bring in the Body; but on Return of "Non est inventus," a Capias shall issue, returnable in Term Time Two Months after the Teste, with Proclamations against the Party, to surrender - Penalty £10; and on his Default, such Penalty shall be estreated, and a fresh Capias, with like Proclamation, to surrender, on Forfeiture of £20 to the Crown; and so continually, until the Party shall surrender. - - - - - § 2.

Ib. 451-2

The Party surrendering shall be kept in Custody, as if taken under the said Writ De excommunicato capiendo. - - - - - § 3.

Ib. 452

False Return of Default by Sheriff, Penalty £40, to the Party grieved. - - - - - § 4.

Ib. Ib.

Saving for Authority of the Bishop, &c. to receive Submission of the Party excommunicated. - - - - - § 5.

Ib. Ib.

Process against Offenders in Wales, Counties Palatine, Cinque Ports, &c. on the Tenor of Significavit into Chancery being sent by Mittimus to the Head Officers in Wales, &c. - - - - - § 6.

Ib. 453

Proviso for Prisoners, Persons in Parts beyond the Sea, Infants, Females Covert, and other disabled Persons. - - - - - § 7.

Ib. Ib.

Addition of the Party, as required by Statute 1 Hen. V. c. 5. - - - - - Ib.

Ib. Ib.

The Causes of Excommunication to be specified in the Significavit. - - - - - Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Where Addition is with a "Nuper," a Writ of Proclamation, without Penalty, shall issue into the County where the Party dwells. - - - - - Ib.

Ib. Ib.

See Statute 1 Hen. V. c. 5.

Writ of Execution. See Dower. Frauds and Perjuries. Hundreds and Capentakes. Michaelmas Term. Writ of Fieri Facias.

Writ of Exigent.

See Stat. 31 Eliz. c. 3. — See Dutlary and Dutlows.

Writ of False Judgment.

Statute	Vol.	Page
AVERTMENT ALLOWED against the RECORD, in a WRIT of FALSE JUDGMENT. - - - - -	I.	253
1 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 4.		

Writ of Fieri Facias. See Execution.

Writ of Formedon in Descender.

Stat. West. 2.	Vol.	Page
OF GIFTS upon CONDITION. - - - - -	Ib.	71
13 Edw. I. c. 1.		
Form of Writ of Formedon in Descender. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
As to Formedon in Remainder and Reversion, see Statutes 32 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 5. — 21 Jac. I. c. 16. § 1.		

Writ of Habelet.

Stat. de Gov.	Vol.	Page
RENTS in LONDON, RECOVERED by TRIAL of. - - - - -	Ib.	222
10 Edw. II. Stat. Temp. incert.		
See London (City of).		

Writ of Grand Cape.

See Statute 31 Eliz. c. 3. — See Dutlary and Dutlows.

Writ of Habeas Corpus.

See Statutes 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13. § 3. — 7 & 8 W. III. c. 32. — 21 Jac. I. c. 23. — 1 Ann. c. 8. § 5. See Frauds and Perjuries. Habeas Corpus.

Writ de Heretico Comburendo.

29 Car. II. c. 9.	Vol.	Page
FOR TAKING AWAY the WRIT de HERETICO COMBURENDO. - - - - -	V.	850
Proviso for Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
§ 2. See Process.		

Writ of Idemptitate Dominis. See Idemptitate Dominis.

Writ of Indicavit.

Stat. de Conjunc. Feoff.	Vol.	Page
OF JOINT TENANTS. - - - - -	I.	145
34 Edw. I.		
Writ of Indicavit shall not be granted before the Matter in the Spiritual Court be recorded, and the Chancellor shall be certified thereof, by the Sight and Inspection of the Libel. - - - - -	Ib.	147
See Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 25.		

Writ of Inquiry.

20 Edw. I.	Vol.	Page
IN what CASES INQUESTS, for LANDS to be AMORTIZED, shall not be allowed. - - - - -	Ib.	111
WRITS of INQUIRY on AMORTIZING LANDS, and for PURCHASING LANDS HOLDEN in CHIEF. - - - - -	Ib.	131
27 Edw. I. c. 1, 2. See Statutes 18 Edw. III. Stat. 3. c. 3. — 8 & 9 W. III. c. 11. § 6. See Mortmain.		

Writ of Juris Utrum.

Statute	Vol.	Page
OF JOINT TENANTS. - - - - -	I.	145
Stat. de Conjunc. Feoff. 34 Edw. I.		
Joint Tenancy may be pleaded in Mort d'Ancestor and Juris Utrum, and other real Actions. - - - - -	Ib.	146
A JURIS UTRUM MAINTAINABLE for a PARSON or VICAR. - - - - -	Ib.	287
14 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 17.		
Parsons, Vicars, Wardens of Chapels, and Provosts, Wardens, and Priests of perpetual Chantries, shall have their Writs of Juris Utrum of Lands, &c. annexed or given perpetually in Alms, and recover by other Writs. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
See Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 42, 51. — Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 24. See Joint Tenancy.		

Writ of Libertate Probanda. See Villain and Villainage.

Writ of Mandamus. See Pleadings in Law and Equity. Writ of Duo Warranto.

Writ of Melius Inquirendum. See Escheat and Escheators.

Writ of Mesne.

Stat. West. 2.	Vol.	Page
REMEDY for TENANTS in DEMESNE, by the WRIT of MESNE. - - - - -	Ib.	78
13 Edw. I. c. 9.		
When Chief Lords distrain in their Fee for Customs and Services due to them, and there is a Mesne which ought to acquit the Tenant, so soon as such Tenant in Demesne is distrained, the Tenant shall purchase his Writ of Mesne. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
New Process therein. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
The Mesne forejudged of his Fee and Services in Default of Appearance. - - - - -	Ib.	79
When the Tenant in Demesne is infeoffed to hold by less Service than the Mesne ought to do unto the Chief Lord, when, after Proclamation, the Tenant hath attorned to the Chief Lord, and the Mesne doth appear — Proceedings. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Damages awarded in a Writ of Mesne. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
The Tenants may have Warranty of the Mesnes, and may sue against them; but no Remedy is provided to any Mesnes, but only in case where there is but one only Meane, between the Lord that distraineth, and the Tenant. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
See Escheat and Escheators.		

Writ of Mort d'Ancestor.

Stat. Glouc.	Vol.	Page
ONE WRIT of MORT D'ANCESTOR for divers HEIRS. - - - - -	Ib.	48
6 Edw. I. c. 6.		
See Assise of Mort d'Ancestor. Mourner to Warrant. Writs.		

Writ of Habitus.

LIMITATION OF PRESCRIPTION in.—See *Habitus*.

Writ of Nisi.

THE GRANTING of, regulated, - - - Statute
10 *Edw. III. St. 2. c. 3.*

Vol. Page
I. 278

Writ of Nisi Prius.

THE APPOINTMENT and AUTHORITY of JUSTICES of NISI PRIUS. - - - Stat. West. 2.
13 *Edw. I. c. 30.*

Ib. 85

Form of the Writ of Nisi Prius. - - - *Ib.*

Ib. 86

See Statutes 12 *Edw. I. Stat. 1. c. 4.*

— 27 *Edw. I. Stat. 1. c. 3, 4.*

— 14 *Edw. III. Stat. 1. c. 16.*

Repealed, as to Juries, 6 *Geo. IV.*

c. 50. § 62.

See *Nisi Prius*.

Writ of Non Omittas.

IN what CASE to ISSUE.—See Stat. West. 1. 3 *Edw. I. c. 17.*
— Stat. West. 2. 13 *Edw. I. c. 39.*—32 *Hen. VIII.*
c. 21. § 6.

Writ de Non Ponendis in Assisis, etc. Juratis.

IN what CASE GRANTED.—See Statute 4 *W. & M. c. 24. § 22.*;
but which is repealed by 6 *Geo. IV. c. 50. § 62.*

Writ of Novel Disseisin.

IN what CASE the NONAGE of the HEIR of the DISSEISOR or DISSEISEE shall not PREJUDICE. - - - Stat. West. 1.
3 *Edw. I. c. 47.*

Ib. 38

The Nonage of the Heir, no Abatement. - - - *Ib.*

Ib. *Ib.*

If the Parties in pleading come to an Inquest, and it passeth against the Heir within Age, and against the Disseisee, in such Case he shall have an Attaint. - - - *Ib.*

Ib. *Ib.*

See *Execution*.

Writ of Super Oblit.

LIMITATION OF PRESCRIPTION. - - - Stat. West. 1.
3 *Edw. I. c. 39.*
See *Acts of Land*.

Ib. 36

Writ of Nuisance. See Writ Vicontielis.

Writ of Odio et Atia.

See Stat. West. 1. 3 *Edw. I. c. 11.*—Stat. Glouc. 6 *Edw. I. c. 9.*—Stat. West. 2. 13 *Edw. I. c. 29.*—Mag. Car. 25 *Edw. I. c. 26.*—28 *Edw. III. c. 9.*

See *Appal*.

Writ of Partition.

FOR the EASIER OBTAINING PARTITIONS of LANDS in COPARCENARY, JOINT TENANCY, and TENANCY in COMMON. - - - 8 & 9 *W. III. c. 31.*

VII. 283

Process upon Writs of Partition. - - - § 1.

Ib. *Ib.*

See *Partition*.

Writ of Pone.

See Statute 8 & 9 *W. III. c. 31.*

See *Writ of Recordare*.

Writ of Praecipe.

IN what CASE a WRIT of PRÆCIPE in CAPITE is NOT GRANTABLE. - - - Statute
Mag. Car. 25 *Edw. I. c. 24.*
Writ of Praecipe not to be granted to Persons of any Freehold whereby any Freeman may lose his Court. - - - *Ib.*

Vol. Page
I. 117
Ib. *Ib.*

Writ of Praemunire Facias. See Praemunire.

Writ of Procependo.

UPON PRAYER in AID, a WRIT of PROCEDENDO granted. - - - 1 *Hen. IV. c. 8.*

II. 114

See *Disseisin*.

Writ of Proclamation. See Exigent. Women.

Writ of Proclamations and Exigent.

See Statutes 2 *Hen. V. Stat. 1. c. 9.*—8 *Hen. VI. c. 14.*—4 *Hen. VIII. c. 4.*—33 *Hen. VIII. c. 1.*

See *Durham (City and County Palatine of)*.

Writ of Quare Impedit.

FOR ABBEYS, CHAPELS, &c. - - - Stat. West. 2.
13 *Edw. I. c. 5.*

I. 75-77

See *Stobrey. Quare Impedit*.

Writ of Quare non Admisit.

BISHOPS TEMPORALTIES not to be SEIZED for CONTEMPT upon WRIT of QUARE NON ADMISIT. - - - 25 *Edw. III. St. 6. c. 6.*

Ib. 236

See *Temporalties*.

Writ of Quo Warranto.

STATUTE upon the WRIT of QUO WARRANTO. - - - Stat. Quo Warr.
18 *Edw. I.*

Ib. 107

How Writs of Quo Warranto ought to be determined and pleaded, in respect of Liberties by Prescription, and of Liberties by Charter, &c., and Pleas of Quo Warranto shall be pleaded and determined in the Circuit. - - - *Ib.*

Ib. *Ib.*

LIBERTIES by PRESCRIPTION or the KING'S GRANT, duly proved, shall be CONFIRMED. - - - Stat. de Quo War. Nov.
18 *Edw. I.*

Ib. *Ib.*

See Stat. 9 *Ann. c. 25.*

See *London (City of). Writs*.

Writ of Quod ei Deforciat.

FORM of.—See Stat. West. 2. 13 *Edw. I. c. 4.*, and Statute 3 *Hen. VIII. c. 32. § 7.*

See *Partiage. Tenant in Fee. Tenant for Life. Tithes*.

Writ of Quod Permittat.

SUCCESSOR of a PARSON may have a WRIT of QUOD PERMITTAT against the Disseisor or his HEIR. - - - Stat. West. 2.
13 *Edw. I. c. 24.*

I. 83

Form of Writ. - - - *Ib.*

Ib. *Ib.*

See *Parsons*.

Writ of Ravishment of Ward.

PROCEEDINGS in WRITS of RAVISHMENT of WARD, &c. - - - Stat. West. 2.
13 *Edw. I. c. 35.*

Ib. 88

Form of the Writ, if the Heir be in the same County. - - - *Ib.*

Ib. *Ib.*

Writ of Habishment of Ward.

Process against an Offender. - - { Statute
Stat. West. 2.
13 Edw. I. c. 35.

Form of the Writ, if the Heir be carried into another County. - - Ib.

Proviso for the Death of the Heir before the Suit ended, and for the Death of the Plaintiff, and for the Death of the Defendant. - - Ib.

See Rape.

Vol. Page
I. 88
Ib. Ib.
Ib. Ib.

Writ of Recordare.

Of VEXATIOUS REPLEVINS. - - { Stat. West. 2.
13 Edw. I. c. 2.

Where Lords cannot obtain Justice in Counties and Courts not of Record, against their Tenants, a Writ of Recordare shall be granted to them, to remove the Plaint out of the County Courts before the Justices. - - Ib.

See Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 38.

Ib. 72
Ib. Ib.

Writ of Re-disseisin.

WRIT OF RE-DISSEISIN shall be INROLLED, and at the YEAR'S END the TRANSCRIPTS shall be SENT into the EXCHEQUER under the CHANCELLOR'S SEAL. - - { Stat. West. 2.
13 Edw. I. c. 8.

DOUBLE DAMAGES shall be given in WRITS OF RE-DISSEISIN. - - Ib. c. 26.

Writs of Re-disseisin on Recovery by Default, Reddition or otherwise, without Recognition of Assizes or Jurates. - - Ib.

See Execution.

Ib. 78
Ib. 85
Ib. Ib.

Writ of Replegiare.

IN what CASE granted. - - { Stat. West. 2.
13 Edw. I. c. 11.

As to Prayer in aid, see Statutes 1 Hen. IV. c. 8. — 21 Hen. VIII. c. 19.

See Abolish.

Ib. 81

Writ of Right.

CHAMPION'S OATH in. - - { Stat. West. 1.
3 Edw. I. c. 41.

See Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 8. — Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 39. — Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 4. — 32 Hen. VIII. c. 2. — 21 Jac. I. c. 16.

See Barrail (Battle). Prescription. Woucher to Warranty.

Ib. 37

Writ of Right of Adbowson. See Michaelmas Term. Prescription.

Writ of Right of Ward.

AGAINST FRAUDULENT FROFFMENTS, tending to DEPRAND the KING of his WARDS. - - 4 Hen. VII. c. 17.

Recital of Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 6. as to defrauding Lords of Wardship, and the Confirmation thereof. - - Ib.

The Heir of Cestuique Use, holding his Lands by Knights' Service, shall be in Ward, if under Age, and if of full Age, shall pay Relief. - - Ib.

II. 540
Ib. Ib.
Ib. 541

Writ of Right of Ward.

Such Heir shall have an Action of Waste against his Guardian committing Waste. - - 4 Hen. VII. c. 7.

The Defendant in a Writ of Right of Ward, in such Case shall have his Damages. - - Ib.

See now Statute 12 Car. II. c. 24.

See Froffment. Prescription.

Vol. Page
II. 541
Ib. Ib.

Writ of Scire Facias. See Execution. Forfeitures of War. Statute Merchant and Statute Staple. Treason.

Writ of Second Deliberance. See Distress. Replevin. Writ of Recordare.

Writ de Secundo Superoneratione. See Writ of Re-disseisin.

Writ of Significabit.

See Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 23. § 6. — See Writ de Excommunicato Capiendo.

Writ of Si Non Omnes.

THE KING'S DEATH not to be an ABATEMENT of. — See Statute 1 Ann. St. 1. c. 2. § 5.

See Writ of Assistance.

Writ de Libero Tenemento.

See Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 25. — See Tenant for Years.

Writ of Search of Charters.

THREE shall be but FOUR WRITS of SEARCH for the KING. - - 14 Edw. III. St. 1. c. 14.

After Four Writs of Search for the King returned, the King put to answer on Petition for Lands in His Hands, and the Great or Privy Seal shall not hinder this Statute. - - Ib.

See Escheat and Escheators.

I. 286
Ib. Ib.

Writ of Subpoena.

WRITS OF SUBPOENA not to be GRANTED without SURETY to SATISFY the PARTY GRIEVED and VEXED, for his DAMAGES and EXPENCES. - - 15 Hen. VI. c. 4.

See Statutes 5 Eliz. c. 9. § 6. — 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 22.

II. 296-7

Writ of Summons ad Warrantizandum. See Michaelmas Term.

Writ of Trespass ad Audiendum et Terminandum.

To whom and in what Cases, COMMISSIONS of OYER and TERMINER shall be granted. - - { Stat. West. 2.
13 Edw. I. c. 29.

Commissions to hear and determine, shall be granted before Justices of either Bench, and Justices in Eyre only, unless it be for an heinous Trespass, where it is necessary to provide speedy Remedy. - - Ib.

See Mag. Car. c. 16.

I. 85
Ib. Ib.

Writ of Unde nihil habet.

The TENANTS PLEA in a WRIT of DOWER, called UNDE NIHIL HABET. See Demandant. Jurors. Jury. Nisi Prius. Pleadings in Law and Equity. Warrant.

Vol. Page
I. 38

Writ of Venire Facias.

FORM of, regulated. — See Statutes 35 Hen. VIII. c. 6. — 27 Eliz. c. 6. — 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 3. — 4 W. & M. c. 24. § 16. — 7 & 8 W. III. c. 32.

Writ Vicontielis.

HOW WRITS of NUSANCE called VICONTIELS shall be PURSUED. — 6 Ric. II. St. 1. c. 3. See Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 24. — 12 Ric. II. c. 13.

II. 27

Writ of Ward.

OF the WRIT of WARD, and PROCESS thereon. — Ward by reason of Ward. — Saving for Heirs within Age, as against the Negligence or Rebellion of their Guardians. — See Statutes 13 Edw. I. c. 35. — 12 Car. II. c. 24. See their.

I. 21
Ib. Ib.

Writ of Warranty of Charter.

VOUCHER to WARRANTY, and COUNTERPLEADING of VOUCHER. — Proviso for Recovery to Tenant having a Deed that compriseth Warranty of another. — See Battail (Battle). Voucher to Warranty. Warranty.

Ib. 36
Ib. 37

Writ of Waste.

AGAINST ESCHEATOR and SUB-ESCHEATOR. — See Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 18. — 14 Edw. III. Stat. 1. c. 13. — 36 Edw. III. Stat. 1. c. 13.

Writings exemplified under the Great Seal. PLEADING. — See Deeds and Muniments.

Writings Obligatory.

TOUCHING WRITINGS made from the SIXTH DAY of JULY last past, and before the FIRST DAY of AUGUST then next ensuing. — Recital, that the Accession of Queen Mary, on the Decease of King Edward the Sixth, was interrupted from the 6th of July to the 1st of August by Lady Jane Dudley (or Gray.) — All Indentures, &c. made during that Period shall be as valid, and shall be pleaded, as if the Queen's Style and Title were used therein. — Patents, Grants, &c. by the said Lady Jane, declared void. — This Act expired.

IV. pt. 1. 204
Ib. Ib.
Ib. Ib.
Ib. 205

Writs.

SEVERAL LIMITATIONS of PRESCRIPTIONS, in several WRITS. — Limitation of Writs. — Writ of Right from King Henry the First.

I. 3
Ib. Ib.
Ib. Ib.

Writs.

Writs of Mort d'Ancestor, of Nativis, and of Entre, from the last Return of King John from Ireland into England. — Writs of Novel Disseisin from the First Voyage of King Henry into Gascoigne. — See Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. cc. 39. 45. — 32 Hen. VIII. c. 2. — 21 Jac. I. c. 16.

Statute
Vol. Page
I. 3

PROCEEDINGS before JUSTICES in EYRE. — The Time of the delivering of Writs for Suits depending before Justices in Eyre. — Any Person may make a General Attorney in Eyre. — As to Writs under Statute Merchant, see Stat. de Merc. 13 Edw. I.

Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 10.
Ib. 80
Ib. Ib.
Ib. Ib.

NO FEE to be GIVEN for a WRIT of INQUISITION that PRAYETH INQUISITION of LIFE or of MEMBER. — Amended by Statutes 3 Edw. I. c. 11. — 6 Edw. I. c. 9. — 13 Edw. I. Stat. 1. c. 29.; and see 28 Edw. III. c. 9., which takes away this Writ of Inquisition, otherwise called the Writ de Odio et Atia.

Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 26.
Ib. 117

NO COMMON LAW WRIT to go FORTH under the PETTY SEAL.

Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 6.
Ib. 139

NO OFFICER shall RECEIVE an ORIGINAL WRIT PLEADABLE at the COMMON LAW, but such as be SEALED by the GREAT SEAL of IRELAND, nor PROCESS by any other WRIT. — Saving for the Exchequer of Ireland.

Ord. de Stat. T're Hib'n' f'ca. 17 Edw. II. c. 7.
Ib. 194
Ib. Ib.

EMBEZZLING WRITS.

Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert.
Ib. 234a

THAT in ORIGINAL WRITS in which an EXIGENT shall be AWARDED, the ADDITION of the DEFENDANT'S DEGREE, &c. shall be put. — The Surplusage of Additions not to prejudice; and that the Clerks of the Chancery, under whose Names such Writs shall go forth written, shall not leave out or make Omission of the said Additions as aforesaid — Punishment, and Fine to the King, at the Discretion of the Chancellor. — See Statutes 8 Hen. VI. c. 12. — 5 Eliz. c. 23. § 7.

1 Hen. V. c. 5.
II. 171
Ib. Ib.

WRITS, SUITS, and PROCESSES DEPENDING AGAINST or at the SUIT of PERSONS made KNIGHTS during this PARLIAMENT, shall not ABATE for that CAUSE. — This Act expired.

4 Hen. VI. c. 4.
Ib. 230

See Abatement. Arrest. Arrest of Judgment. Assizes. Attachments. Pleadings in Law and Equity. Sheriffs. Stamp Duties. Writs.

Wrought Iron Wares. See Customs.

Wrought Plate.

FOR APPOINTING WARDENS and ASSAY MASTERS, for ASSAYING WROUGHT PLATE in the CITIES of YORK, EXETER, BRISTOL, CHESTER, and NORWICH. — 12 & 13 W. III. c. 4.

VII. 639

Wrought Plate.		Statute	Vol.	Page
The said Cities appointed for assaying and marking of wrought Plate. -	12 & 13 W. III. c. 4. § 1.		VII.	639
Goldsmiths, Silversmiths, and Plate Workers, in the said Cities, incorporated a Company. - - -	§ 2.		Ib.	Ib.
The Company to choose Two Wardens annually. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Death or Removal of Warden. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
No Goldsmith, &c. to make Plate less in Fineness than Standard, nor shall sell any until marked, as herein mentioned (except such Things, by reason of their Smallness, are not capable of receiving a Touch) — Penalty, Forfeiture of such Plate, or the Value thereof. - - -	§ 3.		Ib.	Ib.
An Assayer to be elected in each of the said Cities. - - -	§ 4.		Ib.	Ib.
His Allowance. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	640
Form of his Oath. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
The Diet Box to be locked with Three Locks, and which may be annually conveyed to the Mint in the Tower. - - -	§ 5.		Ib.	Ib.
If any Falsehood or Deceit found in any Diet — Penalty on Company, £50. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
If Plate unduly marked — Penalty, Double the Value thereof. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
Goldsmith, &c. of any City where no Assayer is appointed, to enter his Name, Mark, &c. with the Wardens of Company of such City where an Assayer shall be appointed — Penalty, Double the Value of the Plate marked contrary hereto. - - -	§ 6.		Ib.	Ib.
Counterfeiting Stamps — Penalty £500. - - -	§ 7.		Ib.	Ib.

Wrought Plate.		Statute	Vol.	Page
Goldsmith, &c. residing where there is not an Assayer, to fix his own Mark on Plate (Exception), and then send it to be assayed, and if found to be Standard, Assayers to mark the same. - - -	12 & 13 W. III. c. 4. § 8.		VII.	640
Fee, 6d. for every Pound Troy. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	641
Goldsmith, &c. working Plate of improper Fineness, or selling the same before assayed and marked — Penalty, Forfeiture of such Plate, or the Value thereof; One Moiety of the said Penalties to the Crown, and the other to the Party suing. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>The Powers of this Act extended to Newcastle-upon-Tyne, by 1 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 3. § 3.</i>				
<i>The Penalty in § 7. ante repealed, and £100 inflicted, 12 Geo. II. c. 26. § 7 and 8.; but that Clause repealed, 31 Geo. II. c. 32. § 14.; and forging of Stamps, &c. made Felony, without Benefit of Clergy, § 15.; but that latter Clause repealed, and the Offence made Transportation for Fourteen Years, by 13 Geo. III. c. 59.— 38 Geo. III. c. 69.; and see 3 Geo. IV. c. 42. § 8.</i>				
<i>See Gold and Silver.</i>				
Wrought Silks. See Customs. Importation. Silk.				
Wycombe. See Local and Private Acts.				
Wyre (River). See Fish and Fisheries. Rivers.				
Wynchcombe (Gloucestershire).				
THE ACT OF AUTHORITY. - - -	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 21.		III.	259
Proviso for the Abbot and Convent of the Monastery of Wynchcombe, for the Manor of Sudley there. - - -	§ 36.		Ib.	265

Y.

Yard.		Statute	Vol.	Page
OF MEASURES and WEIGHTS. - - -	27 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 10.		I.	337
There shall be but One Weight, One Measure, and One Yard throughout the Realm. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>To be sealed, see Stat. de Pist., Stat. Temp. incert., vol. i. p. 203.; and see Stat. 16 Car. I. c. 19. § 1.</i>				
<i>See Weights and Measures.</i>				
Yard Land.				
FOR the CONTINUANCE of divers STATUTES. - - -	35 Eliz. c. 7.		IV. pt. 2.	854
In what Case Persons to pay Fourpence for Repairs of Roads near Oxford, under the Statute 18 Eliz. c. 20. - - -	§ 8.		Ib.	Ib.
<i>See Local and Private Acts. Oxford (City of).</i>				

Yarmouth (Great).		Statute	Vol.	Page
LAST of HERRINGS to consist of TEN THOUSAND. - - -	Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert.		I.	205
THE STATUTE of HERRINGS. - - -	Ord. fact. de Allece vendend. 31 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 2.		Ib.	353
The Order and Time of bringing and selling of Herrings, at the Fair of Great Yarmouth. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
The Price of a Last of Herrings not to be more than 40s. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
No Forestalling of Herrings. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
The Time of buying fresh Herrings. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	354
Vessels shall not enter to enhance the Fair. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
The Oath and Duty of Hostellers. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.
The Hundred of Herrings to contain Six Score, and the Last, Ten thousand. - - -	Ib.		Ib.	Ib.

Yarmouth (Great).

The Prices of Herrings, and the Gains thereby.	Statute Ord. fact. de Allece vendend. 31 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 2.	I.	354
The Barons of the Five Ports to govern the Fair of Great Yarmouth.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See fish, and see Note to Statute 31 Edw. III. St. 2. c. 1. under that Head.			
CONCERNING the DRAPING of WORSTEDS, SAYES, and STAMYNs for the TOWN of GREAT YARMOUTH.	14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 3.	III.	209
Recital of Statute 7 Edw. IV. c. 1.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The Worsted Weavers of Great Yarmouth may choose a Warden of their Craft, who is to have Goods, &c. to the Value of £10, or Freehold Estate to the Value of 20s. yearly, at the least, and to be sworn before the Mayor of Norwich, or the Bailiffs of Yarmouth.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
His Seal, with the Letter Y. thereon.	Ib.	Ib.	210
His Authority.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
No Persons shall weave Worsted, Sayes, or Stamyns in Yarmouth, except an Englishman, having been Apprentice, who shall weave his Mark therein, on Forfeiture thereof to the Crown.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Marks to be registered by the Warden.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Worsteds, &c. made and sealed under this Act, may be sold without any other Seal.	§ 4.	Ib.	211
Worsteds Weavers of Lynn and Yarmouth not to have more than Two Apprentices at one Time.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Mayor of Norwich, and the Wardens of the said City and County of Norfolk, under Statute 7 Edw. IV. c. 1.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Worsteds, &c. made in Yarmouth and Lynn, shall be shorn, dyed, coloured, and calendered in Norwich, on Forfeiture thereof; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to the Seizor.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Worsteds shall be shorn, dyed, &c. at the usual Price.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons bringing the said Worsteds to be shorn, &c., shall be lawfully entreated, according to Stat. 7 Edw. IV. c. 1.	Ib.	Ib.	212
No Person to export Worsteds Cloths before they are shorn, dyed, &c., on Forfeiture thereof; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Continued by Stat. 21 Hen. VIII. c. 21; made perpetual by 26 Hen. VIII. c. 16., but now expired; and also repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 4. See as to Weavers bringing Wares to Norwich to be sealed, Stat. 14 Car. II. c. 5. § 23.; and see 6 Ann. c. 44.			

See Cloths. Fish and Fisheries. King's Lynn. Subsidies. Wool. Woollen Yarn. Worsteds.

Yarmouth (Port of).

TOUCHING certain POLITIC CONSTITUTIONS made for the MAINTENANCE of the NAVY.	Statute 5 Eliz. c. 5.	IV. pt. 1.	422
Proviso for the Cinque Ports, and the Town of Great Yarmouth, for Liberties touching the free Fair kept at Yarmouth.	§ 27.	Ib.	427
This Act repealed, as therein mentioned, 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 2.— 6 Geo. IV. c. 105. § 12.			
FOR REPAIRING the HAVEN and PIERS of GREAT YARMOUTH.	22 Car. II. c. 2. 29 Car. II. c. 10.	V.	651 850
FOR EXPLAINING and MAKING EFFECTUAL a late STATUTE concerning the HAVEN and PIERS of the BURGH of GREAT YARMOUTH, and for CONFIRMING the RIGHTS and PRIVILEGES of the said BURGH.	1 Ann. St. 2. c. 7.	VIII.	166
See Statute 10 W. III. c. 5., but which with the present Act is expired.			
FOR REGULATING and ASCERTAINING the DUTIES to be paid by the NON-FREEMEN, IMPORTERS of COALS, into the PORT and BOROUGH of GREAT YARMOUTH, in the COUNTY of NORFOLK.	6 Ann. c. 10.	Ib.	564
See Statutes 1 Jac. II. c. 16.— 1 W. & M. c. 11.— 10 W. III. c. 5., which are all, with the present Act, expired, and see 9 Geo. I. c. 10.— 20 Geo. II. c. 40.— 23 Geo. II. c. 6.— 12 Geo. III. c. 14.— 22 Geo. III. c. 22.— 25 Geo. III. c. 36.— 39 & 40 Geo. III. c. iv.			
See Local and Private Acts.			

The Year.

See 24 Geo. II. c. 23. for regulating the Commencement of the Year, and for correcting the Calendar now in use, which is amended by 25 Geo. II. c. 30.
See Leap Year.

Year, Day, and Waste.

PROVISO for.—See Statutes 25 Edw. III. St. 5. c. 2.— 1 Hen. IV. c. 18.
See Chester (City and County Palatine). Felons and Felonies.

Beast.

TO PROHIBIT the EXCESSIVE DISTILLING of SPIRITS and LOW WINES from CORN, and AGAINST the EXPORTING of BEER and ALE, and to PREVENT FRAUDS in DISTILLERS.	10 W. III. c. 4.	VII.	456
Persons may use a reasonable Quantity of Yeast for the Fermentation of their Wash, in order to the distilling the same.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
See Excise.			

Yeomen.

OF the APPAREL of TRADESMEN, ARTIFICERS, and YEOMEN, and of their WIVES and CHILDREN.	37 Edw. III. c. 9.	I.	380
Apparel of Yeomen regulated.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons wearing Apparel contrary hereto, shall forfeit to the King all the Apparel that they have so worn against this Ordinance.	Ib.	Ib.	382
See Apparel. The King's House. Liberties.			

Yeomen of the (Crown) King's Chamber.

Statute	Vol.	Page
THAT the YEOMEN and GROOMS of the KING'S CHAMBER give their ATTENDANCE on the KING. - - - 4 Hen. VII. c. 7.	II.	533
Grants to Yeomen of the Crown, and Grooms of the King, in case of their Non-attendance, shall be valid only during the King's Pleasure. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See The King's House.		

New. See Archery. Bows and Bowyers.

York (Archbishop of).

PROCEEDINGS in APPEAL of TREASON against ALEXANDER ARCHBISHOP of YORK, and others herein named. - 11 Ric. II. c. 1.	Ib.	43
CONCERNING certain ANNUITIES granted out of the BISHOPRICK of WINCHESTER. - - - 22 Hen. VIII. c. 22.	III.	355
Grants from the Lord Cardinal Archbishop of York, Bishop of Winchester, to the Duke of Norfolk, of the Offices of Chief Steward of the See of Winchester, and Master of the Game, &c. for Life. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
AN ACT CONTAINING a CONCORD and AGREEMENT between the EARL of RUTLAND and the CITY of YORK, and others. - - - 27 Hen. VIII. c. 32.	Ib.	582
FOR the PLACING of the LORDS in the PARLIAMENT. - - - 31 Hen. VIII. c. 10.	Ib.	729
The Precedence of the Archbishop of York. - - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
See Westm. Lords of Parliament. York House.		

York (City of).

THE KING'S COUNCIL may ASSIGN MONEY to be COINED in as many PLACES as they will. - 1 Hen. VI. c. 1.	II.	213
Mints and Exchanges in York and Bristol, under the Orders of the Council. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
A REMEDY for the HOSPITAL of SAINT LEONARD in YORK, to RECOVER a THRAVE of CORN due to them, &c. 2 Hen. VI. c. 2.	Ib.	217
Recital, that the Hospital of Saint Leonard in York was endowed of a Thrave of Corn of every Plough-eating within the Counties of York, Cumberland, Westmorland, and Lancaster, within the said County of York. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Remedy for the Recovery thereof by the Master and Brethren of the said Hospital, and their Successors for the Time being. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving for Compositions made. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR REGULATING and ASCERTAINING the FINENESS of SILVER WORK. - Ib. c. 14.	Ib.	224
The City of York, and other Places herein mentioned, to have their Touch. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Goldsmiths, or other Workers of Silver, shall not set to sale or touch any Silver in any other Manner than		

York (City of).

Statute	Vol.	Page
herein mentioned, upon Forfeiture of Double the Value thereof; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to the Party suing. - - - 2 Hen. VI. c. 14.	II.	224
See Statute 17 Edw. IV. c. 1.; which is repealed by 3 Geo. IV. c. 41. § 1-3.; and see Statutes 1 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 3. § 3. - 12 & 13 W. III. c. 4.		
ALL LETTERS PATENT GRANTED to the CITIZENS of YORK to EXEMPT them from certain OFFICERS, shall be void. - - - 29 Hen. VI. c. 3.	Ib.	359
Persons obtaining such Patents - Penalty £40; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to the Mayor and Citizens of the said City. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR REPEALING a GRANT lately made by the KING'S HIGHNESS to the CITIZENS of YORK, for the SHIPPING of certain WOOLS unto the PORT of HULL. - - - 21 Hen. VIII. c. 17.	III.	301
Recital of the Tenor of Letters Patent, dated the 22d August, 15 Hen. VIII., whereby Liberty was given to the Citizens of York to ship Wools to the Port of Hull, and thence to Foreign Parts, and of the Inconveniences resulting from the said Letters Patent. - - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Letters Patent repealed. - Ib.	Ib.	302
Proviso as to Wools already shipped. - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the UNITING of certain CHURCHES within the CITY of YORK. - - 1 Edw. VI. c. 9.	IV. pt. 1.	14
Recital of the Decay of Benefices in the City of York, by reason of the Ruin and Decay of the said City, and of the Trade of Merchandize there, and that the Revenues of divers of the said Benefices are not above the clear yearly Value of 26s. 8d. - - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
The Mayor and Recorder of the City, with the Ordinary or his Deputy, and Six Justices of the Peace, may unite Parishes there, and may pull down Churches, and allot the Advowsons. - - - Ib.	Ib.	15
Allowances, as herein mentioned, to Incumbents of Churches pulled down. - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Tenths and First Fruits of Benefices united. - - § 3.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR APPOINTING WARDENS and ASSAY MASTERS for ASSAYING WROUGHT PLATE in the CITIES of YORK, EXETER, BRISTOL, CHESTER, and NORWICH. - - - 12 & 13 W. III. c. 4.	VII.	639
The said Cities appointed for assaying and marking of Wrought Plate. - § 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Goldsmiths, Silversmiths, and Plate Workers in the said Cities, incorporated a Company. - - - § 2.	Ib.	Ib.
The Company to choose Two Wardens annually. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the Death or Removal of Warden. - - - Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

York (City of).

Statute	Vol.	Page
No Goldsmith, &c. to make Plate less in Fineness than Standard, nor shall sell any until marked, as herein mentioned. - - - 12 & 13 W. III. c. 4. § 3.	VII.	639
Penalty — Forfeiture of such Silver Vessels, Plate, or other manufactured Silver, (except such Things as by their Smallness are not capable of receiving a Touch), or the Value thereof. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
An Assayer to be elected in each City. - - - - -	§ 4.	Ib.
His Allowance. - - - - -	Ib.	640
Form of his Oath. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
The Diet Box to be locked with Three Locks, which may be annually conveyed to the Mint in the Tower. § 5.	Ib.	Ib.
If any Falsehood or Deceit found in Diets — Penalty £50. - - -	Ib.	Ib.
If Plate unduly marked — Penalty Double the Value of the Plate so marked. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Goldsmith, &c. of any City where no Assayer is appointed, to enter his Name, &c. with Wardens of the Company of such City where an Assayer is appointed — Penalty Double the Value of the Plate so marked. - - -	§ 6.	Ib.
Counterfeiting Stamps — Penalty £500. - - - - -	§ 7.	Ib.
Penalty repealed, and £100 inflicted, see 12 Geo. II. c. 26. § 7, 8.		
Goldsmith, &c. residing where there is not an Assayer, to fix his own Mark on Plate (Exception), and then send it to be assayed, and if found to be Standard, Assayers to mark the same. § 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Fee, 6d. for every Pound Troy. -	Ib.	Ib.
Goldsmith, &c. working Plate of an improper Fineness, or selling the same before assayed and marked — Forfeiture of the said Plate, or the Value thereof. - - - - -	Ib.	641
One Moiety of the said Penalties to the Crown, and the other to the Party suing. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Powers of this Act extended to Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1 Ann. Stat. 1. c. 3. § 3.; and see 8 & 9 W. III. c. 8. — 31 Geo. II. c. 32. — 13 Geo. III. c. 59. — 30 Geo. III. c. 31. — 38 Geo. III. c. 69. — 3 Geo. IV. c. 42. § 8.		
See Books and Dampnets. Clerk of the Peace. Cobblers. Gold and Silver. Goldsmiths. Local and Private Acts. Jury. Parliament. Richmond (Archdeaconry of). Victuallers. Wool.		

York (County of).

FOR EMPOWERING certain RELIGIOUS PERSONS to make ATTORNIES in HUNDRED COURTS. - - - 3 Hen. V. c. 2.	II.	192
Privilege to Abbots and Priors, and other Religious Persons, to make their Attornies in the Courts of certain Wapentakes, in Craven in the County of York. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.

York (County of).

Statute	Vol.	Page
Stewards and Bailiffs refusing to receive such Attornies—Penalty £10, to the Crown. - - - - - 3 Hen. V. c. 2.	II.	192
And that the said Abbots and Priors, or their Successors in the said Courts, nor any of them, be amerced for any Nonsuit or Default, otherwise than Secular Persons. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
See Stat. 9 Hen. VI. c. 10.		
ALL PERSONS, RELIGIOUS and SECULAR, may make their GENERAL ATTORNIES to sue or plead for them in every HUNDRED. - - - 15 Hen. VI. c. 7.	Ib.	299
Abbots, Priors, and other Religious Persons, and their Successors, and every of them, which have Lands, &c. within any of the Wapentakes of Staincliffe Wapentake and Friendlesse Wapentake in Craven, in the County of York, may make their Attornies General in all the Courts within the said Wapentakes, to win and lose in every Manner of Plea in the said Courts; and the said Abbots and Priors, &c. and their Attornies, may plead in the said Courts; and that every Steward and Bailiff of the said Courts shall receive all such Attornies and Pleas. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Stewards and Bailiffs acting contrary hereto — Penalty £10, to the Crown, and the Party suing for the King to have a Writ of Debt, and shall have the One Half for his Labour, and the King the other Half. - - - - -	Ib.	300
The said Provisions extended to all Religious and Secular Persons in all Hundred Courts. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
CERTAIN PRIVILEGES granted to the ABBOT of FOUNTAIN in the COUNTY of YORK. - - - - - 33 Hen. VI. c. 6.	Ib.	375
Recital of the Vexations imposed upon the Abbot of Founteyns in the County of York, by feigned Suits in divers Courts, and the Obstacles against his waging his Law. - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 15 Hen. VI. c. 7. - - - - -	Ib.	376
The said Abbot and his Successors may wage their Law by Attorney, and may do their Law by a Commoyn or Deputy and Six other Persons, or by some other Person deputed by the Abbot, under the Common Seal of the said Monastery, &c. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.
Bailiff, Steward, or Officer of the Courts offending against this Act — Penalty £20; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to the Party suing. - - - - -	Ib.	377
WHAT ACTS done by or during the REIGNS of KING HENRY IV., KING HENRY V., and KING HENRY VI., shall CONTINUE VALID. - - - 1 Edw. IV. c. 1.	Ib.	388
Recital of a Grant to the Abbot of Byland, of the Manor of Kilburn in the County of York, by King Henry the Sixth. - - - - -	§ 18.	Ib.

York (County of).

Statute

Vol. Page

The same Charter, Gift, and Grant shall be until this Time and hereafter, to the said Abbot and Convent, and to their Successors, of Force and Effect. - - - - 1 Edw. IV. c. 1. § 18.

II. 388

FOR the SECURING of such MONIES as are or shall be DUE to the INHABITANTS of the COUNTY of YORK and the other adjoining COUNTIES, wherein HIS MAJESTY'S ARMY is or hath been BILLETED, for the BILLET of the SOLDIERS of the said ARMY; as also to certain OFFICERS of the said ARMY who do forbear PART of their PAY, according to an ORDER in that Behalf made in the COMMONS HOUSE of PARLIAMENT in this present SESSION, for such PART of their PAY as they shall so forbear. - - - - 16 Car. I. c. 13.

V. 115

This Act expired.

FOR the PUBLIC REGISTERING of all DEEDS, CONVEYANCES, and WILLS, that shall be made of any HONOURS, MANORS, LANDS, TENEMENTS, or HEREDITAMENTS, within the WEST RIDING of the COUNTY of YORK, after the 29th DAY of SEPTEMBER 1704. - - - - 2 & 3 Ann. c. 4.

VIII. 253

A Memorial of all Deeds and Conveyances executed after the 29th September 1704, and of Wills of Persons dying after that Date, affecting Lands, &c. in the West Riding of Yorkshire, to be registered, and all Deeds, &c. made after such Registry, adjudged fraudulent and void, as herein mentioned. - - - - § 1.

Ib. 253-4

A Public Register Office to be established at Wakefield. - - - - § 2.

Ib. 254

Provision for the Management thereof. - - - - Ib.

Ib. Ib.

The Elections of Register to be by balloting, &c. as herein mentioned. - - - - § 3.

Ib. Ib.

The Election of the First Register to be at Easter, 1704. - - - - § 4.

Ib. Ib.

The Manner of supplying Vacancies, in the Place of such Registers. - - - - § 5.

Ib. Ib.

Notice to be given of such Vacancies, and the Time of Election, by the Clerk of the Peace, who is to publish the same in full Market, in Market Towns. - - - - Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Till such Vacancies supplied, the Executors and Sureties of the deceased Register, to appoint. - - - - § 6.

Ib. Ib.

Regulations for making Memorials. - - - - § 7.

Ib. Ib.

In case of Deeds and Conveyances. - - - - Ib.

Ib. Ib.

In case of Wills. - - - - Ib.

Ib. 255

What such Memorials are to contain. - - - - § 8.

Ib. Ib.

The Deed or Will to be produced to the Register, who is to indorse a Certificate thereon, and sign the same when so indorsed. - - - - Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Such Certificates to be allowed as Evidence of Registries, in all Courts of Record. - - - - Ib.

Ib. Ib.

York (County of).

Statute

Vol. Page

The Time of Registry to be entered, and a Calendar kept. - - - - 2 & 3 Ann. c. 4. § 8.

VIII. 255

The Register to file Memorials in order of Time. - - - - Ib.

Ib. Ib.

The Register before he acts herein, to take the Oath herein mentioned. - - - - § 9.

Ib. Ib.

The Deputy Register to take the same Oath. - - - - § 10.

Ib. Ib.

Every Register, before being so sworn, to enter into Recognizance of £2,000, which is to be transmitted into the Exchequer. - - - - § 11.

Ib. Ib.

If no Misbehaviour appear at the End of Three Years from the Death or Surrender of the Register, such Recognizance to be discharged. - - - - § 12.

Ib. Ib.

The Days and Hours of Attendance by Register and Deputy, regulated. - - - - § 13.

Ib. 256

Register to make Search and give Certificate when required. - - - - Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Fee allowed to Register for Entry of such Memorial, 1s.; but if exceeding 200 Words, then after the Rate of 6d. an Hundred over and above the First 200 Words; and the like Fee for every Certificate. - - - - § 14.

Ib. Ib.

If Register or Deputy neglect their Duty — Loss of Office, Incapacity, and Penalty, Treble Damages and full Costs to Party injured. - - - - § 15.

Ib. Ib.

The Person nominated during Vacancy, to take the Oath aforesaid. - - - - § 16.

Ib. Ib.

Such Person neglecting Duty — Penalty, Treble Damages and Full Costs. - - - - Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Proviso respecting Copyholds, and certain Leasehold Estates. - - - - § 17.

Ib. Ib.

When there are more Writings than One affecting the same Lands, &c. One Mention of each of the Lands, &c. in the Memorial to be sufficient. - - - - § 18.

Ib. Ib.

Reference to the Deed or Will registered, as herein mentioned. - - - - Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Proviso respecting Memorials of Deeds and Wills made and executed or published in London, or in any other Place not within 40 Miles of the said West Riding, but affecting Lands, &c. situate therein. - - - - § 19.

Ib. Ib.

Certificate of Registry. - - - - Ib.

Ib. Ib.

Persons forging Memorial, or Certificate, Penalties as by Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 14. - - - - § 20.

Ib. Ib.

Persons forswearing before Register — Punishment, as if the same Oath had been made in any of the Courts of Record at Westminster. - - - - Ib.

Ib. 257

Memorials of Wills registered within Six Months after the Death of Testator in England, and within Three Years after the Death of Testator Abroad, to be valid. - - - - § 21.

Ib. Ib.

Proviso for Devisee disabled from registering, if he register within Six Months after Disability removed. - - - - § 22.

Ib. Ib.

Register or Deputy not capable of serving in Parliament. - - - - § 23.

Ib. Ib.

Public Act. - - - - § 24.

Ib. Ib.

York (County of).

	Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR INROLMENTS of BARGAINS and SALES within the WEST RIDING of the COUNTY of YORK, in the REGISTER OFFICE there lately provided, and for making the said REGISTER more effectual. - - - - -	6 Ann. c. 20.	VIII.	592
Recital of Stat. 27 Hen. VIII. c. 16.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Stat. 2 & 3 Ann. c. 4; and that a Public Office had been erected at Wakefield, and a Register chosen. - - - - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Bargains and Sales inrolled in the said Office as good as if inrolled in a Court of Record at Westminster, &c.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Register, with One or more Justices of the Peace, may take Acknowledgment of Bargainer, &c. - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
<i>See this Section continued in Substance, but varying materially as to the Mode of Inrolment, 6 Ann. c. 62.</i>			
§ 16.			
Deeds appearing to be inrolled by Indorsement or Certificate, and Copies of Inrolment, to be good Evidence. -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
Such Inrolment deemed the entering of a Memorial, pursuant to Stat. 2 & 3 Ann. c. 4. - - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Indorsement (Exception) obtained after the 24th June 1707, not to bind but from Memorial. - - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	593
What the Memorial is to contain.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
What Things the Party entering Memorial, is to produce and leave with the Register. - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fee for Memorial, is. - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Register to give a Certificate of every Memorial brought to him to register. - - - - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
For what Things the Recognizances entered into by Register deemed a Security. - - - - -	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Fees to Register, the same as by Stat. 2 & 3 Ann. c. 4. - - - -	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons counterfeiting Entries, Memorials, &c.—Penalty, as by Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 14. § 2. - - - -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons forswearing in any of the Cases herein mentioned, deemed Perjury. - - - - -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Certificates required by Statute 2 & 3 Ann. c. 4. and this Act, to be signed by the Register, and attested.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
The Register to make an Entry in Register Books of Monies paid on Mortgages or Judgments, &c. -	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
Lands bound, if Judgment, &c. registered within Thirty Days after the Acknowledgment or Signing. -	§ 13.	Ib.	594
Public Act. - - - - -	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
FOR the PUBLIC REGISTERING of all DEEDS, CONVEYANCES, WILLS, and other INCUMBRANCES that shall be made of, or that may affect any HONOURS, MANORS, LANDS, TENEMENTS, or HEREDITAMENTS within the EAST RIDING of the COUNTY of YORK, or the TOWN and COUNTY			

York (County of).

	Statute	Vol.	Page
of the TOWN of KINGSTON-UPON-HULL, after the 29th SEPTEMBER 1708, and for the RENDERING the REGISTER in the WEST RIDING more complete. - - - - -	6 Ann. c. 62.	VIII.	797
A Memorial of Deeds and Wills to be registered as herein directed, in the East Riding or Hull, or the same adjudged fraudulent and void against subsequent Purchasers. - - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
A Public Office erected at Beverley.	§ 2.	Ib.	798
The Register to be elected by balloting, as herein mentioned. -	§ 3.	Ib.	Ib.
The Oath of Qualification of Elector. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Time of Election of the First Register, 13th July, 1708. - - -	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
On the Death, &c. of Register, a new one to be elected. - - - -	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
Notice of such Vacancy to be given to the Electors. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Register before acting to take the Oath herein mentioned. - -	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
The Deputy to take the said Oath.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
The Executors of a deceased Register, and Sureties, may appoint a Person to be Register until Election.	§ 8.	Ib.	799
Such Person to take the aforesaid Oath. - - - - -	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Neglect of Duty or fraudulent Practice in Office — Penalty, Treble Damages, with full Costs of Suit to the Party injured. - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Memorials to be registered on Vellum or Parchment, &c. - - -	§ 10.	Ib.	Ib.
Oath of Memorial, and of the Execution of Deed, Will, &c. - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
What every Memorial shall contain. - - - - -	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
Register to indorse and sign Certificate on Deed, &c., and keep an alphabetical Calendar of Parishes, &c. and file and enter Memorials in order of Time. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
A Memorial of such Deeds, &c. made in London, or not within Forty Miles of the said East Riding, may be entered on Affidavit. - - - -	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
A Certificate of such Registry to be given, signed by the Register, which is to be taken as Evidence, &c. - - - - -	Ib.	Ib.	800
In what Case, if more Writings than One, One Memorial sufficient. -	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
Memorials of Wills registered, within what Time after the Death of the Devisor, &c. to be valid. - -	§ 14.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso in case of Wills contested, and other inevitable Difficulty. -	§ 15.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Statute 27 Hen. VIII. c. 16. - - - - -	§ 16.	Ib.	Ib.
Bargains and Sales of Lands inrolled at Beverley, to be as effectual as if inrolled at Westminster, &c. -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Deeds so inrolled to be sufficient Evidence. - - - - -	§ 17.	Ib.	801

York (County of).		Statute	Vol.	Page
Every Inrolment to be deemed the entering of a Memorial thereof.	-	6 Ann. c. 62. § 18.	VIII.	801
No Judgment, Statute, or Recognizance to affect Lands, &c. in the East Riding or Hull, but from Memorial entered, &c.	- - -	§ 19.	Ib.	Ib.
The Crown excepted.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
How Entry to be made.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Affidavit thereof.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Fee, 1s.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Register to enter Memorial, and give Certificate, &c.	- - -	§ 20.	Ib.	Ib.
Fees for Entries of Memorials, 1s., and the like for Bargain and Sale, and for every Search, 1s.	- - -	§ 21.	Ib.	Ib.
Times of Attendance for the Register at the Office, every Day in the Week, except Sundays and Holidays, from Nine till Twelve in the Forenoon, and from Two till Five in the Afternoon, to make Search and give Certificates, &c.	- - -	§ 22.	Ib.	Ib.
The Register to enter into a Recognizance of £2,000.	- - -	§ 23.	Ib.	Ib.
Neglect of Duty, &c. by Register—Penalty, Forfeiture of Office, and Treble Damages, with full Costs to Party injured.	- - -	§ 24.	Ib.	802
Proviso for Recognizance to be void after Three Years from the Death, &c. of Register.	- - -	§ 25.	Ib.	Ib.
Forging or counterfeiting Entry—Penalties as under Statute 5 Eliz. c. 14.	- - -	§ 26.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons forswearing—Penalty, as if the same Oath had been made in any of the Courts of Record at Westminster.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
In what Case, the Register shall make Entry that Mortgage, &c. is discharged.	- - -	§ 27.	Ib.	Ib.
Certificate thereof to be filed.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Lands bound, if Judgment, &c. be registered within Thirty Days after the Acknowledgment or Signing.	- - -	§ 28.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso respecting Copyholds, and certain Leasehold Estates.	- - -	§ 29.	Ib.	Ib.
How Deeds of Bargain and Sale of Fee Simple Estates shall be construed, &c.	- - -	§ 30.	Ib.	Ib.
Every Leaf of Register and Inrolment Books to be signed by Two Justices appointed at their Quarter Sessions.	- - -	§ 31.	Ib.	803
The Register or Deputy not capable of serving in Parliament.	- - -	§ 32.	Ib.	Ib.
Public Act.	- - -	§ 33.	Ib.	Ib.
Recital of Statute 2 & 3 Ann. c. 4. and 6 Ann. c. 20.	- - -	§ 34.	Ib.	Ib.
What Provisions, &c. in this Act to affect Honours, &c. within the West Riding, as if the same were inserted in the said Statutes 2 & 3 Ann. c. 4.—6 Ann. c. 20.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.

York (County of).		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR MAKING INCLOSURES of some PART of the COMMON GROUNDS in the WEST RIDING of the COUNTY of YORK, for the ENDOWING poor VICARAGES and CHAPELRIES for the BETTER SUPPORT of their MINISTERS.	- - -	12 Ann. c. 4.		
Reasons for passing this Act.	- - -	§ 1.		
The Inhabitants of Parishes in the West Riding of Yorkshire, where Chapels of Ease are erected, with the Consent of Lord of the Manor, and of Three Parts in Four of Persons having Right of Common, in Number and Value, may inclose Wastes to the Extent herein mentioned, and settle the same on Trustees for the Support of the Minister, not having more than £40 per Annum.	- - -	Ib.		
Saving to the Lords of Manors of Quarries, Mines, &c.	- - -	§ 2.		
After such Inclosure, Trustee or Minister cannot alienate, &c.	- - -	§ 3.		
Power to Trustees, with the Consent of Ministers, to grant Leases for Twenty-one Years.	- - -	§ 4.		
Terms of such Leases.	- - -	Ib.		
Leases made otherwise, to be void.	- - -	§ 5.		
In executing Act, General Issue may be pleaded—Full Costs.	- - -	§ 6.		
Public Act.	- - -	§ 7.		
Proviso for inclosing, for the Purposes aforesaid, Wastes in Manors belonging to the Crown.	- - -	§ 8.		
See <i>Claph. County Courts. Jur. Local and Private Acts. tit. HALLAMSHIRE—YORK.</i>				
York (Duke of).				
FOR the RELIEF of PERSONS serving with the DUKE of YORK, 23 RICHARD II.	- - -	2 Hen. IV. c. 24.	II.	131
Process for Wages against such as were with the Duke of York, discharged.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
AN ACT of RESUMPTION.	- - -	11 Hen. VII. c. 29.	Ib.	592
Recital of the Evils, from the improvident Grants of the Crown Lands.	- - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
Resumption by the Crown of certain Lands, &c. granted by King Edward III. and King Richard II. to Edmund of Langley, Duke of York.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Grants repealed.	- - -	§ 2.	Ib.	593
See <i>Acts of Resumption.</i>				
DUCE Ebor.	- - -	11 Hen. VII. c. 35.	Ib.	602
Recital of the Dignity and Offices of the King's Second Son, the Duke of York.	- - -	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.
On the Decease of Jasper Duke of Bedford, the Estates granted to him by Kings Henry the Sixth and Seventh shall pass to the said Duke of York, as if they had been granted for the Duke of Bedford's Life only.	- - -	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
On the Duke of York's becoming Heir Apparent, the Estates shall vest in the King in Fee.	- - -	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.

York (Duke of).

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Such Part of the said Estates as belonged to the Duchy of Lancaster in the Time of King Henry the Sixth, shall vest in the King, and not in the Duke of York.	11 Hen. VII. c. 35. § 3.	11.	602
Other Parts of the said Estates shall in like manner vest in the King.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
How Leases and Grants of Offices may be made by the Duke of York during his Minority.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
General Saving.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Waste, and for Grants, &c. by Jasper Duke of Bedford.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for the forfeited Estates of Sir William Berkeley, Knight.	§ 8.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Lord Bergavenny.	§ 9.	Ib.	Ib.
Proviso for Robert Johnys.	§ 10.	Ib.	603
This Act not to extend to the Castles, &c. of Buel, or any Rent out of the same, which shall vest in the King and his Heirs.	§ 11.	Ib.	Ib.
The Annuity of £114 6s. 8d. granted to the Prince of Wales, declared valid.	§ 12.	Ib.	Ib.
The Annuity of £114 6s. 8d. granted to the Duke of Bedford by King Henry the Sixth, declared void.	§ 13.	Ib.	Ib.
PRINCIPE.	19 Hen. VII. c. 26.	Ib.	667
Recital of the Succession of the Duke of York to be Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall, and Earl of Chester.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
His Creation as Duke of York, and all Grants of Annuity, Lands, &c. to him as such, declared void.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
D ACCIONIB; continuand p novis Militib; fcis cū Dño PRINCIPE.	Ib. c. 31.	Ib.	674
On the Creation of the Duke of York to be Prince, certain Persons knighted.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
Persons so knighted, and Persons to be knighted, in the like Case or otherwise, may continue any Actions pending, without Abatement.	Ib.	Ib.	675
FOR REVESTING the POWER of GRANTING WINE LICENCES in HIS MAJESTY, HIS HEIRS and SUCCESSORS, and for SETTLING a RECOMPENCE on HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS in lieu thereof.	22 & 23 Car. II. c. 6.	V.	106
See Statutes 15 Car. II. c. 14. — 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 27.; and see Proviso for the Duke of York, as to Lands of attainted Persons granted to him, 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 11. § 3.			
See Testuque Vie. King Richard the Second. Papists. Post Office.			

York House.

FOR the ASSURING of a MESSUAGE called YORK HOUSE, and other TENEMENTS, to the KING, and for other LANDS, to the ARCHBISHOP of YORK in lieu thereof.	21 Jac. I. c. 30.	IV. pt. 2.	1241
---	-------------------	------------	------

York House.

	Statute	Vol.	Page
Recital of the Agreement between the King and the Archbishop of York, to exchange the Manors of Brighton, Santon, Beckhay, &c. in Yorkshire, belonging to the Crown, for York House, &c. in St. Martin's in the Fields, belonging to the Archbishoprick.	21 Jac. I. c. 30. § 1.	Ib.	1241
York House, and all other the Messuages and Tenements whereof the said Archbishop is seised in Fee Simple in Right of his said Archbishoprick, situate and being in the said Parish of Saint Martin's in the Fields, in the County of Middlesex, with the Appurtenances, assured to the King, His Heirs, Successors, and Assigns, accordingly.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
The Manors of Brighton, Sandon, and Beckhay, &c. assured to the Archbishop of York and his Successors, to be holden of the Crown in Frankalmoigne.	§ 2.	Ib.	Ib.
Leases made by the said Archbishop shall be only for Eleven Years in Possession.	§ 3.	Ib.	1242
Saving for Titles in the said Manors, other than to the Crown, and the Heirs of the Earl of Lennox and Margaret his Wife, deceased, the Heirs of Edward Duke of Somerset, and the Heirs of Sir James Strangways, Knight.	§ 4.	Ib.	Ib.
Saving for Titles in York House, other than the said Toby Lord Archbishop of York, and his Successors.	§ 5.	Ib.	Ib.
The said Archbishoprick shall not be charged with additional First Fruits for the said Manors.	§ 6.	Ib.	Ib.
During the Vacancy of the Archbishoprick, the Dean and Chapter shall enjoy the said Manors, but not York House, nor any of the Premises assured to the Crown.	§ 7.	Ib.	Ib.

York (Province of).

CONCERNING the KING'S GRACIOUS PARDON of PREMUNIRE, GRANTED unto his SPIRITUAL SUBJECTS of the PROVINCE of YORK.	23 Hen. VIII. c. 19.	III.	383
In consideration of a Subsidy of £18,840 os. 10d., the Clergy, Clerical Corporations, &c. of the Province of York, pardoned of all Offences against the Statutes of Provision and Premunire.	Ib.	Ib.	Ib.
See Stat. 22 Hen. VIII. c. 15., which, with this Act, is expired.			
See Canterbury (Province of). Premunire.			
FOR REPEALING a PROVISIO in STATUTE 4 W. & M. c. 2., which PREVENTS the CITIZENS of the CITY of YORK from DISPOSING of their PERSONAL ESTATES by WILLS, as others inhabiting within the PROVINCE of YORK, by that STATUTE may do.	2 & 3 Ann. c. 5.	VIII.	257
The said Proviso repealed.	§ 1.	Ib.	Ib.

York (Province of).		Statute	Vol.	Page
Freemen of York may dispose of their Personal Estate by Will. - -	2 & 3 Ann. c. 5. § 1.		VIII.	257
Widows or Children of the Testator barred from Claim to such Personal Estate, otherwise than by the said Will is limited. - - -	<i>Ib.</i>		<i>Ib.</i>	258
Public Act. - - -	§ 2.		<i>Ib.</i>	<i>Ib.</i>
See Administrators. Chester (Bishoprick of). Intestate's Estates. Premunire. Wills.				

York Buildings Water Company. See Local and Private Acts.

Yule Vacance.		Statute	Vol.	Page
FOR REPEALING PART of an ACT passed in the PARLIAMENT of SCOTLAND, intituled ACT for DISCHARGING the YULE VACANCE. -	10 Ann. c. 22.		IX.	682
<i>Repealed by 1 Geo. I. Stat. 2. c. 28.</i>				
<i>See Scotland.</i>				

Z.

Zealand.		Statute	Vol.	Page
CONCERNING BUYING of FISH upon the SEA. - - -	33 Hen. VIII. c. 2.		III.	827
Recital of the Advantage of Fisheries to Sea Coast Towns, &c. in the Counties of Kent and Sussex, and of the Evil of regrating Fish at Sea. -	§ 1.		<i>Ib.</i>	827-8
Subjects, &c. buying Fish in Flanders, Zealand, Picardy, or France, or at Sea, to be sold within the Realm				

Zealand.		Statute	Vol.	Page
— Penalty, £10; One Moiety to the Crown, and the other to Party suing. - - -	33 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 1.		III.	828
<i>See Aliens. Brabant, Holland, and Zealand. Burgundy (Duke of). Fish.</i>				
Zouch and Seymour, John Lord.				
RESTORED to his DIGNITY and ESTATES. - - -	11 Hen. VII. c. 48.		II.	615

REFERENCE ONLY
This book may not be
taken out of the Library.

REFERENCE ONLY
This book may not be
taken out of the Library.